ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY
1739 to 1978
Armentrout Family History

1739-1978

by

Russell S. Armentrout
Armentrout Family Publishing Committee

1. Mrs. Marie K. Arrington, President
2. Weldon Armentrout, Vice President and Finance Chairman
3. Mrs. Montie Armentrout, Treasurer
4. Mrs. Joseph Beahm, Secretary
5. Nelson Alexander
6. Mrs. John Scott
7. Julius F. Ritchie
8. Mrs. Estella Marshall
9. Mrs. Michael Finnegan

Composition by
Burkholder Typesetting
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801

Printed by
Coffman Printing & Photography
Timberville, Virginia 22853

Bound by
Shenandoah Valley Bindery
New Market, Virginia 22844
ARIE KINNEY ERMENTROUT
15 Sept. 1882 – 22 Mar. 1971
5*-4-3-3-9
To
Arie Kinney Ermentrout
and
Future Generations of the
Armentrout Family
FOREWORD

Time marches on as the present recedes into history. People make a brief appearance on the stage of life and are gone. As the years accumulate, more and more of an individual’s deeds are lost to posterity. However, here and there, because of personal accomplishment, the linking with important events or some queer quirk of fate, a faint mark is left behind for the future to see. This story of an early pioneer German family will attempt to preserve any such faint impressions as may still be found for the enlightenment of future generations yet to come relative to the accomplishments of their forebears. As this story recedes into antiquity, the marks will grow fainter and eventually all could be lost.

The story begins in Germany and the troubles of a medieval society which finally, torn by religious dissension and political strife in the Seventeenth Century, forced a heavy migration of Protestant Germans from what is now southern W. Germany to abandon their homes and try for better living conditions in the new world for themselves and for their children. These people settled mainly in Penna., but later the rich land in the Shenandoah Valley attracted many of them. Here they mingled and intermarried with the hardy Scotch-Irish, also attracted to the Valley, generally for the religious freedom the isolated back country afforded. Here they became a part of the new world. They fought and subdued the wilderness and the Indians; they resisted the King and helped in their small way to build a new nation dedicated to the ideals their forebears sought when they came to America in 1739.
CONTENTS

Introduction

General .................................................. 0-1

Part I  Johannes Ermentraudt .......................... I-1

Part II Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt ................... II-1

Part III Johan Phillip Ermentraudt .................... III-1

Part IV Johan Friederich Ermentraudt ................ IV-1

Part V  Christopher Ermentraudt ...................... V-1

Part VI Heinrich Ermentraudt .......................... VI-1

Part VII Johan Georg Ermentraudt .................... VII-1

Part VIII Miscellaneous ............................... VIII-1
INTRODUCTION

A search for your ancestors will reveal the past, may give a clue to the present, and be a guide to the future. There are many reasons to start a person on the trail of his ancestors. I was curious about the Armentrout Family, who they were and where they came from. However, sometimes it can be embarrassing to shake the family tree. My shaking the tree produced no regrettable results. It provided a hobby that has been both interesting and entertaining. Through it I have carried on an extensive correspondence and made many friends, some of whom it has been my pleasure to meet personally.

As the story of this family unfolds, it is surprising how they adapted to the hard ways of the frontier in a new and alien land. They accepted responsibilities in their communities, supported their churches and united for the common defense of home and country when danger threatened. As a general rule they prospered through hard work and frugal living. Education and a better life for their children was ever a goal, and it would be most interesting to follow their religious tendencies and educational goals through many generations to watch their development. This, however, is beyond the scope of this history and must be left to some future researcher to fathom.

This book represents the research and accumulation of family information over a period of nearly thirty years. It is not complete in many lines, but it should provide a good starting point for those desiring to carry them further. A history of a family as extensive as the Armentrots obviously cannot be the work of a single individual but of necessity must contain contributions from many sources and from many people. This book starts with the landing of a widow and her seven children from the ship “Samuel” in the port of Philadelphia, 27 Aug 1739. In a work of this scope some errors will occur. However, it is hoped that these will be minimal and for these your indulgence is requested.

While extensive research has gone into this compilation, it could not have been completed without the contributions of many interested family members. Their help and encouragement has been the incentive to publish this book and preserve these accumulated family records. The contributors to this work, while greatly appreciated, are too numerous to list completely. The contributors are recognized throughout the book where credit is given for the source data following each individual paragraph.

My first genealogical “pen pal” was Mrs. Arie Kenney Ermentrout, with whom I corresponded from early in 1950 until her death in 1971. She was a truly remarkable woman. She had a keen sense of humor; a keen analytical mind; and thoroughly enjoyed genealogical research together with the many puzzles such research produces. She had an uncanny memory for small but significant details and much of the basic details in this story were due to her knowledge and insight. She had an early theory that Christopher, the fifth child in the original family, was married and had a child while the family still resided in Penna. But it was not until after her death that proof of this was found. I once spent part of two delightful days visiting with her in her home in Illinois. It was not only a pleasure but a privilege to have known her, and it is with real regret that she cannot be present at the completion of a project to which she contributed so much.

Others to whom special mention must be made are Patricia Smith and her sister, Elenore Embree, who covered the Kansas and Missouri area, with valuable documentary results; Mr. and Mrs. Montie Armentrout for extensive research in the Rockingham Co., Va., records; Helen Virginia Childs for research in the court records of Allegheny Co., Va.; M. Ellsworth Kyger for data on the descendants of Frederick and Catherine Barbara Ermentrauht Kyger; Mrs. Lee (Nellie) Taylor for information on the descendants of Ezekiel and Annamelia Armentrout McKibben; Lula Bennett for much family information; Mrs. George (Betty) Schaeffer for extensive research and help on the Berks Co., Penna., Ermentrots; Mary L. Buzzard for the descendants of Daniel and Anna Marie Armentrout Krob (Grubb); Betty Augustine for pictures and documents on George and Christina Ermentrauht Diffendaffer; Timothy Bliss for research and information on many Pacific Coast connections; Marie Arrington for valuable information on many Valley families; and Gladys G. Casperson for data on some of the Tennessee Armentrots.

Recognition must also be given to Thomas Ebaugh (dec) for the exchange of valuable family data in connection with the research for his book, “Ancestors of George McNett and Susan Armentrout.” I must further gratefully acknowledge my indebtedness to Abigail (Abby) Jones, John Tyre Funkhouser, and Kathleen and Michael Finnegan for advice and helpful suggestions in the preparation of this history; also for their reading and editing parts of the whole. Frances and James Curtis Frymoyer also assisted in many ways, particularly in the copying of a group of pre-Civil War letters and making available a copy of Rosa Bell Armentrout’s school girl diary. Appreciation is also given to Mrs. Robert V. (Rosalind W.) Smith for permission to include excerpts from her grandmother, Dr. Rosa Bell Armentrout Butterfield’s diary. The librarians of the Fairfax Co., Va., Public Library assisted in the procurement of microfilm from the Virginia State Library at Richmond. The officials in the County Clerk’s Office of Rockingham Co., Va., at Harrisonburg; of Rockbridge Co., Va., at Lexington and of Botetourt Co., Va., at Fincastle, Va., were most helpful in my research in the various county records in the files of these three offices. I am also indebted to Reinhard Ilgner for the excellent photocopies he made of many old and faded photographs and tin-types.

I also wish to show my appreciation to the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Co., Va., Historical Society for their kind endorsement as well as members of family descent who are members of an Ad Hoc Committee and through their efforts made this project possible. The Armentrout Family Publishing Committee who through their efforts brought the project to completion: Mrs. Marie K. Arrington, chrm.; Anna Armentrout, treas.; Nelson Alexander (pres., H-R Hist. Soc.), Printing; Weldon Armentrout, Finance and Advertising.

Finally, I must also give credit to my wife, Marjorie, for her encouragement in my work and her tolerance of my predilection to be with my “re-latives.”

—RSA
PRESENTATION

NAME. The Ermentraudt name is German, but in an English speaking community where all official rec. were kept in English, the name appears in the rec. spelled phonetically as it sounded to the recording official. The German spelling persisted in ch. rec. and signatures well into the early 19th century, and it is impossible to set a time for the disappearance of the German spelling. However, as a matter of clarity the German spelling for the name has been used for all who were born prior to 1800, and for those born afterward the Anglicized version of the name has been used. No real explanation for the various English spellings of the name can be given. The more common forms are Armentrout and Armantrout. However, the descendants of Christopher Ermentraudt, both from Penna. and those originating from his family in the South Branch of the Potomac River, spell the name Ermentrout.

ARRANGEMENT. The book is divided into 9 parts, each with an app. and an index where applicable. There is a general introduction. Parts I thru VII cover the 7 children of the original family, a separate part for each. Part VIII contains a number of family groups who belong to the family, but a definite connection has not been established. These have been included to preserve the data for some future researcher.

NUMBERING. There were 7 children in the original family and they were numbered from 1 to 7 in order of birth. Their children were also numbered from 1 in order of birth and attached to the parent’s number with a hyphen. Thus, the 1st child of the oldest member of the original family became number 1-1 and the 2nd 1-2, etc. This was continued through each succeeding generation, maintaining the numbering in sequence to the order of birth in each following family. Where a 2nd, 3rd or 4th marriage took place, this was indicated by an asterisk as * *** *** and the family of children for the additional marriage were started with 1 in order of birth. Thus 1-2*-1 indicates the number of the 1st child of a 2nd marriage of the 2nd child of the oldest child of the original family. In the vital statistics m(2) indicates a 2nd marriage, and m(3) a 3rd, etc. (2)Children indicates the children of a 2nd marriage, (3)Children, etc.

In many instances dates in the rec. are given as year only or in the case of cen. rec. the date (year) is determined only from the recorded age of the individual. In other cases a date has been estimated as a mar. date from the birth date of the 1st child. So for whatever reason, when only a year is given, it might or might not be precise, and this is indicated by the letter c preceding the year to indicate that this is an approximate year date and the event took place about this time.

The bapt. rec. of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. include 1152 bapt. numbered from 1 to 1152 chronologically as they were entered. The appropriate number is included in the source notation as: Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.—731.

To indicate sources for most official rec. bound into books, the series book number and page are shown as: Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec. Bk. 3-20.

In the interest of brevity and to save space, punctuation has been kept to a minimum and a liberal use of abbreviations for many repetitive words has been used.

ABBREVIATIONS

AAA anti-aircraft artillery
Adm. administer (ed), (ion), (rix)
Ala. Alabama
Alle. Allegheny
AL. American Legion
App. appendix
Ariz. Arizona
Ark. Arkansas
asst. assistant
assoc. association
b. born
bapt. baptized (mal)
Bapt. Baptist
Bk. Book
bro. brother (s)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cong.</td>
<td>Congregational</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn.</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coop.</td>
<td>cooperative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CSA</td>
<td>Confederate States of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ct.</td>
<td>court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d:</td>
<td>died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAR</td>
<td>Daughters of the American Revolution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dau.</td>
<td>daughter(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dec.</td>
<td>deceased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del.</td>
<td>Delaware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>Episcopal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EUB</td>
<td>Evangelical United Brethren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evang.</td>
<td>Evangelical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fla.</td>
<td>Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g.</td>
<td>great</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ga.</td>
<td>Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gr.</td>
<td>grand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grad.</td>
<td>graduate(s), (ed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.S.</td>
<td>high school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hist.</td>
<td>history, historical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hosp.</td>
<td>hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ill.</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inf.</td>
<td>infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ins.</td>
<td>insurance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JP.</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kan.</td>
<td>Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIA</td>
<td>killed in action</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ky.</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luth.</td>
<td>Lutheran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m:</td>
<td>married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mar.</td>
<td>marry(ed), (age)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Md.</td>
<td>Maryland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men.</td>
<td>Mennonite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meth.</td>
<td>Methodist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich.</td>
<td>Michigan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minn.</td>
<td>Minnesota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss.</td>
<td>Mississippi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mo.</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont.</td>
<td>Montana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mtn.</td>
<td>mountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.C.</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.D.</td>
<td>North Dakota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebr.</td>
<td>Nebraska</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nfd</td>
<td>no further data</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.H.</td>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.J.</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.M.</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obit.</td>
<td>obituary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okla.</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oper.</td>
<td>operation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ore.</td>
<td>Oregon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pk.</td>
<td>Peak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penna.</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per.</td>
<td>personal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POW</td>
<td>prisoner of war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres.</td>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prob.</td>
<td>probably</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prof.</td>
<td>professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prop.</td>
<td>property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QCD</td>
<td>quick claim deed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rec.</td>
<td>record(s), (ed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Reformed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reg.</td>
<td>register(ed), (s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regt.</td>
<td>regiment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.I.</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rkbg.</td>
<td>Rockbridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock.</td>
<td>Rockingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.C.</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.D.</td>
<td>South Dakota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sec.</td>
<td>secretary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sgt.</td>
<td>sergeant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sis.</td>
<td>sister(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>soc.</td>
<td>society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sqdn.</td>
<td>squadron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>supt.</td>
<td>superintendent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tel.</td>
<td>telephone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenn.</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ter.</td>
<td>territory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>twp.</td>
<td>township</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.B.</td>
<td>United Brethren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.K.</td>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unit.</td>
<td>Unitarian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>univ.</td>
<td>university</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC</td>
<td>United States Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Va.</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Veterans Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VFW</td>
<td>Veterans of Foreign Wars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vol.</td>
<td>volunteer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wash.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.D.</td>
<td>warranty deed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wis.</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WW</td>
<td>world war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyo.</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
General
1. INTRODUCTION

After weeks of being crowded aboard the small English sailing ship Samuel, the cry of "LAND" from the lookout electrified the passengers. As the ship altered course and passed between Cape May and Cape Henlopen into Delaware Bay, we wonder what these Palatines thought and felt as the ship slowly sailed northward up the Bay toward Philadelphia along a nearly uninhabited shore line. Was this the land of promise or had they merely exchanged a life of hardship and toil they knew for something more frightening and uncertain. Excitement must have run high in the crowded little ship as it came to anchor off the port of Philadelphia and waited for the morrow to debark. For Capt. Hugh Percy, the ship's commander, this had been a routine trip which he and his ship had made many times before and would continue to make for many years to come. But for the passengers their emotions were mixed. This was a new and for most an exciting experience, but for some it must have been just a little frightening. However, the die had been cast, they had reached their destination and now there was no turning back.

Europe, and especially the many small German States along the Rhine River, had been in turmoil from within and from without. War had become nearly a way of life. The poor and the middle classes alike were plundered and robbed by the marauding military from either side. They suffered heavily from the continued strife and associated religious persecutions. During the Thirty Years' War the English Queen Anne, was the champion of the long suffering German Protestants. Her commander in the field, the Duke of Marlborough, with the Queen's approval, encouraged and assisted many German Protestants to immigrate to England and later to the New World. This help from the English Gov't, encouraged thousands of southern Germans to leave their homes and seek asylum in England. By 1708 this exodus from the Rhine Valley produced an intolerable situation around London. Thousands of the newcomers were camped around the outskirts of the city, living in poverty and on charity. Sickness was prevalent and the city faced a possible plague. Something had to be done with or for these displaced people. After much delay, the English Gov't, made some effort to resettle some of these poor people throughout the country, some in Ireland and a large number were to be sent to the New World as colonists. However, those sent to America would be indentured to the Queen and have to work for the English Navy in the forests of the New York Colony for a period of years. They left their homes with what possessions they could carry and made their way down the Rhine on river barges to the port of Rotterdam, where they took ship directly for America. The sailing ships usually stopped in southern England at the port of Deal to take on additional supplies and water before starting the voyage across the Atlantic. Many of the passengers were plundered and robbed while aboard ship of the few possessions they were able to carry and arrived in the New World nearly destitute. Others without money, to secure passage, in effect, sold themselves into bondage to the ship's captain who upon arrival sold them as indentured servants for a period of servitude to the wealthy colonists.

2. THE FIRST ERMENTRAUDTS IN AMERICA – 1739

After months of preparation and weeks crowded into the cramped and smelly quarters of the SAMUEL, the immigrants had arrived at their destination and tomorrow they would set foot on shore in a strange land, their future home. There was prob. little sleep aboard the SAMUEL that night. The Ermentrauds had arrived in the New World, for better or for worse. On the following day, 27 Aug 1739, they debarked in a new and alien land.

There was a total of 340 passengers aboard the SAMUEL on this trip including men, women and children. However, only the names of the male passengers, 16 years of age and older, appear on the passenger lists. Sixteen was the minimum age for military service, so all males 16 years of age and over were required to sign the Oath of Allegiance to the English Crown and the Oath of Abjuration by which they denied support for any of the several pretenders to the English Throne. All this was accomplished at the Ct. House in Philadelphia before the Justices of the Royal Ct. The following are excerpts from the ship's passenger list prepared by Capt. Hugh Percy of the SAMUEL and the list of signatures prepared by the clerk of the ct. to indicate that they had complied with the law by taking the prescribed oaths.

"A list of passengers' names and ages on board the ship SAMUEL.
Hugh Percy, Commander, from Rotterdam, Aug. 27, 1739.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ermantraud</td>
<td>22 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippus Ermantraud</td>
<td>18 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Friederick Ermantraud</td>
<td>16 years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sworn that the above is a complete and true list of the male Palatines of the age of 16 years and upwards imported in the ship Samuel, to the best of my knowledge. Aug. 27, 1739; (signed) Hugh Percy

(The list contained the names of 111 male Palatines.)
THE ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

"At the Ct. House of Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1739 – Present
The Honorable George Thomas, Esqr., Lt. Governor, and Samuel Hessel and Thomas Griffitt, Esqrs.

The Palatines whose names are under written, imported in the ship SAMUEL and the snow BETTSIE, Hugh Percy and Richard Burden, Commanders, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, England did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.

Johannes Ermentraut
Johan Phillip Ermentraut
Johan Friedrich Ermentraut
Peter Hain

(These were the Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration)

The Ermentrauts were Palatines and Protestants of the Ref. Faith and what the motivation was for this family to immigrate to the New World is not known. It is possible that the continual warfare and religious troubles in the Rhine Valley played a very compelling role in their decision to leave their homeland. They may also have been influenced by Penn's Agents in Central Europe soliciting immigrants for settlement in Pennsylvania. These agents together with the other pressures on the Rhine Valley population started a migration from the German States that lasted for nearly a hundred years and saw over 30,000 Germans move to America and settle primarily in Pennsylvania. The descendants of these immigrants are the people we know today as Penna. Dutch.

The Ermentraudts came in the early days of this movement. The Ermentraudts Family which arrived on the SAMUEL nearly two and a half centuries ago consisted of a widowed mother about 40 years of age and her 7 children. Her children were: Johannes, aged 22; Anna Elizabeth, aged 21; Johan Phillip, aged 19; Johan Friederich, aged 16; Christopher or Christople, aged 15; Johan Heinrich, aged 13; and Johan Georg, aged 10. To date nothing has been found about the husband of the widow, Anna Elizabeth, and the father of her children. He may have died at sea on the voyage to America, or he may have died in Europe prior to the family's departure. Much circumstantial evidence exists, but no positive proof, that Anna Elizabeth's maiden name was Hain and that the Peter Hain who came over with her on the SAMUEL was her brother who had returned to Europe to escort her and her family on the voyage to America. The Ermentrauts were apparently of some means, since they were able to acquire land in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Pennsylvania, near the home of George and Veronica Hain and near St. John's (Hains) Ref. Ch. Part of the land owned by the widow and her sons had been procured by Peter Hain and transferred to them. Collectively, the Ermentrauts owned over 500 acres of some of the best farming land in Pennsylvania. Here the family took root and were active in the Hains Ch. The Ermentraut farms were located a little over 2 miles north of the intersection of the Berks and Dauphin Turnpike (US 422) in the present-day town of Wernersville, Pennsylvania, and about 70 miles from Philadelphia. George Hain was an older brother of Peter and had come to America with the English project for settling German Protestants, from the refugee camps around London, in the New York Colony at a site along the Hudson River called Schenectady, where they were to work for the English Navy in the production of naval stores. Many of this group of immigrants became dissatisfied with broken promises and the English treatment of the colonists, left the project, and traveled overland through the Delaware Water Gap to the Tulpehocken Creek area of the present-day Berks Co., Pennsylvania, in the winter of 1723. This trip in itself is an interesting story but not a part of the Ermentraudt's Family History.

3. FAMILY SETTLED IN PENNSYLVANIA

The Ermentrauts were of some means, since they were able to acquire land in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Pennsylvania, near the home of George and Veronica Hain and near St. John's (Hains) Ref. Ch. Part of the land owned by the widow and her sons had been procured by Peter Hain and transferred to them. Collectively, the Ermentrauts owned over 500 acres of some of the best farming land in Pennsylvania. Here the family took root and were active in the Hains Ch. The Ermentraud farms were located a little over 2 miles north of the intersection of the Berks and Dauphin Turnpike (US 422) in the present-day town of Wernersville, Pennsylvania, and about 70 miles from Philadelphia. George Hain was an older brother of Peter and had come to America with the English project for settling German Protestants, from the refugee camps around London, in the New York Colony at a site along the Hudson River called Schenectady, where they were to work for the English Navy in the production of naval stores. Many of this group of immigrants became dissatisfied with broken promises and the English treatment of the colonists, left the project, and traveled overland through the Delaware Water Gap to the Tulpehocken Creek area of the present-day Berks Co., Pennsylvania, in the winter of 1723. This trip in itself is an interesting story but not a part of the Ermentraudt's Family History.

4. THE MOVE TO THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY IN 1752

In the early 1730's numerous grants of large acreage were made to a number of individuals by the Virginia Colonial Gov't., conditioned upon the grantee's ability to settle an agreed number of permanent settlers on their land in a stated length of time. Benjamin Borden and William Beverly and many others acquired large tracts of good land on these terms in the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia. Through agents and advertising in Lancaster and Chester Cos., Pennsylvania, residents of these areas were induced to move to Augusta Co., Virginia. Land here was good and prices were much lower than similar land in Pennsylvania. This started a migration of German farmers from Pennsylvania to the rich land of the Shenandoah Valley from about 1738 to 1754 when
Indian trouble on the frontier stopped the movement. The Ermentrouds considered the possible advantages to be gained from a move to Va. As a result Adam Hedderick, Johannes’ father-in-law, made an exploratory trip to Va., prob. during the summer or fall of 1751 to check the stories and to try and locate some good land. He was so pleased with the land and the limestone outcroppings, similar to land he had left in Germany, that he selected a couple of parcels of land and entered into a provisional contract for their purchase. He returned to Penna. with a report of his trip and his activities while in Va. The report was favorably received by the family and they decided to dispose of their land in Lancaster (now Berks) Co. and move to Va. In 1752 the 3 older mar. sons and their families, their mother and the 2 unmar. boys moved to Va. Christople and sister Anna Elizabeth Hain and her family remained in Penna. Traveling with loaded wagons in an uncharted wilderness must have been slow and difficult. The caravan, prob. with some of their neighbors added, moved slowly southward and westward, crossing the Potomac River and then undoubtly following the North Branch of the Shenandoah River along the western side of Massanutten Mtns., the Pk. Mtn. of the Valley Germans. Here they purchased land and settled around the western and southern end of the mtn., from several miles north of the present day town of Keezletown to the present day town of McGaheysville, where numerous descendants still reside.

After the death of his wife in 1754/55, Christopher left his 2 children with their maternal grandparents or with his sis. and joined his bros. in Va. where he remar. He was later captured by the Indians and spent about 6 years in captivity in several Indian villages in the Ohio River Valley before escaping and returning to his family. Frederick Hain and his family left Penna. sometime after 1765 and settled in an area near the other members of the family.

5. PEAKED MOUNTAIN CHURCH

In Va. the Ermentraudt Family in 1768/69 was a moving force in the building of the 2nd “Pinquit Moundyn” (Pk. Mtn.) Ch. Five members of the family signed the governing agreement for use of the ch. by the Ref. and Luth. Congregations which were to worship here for over a hundred years. From this period on to about 1806 most of the children of the family were bapt. here. The Pk. Mtn. Ch. was finally abandoned after the Civil War, and the stones in the cem. have all disappeared. Several members of the family are buried here, but their graves cannot be located. The Pk. Mtn. Ch. Building was located on the road (now US 33, the main street of McGaheysville) and the cem. located back of it. Today, on the west side of the old cem. stands the Browns Memorial Ref. Ch., the successor to the Ref. part of the union congregation of the old ch. The old building is no longer standing. A central monument honoring all the dead has been erected on the old location. The Pk. Mtn. Ch. Rec. were started in the spring of 1760, but there had been some ch. organization prior to this time and as early as 1750. These book contain the rec. of 1152 bapt. as well as communion rec. and a few other miscellaneous rec.3 The original German in the rec. was translated and edited by Major W P Pence, Prof. William J Hinke and Charles E Kemper. Their preface to these old rec. is quoted below:

"This rec. is one of the oldest and most important German rec. bks. to be found in the upper part of the Shenandoah Valley. It contains much hist. and genealogical information about the early German Ref. and Luth. settlers in Rock. Co. which cannot be found elsewhere. It gives us for the first time the earliest Ref. Minister who preached in that region, Rev I C Van Gemunden. He ministered to the congregation from February 1762 to December 1763. His name shows that he was either born in Holland or was of Dutch descent. Unfortunately, nothing else is known of him at the present time."

"The Ref. elders in 1762 were Jacob Persinger (bapt. No. 37), John Hetterich (bapt. No. 44), and George Zimmerman (bapt. No. 49). One of the Luth. elders was Charles Risch (bapt. No. 49) (Bapt. nos. in the rec.)."

"The first ch. was mentioned in the rec. in April 1762. It was located near the mill race of Mr Herrman (bapt. nos. 40 & 64). The congregation also had a school in 1762, and the Luth. School teacher was mentioned in that year (bapt. No. 43). (Gottfried Christian Leuthmanns Leonhardt, the Luth. schoolmaster and wife Maria Elizabeth were sponsors for Anna Maria, born 2 July 1762, dau. of Jacob Hammer and wife Fredericka Roeina nee Leuthmanns Leonhard)."

"The 2nd ch. was dedicated on October 23, 1768, by Rev John Schwarbach, the Luth. minister. On October 31, 1769, 45 persons signed an agreement providing for the ch. to be a union ch. of the Ref. and Luth. faiths. The 2nd ch. was located near Stony Creek."

"The 3rd ch., located in present day McGaheysville, Va., was dedicated according to a later rec., on May 27, 1804. This building was occupied jointly by the Ref. and Luth. until the Ref. people separated and erected a new ch. known as Browns Memorial Ref. Ch. in honor of one of their former pastors. It is located in present day McGaheysville."

"The rec. contains many Luth. entries. It is a folio volume of 156 pages, many of which have remained blank. It contains mostly bapt. entries, and some communicant lists extending from 1762 to 1797 and a few mar. and burial rec. The original copy of the agreement of 1769 is still in existence. It is prefixed to the rec. as a fitting introduction.

"In translating the rec., the English form of the bapt. or Christian names was substituted for the German, but the spellings of the surnames or family names have been carefully retained. All the bapt. entries were copied into a second book at a later time. The spellings of the second book are occasionally added in brackets while the present form of the family name is added in round brackets by Mr Charles E Kemper of Washington, D.C."}

Other interesting items from these old ch. rec. are excerpted below:

"On the 27th of May 1804, the new ch. of this union congregation was dedicated by the pastors Christian
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Strait of the Luth. Ch. and John Brown of the Ref. Ch. These two ministers preached three times and gave fitting discourses.”

“Mar. 18, 1804. This congregation decided today that such persons as have illegitimate children and wish the same bapt. or admitted to the Holy Communion, must do penance first, but not openly in the presence of the whole congregation but before the preachers and the elders.”

“May 26, 1804. Anna Maria Doeshler and Anna Maria Veiser presented themselves to the preachers Christian Strait and John Brown, also to the elders on account of certain irregularities of a moral nature and in accordance with the ch. law were pronounced worthy to be admitted to the Holy Supper.”

“With the special object of forestalling objectionable consequences in the future, it is noted that this new ch. has been built by the Luth. and Ref. congregations and is to be used only (as has been the custom in this community heretofore) for Union services of the same, excluding all other denominations and parties.”

“8 August 1813. This congregation having assembled to consider changes and improvements of the old ch. articles and the addition of new articles, be it resolved:
1st. Those persons who have their homes in this community and have had the opportunity but have not contributed to the ch. and desire that they themselves or their own shall be buried in the cem. shall pay $2.00 for the benefit of the ch. with the exception of the following who shall be excluded:
   1. Poor and paupers
   2. Strangers and travelers
   3. New members who have arrived in this community recently from other places and after having been in the community for six months and are unwilling to help the ch. in accordance with the rules.
2nd. Be it resolved that the conditions governing the union of the Luth. and Ref. congregations in this community remain as they were agreed upon at the first organization and, therefore, in the future the Luth. and Ref. shall have equal rights and neither one of them shall have more right than the other, and all property, including the ch. the cem. and the ch. land shall be in common.
3rd. Be it resolved that these congregations hold their services under the rules of the High German Ministerium or Synod and that no preacher of any other Synod who has not served under those same rules shall be allowed to serve this church as a member or candidate. But should it happen in the future that after proper search no preacher of the Ministerium can be obtained and that a preacher offers himself either Luth. or Ref. to serve in this ch., the same may be elected by the Plurality of votes of the members as preacher in this ch. provided such man can be of good Faith, Life and Character.
4th. Be it resolved, that such preacher or teacher being in the service of this ch. must live up to his position with his whole conduct and teaching and in case he should fail, he must be guided by the good counsel and admonition of the trustees and elders; but should these admonitions fail once and a second time and he either through his teachings or through his conduct give offense, his shortcomings shall be placed before the Ministerium.
5th. Be it resolved, that the ch. board consist of six persons in the future, namely one of each side as trustee and two from each side as elders.
6th. Be it resolved, that none shall be eligible to hold the office of elder or trustee, who has not been bapt., confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion or who does not believe in one or the other of the fundamental articles of the Christian Religion or who has led a bad life.”

6. ST. PHILLIPS CHURCH

In 1787 under the leadership of Peter Ermentraudt, son of Johan Phillip, the Ermentraudt Families who lived several miles north of present-day Keezletown, Va., and 10 to 12 miles from the Pk. Mtn. Ch., formed a congregation and started building a new ch. on the old mtn. road about 4 miles north of present-day Keezletown. This was a log structure to be known locally as St Phillips, Ermentraudts or the Old Dutch Ch. The old rec. of this ch. were translated from German into English in 1934 by Rev A S Leiby, pastor of St Peters Ref. Ch. of Easton, Penna. Mr P C Kaylor’s preface to this translation follows:

“It appears that the membership of this ch. prior to the year 1800 attended the old Pk. Mtn. Ch. at McGaheysville, but the distance from this section to McGaheysville was from 5 to 7 miles by way of the bridle path across the mtn. and from (there about) 10 to 12 miles by the road leading around the end of Pk. Mtn. About the year 1787 steps were taken to erect a house of worship, the Ermentraudt Families of the neighborhood took active part in its construction. Accordingly logs were hewn and the work of building begun. When the walls had reached a height of 10 or 12 feet, a log that was being placed in position slipped and fell, killing young George Ermentraudt instantly. He and his father (Johan Georg) had taken an active interest in the enterprise, but this tragedy stopped the work and nothing more was done until the year 1806, when the ch. was completed. The log that caused the tragedy was placed in the wall to the rear of the pulpit and was marked by a number of crosses.

“When the ch. was torn down some years ago, to be replaced by a more modern structure (Trinity, located on the old Keezletown Road) the logs were used in building a barn on the farm of the late Madison Wise, now known as “Wiseland” and owned by Ollie Wise Miller and her husband G Luther Miller. The bridle path referred to above
was used by Mr. Miller’s grandfather in going to and from school at McGaheysville. October P C Kaylor"

When the building was completed in 1806, the congregation directed the deacons to prepare a ch. document to govern the use of the ch. The following is the Preamble to this document:

Ch. Constitution and Articles — Anno 1806

"Since God is a God of Order and whereas all Christian order is by him ordained and instructed, surely Christianity without order and discipline can not exist. Therefore in all properly conducted congregations and Ch. Affairs this order has been recognized for centuries. It was proclaimed through the teaching of the Gospel and the humble and penitent lives of all believers.

"There then also in Rock. Co. State of Va., a Christian Union (verreinigte) Protestant Congregation, the so named (called) Ermentraut Ch. has been organized and established for years. In order to bind at this time as deacons of this Christian Congregation, Phillip Ermentraut Senior, Heinrich Flauck, Casper Hein and Heinrich Ermentraut respectively, present the following Constitution and Articles for their authority to properly direct the congregation as follows."

There follows 10 articles dealing with ch. management, the selection of preachers, confirmation on the admission of the newly confirmed to membership and the final article which states, “In case of erring brethren they shall adjust all differences according to Matthew 18, verses 15, 16, 17.”

These rec. included 273 bapt. of which 130, or nearly half, were of Armentroug children. A sample of these records are:

"Temperance Fultz was bapt. (adult) Nov 12, 1859 and by this bapt. is received a member of Trinity Luth. Congregation of the Unalterable Augsburg Confession. H Wetzel, Evan. Luth. Pastor."

The rec. also contain communicant lists and the dates that communion was given in the ch. The rec. end near the close of the Civil War, when the new Trinity Ch. was built and the old log ch. abandoned. The old cem. is still in use, and practically all of the stones indicate the interment of an Armentrout family member.

7. THE MATRIARCH.

The mother, Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt, was about 40 years of age when she came to America with her 7 children and her brother Peter Hain. When her sons moved to Va. in 1752, she accompanied them and made her home with her 2nd son, Johan Phillip, where she died in 1775. Johan Phillip was the Executor of her will and settled her estate after a sale of her per. prop. at his home on 7 Aug 1775. She was undoubtedly buried in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. Cem. in a grave which now is un­marked and its exact location is unknown.

8. FAMILY ORIGIN.

The Church and Environs at Irmtraut, Nassau, W. Germany

The Ermentraudt Family came from an area which had originally been the Palatinate State of the Holy Roman Empire. This was the area of the present-day West German State of Nassau. Today there is a small German farming village by the name of Irmtraut, located about 13 miles north of Limburg (on National Route 54) on the Lahn River, a tributary of the Rhine. In 1954 this little village had about 20 houses located on both sides of the highway with a population of not over 100. It was built on the top of a low hill formerly occupied by a small castle and a chapel, which still stands. The castle was destroyed many years ago, probably by fire. The little gray tower (chapel) is very ancient with thick masonry walls and a round arched doorway. It is located directly across the highway from what was once the main entrance to the castle and at least one of the village houses is standing on part of the old castle foundations.

The old tower served as a chapel for the castle and at a more recent date a room about 20 by 30 feet was added to the back of the tower. A round arch was cut through the back wall to give access to the room in the rear. Inside, the tower measured about 15 to 18 feet square with 2 beautiful stained glass windows, one on either side. The left one, on entering, depicts the Virgin Mary with a coat of arms in the lower panel. Passing through the arch in the rear, you enter the ch., the interior of which is very attractive. The seats are low benches about 6 feet long, arranged on either side of a narrow center aisle. The interior is lighted by 2 stained glass windows, one on either side. They cast a subdued mellow glow on the interior. The altar is slightly raised and a rail extends across the ch. in front of it.

Across the highway from the ch. is a large farmhouse that is built on part of the old castle foundation. The old foundation is built of limestone blocks that are approximately 2 by 5 feet by 3 feet in depth laid up in mortar. When I was in Irmtraut in 1954, the villagers immediately crowded about, and when I identified myself, one old gentleman motioned for me to follow him. He took me into the house built on the old castle foundation. The entire village trooped into the house and followed us into the basement or lower floor. There were so many people down there together with large piles of vegetables, the lantern light was so dim that no real good look at the interior could be had. I could see that there were 4 rooms with vaulted ceilings or rather a single large room with a 4 foot square pillar in the center from which the ceiling arched to the sides and this central support in flat circular arches. There was a door to the outside in a corner of the room. This, the owner explained was part of the castle foundation. There were iron rings about 10 inches in diameter set in the walls about 5 feet above the floor. Undoubtedly these rooms had been used to stable horses and the rings were to tether them. The owner took us outside and indicated a point in the front wall where the main entrance to the castle had been located. He also said that the tower to the ch. was well over 700 years old. The stained glass window with the coat of arms seemed of special importance, but we
did not understand its import to him. Service is held in the little ch. about once a month by the parish priest from the ch. in Seck, another small town about 3 miles distant. The parish priest has been interested in research on local history and has come to the conclusion that the stones came from the same quarry and were quarried about the same time. However, this is not the case and even though it can report but little of its past, Irmtraut with its chapel can look back on a history of well over one thousand years. In the year 845 or 1440 a fire in the Gemunden Monastery destroyed all the rec. of the ch. and village. However unfavorable the meager rec. of the past may be, what tells the steeple, if it could talk, could relate as it was built about seven or eight hundred years ago.

In the early days Irmtraut was not the only village located in the Wister Wald. The few existing rec. from the Monastery of Gemunden and the Convent of Seligen near Seck indicate that the village existed at an early date and had some local importance along with a number of neighboring villages. These include Gemunden, Seligenstatt as well as Irmtraut. We'll have a glimpse of our home town and its history in gone times. In this connection the treatise which follows must also include some events from the history of the Monastery of Gemunden and the Convent of Seligenstatt. Even before political organizations were formed in the Wister Wald, Christianity was firmly established in the area. The Rhine Valley with its old Roman cities was an ancient Christian base from which Christianity was transplanted to the right bank of the Rhine. From Cologne, Mainz, Trier, Remagen, Boppard, Coblenz and Andernach the spread of Christianity to the right bank of the Rhine was accomplished. Thus Lubentius the Apostle of Laungsau, while not completely authenticated, is supposed to have come from Trier and is supposed to have preached at Lahn. The Diet Ch. still stands there today and it still contains his remains.

Neverthelesss, Christianity was unable to seize deep roots and it was only through Bonifatius that a decisive change was made. The Diat Ch. of Amelbeck, the Diat Ch. of Gemunden and the Monastery of Echternach in the Wister Wald were the places from which Christianity came. Nevertheless, Christianity was unable to seize deep roots and it was only through Bonifatius that a decisive change was made. The Diat Ch. of Amelbeck, the Diat Ch. of Gemunden and the Monastery of Echternach in the western part of the Empire to his little Monastery of Ameulumberg, near Marburg, he traveled through swampy country. We have a document or letter addressed to the Nistresi by Pope Gregory III in the year 738 which Bonifatius was to deliver. This letter apparently was for the 'Nisterlanders,' the inhabitants of the heights of the Wister Wald. From this letter you can gather that Christians already lived there and from all appearances the founding of the Parish at Gemunden also occurred about this time. The Parish then became part of the holdings of the Monastery at Ameulumberg. One can therefore presume that Gemunden is the oldest Parish in the Wister Wald.

"Bonifatius wanted, through the establishment of monasteries and abbeys, to deepen Christian life in the newly won region. A person should not form a very high conception of Christianity at that time. Often enough, the Christian beliefs were mixed with ancient pagan beliefs and nature worship. There were very few clergymen, likewise very few chs. The Abbey of Fulda, Bonifatius' favorite monastery, became the model for all the other monasteries. Kings and Counts competed at this time to build chs., to erect convents and monasteries, and to provide for the welfare of their subjects. Thus, also in our native Nassau, there were founded several monasteries, which for centuries were the hub of cultural, intellectual, and spiritual life. These were the Lubentius Monastery at the Diet Ch., the oldest, whose date of construction or origin is unknown; the Marien Monastery in Wetzlar; the Monastery of Kattenbach on the Aar (845), Gemunden (879) transferred to there from Kattenbach; the Walburg Monastery in Weilburg (around 900); and then the St. George Monastery in Limburg (1010)."

"The establishment of the Gemunden Monastery was a very significant event for Irmtraut, not only because of its religious and cultural importance, but due to records of the establishment of the Monastery of Ort, Irmtraut is mentioned for the first time. In these rec., for the year 879, the following villages were named in the old office Rennerid: Gemunden, Winden (Winnen), Hergenrode (Hergenroth), Wendigenrode (Wengenroth), Wilmerode (Willemeroth), Hilde (no longer in existence), and Ermetrode (Irmtraut). According to these records, Count Ide X of Irmtraut gave a newly founded monastery to Gemunden. Information is unavailable as to when Irmtraut was settled and how large the village was at that time, but from the rec. it has existed since the year 879 or 880 before. It prob. could not have been very large as available rec. indicate that there were only nine houses in Irmtraut in the year 1580.

"It will be interesting to look more intimately into the founding of the Gemunden Monastery and see the villages of Gemunden and Irmtraut emerge out of the darkness of the past. About this time Gebhard, a friend of Ludwig of the Germans, was the regional sovereign in the Niederlausau. Gebhard was an important prince and soldier, but in the activities of his time he did not forget to be concerned about his spiritual welfare and his salvation. He explored the matter with a spiritual friend, the Archbishop Hetti of Trier, as to how he could best provide for the salvation of his soul. The advice of the archbishop was that he should found a monastery, and he wrote the advice to the bishop of Trier. Gebhard then founded a monastery on the Aar in the year 845. A monastery was the common dwelling of a group of priests. They dedicated themselves to the service of God; ministerial work in the neighboring villages; nursing the sick; and the relief of the poor. Whenever men of the monastery took the vow of poverty, of chastity, of obedience and lived according to monastic discipline, they were called "regular monastic monks"—prebendaries, canons or men of the Order. A Superior was head of the Order and the men of the Order were not allowed to concern themselves with worldly matters and worldly transactions.

"Kattenbach apparently proved to be an undesirable location for a monastery and Count Gebhard transferred it to Gemunden. The location at Gemunden was in a valley open to the south but closed to the north and east, and there was an abundant supply of water. First Gebhard built a ch. and then a bakery, a brewery and farm buildings for the religious establishment. The Monastery also received a forest and a number of the villages in the area which were required to pay ch. tithe. Among these was the village of Irmtraut which is mentioned in the deed of donation. Twenty years were required to complete the construction of the Monastery and its dependencies. When it was finished, Count Gebhard requested the Archbishop of Trier to come for the dedication. The 9th of November 879 must have been a solemn holiday in Gemunden. At the dedication in addition to the Archbishop, those present included Count Gebhard and his four sons, Udo, Berthold, Berenger, and Waldo, and King Ludwig III with many of his nobles and carls. The ch. was consecrated as the ch. of Saint Severus, the Martyr, the favorite saint of Archbishop Berthold of Trier. The new Monastery was occupied by 25 clergymen, the Superior, 12 canons or prebendaries, 3 deacons and 3 sub-deacons. Count Gebhard himself donned the Canon's cowl and the tonsure (shaving the head) and entered the Religious
Order. His son Udo became his successor to the earldom and at the same time he assumed the role of patron of the Monastery. Count Gebhard died in Gemunden Monastery, but today his burial place is no longer known. In the course of time the monastery properties prospered and became the model for the surrounding area with Gemunden becoming the granary for the region.

The steeple of the small ch. at Irmtraut was built sometime between 879 and the year 1000. It is built with massive masonry construction and is indicative of construction methods from Roman times. It is much more massive than the nave of the ch., which was built about 1780. There are no rec. available with information as to the time of construction. Irmtraut was a part of the "For a number of years the ch. and the village inhabitants paid their ch. tithes to the Gemunden Monastery until about 1100. About this time Count Siegfried von Runkle (I) acquired the Gemunden district. He decreed that the Irmtraut inhabitants must pay half of their ch. tithes to him.

In the year 1100 the imposing new Seligenstatt Monastery was erected in the vicinity of Irmtraut. The rec. indicate that this new monastery was abundantly endowed with tithes, forests, farms, meadows and mills. Also half of the Irmtraut Ch. tithes which had been paid to Count Siegfried von Runkle were donated to the new monastery. This monastery also owned farms and other things in Waldmuhlen, Husiingen, Rennerod. Stocken (destroyed ruins) and mill in Neckershausen. The monastery had an important fish hatchery which even today is indicated by boundary markers in the vicinity which mention "Fish Graves" and "Monastery Fish Pond." These have long since drained, but dry ponds outlined by dikes and embankments still exist today in the area and had their origin in the monastery's fish ponds. We must also take for granted that similar fisheries were situated in the districts of Potting-Staathofen, Neustadt-Heil-Risgau, Neuwied-Beu-Poettmershausen (Seewiese), Herrenweiler (Herrenwiese) near Nustadt.

Most of the neighboring villages paid a part of their tithes to the Seligenstatt Monastery which permitted it to grow and to increase the number of occupants. In the year 1239 there were thirty nunns apparently from the neighboring nobility who were inmates of the convent. Under Count Siegfried von Runkle (III) the monastery received additional donations. As the guardian of the Seligenstatt Monastery he released or exempted it from contributing to his military preparations for the Crusade. This was done to invoke the blessings of heaven upon his departure for and participation in the military efforts of the Crusade.

"Financial matters for the monastery were not well administered and even though ladies from the homes of the nobility of Runkle, Westerburg, Irmtraut, Waldmuhlen, who probably entered the convent from time to time, brought with them imposing fortunes, the affairs of the monastery declined. By 1499 the monastery stood abandoned and in 1531 the Counts of Westerburg declared the monastery district abandoned property and the revenue from it between themselves. The abandoned monastery together with the village of Seck was restored in the year 1607 by Count Wilhelm IV of Wied-Runkle and sold to Count Philip Jacot of Leiningen. Count Philip's son Reinhard sold his interest in the property to Count John Ludwig of Nassau-Hadamar. In 1712, in a writ of Seiten, Wied-Runkle vs Nassau-Hadamar, the Seelingen Monastery was called a "hermitage." In the following years it further declined and was again abandoned. Stone from the buildings were reclaimed and used for building materials in the neighboring and expanding villages. Today on the Seck-Hellenhammer Road, a short distance from the Secker Weter (dry fish pond) a few of the remaining walls of the entrance to the monastery can still be seen.

"Since about 1215 an aristocratic family (knight's family), the lords of Irmtraut lived in the vicinity of Irmtraut. All traces of the family had disappeared from the area by 1740. On the heights around the village, there are no indications of old ruins or walls. There is, however, some remains of the foundation of an old manor house or castle in the center of the village. There is a farmhouse built on a massive foundation, the cellar of which consists of large vaulted masonry arches, which in their size are not found in the ordinary farmhouse. Fifty years ago an escutcheon (coat of arms) of the lords of Irmtraut was supposed to have been in existence on a building in the village. Today there is no trace of the escutcheon to be found. In the neighboring village of Langendernbach there is a manor house of the lords of Irmtraut which has been preserved to the present time. It is the last house on the north side of the village on the Limburg-Siegen Road in the direction of Irmtraut. This hofhaus (country house) or the Volkenhof was occupied by a branch line of the family, the Foyen of Irmtraut, which died out earlier than the main line of the family. The origin of this family is not known. From all appearances they had been originally ministerial, that is "men in the service of the government" (vassals) in the old Franconian Empire. This was a favored or preferred rank of bondsman who performed personal service in the manor house of a lord. If this is the case, they had raised themselves out of their subjugated status and by the Eleventh Century had received their freedom. Their change to the social standing of "Free Knights" began in the Thirteenth Century. They were also stewards of the Gemunden Monastery.

At the time of the Reformation and during the turbulent times that followed, Irmtraut had a changing destiny. The Monastery at Gemunden resisted for a long time the religious changes brought about by the Reformation. The Reformation was not only opposed by the Monastery but also by the rectory which was also served by Gemunden. When Reinhard II accepted the new doctrine, the Prior and Canons still opposed the Reformation until 1570, at which time they abandoned their opposition and accepted the new faith.

At the time of the Reformation and during the turbulent times that followed, Irmtraut had a changing destiny. The Monastery at Gemunden resisted for a long time the religious changes brought about by the Reformation. The Reformation was not only opposed by the Monastery but also by the rectory which was also served by Gemunden. When Reinhard II accepted the new doctrine, the Prior and Canons still opposed the Reformation until 1570, at which time they abandoned their opposition and accepted the new faith.

Some time prior to 1570 Irmtraut was taken out of the Diocese of Gemunden and attached to the Luth. Pastorate of Elsoff. Elsoff became Luth. at the time of the Reformation and belonged to the Rennerod Luth. Parish. The detachment of the Irmtraut Ch. from the Gemunden Parish was a direct result of the Reformation. Irmtraut was Protestant in 1567 when the Superintendent Benharte made an inspection of Rennerod and Elsoff.

In the year 1355, attended services in this little chapel. The chapel at Irmtraut was in the custody of and under the direction of the Monastery at Gemunden. This assc. was so close and the interests so closely knit that there was constant travel by the inhabitants between Irmtraut and the monastery. Even today after more than four centuries, the narrow path, the shortest distance between the two places is still called the "Church Path." Only the tower and a small wing to the old chapel still stand intact today.

At the time of the Reformation and during the turbulent times that followed, Irmtraut had a changing destiny. The Monastery at Gemunden resisted for a long time the religious changes brought about by the Reformation. The Reformation was not only opposed by the Monastery but also by the rectory which was also served by Gemunden. When Reinhard II accepted the new doctrine, the Prior and Canons still opposed the Reformation until 1570, at which time they abandoned their opposition and accepted the new faith.

Some time prior to 1570 Irmtraut was taken out of the Diocese of Gemunden and attached to the Luth. Pastorate of Elsoff. Elsoff became Luth. at the time of the Reformation and belonged to the Rennerod Luth. Parish. The detachment of the Irmtraut Ch. from the Gemunden Parish was a direct result of the Reformation. Irmtraut was Protestant in 1567 when the Superintendent Benharte made an inspection of Rennerod and Elsoff.

In the year 1355, attended services in this little chapel. The chapel at Irmtraut was in the custody of and under the direction of the Monastery at Gemunden. This assc. was so close and the interests so closely knit that there was constant travel by the inhabitants between Irmtraut and the monastery. Even today after more than four centuries, the narrow path, the shortest distance between the two places is still called the "Church Path." Only the tower and a small wing to the old chapel still stand intact today.

At the time of the Reformation and during the turbulent times that followed, Irmtraut had a changing destiny. The Monastery at Gemunden resisted for a long time the religious changes brought about by the Reformation. The Reformation was not only opposed by the Monastery but also by the rectory which was also served by Gemunden. When Reinhard II accepted the new doctrine, the Prior and Canons still opposed the Reformation until 1570, at which time they abandoned their opposition and accepted the new faith.

Some time prior to 1570 Irmtraut was taken out of the Diocese of Gemunden and attached to the Luth. Pastorate of Elsoff. Elsoff became Luth. at the time of the Reformation and belonged to the Rennerod Luth. Parish. The detachment of the Irmtraut Ch. from the Gemunden Parish was a direct result of the Reformation. Irmtraut was Protestant in 1567 when the Superintendent Benharte made an inspection of Rennerod and Elsoff.

In the year 1355, attended services in this little chapel. The chapel at Irmtraut was in the custody of and under the direction of the Monastery at Gemunden. This assc. was so close and the interests so closely knit that there was constant travel by the inhabitants between Irmtraut and the monastery. Even today after more than four centuries, the narrow path, the shortest distance between the two places is still called the "Church Path." Only the tower and a small wing to the old chapel still stand intact today.

At the time of the Reformation and during the turbulent times that followed, Irmtraut had a changing destiny. The Monastery at Gemunden resisted for a long time the religious changes brought about by the Reformation. The Reformation was not only opposed by the Monastery but also by the rectory which was also served by Gemunden. When Reinhard II accepted the new doctrine, the Prior and Canons still opposed the Reformation until 1570, at which time they abandoned their opposition and accepted the new faith.
10. FAMILY OF VON IRMTRAUT

There are no members of the von Irmtraut Family living in the village nor in the immediate vicinity of Irmtraut. In times past, this area was the home of a family referred to variously as von Irmtraut, Erentraud and Irmtraut which dated from 1339. ("Hochste Zierde Deutschlands"—Johan Max Humbrachts—Frankfort/Hesse, 1707. According to a search made by the Congressional Library, Washington, DC, there is no copy of this book in the U.S.) Page 45 of this work shows a family diagram from Godbrecht von Eremtraud (1339) through 12 generations to the 6 children of Johan Ludwig von Irmtraut (1750s). This table lists both husband and wife for the 12 generations. Baron Rudolph von Irmtraut (1821-1913), an illuminator in New York City, stated that this family went back to 870 on the male side. Baron Rudolph was a descendant on the distaff side; he received the family name through the Royal Decree which reestablished it for his father in 1792. The von Irmtraut name had died out with the marriage of Wilhelmine Frederichea Sophia von Irmtraut to Gerhard Friederich von Werkamp-Altbankhausen. Her gr. sons Friederich Johannes Ludwig Phillip and his bro., Wilhelm Carl Ludwig August, had their names changed to von Irmtraut by the Royal Decree. The following is from "Neues Allgemeines Deutsches Adels-Lexicon, Vol 4" (New Universal German Nobility Lexicon)—Prof. Dr. Ernest Heinrich Kneschke—Leipzig, 1863.

"Transfer of the Baronetcy title of the extinct family von and zu Irmtraut to the gentlemen von Werkamp called Alt-Bankhausen. This decree entered on the Reichs Register of Palatinate of 8 June 1792. For Friederich I (1725) von Werkamp, ducal Major of Wurttemberg, and for his bro., Wilhelm (2) of Werkamp, Captain of the ducal guard, together with all the Irmtraut's own privileges, prerogatives, coat-of-arms, and name, in such a manner as if they had been inherited from their own father, with this stipulation, namely that the von Werkamp will call and sign himself Baron von Irmtraut. The family von Irmtraut was an old, knightly-born Rheinland Family of the Nassau-Hademar Earldom whose straight-line Humber descent began with Godbrecht von Irmtraut in 1339. The family flourished in the eighteenth century, and Philip Wolf von Irmtraut, who had perpetuated his line through 3 sons, lived until 1708. In 1719 the name and coat-of-arms of the family of von Werkamp (mar. of Wilhelmine to Gerhard) was assumed, which family first originated in Burgundy, and after this province was annexed by France, he went over later himself. Von Irmtraut and von Werkamp had become Alt-Berkhausen. They mar. the last of their line, Baroness Wilhelmine von zu Irmtraut (died 1765) to Gerhard Friederich (nach anderen Justus) von Werkamp (died 1758) Anshach Counselor and High Bailiff. From this man, were born 5 sons. The youngest, Wilhelm I, born 1720 and died 1769, Wurttemberg Major, mar. Catharina Sophia von Scutari zu Lozen, perpetuated the line through 2 sons, Friederic I and Wilhelm II, who received the Baronetcy with the name of von Irmtraut. The present members of the family derive from Baron Friederich II, born 1777, died 1831, the elder son of Baron Friederich I (K) Wurttemberg Major, mar. Baroness Philippine Charlotte von Vailworth, born 1787 and the present head of the family; First Baron Carl, born 1813, KK Major in d. A. who resides in Vienna; his bro., (besides 2 sis.) Julian, mar. Baroness von Forschner, born 1808, and Baroness Luise, born 1828; First Baron Rudolph, born in 1831, KK Lieutenant in the 50th Infantry Regiment." (Original translation from the German by Mr. Randall Loomis.)

11. COAT OF ARMS

There are possibly 2 coats-of-arms. The one shown in the ch. window at Irmtraut is shown in the illustration. No information is currently (1976) available as to its identity. The other is shown in standard works of German Heraldry. It is the coat-of-arms of the Barons von Irmtraut as mentioned and given anew to the grandsons of Wilhelmine by Imperial Act of 8 June 1792 are:

"Argent, a Capricorn rampant, sable Langued Guies, crest, the head and neck of Capricorn, as in the shield mantling, argent and sable. Baron's crown of seven pearls."

Ancient German documents indicate that the name Irmtraut means "Friend of the Valkyries." This undoubtedly relates to the fact that most members of the family served their liege lords in military service. It appears quite likely that the Ermentratings who arrived in America in 1739 may be descended from this old German family. However, to date, a link to establish this connection has not been identified.

1. List 69A, 69 and 70C—Pennsylvania German Pioneers—R. B. Strassburger and W. J. Hinke, 1934, p. 256. (From the original lists of Arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808 in the Penna. State Archives, Harrisburg, Penna.)
Adam Hedderich owned a tract of land adjoining that of Johannes Ermentrautd.
The Peaked Mtn. Ch. located in McGaheysville, Va., on US 33. The Ch. has been torn down and a marker placed in the old cem. to commemorate the site.

Site of the old St. Phillip's or Ermentroux Ch. The old log Ch. stood about where the large tree now grows in the lower right hand corner. The old cem. still in use can be seen back of the tree.

Plate 0-1
Oak Hill Academy, 1904, McGaheysville, Va., where many of the family attended school. Dulcie Collier, later the wife of William R. Hooe, 3-2*10-1-1-2, was the last grad. of the Academy which closed with the completion of the school year in June of 1908.
Part I

Descendants of
Johannes Ermentraudt
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

b: c 1717, Palatinate, Holy Roman Empire (Nassau, W Germany); d: c 1753, Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va.; m: 22 May 1742, Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna., to ANNA ELIZABETH HEDDERICH, b: ? ; d: ? ; dau. of Adam Hedderich.


Johannes Ermentraudt was the oldest child of the widow Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt, born in the Palatinate State of the Holy Roman Empire (present-day Nassau or Hesse) on the upper Rhine River. He was listed on the ship (captain's) list of passengers as being 22 years of age in Aug. 1739 when the family embarked from the ship SAMUEL at the port of Philadelphia. He was of military age so was required to take the oaths of Loyalty to the English King and of Abjuration, swearing that he would not support any of the pretenders to the English Throne. He with his mother, bros. and sis. went to George and Veronica Hain's home in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna. George was undoubtedly Frau Ermentraudt's bro. and his home was about 7 or 8 miles west of the present-day city of Reading, Penna.

Johannes took up by warrant 3 tracts of land from the proprietors (sons of Wm. Penn). The first 2 tracts were apparently taken up prior to his mar. and the 3rd some time afterward. The 1st tract was for 153 acres and 28 perches, located about 21/2 miles north of the present-day town of Wernersville on which part of the State Hill Fruit Farm is presently located. The 2nd tract of 105 acres and 96 perches adjoined the 1st on the south side with a trail or road between on which the 7th mile post from Penn Square in Reading is now located. The 3rd tract of 50 acres was purchased 28 Oct 1746, the location of which is unknown.

The family was well established in the community when Johannes and Elizabeth Hedderich of Bethel Twp. were mar. by Rev. Casper Stoever in the spring of 1742 at the Stover Ch. He was approximately 25 years of age at the time. Three known children were born to this union. The 1st child, a dau., was baptized at Christ Ch. Tulpehocken about 21/2 years after their mar. He and his wife undoubtedly became members of the St Johns (Hains) Ref. Ch. congregation, as both of their boys were baptized there.

Johannes was paid for provisions and protection for the inhabitants of the frontier by the Va. Colony in Mar 1756. This payment may have been made to his estate after his death. There is no definite date for his death, except that it was between 1753 and 1757 and he left no will. He with his mother, bros. and sis. went to George and Veronica Hain's home in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna. George was undoubtedly Frau Ermentraudt's bro. and his home was about 7 or 8 miles west of the present-day city of Reading, Penna.

Some time after Johannes' death, his widow Anna Elizabeth mar. Johannes Kouts who for a time lived in Adam Hedderich's house. Apparently, through these efforts Kouts assumed control of the combined estate and the mortgage bond in Penna. This combined with other obnoxious behavior proved too much for Adam and he forced his new son-in-law and wife to leave his home. As there was no will, the Ct. appointed Henry Downs, Jacob Nicholos and Augustine Price to appraise the estate.

Adam Hedderich saw service in the French and Indian War in the late 1750s. He died in 1775/6 and by his will left the bulk of his estate, after his just debts and burial expenses were paid, to his 2 gr. sons. The quarrel between his dau. and her 2nd husband Johannes Kouts was never healed as he left her only a shilling. Nothing further is known about Anna Elizabeth and her 2nd husband, and there were no known children from the 2nd marriage.

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-4 ANNA MARIAHET ERMENTRAUDT

b: c 1745, Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna.; d: ? . Anna was the 1st child of Johannes and Elizabeth Ermentraud. Her date of birth is unknown. She was bapt. at Christ Ch., Tulpehocken (now Stroudsburg), Penna., 15 Jan 1745. No further rec. of her has been found and it is assumed that she died as an infant and burial was somewhere in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna. nfd (Christ Ch. Tulpehocken. Hist. Soc of Berks Co., Penna.)

1-2 JOHANNES EMMERICH ERMENTRAUDT


Johannes was born in Penna., prob. in 1747, the oldest son of Johannes and Elizabeth Ermentraud. He was bapt. at St Johns (Hains) Ref. Ch., 22 Oct 1747, and his uncle and aunt, Johan Heinrich Ermentraud and wife, were his sponsors. He was about 5 or 6 years of age when his parents and his grandfather disposed of their Lancaster Co., Penna., farms and moved to Augusta Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley near and east of the present-day city of Harrisonburg. Here he grew to manhood on the Va. frontier. He mar. Mary Catherine Miller about 1773 in Augusta Co., Va., and 9 children were born to this union. He was a very successful farmer and acquired extensive land holdings from which he was able to leave to each of his children except Lewis substantial farms by his will. His gr. father, Adam Hedderich, left him a farm in his will and was mentioned in his gr. mother Elizabeth Ermentraud's will. Johannes was interested and an active worker in his ch. and in local community affairs. He was one of the signers of the articles of agreement between the Luth. and Ref. Ch. congregations in Oct 1769 which governed the use of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. building and cem. by the 2 congregations and on 1 June 1776 he and John Faut were made trustees of St Phillips (E mentrouts) Ch. sometimes known as the Old Dutch Meeting House. In Oct 1769 which governed the use of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. building and cem. by the 2 congregations and on 1 June 1776 he and John Faut were made trustees of St Phillips (E mentrouts) Ch. sometimes known as the Old Dutch Meeting House. In Aug 1783 he was given permission by the Rock. Co., Va., authorities to construct and operate a mill on his land.

At a ct. opened 26 Mar 1782 and continued several days for adjusting claims relating to services and supplies rendered to the U. S. in the War of Independence, Johannes Ermentraud's claim for 23 days' service with his team (11 Dec 1880) was allowed 27 Mar 1782.

On 5 June 1829, Johannes entered into a conditional bond to convey 157 acres of land on the Keezletown Road adjoining Benjamin Miller, Reuben Harrison, Peter Koomz, Barbara Alder and others to his son-in-law George Kieffer, his wife Mary Ermentraud, and his daughter Catherine Smith, a neighbor girl, for $800. On 30 May 1773, 50 acres adjoining land he bought of Lawrence Bell and Leaky and to the mountain (this indicates other parcels of land have been found which he purchased. These are: 100 acres to John Harmintrout located on Crooked Run; 15 acres to Benjamin Fout located on Pleasant Run; 5 acres to Margaret Smith located on Pleasant Run; 160 acres to George Smith located on Pleasant Run), he and his wife Catherine were buried in the old St Phillips Ch. Cem., but their graves have not been located, nfd.


1-2-1 GEORGE ERMENTRAUDT


George, the eldest child of Johannes Ermentraud and wife Mary Catherine Miller, was born in Augusta (now Rock Co.), Va., less than a year before the start of the War of Independence. While his parents were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. congregation, there is no record of his baptism in the ch. rec. His great grandfather, Adam Hedderich, died when he was a little over a year old. He left George his Bible and his Psalm Book neither of which has been found. George grew to manhood on his father's farm and when a little past his 21st birthday he and Catherine Smith, a neighbor girl, were mar. They were the parents of 9 children all born in Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va. Soon after their mar. they moved to Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va., settling on a tract of land belonging to his father, located on Simpson's Creek near the Cow Pasture River. Here he built...
a brick house (prob. about 1798) (Plate 1-5) and later a mill. This tract of land contained 340 acres for which George paid his father 257 pounds of which 100 pounds apparently was still outstanding in 1831 at the time of his father Johannes' death. 4-5.

The house was located on the Lexington-Covington Turnpike (now US 60). Here George operated a stage stop and a tavern. This was a profitable business and it was said that the barn covered over an acre of ground and 70 servants were employed in caring for the guests and the stage teams of horses. 5

In 1836 there were stages twice a week on the Lexington-Covington Pike. They stopped at the Armentrout Tavern for a change of horses and in the evening for the travelers to rest overnight. This highway was a toll road and the 2nd toll gate west from Lexington was at the Armentrout Tavern near the foot of North Mtn. 6-8. In 1838 Mrs Caroline Gilman, while traveling by stage from the Valley across the Appalachian Mtns. to White Sulphur Springs, wrote that "the stage stopped for the night at the home of Mynheer Armentrout" (Armentrout's Tavern). She further comments as follows: "Right glad we were to see before us the Dutch place of entertainment...where we will rest till morning. It was an abode of industry and comfort: the spinning wheel stood in the corner on the floor; the walls were garnished with skeins of colored yarn and the shelves on the side of the room were loaded with blankets and homespun comforters in every variety of pattern and fringe. We all sat down into a garden and finding ripe raspberries in abundance, sent a petition to our hostess that we might be permitted to gather some of our supper. This was readily granted and in a few moments, the travelers, some of whom had never met in their lives till that morning, were scattered over the garden earnestly engaged in the common enterprise, and heapimg in one bowl the commonstore. 6 7 8

George's name appears in the Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va., 1820 cen. rec. as living on Simpsons Creek. It is not known exactly how much land he owned, but he bought from Orlando Griffith and wife Lucy 2 tracts of land: 1 in 1824 of 1 1/4 acres for $74.22 and the other in 1828 of 130 acres for $625.00. 6-7. The latter tract lying on both sides of the Cow Pasture River. In 1830 the Alleg. Co., Va., cen. rec. lists his wife with 4 boys and 3 girls in his household.

Catherine's father, David Smith, moved to Bowling Green, Mason Co., Ky., and died there. George and Catherine gave their son David a power of attorney to take whatever steps were necessary to recover Catherine Smith Armentrout's portion of her father's estate. 9. George was also involved in a civil suit in Rock. Co., Va., involving the various heirs of Johannes Emerich Ermentraudt and his son John, Jr. relative to the disposition of the estate of John, Jr. 10. George was an active worker and an elder in the Locust Bottom Pres. Ch. located on the Cow Pasture River about 6 miles from his home. In 1832 he was a trustee and a moving force in the building of Sharon Ch. near his home. 11. This pretty little brick ch. was completed and dedicated in 1834. The building still stands and both George and Catherine are buried in the cem. back of the church. The old marble markers were broken and badly deteriorated, and the g. g. children living agreed to the replacement of the old stones with a permanent granite stone. George died in the winter of 1839 and Catherine his widow lived with her son George and died in the old home in 1853 not quite 77 years of age. nfd


1-2-1-1-4 GEORGE W MILLER
b: c 1828, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: 8 June 1854, Rkbg. Co., Va., to HULDA FRANCES TAYLOR,
b: c 1837, d: ? ; dau. of Stuart Taylor.

George W, the 4th child of Samuel Miller and wife Mary Anna Ermentraud, was born about 1828 on her father's farm in
Rkbg. Co., Va., located on the Lexington-Covington Pike (now US 60) at the foot of the mountain. He and Hulda F Taylor
were mar. by Rev. John W Hedges in the summer of 1854. Seven children were born to this union. George's name appears in
the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a young man 22 years of age, single, living with his parents. He is listed in the 1880 Rkbg.
Co., Va., cen. rec. as a farmer with wife Hulda and the 4 youngest girls all single living in his household. He inherited the
home farm. His wife Hulda was a very religious person and usually conducted the daily family prayers. nfd

1-2-1-1-1-4-1 MARY MARTHA MILLER (MARK)
b: c 1853, d: ? ; son of Jacob and S M Mark.

Mary Martha and Hattin J Mark, a Rkbg. Co., farmer, were mar. by Rev. D A Penick in 1874. nfd

1-2-1-1-4-2 JAMES SAMUEL MILLER

JAMES is named in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 7 years of age. He and Oscar R Staley, a photographer,
were mar. by Rev. D A Penick. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec, 1853-96) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec, Bk 2-63)

1-2-1-1-1-1-4-5 SUSANNAH MILLER (SILER)
b: 15 July 1827, d: 18 Apr 1869, son of Jacob and Martha Siler.
(c 1869- ).

Susannah was the 5th child of Samuel Miller and Mary Anna Ermentraud, born on the family farm in Rkbg. Co., Va., in
1830. She was 30 years of age when she and Joseph M Siler were mar. by Rev. John K Harris in 1860 just before the start of
the Civil War. Five children were born to this union. Apparently they lived on her parents' farm as their oldest dau. was
living there in 1936. Joseph was a wagon maker. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec, Bk 1A-81) (Letter, Martha V Armentrout to
Clayton Daugherty, Champaign, III, 27 Jan 1936)

1-2-1-1-5-1 MARTHA VIRGINIA SILER (ARMENTROUT)
b: c 1862, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: 18 Jan 1881, Rkbg. Co., Va., to JOHN W ARMENTROUT,
b: c 1861, d: ? ; son of C and M Armentrout.

Martha C was born about 1862 in Rkbg. Co., Va. She was mar. by Rev L C Miller in 1881 to John W Armentrout, a farmer.
They were living on the old Miller home farm on Kerrs Creek in 1936. nfd (Letter, Martha V Armentrout to Clayton Daugherty)
(Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec, Bk 1A-40)
1-2-1-1-5-2 LAURA JANE SILER (COBB)
They were living in Chandler, Okla. in 1936. nfd (Letter, Martha V Armentrout to Clayton Daugherty)

1-2-1-1-5-3 HARRY SILER

1-2-1-1-5-4 EDWIN SILER

1-2-1-1-5-5 JACOB E SILER
Jacob and Margaret E Hostetter were mar. by Rev D A Penick in 1889. Jacob was a farmer, nfd

1-2-1-1-6 SAMUEL SMITH MILLER
b: c 1832, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ?
Samuel was 18 years of age in 1850, single and living at home with his parents. nfd
(Rkbg. Co., Va., 1850 USC) (Letter, Martha V Armentrout to Clayton Daugherty)

1-2-1-1-7 MARTHA A MILLER (WILSON)
b: c 1834, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: 1 Nov 1865, Rkbg. Co., Va., to JAMES O WILSON, b: c 1834,
Martha is listed in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as 16 years of age living at home with her parents. She and James O
Wilson were mar. by Rev Samuel Brown in 1865. nfd

1-2-1-1-8 DAVID L MILLER
b: c 1836, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ?
David's name appears in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 14, living at home with his parents. nfd
(Letter, Martha V Armentrout to Clayton Daugherty)

1-2-1-2 JOHN SMITH ARMENTROUT
b: 3 Nov 1800, Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va.; d: 7 Apr 1857, San Saba Co., Texas; m: 1 Dec
1825, Alleg. Co., Va., to RACHEL PITZER, b: 10 Oct 1800, Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va.; d: c 1880, San Saba Co.,
Texas.
John was born in Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va., in 1800, the 2nd child of George and Catherine Smith Ermentraudt.
He grew to manhood on the family farm at Longdale, Va. (Armentrout Tavern). He was a farmer and a miller, working on
the family farm and at his father's grist mill. In 1825 he and Rachel Pitzer were mar. in Alleg. Co., Va., by Rev John A Van
Lear. Two boys were born to this union. John acquired his own farm after his mar. and it was valued at $3,000 in the 1850
Alleg. Co., Va., cen. rec. Mary Pitzer, 70 years of age, Rachel's mother, and John Pitzer, 34, her brother, were living in his
home at that time. Some time after 1850, John sold his Alleg. Co. farm and moved his family to Texas, settling in San Saba
Co. Here he died a few years after their arrival in Texas. Rachel, after her husband's death, lived with her son Lorenzo as
indicated by the 1860 cen. rec. for San Saba Co. She died about 1880 and both she and John were buried in the old Wallace

1-2-1-2-1 LORENZO DOW ARMENTROUT
Texas; dau. of Thomas Robbins and wife Lelia Lighter.
Lorenzo was 17 years of age when the 1850 Alleg. Co., Va., cen. was taken and his occupation was given as a miller. When
his father John Smith Armentrout decided to move to Texas, Lorenzo accompanied his parents and bro. The journey to
Texas must have been made overland by covered wagon because reference is made to their stopping in Ark. before arriving
in Texas. Lorenzo was also a carpenter and an accomplished cabinetmaker. He made many spinning wheels and hand looms
for the weaving of cloth for the women of the area. In the spring of 1860, he and Rachael Elizabeth Robbins were mar.
Rachael's mother was a full-blooded Indian. The 1860 San Saba Co., Texas, cen. rec. include Rachael's mother, Lelia Lighter
Robbins as a member of their home. The 1880 cen. rec. also list Lorenzo as a farmer with a wife and 7 children. During the
Civil War, he operated a grist mill on Wallace Creek in San Saba Co, and was not drafted into the Confederate Army. After
the war he owned and operated a mill on Rough Creek about 15 miles east of the town of San Saba. The old mill, a stone
Armentrout Family History

1-2-1-2-1 Richard Baxter Armentrout
   b: 24 Jan 1862, San Saba Co., Texas; d: ?; m: July 1894, Texas, to Sarah Ross, dau. of H J Ross.


Richard grew to manhood on the Texas frontier. He is listed in the 1880 San Saba, Texas, cen. rec. as a young man of 18 years. He was about 32 years of age when he and Sarah Ross were mar. Seven children were born to this union. Richard was a farmer and lived in or near Menardville, Texas, in San Saba Co. nfd (Descendants of Robt and John Poage)

1-2-1-2-1-1 Manuel Margrave Armentrout


Manuel M was born in San Saba Co., Texas, the last year of the Civil War. His name appears in the 1880 San Saba Co. cen. rec. as a youth of 16 years of age living at home with his parents. He mar. Julia Eva Johnson in the summer of 1892 and they became the parents of 5 girls and 2 boys. He was a farmer and owned a farm in San Saba Co. Manuel died in 1935 at Lometa, Texas, and his wife Julia died 17 years later in 1952 at the age of 84. Both were buried in the old Wallace Creek Cem., San Saba Co. nfd (Descendants of Robt and John Poage) (Letter, Ernest M Armentrout, gr. son, 2027 Forest Hill, Houston, Texas, 77023, 25 Oct 1964)

1-2-1-2-1-1-1 Elma Armentrout (Robbins)


Elma was mar. at 19 to Lycurgus Robbins, a young farmer, in 1913 and 2 children were born to this union. Later her husband gave up farming and worked for the railroad in Lometa, Texas. Ella in later life became a member of the Chr. Ch. Lycurgus died at the age of 49 and Ella at 63 past. Both were buried in the old Wallace Creek Cem., San Saba Co. nfd (Data, Elmo D Robbins, son, Houston, Tex, 18 Sept 1972)

1-2-1-2-1-1-1-1 Elmo Davis Robbins
   b: 28 Sep 1913, San Saba Co., Texas; m: 1 Mar 1941, Lometa, Texas, to Marjorie Inez Long, b: 11 Mar 1922; dau. of D F Long and wife Una Trout.


Elmo is a building contractor in Houston, Texas. nfd (Data, Elmo D Robbins)

1-2-1-2-1-1-1-1-1 Marjorie Wadine Robbins (Trevino)
   b: 26 June 1939, Lockhart, Texas; son of Lelo Trevino and wife Nell Canto.


1-2-1-2-1-1-1-1-2 Gloria Jean Robbins (Watson)
   b: 24 Aug 1944, Sanford, Texas; son of Dirrel J Watson and wife Mary Esther Combs.


1-2-1-2-1-1-2 Irene Armentrout (Dyess)
   b: 21 Apr 1924, San Saba Co., Texas; d: 24 Aug 1966, San Saba Co., Texas; m: 28 Sept 1924 to Ernest Pinkney Dyess, b: 21 Apr 1894; d: ?

Irene mar. Ernest P Dyess in the fall of 1924. He was a farmer and a stockman in San Saba Co., Texas. Irene died in the winter of 1972 and burial was in the old Wallace Creek Cem., San Saba Co. Ernest was a patient in a nursing home in 1973. nfd (Letter, Eupha Gillentine, sis)

1-2-1-2-1-2-1 Clara Armentrout (Barnes)

JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

Charisa, b: 14 Sept 1933. 5. James Manuel, b: 15 Dec 1935. 6. Harry Lewis, b: 5 Dec 1939. nd
(Data, Eupha Gillentine, sis) (Data, Ernest D Armentrout, cousin)

1-2-1-2-1-2-3-2 ADDIE MAURICE BARNES (GRUMBLES)

b: 16 May 1927; m: c 1942 to FRANKLIN OLIVER GRUMBLES.

1-2-1-2-1-2-4 ERNEST DAVIS ARMENTROUT


Ernest was born in San Saba Co., Texas, just before the turn of the century, the 4th child of Manuel M Armentrout and wife Julia Eva Johnson. He had a short term of service in the US Army in WW I. He was a farmer and owned a farm in San Saba Co. and a home in San Angelo, Texas, where he met his wife, a nurse. He was 28 years of age when he and Opal Reed Jamerson were mar. in 1927. They were the parents of 6 children. Both were members of the Bapt. Ch. Ernest retired and in 1973 was living in Sweetwater, Texas. nd (Data, Ernest Davies Armentrout, son)

1-2-1-2-1-2-4-2 ERNEST MARTIN ARMENTROUT

b: 6 Oct 1930, San Saba Co., Texas; m: 18 July 1960, Victoria, Texas, to IRENE EVELYN BLACK, b: 19 Aug 1933, Victoria, Texas; dau. of James and Sophie Black.
CHILDREN: none in 1964.

Ernest M mar. Irene E Black in the summer of 1960 in Victoria, Texas. They lived in Houston, Texas in 1964, where Ernest and his bro. Wade were in business together in the management of a photographic studio. nd (Data, Ernest Davis Armentrout, father)

1-2-1-2-1-2-4-3 DONALD DAVIS ARMENTROUT

b: 7 Nov 1932, San Angelo, Texas; m: 7 June 1957, Rialto, Calif., to MARTINA LOUISE WILLIAMSON, b: 26 Feb 1939, Locker, Ark.; dau. of --- Williamson and wife Lela Lovett.

1-2-1-2-1-2-4-4 SAMUEL FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT

b: 17 Dec 1935, DeLeon, Texas; m: 16 July 1956, Phoenix, Ariz., to DORIS SCHRECK, b: ?; dau. of W H and May Schreck (Schreckengost).

1-2-1-2-1-2-4-5 WADE KENNETH ARMENTROUT

b: 6 Oct 1941, San Angelo, Texas.

Wade was unmar. in 1964 and in business with his brother Ernest M operating a photographic studio in Houston, Texas. nd (Data, Ernest D Armentrout, father)

1-2-1-2-1-2-4-6 ROBERT JOE ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN: 1. Barbara Kathleen, b: 11 Oct 1971, Carswell AFB, Ft Worth, Texas. nd (Data, Opal R Armentrout, mother)

1-2-1-2-1-2-6 EUPHA ARMENTROUT (GILLENTINE)


Eupha was born on her parents' farm in San Saba Co., Texas, in 1905, the 6th child of Manuel M and Julia E Armentrout. She and Franklin D Gillentine were mar. in the fall of 1926 at San Saba and they were the parents of 2 children. Franklin was a jeweler and a watchmaker. He farmed when young and later worked in a fertilizer plant near Dumas, Texas. They lived
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

in Blum, Texas, and in 1959 at Dumas where they were divorced in that year. Eupha became a beauty operator and later owned and managed her own shop. She enrolled and completed a correspondence course of study at Draughns Business College at Amarillo, Texas, after she was 50 years of age. She was granted a license to teach Beauty Culture on her 60th birthday after successfully meeting the State requirements by examination in Austin, Texas. She owned a small farm in Comanche Co., Texas, where she lived from 1960 to 1971. Eupha is a member of the Baptist Church and is now retired, living in Comanche, Texas. nfd (Descendants of Robt and John Poage) (Letter, Eupha Gillentine, Comanche, Texas, 26 Nov 1971 & 16 July 1972)

1-2-1-2-1-2-6-1 AUDAVEE ARDEN GILLENTINE
b: 13 Aug 1928, Lometa, Texas; m: 29 May 1966, Dumas, Texas, to BETTY PHILLIPS.
Audavee was a jeweler and a watchmaker. He later worked in the American Zinc Plant near Dumas, Texas. He and his wife Betty are members of the Baptist Church. nfd (Data, Eupha Gillentine, mother)

1-2-1-2-1-2-6-2 EUPHA DELLE GILLENTINE (WEBB)
b: 17 Aug 1935, Whithey, Texas; m: 29 Aug 1952, Dumas, Texas, to CALVIN EUGENE WEBB,
b: 14 Sept 1930, Stover, Mo.; son of Charles and Delia Webb.

Eupha Delle was just past her 17th birthday when she and Calvin E Webb were mar. in the late summer of 1952 in Dumas, Texas. Eight children were born to this union. For a time Eupha D operated a jewelry store in Sunray. Her husband Calvin worked for the American Zinc Co. at the Sunray Plant for 21 years. Later he was employed in the Maintenance Dept. of the Public School System, Sunray, Texas. They and their family are members of the Baptist Church. nfd (Data, Eupha Gillentine, mother)

1-2-1-2-1-2-7 MARTIN MARCUS ARMENTROUT
Martin was the 7th and youngest child of Manuel and Julia E Armentrout, born in San Saba Co., Texas, in 1907. He was a farmer and a stockman in San Saba Co. and a member of the Ch. of Christ. He served in the US Army during WW II, but did not go overseas. Martin died in the V.A. Hosp. in Houston, Texas, of pneumonia and was laid to rest in the old Wallace Creek Cem., San Saba Co. nfd (Data, Martin M Armentrout, nephew, dec)

1-2-1-2-1-3 RACHAEL VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (FULCHUR)
b: 29 Jan 1868, San Saba Co., Texas; d: ? ; m: 18 Dec 1889, San Saba Co., Texas, to THOMAS H FULCHUR.
Rachael mar. Thomas H Fulchur in 1889 and they lived for a time at Upton, Pecos Co., Texas. nfd (San Saba Co., Texas, 1880 USC) (Data, Martin M Armentrout, nephew, dec)

1-2-1-2-1-4 JOHN THOMAS PROCTOR ARMENTROUT
b: 23 Mar 1871, San Saba Co., Texas; d: ? ; m: 2 May 1891, San Saba, Texas, to ADDIE VICK.
They lived at Ozona, Crockett Co., Texas. nfd (San Saba Co., Texas, 1880 USC) (Descendants of Robt and John Poage)

1-2-1-2-1-5 LORENZO DOW ARMENTROUT, JR
b: 3 Dec 1872, San Saba Co., Texas; d: ?
He was a San Saba Co. farmer. nfd (San Saba Co., Texas, 1880 USC) (Data, Descendants of Robt and John Poage)

1-2-1-2-1-6 SAMSON COLE ARMENTROUT
He was living and working in Ozona, Texas, in 1910. nfd (San Saba Co., Texas, 1880 USC) (Descendants of Robt and John Poage)

1-2-1-2-1-7 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT
b: 31 May 1878, San Saba Co., Texas; d: c 1898/9—never mar.
Benjamin enlisted in the US Army at the beginning of the Spanish-American War and was KIA. nfd (San Saba Co., Texas, 1880 USC) (Descendants of Robt and John Poage)

1-2-1-2-2 GEORGE PITZER ARMENTROUT (Plate II-1)
George P was born in Alleg. Co., Va., late in 1838, the youngest of John and Rachael Armentrout's 2 children. He appears in the Alleg. Co. cen. rec. for 1850 as a boy of 11. He was still a teenage boy when his parents left Va. and migrated westward
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

to settle in San Saba Co., Texas, between 1850 and 1855. George was a little under 19 years of age when he and Mary Ann Harkey were mar. in 1857 by Justice Daniel Harkey in the home of her brother, Israel M. Harkey. The mar. took place about a month and a half after his father's death. The San Saba Co. cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a wife and 1 child in 1860 and per. prop. valued at $309. He was also a carpenter and an excellent cabinetmaker and at one time had a blacksmith shop. He built looms, spinning wheels, chairs, bedsteads and kitchen safes for the local people using native woods. During the Civil War, George served in the Minute Men Rangers under Capt W R Wood enlisting 9 Mar 1861. Again he enlisted in Oct 1863 in the San Saba Co. Troop, 31st Brigade Texas State Troops com. by Capt. John Brown. On 6 Feb 1864 he again enlisted in Capt. W R Wood's Co. for Precinct No. 2. Apparently these periods of service were of short duration and not outside the limits of Texas and were primarily for service against the Indians and for preserving law and order on the frontier. Shortly after the close of the Civil War, George moved his family to Ark., prob. to the area where Mary Ann had previously lived and where she had relatives. However, they returned to San Saba Co. after a few years.

Mary Ann Harkey was born in 1838, prob. in N. C., the 4th child in a family of 8 children. She was about 2 years of age when her family moved from N. C. to Pleasant Valley (Little Rock), Ark., where her father owned and operated a general store and supply business. She was a little past 16 when the family moved from Pleasant Valley to the Wallace Creek area of San Saba Co. in ox-drawn wagons, arriving 11 June 1855. She was just 18 when she and George were mar. Her bros. Israel M and Riley Harkey were the witnesses to her mar. Six boys and 2 girls were born to this union. Later as they became more settled she had her own loom made by her husband on which she wove rag carpets for people living in the Wallace Creek community.

The 1880 San Saba Co., Texas, cen. rec. list George as a farmer with a wife and 8 children in his home. In later life George received a pension for service in the Rangers for operations against the Indians on the Texas frontier. After his death in 1901 his widow Mary Ann received the pension until her death in 1921. Both were buried in the old Wallace Creek Cem., San Saba Co.

1. Descendants of Robt and John Poage. 2. Old Timers of Wallace Creek-Jym A Sloan—1958, p 73. 3. Texas State Library. 4. Old Timers of Wallace Creek, p 43. 5. Data, Eupha Gillentine, gr. niece.

1-2-1-2-1 JOHN M ARMENTROUT

b: 22 May 1858, San Saba Co., Texas; d: 1 Aug 1938, San Saba Co., Texas; m: 25 Dec 1884, San Saba Co., Texas, to BELLE SHARP (living in 1967).


John was born in San Saba Co., Texas, in 1858. The 1880 San Saba Co. cen. rec. list him as a single man 22 years of age living with his parents and working on the home farm. He mar. Belle Sharp in 1884 and they were the parents of 4 children all of whom mar. but had no issue. John was a farmer all of his life and lived on a farm in the Wallace Creek area. In 1926 John had his picture taken with a group of early residents of San Saba at the Eighth Annual Old Settlers Reunion at which time he was 68 years of age. He died in 1938 in his 80th year and burial was in the old Wallace Creek Cem., San Saba Co. Belle his wife was living in 1967, and if she was 17 at the time of their mar., she would have been 100 in that year.


1-2-1-2-2 WILLIAM GREEN ARMENTROUT (Plate III)

b: 28 Nov 1860, San Saba Co., Texas; d: ?; m: 30 Nov 1887 to MARY ELIZABETH ROSS, b: 21 Nov 1872; d: ?

CHILDREN: 1. Nettie. 2. Mary.

William appears as a 19 year old man working on his father's farm in the 1880 San Saba Co., Texas, cen. rec. William mar. Mary E Ross in 1887 and 2 children were born to them. After they were mar. they moved to Eden, Concho Co., Texas, where he farmed until he retired. Both were buried in a cen. at Eldorado, Schleisher Co., Texas.

1. Descendants of Robt and John Poage (Plate III) (Data, Mary Osborn, niece)

1-2-1-2-3 AMOS ABRAHAM ARMENTROUT (Plate II-1)

b: 15 Feb 1863, San Saba Co., Texas; d: ?; m: 25 Dec 1889, San Saba Co., Texas, to ELLA MEREDITH.


Amos is listed in the San Saba Co., Texas, cen. rec. as a boy of 16 working on his father's farm. He mar. Ella Meredith in 1884 and 5 children were born to this union. Amos was a farmer in San Saba Co. He died in 1938 in his 80th year and burial was in the old Wallace Creek Cem., San Saba Co.

1. Descendants of Robt and John Poage (Plate II-1) (Old Timers of Wallace Creek, p 74)

1-2-1-2-4 LEVI HUDSON ARMENTROUT (Plate II-1)

b: 16 Aug 1865, San Saba Co., Texas; d: e 1925, San Saba Co., Texas; m: 5 Jan 1891, San Saba Co., Texas, to SOPHRONIA MEREDITH.


Levi appears in the 1880 San Saba Co., Texas, cen. rec. as a boy of 14 attending school. He was 26 years of age when he and Sophronia Meredith were mar. in 1891. Three children were born to this union. Levi farmed in San Saba Co. and later
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

at Dawson, Texas. He died about 1932.  nfd
(Old Timers of Wallace Creek, p 74) (Data, Mary Osborn, niece)

1-2-1-2-2-5 GEORGE RILEY ARMENTROUT (Plate II-1)


George Riley was born in Ark. in 1868 during the short time that his parents George and Mary Ann Armentrout lived in that state. They returned to Texas and he was reared in San Saba Co. His name appears in the San Saba Co., Texas, cen. rec. for 1880 as a boy of 11 years attending school. He and Jassie T Rogers were married in the early fall of 1892 and they became the parents of 11 children. George was a tenant farmer living on a farm about 4 1/2 miles east of Richland Springs, Texas, for the first 7 years of his mar. life. In 1899 he moved his family to Mills Co., Texas, then to Locker and to other places during the next 5 years. He bought a farm in 1904 east of Holt, Texas, on which the family lived for a number of years. George and his family were members of the Chr. Ch. His wife Jassie died in 1940 and George died a year later, prob. in or near Richland Springs as that is where they both were buried.  nfd (Data, Cora Myers, dau.) (Old Timers of Wallace Creek)

1-2-1-2-2-5-1 FRANK R ARMENTROUT

b: 16 Dec 1892, Richland Springs, Texas; d: 31 Oct 1967, Vallejo, Calif.; m: ? to ALICE ----

CHILDREN: none.

Frank was born in San Saba Co., Texas, in late 1892. He enlisted in the U S Navy, 29 Sept 1910 at the age of 17, serving for 33 years and retiring with the warrant of a Chief Petty Officer. During WW I he served aboard the destroyer Monohan in the Atlantic for the duration. He was at Pearl Harbor when the Japanese Naval Air attack on the U S Fleet and other military installations took place on 7 Dec 1941. At various times he served aboard the USS Melville, the Hull, the John Paul Jones, and the Artic. He also saw service at several Naval Air Stations. He was married and after his retirement made his home in Vallejo, Calif., where he worked as a U S Civil Service employee for about 15 years. He was a 32nd degree Mason. Frank died in Vallejo in 1967 and was buried with full military honors. His wife still resides there.  nfd (Data, Cora Myers, sis) (Obit, Sealy, Texas, News, 1 Nov 1967)

1-2-1-2-2-5-2 ALLEN D ARMENTROUT


Allen was born in San Saba Co., Texas, in 1894 and attended school at Holt, Texas, until about 1914. Three years later, in 1917, he graduated from Richland Springs H.S. He attended summer Normal School at Brentwood, Texas, and received a 2nd grade Teachers Certificate. Allen taught school for a year at Indian Creek, Texas, before enlisting in the U S Army 13 Apr 1918. Assigned to the Motor Transport Corps Repair Unit No 312, he went overseas to France and was stationed at Bassens. He was discharged 26 July 1919. Following his discharge from the Army, Allen taught in the 5th and 6th grades in the school at Locker, Texas, and was principal at the Lake View rural school in 1920 and 1921. This was the year he and Anne Lucile Hood, also a school teacher, were married, and 1 child was born to them. Anne had taught in the schools at Range, Mt Calm and Minger, Texas, while Allen was teaching in the H.S. in the same area. He attended the Univ. of Texas for 3 years and received his B S Degree from Texas A and M Col. in Science and Rural Education in 1934. From 1929 to 1936 Allen was principal of the Sealy, Texas, H.S. In addition to his adm. duties he taught math. and science as well as coached the football team. On 21 Sept 1936 he received a U S Civil Service Appointment to the Post Office Dept. and became a rural mail carrier from the Post Office at Sealy. He retired 1 Apr 1954 and they moved from Sealy to Fentress, where Mrs Armentrout died in Jan 1969. Interment was at Cameron, Texas. The family were members of the Southern Bapt. Ch. and he was a member of the Masonic Order. In late 1974 Allen married Lois E Johnson, a widow, and currently (1976) they live in Dallas, Texas. Lois retired from the Post Office at Sealy. In addition to his adm. duties he taught math. and science as well as coached the football team. On 21 Sept 1936 he received a U S Civil Service Appointment to the Post Office Dept. and became a rural mail carrier from the Post Office at Sealy. He retired 1 Apr 1954 and they moved from Sealy to Fentress, where Mrs Armentrout died in 1969. Interment was at Cameron, Texas. The family were members of the Southern Bapt. Ch. and he was a member of the Masonic Senior Citizen Activities.  nfd (Data, Allen D Armentrout) (Data, Allena Ann Tillis, dau., Dallas, Texas)

1-2-1-2-2-5-2-1 ALLENA ANN ARMENTROUT (TILLIS)

b: 14 Sept 1929, Seely, Texas; m: 14 Feb 1958, Dallas, Texas, to WILLIAM EDWARD TILLIS, b: 14 Feb 1927, Kaufman Co., Texas.

CHILDREN: 1. William Edward, Jr, b: 12 Nov 1959, Dallas, Texas, only child.

Allena Ann was born in Seely, Austin Co., Texas, in 1929. She attended the Seely public schools and grad. from H.S. there as Valedictorian of her class in 1946. She earned a BA degree in Biology and English at Mary Hardin-Baylor Col., Belton, Texas, in 1950. In col. she was a member of Pi Gamma Mu Sorority; Alpha Chi, honorary scholastic; and president of the Science Club in her junior year. After grad. she taught 2 years in the Public Schools System of Georgetown, Texas, and then moved to Dallas in 1952. With the exception of a year's maternity leave Allena has taught continuously to the present time
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUD

(1977) in the Dallas Independent School District. She has done grad. work at Southern Meth. Univ. and at Northern Texas
State Univ. and is a member of Delta Kappa Gamma Sorority, International honorary organization for women teachers.
Allena and William E Tillis were mar. in 1958 and they have 1 son born in 1959.
William is a structural steel draftsman and designer. He has taken considerable work at Southern Meth. Univ. Before their
mar. William served his military obligation with the U S Army of Occupation in Germany after WW II. They are members of
the Episcopal Ch. and own their own home in Dallas. nfd (Data, Allena Ann Tillis)

1-2-1-2-2-5-3 MARION P ARMENTROUT
b: 5 Dec 1895, San Saba Co., Texas; d: Dec 1935, Luling, Texas; m: c 1928 to LEONA GILLEN,
b: 24 Apr 1907, Carsicana, Texas; dau. of Jeff Gillen and wife Elizabeth Johnson.
Marion served in the U S Navy during WW I. He mar. Leona Gillen about 1928 and 2 children were born to them. Marion
died in 1935 in his 39th year. Leona later mar. a Mr Murphy. nfd (Data, Leona Murphy) (Data, Cora Myers, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-5-3-1 PEGGY JOISE ARMENTROUT
b: 4 Jan 1930, Luling, Texas; d: 24 Jan 1956, Luling, Texas; m: 15 Oct 1950, Luling, Texas, to ?
She may have had a son but no information is available on either the husband or possible son. nfd

1-2-1-2-2-5-3-2 DONALD PORTER ARMENTROUT
b: 18 July 1935, Luling, Texas; d: 6 Sept 1970, Huntsville, Texas; m: June 1958, Seguin, Texas,
to OPAL SCHNITEY, b: 10 Oct 1939.
(Data, Leona A Murphy, mother)

1-2-1-2-2-5-4 MARY ALICE ARMENTROUT (PAFFORD)
b: 8 June 1897, Mills Co., Texas; m: 17 Dec 1952 to VIRGIL P PAFFORD, b: ? San Saba Co.,
Texas; d: 1 Apr 1963, San Saba Co., Texas.
CHILDREN: none.
Mary Alice and Virgil P Pafford were mar. in 1952 and he died in 1963. They had no children. Interment was in the old
Wallace Creek Cem., San Saba Co. Mary Alice was living in San Saba, Texas, in 1968. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-5-5 LILLIE MAY ARMENTROUT (GENTRY) (BEHRENS)
b: 29 Oct 1898, San Saba Co., Texas; m(l): c 1928 to LEAFY ELIAS GENTRY, b: ? ; d: 23 Mar
1929. m(2): 4 Apr 1933 to WALTER BEHRENS, b: ? ; son of Albert and Lena Behrens.
They were living in Brady, Texas, in 1968. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-5-5-1 MARION ELIAS GENTRY BEHRENS
b: 29 Sept 1929; m: 14 June 1952 to CLAUDIE MAE GRANT, b: ? dau. of Perry and Minnie
Grant.
Marion was adopted by his stepfather in 1936 when he was 7 years old. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, aunt)

1-2-1-2-2-5-6 CECIL ARMENTROUT
Cecil was accidentally killed by 2 little neighbor boys playing with a loaded gun. He had been sent to their home to borrow
a wrench for his father. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-5-7 BEULAH L ARMENTROUT
b: 29 Sept 1903, San Saba Co., Texas—never mar.
Beulah was a school teacher for a number of years and in 1967 was working as a practical nurse. She was living in San
Saba, Texas, in 1968. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-5-8 CORA MOZELLE ARMENTROUT (MYERS)
b: 3 Oct 1905, near Holt, Texas; m: 1 Aug 1925, Brady, Texas, to JAMES WILLIAM MYERS,
b: 13 May 1903, Texas, son of Hiram Myers and wife Jennie Gentry.
Cora was born in San Saba Co., Texas, in 1905, the 8th child of George R and Jessie T Armentrout and the 1st child in the
family to be born on their new farm 4 miles west of Holt, Texas. She mar. James W Myers in the summer of 1925 and 6 chil-
dren were born to this union. James was a stock farmer and owned 400 acres of farm and range land. He also was leasing
(1967) the farm of his wife's parents. The family are members of the Hall Bapt. Ch. and James is a Deacon. In 1968 Cora
and her husband were living in Richland Springs, Texas. nfd (Data, Cora Myers) Note: Mrs Myers has been very helpful in securing
data for this history.—author.
ELTON LEE MYERS
b: 4 May 1926, Rochelle, Texas; m(1): 10 May 1947, Roswell, N. M. to LANELL RUSSELL, b: 30 Sept 1930—divorced. m(2): 10 Oct 1965 to SHIRLEY BOREN.


(2) CHILDREN: 1. Angela, b: 19 Sept 1966.

Elton Lee was born in Rochelle, Texas, and grew to manhood on his father's farm. He enlisted in the U S Navy and was assigned to the USS Hornet and served aboard her from her launching until the end of WW II. He mar. Lanell Russell in 1947 and 1 boy was born to them. Elton and Lanell separated in 1948 and were divorced. The paternal gr. parents took the young boy and reared him. Elton remar. in 1965 to Shirley Boren and a dau. was born to this union.

JAMES WILLIAM MYERS, JR
b: 8 Sept 1927, near Rochelle, Texas; m: 9 June 1950, Baird, Texas, to EVLYN RUTH TURNER, b: 23 Feb 1932, Rockwood, Texas; dau. of Herbert and Ava Turner.


All born at Baird, Texas. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, mother)

LILLIE RUTH MYERS (REGIAN)


CORAYVONNE REGIAN (MORROW)
b: 24 Jan 1949, Brady, Texas; m: 1 Nov 1964, Anahuac, Texas, to PETER SCHROEDER MORROW, b: 3 Mar 1947, Bremen, W Germany; son of Joseph Thompson Morrow and wife Adelheid Auguste Schröder.


Cora Yvonne and Peter S Morrow were mar. in the 1st Bapt. Ch., Anahuac, Texas, in 1964 and 1 child was born to them. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, mother)

ROSS AND ROSE MYERS (twins)
b: 1 June 1932, near Rochelle, Texas; d: 1 June 1932.

The twins died a few hours after birth and internment was in Cowboy Cem., Rochelle, Texas. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, mother)

JANE ANN MYERS (McBEE)
b: 22 May 1871, San Saba Co., Texas; d: 28 Feb 1888, San Saba Co., Texas; m: 3 Mar 1887, San Saba Co., Texas, to JAMES McNUTT.

Mollie mar. James McNutt, a farmer, at Bowie, Texas. She died in childbirth and the child died also. Mother and child were buried at San Saba, Texas. nfd (Descendants of Robt and John Poage) (Old Timers of Wallace Creek, p 74)

GEORGE T ARMENTROUT

George is a veteran of WW II and in 1968 was living in Richland Springs, Texas. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, sis)

WINNIE ARMENTROUT (DOYAL)
b: 22 Oct 1909, Holt, Texas; m: 10 Jan 1937, Dallas, Texas, to NEWEL M DOYAL.

CHILDREN: 1. Eva Talitha, b: 12 Aug 1941. 2. Sarah Agnes, b: 9 Apr 1944; m: 3 Aug 1963, Dallas, Texas, to Troy McAlister—2 children, (1) James David, b: 8 May 1964, Dallas, Texas; (2) Katherine Marie, b: 19 Dec 1965, Dallas, Texas. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, sis)

GRACE ARMENTROUT

Grace died of an appendectomy. nfd (Data, Cora Myers, sis)

MOLLIE C ARMENTROUT (McNUTT)
b: 24 May 1871, San Saba Co., Texas; d: 28 Feb 1888, San Saba Co., Texas; m: 3 Mar 1887, San Saba Co., Texas, to JAMES McNUTT.

Mollie mar. James McNutt, a farmer, at Bowie, Texas. She died in childbirth and the child died also. Mother and child were buried at San Saba, Texas. nfd (Descendants of Robt and John Poage) (Old Timers of Wallace Creek, p 74)

ROBERT O ARMENTROUT (Plate II-1)
b: 19 Apr 1875, San Saba Co., Texas; d: ? ; m: 2 Nov 1900 to HATTIE McCLOUD.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

CHILDREN: 1. Colon. 2. Vergie. 3. Charles B.

Robert was a salesman in Portland, Texas. nfd (Descendants of Robt and John Poage) (Old Timers of Wallace Creek, p 74)

1-2-1-2-2-8 ADA LEE ARMENTROUT (DESMUKE) (Plate II-1)


Ada Lee was the youngest child of George P and Mary Ann Armentrout, born in San Saba Co., Texas, in 1878. She was reared in the Wallace Creek area. Ada Lee and T Kage Desmuke, a barber, were mar. in 1895 about 2 months before her 18th birthday and 8 children were born to this union. The family lived in Harkeyville, San Saba Co. in 1921. Ada Lee's husband died in 1924 and she died in 1952. Both were buried in the cem. at San Saba, Texas. nfd (Data, Mary Osborn, dau.) (Old Timers of Wallace Creek, p 74)

1-2-1-2-2-8-1 MARY BELLE DESMUKES (OSBORN)


CHILDREN: 1. John G (1931- ), only child.

Mary Belle was born in 1896 and reared in the Wallace Creek area of San Saba Co., Texas. Mary Belle and Jesse A Osborn were mar. in 1921, the 1st night of the San Saba Co. fair. They drove to the Meth. Parsonage and the ceremony was performed by Rev T F Dimmott. Jesse A Osborn was 16 years of age in 1910 when his parents moved to San Saba Co. The couple observed their golden wedding anniversary 15 Aug 1971 at a reception in the parlor of the United Meth. Ch. of San Saba given by their son and his wife. They have lived in San Saba Co. all of their mar. life. nfd (Clip.—unidentified San Saba, Texas, paper)

1-2-1-2-2-8-1-1 JOHN G OSBORN

b: 6 Dec 1931, Dallas, Texas; m: 14 Dec 1962, Austin, Texas, to MARGIE LEE BOYD, b: 22 Feb 1939, Austin, Texas; dau. of Monroe Boyd, Sr, and wife Eleene F Smith.

CHILDREN: 1. Sherri Marie, b: 11 Dec 1968. nfd (Data, Mary B Osborn, mother)

1-2-1-2-2-8-2 CHARLES DESMUKES


Charles is dec. and was buried in the cem. at San Saba, Texas, and his wife Veda died in 1971 and burial was at Plainview, Texas. nfd (Data, Mary Belle Osborn, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-8-3 MARIE DESMUKES (JOHNSON)


Both are dec. and burial was in the cem. at San Saba, Texas. nfd (Data, Mary Belle Osborn, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-8-4 THOMAS W DESMUKES


CHILDREN: 1. Roger. 2. Jerry. 3. Linde. nfd (Data, Mary Belle Osborn, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-8-5 WALTER R DESMUKES

b: 30 May 1906; m: 31 Mar 1928 to EDNA CLARK.

CHILDREN: 1. Yevonne. 2. Edwin. nfd (Data, Mary Belle Osborn, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-8-6 VINVON DESMUKES

b: 11 June 1909—never mar. Vinson is a veteran of WW II with service from 7 Apr 1942 to 19 Nov 1945. nfd (Data, Mary Belle Osborn, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-8-7 VIVIAN DESMUKES (MATLOCK)

b: 22 Oct 1911, San Saba Co., Texas; m: 22 July 1935, Ft Worth, Texas, to PERCY MATLOCK.

CHILDREN: 1. Helen, only child. nfd (Data, Mary Belle Osborn, sis)

1-2-1-2-2-8-8 T KAGE DESMUKES, JR

b: 7 June 1915, San Saba, Texas; d: c 1957, San Saba Co., Texas; m: 20 Nov 1936 to CATHRYN McDonald.


1-13
1-2-1-1 MARGARET WILSON ARMENTROUT (STEWART)

b: 6 Aug 1871, Bath Co., Va.; d: 30 May 1916, Bath Co., Va.; m: ? to HENRY STEWART.

Margaret is listed in the 1880 Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. as a child of 8. She mar. Henry Stewart and they were childless.

Margaret died in 1916 just under 45 years of age. Burial was in the Windy Cove Pres. Ch. Cem. near Milboro Springs, Va. nfd
(Data, Richard E Armentrout, bro)

1-2-1-1-2 MARY MYRIAM ARMENTROUT (HOLLAND)

b: 23 Feb 1874, Bath Co., Va.; d: 5 July 1918, Bath Co., Va.; m: ? to JOHN HOLLAND.

Mary M is listed in the 1880 Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. as a child of 8. She mar. John Holland and they had no children.

Mary died in 1918 and was buried in the Windy Cove Pres. Ch. Cem. near Milboro Springs, Va. nfd
(Data, Richard E Armentrout, bro)
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

1-2-1-3-1-3 LUCY MAY ARMENTROUT (WILLIAMS)
   b: 27 Feb 1877, Bath Co., Va.; d: 27 Dec 1945, Bath Co., Va.; m: ? to CHARLES WILLIAMS,
   b: 1 Dec 1859, Bath Co., Va.; d: 4 Apr 1927.
   Lucy is listed in the 1880 Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. as a child of 3. She mar. Charles Williams and there was no issue. Charles
   died in 1927 and burial was in the Woodland Ch. Cem. Lucy M died in 1945 and was buried at the Windy Cove Pres. Ch. Cem.
   near Milboro Springs, Va.  nfd (Data, Richard E Armentrout, bro)

1-2-1-3-1-4 PHILIP SIMPSON ARMENTROUT
   b: 16 Feb 1879, Bath Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to LOTTIE OLIVER.
   Philip appears in the 1880 Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. as a child of 1 year. He mar. Lottie Oliver and they were the parents of
   2 children. They apparently lived in Covington, Va., for that is where Philip died and was buried.  nfd
   (Data, Richard E Armentrout, bro)

1-2-1-3-1-5 FREDERICK PORTER ARMENTROUT
   Frederick and his wife Edith were both members of the Windy Cove Pres. Ch. and both were buried in the cem. there.
   nfd (Data, Frances Virginia Armentrout, sis)

1-2-1-3-1-6 CHARLES HENRY ARMENTROUT
   b: 19 Feb 1884, Bath Co., Va.; d: 14 Dec 1968, Craigsville, Va.; m: c 1905, Staunton, Va., to IVEY
   2. George F (1909- ).
   Charles Henry was the 6th child of George W and Patsy J Armentrout, born in 1884 in Bath Co., Va. He grew to manhood
   on the family farm and attended the local elementary school. In 1905 he and Ivey Alberta Jenkins were mar. in Staunton,
   Va., and 2 sons were born to this union. He and his family lived in Craigsville, Va., and were members of the local Pres. Ch.
   Charles worked as a millwright and machine repairman at the Fordwick, Va., Cement Plant. Ivey Alberta died in the spring of
   1968 and Charles died in Dec of the same year. Both were buried in the Augusta Mem. Park Cem., Staunton, Va. nfd
   (Data, Richard E Armentrout, bro, and George F Armentrout, son)

1-2-1-3-1-6-2 GEORGE FREDERICK ARMENTROUT
   b: 19 Sept 1909, Fordwick, Augusta Co., Va.; m: 10 July 1942, Churchville, Va., to LOUISE SAN­
   DY, b: 20 Aug 1920, Churchville, Va.; dau. of Jacob Harvey Sandy and wife Nora Bell Hodge.
   CHILDREN: 1. George Frederick, Jr, b: 15 Sept 1946; d: 4 Oct 1946, buried in Churchville, Va., Cem. 2. George F III
   (1949- ).
   George was the 2nd child of Charles H and Ivey A Armentrout, born in Fordwick, near Craigsville, Va., in 1909. He attended
   the local school and grad. from Craigsville HS and Dunsmore Business Col. George was employed by the Basic-Witz Furni­
   ture Co., Waynesboro, Va., as an accountant until he retired. He now works part time as a tax consultant. In 1942 he and
   Louise Sandy, a sec. at the furniture co., were mar. in Churchville, Va., Three children were born to this union, the oldest
   dying as an infant. Louise grad. from HS and Dunsmore Business Col. George served in the U S Army during WW II. Both
   are members of Grace Evan. Luth. Ch., Waynesboro, Va., where they currently (1978) live. He is a trustee of the ch. and
   she is the ch. sec.  nfd (Data, George Frederick Armentrout)

1-2-1-3-1-6-2-2 GEORGE FREDERICK ARMENTROUT, III
   b: 9 July 1949, Charlottesville, Va.
   George F III earned a BS degree from Cornell Univ. in 1971 and a MS degree from Stanford Univ. in 1973, both in electrical
   engineering. He currently (1978) is employed by Tektronix, Inc, Beaverton, Ore., as an electrical design engineer. He is
   unmar.  nfd (Data, George F Armentrout III)

1-2-1-3-1-6-2-3 SUSAN LOUISE ARMENTROUT (POLLARD)
   b: 17 Apr 1952, Charlottesville, Va.; m: 12 Aug 1972, Waynesboro, Va., to WILLIAM MADISON
   POLLARD.
   Susan was born in 1952 in Charlottesville, Va., and attended school in Waynesboro, Va. She earned a BS degree in Educa­
   tion at James Madison Univ., Harrisonburg, Va. In 1972 she and William M Pollard Jr of Portsmouth, Va., were mar. in the
   Waynesboro Grace Evan. Luth. Ch. Two children were born to this union. William has BS and MS degrees from James Madi­
   son Univ. and teaches in the Harrisonburg Public School System. They live near Dayton, Va.  nfd
   (Data, George F Armentrout III, bro)

1-2-1-3-1-7 RICHARD E ARMENTROUT
   b: 24 Aug 1886, Bath Co., Va.; living in 1978; m: 16 June 1909, Staunton, Va., to IRENE E


Richard was born in Bath Co., Va., in 1886, next to the youngest child of George M and Patsy Jane Armentrout. He grew to manhood on the home farm and attended the local school. He learned the carpenter trade and became an expert cabinetmaker. Richard mar. Irene E Bowman in Staunton, Va., in 1909 and they became the parents of 2 girls. The family were members of the Windy Cove Pres. Ch. and in 1925 Richard was a Deacon. They lived in Milboro, Va. His wife Irene died in 1960 and interment was in the cem. at W Augusta, Va. Richard has lived alone in Milboro after his wife's death. He is a very skilled woodworker and has a small woodworking shop at his home where he is always busy. He is also an acknowledged local cook and lucky was the person who might be invited to dinner with him. He spent an afternoon with me in 1970 and we had a good visit. He is a very alert and intelligent man and a pleasure to visit with. nfd

(Data, Lois Fox, cousin) (Lexington Presbytery Heritage—Rev H M Wilson—1971, p 277)

1-2-1-3-1-7-1 EDITH ARMENTROUT (CAULEY)


Edith was born in Harrisonburg, Va., in 1910 and in 1935 she and Herman A Cauley were mar. They have no children. They were living in Hagerstown, Md., in 1970 where Edith teaches music and he husband is staff manager for the Home Beneficial Life Ins. Co. nfd (Data, Richard E Armentrout, father)

1-2-1-3-1-7-2 LUCILLE ARMENTROUT (SMITH)

b: 13 May 1912, Covington, Va.; m: 20 Nov 1946, Philadelphia, Penna., to JOHN SMITH.

They were living in Clifton, N. J., in 1970. They have no children. nfd (Data, Richard E Armentrout, father)

1-2-1-3-1-8 FRANCES VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT


Frances V was born in 1889 in Bath Co., Va., on her parents' farm. In 1969 she was living in Elkins, W. Va., and at 80 was working as the sec. for the Randolph Co., W. Va., Co. Clerk. She was very helpful in checking and forwarding copies of several family rec. on file in her office for use in this history. nfd (Data, Richard E Armentrout, bro)

1-2-1-3-2 CATHERINE JANE ARMENTROUT (KINCAID)


Catherine Jane appears in the Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1850 as a 1 year old girl. She was also listed in the following cen. rec. for 1860 as 11 years of age. She married Joseph B Kincaid about 1868/9 prob. in Bath Co. Nine children were born to this union; the last 2 presumably died before 1880 as they do not appear in the 1880 Bath Co. cen. rec. Joseph was a Bath Co. farmer and his farm was located in the Milboro Springs area. Catherine died in 1908 and burial was in the Woodland Ch. Cem. nfd (Joel Armentrout's Bible records) (Data, Richard E Armentrout, 1st cousin)

1-2-1-3-2-1 MARY BAXTER KINCAID


Her name appears in the Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1880 as a 10 year old girl. nfd

1-2-1-3-2-2 FOREST HOUSTON KINCAID

b: c 1871, Bath Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to HATTIE PULLINS.

CHILDREN: 1. Houston H, only child.

Forest's name is listed in the 1880 Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 9 years. He mar. Hattie Pullins and they had 1 child. nfd (Data, Judy Clonninger, cousin) (Letter, Emma V Wandless, aunt, Milboro, Va., 4 Feb 1936)

1-2-1-3-2-3 ROSA LEE KINCAID

b: c 1872, Bath Co., Va.; d: ?

Rosa Lee does not appear in the 1880 Bath Co., Va., cen. rec., so presumably she died as a small child. nfd (Letter, Emma V Wandless, aunt)

1-2-1-3-2-4 JOEL PORTER KINCAID

b: c 1873, Bath Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to VESTA SIMPSON.

CHILDREN: 1. Emory. 2. Marion.

Joel Porter appears in the 1880 Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. as a child of 7 years. nfd (Data, Emma V Wandless, aunt)

1-2-1-3-2-5 MARTHA VIRGINIA KINCAID (BURNS)

b: c 1875, Bath Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to ORIN BURNS.

1-2-1-3-2-6 JOHN ALLEN KINCAID
b: c 1876, Bath Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to EDITH HOOD.
CHILDREN: There were 2.

John A is listed as a 4 year old boy in the 1880 Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. nfd (Letter, Emma V Wandless, aunt)

1-2-1-3-2-7 TIMOTHY MAXWELL KINCAID
b: c 1878, Bath Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to BROWNI E PUGH.

CHILDREN: 1. Maxwell, only child.

1-2-1-3-2-8 MOODY KINCAID
b: after 1880, Bath Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to MARY ——.

CHILDREN: 1. Betty Lee. 2. Evelyn nfd (Letter, Emma V Wandless, aunt)

1-2-1-3-2-9 FREDERICK KINCAID
b: after 1880, Bath Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to EVA ROBERTS.

1-2-1-3-3 LAVEGA PORTERFIELD ARMENTROUT
b: 25 July 1851, Bath Co., Va.; d: 2 Dec 1927, Bath Co., Va.; m: 5 Dec 1895, Bath Co., Va., to
LAURA VISTA WANDLESS, b: ? ; d: ? ; dau of David and Elizabeth Wandless.
CHILDREN: none.

Lavega Porterfield, or Porter as he was generally known, was born in 1851 in Bath Co., Va., the 3rd child of Joel and Mary
E Armentrout. 1 He appears in the cen. rec. as a child of 8 in 1860; a young man of 18 in 1870, and 24 and single in 1880. 2
This is in error as he should have been either 28 or 29 in that year, depending on the month the enumeration was made.
He remained at home and farmed the home place until the death of his father in 1893. The year following his father’s death
Porter was elected a Deacon in the Windy Cove Pres. Ch. near Milboro Springs, Va. 3 He and his younger sis. were both single
at this time living at home and remained so until both were mar. in the winter of 1895. He mar. Laura Vista Wandless in
1895. He inherited the home place in his father’s will and farmed it until 1909 when he sold the farm to a Mr McLaughlin
and moved to Staunton, Va. The farm has passed through several hands and is currently (1974) owned by a Mr Sherwood
who has restored the house completely and maintains it. 4 Porter died in 1927 and burial was in the cem. at Windy Cove
Pres. Ch., Bath Co. nfd


1-2-1-3-4 MARY ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT

Mary Elizabe[t] was not quite 7 years of age when she died from Diphtheria. She was buried in the family plot on the
home farm nfd (Bath Co., Va., 1860 USC) (Joel Armentrout’s Bible Rec.)

1-2-1-3-5 DAVID WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
b: 21 Mar 1857, Bath Co., Va.; d: 7 Apr 1903, Bath Co., Va.; m: c 1882, Bath Co., Va., to ANNIS
WOOD, b: ? ; d: ? ; dau of James and Mary Wood.
CHILDREN: 1. D William. 2. Bertie; m: Ham Sweringin. 3. Henry. 4. Walter F; m: Etta Wolf. 5. Lee F; m: Lula Stombock—
3 children, Blanche, John, and Langley.

David William was born in 1857 in Bath Co., Va., on his father’s farm on the Cow Pasture River. 1 He is listed in the 1860—
70 and 80 cen. rec. as a boy and man of 3, 13, and 23 years of age respectively. 2 He mar. Annis Wood about 1882 in Bath
Co. and 5 children were born to this union. David undoubtedly was a farmer. He died in 1903 and was buried in the family
plot on his father’s farm on Route 39 just north of the Cow Pasture River. nfd


1-2-1-3-6 MARTHA ALMEDA SOPHRIA ARMENTROUT (McCLUNG) (Plate II-2)
b: 19 May 1860, Bath Co., Va.; d: 29 May 1921, Los Angeles, Calif.; m: 18 Oct 1877, Bath Co., Va., to LUTHER BROWN McCLUNG, b: 24 Nov 1855, Bath Co., Va.; d: 30 Nov 1891, Milboro, Bath Co., Va.; son of Addi­
son McClung and wife Martha P Long.
G (1887-1984).

Martha Almeda was born just before the start of the Civil War, the 6th child of Joel and Mary E Armentrout, and reared on
the home farm on the Cow Pasture River, a few miles from Milboro, Va., on present-day Va. Route 42. Her name appears in
the Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1860 as a 2 month old baby and in those for 1870 as a girl of 10 years. She was mar. in her

I-17
father's home in the fall of 1877, the year she was 17, to Luther Brown McClung, a neighbor from the adjoining farm and her childhood sweetheart. Her mother was ill and wanting Luther very much desired to see her dau. mar. while she was still living. Her bro. Lavega Porter signed their mar. cert. as the witness to the mar. She and Luther were the parents of 5 children, the youngest of whom died as a child.

Luther's parents died when he was 20 leaving him head of the family of 7 bros. and sis., the youngest of whom was a girl 3 years of age. Two years later he and Martha were mar. and lived in Milboro, where they were members of the Windy Cove Pres. Ch. Luther by trade was a brickmason. In November of 1846, the week of his 36th birthday, Luther was driving his horse and buggy between Milboro and the Armentrout and McClung farms and as he came to the intersection of the crossroad near Windy Cove Ch., a wagon collided with his buggy, throwing him forward. In the fall his head hit the whiffle tree, killing him instantly. He was carried to his father-in-law's home nearby and a few days later he was buried in Joel Armentrout's private plot on the hill beside Mary Elizabeth his mother-in-law who had died 9 years earlier. Martha was not quite 32 years of age when she was widowed so tragically. Their youngest dau. Susan Gertrude died 3 years later. By hard work and the kind help of her friends, Martha reared the 4 remaining children by taking in boarders and by sewing. When the dau. Mary Martha finished school she secured a job in Norfolk, Va.; her mother accompanied her and supported herself by keeping boarders. After the dau. mar. in 1908 she went to Calif. and spent her last years in their home. She had lung trouble and gradually grew weaker until she died on Sunday morning, 29 May 1921. Interment was in Inglewood Park Cem., Los Angeles, Calif. She was always in love with Luther and turned down many offers of mar. in the years after his death. nfd

(Data, Lois C Fox, unpublished McClung Family History) (Mar. Cert., App 1-14)

1-2-1-3-6-1 WILLIAM LEE McCLUNG


William Lee was the oldest child of Luther and Martha McClung, born in Bath Co., Va., in 1878. He attended the local school and when he was 10 or 11 years of age he was quite seriously injured when thrown from a horse. He had to wear a brace for a considerable time and the accident shortened one leg, leaving him with a permanent limp. He studied telegraphy at the age of 15 went to work as an operator for the Western Union at Milboro Springs, Va. He was mar. just a few days before his 19th birthday in 1897 to Effie B Rogers. To this union 4 children were born.

In his early years William Lee or Mac as he was generally known was somewhat of a drifter. During these early years he worked as an agent for a number of railroads including: the Chesapeake and Ohio; Cincinnati-Hamilton and Dayton; El Paso-Southern; Rock Island; Great Northern; Soo Line; Chicago and Great Western; Boston and Maine and finally the Missouri Pacific where he remained as agent at Searcy, Mo., for 24 years until retirement in 1942. This changing jobs may have contributed to the failure of his first mar. which ended in divorce while the 4 children were small. He was mar. again in 1914 to Edith B Caldwell about 2 years before he joined the Missouri Pacific. Six children were born to this mar. His wife Edith loved needlework, was a good cook and a meticulous housekeeper. After the daus. mar. in 1908 she went to Calif. and spent her last years in their home. She had lung trouble and gradually grew weaker until she died on Sunday morning, 29 May 1921. Interment was in Inglewood Park Cem., Los Angeles, Calif. Their youngest dau. Susan Gertrude died 3 years later. By hard work and the kind help of her friends, Martha reared the 4 remaining children by taking in boarders and by sewing. When the dau. Mary Martha finished school she secured a job in Norfolk, Va.; her mother accompanied her and supported herself by keeping boarders. After the dau. mar. in 1908 she went to Calif. and spent her last years in their home. She had lung trouble and gradually grew weaker until she died on Sunday morning, 29 May 1921. Interment was in Inglewood Park Cem., Los Angeles, Calif. She was always in love with Luther and turned down many offers of mar. in the years after his death. nfd

(Data, Lois C Fox, unpublished McClung Family History) (Mar. Cert., App 1-14)

1-2-1-3-6-1-1 WILLIAM LEE McCLUNG, JR

CHILDREN: 1. Ermal Glenn (1924- ), only child.

William Lee, Jr, was a child when his parents were divorced and he was reared by his mother and various uncles and aunts. He was a welder by trade. During WW I he served in the U.S. Army in France. William and Adie M Korb were mar. about 1923 and were the parents of a boy. William homesteaded in the Yucca Valley in the Mojave Desert area of Calif., later selling the farm and moving to Ark. He suffered a stroke in late 1964 and was partially paralyzed. In 1966 he was a patient in the V.A. Rest Home at Harbor Springs, Ark. William was a Mason and a member of the Shrine. nfd

(Letter, Mabel L. McClung, sis.-in-law, Sacramento, Calif., 16 July 1966)

1-2-1-3-6-1-1-1 ERMAL GLENN McCLUNG COSMAN
b: 18 Jan 1924, Pittsburg, Kan.; m: 4 Sept 1943, Kansas City, Mo., to KATHLEEN MARIE COOPER, b: 12 Dec 1924, Marysville, Kan.; dau. of Joseph Roy Cooper and wife Hazel Marie Dobkins.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT


Ermal had his name changed to Cosman after becoming of age. He and his family were living in Hastings, Nebr., in 1966.

nfd (Data, Mable L McClung, aunt)

1-2-1-3-6-1-2 HARREL LEE McCLUNG
b: 12 Jan 1902, Pearch, Va.; m: 20 Dec 1926, Kansas City, Mo., to MABLE LUCY FLEMING,
b: 16 May 1902, Weaubleau, Mo.; dau. of William Madison Fleming and wife Martha Alzina Coriffith.


Harrel started work at 16 years of age for the Missouri-Pacific Railway at Waverly, Mo. He later enlisted in the US Army
and served with the Motor Transport Co., 7th Div., stationed at Ft Meade, Md. Following his military service he served an
apprenticeship as a mechanic in the Kansas City Southern Railway Shops at Pittsburg, Kan. In 1926 he and Mable L Fleming
were mar. and 4 children were born to this union. He retired as Machine Shop Foreman in 1964 at the Southern-Pacific shops
at Sacramento, Calif., after 44 years' service. He is a man both respected and liked. He and his family were members of the
Bapt. Ch. and he was a member of Shawnee Lodge No 653, AF and AM of Warsaw, Mo. nfd (Data, Mable L McClung, wife)

1-2-1-3-6-1-2-1 EDWIN MORRIS McCLUNG
b: 9 Nov 1928, Sacramento, Calif.; m: 20 Sept 1958, Sacramento, Calif., to DILYS GEORGENE
GLASSON, b: 25 July 1936, Nevada City, Calif.; dau. of George Kenneth Glasson and wife Dilsy Mary Stanaway.


Edwin is a grad. civil engineer from the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley. He was (1966) employed as an engineer by the Calif.
State Dept. of Resources in the Aqueduct Design and Construction Section for the Central Valley Branch. He mar. Dilsy G
Glasson in 1958 at Sacramento, where they live and are members of the Ch. of the Brethren. In 1966 they were the parents
of 2 children. nfd (Data, Mable L McClung, mother)

1-2-1-3-6-1-2-2 MARTHA ELAINE McCLUNG (ROBISON)
b: 7 Oct 1930, Sacramento, Calif.; m: 2 May 1953, Rogers, Ark., to JOHN P ROBISON, b: 28 Sept
1932, Lawrence, Kan.; son of Vernon L Robison and wife Mary Elvira Ludwick.


Martha has an AB degree from McPhearson Col. with a major in speech. She teaches in the Public School System in
Alturas, Cal., where they live. She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and the Univ. Women's Club. Martha and John P Robison
were mar. in 1953 and in 1966 they were the parents of 2 children. John is a Farm Adm. for Modoc Co., Calif. The family
are members of the Ch. of the Brethren. nfd (Data, Mable L McClung, mother)

1-2-1-3-6-1-2-3 STANLEY JAMES McCLUNG
b: 10 Dec 1932, Sacramento, Calif.; m: 29 Feb 1955, Sacramento, Calif., to LORNA JOAN KULL,


Stanley is a grad. of Sacramento State Col. with a BS degree in the Life Sciences. He served his military obligation in the
US Army, Co C, 3rd Plat, 1st Inf. Regt. Stanley and Lorna J Kull were mar. in 1955 in Sacramento where they are members
of the Ch. of the Brethren. Three children were born to this union. Stanley is employed by the Brunswick Corp. in the
School Equipment Div. nfd (Data, Mable L McClung, mother)

1-2-1-3-6-1-2-4 SHARON LYNN McCLUNG (McDAVID)
b: 30 Aug 1936, Pittsburgh, Kan.; m: 27 July 1957, Sacramento, Calif., to CURTIS McDAVID,


Sharon grad. from Sacramento State Col. with an AB degree in speech. She and Curtis were mar. in 1957 in Sacramento
and have 2 children. In 1966 Sharon was teaching in the Public School System in Chevy Chase, Md., where they lived while
her husband was studying at George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C. He was to receive his MD degree in June 1967.
They were members of the Pres. Ch. in Sacramento and Sharon was a member of the order of Eastern Star. nfd
(Data, Mable L McClung, mother)

1-2-1-3-6-1-3 ROGER LEE McCLUNG
VERNIE PABLO, b: ? ; dau. of Forest H Pablo and wife Vernie White. m(2): 15 June 1939, Norfolk, Va., to ETHEL A
HOGAN, b: 10 Feb 1907, Roanoke, Va.; dau. of Loney Dennis Hogan and wife Lillie Maude Glass.


Roger Lee was a welder by trade and saw service in the US Armed Forces. He mar. Vernie Pablo in N. C. and they were
the parents of 2 children. Roger was mar. a 2nd time to Ethel A Hogan. There apparently was no issue to this mar. Roger
was a Mason and a member of the Shrine in Norfolk, Va. He died in 1962 from a heart attack and burial was in a cem. in
Norfolk. nfd (Data, Mable L McClung, sis-in-law)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-2-1-3-6-1-3-2 ROGER LEE McCLUNG, JR
Roger was a member of the Norfolk, Va., Police Force in 1966. nfd (Data, Mable L McClung, aunt)

1-2-1-3-6-1-3-6-1-4 HELEN GERTRUDE McCLUNG (FRAIZER)
b: 21 Jan 1906, Dayton, Ohio; m: 26 Sept 1923, Lynchburg, Va., to HENDERSON STOVAL FRAIZER, b: 19 July 1894, Granville, N. C.; son of David Chandler Fraizer and wife Mary Sue Harris.
Helen Gertrude was a reg. nurse. She and Henderson S Fraizer were mar. in Lynchburg, Va., and they were the parents of 2 boys. Henderson moved the family to Norfolk, Va., where he was a pharmacist and Helen was his assistant until he retired. nfd (Data, Mable L McClung, sis-in-law)

1-2-1-3-6-1-4-1 HENDERSON STOVAL FRAIZER, JR
Henderson served in the U S Armed Forces in WW II. He is a locomotive engineer for the Norfolk and Western Railroad and works in the Norfolk, Va., Yards. He mar. Marianne R King in Norfolk in 1950 and they have 2 children. Henderson has a waterfront home and is an avid deep sea fisherman. nfd (Data, Mable L McClung, sis-in-law)

1-2-1-3-6-1-4-2 DAVID LEE FRAIZER
b: 20 Jan 1931, Norfolk, Va.; m: 12 Jan 1954, Oceana, Va., to MILDRED NELL GODFREY, b: 1934, Norfolk, Va.,
David also served his military obligation in the U S Armed Forces. He mar. Mildred N Godfrey in 1954 and they are the parents of 3 children. David is also a Norfolk and Western Rail Road locomotive engineer and is employed in the Norfolk Yards. He has a waterfront home and is an enthusiastic deep sea fisherman. nfd (Data, Mable L McClung, sis-in-law)

1-2-1-3-6-1-4-2-l JUDITH ANN McCLUNG (TOLER) (CLONNINGER)
Judith Ann was born in Sedalia, Mo., in 1940. She and John M Toler were mar. in 1960 in Miami, Okla., and 2 boys were...
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

born to this union. Judith Ann taught 3rd grade in the Public School system in Hazlewood, Mo., in 1965 where they lived. She married Lawrence Clonninger about 1970 and in 1972 they lived in Godfrey, Ill. Judith Ann is very much interested in genealogy and has done considerable research on a number of her collateral lines. nfd (Data, Judith Ann Clonninger)

I-2-1-3-6-1*-2-2 KAREN LOU McCLUNG (FENNEll)
  b: 12 Apr 1942, Sedalia, Mo.; m: 14 Apr 1959, to PHILLIP FENNEll, b: 23 Mar 1936, Saper, Okla.; son of Hubert Wiley Fennell and wife Cleo Inez Ferguson.

I-2-1-3-6-1*-2-3 DEBERAH LYNN McCLUNG
  b: 15 Oct 1952, Springfield, Mo. nfd

I-2-1-3-6-1*-3 MARTHA LUCILE McCLUNG (BUTTON)
  b: 6 May 1918, Warsaw, Mo.; m: 13 July 1935, Benton Co., Mo., to WILLIAM RALPH BUTTON,
  William R Button (1966) owned and operated a Farm Machinery Agency in Warsaw, Mo. Martha L worked for the Warsaw Abstract Office and kept the books for her husband's business. nfd (Data, Judith Ann Clonninger, niece)

I-2-1-3-6-1*-4 PORTER MARION McCLUNG
  b: 27 Sept 1919, Warsaw, Mo.; m: 3 Mar 1945, San Pedro, Calif., to HELEN ANN TRAINI,
  b: 1 Sept 1923, San Pedro, Calif.; dau. of Francisco Traini and wife Catherine Genia (both from Italy).
CHILDREN: 1. Timothy Marion, b: 30 June 1946, Long Beach, Calif. 2. William Lee, b: 19 Aug 1948, Los Angeles, Calif. 3. Mary Beth, b: 30 May 1951, San Pedro, Calif. nfd (Data, Judith Ann Clonninger, niece)

I-2-1-3-6-1*-5 DORIS MATILDA McCLUNG (KELLY)
  b: 28 Mar 1921, Warsaw, Mo.; m(1): ? to ROBERT ---, m(2): 11 May 1954, Riverside, Calif., to WILBERT JOSEPH KELLY,
  b: 27 Apr 1909, Sheridan, Wyo.; son of Samuel Franklin Kelly and wife Nellie Ellen Scullen.

I-2-1-3-6-1*-6 EVERETT CLINE McCLUNG
  b: 2 Feb 1924, Warsaw, Mo.; m: 4 July 1945, Phoenix, Ariz., to JANE VIOLA BRENNEN,
  Everett was a U.S. Army Air Force Pilot in WW II. nfd (Data, Judith Ann Clonninger, niece)

I-2-1-3-6-2 MARY MARTHA McCLUNG (CAPPS)
  b: 20 Feb 1881, Bath Co., Va.; d: 6 Nov 1964, Los Angeles, Calif.; m: 14 May 1908, Denver, Colo., to WALTER WASHINGTON CAPPS,
CHILDREN: 1. Lois (1913- ), only child.
  Mary Martha was the 2nd child of Luther and Martha McClung, born in 1881 in Bath Co., Va. She was only a little over 10 years of age when her father was killed in an accident. Her mother and the 4 children lived at times with her gr. father, Joel Armentrout, at other times with the McClungs and for a while at Milboro, Va., where her mother supported the family by taking in boarders and by sewing. Later they lived with aunts in Williamsburg and Petersburg, Va., while growing up. Mary Martha and her mother lived for a number of years in Norfolk, Va., where she worked for an Ins. Co. In 1908, when she was just past her 27th birthday, she and Walter Capps were married in Denver, Colo.
  Walter Capps' mother died when he was just 16 years of age. The Capps were an old Va. family dating back to William Capps who came to America in 1607. Walter worked in Norfolk for a time but went west settling in Los Angeles, Calif., about 1905. Coming back east in 1908, Walter met Mary Martha in Denver, Colo., where they were married. He and his bride returned to Los Angeles, Calif., and for a while he worked in the oil fields, but later became a landscape contractor. He bought and sold a number of houses and other real prop, in Los Angeles and Hollywood during the real estate boom of the early 1900's and was quite successful. He was active in ch. affairs and an Elder in the Pres. Ch.
  Mary Martha's mother, Martha, lived with them until her death in 1921. Walter died in 1960 and Mary Martha 4 years later in 1964. Both were buried in Inglewood Park Cem., Los Angeles, Calif. Mary Martha was quite religious and interested in missionary work and Bible study. In her will she gave the remainder of her estate to the Hindustan Bible Institute. A building at the Institute in India has been dedicated as a memorial to Mr and Mrs Walter W Capps. nfd (Data, Lois Fox, dau.)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-2-1-3-6-2-1 LOIS CAPPS (LIKINS) (FOX)


(2)CHILDREN: 1. Dennis Walter, b: 25 Mar 1950, Los Angeles, Calif.

Lois was born in 1913 in Los Angeles, Calif., the only child of Walter W and Mary Martha Capps. She received her early education in the Public Schools of Los Angeles and grad. from the HS there. She attended Los Angeles Col. for 2 years, majoring in Library Science and Interior Decorating. Lois and John H Likins were mar. in 1933 at Laguna Beach, Calif. After their mar. they lived for 8 years in Juneau, Alaska, where John had a U S Civil Service appointment as a Fish and Wildlife Agent for the U S Interior Department. Here they were divorced in 1947. Lois received the custody of their 3 daus. and returned to Los Angeles where she worked for 2 years as a school sec. and in 1949 she mar. Carson A Fox. He was born in Los Angeles and attended the public schools there. He grad. from the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley with a BS degree in Engineering. He worked for the Los Angeles City Dept. of Water and Power for 20 years and then took an early retirement. Following his retirement they both did full-time volunteer work for several Chr. missionaries. They worked for Gospel Recordings, Inc., for 2 years and for their last 6 years they have worked in the Reference Dept. for the Far East Broadcasting Co. at station KGEI. Carson adopted Lois' 3 daus. and they have 1 boy. They are now retired and currently (1977) live in Felton, Calif. nfd (Data, Lois Fox)

1-2-1-3-6-2-1-1 ARLYSS LYNN LIKINS FOX (LILLEY)

b: 6 June 1935, Los Angeles, Calif.; m: c 1953, Monrovia, Calif., to IVAN LEE LILLEY, b: 20 Apr 1936, Oklahoma City, Okla.; son of Glen Ivan Lilley and wife Mildred Cox.


1-2-1-3-6-2-1-2 MARY JANICE LIKINS FOX (BROWN)


1-2-1-3-6-2-1-3 ANDREA LEE LIKINS FOX (GOSS)


1-2-1-3-6-3 HUGH PORTER McCLUNG

b: 1 Jan 1884, Bath Co., Va.; d ?

Hugh was a small boy of 7 when his father was killed. At an early age he worked in a general store in Milboro, Va., when his mother took in boarders, to help support the family. He was prob. a teenage boy when a friend urged his mother to let Hugh go west with him and live on a ranch. Hugh later went to Canada and the last contact the family had with him was from Anacortes, Wash. nfd (Data, Lois Fox, niece)

1-2-1-3-6-4 EVERETTE DeWITT McCLUNG


Everett was only 6 when his father was killed. As a small boy he worked in a general store in Milboro, Va., to help his mother support the family. He became a telegrapher and went to Boston, Mass., to work. Here he met and mar. Bridget B
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

Guihan in 1913, an Irish girl. They were the parents of 13 children. Bridget died at 49 years of age in 1938 at Everett, Mass. Everett died 5 years later in 1943. He was buried at Malden, Mass., and undoubtedly his wife was buried there also. nfd (Data, Lois Fox and Judith Ann Cloninger)

1-2-1-3-6-5 SUSAN GERTRUDE McClung
She was buried in the family plot on her grandfather's farm just north of the Cow Pasture River on State Route 42. nfd

1-2-1-3-7 HARRIET SUSAN ARMENTROUT (HARRISON)
b: 17 June 1863, Bath Co., Va.; d: 3 June 1925, Petersburg, Va.; m: 6 Nov 1912, Petersburg, Va., to WILLIAM B HARRISON.
Harriet Susan was the 7th child of Joel and Mary E Armentrout, born in Bath Co., Va., in the 2nd year of the Civil War. The 1880 Bath Co., Va., cen. rec. list her as a girl of 16 in her parents' home. When her father died she left home and went to Williamsburg and became a reg. nurse. She worked in the Petersburg, Va., Hosp. and married William B Harrison in 1912. He was a businessman in Petersburg and on the Hosp. Board of Directors. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. After their mar. they built a large house in the city known as Walnut Hill. Harriet died in 1925. Both she and her husband were buried in the Petersburg Cem. nfd (Data, Virginia Lee Armentrout, sis) (Data, Richard E Armentrout, nephew)

1-2-1-3-8 VIRGINIA LEE ARMENTROUT
Virginia Lee is listed in the Bath Co., Va., 1880 cen. rec. as a girl 14 years of age living at home. She took training and became a reg. nurse. She worked with her sis. Harriet in Williamsburg, Va., and after Harriet's mar. she worked in the Petersburg, Va., Hosp. and lived in her sis' home. She died in 1946 and was prob. buried in the Petersburg Cem. nfd (Data, Richard E Armentrout)

1-2-1-3-9 EMMA VICTORIA ARMENTROUT (WANDLESS)
Emma Victoria was the youngest child of Joel and Mary E Armentrout, born in 1869, in Bath Co., Va. She attended the local school in the Windy Cove area and in 1880 she was listed as a girl 10 years of age in the Bath Co. cen. rec. She mar. John W Wandless, a farmer, in 1895 and 3 children were born to this union. Emma was a member of the Cloverdale Chapel of the Rocky Spring Pres. Ch. and her husband belonged to the Windy Cove Ch. They remained on their farm until the late 1940s when John retired and the family moved to Staunton, Va. John died in 1949 and Emma died in 1953 at the age of 84. Both were buried in the Windy Cove Cem. nfd (Data, Mildred V Wandless, dau., 16 Apr 1966)

1-2-1-3-9-1 DONALD EARL WANDLESS

1-2-1-3-9-2 RAYMOND WANDLESS
Burial was at Green Valley Cem., Bath Co., Va. nfd

1-2-1-3-9-3 MILDRED VIRGINIA WANDLESS
b: 12 Apr 1909, Bath Co., Va.—never mar.
Mildred Virginia was born on the Wandless Farm near Armstrong, Bath Co., Va., in 1909. She went to the county public school in Bath Co., near her home to the 7th grade. She completed grade school and HS at Churchville, Va., and grad. in 1928. She lived at home with her parents and in 1941 she in partnership with a neighbor contracted with the U S Post Office Dept. to carry the mail between Armstrong and Deerfield, Va. Mildred went to Staunton, Va., in 1944 to work for the Reid Store, Inc. (now a supermarket group). She was still with the company in 1966. nfd (Letter, Mildred V Wandless, 16 Apr 1966)

1-2-1-4 DAVID ARMENTROUT
b: c 1807, Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va.; d: prior to 1860, Indianapolis, Ind.
David was born about 1807 on the family farm at Longdale, Va., the 4th child of George and Catherine Ermentraud. The family farm and Tavern was on the Lexington-Covington Pike (now US 60). He was reared on the farm and undoubtedly helped his bros. in working the farm and operating the grist mill. When about 22 years of age his grandfather David Smith died in Mason Co., Ky. His parents gave him a Power of Attorney dated 23 Oct 1829 authorizing him to take whatever legal
steps were necessary to collect his mother's share of her father's estate. It is possible that David continued on to Indianapolis, Ind., after concluding his mother's business, where he established himself. Family tradition always maintained that David was a bachelor, but an Indianapolis City Directory for the year 1868 lists Lavina Armentrout, 318 N Noble, as the widow of David. No other Armentrouts were listed in the Directory. So it is possible that David and Lavina may have been the parents of George W Armentrout born in Indianapolis about 1844. If so that would indicate that they were prob. mar. about 1843 or earlier and if so David was deceased by or before 1860 as the boy George was living with a guardian in 1860.

1-2-1-4-1 GEORGE WILLIAM ARMENTROUT

George William was born in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1844 and he is prob. the son of David and Lavina Armentrout. He is listed in the 1860 Marion Co., Ind., cen. rec. as an orphan in the home of David V Cully, Probate Ct. Clerk, who was his guardian. He was appointed to the US Naval Academy 23 Nov 1861, from the 6th Cong. Dist. of Ind. as an acting Midshipman, Norfolk, R. I. He grad. from the Academy 22 Nov 1864. George's Naval Rec. are briefed as follows: attached to the steam-frigate USS Colorado, flagship of the European Sqdn. 1865-1867; promoted Ensign 1 Nov 1866; attached to apprentice ship Sabine, 1868; Com. as Lieutenant 12 Mar 1868; assigned to steam-sloop Contocook, flagship of the N. Atlantic Sqdn. 1868-9; com. Lt Commander 18 Dec 1868; reassigned 12 Nov 1872; detached and returned with orders 7 Dec 1872; assigned to the U S Hydrographic Office 1 Jan 1873 to 20 Nov 1873; to the USS Franklin 4 Dec 1873; detached 25 Feb 1875 with permission to return to the States; detached 31 ulto and 4 months leave from 1 May 1875 with permission to remain aboard. Apparently he was ill at the time and near the end of his leave he took passage on the commercial steamer "Spain" for the U. S. He died aboard the Spain at sea off New York Harbor and the following is a cert. of his death:

14 Aug 1875—National Steamship Co., Ltd.—SS SPAIN

This is to certify that Lt. Com. G W Armentrout died on the 13th day of Aug 1875 (at sea). Supposed cause of death—Cystic Tumor, bursting in the Peritoneal Cavity. (signed) Charles Bridgeport, Surgeon, SS SPAIN.

George was mar. to Margaret Farley in 1868 at Indianapolis during a period of leave ashore. She died in 1873 and apparently an unnamed infant dau. died at the same time and both were buried in the same grave in Crown Hill Cem. In addition there is an unmarked grave on the lot, identity unknown. George had stipulated when he bought the lot that no other interments were to be made there after his own burial. Further research is necessary to definitely place him as a son of David Armentrout.

1-2-1-5 MALINDA ARMENTROUT (HOYLMAN)


Malinda was a bachelor, but an Indianapolis City Directory for the year 1868 lists Lavina Armentrout, 318 N Noble, as the widow of David. She died in 1873 and apparently an unnamed infant dau. died at the same time and both were buried in the same grave in Crown Hill Cem. In addition there is an unmarked grave on the lot, identity unknown. George had stipulated when he bought the lot that no other interments were to be made there after his own burial. Further research is necessary to definitely place him as a son of David Armentrout.


1-2-1-5-1 DAVID NEWTON HOYLMAN


JOHANNES ERMENTRAUD

1-2-1-5-2 MARY CATHERINE HOYLMAN
b: c 1837, Botetourt Co., Va.; d: c 1900—never mar. nfd (Data, Roberta Hoylman, niece)

1-2-1-5-3 GEORGE WASHINGTON HOYLMAN
b: c 1840, Botetourt Co., Va.; d: July 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.—never mar.
George was born about 1840 in Botetourt Co., Va. His name appears in the Botetourt Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. as a boy of 10. He enlisted in the Confederate Army and was KIA at the battle of Gettysburg. nfd (Data, Roberta Hoylman, niece)

1-2-1-5-4 MARTHA JANE HOYLMAN
Martha Jane is listed in the Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1850 as a child of 7 and in 1870 a single woman of 27 living with her parents. The 1880 rec. list her as 37 and single, living with her father. nfd (Letter, Roberta M Hoylman)

1-2-1-5-5 JOHN BRAINARD HOYLMAN
John was born in Botetourt Co., Va., in 1844. He was listed in the 1850 Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 5. He enlisted in the Confederate Army and served throughout the Civil War in the 2nd Rkbg. Artillery Bat., McIntosh's Bn. of Gen. A P Hill's Div. He was a farmer after the war and in 1869 he mar. Martha Ann Lemon in Alleg. Co., Va. The ceremony was performed by Rev C T Lyle and may have been in the Sharon Ch. of which they were members. Six children were born to this union. The Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1870 lists him with wife Martha and that for 1880 lists his wife Martha and 3 children. Apparently Malinda the 2nd child died before 1880. Martha Ann died in 1908 and John died 11 years later in 1919. Both were buried in the Sharon Ch. Cem. nfd (Letter, Roberta M Hoylman, dau.) (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec-microfilm 1822-1916) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, Sharon Ch. Cem.)

1-2-1-5-5-1 ROBERTA MALINDA HOYLMAN
Roberta Malinda was born in Botetourt Co., Va., in 1870. She is listed as a 9 year old girl in her parents' home in the 1880 Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. She never mar. and in later life made her home in Eagle Rock, Va. She was a member of the Daus. of the Confederacy. Roberta died in 1940 and burial was in Sharon Ch. Cem. nfd

1-2-1-5-6 MARGARET ELIZABETH HOYLMAN
Margaret's name appears in the Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1850 as a 4 year old girl and in 1870 as 22 years of age, single, living with her parents. nfd (Letter, Roberta M Hoylman, niece)

1-2-1-5-7 VIRGINIA ISABELLE HOYLMAN
She is listed in the Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1850 as a child of 2. nfd (Letter, Roberta M Hoylman, niece)

1-2-1-5-8 SIDNEY ESTALINE HOYLMAN
b: c 1850, Botetourt Co., Va.; d: c 1853, Botetourt Co., Va. nfd

1-2-1-5-9 ADDISON SIDNEY HOYLMAN, JR
b: c 1853, Botetourt Co., Va.; d: c 1862, Botetourt Co., Va. nfd

1-2-1-5-10 JAMES BUCHANAN HOYLMAN
James was born in Botetourt Co., Va., in 1856, the youngest child of Addison S and Malinda Hoylman. He is listed in the Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1870 as 13 years of age and in that for 1880 he is listed as 23, single, living with his father. James was 33 when he and Florence H McPherson were mar. in 1889 by Rev J M Hanley, prob. at Sharon Ch. where they were members. No information on children and possibly there were none. In the mar. license his occupation was given as a furnace man, so he probably worked at the iron works at Longdale, Va. He was only 53 years of age when he died in 1909. His wife, Florence, 10 years his junior died in 1945. Burial for both was in the Sharon Ch. Cem., Alleg. Co., Va. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.-1822-1916 microfilm) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, Sharon Ch. Cem.)

1-2-1-6 GEORGE SMITH ARMENTROUT (Plate I-5)
1-2-1-6-1 ELIZABETH JANE ARMENTROUT (PERRY) (Plate 1-4)


Elizabeth Jane was born on the home farm at Longdale in Alleg. Co., Va., in late 1850. She attended school in the area and was listed as 9 years of age in the 1860 cen. rec. Her mother died when she was 12 years of age and she was about 12 when her father moved the family to Rkbg. Co., Va. The cen. rec. for 1870 give her age as 19. Elizabeth and Erasmus L Perry, a Deputy Sheriff, were married in the winter of 1870 by Rev R J Taylor at her home near Rkbg. Baths. Seven children were born to this union. Mr Perry was later elected Sheriff of Rkbg. Co. and served for many years in this capacity. The family lived in Lexington, Va., where they were members of the Pres. Ch. and he was an Elder. Elizabeth died in the winter of 1890 from pneumonia and her husband died 2 years later in 1892. Interment for both was in the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cem., Lexington.


1-2-1-6-1-1 GEORGE THOMAS PERRY

JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

George, named for his 2 grandfathers, died at the age of 6 and burial was in the family plot in the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cem., Lexington, Va. nfd (Perry Bible Rec, App I-21)

1-2-1-6-1-2 FRANK WILSON PERRY
Frank died at the age of 18 and burial was in the family plot in the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cem., Lexington, Va. nfd (Perry Bible Rec, App I-21) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec)

1-2-1-6-1-3 EDGAR LAFAYETTE PERRY
b: 27 July 1875, Lexington, Va.; d: ?; m: ? to ?
Edgar moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where he was mar. and he and his wife had 3 children. Edgar was working for the Milwaukee Street Railway System in 1934. nfd (Perry Bible Rec, App I-21) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec)

1-2-1-6-1-4 CHARLES HOUSTON PERRY
Charles died at the age of 2 and burial was in the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cem., Lexington, Va. nfd (Perry Bible Rec, App I-21) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec)

1-2-1-6-1-5 WALTER SMITH PERRY
b: 3 July 1879, Lexington, Va.; d: ?; m: ? to ?
Walter moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where he was mar. No children. He worked for the Milwaukee Street Railway System in 1934. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec. Bk 2-43) (Perry Bible Rec, App I-21)

1-2-1-6-1-6 SAMUEL LITTLETON PERRY
(1) (2) CHILDREN: 1. Josephine, m: —— Blackwell. 2. Frances, m: —— Nicholas. 3. Catherine, m: —— Jones. 4. Margaret. 5. Mary Lou, m: —— Wade. 6. John Henry. 7. Harry Raymond. (Not in order of birth and not identified as to issue of 1st or 2nd marriage)
Samuel Littleton was born in Lexington, Va., in 1883, the 6th child of Elizabeth Jane and Erasmus L Perry. He was 7 years of age when his mother died and his step-gr. mother, Elizabeth Armentrout, took him and his younger brother and cared for and reared them on the Armentrout farm near Rkbg. Baths, Va. Littleton as he was generally known was mar. twice: 1st to Mary Julia Swisher and 2nd to Harriet ——. In all 7 children were born to the 2 mar. Littleton was a farmer until he retired and moved to Staunton, Va., where he died. Burial was in Thornrose Cem., Staunton, nfd (Perry Bible Rec, App I-21) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-302) (Obit, Staunton News Leader, no date)

1-2-1-6-1-7 ROBERT MACKEY PERRY
Robert M was born in Lexington, Va., in 1885, the youngest child of Elizabeth Jane and Erasmus L Perry. He was 5 years of age when his mother died and he and his brother Littleton were cared for and reared by their step-gr. mother, Elizabeth, on the Armentrout farm near Rkbg. Baths, Va. He attended the local school and later Providence Academy. He and Ada T Tolley were mar. in 1907 by Rev Henry Miller at her parents' home near Rkbg. Baths. One dau. was born to them. Robert was a farmer. He died in 1948 and burial was in the Bethesda Ch. Yard near Rkbg. Baths. His wife after his death lived for a time in East Lexington and in later years in her own home in Buena Vista, Va. She died after a short illness in the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Hosp., Lexington, Va., 15 Feb 1976. Burial was in the Bethesda Ch. Yard beside her husband. nfd (Perry Bible Rec, App I-21) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-302) (Obit, Staunton News Leader, no date)

1-2-1-6-2 MARY KATHERINE ARMENTROUT (McCURDY)
CHILDREN: none (had an adopted dau.)
Mary K was born in Alleg. Co., Va., on the home farm near Longdale, Va. She appears in the 1860 cen. rec. as a child of 7 years and in the 1870 rec. as 17 years of age. She continued to live at home and is listed in the 1880 cen. rec., living with her widowed step-mother. She was 44 years of age when she and John L McCurdy, a farmer, were mar. in 1896 by Rev William McElwye. They had no children of their own but adopted a little girl whom they reared. They were members of the Bethesda Pres. Ch. near Rkbg. Baths, Va. John was an Elder in the Ch. Mary K died in 1917 and burial was in the Bethesda Ch. Yard. Following his wife's death, John was remar. to Mattie Kayton. John died in 1928 and was buried at Bethesda Ch. nfd
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


1-2-1-6-3 GEORGE WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
Burial was in the family plot at Sharon Ch. Yard, Alleg. Co., Va. nfd (Bible Rec, Geo S Armentrout, App 1-15)

1-2-1-6-4 SAMUEL DAVID ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Marguerite L (1889- ), only child.
Samuel David was born in Alleg. Co., Va., in 1855.1 His name is listed with his father George S Armentrout’s family as a boy of 5 in the 1860 cen. rec.2 He was a little over 12 years of age when his father moved the family from Longdale to Rkbg. Co., Va., about 1867. He attended school in the Longdale, Alleg. Co., area and later in Rkbg. Co., near Rkbg. Baths. He remained at home with his step-mother Elizabeth after his father’s death and helped to work the home farm.3 He went to Mo. where he met and mar. Anne Williams Adkinson at her parents’ Edgewood Farm, Saline Co., in 1888. They became the parents of a dau. He and his wife returned to Rkbg. Co., Va., living in Brownburg, where Samuel was in the lumber business, procuring, cutting and sawing walnut timber, which he sold to furniture manufacturers in Baltimore, Md.4 His wife Anne was born in Saline Co., Mo., in 1861 and educated in private schools with the exception of one year spent at the public school in Arrow-Rock, Mo. She was a member of the Meth. Ep. Ch. South in Marshall, where she owned some improved prop.5 Samuel and his wife returned to Marshall. Here he built a livery stable on his wife’s prop. and operated it and a feed store until his death in 1905. Samuel’s half bro. Edward Howe was sent by the family to Marshall to help his sis-in-law settle the estate. Anne was an expert seamstress and supported herself and educated her dau. in part by sewing. She died in 1933 and was buried in Ridge Park Cem. in Marshall beside her husband. nfd

1-2-1-6-4-1 MARGUERITE LYTTLETON ARMENTROUT (STRAIN) (Plate 1-2)
Marguerite was born in Brownburg, Va., in 1889 and bapt. at Bethesda Ch. near Rkbg. Baths, Va. She was a small child when her parents returned to Mo. Her father died in 1905 when she was about 16 years of age. She grad. from Marshall, Mo., HS 16 May 1907. Four years later in June 1911 she received a BA degree from Mary Baldwin Col., Staunton, Va., and in 1925 she received a BS degree in Education from the Univ. of Virginia, at Charlottesville. She taught in Mary Conner Col., a Bapt. supported junior col., Paris, Texas; Math in the Public Schools in Washington, D. C., and Gov. and Hist. in the Univ. of Puerto Rico. Two summers were spent as Educational Director for the U. S. Gov.’s Rehabilitation Program for WW I veterans in Va. and Iowa State Sanitoriums. Marguerite was assoc. with Hahneman Hosp., Philadelphia, Penna., in medical social work. In 1929 she and Wallace Strain, Jr., were mar. in Falmouth, Va. He was with the theater and later in newspaper work in Philadelphia. He was injured in an accident and was a partial invalid for the remainder of his life. Marguerite worked for the Home Owners Loan Corp. and supervised their control system for Philadelphia Co. and later assisted in writing the regulations for the Social Security System for the State of Penna. In 1940 she entered the U. S. Civil Service and was appointed as a personnel counselor to the Army Ord. Corps, Hanford Arsenal, Philadelphia. After WW II she was transferred to the Wright-Patterson AFB, Dayton, Ohio, and assigned to the Personnel Div. where she retired in 1959. Wallace died in 1966 and interment was in Calvary Cem., Dayton. Marguerite is a member of the DAR, the American Univ. Women and today (1979) has her own apartment and is active in several local clubs and activities in Dayton. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec. - microfilm) (Data. Marguerite Strain)

1-2-1-6-5 NANCY BELLE MACKEY ARMENTROUT (SAVILLE)
Nancy Belle was born on her parents’ farm near Longdale, in Alleg. Co., Va., in 1857.1 She was bapt. at the Locust Bottom Pres. Ch. where her father was an Elder. Her mother died before she was 5 years of age. She is listed as a child of 2 years in the 1860 cen. rec.2 and 13 years of age in the 1870 rec.3 In 1880 she appears as a young lady of 22, living with her uncle and aunt, Robert K and Mary Wilson on their farm near Collierstown, Va.4 Nancy B attended school in Alleg. Co., Va., and was about 10 years of age when her father moved the family to Rkbg. Co., Va., where she finished her elementary schooling. When she was about 15 years of age she went to her uncle and aunt’s to assist in the care of her gr. mother, Jean Mackey Wilson, who died in 1875. Nancy taught school for a year and then was called home due to the illness of her father who died
in 1879. She returned to her uncle's home after her father's death where she made her home until her mar. She taught school a total of 8 years; at Windy Cove in Bath Co., Va., where she boarded with her cousin George M Armentrout and his wife; at Warm Springs; at Maple Grove and Collierstown. She attended the 1st Virginia State summer school for teachers at the Univ. of Va. in 1880 and another summer at Front Royal, Va. While a girl she became a life member of the Pres. Ch. Nancy accompanied her uncle and aunt to the World Exposition at Cincinnati, Ohio, which she very much enjoyed.  

She mar. Joseph Sidney Saville in 1887 at the Wilson Home with her minister, Rev William H Ochiltree, officiating. Six children were born to this union. Joseph was Supt. of the Rkbg. Co., Va., Free School System when they were mar., a position he held for 4 terms for a total of 16 years. He attended Washington and Lee Col. and the Univ. of Va. Joseph and Nancy started housekeeping on a farm which they bought about the time of their mar. A number of years later in 1901, they sold this farm and bought another at the junction of North and South Buffalo Creek on which they built a new house. Here they spent the remainder of their lives. Both were instrumental in the establishment and building of a publicly financed and operated HS in their vicinity which was taken over by the state a few years later. After retiring from public life Joseph continued as a farmer and active in the affairs of Oxford Ch., where he was an Elder and Clerk of the Session for a number of years. Nancy Belle died in 1928 and her husband, Joseph, died nearly 5 years later in 1933. Burial for both was in the Oxford Ch. Cem.


1-2-1-6-6 IVA LOU ARMENTROUT (WHITMORE) (Plate I-I4)


Iva Lou was born in Alleg. Co., Va., next to the youngest child of George Smith and Mary Jane Armentrout. She appears in the 1860 cen. rec. as a 3 months old baby. She was only a little over 2 years of age when her mother died and about 7 when the family moved to Rkbg. Co., Va. The 1870 cen. rec. list her as a 10 year old girl in her father's home. After her father's death in 1879, she apparently made her home for a time at least with her older mar. sister Elizabeth in Lexington. Iva Lou was past 27 years of age when she and Cornelius F Whitmore, a farmer, were mar. in 1887 by Rev William M McElwee. They became the parents of 2 children. Cornelius Frank or Frank as he was generally known was an active member in the Bethesda Pres. Ch. and an Elder. Frank died in 1921 and his wife Iva Lou died 9 years later in 1930. Both were buried in the Bethesda Ch. Cem. near Rkbg. Baths, Va. nfd


1-2-1-6-1 PERRY SMITH WHITMORE

b: 4 Aug 1890, Jump, Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to IDA MAY RUNKLE.


1-2-1-6-2 NELLIE MAE WHITMORE (TERRELL)


1-2-1-6-7 JAMES ROBERT KIRKPATRICK ARMENTROUT (Plate I-3 & 4)


James Robert was born in 1862 and his mother, Mary Jane Armentrout, died 3 months after his birth. His uncle Robert K Wilson, his mother’s bro. came across the mountain and took the baby back to the Wilson home where the gr. mother, Jean Mackey Wilson, cared for him. He went to a private school either in Collierstown, Va., or nearby under the tutelage of Prof. John W Paine. His uncle Robert was Bob Wilson, so the boy James became Little Bob at home and Jim elsewhere, a name he disliked, so that at a later date he changed it to Robert James. During summer vacations he visited his father and the family. He learned to ride and worked around the farm when not in school. He attended the Collierstown Pres. Ch. with his aunt and uncle and was required to tell his gr. mother on Sunday afternoon the text of the minister’s sermon. If he misbehaved on Sunday the punishment was administered on Monday morning. With his local schooling completed, his uncle a Confederate Veteran wanted to send him to the Virginia Military Institute and Robert disliking the military discipline wanted to go to the
Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Va. This was the cause of a violent disagreement with his uncle, so at 18 Little Bob ran away. He worked for the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers on the Mississippi River levees and as a brakeman on the old Panhandle narrow gauge railway. He returned home in 1888 following his uncle’s death to help his aunt manage the farm and stayed until her death and the settlement of the estate of which he was one of the heirs. He again went west and did not return. Eventually he came to Gas City, Ind., where he had some cousins and where he became a skilled glass worker in the old U.S. Glass Co. factory. He mar. Flora E. Wight Easter Sunday 1898 and her father Leven Wight built them a small house in Jonesboro, Ind. Here his two children were born. Robert went to Monroe, Mich., in 1903 to set up a press shop for the new Monroe Glass Co. He worked in the Monroe plant until 1912 when a union strike bankrupted and closed the plant. He worked for the Van Blerk Motor Co. and later owned and operated a small creamery and then a butter and egg business until he retired. He died in 1939 and interment was in Roselawn Memorial Cem., LaSalle, Mich. His wife Flora was born on a farm near Pleasant Plain, Ind., and was educated in the local rural school in the neighborhood. Her father left the farm and moved to Jonesboro and she worked in the shipping department of the U.S. Glass Co. Her parents were Quakers and she had a birthright in both branches of the Friends Ch. She and Robert after mar. were members of the Meth. Protestant Ch. of Jonesboro. In Monroe they were members of the Evan. Ch. Robert was a member of the Moose Lodge and of the Masonic Order and his funeral service was conducted by the Masonic Lodge. His wife Flora died in Fairview, Penna., in 1945 and burial was beside her husband in Roselawn Memorial Cem., LaSalle, Mich.

1-2-1-6-7-1 RUSSELL SMITH ARMENTROUT (Plate 1-3)


(1) CHILDREN: Suzanne V (1928- ), (2) CHILDREN: none.

Russell was born in Jonesboro, Ind., in 1900 and bapt. in the Meth. Protestant Ch. He was 6 years old when the family moved to Monroe, Mich., where he attended the public school and grad. from HS in 1920. That fall he entered Mich. Agri. Col. (now Mich. State Univ.), East Lansing, Mich. Here he took an engineering course and became a member of Delta Sigma Phi Fraternity. He attended for a little over 3 years and in 1924 received a U.S. Civil Service appointment as Inspector of River and Harbor Construction in the Amherstburg, Ont., Office of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. In 1925 he worked for a short time in an architect’s office and then was employed as Chief Draftsman at the Monroe Auto Equipment Co., Monroe.

He and Susan M. Osgood were mar. in the summer of 1927 in the First Pres. Ch. of Monroe and 1 child was born to this union. Susan attended Monroe Public School and grad. from HS in 1919. She grad. from Ypsilanti State Teachers Col. (now Eastern Mich. Univ.) where she was a member of Delta Sigma Epsilon Sorority. She taught school for a few years and then worked as an Educational Asst. for the Detroit and Wayne Co. T. B. Soc. She died in Flower Hosp., Toledo, Ohio, from septicaemia in the early fall of 1928 and interment was in Woodlawn Cem., Monroe.

In 1928 Russell was employed by the Electric Auto Lite Co., Toledo, Ohio, on experimental shock absorber design and in early 1929 he transferred to the DeVilbiss Co. to work on special spray paint machinery design. The co. closed in 1930 and he went back to the Corps of Engineers in Detroit. While working in Detroit, he attended night classes at Wayne Univ. for 3 years and 1 year at Toledo Univ. In the meantime he had been in partnership with his bro. in a small dredging operation and later in the Armentrout Steamship Co., which operated a couple of small freighters and a barge on the Great Lakes. The business failed due to the general business collapse of the 1930s. Russell worked for the Corps of Engineers in the field on hydrographic surveys and later was placed in charge of the Water Borne Commerce Statistical Section where he developed a simplified punch card system for the preparation of the Water Borne Commerce of the U.S. for the Chief of Engineers’ Annual Report. In 1942 he was transferred to the Statistical Division of the Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors, Office of the Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C. Here the system developed in Detroit was expanded for wartime controlling of ship movements on the Great Lakes, the wholesale control of coal distribution and other strategic materials movements to insure maximum use of available ship tonnage. He was transferred to the Intelligence Division to work on Foreign Port Studies for the North African Campaign and the operations against Italy and southern France.

On Thanksgiving Day 1942, he and Marjorie C. LaFrance were mar. in the Irving St. Pres. Ch., Arlington, Va. She was born on a farm near Hersey, Mich., in 1902. She grad. from Hersey HS in 1919 and from Central Mich. Teachers Col. (now Central Mich. Univ.), Mt Pleasant, with a BS in Education. Later she took advanced work in Education at the Univ. of Chicago. Marjorie taught 1st grade in Mancelona, Bad Ax and Monroe, Mich., and at Fort Wayne, Ind., prior to her mar.

On 17 July 1943, Russell entered the U.S. Army with a direct commission as a Captain (ASN 9-25082, War Dept Sp. Ord. No. 195) and was assigned to the Planning Div. Office of the Chief of Transportation as Chief of the Overseas Facility Branch. The work of the Branch consisted of preparing strategic logistic studies for planned military operations, evaluating intelligence information and developing port and line of communications planning methods and techniques. Served as alternate for the Division Chief on a number of Joint and Combined Committees of Staff Committees dealing with logistic and supply matters. Promoted to Major 29 Sept 1944 (War Dept Spec Ord. No. 234). Promoted to Lt Col 29 Oct 1946 (Letter Ord. Hqts. SNC No. 27, Ft Meade, Md.). Awarded the Legion of Merit, 31 Dec 1945 (Hqts. Army Service Forces, Gen Ord. No. 35). Returned to inactive duty status 28 Dec 1946. Grad. from the Reserve Officers Com. and Staff School July 1956.

Following release from active duty in the army, remained as a civilian employee in the Transportation Corps, U.S. Army as
Chief of the Intelligence Branch. Transferred to the Engineering Division as Asst. to the Div. Chief and became responsible for the preparation of Army Regulations for the movement of ACBR materials and the TC member of the Army Nuclear Safety Working Committee which was charged with reviewing planned safety measures for Army Nuclear Reactors. Retired in Aug 1965, designed and built a house in Reston, Va., where he and Marjorie now live.

I-2-1-6-7-1-1 SUZANNE VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (RUSSELL) (Plate II-3)


Suzanne was born in Flower Hosp., Toledo, Ohio, in the spring of 1928. She was bapt. by Rev Stewart McClelland, pastor of the First Pres. Ch. of Monroe, Mich., in the home of her mother’s parents. Her mother died 3 months later. About the time that she was a year old, her father went to live with his parents, and her grandmother was mainly responsible for her rearing. She attended elementary and 1 year of HS in Monroe and then came to Arlington, Va., to live with her father and grad. from Washington and Lee HS in 1946. She entered Mich. State Univ., E. Lansing, Mich., and grad. there with a BS degree in Economics in June 1950. Suzanne worked in the Interior Decorating Studio at Woodward and Lothrop Dept. Store, Washington, D. C, during summer vacations and after grad. from col. She and Leslie E Russell were mar. in the Bethlehem Chapel of the Washington Cathedral in the winter of 1950. Five children were born to this union. Leslie was still a student at Mich. State Univ. from which she grad. the following year. He worked for a number of years as Personnel Director of the Peerless Portland Cement Co., Detroit, Mich.  

Leslie became dissatisfied with his position in Detroit and decided to take some additional schooling and teach school. They sold their Detroit house and moved to Inkster, Mich., where he secured a teaching position. A few years later they moved to Drayton Plains, Mich., where he taught for a few years and Suzanne went back to teaching and headed the local Head Start Program. The next move was to Kalkaska, Mich., where Leslie has been the principal of the Kalkaska Co. Elementary Schools and Suzanne has taught both kindergarten and 3rd grade. Both Leslie and Suzanne took advanced work from Eastern State Univ. from which he grad. the following year. He received a physical disability discharge and returned to civilian status. He worked for a short time in Detroit and received a Civil Service appointment to the U S Forestry Service in Ore. In the summer of 1978 he and Susan A Smith, a grad. Reg. Nurse, were mar. in St Paul of Cross Monastery by Rev Frank Sullivan. Currently (1979) Leslie is stationed at Lakeview, Ore., where they live and Susan is working in the local hosp. (Data, Suzanne V Russell, mother)

I-2-1-6-7-1-1-1 LESLIE EMMETT RUSSELL


Leslie, Jr, was born in Detroit in 1953, the oldest child of Leslie and Suzanne Russell. He grad. from Kalkaska, Mich., HS with the Class of 1971 and received a U S Air Force Scholarship to Mich. Tech. Univ., Houghton, Mich. He was also a Rotary Exchange Student to Germany in 1970. Leslie grad. from Mich. Tech. with a BS degree in Forestry and was Com. a 2nd Lt in the U S Air Force and was called to active duty in the winter of 1975. In 1976 he received a physical disability discharge and returned to civilian status. He worked for a short time in Detroit and received a Civil Service appointment to the U S Forestry Service in Ore. In the summer of 1978 he and Susan A Smith, a grad. Reg. Nurse, were mar. in St Paul of Cross Monastery by Rev Frank Sullivan. Currently (1979) Leslie is stationed at Lakeview, Ore., where they live and Susan is working in the local hosp. (Data, Suzanne V Russell, mother)

I-2-1-6-7-1-1-2 THOMAS DEAN RUSSELL

b: 3 May 1956, Detroit, Mich.

Thomas received part of his elementary education in and grad. from Kalkaska, Mich., HS in 1974. He played a drum in the HS Band and won his letter 2 years in succession in football. He attended Outward Bound in Col. in the fall and winter of 1974 where he was a group leader. In the fall of 1975 he entered Mich. Tech. Univ., Houghton, Mich., from which he will grad. in May 1979 with a BS degree in Forestry and will receive a 2nd Lts. Com in the U S Marine Corps. He has appeared with the Houghton Symphony Orchestra as a Percussionist. (Data, Suzanne V Russell, mother)

I-2-1-6-7-1-1-3 MARY KATHERINE RUSSELL


Mary received part of her elementary education in the Kalkaska, Mich., public school and grad. from the HS there in 1975. She played the French horn in the HS band and basketball on the HS team. She played several seasons at the Music Festival at Interlaken, Mich. In 1975 she was a Rotary Exchange Student in Brazil. She entered Mich. Tech. Univ., Houghton, Mich., in 1976 and transferred to Mich. State Univ., East Lansing, Mich., in 1978. She is taking courses preparatory to the study of medicine. (Data, Suzanne V Russell, mother)

I-2-1-6-7-1-1-4 JAMES ROBERT RUSSELL


James attended the public schools in Kalkaska, Mich., and grad. from HS there in 1978. He is also musically inclined and played the cornet in the HS band. In sports he was a cross country runner and an enthusiastic tennis player. He entered Mich. Tech. Univ., Houghton, Mich., as a freshman in the fall of 1978. (Data, Suzanne V Russell, mother)
1-2-1-6-7-1-1-5 SUSAN ELAINE RUSSELL  
_b: 21 Aug 1961, Detroit, Mich._  
Susan is currently (1979) a senior in the Kalkaska, Mich., HS. She is a good student and considers majoring in Library Science in college. She plays the piano and the trombone in the HS band. She loves winter sports and is on the HS cross country ski team. (Data, Suzanne V Russell, mother)

1-2-1-6-7-2 CHESTER WILSON ARMENTROUT (Plate II-3)  

Chester was born in Jonesboro, Ind., in 1902. He was 4 years of age when the family moved to Monroe, Mich., in 1906. Here he attended school and graduated from HS in 1921. He was associated with his brother in the late 20s and early 30s in the marine freight business, operating 2 small steam freighters and a barge on the Great Lakes and the Atlantic Intercoastal Waterway. This business failed due to the general business collapse in the early depression years. He then managed a lake-going sand-sucker supplying molding sand to the General Motors Chevrolet Foundry in Saginaw, Mich.

In the fall of 1934 he and Mable R Pfeiffer were married in the village of Sturgeon Bay, Wis. They became the parents of 2 boys. Mable graduated from HS in Sturgeon Bay and worked as a secretary for a Sturgeon Bay Law Firm until her marriage. At the beginning of WW II, Chester was employed by the Leatham D Smith Ship Yard, Sturgeon Bay. He later set up and managed the Erie Concrete and Steel Ship Yard, Erie, Penna. This yard was under his direction and delivered 21 diesel powered vessels to the US Navy Dept., including several mine layers and net tenders. Following the war he became interested in the paper making industry. He built and operated a small paper mill at Girard, Penna. He also designed some paper mill equipment and several small paper and insulation board mills.

In 1950 he sold his Girard mill and bought the 350 acre Point of Forks Farm in Fluvanna Co., Va., at the forks of the Rivanna and James Rivers and restored the old Colonial residence on the place (Plate I-3). In 1951 he moved his family from Fairview, Penna., to the farm. Here he took an active interest in community affairs. At the time of his death he was actively engaged in the construction of the James River Pulp Corp. mill at Columbia, Va. He was a member of the Blue Lodge No 27 F and A M, Monroe, Mich., and the Consistory. He died in the late fall of 1954 from a massive heart attack and burial was in the cem. at Fork Union, Va. His wife Mable sold the farm and her interest in the James River Pulp Corp. and bought a smaller place in Fork Union. She later married Dan Jones (now dec.) and lives near Fort Myers, Fla. nfd

1-2-1-6-7-2-1 ROBERT LEONARD ARMENTROUT  

Robert was born in Saginaw, Mich., in 1935 while his father was managing the sand dredging operation for the Chevrolet Foundry in Saginaw. He attended the Public Schools in Fairview, Penna., and graduated from Fork Union, Va., HS in 1953. He attended Hampden-Sydney Coll. for 2 years until the death of his father, and then worked for the James River Pulp Corp. in the mill at Columbia, Va., for about 3 years. In Aug 1958, he enlisted in the US Army for 3 years and was assigned to the Army Missile Brigade School, Fort Bliss, Texas. Here he was an instructor in Radio Maint. and Repair. He was discharged in Aug 1961. In Oct 1961 he went to work for AT and T in Richmond, Va., as a Monitor on the Company's long line television operations. nfd (Data, Robert L Armentrout)

1-2-1-6-7-2-2 THOMAS JAMES ARMENTROUT  
_b: 17 Dec 1940, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.; m: 30 Nov 1964, Deltaville, Va., to MARY VIRGINIA REVERE, b: 30 Nov 1940, Wake, Va., dau. of Walter Revere and Dorothy Keiningham._

CHILDREN: none.

Thomas was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wis., while his father was employed at the Leatham D Smith Shipbuilding Yard. He started school in Fairview, Penna., and was 11 years of age when the family moved to Va. He graduated from Fork Union, Va., HS and attended Va. Commonwealth Univ., Richmond, Va., and received an Associate degree in Advertising. He and Mary V Revere were married in her ch. at Deltaville, Va., in the fall of 1964. Mary graduated from Middlesex Co., Va., HS and from Va. Commonwealth Univ. with a degree in Social Science. She was a case worker for the Meth. Ch. Children's Home in Richmond until 1972. She then was employed by Middlesex Co., Va., in Social Service work in the co. Tom is the local agent for an Ins. Co. at Deltaville, Va., where they live. This past year (1975) they made a trip to Russia and visited Moscow, Petrograd and several intermediate points. Tom is a good photographer and brought back some very interesting pictures. nfd (Data, Tom J Armentrout)

1-2-1-6-1 FRANKLIN BRANNER ARMENTROUT  

Franklin or Frank as he was usually known was born on the old Armentrout place near Longdale, in Alleg. Co., Va., in 1865. He was a very small boy when the family moved to Rkbg. Co., Va., and about 14 years of age when his father died in 1879. The 1870 cen. rec. lists him as a 5 year old and the 1880 cen. rec. lists him as 15, living with his widowed mother and his brothers and sisters. The Ct. settled his father's estate 19 Mar 1900 and by buying his bros. and sis. share he became a joint owner of his mother of the home farm. His mother died in 1902 and in 1905 her estate was settled by selling the farm at public
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

Frank bid it in and he and his bro. William as executors of the estate made distribution to the heirs. Frank and his mar. bro. William, who lived with him, worked the farm. He was very active in Bethesda Pres. Ch. at Rkbg. Baths, Va., where he was a Deacon in 1892 and an Elder in 1923. He died in 1939 and burial was in the Bethesda Ch. Yard. Frank left the farm jointly to his 2 nieces, dau. of his bro. William. nfd


1-2-1-6*-2 CHARLES HENRY ARMENTROUT


Charles Henry was born in 1866 at Longdale, Alleg. Co., Va., the 2nd child of George S and Elizabeth Bare Armentrout. He was just a baby when the family moved to Rkbg. Co., Va. His name is listed in the cen. rec. for 1870 and 1880 as a boy of 4 and 13 years respectively. Charles went to school in the Rkbg. Baths area and later became a carpenter. In 1904 he and Fannie B Walker, a school teacher, were mar. at Walkers Creek, Va., by Rev Henry Miller. Four children were born to this union. Frances taught in the HS at Goshen, Va., and was a member of the Goshen Pres. Ch. and of the DAR. They lived for a number of years in Clifton Forge, Va., and all of their children were born there. Later they moved back to Rkbg. Co., Va., and lived in the Rkbg. Baths area where they both became members of the Bethesda Ch. Charles died in 1915 and Frances outlived him by 35 years, dying in 1950. Both were buried in the Cem. at Bethesda Ch.


1-2-1-6*-2-1 CYRUS WALKER ARMENTROUT


Cyrus was born at Clifton Forge, Va., in 1905. He mar. Margaret P Gross in Paw Paw, W. Va., in 1928. Three children were born to this union. Cyrus was employed by the Newton Steel Co. as a clerk in their Clarksburg, W. Va., Office where he and his family lived.

1-2-1-6*-2-1-1 MARGARET E ARMENTROUT (BOORSE)

b: 5 Dec 1929, Clarksburg, W. Va.; m: 30 Jan 1963, Yardley, Penna., to FRANK LeROY MARBLE JR, b: 28 Sept 1938; son of Frank L Marble and wife Toy B’ix Lee.


Mary Frances was a PBX-clerk typist and a former TWA and Flying Tiger Airline Stewardess. She married Frank L Marble in 1963 at Yardley, Penna. Frank served his 2 year military obligation in the U S Army, 1958-1960. He attended Los Angeles Valley Coll. for 2 years and was a former airline representative. He started training at Northrop Institute in Los Angeles, Calif., 1 Sept 1973 for an airframe and plant license.


1-2-1-6*-2-2 CHARLES HENRY ARMENTROUT, JR

b: 9 Dec 1907, Clifton Forge, Va.; d: 19 May 1955, Fletcher, N. C.; m: 31 July 1931 to EDNA
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

WASHBURN, b: 28 Sept 1907, Marion, N. C.
CHILDREN: none.
Charles grad. from the Univ. of Richmond Medical School and received his MD degree and was practicing in Fletcher, N. C.; at the time of his death. nf (Data: Harriette H Armentrout, sis-in-law)

1-2-1-6*2-3 JOHN ALEXANDER ARMENTROUT
   b: 16 June 1910, Clifton Forge, Va.; d: 5 Nov 1951, Churchville, Va.; m: 16 June 1943, Portsmouth, Va., to MARY JANE HUFFER.
CHILDREN: none.
John attended Dunsmore Business Col., Staunton, Va. nf (Data: John D Armentrout, nephew)

1-2-1-6*2-4 JAMES WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
James was born in 1912 at Clifton Forge, Va., the 4th child of Charles H and Fannie Walker Armentrout. He attended Roanoke Col. and later Lincoln Aeronautical School. He and Harriette M Harrison were mar. in Front Royal in 1938. They became the parents of twin boys. James was a mechanical engineer with NAEA (now NASA) at Langley Field, Va., from 1941 to 1946. They moved to Norfolk, Va., where James had a position with United Airlines until his death in 1961. Interment was at Front Royal. He had been a member of the Goshen Pres. Ch.

Harriette was born in Front Royal in 1914 and attended Public School there and grad. from Warren Co., Va., HS and from Georgia-Carolina School of Commerce. In 1963 to 1965 she was State President of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She was also listed in the 1st edition of Who's Who of American Women and in several subsequent issues. She is a member of the Baptist Ch. and currently (1976) resides in Front Royal. nf (Data: Harriette M Armentrout), mother) (Data: James W Armentrout)

1-2-1-6*2-4-1 JAMES WILLIAM ARMENTROUT, JR (twin)
James William, Jr, was born in Newport News, Va., in 1944 and 2 years later his family moved to Norfolk, Va., where his father was with Eastern Airlines. He received his early education in the public schools of Norfolk and grad. from VPI, Blacksburg, Va., in 1966 with a BS degree and was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the U S Air Force. He served a tour of duty in Vietnam where he received the Distinguished Flying Cross, several Air Medals with battle stars and a Presidential Unit Citation. He mar. Shirley Ann Kaufman in 1971 at Topeka, Kan., and they are the parents of a little girl. Currently (1973) Alden is a Captain and navigator on a C130 Air Force Transport plane. nf (Data: Harriette M Armentrout, mother) (Data: James W Armentrout)

1-2-1-6*2-4-2 ALDEN HARRISON ARMENTROUT (twin)
CHILDREN: 1. Alison Elizabeth, b: 22 June 1972. (twin)
Alden H was born in Newport News, Va., 16 June 1944. He received his early education in the public schools of Norfolk and grad. from VPI, Blacksburg, Va., in 1966 with a BS degree and was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the U S Air Force. He served a tour of duty in Vietnam where he received the Distinguished Flying Cross, several Air Medals with battle stars and a Presidential Unit Citation. He mar. Shirley Ann Kaufman in 1971 at Topeka, Kan., and they are the parents of a little girl. Currently (1973) Alden is a Captain and navigator on a C130 Air Force Transport plane. nf (Data: Harriette M Armentrout, mother) (Data: James W Armentrout)

1-2-1-6*3 WILLIAM JOSEPH ARMENTROUT
William Joseph was born in 1868 on his father's farm located on today's state route 39 in Rkbg. Co., Va., about 9 miles from Lexington, Va., and about 2 miles from Rkbg. Baths. He was a farmer all his life and lived and died on the farm his father bought in 1867 shortly after the close of the Civil War. His birth is recorded in the co. birth rec and his name also appears in the 1870 and 1880 cen. rec. for Walkers Creek Twp. as 2 and 12 years of age respectively. He was only 11 when his father died. He and Fidelia E Davis were mar. in 1907 by Rev H A Young in the Little River Chapel, Goshen, Va. Two dau. were born to this union. The family were members of the Bethesda Pres. Ch. near Rkbg. Baths and William was a Deacon and the church's Treasurer in 1923. His wife Fidelia died in Feb 1946 and William died in Nov of the same year. Burial for both was in the ch. yard at Bethesda Ch. nf

1-2-1-6*-3-1 FRANCES ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (IRWIN)

Frances was born in 1908 on the home farm near Rkbg. Baths, Va. She attended the local schools and grad. from State Teachers Col. (now Longwood), Farmville, Va., in 1931. She taught school for a number of years and in 1948 she and Hall Morrison Irwin were mar. at Rkbg. Baths, Va. No issue. Morrison grad. from N. C. State Col., Raleigh, and was also a school teacher and later was employed by a commercial engineering firm in Charlotte, N. C., where they live. He has now retired and for the past few years they have travelled in Europe, Canada, South America, Mexico and the Caribbean. He is an expert photographer and brings back a wealth of beautiful pictures. *nfd (Data, Ellen Tolley, sis)

1-2-1-6*-3-2 ELLEN ARMENTROUT (TOLLEY)


Ellen was the 2nd child of William J and Fidelia Armentrout, born on the home farm in 1910. She attended school in the area and in 1934 she and Clyde Tolley were mar. in a beautiful wedding in her home. When her Uncle Frank Armentrout died, he left the farm to Ellen and her sister, Frances, and Frances has since deeded his interest to Ellen. Clyde and Ellen now manage the 212 acre farm with the assistance of their son Branner. The house is a beautiful 2 story log building with a wide center hall built shortly after 1800. Clyde and his son have completely restored the house in the manner in which it was built originally using wooden pins instead of nails in the restoration of the ornamental 2 story front porch (Plate 1-5). Ellen is an expert seamstress and is in constant demand for making interior furnishings as well as party gowns for the local ladies. Clyde attended the rural public school near Rkbg. Baths, Va., and grad. from Brownsburg, Va., HS in 1928. He received a BS degree from Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va., in Chemistry and Biology in 1934. He taught in the HS at Goshen, Va., and later was principal of the Rkbg. Baths elementary school. He and Ellen were mar. the year he grad. from W and L and after 7 years of teaching he quit and went to farming. The family are members of the Bethesda Pres. Ch. near Rkbg. Baths and Clyde is an Elder in the church and Clerk of the Session. *nfd (Data, Ellen Tolley) (Lexington Presbytery Heritage, p 354)

1-2-1-6*-3-2-1 BRANNER TOLLEY

Branner is a grad. of Brownsburg, Va., HS, Class of 1955, and lives at home with his parents and helps his father run the farm. They raise some grain and hay and pasture a small herd of beef cattle. Branner is a member of the Va. State Air National Guard, Finance Sec, Hqtrs. Co. 116th Brigade, and is frequently in Richmond on active duty. He is a member of the Bethesda Ch. and in 1967 was a Deacon and currently (1978) is an Elder. *nfd (Data, Ellen Tolley, mother) (Lexington Presbytery Heritage, p 335)

1-2-1-6*-3-2-2 FIDELIA TOLLEY (UMBERGER)

CHILDREN: 1. David Andrew, b: 3 Nov 1970.

Fidelia was reared on the home farm near Rkbg. Baths, Va. She received her early education in the local public schools and grad. from Queens Col., Charlotte, N. C., with a BS degree in Bio-chemistry and received an MS degree from Bowman-Gray Medical Col., Wakefield Univ., Winston-Salem, N. C. She and Larry S Umberger were mar. in 1966 at Rkbg. Baths and are the parents of a boy, David Andrew. Larry was born in Wytheville, Va., in 1942. He has a BS degree in Civil Engineering. Larry entered the U S Army as a 2nd Lt. He served 3 years in Germany as a 1st Lt., 1st Btn, 39th US Inf. from 1966 to 1969. He was rotated to Vietnam for a year and then returned to the States and to inactive duty as a Captain. Currently (1976) he has a Civil Service position as an engineer with the U S Navy at the Jacksonville, Fla., Naval Base. *nfd (Data, Ellen Tolley, mother)

1-2-1-6*-4 ADA SUSAN ARMENTROUT (WALKER)

CHILDREN: 1. Elizabeth (1902- ), only child.

Ada Susan was born on the home farm near Rkbg. Baths, Va., in 1870. She is listed in the 1880 cen. rec. as a 10 year old girl living with her widowed mother Elizabeth Armentrout. She was about 30 years of age when she and John G Walker were mar. in early 1901 by Rev W T Johnson at the Bethesda Pres. Ch. One child was born to this union. Ada was a housewife, an excellent cook and an active member of the Bethesda Ch. and its Circle. John owned a farm and raised cattle. He was also
a U.S. Rural Mail Carrier. He was very open and friendly and an active worker in the Bethesda Ch. John died in early 1933. After his death Ada moved to Roanoke, Va., to live with her dau. Elizabeth. She transferred her church membership to the First Pres. Ch. of Roanoke. Ada died in Roanoke in 1947. Both were buried in the cem. at Bethesda Ch. near Rkbg. Baths.

1-2-1-6*4-1 ELIZABETH WALKER (MORRISON)  
CHILDREN: 1. Nancy W (1928- ), only child.

Elizabeth was born on her parents' farm in Walkers Creek Twp, Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1902. She was a school teacher and taught 3 years prior to her mar. to Fred S Morrison at Walkers Creek in 1927. One dau. was born to this union. They lived in Roanoke, Va., where they built a new house in 1950. Elizabeth's mother, Ada Susan, lived with them after her father's death until her death in 1947. Fred was a representative of the Life Ins. Co. of Va. until he retired. The family were members of the First Pres. Ch. in Roanoke and Fred was an active Elder. He died in 1967 and burial was in Roanoke. Currently (1976) her dau. Nancy and her 2 gr. daus. live with her.  

1-2-1-6*4-1-1 NANCY WALKER MORRISON (NISWANDER)  

Nancy was born in Lexington, Va., in 1928, the only child of Fred Morrison and Elizabeth Walker. She was a small child when her parents moved to Roanoke, Va. Here she attended the public school and grad. from Jefferson HS in 1946. The following fall she entered Madison Col., Harrisonburg, Va., where she received a BS degree in Elementary Education in 1950. She taught school 3 years each in Roanoke and Smyth Co., Va. In 1953 Nancy and Howard W Niswander were mar. in the First Pres. Ch. of Roanoke. Two children were born to this union. Nancy taught in the public school system at Va. Beach, Va., from 1956 to 1965. She transferred to Roanoke where she taught from 1965 to 1970. She received an MS degree from Radford Col. in elementary education in 1969. In 1970 she became principal of the Oakland Elementary School in Roanoke. Nancy is a member of Kappa Delta Pi, National Honoray Sorority and Alpha Sigma Tau; the National and Va. Educational Assoc.; the National and Va. Assoc. of Elementary School Principals; and is a Deacon of the First Pres. Ch. of Roanoke. She enjoys gardening and working with plants and flowers as well as reading.  

1-2-1-6*4-1-1-1 KATHRYN SUE NISWANDER  
   b: 26 Aug 1959, Norfolk, Va. Kathryn was an Honor Grad. of Patrick Henry HS, Roanoke, Va., in June 1977. She was active in the Pres. Ch. youth groups. She is also quite athletic and enjoys swimming and tennis. Kathryn plays the piano and guitar and in HS was in school dramatics. She will enter Madison Univ., Harrisonburg, Va., with the class of 1981.

1-2-1-6*4-1-1-2 LAURA LEE NISWANDER  

1-2-1-6*5 EDWARD HOWE ARMENTROUT  

Edward Howe or Howe as he was generally known was born on the home farm near Rkbg. Baths in 1874, the youngest child of George S and Elizabeth Bare Armentrout. He was only 5 years of age when his father died. His birth was rec. in the vital statistics in the County Clerk's Office, Lexington, Va. His name also appears in the 1880 Rkbg. Co. cen. rec. as a boy of 6, living with his widowed mother. In 1905 Howe went to Marshall, Mo., to help his six-in-law settle his half bro. Samuel's estate. Two years later in 1907 he and Virginia I Beckner were mar. by Rev Henry Miller. Nine children were born to this union, 2 of whom died as infants. Howe was a farmer all of his life and after his mar. he bought a farm in the Natural Bridge area of the county. The family were members of Highbridge Pres. Ch., Natural Bridge, and Howe was an Elder in the Ch. His wife Virginia was a school teacher and taught several years before her mar. Howe died in 1940 and his wife Virginia died 24 years later in 1964. Both were buried in the family plot at Bethesda Ch. near Rkbg. Baths, Va.
1-2-1-6*-5-3 NANCY VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT  
**b:** 14 Apr 1911, Rkbg. Co., Va.—never mar.  
Nancy was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., near the Natural Bridge in the spring of 1911. She attended the local school and grad. from the Natural Bridge, Va., HS in 1932. She lived at home for a time with her parents and in 1942 she became a Nurse's Aide at the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Hosp., Lexington, Va. Four years later, in 1946, she became a Licensed Practical Nurse and in later years she was a supervisor in the Extended Care Unit of the Hosp. Nancy retired 1 June 1973 and now specials part time in private duty for patients of the local doctors. She is a member of the Bethesda Pres. Ch. at Rkbg. Baths, Va. nfd (Data, Nancy V. Armentrout)

1-2-1-6*-5-4 WILLIAM HOWE ARMENTROUT  
**b:** 24 Oct 1912, Rkbg. Co., Va.; **m:** 22 June 1943, Baltimore, Md., to SYLVIA SCHWARTZ.  
William Howe was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., near Rkbg. Baths in 1912, the 4th child of Edward H and Irene Armentrout. He grew up in the Natural Bridge Community and grad. from Natural Bridge, Va., HS. He earned a BA degree in Education from Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va. William also attended Madison Col., Harrisonburg, Va., and received an MA degree from the Univ. of Va. William was inducted into the US Army, 13 June 1941. He was sent to the Artillery School, Fort Sill, Okla., where he was an instructor. Later he was assigned to the 80th Chemical Mortor Bn. and went with it to the Pacific Theater as a staff sgt. The Bn. was attached to the 82nd Div. which was training for OLYMPIC, the planned assault on the Japanese island of Kyushu. He was given a field commission as a 2nd Lt. and after a year's overseas duty he was returned to the States at the end of the war and discharged as a 1st Lt. He and Sylvia Schwartz were mar. in the summer of 1943 in Baltimore, Md., while he was in service. They have 2 sons. William spent 5 years in West Germany (1958-1963) as principal of the Zweibrucken American Dependent Elementary School and upon his return he was cited by the Northern Area Com. of the US Army in Europe for outstanding work in the field of education. The Citation states in part, "An outstanding educator, civic leader and friend, he reflects great credit upon himself and the United States." The presentation was made by Supt Floyd Kay at the Rkbg. Education Assoc. Dinner for Walter L Ingram, Supt of Schools for District II, West Germany. Since his return from Europe, William has continued in his profession and is principal of the Brownsville, Va., Elementary School. His wife, Sylvia, is the Physical Education Director for girls at Rkbg. HS. They live in a charming home near Rkbg. Baths where William has a marvelous garden. nfd (Data, William H Armentrout, father) (Clip, The News-Gazette, Lexington, Va., 27 Nov 1963)

1-2-1-6*-5-4-1 ALBERT SAMUEL ARMENTROUT  
**b:** 28 Aug 1944, Rkbg. Co., Va.; **m:** 15 Aug 1970, Richmond, Va., to CAROLYNE SYDNER BASS, **b:** 7 May 1946; dau. of Thomas A Bass and wife Sally Sydner,  
CHILDREN: 1. Cathy Sydner, **b:** 3 Sept 1975. 2. Benjamin Kirby, **b:** 22 July 1978.  
Albert Samuel was born in Brownwood, Texas, in 1944, while his father was in service in the Army. He received his elementary schooling in Frederick Co., Va., and was 14 years of age when his father went to Germany as principal of the Zweibrucken American Dependent Elementary School. Here he finished his grade schooling and grad. from the Kaiserslautern, W Germany, HS. He returned to the States in the summer of 1963, entering Washington and Lee Univ. in the fall of the same year where he remained for 1½ years. He transferred to Old Dominion Univ., Norfolk, Va., from which he grad. He and Carolyne Sydner Bass were mar. in 1970 in Richmond, Va., and they are the parents of 2 children. Albert received an MS degree from the Univ. of Va. in 1971. Presently (1976) he is principal of King George Co., Va., HS and working towards a PhD at the Univ. of Va. Carolyne was an honor student at Mary Baldwin Col., Staunton, Va., where she earned her AB degree. She received an MS from the Univ. of Va. nfd (Data, William H Armentrout, father)

1-2-1-6*-5-4-2 EDMUND HOWE ARMENTROUT  
**b:** 8 Feb 1947, Rkbg. Co., Va.; **m:** 29 Mar 1969, Alexandria, Va., to VICTORIA ANN FOSS,  
Edmund howe was born in Lexington, Va., in 1947. Part of his elementary schooling was in Middletown, Va., while his father was teaching there. He was 11 years of age when the family moved to W Germany, where he attended Junior HS. The family returned to the States in 1963 and he grad. from Rkbg. Co., Va., HS. He received a BA degree from Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va., in 1968 and an MS degree from Georgia Tech., Atlanta, Ga. In 1969 he and Victoria Ann Foss were mar. in Alexandria, Va. They have no children. Edmund is employed as an Assoc. with the Research Group, Inc., Atlanta, Ga., engaged in Social Service and Urban Transportation Systems Planning. Victoria attended Mary Baldwin Col., Staunton, Va., and grad. from the Univ. of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C. She is employed in the Regional Office of the State Regional Penal System. They are members of the Pres. Ch. and reside in Atlanta, Ga. nfd (Data, William H Armentrout, father)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-2-1-6*5-5 LEWIS SMITH ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN: none.

Lewis was born on his parents' farm near the Natural Bridge in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1914, the 5th child of Edward Howe and Irene Armentrout. Lewis attended the local schools and grad. from the Natural Bridge HS. He is a farmer and during the school year drives a county school bus. Lewis served in the US Army in WW II and was wounded on Normandy Beach shortly after D-Day. He was 36 when he and Mary Ellen Burton, a school teacher, were mar. in 1950. Mary Ellen grad. from Dryden, Va., HS and attended Emory and Henry Col., Emory, Va., for 3 years. She transferred to Radford Col., Radford, Va., and grad. with a BS degree in Math. Later she worked for her Masters at the Roanoke, Va., extension of the Univ. of Va. She taught school in Lee Co., Va., for 10 years; Giles Co., Va., for 6 years; and Rkbg. Co., Va., for 23 years for a total of 39 years. She retired in June 1975 and will now devote her time to her flowers. They are members of the High Bridge Pres. Ch.  nfd
(Data, Nancy V Armentrout, sis)

1-2-1-6*5-6 JOHN ROBERT ARMENTROUT


John Robert grad. from Natural Bridge, Va., HS. nfd
(Data, Nancy V Armentrout, sis)

1-2-1-6*5-7 EVELYN ARMENTROUT (GRIM)
b: 18 Feb 1919, Rkbg. Co., Va.; m: 21 June 1941, to JOHN WILLIAM GRIM.

(Data, Nancy V Armentrout, sis)

1-2-1-6*5-7-1 JOHN WINSTON GRIM
of William Dennis Sarver and wife Marjorie Virginia Boone.

(Data, Nancy Virginia Armentrout, aunt)

1-2-1-6*5-7-2 DAVID HOWE GRIM
b: 25 Jan 1943; d: 26 Jan 1949.  nfd
(Data, Nancy V Armentrout, aunt)

1-2-1-6*5-7-3 MARTHA VIRGINIA GRIM (SAWYER)
b: 9 May 1945; m: c 1973, to DAVID SAWYER.

CHILDREN: 1. Angela Ruth, b: c 1972.  nfd
(Data, Nancy V Armentrout, aunt)

1-2-1-6*5-7-4 LINDA FRANCES GRIM

Linda is a grad. of the Natural Bridge, Va., HS and the Phillips Sec. School, Lynchburg, Va. Currently (1976) employed by the Natural Bridge Co., Natural Bridge, Va. nfd
(Data, Nancy V Armentrout, aunt)

1-2-1-6*5-8 ERNESTINE ARMENTROUT (DAVIS)
b: 6 May 1922, Rkbg. Co., Va.; m: 8 Sept 1953, to WILLIAM AVERY DAVIS, b: 17 Aug 1911,
Marion, Ohio; son of Lewis Garfield Davis and wife Rose Clark.


Ernestine was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1922. She attended and grad. from the Natural Bridge, Va., HS. She and William A Davis were mar. in 1953 and 3 boys were born to this union. William was born in Marion, Ohio, and grad. from Waldo, Ohio, HS. He enlisted and served 3 years (1931-1934) in the U S Navy. After their mar. they have lived in Springfield, Mo., where William was employed by the Federal Bureau of Prisons and is now (1976) retired. nfd
(Data, Nancy V Armentrout, sis)

1-2-1-6*5-8-1 ERNEST AVERY DAVIS

Ernest grad. from Hillcrest HS, Springfield, Mo. While in HS he lettered in football; was active in choir; dramatics; debating; the student council and president of the student body in his Senior Year. He entered a Cooperative Education Program with the Mr Quick, Inc., a fast-food chain and after grad. went to work for the co. Today (1976) he is Manager of a Mr Quick store in Muskegon, Mich. nfd
(Data, Ernestine Davis, mother)

1-2-1-6*5-8-2 LOUIS EDWARD DAVIS

Louis grad. in the top 2 percent of his class from Hillcrest HS, Springfield, Mo. While in HS he was an Honor Student, active in Latin Club and President of the Spanish Club. Currently (1976) he is attending Southwest Mo. State Univ. majoring
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

in accounting. He also holds a Regents scholarship. nfd (Data, Ernestine Davis, mother)

1-2-1-6*5-8-3 MARVIN ROBERT DAVIS
b: c 1956, Springfield, Mo.

Marvin grad. from Hillcrest HS, Springfield, Mo., where he was active in Latin Club, choir and dramatics. In 1976 he was attending Central Meth. Col. with a major in theology and a minor in business. He sings in choir and is active in the student gov. nfd (Data, Ernestine Davis, mother)

1-2-1-6*5-9 LEE HOBBON ARMENROUT

Lee was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1925, the youngest of Edward H and Irene ArmentROUT's 9 children. He grad. from Natural Bridge, Va., HS and served his military obligation in the US Army during WW II. He and Audrey V Pruitt, also a Natural Bridge HS grad., were mar. in 1945 and are the parents of 5 children. Lee is a farmer and now owns his father's farm near the Natural Bridge. nfd (Data, Nancy V Armentrout, sis)

1-2-1-6*5-9-1 JAMES LEE ARMENROUT


James Lee served 2 years in the US Army. nfd (Data, Nancy V Armentrout, aunt)

1-2-1-6*5-9-2 VIOLET VIRGINIA ARMENROUT (VEST)


Violet grad. from the Natural Bridge, Va., HS and worked as a clerk in the Office of the Rkbg. Co. Clerk's Office, Lexington, Va. She mar. Oree McC. Vest, Jr, about 1970 and 1 child was born to this union. Violet's husband is a grad. of Lexington, Va., HS. nfd (Data, Nancy V Armentrout, aunt)

1-2-1-6*5-9-3 CONNIE SUE ARMENROUT (POWELL) (twin)


Connie Sue was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1953. She grad. from Natural Bridge, Va., HS and mar. Roy W. Powell. Roy is a grad. of William Moore HS, Quinque, Va., and Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., with a degree in Forestry. They live in Blacksburg where both are employed by the US Forestry Dept. nfd (Data, Nancy V Armentrout, aunt)

1-2-1-6*5-9-4 CAROL ANN ARMENROUT (TOLLEY) (twin)

1-2-1-6*5-9-5 CHARLES EDWARD ARMENROUT
(Data, Nancy V Armentrout, aunt)

1-2-1-7 DELILAH ARMENROUT (HICKMAN)
b: c 1816, Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: 27 Nov 1834, Alleg. Co., Va., to ANDREW HICKMAN.

Delilah was born in Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va., about 1816, the 7th child of George and Catherine Ermentraudt. She mar. Andrew Hickman, a farmer, in Alleg. Co., Va., in 1834. She and her sister Malinda were mar. on the same day by Rev John Vanlear. This undoubtedly was a double wedding and was prob. solemnized at the Locust Bottom Pres. Ch. of which both girls were members. Andrew and Delilah made the: home in Bath Co., Va. nfd (Letter, Jennie I. Armentrout to Clayton F Daugherty, 1936) (Alleg. Co., Va. Mar. Rec. 1822-1916)

1-2-1-8 MARTHA JANE ARMENROUT (BACHTELL)


Martha Jane was the 8th child of George and Catherine Ermentraudt, born in Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va., in 1818.1

I-39
She was reared on her parents' farm near Longdale, Va., and is listed in the 1850 cen. rec. as 30 years of age living with her
brother George's family on the home place. She remained living with his family until she was 35 years of age when she mar. Lindford Bachtell, a dealer in coffee, who was 5 years her junior. They were mar. in Alleg. Co. in 1853 and the mar. ceremony was performed in Covington, Va. Four children were born to this union, 2 of whom died at an early age. Lindford bought a farm in the Elliot Hill area of Rkbg. Co., Va., a few miles southwest of Lexington. They were members of the Lexington Pres. Ch. The 1880 cen. rec. list Lindford as 56 years of age, a farmer, with wife Martha and 2 children in his household. He died in 1892 and his wife Martha died in 1904. Both were buried in the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cem., Lexington.


1-2-1-8-1 GEORGE SAMUEL BOONE BACHTELL

George S or Boone as he was generally known was born on the family farm on Elliott's Hill, 4 miles southwest of Lexington, Va., in 1856. He grew to manhood on the family farm. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer, 23 years of age, living with his parents. He inherited the home farm and worked it all his life. He was a very successful farmer and a man liked and respected by all who knew him. In 1914 when 38 years of age he mar. Lula Wilmore, a local girl and they became the parents of 6 children. Boone died in 1930 from pneumonia after a short illness. His funeral was conducted by Rev R B Smith in the Elliott Hill Ch. He left his wife to live with her 39 years, dying in 1969. Burial was in Rkbg. Memorial Gardens. She was the wife of Hull Scott, nfd (Data, Ann Bachtell, sis)

1-2-1-8-1-1 MARTHA KATHERINE BACHTELL (ELLIOTT)
CHILDREN: 1. Lewis Russell, Jr.

Martha K received her early education in the local schools and grad. from Natural Bridge, Va., HS. She attended the National Business School and was a sec. to Dr. H McClung for 19 years. She married Lewis R Elliott and 1 boy was born to them. They are members of the Meth. Ch. nfd (Data, Ann Bachtell, sis)

1-2-1-8-1-2 IRENE BACHTELL (SCOTT)

Irene was reared on the family farm at Elliott's Hill, Rkbg. Co., Va. She attended the local school and grad. from Natural Bridge, Va., HS. She received a BS degree in Education and a teacher's Professional Cert. in 1938 from Madison Coll., Harrisonburg, Va. She taught in the Rkbg. Co. Schools for 3 years and then took a Civil Service position in Washington, D. C. and worked for the US Govt. during the war years from 1941 to 1946. After the war she returned to teaching and was a 3rd grade teacher in the Public School System in Lexington, Va. She was also an active member of the Elliott's Hill Meth. Ch.; president of the WSCS; recording steward for the Quarterly Conference for the Rkbg. Meth. Charge; past supt. of the Sunday School and a teacher of its primary and intermediate class. She was a correspondent for the Rkbg. Co. News-Gazette. Irene was interested in flowers and gardening and as she was putting her tools away in the evening of 10 July 1967, she was stung by a couple of yellow jackets. She died within an hour from an acute allergy to the poison from the stings. Burial was in Rkbg. Memorial Gardens. She was the wife of Hull Scott. nfd (Obit, Rkbg. Co., Va., News-Gazette, 12 July 1967)

1-2-1-8-1-3 LINFORD B BACHTELL

Linford B Bachtell was reared on the family farm at Elliott's Hill, Rkbg. Co., Va. He attended the local school and grad. from Natural Bridge, Va., HS and from Va. Military Institute, Lexington, Va., with a BS degree in Engineering and a 2nd Lts. Com. in the Corps of Engineers, US Army Reserve. He served 3 years on active duty with the Corps of Engineers, US Army, and then transferred to the US Air Force where he served for 20 years until retirement as a Colonel in 1968. His last tour of active duty was in Formosa, making combat flights into Vietnam. He is a member of the Elliott's Hill Meth. Ch. and since his retirement he has a small glider operation on his farm. nfd (Data, Ann Bachtell, sis)

1-2-1-8-1-4 GRACE BACHTELL (PULTZ)

1-40
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT


Grace received her early schooling in the local school and graduated from HS at Natural Bridge, Va. She received a BS degree in Education from Madison Coll., Harrisonburg, Va. Grace married George W Pultz and they are the parents of 2 children. She is a member of the Meth. Ch. and teaches in the Public School System in Lexington, Va. nfd (Data, Ann Bachtell, sis)

1-2-1-8-1-5 ANN BACHTELL

Ann was reared on the family farm at Elliott's Hill, Rkbg. Co., Va. She graduated from HS at Natural Bridge, Va. She entered nurses training at Jefferson Hosp. and received her Nurses Reg. Currently (1976) she is a nurse in the Washington and Lee Univ. Infirmary, Lexington, Va. nfd (Data, Ann Bachtell)

1-2-1-8-1-6 MARGARET BACHTELL (PAYNE)


Margaret was the youngest child of G S Boone and Lula Bachtell, born in 1928. She graduated from Natural Bridge, Va., HS. Margaret graduated from the Univ. of Va. School of Nursing and also received a BS degree from Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. She married Robert G Payne and 3 children were born to this union. Margaret is a reg. nurse and she and the family are members of the Meth. Ch. nfd (Data, Ann Bachtell, sis)

1-2-1-8-1-7 GEORGIA CATHERINE BACHTELL (twin)

She is listed in the Rkbg. Co., Va. Birth rec.—microfilm.

1-2-1-8-1-8 ELIZABETH CATHERINE BACHTELL (twin)

Elizabeth was born on the family farm at Elliott's Hill, Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1858. She never married and lived with her parents until their death and then with her brother Boone until her death in 1924. She was listed in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as single, living with her parents. Burial was in the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cem., Lexington, Va. nfd (Data, Ann Bachtell, niece)

1-2-1-8-1-9 MARY MARGARET BACHTELL

Mary Margaret's birth is recorded in the Rkbg. Co., Va. Birth Rec.—microfilm. Burial was in the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cem., Lexington, Va. nfd (Data, Ann Bachtell, niece)

1-2-1-9 WILLIAM LEWIS ARMENTROUT


William Lewis was the youngest child of George and Catherine Armentrout, born on the home farm in Botetourt (now Alleg) Co., Va., in 1820. He grew to manhood on his parents' farm and in 1850 he was living in Bath Co., Va., on a farm in the Jackson River area valued at $4,200.1 He was married this same year to Martha Ann Bonner of Bath Co., Va. Twelve children were born to this union, 2 of whom died as infants. About 1854/55 William sold his Bath Co. farm and moved to the Racetrack Farm on Indian Creek, 5 miles below the Salt Sulphur Springs in Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.)2 He is listed with his family in the 1860 Monroe Co. cen. rec. as living on a farm valued at $15,000, with per. prop. of $6,400.3 Near the close of the Civil War, he sold his valuable Racetrack Farm in Monroe Co. (for Confederate Money) and moved to Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W. Va.) near Lewisburg. Here he had to start over, but by hard work and good management he was able to reestablish himself, buy a good farm, and provide his children with good educations.2 He and his family were members in their new home of the Richlands Pres. Ch. William died in 1902 and his wife Martha Ann died 10 years later in 1912. nfd


1-2-1-9-1 SCIPIO GEORGE STROTHER ARMENTROUT

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

4 sons. 3. Robert William, b: 31 Aug 1881; d: 25 Oct 1901. 4. Bush George, b: 11 Jan 1884; m: ? to Carrie Webster Steward; m(2): ? to Annie Hawkins—no children; he lived in his later years in Chattanooga, Tenn., with his sis. Harriet. (The 1st 5 children were born in Greenbriar Co., W. Va.).

Scipio George was born in Bath Co., Va., in 1852 and was about 2 or 3 years of age when his father, William L, sold his Bath Co. farm and moved to Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.). He was still a teen-aged boy when the family again moved, settling in Greenbriar Co., W. Va., at the close of the Civil War. In 1877 he and Mary C Renick were mar., prob. in Greenbriar Co. Six children were born to this union. The 1870 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a wife and an infant dau. It is not known just when he moved to Anniston, Ala., where he died at the age of 48 in 1900. He and his family were members of the Pres. Ch. and he was an Elder. His wife Mary C died in Anniston at the age of 82 in 1938. nfd

(Monroe Co., Va., 1860 USC) (Greenbriar Co., W. Va., 1870 USC) (The Renick of Greenbriar by B F Harlow, Jr)

1-2-1-9-2 JAMES S ARMENTROUT
b: 10 Jan 1853, Bath Co., Va.; d: 21 Mar 1925.

James is listed in the 1860 Monroe Co., Va., (now W. Va.) cen. rec. as a boy 7 years of age. nfd (Data, Lois Fox)

1-2-1-9-3 DAVID McGUFFIN ARMENTROUT
b: 25 May 1857, Monroe Co., Va., (now W. Va.); d: ?, Lenox, N. C; m: ? to DAISY BROWN.


David M was born on the Racetrack farm in Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.) in 1857. He is listed in the 1860 Monroe Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 3 years of age. He grad. from Union Theological Seminary, Hampden-Sydney, Va., and was ordained a Pres. Minister. He mar. Daisy Brown and they were the parents of 3 children. His last church was at Lenox, N. C, where he died. nfd (Data, Lois Fox) (Letter, Thomas S Armentrout, bro., 11 Apr 1932)

1-2-1-9-4 CHARLES ADOLPHUS ARMENTROUT
b: 11 Apr 1859, Monroe Co., Va., (now W. Va.); d: May 1922; m(l): ? to HELEN WILSON.
m(2): ? to EMMA LEGON.

(1)CHILDREN: 1. Ann. (2)CHILDREN: no info.

Charles Adolphus was born on the Racetrack farm in Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.). He attended theological school and became a Pres. Minister. He was mar. twice: 1st to Helen Wilson by whom there was 1 child, Ann; 2nd to Emma Legon by whom he had several additional children. He died in 1922. nfd (Data, Lois Fox)

1-2-1-9-5 THOMAS SITLINGER ARMENTROUT
b: 22 Apr 1860, Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ?; m: ? to EDITH WARREN.


Thomas was born on the Racetrack Farm in Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.), in the spring of 1860. He attended Hampden-Sydney Col. for 3 years and grad. from Washington and Lee Col., Lexington, Va., and from the Union Theological Seminary. He was ordained a Pres. Minister. He was Supply Pastor at the East Lake Pres. Ch., Wilmington, Del., in 1932. He was later forced to retire from the ministry due to throat trouble. nfd (Data, Lois Fox) (Letter, Thomas S Armentrout, bro, 11 Apr 1932)

1-2-1-9-7 NORVAL LEE ARMENTROUT
b: 29 Sept 1864, Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: 24 Jan 1904; m: ? to EMMA MAEGLY,
b: ?, Covington, Ky.

CHILDREN: 2 sons. nfd (Letter, Thomas S Armentrout, bro, J 1 Apr 1932)

1-2-1-9-8 MARY J ARMENTROUT

Mary attended Lewisburg, W. Va., Academy and Mary Baldwin Col., Staunton, Va. She was a school teacher. nfd (Data, Lois Fox) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

1-2-1-9-9 KATHERINE ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT

Katherine grad. from New Windsor Col. She was a school teacher. nfd (Letter, Thomas S Armentrout, bro, 11 Apr 1932)

1-2-1-9-11 MARTHA BONNER ARMENTROUT (SADDLER)

CHILDREN: 3 children.

Martha mar. James E Saddler and they were the parents of 3 children. James died in 1904. They lived in Staunton, Va. nfd (Data, Lois Fox)

I-42
1-2-1-9-12 LEWIS HAMILTON ARMEN'TROUT
CHILDREN: 3 died in infancy - 3 lived to adulthood.
This family lived in Washington, D. C., and Lewis was an Elder in the Pres. Ch. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

1-2-2 ANNA MARIA ARMEN'TROUT (HOSTETER)
Anna Maria was born in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va., in 1776, the year that the American Revolution started. She was
bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch, no date given, and her sponsors were her maternal gr. parents, Peter and Anna Maria Miller.5 Only
1 known child was born to this union. She and Jacob Hosteter were mar. in early 1806. The mar. bond was signed by her
father, John Ermentraudt and the groom, Jacob Hosteter.6 On 31 July 1829 her father entered into a conditional contract
with Anna Maria and her husband Jacob to convey a farm to them for life use and then to descend at their death to their
children.7 nfd

1-2-3 JOHANNES ARMEN'TROUT, JR
Johannes, Jr, was born in Rock. Co, Va, in 1778, the 3rd child of Johannes and Catherine Ermentraudt. He was a farmer
all his life. He mar. Anna Maria Baker in 1800 and she became the mother of 5 children. She died in 1811. Three years later
Johannes mar. Margaret Null Kiser, a young widow, and 4 children were born to this union. Both of the mar. were by bond
and the surety on the bond for the 2nd marriage was Mike Shuler. Johannes died in 1825 and his will was admitted to pro­
bate the same year. The 2nd wife was the widow of John Kiser and the mother of 7 Kiser children. The 1850 Augusta Co,
Va, cen. rec. list her as 79 years of age, living with Samuel Kiser and family, the youngest son of her mar. to John Kiser.
Jacob Armentrout, a painter, 35 years of age and the oldest child of her 2nd mar. also lived here. In 1860 she was still living

1-2-3-1 DELILAH ARMEN'TROUT (KITE)
d: ?
Delilah was the oldest child of Johannes and Anna Maria Ermentraudt, born in 1801.3 She and John Kite were mar. in
1818 when she was about 17 years of age and at least 5 children were born to this union. In 1832 there was a Chancery Ct.
case between the various heirs of Johannes Ermentraudt to settle an inheritance dispute.3 John Kite and his wife Delilah of
Page Co, Va, were included in the listed litigants, but no mention of children as with the others. So at that time she was
either childless or there were no children living. The 1850 cen. rec. list John Kite as a merchant and with a farm or other real
estate valued at $7,760, wife Delilah and 5 girls at home.4 nfd

1-2-3-2 BENJAMIN ARMEN'TROUT

1-2-3-3 WILHELM ARMEN'TROUT
Wilhelm was bapt. in the Ermentroud Ch., 30 Oct 1805, and his parents were his sponsors. nfd Ermentroud Ch. Bapt. Rec.) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. MB)

1-2-3-4 MALINDA ARMEN'TROUT (PENSE)
b: c 1805; d: ?
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Malinda was the 4th child of Johannes and Anna Maria Ermentraud (1st wife), born in 1808. She apparently did not go to school or at least very little, because in later years rec. indicate that she could neither read or write. She mar. Abraham Pense in 1827. Eight children were born to this union, although it is possible there was 1 more that died as an infant. The 1850 cen. rec. list Abraham as a millwright with wife Malinda and 8 children. Eva Amon age 64 and Emma Spicer age 3 also lived with the family. The 1870 cen. rec. list him as a retired millwright with per. prop. valued at $150, with wife and 4 children at home. nfld (Rock. Co, Va., Mar. Rec.-MB) (Rock. Co, Va., 1850 & 1870 USC) (Rock. Co, Va., Chancery Ct. Memo Bk (1831-1864), p 2, App 1-5)

1-2-3-5 SARAH ARMENTROUT

Sarah was listed in the family Bible as one of Johannes and Anna Maria Ermentraud's children. She was also mentioned in the civil law suit involving the settlement of Johannes Ermentraud's estate in 1832. She was unmarried and living in Page Co., Va., at that time. nfld (Kiser Family Bible Rec, App 1-22) (Rock. Co, Va., Chancery Court Memo Bk (1831-1864), p 2, App 1-5)

1-2-3*-1 JACOB H ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN: 1. Margaret Virginia, b: 26 June 1860. 2. Charles Franklin, b: 20 Apr 1862.

Jacob H was the 1st child of Johannes Ermentraud's 2nd mar. to Margaret Kiser. Jacob grew to manhood on his parents' farm and received his education in the local school. On 25 Jan 1829, when he was 15 years of age, his father entered into a contract and conveyed a tract of land to him. In 1832 Jacob was named as one of the heirs in a civil suit to settle claims against his father's and his gr. father's estates. At some time after the ct. action, he went west and apparently visited his younger brother Joseph who had established himself in Cedar Co., Iowa. Here Jacob bought several parcels of land, one of 200 acres he held until after the Civil War before disposing of it. The 1850 cen. rec. list Jacob as living with his widowed mother, Margaret, in the home of his older half bro. Samuel Kiser. At this time he owned a farm valued at $1,400. He mar. Rebecca F Strole in the fall of 1859 when he was nearly 45 years of age, and they made a leisurely trip to Mo., leaving Va. 26 Sept and arriving in Barton Co., Mo., on 20 Oct 1859. At this time his bro. Joseph moved his family from Iowa to Barton Co. also. The 2 families spent the winter in a rented house at or near Horse Creek, Mo. (cannot locate today). Apparently Jacob's wife did not like life in Mo., and after the birth of their 1st child, returned to Augusta Co., Va., about the start of the Civil War. Their 2nd child was born in Va. The War left Jacob in rather straightened circumstances, but at the close of the War contact was made with the relatives in Iowa and he found that his land there was safe, and he was eventually able to dispose of it for less than $5.00 per acre. After moving a few times, he eventually lived on a 25 acre farm between Staunton and Waynesboro, Va., and the Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. list him with real estate valued at $1,600 and per. prop. of $300, a wife and 2 children. nfld

1-2-3*-2 CATHERINE ARMENTROUT

Catherine was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1816 and her birth is listed in the Kiser Bible. She was also one of the minor heirs mentioned in the civil suit between the descendants of her father and gr. father Ermentraud. nfld (Kiser Family Bible Rec, App 1-22) (Rock. Co, Va., Chancery Ct. Memo Bk (1831-1864), p 2, App 1-5)

1-2-3*-3 GEORGE AARON ARMENTROUT


George Aaron was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1819. His father died when he was just a little past his 6th birthday and William Roller was appointed his guardian. After his father's death, his mother Margaret lived with his older half bro. Samuel Kiser and he may have grown to manhood in the Kiser household. He was a little over 19 years of age when he and Julia F Coursey were mar. in 1838. Three children were born to this union. The 1850 cen. rec. indicate that he was a house painter by trade with a wife and 3 children and the 1860 rec. states that his per. prop. was valued at $500. During the Civil War George served with the Imboden Battery as a 1st Lt., CSA. After the War he settled in Staunton, Va., and went into the tobacco business. His wife Julia died about 1891 and George died in the winter of 1898. Both were buried in Thornrose Cem., Staunton. nfld

JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT


1-2-3*1 JAMES ALEXANDER ARMENTROUT
b: c 1839, Augusta Co., Va.; d: ?; m: c 1865 to MARTHA; b: c 1845; d: ?

James Alexander was born in Augusta Co., Va., about 1839. He appears as a 10 year old boy in the 1850 cen. rec. and as a man of 21, single, living with his parents in the 1860 cen. rec. James served in the Stonewall Brigade, CSA, during the Civil War as a member of the brigand band. After the War he mar. Martha --- prob. in 1865. Three children were born to this union. The 1870 cen. rec. list James and his wife living with his parents and he was working as a tobacconist in his father's store in Staunton, Va. nfd (Hist. of Shenandoah Co., Va.—John W Wayland, p 596) (Augusta Co., Va., 1850-60 & 70 USC)

1-2-3*2 FANNY ELLEN ARMENTROUT (POINDEXTER)
b: c 1843, Augusta Co., Va.; d: ?; m: May 1780, Augusta Co., Va., to WILLIAM R POINDEXTER, b: c 1844; d: ?

Fanny Ellen first appears in the 1850 cen. rec. as a girl of 7 years of age. She is listed as 17 in the 1860 rec. and the 1870 rec. show her as mar. to W R Poindexter and living with her parents. William was a carpenter from Pittsylvania Co., Va. No information on any children. nfd (Hist. of Shenandoah Co., Va.—John W Wayland, p 596) (Augusta Co., Va., 1850-60 & 70 USC)

1-2-3*3 ROSA LEE ARMENTROUT (HAINES)
b: c 1848, Augusta Co., Va.; d: ?; m: c 1868 to CHARLES E HAINES.
CHILDREN: 1. Julia Evelyn, b: c 1869. (Probably other children)

Rosa Lee's name appears in the 1850 cen. rec. as a one year old child and in the 1860 rec. as a girl of 12 years. She was about 20 years of age when she and Charles Haines were mar. about 1868. He was a tobacconist and had served during the Civil War as a member of the Stonewall Brigade Band, CSA. nfd (Augusta Co., Va., 1850-60 & 70 USC) (Hist. of Shenandoah Co., Va.—John W Wayland, p 596)

1-2-3*3-1 JULIA EVELYN HAINES (RYAN)
b: c 1869, Staunton, Va.; d: ?; m: ? to WALTER H RYAN.
CHILDREN: 1. William. nfd (Hist. of Shenandoah Co., Va.—John W Wayland, p 596)

1-2-3*4 JOSEPH COLUMBUS ARMENTROUT (Plate II-4)


Joseph Columbus was the 4th child of Johannes, Jr, and his 2nd wife Margaret Kiser, born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1821. He was reared on his father's farm and in 1843 at the age of 22 mar. Amanda Kiser. To this union 4 children were born, 3 of whom died as infants and the 4th at 19. Amanda died in early 1850. Joseph was listed as a painter with real estate valued at $1,000 in 1850. The real estate was undoubtedly inherited from his father and may have come to him through a civil suit involving the estates of his father and of his gr. father and their numerous heirs in 1832. He may have been a house painter with his 2 older bros. but later he became known as a talented landscape artist and many of his paintings still exist in Iowa. He remar. in the fall of 1850 to Mary Long and to this union 8 children were born. Following his 2nd mar. he disposed of his Va. land and moved west. He had an option on 10 acres of land in Cedar Co., Iowa, about 3 miles from Wilton Junction. Here he and his wife arrived in 1851 and proceeded to make a home. Their 1st child was prob. born shortly after their arrival. A few years after he was established, his older brother Jacob visited him and bought some land nearby and on his way back to Va. bought some land in southwestern Mo. Jacob was mar. in Va. and returned to Barton Co., Mo., in the fall of 1859.

Joseph disposed of his small holdings in Va. and moved his family to Barton Co. to join his brother. The trip by covered wagon took over 4 weeks and was filled with hardship and difficulties. Jacob's wife did not like life in Va. and they returned to Va. The sparsely-settled country and the lawless activities in Kan. and Mo. preceding the Civil War undoubtedly influenced Joseph and his wife to leave and in less than a year they returned to Iowa. His per. prop. then was valued at $280 and he had a wife and 4 small children. After their return to Cedar Co. Joseph moved onto the farm of Senator John Q Tufts as a tenant farmer. Times were hard for the family and the 1870 cen. rec. list Joseph's per. prop. at $400. However, the relationship between the Armentrout and Tuft families were always very cordial whenever the Tufts were home from Washington, D. C. Apparently it was this relationship and the wife's consuming desire for education for her children that motivated them to excel in school, culminating in 4 studying medicine and 1 qualifying as a school teacher. In their later years Joseph and Mary left the farm and spent the summer months with their youngest dau. on the Frymoyer farm and the cold weather months
with the oldest dau. Mary Rorick in Iowa City. Joseph lost his eyesight and was blind the last 5 years of his life, but still liked to sing the old favorite hymns. He and the family were members of Zion Meth. Ch. Joseph died in 1907 at Wilton, Iowa, and Mary died 4 years later in 1911 at Iowa City. Both were buried in the cem. at Wilton, Iowa. nfd


I-2-3*-4*-1 JOHN CALVIN ARMENTROUT

b: 25 Sept 1851, Cedar Co., Iowa; d: 7 Feb 1894, Keokuk, Iowa; m: 25 July 1877 prob. in Iowa City, Iowa, to HATTIE CLARINGBOLD. b: ?; d: c 1880.


John Calvin the 1st child of Joseph's 2nd mar. may have been born in Cedar Co., Iowa. However, the 1860 Cedar Co., Iowa, cen. rec. give his birthplace as Va. and states that he was 8 years old. He was about 8 years of age the year before when his father sold his small Iowa farm and moved to Barton Co., Mo., in the fall of 1859 to live near his bro. Jacob who was settling in Barton Co., Mo. Jacob returned to Va. just prior to the Civil War and Joseph moved his family back to Iowa. Here the Armentrout family settled on Senator Tufts farm as a resident tenant farmer while the Senator and his family were in Washington, D. C. Here John grew to manhood and the 1870 cen. rec. list him as 18 living with his parents. He attended the local Burr Oak country school in Framington Twp. He was strongly motivated to study and to learn. He studied medicine and for a few years taught at a Commercial Col. in Iowa City. While teaching here in 1877, he met and mar. Hattie Claringbold, a Coralville, Iowa, school teacher. Two children were born to this union and the 2nd child died as an infant in 1880. The mother either died at its birth or shortly afterward. John then moved to Keokuk, Iowa, where he practiced medicine and founded a medical school which later became an extension of the Univ. of Iowa. In addition to his medical practice, he also was the author of a textbook on Anatomy. John helped his sister Rosa Bell to get an education and helped her and her 2 bros. in their study of medicine. After his wife's death, the older child, about 2, was taken and reared by its gr. mother, Mary Armentrout on the farm in Cedar Co., Iowa, near Wilton. The baby was taken by Mary Rorick, John's sister. John died in his home in Keokuk in 1894 from a heart attack. nfd (Joseph C. Armentrout's Bible Rec. App I-26) (Data, Milene Ferguson, niece) (Diary, Rosa Bell Butterworth, sis)

I-2-3*-4*-1-1 CORAL RAY ARMENTROUT

b: 3 May 1878; d: 3 May 1947, Houston, Texas; m(1): ? to BELLE MURTA. m(2): ? to FLORENCE LEIGHTON. m(3): ? to JANE HARRISON.


(2)CHILDREN: 1. Daisy, b: ?; m: ? to Leslie Hassner—live in Denver, Colo.

(3)CHILDREN: prob. none.

Coral Ray, the only child of John C and Hattie Armentrout to live, was born in 1878, prob. in Iowa City, Iowa. His mother died when he was about 2 years old, and his gr. mother, Mary Armentrout, rear ed him on the farm in Cedar Co., Iowa. He attended the local country school as a child and in 1904 grad. from Keokuk, Iowa, Medical Col. He practiced medicine in Iowa and was elected to the Iowa House of Delegates. In 1918 he volunteered in the US Army Medical Corps and was commissioned a Captain. Coral Ray was mar. 3 times: 1st to Belle Murta, and one child was born to them; 2nd to Florence Leighton, and one child was born to this union; 3rd to Jane Harrison in Mason, Ill., in 1928. He moved to Houston, Texas, the following year and was assoc. with St Joseph's Hosp. where he was Asst. in Pathology and Bacteriology. Coral Ray was a member of the Houston Medical Soc.; the American Col. of Surgeons and the Masonic Order. He suffered a fatal heart attack in his home on his birthday, 3 May 1947. nfd (Obit, Houston Post, about 5 May 1947) (Data, Milene Ferguson, cousin)

I-2-3*-4*-1-2 EATHEL ARMENTROUT

b: c 1880, Keokuk, Iowa; d: as an infant c 1880.

When her mother died, her aunt Mary M V Rorick took her to rear, but she died a few months later from a brain tumor. nfd (Data, Milene Ferguson)

I-2-3*-4*-2 MARY MARGARET VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (RORICK) (Plate II-4)


Mary Margaret was born in Cedar Co., Iowa, in 1853, the 2nd child of Joseph C and Mary Long Armentrout. She was about 6 years of age when her father moved the family to Barton Co., Mo., and shortly afterward returned to Iowa. She attended the Burr Oak country school near her home. A few months before she was 20, she and John Rorick, a farmer, were mar. in 1872. Three children were born to this union: the first child, Willie, died as an infant. John Rorick was born in Ohio and about 6 years of age when his father and sis. came west and settled in Iowa. He owned a farm in Cedar Co. near Wilton Junction. John retired in later life and they lived for a time in Iowa City, Iowa. In 1922 they moved to Kennewick, Wash., where John died in 1928 and Mary died 10 years later in 1938. The family were members of the Meth. Ch. When her bro. John Calvin's
wife died, Mary Margaret took his baby dau. to rear, but the child died a few months later. nfd
(Data, Iimogene E Kratzer, gr. dau.) (Data, Melanie Ferguson)

1-2-3*4*-2-1 WILLIAM JOSEPH RORICK
b: c 1874, Cedar Co., Iowa; d: c 1876, Cedar Co., Iowa.
William or Willie was the 1st gr. child and very much loved by all the family. He was named for his 2 grandfathers. His death at 2 years of age was a blow to the family and one of the reasons that led his aunt Rosa Bell to become a doctor.
(Data, Iimogene E Kratzer) (Diary, App I-28)

1-2-3*4*-2-2 JOHN CALVIN RORICK
John was born in Cedar Co., Iowa, near Wilton Junction in 1877. He received his early education in the Cedar Co. schools. He attended Highland Park Col., Des Moines, Iowa, where he majored in engineering. He and Elizabeth L Mount were mar. in West Liberty, Iowa, in 1909 and 3 children were born to this union. In 1915 to improve his health he moved the family to White Salmon, Wash., where he managed a large ranch. Seven years later in 1922 he moved to Kennewick, Wash., where he bought a ranch. John was a member of the Masonic Order, the Grange, and the school board. The family were members of the Chr. Ch. Elizabeth was a grad. of Drake Univ. Class of 1909. She taught grade school until her mar. nfd
(Data, Iimogene E Kratzer, dau.)

1-2-3*4*-2-2-1 IIMOGENE ELIZABETH RORICK (KRATZER)
b: 14 Sept 1911, Muscatine, Iowa; m: 25 July 1936, Niagara Falls, N. Y, to JAMES CARL KRATZER, b: 30 Aug 1912, Kennewick, Wash.; son of William Hugo Kratzer and wife Pearl Reid.
Iimogene E was born in Muscatine, Iowa, in 1911 and was about 4 years old when her father moved the family to White Salmon, Wash. in 1915 and about 11 when they moved to Kennewick, Wash., where she grew up on her father's ranch. She received her early schooling in the Kennewick area and grad. from Wash. State Univ. with a BS degree. She took grad. work and received an MS degree in Institutional Management. Iimogene and James C Kratzer were mar. in Niagara Falls, N. Y., in 1936 and 3 children were born to this union. James was born in Kennewick. He received a BS and an MS degree in engineering from Wash. State Univ. Following his grad. he went to work for the Union Carbide Corp. They lived in the Buffalo, N. Y., area for a number of years until the Corp. transferred him to the New York City Office where he was the director of the R & D Div. for consumers' products. He was a Reserve Officer and a Capt in the N Y State National Guard. James is a past Commander of the Sound Beach Power Squadron. He is now (1977) retired. The family live in Riverside, Conn., and are members of the First Cong. Ch. and he is a Senior Deacon. Both are active in ch. work. Iimogene served 3 years as president of the Women's Fellowship Group of the ch. and has been interested in PTA and the Girl Scouts. She has also been active in a city-wide scholarship program for high school grad. for 15 years and served 4 years as president. nfd
(Data, Iimogene E Kratzer)

1-2-3*4*-2-2-1-1 JUDITH ANN KRATZER (MURPHY)
b: 4 Dec 1943, Buffalo, N. Y., m: 17 July 1965, Riverside, Conn., to JAMES EDWARD MURPHY III, b: 24 Mar 1942; son of James Edward Murphy II and wife Jean Thompson.
Judith Ann was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in the winter of 1943. She grad. from Kent State Univ., Kent, Ohio, and taught school prior to her mar. to James E Murphy III in 1965. Four children were born to this union. nfd
(Data, Iimogene E Kratzer, mother)

1-2-3*4*-2-2-1-2 JEAN ELIZABETH KRATZER
b: 12 Dec 1946, Buffalo, N. Y.
Jean was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1946. She received a BS and an MS degree from the Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis. She studied in Venezuela on a Fulbright scholarship and spent 2 years in the Far East in Taiwan and Hong Kong studying languages. Currently (1976) she is single and works under contract to the U S State Dept. as an interpreter. nfd
(Data, Iimogene E Kratzer, mother)

1-2-3*4*-2-2-1-3 JOAN LYNETTE KRATZER
b: 29 Aug 1952, Greenwich, Conn.
Joan was born in Greenwich, Conn., in 1952 after her father was transferred to the New York Office of the Union Carbide Corp. Currently (1976) she is completing a course in wildlife management at Martin Technical Institute in North Carolina. nfd
(Data, Iimogene E Kratzer, mother)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-2-3*4*2-2-2 MARY CORINE RORICK (KINKAID)
   kaid and wife Minnie Powell.

1-2-3*4*2-2-3 PAUL CALVIN RORICK
   b: 7 Nov 1917, White Salmon, Wash; m: c 1938, Spokane, Wash., to VIVIAN MADDOX, b: c 1917.
   Paul was born in White Salmon, Wash., in 1917 about 2 years after the family had moved to Washington from Iowa. He was about 5 years of age when the family moved to Kennewick, Wash. Here he grew to manhood in his father's ranch. He mar.
   Vivian Maddox in Spokane, Wash., and 2 children were born to this union.  nfd (Data, Iimogene E Kratzer)

1-2-3*4*-3*2-3 ELROY EDWARD RORICK
   b: 12 Dec 1882, Cedar Co, Iowa; d: 18 Nov 1918, Fairfield, Iowa; m: June 1909, Downey, Iowa, to STELLA PIDD, b: ?, Downey, Iowa; d: ?, Fairfield, Iowa.
   CHILDREN: 1. Shirley Merle.
   Elroy was born on the family farm near Wilton Junction in Cedar Co, Iowa, in 1882. He grew to manhood on the family farm and in 1909, when he was 27 years of age, he mar. Stella Pidd, a Cedar Co. girl, in Downey, Iowa. One dau. was born to them. They lived in Fairfield, Iowa, where both died.  nfd (Data, Iimogene E Kratzer, niece)

1-2-3*4*-3 ELLA VELIERIA ARMENTROUT (MILLER)
   b: 25 Nov 1855, Marion, Linn Co, Iowa; d: 24 Apr. 1935, Marion, Iowa; m: 15 Nov 1876, Wilton Junction, Iowa, to ARNOLD GOTTLIEB MILLER, b: 22 Mar 1847, Mud River, Dayton, Ohio; d: 3 June 1927, Warroad, Minn.
   Ella V was born in Linn Co, Iowa, in 1855. She attended the local school in Cedar Co., Iowa, near her parents' home. She was 21 when she and Arnold G Miller were mar. at the home of her parents in 1876. Four children were born to this union, only 2 of whom reached maturity. After the birth of her 4th child, her husband deserted her and she reared her children alone. Supposedly she filed for divorce, but no evidence of it has been discovered to date. Ella lived in Marion, Iowa, where she died in 1935. Burial was in Oak Hill Cem., Wilton, Iowa. Arnold Miller died 3 June 1927, Warroad, Minn, nfd (Clip, Wilton, Iowa, Review, 23 Nov 1876) (Data, Melanie Ferguson, gr. dau.)

1-2-3*4*-3*2-2 HARRY WESLEY MILLER
   Harry W was born in Wilton Junction, Iowa, in 1881. He received his early education in the local school in Wilton Junction and later attended medical school but did not like it. He abandoned his medical education and went to work as a news reporter. Harry was 32 years of age when he and Emma F Lester, a Keokuck, Iowa, school teacher, were mar. in 1913 in Des Moines, Iowa. They were the parents of 6 children, all but one reaching maturity. Shortly after his mar. he was forced to quit the strenuous life of a reporter on his doctor's orders. He worked for a time in ins. and later became a partner in an ins. agency. As a hobby he wrote children's stories which were published in the local papers. Harry edits “The Prohibitionist” in his home in Burlington, Iowa. He ran for Governor of the State of Iowa on the Prohibition Ticket in 1968. His wife, Emma, died in Burlington in 1960. nfd (Data, Melanie Ferguson, gr. dau.)

1-2-3*4*-3-2 HELEN HERRICK MILLER
   b: 17 Apr 1916, South English, Iowa--never mar.
   Helen is a talented artist.  nfd (Data, Melanie Ferguson)

1-2-3*4*-3-2 MARY ELIZABETH MILLER (STORER) (DUNHAM) (TAUER)
   (1)CHILDREN: 1. Thomas F (1938- ).
   (2)CHILDREN: none.
   (3)CHILDREN: none. Myrna C Tauer, b: 2 Aug 1949, dau. of prior mar. to Rita Bourdet.
   Mary was the 3rd child of Harry and Emma Miller, born in Brooklyn, NY, in 1918. She has a PhD degree in Education and is a H.S. Counselor in the public school system of Los Angeles, Calif. She was mar. 3 times: 1st to Thomas F Storer in 1936 and one child was born to them; 2nd to Mt Dunham, a costume designer in Hollywood, Calif.; 3rd to Walter Tauer in Las Vegas, Nev., in 1967. Walter is assoc. with Tele Vission program production in Los Angeles. They live in Sherman Oaks.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

Calif. nfd (Data, Melanie Ferguson, niece)

1-2-3-4-3-2-3-1 THOMAS FREDRICK STORER
b: 5 May 1938, Oakland, Calif.; m: Aug 1964, Las Vegas, Nev., to MARCELLE PEROT, b: 2 Feb 1938, Los Angeles, Calif.; dau. of Marcel and Hazel Perot.

1-2-3-4-3-2-3-2-4 HARRY WESLEY MILLER, JR.
Harry W Jr. lives in Burlington, Iowa, where he owns an ins. business. He mar. Mary Jane Williams in Marysville, Kan., in 1942 and 4 children were born to this union. Harry is active in civic matters and president (1971) of the Burlington Philatelic Soc.; and another hobby and interest is the collecting of insects and butterflies. His wife loves and collects antiques. nfd (Data, Melanie Ferguson, niece) (Data, Mary Jane Miller)

1-2-3-4-3-2-4-1 HARRY W MILLER III
b: 20 July 1943, Clay Center, Kan.; m: 30 May 1970, Danville, Iowa, to EILEEN HAZEL FINKE, b: 2 Sept. 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; dau. of Willett and Esther Finke. nfd (Data, Melanie Ferguson, cousin)

1-2-3-4-3-2-4-2 PATRICIA ANN MILLER (CUICCI)
b: 2 Feb 1945, Clay Center, Kan.; m: 1 June 1965, Las Vegas, Nev., to ALBERT A CUICCI, b:
7 Apr 1930, San Francisco, Calif.
CHILDREN: 1. Sevina M.
Albert A Cuicci is a civil air pilot. nfd (Data, Mary Jane Miller, mother)

1-2-3-4-3-2-4-3 BARBARA JEAN MILLER (MESSER)
Barbara Jean was mar. twice; 1st to (name unknown) and 2 children were born to this union; 2nd to Richard D Messer in 1968 in Middletown, Iowa. Two children were born to this mar. Richard Messer adopted Barbara's 2 children by her 1st mar. nfd (Data, Mary Jane Miller, mother)

1-2-3-4-3-2-4-4 CHARLES HENRY MILLER
Charles was serving in the US Military Service in 1970. He is an excellent tennis player. nfd (Data, Mary Jane Miller, mother)

1-2-3-4-3-2-5 ELEANOR MAY MILLER (BERGES)
Eleanor May was born in Burlington, Iowa, in 1927 and attended elementary school there. She had 3 years of col. prior to her mar. and in 1969 she received a BA degree in Education from San Houston State Univ., Huntsville, Texas. She and Herman H Berges, a Burlington boy, were mar. in 1947 and 4 children were born to this union. Herman received a BS degree from Iowa State Teachers Col. (now Univ.). He had a position with Olin Mathesin Co. at the US Space Agency, Huntsville, Ala., and Eleanor was employed as a sec. at Red Stone Arsenal, Huntsville. They were divorced in Dec. 1968. In 1970, he had remar. and was employed by the Unjob Co., Deer Park, Texas, as a chemical analyst. Eleanor, after completing her education, is teaching 2nd grade in the public school at Conroe, Texas. nfd (Data, Melanie Ferguson, dau.)

1-2-3-4-3-2-5-1 MELANIE LYNN BERGES (FERGUSON)
b: 22 July 1950, Boone, Iowa; m: 17 June 1969, to IRA O'FLYNN FERGUSON, b: 9 Nov 1951, Houston, Texas.
Melanie was born in Boone Co., Iowa, in 1950. She grad. from San Jacinto Junior Col. in 1969 in Journalism. She was mar. to Ira O'Flynn Ferguson in June after grad. Her husband was attending Lee Col., Bay Town, Texas, and working part time as custodian of the ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints of which both are members. His hobbies are weightlifting and swimming. Melanie was working (1970) as cashier in a large dept. store in Bay Town. She plays the flute, likes to sew and is an enthusiastic genealogist. She has supplied considerable data for this family history on the descendants of Joseph Columbus Armentrout. nfd (Data, Melanie Ferguson)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-2-3*4*-3-2-6 JAMES LESTER MILLER

b: 27 July 1929, Burlington, Iowa; m: ? to ELAINE ....


James lives in Illinois and operates a trucking company. ndf (Data, Melanie Ferguson, niece)

1-2-3*4*-3-3 FRANK MILLER


Frank died from diphtheria at the age of 6. ndf

1-2-3*4*-3-4 CHARLES LOUIS MILLER


Charles died in 1950 and his wife Charlotte died in an Amish nursing home in Kalona, Iowa, in 1968. Both were buried in Sharon Cem, Wilton, Iowa. They had no children. ndf (Data, Melanie Ferguson, niece)

1-2-3*4*-4 JACOB HENRY ARMENTROUT

b: 29 July 1858, Cedar Co, Iowa; d: 10 Feb 1881; never mar.

Jacob was born in Cedar Co, Iowa, where he received his early education in the Burr Oak country school near Wilton Junction. He was the bro. next older than Rosabell and the one that usually accompanied her to school, to parties, etc. He is the one referred to in her diary as Jakie. He was also a very good friend of Marshall Butterfield whom Rosabell later mar. He was a student in medical col. when he died at the age of 23 in 1881 and was engaged to be mar. to Eva Tufts at the time of his death. ndf (Data, Melanie Ferguson & Rosabell Armentrout's Diary, App. 1-29)

1-2-3*4*-5 ROSABELL ARMENTROUT (BUTTERFIELD)

b: 3 Mar 1861, Marion, Iowa; d: July 1948, Indianola, lowa;m: 29 Dec 1879, Cedar Co, Iowa, to MARSHALL BUTTERFIELD, b: 5 July 1858, Wilton Junction, Iowa; d: c 1938, Indianola, Iowa; son of Franklin Butterfield and wife Laura Auston.


Rosabell was the 5th child of Joseph and Mary Armentrout, born in Marion, Iowa, in 1861. As a child she attended the Burr Oak School in Farmington Twp, Cedar Co, Iowa. The school was about 3/4 of a mile from her home, but the weather or muddy country roads were no deterrent in her love for and determination to go to school where she excelled in her studies. Her mother gave her a diary for her 14th birthday in which she recorded her life and school events. She and Marshall Butterfield, a wealthy neighboring farm boy, were mar. in 1879 before she was 19. After her mar., she and her husband entered the Univ. of Iowa, she to study medicine and Marshall as a student in the law school. When her sis. little boy, Willie, died, Rosabell decided that she would become a doctor for children and women as she held a low opinion of most male doctors except her eldest brother, John Calvin, whom she worshiped. She was the 1st woman doctor in Iowa outside of Des Moines. She served in the hosp. at Keokuk, Iowa, as an anesthetist and later opened an office in her home in Indianola, Iowa. She was also very active in the WCTU and served as state chairman of Medical Temperance and Health, writing many articles for the WCTU national publications. On 1 Nov 1907 she received a cert. for work taken at the Post Grad. Medical School and Hosp. of Chicago.

Her husband, Marshall, was a remarkably uncomplaining, devoted husband and father despite his wife's willful whims. He was a lay minister and evangelistic worker. He was connected with the Anti-Saloon League during Prohibition. He also served as a JP in Indianola in the 1930's. He owned a farm east of the city. They had one girl of their own and an adopted baby boy. Marshall died in 1938 and Rosabell died 10 years later in 1948. Both were buried in a cem. at Indianola. ndf (Data, Roselind E Smith, gr. dau.) (Diary, App. 1-29)

1-2-3*4*-5-1 MARY EDITH BUTTERFIELD (WALLS)

b: 5 Aug 1886, Tipton, Iowa; d: June 1948, Indianola, Iowa; m: 28 June 1921, Des Moines, Iowa, to JAMES ALONZO WALLS, b: 5 July 1888, Milton, Del.; d: 23 Mar 1939, Kirksville, Mo.; son of James Henry Walls and wife Mary Lydia Collins.


Mary Edith was born in Tipton, Iowa, in 1886. She attended Northwestern Univ. for a year and grad. from Simpson Col. Her heath was poor and she endured much illness while in school and all of her life. Her eyes were poor, although she read a great deal and was an excellent pianist. Education was very important to her for herself as well as for her dau. She persuaded her parents to adopt a little bro. for her and most of his care evolved on her as her mother was too involved in her medical practice. Mary Edith taught in the public H.S. at Valley Junction (W Des Moines) and at Carlisle, Iowa, prior to her mar. She and James A. Walls, a minister, were mar. in Des Moines in 1921.

James was a grad. of Simpson Col. and Omaha Theological Seminary. A broken leg prevented his enlisting during WW I. He was a longtime member of the Iowa-Des Moines Meth. Conference and served charges at Spring Hill, Van Wert, Russell, De Soto, Fontavella, Earlham, Conway, Unionville, Blakesburg and West Grove, all in southern Iowa. As a hobby, he very much enjoyed gardening. James died in Kirkville, Mo., in 1939 and Mary Edith passed away in 1948 at Indianola. Both were buried in a cem. in Indianola. ndf (Data, Roselind E Smith, dau.)
Johannes Ermentraudt

ROSELD ELDRED WALLS (SMITH)
b: 15 May 1923, Keokuk, Iowa; d: 26 Sept 1978, Evanston, Ill.; to ROBERT

Virgil Smith, b: 28 Feb 1920, St. Charles, Iowa; son of John Guy Smith and wife Vita Payne.

CHILDREN: 1. Debra Gail, b: 6 July 1948, New Haven, Conn.—currently (1979) a Jr. Fulbright lecturer teaching English on

the faculty of the Univ. of Burundi, Bujumbura, Burundi. 2. Brian Guy, b: 22 Oct 1952, Hamilton, NY—Clerk to Judge Shea

of the NY Supreme Court for the Ogdensburg, NY, Dist. 3. Lisa Margaret, b: 25 Apr 1955, Hamilton, NY; m: ? to Joe

Hedrick. She will grad. from Duke Univ. Law School in 1980 and her husband will receive an MBA degree, also from Duke.

Roselind was the only child of Mary Butterfield and her husband, Rev James A Walls, born in Keokuk, Iowa, in 1923. She

received her early education in Iowa and grad. from Northwestern Univ. with a BA degree in 1944; an MA degree from Yale

in 1952; and completed the course work for a PhD at Syracuse Univ. in 1971. Roselind taught English at Cornell Col., Mt.

Vernon, Iowa; Granada Relocation Center 1944-45; Earlville Central School, Colgate Univ., 1963-67 and Syracuse Univ.

1968-71. She mar. Robert V Smith in 1945 in Evanston, Ill., and 3 children were born to this union. Roselind died in the

fall of 1978.

Robert received his BSC degree from the Univ. of Iowa in 1941; a BD degree from Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.,
in 1944 and a PhD from Yale in 1953. He spent 4 years (1947-51) at Cornell Col., Mt. Vernon, Iowa; as Instructor and

Director of Religious Activities. He transferred to Colgate Univ., Hamilton, NY, as prof. and chaplain from 1952 with a year

in 1962 and another in 1967-68 studying at Oxford Univ. in England. Robert was president of and instrumental in forming

the American Academy of Religion and is listed in the 1973 edition of “Who’s Who in America.” They lived in their own

home at 8 W Kenrick Ave., Hamilton, NY. (Data: Roselind E. Smith)

GEORGE WILLIAM ARMENTROUT

b: 7 Sept 1863, Wilton Junction, Iowa; died 2 Nov 1913, Letts, Iowa; m(l): ? to LAURA

m(2): 13 Oct 1898, Letts, Iowa, to NORA MAE HENDERSON.

(1) CHILDREN: none known.


George William was born in Cedar Co, Iowa, in 1863, during the 2nd year of the Civil War. He received his early school­
ing in the one room Burr Oak country school with his bro. and sis. and following in the footsteps of his older bro., studied

medicine. He grad. from Keokuk Medical School, 26 Feb 1882. Some time after completing his education he mar. Laura

She apparently died childless. In 1898 George and Nora Mae Henderson were mar. in Letts, Iowa, and they became the par­

ents of 3 children. George practiced medicine in Letts until he died in 1913 at the age of 52. (Joseph C Armentrout's Bible

Rec. App. 1-26) (Data: Melanie Ferguson, niece and Frances Frymoyer)

GERALD WARD ARMENTROUT

b: 9 Aug 1900, Letts, Iowa; d: 15 Mar 1959; m: 2 Aug 1926, Davenport, Iowa, to LOIS MAN-

NING KING, b: 31 Dec 1904, Arion, Iowa.


(data, Frances Frymoyer) (Data, Melanie Ferguson)

GERALD WARD ARMENTROUT, JR.


King, b: 26 Feb 1964, Topeka, Kan. 4. Elizabeth Ann, b: 24 Apr 1966, Casper, Wyo. (Data, Frances Frymoyer)

NORMAN ARMENTROUT


DEAN ARMENTROUT (twin)

b: 8 Feb 1935, Oak Park, Ill; m: 3 June 1961 to CARALYN STOLARZ.


(Data, Frances Frymoyer) (Letter, Frances Frymoyer, 9 Feb 1973)

WAYNE THOMAS ARMENTROUT (twin)

b: 8 Feb 1935, Oak Park, Ill; m: 7 Jan 1961 to AMALIA SMODJI.


CLAUSE RAYMOND ARMENTROUT

b: 27 Dec 1901, Letts, Iowa; m: 3 June 1924 to LOIS IRINE TARKINGTON

CHILDREN: none (Data, Melanie Ferguson & Frances Frymoyer)

MARY OLIVE ARMENTROUT (VAN DELINDER)

b: 15 Apr 1906, Letts, Iowa; m: 11 Aug 1925 to HARRY JAY VAN DELINDER.
AMERTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


This family lives in Letts, Iowa. nfd (Data, Frances Frymoyer)

1-2-3*4*-7 AMANDA BURRIS ARMENTROUT (FRYMOYER) (Plate 1-5)

b: 2 Aug 1866, Cedar Co, Iowa; d: 18 Jan 1955, Cedar Co., Iowa; m: 14 Apr 1897, Cedar Co., Iowa, to JAMES K FRYMOYER, b: 12 Aug 1859, Penna.; d: 2 Jan 1941, Cedar Co., Iowa; son of Jacob Frymoyer and wife Julian Klinger.


Amanda was next to the youngest of Joseph and Mary Armentrout’s 8 children, born in Cedar Co., Iowa, in 1866, a little over a year after the end of the Civil War. She attended the local rural school in Cedar Co. near her home and grad. in 1885 from the State Normal School. Amanda was a schoolteacher and taught in Cedar Co. for 12 years before her mar. to James K Frymoyer at Wilton Junction, Iowa, in 1897. She was a member of the Meth. Church at Wilton Junction, taking an active part in the Ladies Aide and the Missionary Soc. In addition, she taught a class in Sunday school for years. She was always interested in education and made special effort to enroll her children in the Wilton schools in preference to those in the rural area. She was an excellent neighbor. loved by all. Amanda died in 1955 at the age of 88 years.

Amanda’s husband, James, was born and reared in Penna. and attended the rural schools there until he was 17 years of age, when his parents moved to Cedar Co. In 1897, after his mar., he bought 40 acres of farm land and an adjoining 40 acres to which he added 80 additional acres. He enjoyed farming and raising livestock. He built a new house, barn and other buildings on the place and improved his farm by progressive methods until it was one of the best in the area. He was a man highly respected in the community and a faithful member of the Wilton Junction Meth. Ch. He died in 1941 at the age of 81. Both he and his wife were buried in the cem. at Wilton, Iowa. nfd (Letter, Georgia F. Alverson, dau, 4 Dec 1971).

1-2-3*4*-7-1 GEORGIA RAE BURRIS FRYMOYER (ALVERSON) (Plate 1-6)

b: 18 Oct 1901, Cedar Co., Iowa; m: 27 Oct 1928, Chicago, Ill., to ERWIN WRIGHT ALVERSON, b: 29 Oct 1901, Alva, Ohio; son of Edward Alverson and wife Effie Wright.


Georgia was born in Cedar Co., Iowa, in 1901. She attended grade school and grad. from the H.S. at Wilton, Iowa. In 1924 she grad. from Cornell Col., Mt. Vernon, Iowa; taught school for 2 years and worked in a bank for 2 years prior to her mar. to Erwin W Alverson in Chicago, Ill., in 1928. She was a member of the Meth. Ch. and taught classes in the Sunday school. She has been active and held office in the PTA; was president for 4 years of the Women’s Soc. of Chr. Service in Gardenia, Calif., and spent 4 years as Ch. Sec. and held many other offices. Georgia was active in civic matters and served as precinct officer at elections. She also owned 60 acres of land in Cedar Co., Iowa, which was part of her parent’s farm.

Her husband, Edwin, attended schools in Okla., Texas, and Colo. and grad. from H.S. in La Junta, Colo. As a boy he worked on the family farm and later worked in harvests in Kan.; farmed in Colo., and worked in the oil refineries in the Chicago, Ill. area and in 1942 he transferred to Calif. where he was employed in the Oil Refineries Laboratory until retirement in 1966. They own their home in Gardenia, Calif., where they live. Edwin is a member of the Meth. Ch. and the Masonic Order. nfd (Data, Georgia F Alverson)

1-2-3*4*-7-1-2 JAMES EDWARD ALVERSON

b: 7 Mar 1931, Hammond, Inc.; m: 15 Mar 1958, Claremont, Calif., to FAYE MARIE JOHNSON, b: 18 Oct 1901, Cedar Co., Iowa; m: 27 Oct 1928, Chicago, Ill., to ERWIN WRIGHT ALVERSON,


1-2-3*4*-7-1-3 LOIS VIRGINIA ALVERSON (RABALAIS)


CHILDREN: 1. Jeffery Bryan, b: 30 Aug 1959. nfd (Data, Georgia F Alverson, mother)

1-2-3*4*-7-1-4 BEVERLY JEAN ALVERSON (SCHIPPERS)


JOHANNES ERMENTRAUD

1-2-3*4*-7-2 MARGARET LUCILE FRYMOYER (DAVIES) (Plate II-6)
   b: 29 Jan 1904, Cedar Co., Iowa; m: 14 Feb 1932, Muscatine, Iowa, to DANIEL DAVIES, b: 6 Nov 1900, Blaengwni, Wales, UK; son of William Davies and wife Margaret Mathews.


   Margaret was born in Sugar Creek Twp., Cedar Co., Iowa, in 1904. She attended the Wilton, Iowa, public school and grad. from the H.S. there in 1921. She grad. from Cornell Col., Mt Vernon, Iowa, in 1925 with a BA degree and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. She taught H.S. English (1926-27) at DeBuque, Colo.; and at Atalissa, Iowa, the next year. Margaret spent 4 years as a missionary teacher at Pueblo Pus, Mexico. After her return from Mexico, she mar. Daniel Davies in Muscatine, Iowa, in 1932, and they lived on a farm until her 2 children were in their teens, when she went back to teaching. She taught H.S. English and Spanish in DeWitt, Iowa (1934-47), and Spanish at Mt Vernon, Iowa (1953-54). She returned to Cornell Col. as an art major from 1958 to 1960. Margaret also did part-time survey work from 1948 to 1966.

   Her husband, Daniel, was born in Wales, UK, in 1900. He attended school in Taylortown, Glamorgan, S.Wales, from 1906 to 1915. He studied piano with Prof Setter from 1910 to 1915 and organ with Richard Griffiths in 1917. He went to work in the coal mines and was a stationary engineer part of the time. He came to the U.S in 1930 and became a farmer in Muscatine Co., Iowa. Here he was mar. and continued farming until 1945 when he left the farm and went to work at Cornell Col. in the maint. dept., retiring in 1966. Following retirement, the family moved to Escondido, Calif., where they are members of the Pres. Ch. and Daniel sings in the choir. In his early years Daniel was the accompanist for the Welsh Male Glee Club in Wales.

DATA: Margaret Lucile Davies

1-2-3*4*-7-3 JAMES CURTIS FRYMOYER (Plate I-6)
   b: 24 Oct 1906, Cedar Co., Iowa; m: 29 Aug 1929, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; to FRANCES GENEVERE FOREST, b: 14 July 1905, Miles, Iowa; dau. of Elmer Carl Forest and wife Sybil Ann Walker.

   CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Margaret Lucile Davies, mother)

   James Curtis generally known as Curtis, was born on the family farm in Cedar Co., Iowa, in 1906. He attended the public schools in Wilton, Iowa, and grad. from the H.S. there. He grad. from Cornell Col., Mt Vernon, Iowa, with a BA degree in English. He and Frances G Forest, also a grad. of Cornell Col., were mar. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1929. They returned to the family farm where Curtis is especially interested in raising purebred Short Horn milking cattle. Now with labor so scarce he and his wife still manage the farm, doing much of the work themselves.

   Curtis as a youth took a great interest in books and as a hobby he has collected thousands of volumes, of every type imaginable. He now has a library that nearly fills the wall shelves in most of the rooms of their 3 story farmhouse. He has many rare and unusual books and special collections of very early school books and boys' books dating from the early 1800's. Some of these have been displayed in the Special Collections Dept. of the Univ. of Iowa Library, Iowa City, Iowa. Curtis' wife Frances is also interested in the book collection. They were both instrumental in starting a public library in their home town of Wilton.

   Both Curtis and Frances are vitally interested in the Cedar Co. Hist. Soc. which they helped to found in 1957. He has served as vice-president, president, director, and for several years has been the editor of the Soc. Yearly Hist. Review. Both of them spend much time researching in the county and state archives for co. hist. material.

   Another of their interests is good music. Curtis learned to play the cornet while still a boy and then joined the Wilton band. He continued to play in the band for years and while in col. he played in the Cornell Col. band and orchestra. They enjoy raising flowers and have hundreds of plants of peonies, iris and gladiolas. They are very much interested in ecology and do only organic farming. They are preserving and bringing back much of the native flora and fauna to the extent possible and with very many happy results. nfd (Letter, Georgia F Alverson, sis, 4 Dec 1971).

1-2-3*4*-8 JOSEPH WESLEY ARMENTROUT
   b: 13 June 1869, Adair Co., Iowa; d: 25 Feb 1881, Cedar Co., Iowa.

   Joseph Wesley was the youngest child of Joseph C and Mary Armentrout, born in Adair Co., Iowa, in 1869. He died when not quite 12 years of age. nfd

1-2-4 NICHOLAS ERMENTRAUD

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Nicholas was the 4th child of Johannes E and Catherine Ermentraudt, born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1780. He was reared on the family farm and in the spring of 1802 he and Esta Eva Beale were mar. and to this union 7 children were born. Nicholas was a farmer and lived on a farm supposedly given to him by his father, Johannes. The cen. rec. of 1810 list him as head of a household with a wife and 4 children and that for 1820 lists a wife and 7 children. Nicholas and his bro-in-law George Kieffer

in the 1860 rec and the 1870 rec. list the value of his farm at $500 and his per. prop, at $200 with 2 children at home. Con­

involved the whole family. Following Nicholas' death his widow, Eva, was remar. 2 years later, 26 Aug 1830, to John Weller. This action by the father gave rise to a civil suit that

was a farmer and lived on a farm supposedly given to him by his father, Johannes. The cen. rec. of 1810 list him as head of a

CHILDREN: 1. Thomas, b: c 1839. 2. Elizabeth, b: c 1841. 3. Diana, b: c 1843.

Mary was born about 1803 in Rock. Co., Va. She mar. Conrad Long in Rock. Co. in 1835 and 3 known children were born to them. Conrad was a farmer and is so listed in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., (and subsequent) cen. rec. with a wife and 3 children. The 1860 rec. list him with a farm valued at $400 and per. prop, of $150 with only 2 children at home. Diana was not in the 1860 rec and the 1870 rec. list the value of his farm at $500 and his per. prop. at $200 with 2 children at home. Conrad died between 1870 and 1880 as his wife is listed as a widow living at the poor farm with her dau. Elizabeth in 1880. The son, Thomas, was listed as single, a teacher and living at home in 1860 and 1870. nfd

1-2-4-1 MARY ARMENTROUT (LONG)


CHILDREN: 1. Thomas, b: c 1839. 2. Elizabeth, b: c 1841. 3. Diana, b: c 1843.

Joseph A was born in Rock. Co., Va, in 1804 and in 1827 he mar. Anne Burkholder. The mar. license was issued 10 Aug 1827 and the ceremony took place 13 days later on 23 Aug. His father died the following year and in 1831 he was named in a civil suit involving the heirs to the estate of his father and his grandfather. Joseph was a rather prosperous farmer living on Smiths Creek. His name appears in the cen. rec. for 1850 with a farm valued at $1,700; in 1860 the farm was valued at $3,000 and he had per. prop. valued at $1,300; in 1870 the farm was valued at $5,000 and his per. prop. at $1,500. Joseph died in 1877 from a fever and his death was reported by his son Benjamin F. The Rock. Co. rec. give his death as 15 Oct and the inscription on his tomb-stone is 9 Oct. The cen. rec. for 1880 list Anne as a widow with her dau. Henrietta and husband Peter A Koontz living with her. She died in 1889 and was buried beside her husband in the old St Phillips Ch. Cem. nfd

1-2-4-2 JOSEPH A ARMENTROUT


Benjamin F was born on his parents' farm near Lacey Spring in 1832. He is listed in the 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. as single, living at home with his parents and in the latter year his per. prop. was valued at $1,550. He served during the Civil War as a Sgt. in Troop H, 10th Va. Cav. CSA. He and Mary Jane Henton, a girl from a neighboring farm, were mar. in 1862 and 9 children were born to this union. Following the close of the war he returned home and in 1870 the cen. rec. list him as a farmer and a miller with real prop. valued at $8,000 and per. prop. of $2,000. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a wife and 9 children and Lourena Henton, 79, Mary Jane's mother, living with them. Mary Jane died from tuberculosis in 1887 and the ceremony took place 13 days later on 23 Aug. His father died the following year and in 1831 he was named in


1-2-4-2-3 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT (Plate 1-7 & 8)


Benjamin F was born on his parents' farm near Lacey Spring in 1832. He is listed in the 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. as single, living at home with his parents and in the latter year his per. prop. was valued at $1,550. He served during the Civil War as a Sgt. in Troop H, 10th Va. Cav. CSA. He and Mary Jane Henton, a girl from a neighboring farm, were mar. in 1862 and 9 children were born to this union. Following the close of the war he returned home and in 1870 the cen. rec. list him as a farmer and a miller with real prop. valued at $8,000 and per. prop. of $2,000. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a wife and 9 children and Lourena Henton, 79, Mary Jane's mother, living with them. Mary Jane died from tuberculosis in 1891 and Benjamin survived her 27 years, passing away in 1918 at the age of 86. Both are buried in the Mt Valley Ch. Cem. nfd


1-2-4-2-3-1 ANNIE LOU ARMENTROUT (VAN PELT) b: 29 May 1863, near Lacey Spring, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?; m: 7 Feb 1874 to ROBERT A VAN PELT.

Both were buried in a cem. in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Benj. F Armentrout Bible Rec.) (Data, Lida V Armentrout, niece)
1-2-4-2-3-2 CHARLES LEE ARMENTROUT  
Charles died at age 25 from tuberculosis.  nfd (Benj. F Armentrout Bible, data, Lida V Armentrout, niece) (Rock. Co., Va., Reg. of Deaths, 1870-1891)

1-2-4-2-3-3 EMMET HENTON ARMENTROUT (Plate 1-7)  
Emmet was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1866. His name appears in the 1870 and 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 2 and 12 years respectively. Emmet was a carpenter when he and Lula V Monger were mar. in 1895. Rev J A Andrews performed the mar. ceremony in Harrisonburg, Va. Four children were born to this union. Both are dec. and were buried in a cem. in Harrisonburg, nfd (Benj. F Armentrout Bible, data, Lida V Armentrout, niece) (Rock. Co., Va, Reg. of Deaths, 1870-1891)

1-2-4-2-3-3-1 WALTER EDWARD ARMENTROUT  
CHILDREN: unknown.  
Supposedly Walter was mar. 3 times, but rec. found only on the 3rd. He mar. Esme Knox, a widow, in Rock. Co., Va., in 1947. The mar. ceremony was performed by the minister of the EUB Ch. No known children.  nfd (Data, Lida V Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-407)

1-2-4-2-3-3-2 WADE HAMPTON ARMENTROUT (Plate 1-7)  
The mar. rec. indicate that Wade was mar. twice, but no data available on the first. He and Elaine F Derrow were mar. in the EUB Ch. by Rev W F Garber in 1948. No information as to children. Wade was a farmer.  nfd (Data, Lida V Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-443)

1-2-4-2-3-3-4 HERMAN GEORGE ARMENTROUT  
Herman was born in Rock. Co., Va, about 1906. He was a farmer and in 1926 he and Lorraine Steele were mar. by Rev Arthur Wake in Strasburg, Va. Two children were born to this union.  nfd (Data, Lida V Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-144)

1-2-4-2-3-3-4-1 ALVIN KENNETH ARMENTROUT  
This couple was mar. by Rev W W Snyder in the Cong. Ch.  nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-498)

1-2-4-2-3-3-4-2 DOLLY ANN ARMENTROUT (HUFFMAN)  
Dolly Ann and John E Huffman were mar. by Rev J R Robinson of the EUB Ch. John was serving in the US Army at the time of their mar.  nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-234)

1-2-4-2-3-4 SARAH ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (SELLERS)  
CHILDREN: 1. Mary. 2. Ethel. 3. Robert. 4. Everett.  
Sarah or Sallie as she was generally known was born in Rock. Co., Va., on her parents' farm near Lacey Spring. Her name appears in the Rock. Co., Va., 1870 cen. rec. as a child of 3 and in the 1880 rec. as 11, which is obviously in error. She mar. Charles M Sellers in 1888 and they were the parents of 4 children. Both are deceased and their graves are in a cem. at New Market, Va.  nfd (Data, Lida V Armentrout, cousin) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-340)

1-2-4-2-3-5 JOSEPH ELMORE ARMENTROUT  
Joseph was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1870. His name appears in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 9. He never mar. and died in 1891 of fever. His death was reported by his father Benjamin F Armentrout. Burial was in the cem. at Mt Valley Ch.  nfd (Data, Lida V Armentrout, niece) (Rock. Co., Va., Reg. of Deaths, 1870-1891)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-2-4-2-3-6 ROBERT LAYTON ARMENTROUT (Plate 1-7 & 8)


Robert L was the 6th child of Benjamin F and Mary J Armentrout, born on his father's farm in Rock. Co., Va, near Lacey Spring in 1872. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a boy of 8. He mar. Minnie E E Flook in Washington, D. C., in 1906. Three children were born to this union. Robert was a farmer and an extensive prop. owner. The family were members of Fellowship Meth. Ch. and Robert was a trustee of the ch. and supt. of the Sunday School for over 26 years. He was also treasurer of the Lacey Spring Cem. Assoc. for years. His wife Minnie was born and reared on the Daniel Flook farm on the Keezletown Road near Trinity Ch. Minnie died in 1954 and Robert died the following year in the fall of 1955. Burial for both was in the Lacey Spring Cem. nfd


1-2-4-2-3-6-1 LIDA VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT

b: 19 Jan 1907, near Lacey Spring, Rock. Co., Va.—never mar.

Lida Virginia was born on the home farm near Lacey Spring, Va, in 1907. She was a school teacher in the Public School System of Rock. Co., Va. She was very helpful in research and development of data on the descendants of Benjamin F Armentrout. nfd

1-2-4-2-3-6-2 FRANKLIN FLOOK ARMENTROUT


CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Lida V Armentrout, sis)

1-2-4-2-3-6-3 LAYTON ORVILLE ARMENTROUT

b: 27 Feb 1911, near Lacey Spring, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 13 Aug 1939, Harrisonburg, Va., to ELVA ALLEN BROCK, b: 10 Sept 1912, Lacey Spring; dau. of Arch Brock and wife Florence Koontz.


Layton Orville was born on the family farm in Rock. Co., Va, near Lacey Spring. He mar. Elva A Brock in Harrisonburg in 1939. The ceremony was performed by Rev H M Cantor. They were the parents of 2 children. nfd (Data, Lida V Armentrout, sis) (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 5-82)

1-2-4-2-3-6-3-1 CAROL DIAN ARMENTROUT (DAVIS)


Carol Dian was born in Rock. Co., Va, in 1942. She attended the local public schools and grad. from Madison Col., Harrisonburg, Va. Carol and Wilmer P Davis were mar. by Rev W L Reeves in the Meth. Ch. in 1963. At the time of their mar. Wilmer was serving his military obligation in the US Army. nfd (Data, Carol Dian Davis) (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 8-242)

1-2-4-2-3-7 JAMES LEWIS ARMENTROUT (Plate 1-7)


James L was born in Rock. Co., Va, in 1918. He mar. Beulah G Offenbacker by Rev M T Tahier in 1912. Four children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Lida V Armentrout, niece) (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 3-68)

1-2-4-2-3-7-1 MARELIA VAN PELT ARMENTROUT (BYRD)


CHILDREN: 1. Ellen Marie. 2. Gregory S.

This couple were mar. in Elkton, Va., by Rev A M B Snapp. nfd (Data, Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 5-66)

1-2-4-2-3-7-2 JEAN ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (PEARSON) (LOUGH) (twin)


(1)CHILDREN: none. (2)CHILDREN: 1. Jean. 2. Joan.

Jean's 1st mar. to Thomas G Pearson was performed by Rev W O Luttrell at Elkton, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 5-39)

1-2-4-2-3-7-2-1 MARELIA VAN PELT ARMENTROUT (BYRD) (twin)

This couple were mar. in Elkton, Va., by Rev A M B Snapp. nfd (Data, Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 5-66)

1-2-4-2-3-7-2-2 JEAN ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (PEARSON) (LOUGH) (twin)


(1)CHILDREN: none. (2)CHILDREN: 1. Jean. 2. Joan.

Jean's 1st mar. to Thomas G Pearson was performed by Rev W O Luttrell at Elkton, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 5-39)
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

1-2-4-2-3-7-3 ELEANOR LEAP ARMENTROUT (LINNY) (twin)
CHILDREN: 1. Mary Katherine. 2. William. nfd

1-2-4-2-3-7-4 JAMES LEWIS ARMENTROUT, JR
  This couple was mar. in Elkton, Va., by Rev W A Lynch. They lived in Elkton. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 5-88)

1-2-4-2-3-7-4-2 ANNA LOU ARMENTROUT (HARRIS)
  Anna Lou was born in Rock. Co., Va., about 1940 and attended elementary school and grad. from Elkton, Va., HHS in 1962. She received a BS degree in biology from Madison Col., Harrisonburg, Va., in 1966. Following grad. she and Robert Kent Harris were mar. at 7 PM, 9 July 1966 in the Meth. Ch. in Elkton, by Rev William P Berry in a double ring ceremony. Anna Lou's husband received a BS degree in Education at Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. Anna Lou taught science and biology and her husband also taught (1967?) in the Gretna, Va., HS where they lived. nfd (Clip, either Elkton or Harrisonburg, Va., paper, c 10 July 1966)

1-2-4-2-3-8 ZEBULON FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT (Place 1-7 & 8)
  Zebulon F was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1878, the 8th child of Benjamin F and Mary Jane Armentrout. He was reared on his father's farm near Lacey Spring, Va. He and Osa L Phillips were mar. in Washington, D. C., in 1913 and 4 children were born to this union. All but one reached maturity, nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1880 USC) (Data, Lida V Armentrout)

1-2-4-2-3-8-1 MARY JOSEPHINE ARMENTROUT (SHELL)
  This couple was mar. by Rev F L Fulk at Elkton, Va., in 1940. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-79) (Data, Lida V Armentrout)

1-2-4-2-3-8-1-1 GARY ALLEN SHELL

1-2-4-2-3-8-3 INA KATHLEEN ARMENTROUT (SHACKELFORD)
  This couple was mar. in Keezletown, Va., in 1940 by Rev C R Curtis. nfd (Data, Lida V Armentrout)

1-2-4-2-3-8-3-1 STANLEY EARL SHACKELFORD

1-2-4-2-3-8-3-2 GREGORY LEE SHACKELFORD
CHILDREN: 1. Nicholas Todd, b: 12 Apr 1968, Elizabeth City, N. J. 2. Tracy Scott, b: Sept 1969; d: Sept 1969, Elizabeth City, N. J.—burial was at St James Luth. Ch. Cem. near Waynesboro, Va. nfd (Data, Lowell F Koontz)

1-2-4-2-3-8-4 CECIL WRIGHT ARMENTROUT (adopted)

1-57
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-2-4-2-3-84-1 SHERRY MONETTE ARMENTROUT (LEFFEL)

1-2-4-2-3-84-2 MARY ELLEN ARMENTROUT (MARTIN)

1-2-4-2-3-9 EDWARD ERNEST ARMENTROUT (Plate 1-7)

Edward was the youngest child of Benjamin F and Mary Jane Armentrout, born in Rock. Co, Va, in 1879. He was listed in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a 5 months old baby. Edward was a farmer and in 1910 when about 31 years of age, he and Willie R H Flook were mar. by Rev A B Miller. Only one child was born to this union. Willie Flook was the 7th child of William C and Minerva Jane Flook, born on the old Daniel Flook farm on the Keezletown, Va, Road near Trinity Ch.  

1-2-4-2-3-9-1 EDWARD ERNEST ARMENTROUT, JR

Edward was the only child of Edward E and Willie R H Flook, born about 1921. He was a farmer and was mar. in 1941 to Frances I Lambert in Harrisonburg, Va, by Rev K K Haddaway.  

1-2-4-2-4 FRANCES ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)

Frances was the 4th child of Joseph B and Anne Armentrout, born in Rock. Co, Va, in 1834. She is listed in the 1850 Rock. Co, Va., cen. rec. as single and living with her parents. She and Joseph Armentrout, a cousin, were mar. in Rock. Co, Va, in 1859. The 1860 Rock. Co, Va., cen. rec. list Joseph and wife Frances and the rec. for 1870 list Joseph with a farm valued at $640 and per. prop, of $350 with a wife and one dau. The 1880 rec. list 3 children only, Robert apparently dying as a small child. The cen. rec. also state that Joseph could neither read or write which may account for some inconsistency about the children's ages.  

1-2-4-2-4-1 Abram B Armentrout

Abram B was the 5th child of Joseph B and Anne Armentrout, born in Rock. Co, Va., in 1836. He was reared on his father's farm and in 1850 the cen. rec. list him in his father's household. He does not appear in the 1860 or 1870 cen. rec. for Rock. Co, Va. He mar. Louisa Beard, of Tenn., some time between 1860 and 1863 while he was serving in the Stonewall Brigade, CSA, during the Civil War. They were the parents of 8 children. The 1880 cen. rec. list them as a farmer with a wife and 7 children in his home. Abram owned extensive farm prop. and was also a dealer in livestock. He died in Rock. Co, near Lacey Spring in 1915 and his wife Louisa died 10 years later in 1925.  


1-2-4-2-4-2 MARY V ARMENTROUT (STULTZ)
   CHILDREN: 1. Lewis. 2. Tracy. 3. Russell.

Mary V is listed in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. She and Charles M Stultz, a miller, were mar. by Rev J W Finck in 1885. Three children were born to this union.  

1-2-4-2-4-3 REBECCA J ARMENTROUT (LONG)

1-58
Rebecca is listed in the 1880 Rock. Co, Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 14. She was mar. to Charles E Long, a farmer, by Rev I D Domman in 1886. They had no issue. nfd (Data, Grace Cole Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-300)

1-24-2-5-3 DORA ELLA M ARMENTROUT (LAYMAN)


Dora is listed in the 1870 and 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. living in her father Abram’s household. She and David E Layman, a farmer, were mar. by Rev J P Zigler in 1889. Four children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Grace Cole Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec Bk 2-81)

1-24-2-5-4 SARAH J ARMENTROUT (LAYMAN)


CHILDREN: I. Elsie. 2. Edgar. 3. Edna. 4. Hubert.

Sarah or Sallie as she was generally known was listed in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 10. She and Jacob H Layman, a farmer, were mar. by Rev I D Donavan in 1891. Three children were born to them. nfd (Data, Grace Cole Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-81)

1-24-2-5-5 WILLIAM HENRY ARMENTROUT

b: 15 June 1873, Lacey Spring, Va.; d: 2 May 1927, Lacey Spring, Va.; m: 15 June 1897 to CORA CATHERINE BAZZLE, b: 13 Apr 1876; d: 15 Aug 1940, dau. of Andrew Bazzle and wife Catherine Summers.


William Henry, better known as Burke, was born on his parents’ farm near Lacey Spring, Va., in 1873. He is listed in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 7. He was 24 years of age when he and Cora C Bazzle were mar. in 1897 by Rev R S Fultz. Six children were born to this union. Burke was a livestock dealer and a farmer, living all his life in Rock. Co., Va. He died in 1927 and his wife died in 1940. Both were buried at Lacey Spring, Va. nfd (Data, Grace Cole Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-2)

1-24-2-5-5-1 HALSIE LENORA ARMENTROUT (FOLEY) (DEWBERRY)

b: 25 Nov 1898, Lacey Spring, Va.; m(l): ? to — FOLEY. m(2): ? to HENRY DEWBERRY.

CHILDREN: 1. Charles. (2) CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Grace Cole Armentrout, sis-in-law)

1-24-2-5-5-4 CLINT ABRAHAM ARMENTROUT

b: 4 Apr 1904, Lacey Spring, Va.; m: 19 July 1924, Harrisonburg, Va., to GRACE VIRGINIA COLE, b: 11 Apr 1904, Lacey Spring, Va.; dau. of J J Cole and wife Vandola V Layman.

CHILDREN: 1. Grace Agnes (c 1927- ).

Clint A was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1904. He mar. Grace V Cole, a neighboring farm girl, in Harrisonburg, Va., in 1924. Rev P S Thomas performed the mar. ceremony. One dau. was born to this union. Clint is a farmer living in the Elkton, Va., area. nfd (Data, Grace Cole Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec Bk 4-122)

NOTE: Mrs Grace Cole Armentrout, Box 163, Elkton, Va, has supplied much of the data for the Abram B Armentrout line.

1-24-2-5-5-4-1 GRACE AGNES ARMENTROUT (RICHARDS)


CHILDREN: 1. Rowena G. 2. Clint Carr. (see 4-6-3-8-5-5)

Grace Agnes was born on a farm near Elkton, Va., about 1927. She and Thomas C Richards were mar. by Rev W B Obaugh in the EUB Ch. in Elkton in 1948. Two children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Grace Cole Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-478)

1-24-2-5-5-5 GLEN ANDREW ARMENTROUT


Glen Andrew and Aretta V Gowl were mar. by Rev B Hobson at Cross Keys, Va., in 1932. Three children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Grace Cole Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 5-25)

1-24-2-5-5-5-1 FRANCES CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (MCDONALDSON)


Frances and Winston L McDonaldson were mar. in the Bapt. Ch. in 1954 by Rev E E Sumpter, while Winston was serving his military obligation in the US Army. nfd (Data, Grace Cole Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-281)
1242-5-5-5 Donald Shuler Armentrout
b: c 1935, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 18 June 1960, McGaheysville, Va., to Wanda Lee Knight,
b: c 1936; dau. of Zeb Knight and wife Belle Frances Shiflett.

Donald and Wanda Lee Knight were mar. by Rev L A Lawrence in the Meth. Ch. in McGaheysville, Va.

1242-5-5-6 Ruth Marie Armentrout (Liskey)
b: 10 Aug 1912, Lacey Spring, Va.; m: ? to George Liskey.

Children: none. nfd

1242-5-5-6 Cora L Armentrout (Whissen)
b: c 1876, Rock. Co., Va.; d: c 1962; m: c 1899, Rock. Co., Va., to Abraham L Whissen,
b: c 1879; d: c 1956; son of Edward and Virginia Whissen.


Cora was the 6th child of Abram B and Louisa Armentrout, born in Rock. Co., Va., about 1876. She is listed in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va. cen. rec. as a child of 4. She and Abraham L Whissen were mar. by Rev A S Hammack in 1899. Five children were born to this couple. nfd

1242-5-7 Alice A Armentrout

Alice is listed in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl 6 months old. She never mar. and died about 1938. nfd

1242-5-7 Effie I Armentrout (Bazzle)
b: c 1881, Lacey Spring, Va.; d: c 1952, Lacey Spring, Va.; m: ? to John William Bazzle,
b: c 1872; d: c 1952, Lacey Spring, Va.; son of Andrew Bazzle and wife Catherine Simmers.

Children: 1. Floyd. 2. Thomas. 3. Lillian. 4. Carrie Lee. nfd

1-242-5-7-1 Alice Josephine Koontz (Phillips)


Alice J and Joseph E Phillips were prob. mar. in Rock. Co., Va., in 1889. Three children were born to this union. Alice died in 1922 and her husband, Joseph, died 27 years later in 1949. Burial for both was in the Mtn. Valley UB Ch. Cem.

1242-2-7-1-1 Osa Leatha Phillips (Armentrout)
b: 26 Dec 1894; d: ?; m: 4 Mar 1913, Washington, D. C., to Zebulon Armentrout, b: 6 Feb
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

Osa L was born in 1894, prob. in Rock. Co., Va. She was just past her 18th birthday when she and Zebulon Armentrout were mar. in 1913. Four children were born to this union. Zebulon was listed in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as 2 years old. He died in 1960 past 82 years of age.  

1-2-4-2-7-2 LENA MAUD KOONTZ (HOGSHEAD)  
CHILDREN: none.  

1-2-4-2-7-3 CHARLES EDGAR KOONTZ  

1-2-4-2-7-3-1 ESTHER JEAN KOONTZ (LAYMAN) (VARNER)  
b: 9 Sept 1925; m(1): c 1942 to LeROY BILDLESY LAYMAN, b: 17 Jan 1923; son of George Layman—divorced. m(2): ? to GARRET VARNER.  
Esther Jean was born in 1925 and was about 17 when she and LeRoy B Layman were mar., prob. about 1942. Two children were born to this union which later ended in divorce. Esther Jean was mar. a 2nd time to Garret Varner. There was prob. no issue to this mar.  

1-2-4-2-7-3-2 DORIS CATHERINE KOONTZ (MONGOLD)  
b: 16 Nov 1935; m: 8 July 1952 to WILLIAM WALTON MONGOLD, b: 24 July 1927.  
Doris Catherine was born in 1935 and before her 17th birthday she and William W Mongold were mar. Four children were born to this union.  

1-2-4-2-7-3-2-1 DEBRAH ALLEN MONGOLD (SNYDER)  

1-2-4-2-7-3-2-2 CYNTHIA DIANA MONGOLD (PRICE)  

1-2-4-3 THOMAS HAMILTON ARMENTROUT  
Florence L was the 3rd child of Nicholas and Esta Eva Ermentraudt, born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1806. He was bapt. at St Phillips Ch. 27 Mar 1807 and his parents were his sponsors. He was reared on the farm family located near Keezletown, Va. In 1831 he and Barbara Burkholder were mar. and 10 children were born to this union.  
He was also named as one of the heirs of his father, Nicholas, in a civil suit in Chancery Ct, 3 Apr 1832.  
Thomson was a miller in Rock. Co., but in 1844 he moved his family to Augusta Co., Va. Here he bought a farm on South River 3 miles from Greenville, Va., and built a fine brick house on it which he named Rosedale.  
In 1850 his farm was valued at $4,400 and his family consisted of his wife Barbara and 9 children.  
Thomas was an industrious and prosperous farmer and by 1860 his farm holdings were valued at $10,300 and his per. prop. at $2,400.  
In 1870 following the close of the Civil War his farm was valued at $10,000 and his per. prop. at $2,000.  
In Augusta Co. the family were members of the Bethel Pres. Ch. near his farm. Thomas died in Augusta Co. in 1878 and interment was at Bethel Ch. Cem.  
His wife Barbara died at the age of 88 in 1901 and undoubtedly she was buried at Bethel Ch.  

T-61

1-2-4-3-1 JOHN ARMENTROUT

John was the oldest child of Thomas and Barbara Armentrout, born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1832, and was about 12 years of age when the family moved to Augusta Co., Va. His name appears in the Augusta Co. cen. rec. for 1850 and 1860, living at home with his parents. He enlisted in the Confederate Army at the outbreak of the Civil War. He was captured and confined in the Union Army Prison Camp on David's Island, New York, where he died. His father brought his body home and he was buried in the Pilson Family Cem. in Augusta Co. near Staunton, Va. nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskell, niece, dec)

1-2-4-3-2 ELIZABETH ANNA ARMENTROUT (JOHNSTON)
b: 29 June 1834, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 1 June 1896, Lexington, Va.; m: 27 Jan 1864, Augusta Co., Va., to JAMES JOHNSTON.


Elizabeth Anna was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1834 and was 10 years of age when the family moved to Augusta Co., Va. Her name appears in the 1850 and 1860 Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. She and James Johnston were mar. at her parents' home, Rosedale, near Greenville, Va., in 1864 and 7 children were born to this union. After their mar. they lived in Lexington, Va., where Elizabeth died in 1896. Interment was at Stone Castle Cem., Lexington. nfd (Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec.—microfilm) (Data, Flora Brand McCaskell, niece)

1-2-4-3-3 NICHOLAS ARMENTROUT

Nicholas may have been in the Confederate Army. He died in 1864 and burial was in a private cem. near Staunton, Va. On motion of Thomas Armentrout, cert. was granted to him by the Augusta Co., Va., Ct. 27 Aug 1865 to adm. the estate of Nicholas Armentrout (his son) dec. Nicholas was also listed in the 1850 and 1860 Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskell, niece, dec)

1-2-4-3-4 ELIZA V ANN ARMENTROUT (LIGHTNER)

Eliza was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1838. Her name appears in the 1850 and 1860 Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. She and John S. Lightner were mar. in 1875 prob. at Rosedale, the family home. No information on children. Eliza died in 1879 and her husband died in 1916. Interment for both was in the Bethel Ch. Cem. in Augusta Co. nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskell, dau, dec.) (Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec.—microfilm)

1-2-4-3-5 AMANDA CATHEREVE ARMENTROUT (BRAND)


Amanda was the 5th child of Thomas and Barbara Armentrout, born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1840. She was 4 years of age when the family moved to their farm, Rosedale, near Greenville in Augusta Co., Va., in 1844. She is listed in both the 1850 and 1860 Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. Amanda and George W Brand were mar. at Rosedale in 1867, about 2½ years after the close of the Civil War. Her husband William was a Confederate veteran, having served in Maj. Newton's com. of the Stonewall Brigade. He was in 16 combat engagements and wounded 4 times. By trade he was a miller and owned a mill on Christian's Creek. He and his family lived on his farm, Clifton, about 4 miles east of Staunton, Va. He was successful in his business and a prosperous farmer, eventually owning a couple of farms. He was also a very active ch. member, serving as Elder of the Tinkling Springs Pres. Ch. for 36 years from 1896 to 1932. In addition he was a member of the Session and a leader in the Sunday School. He conducted family worship service every evening and his wife led the morning devotions. Amanda died in 1906 and her husband lived to be 91, passing away in 1932. Both were buried in the cem. at Tinkling Springs Ch. nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskell, dau, dec.) (Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec.—microfilm)

1-2-4-3-5-1 JOHN THOMAS BRAND


John was born at Barterbrook, Va., in 1868. He grew to manhood on his parents' farm, Clifton, a few miles east of Staunton, Va. He mar. Mary H Hanger in 1894 and 4 children were born to this union, on only one of whom is there any data available. John was a Deacon in the Tinkling Springs Pres. Ch. for 38 years until his death in 1942. He was buried in the
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUD

Tinkling Springs Ch. Cem., Augusta Co., Va. His wife died 2 years later in 1944 and burial was at Barterbrook.  nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, sis)

1-2-4-3-5-1-1 MARTHA HANGER BRAND (WORTH)

CHILDREN: no information.

Martha Hanger was a member of the Tinkling Springs Pres. Ch. in 1920. She mar. William C Worth and on 16 June 1926 they entered the Mission Service to Africa. Martha had a brilliant career in education and evangelism paralleling her husband's work as an Industrial Missionary. They at one time worked at Kakonda Station. They returned to the US and in 1953 were members of Tinkling Spring Ch.  nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, aunt)

1-2-4-3-5-2 FRANK BRAND
b: 29 Apr 1870, Barterbrook, Va.; d: 5 Nov 1950, Churchville, Va.; m: c 1892, Churchville, Va., to NETTIE HANGER, b: 1869, near Churchville, Va.; d: ?

CHILDREN: 1. George W.

Both were buried in a cem. near Churchville, Va.  nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, sis)

1-2-4-3-5-3 ALBERTIA BRAND (HAMILLIN)

Albertia was buried at the Tinkling Spring Pres. Ch. Cem., Augusta Co., Va.  nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, sis)

1-2-4-3-5-4 ROBERT BRAND


Both were buried in Thornrose Cem., Staunton, Va.  nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, sis)

1-2-4-3-5-5 WILLIAM WATSON BRAND

William grad. from Hampden-Sydney Col., Hampden-Sydney, Va., in 1900 and taught in a HS for 5 years. He came home when his mother, Amanda, died and took over the management of his father's mill. He suffered an injury in the mill from which he died in the spring of 1907. He was to have been mar. in June.  nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, sis)

1-2-4-3-5-6 BARBARA BRAND (ROSS)

Both were buried in a cem. in Lexington.  nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, sis)

1-2-4-3-5-7 FLORA CHRISTINA BRAND (McCASKILL)


Flora was the 7th and youngest child of William F and Amanda Brand, born in 1882 in Augusta Co., Va. She was reared at her parents' home, Clifton, a few miles east of Staunton, Va. Her education included a governess for 4 years, 5 years at Valley Home Seminary, a private school, and 2 years at Lewisburg Junior Col. Flora taught school for 6 years prior to her mar. to Kenneth McCaskill, Jr, in 1912. The ceremony was solemnized at Clifton, her parents' home. Three children were born to this union. Her husband had a dau. from a previous mar. Kenneth was a grad. of Pres. Col., Clinton, S. C., receiving his degree in 1897 and in 1900 he received an MA degree from Columbia Seminary and was ordained a Pres. Minister. He preached for 60 years, was principal of 2 HS; and served 20 years in 3 Canadian Chs. He died in 1961 and burial was in the cem. at Tinkling Spring Ch. Mrs McCaskill later lived in Waynesboro, Va., and died there in 1970, approaching 88 years of age.  nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill)

1-2-4-3-5-7-1 KENNETH McCASKILL, III
b: 24 Sept 1914, Millboro, Va.; m: 16 Sept 1944, Hamilton, Ont., Can., to AUDRY DORSEY.


Kenneth III grad. in 1942 with a degree in electrical engineering from Queens Univ., Kingston, Ont., Can. In 1963 he was employed by the Power Co. at Niagara Falls, N. Y.  nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, mother)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-24-3-5-7-2 WILLIAM BRAND McCASKILL
  b: 3 July 1919, Staunton, Va.; m: 13 Jan 1948, Edmund, Okla., to ELIZABETH Twist.
William grad. from Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., Can., with a degree in chemical engineering. He was a supervisor in the DuPont Plant, Camden, S.C., in 1950. A little later he was transferred to a company plant in Loundonderry, Eire. ndf (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, mother)

1-24-3-5-7-3 BARBARA BRAND McCASKILL (MATTHEWS)
Barbara is a grad. of the Univ. of N.C., Chapel Hill, N.C. She mar. John R. Matthews, a prof. at William and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, Va., in Washington, D.C. No information as to children. Barbara was working (1963) as asst. to the sec. of Colonial Williamsburg, Va. ndf (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, mother)

1-24-3-5-7-4 JACOB CHRISTIAN ARMENTROUT
Jacob was the 6th child of Thomas and Barbara Armentrout, born in Augusta Co., Va., in 1842. His name appears with his parents' family in the Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1850 as a boy of 7 years and in the 1860 rec. as a young man of 18. He enlisted in the Confederate Army early in the Civil War and was captured. He was held in the Union Army POW Camp at Valley Forge, Penna., until the end of the war when he was released. Jacob was a farmer and later bought Rosedale, the family home. He never mar. and died in 1932. Interment was in the Bethel Ch. Cem. in Augusta Co. ndf (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill)

1-2-4-3-7 MARY FRANCES ARMENTROUT (BURKHOLDER)
  b: 29 Oct 1844, Augusta Co., Va.; d: 20 Mar 1904; m: c 1880, Augusta Co., Va., to PRESTON T BURKHOLDER.
CHILDREN: 1. Irene. 2. Thomas.
Mary Frances is listed in the 1850 Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. as 5 years of age and in that for 1860 as 16. She mar. Preston T Burkholder in 1880 and 2 children were born to them. ndf (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, niece) (Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec.-microfilm)

1-24-3-8 HETTA VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (HODGE)
Hetta Virginia was born on the family farm, Rosedale, near Greenville, Va. Her name appears in the Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. with her family in 1850 as a girl of 3; in the 1860 rec. as a girl of 14; and in the 1870 rec. as a young lady of 25 and single. She and William A Hodges were mar. at her home, Rosedale, in 1874 and 4 children were born to them. The mar. license was issued 16 Nov 1874, 10 days before the mar. William was a farmer and owned a large farm near Stuarts Draft, Va. Hetta died in 1886 and her husband lived until 1926, dying at the age of 74. ndf (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill, niece) (Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec.-microfilm) (Data, Herman A Price, g. gr. son)

1-24-3-8-1 TEXAS LUILLA HODGE (HUNT)
Texas Luella was born near Stuarts Draft, Va., in 1876. She mar. Judson G Hunt in the Tinkling Spring Pres. Ch. in 1896. Seven children were born to this union. Judson Hunt died in 1956 and burial was in Riverview Cem., Waynesboro, Va. Texas Luella was living in 1965. ndf (Data, Herman A Price, g. gr. son)

1-24-3-8-1-1 VIRGINIA HETTIE HUNT (PRICE)

1-24-3-8-1-1-1 HARMON ALPHON PRICE, JR.
CHILDREN: 1. Harry G Houser (Step-son). ndf (Data, Harmon A Price, Jr)
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

1-24-3-8-1-1-2 LEWIS EDWARD PRICE

1-24-3-8-1-1-3 BETTY LOU PRICE (LYONS)

1-24-3-8-1-1-4 SARAH FRANCES PRICE (WILLIAMS)

1-24-3-8-12 ALLENE HODGE HUNT

1-24-3-8-1-3 MARY BARBARA HUNT (LAYMAN)
b: 2 Oct 1902, Waynesboro, Va.; m: 12 July 1923, Staunton, Va., to EUGENE FREED LAYMAN,

1-24-3-8-1-3-1 EUGENE FREED LAYMAN, JR
b: 23 Nov 1924, Newton, Ga.; m: 15 Nov 1946, Charlotte, N. C., to SARAH ANN RICHARDSON,
b: 25 Mar 1926, Charlotte, N. C.

1-24-3-8-1-4 JOHN GOODLOE HUNT

1-24-3-8-1-5 FRANCES ELLISON HUNT (COINER)
b: 17 Oct 1907, Waynesboro, Va.; d: 27 Sept 1954; m: ? to JACKSON PALMER COINER.

1-24-3-8-1-6 NANCY SMITH HUNT (KEY)
   Nancy and Franklin C Key were mar. in St Pauls Meth. Ch., Hagerstown, Md., by Rev J E Kempburn. nfd (Data, Harmon A Price, Jr)

1-24-3-8-1-7 ELIZABETH JOHNSTONE HUNT (GROVE)

1-24-3-8-2 THOMAS HAMILTON HODGE
CHILDREN: There were several but all died as infants. nfd (Data, Harmon A Price)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-24-3-8-3 JOHN WILLIAM HODGE
b: 1 Feb 1880, Stuarts Draft, Va.; d: 30 Apr 1964, Colo.; m: 24 Apr 1907, Stuarts Draft, Va., to ORELLA FORRER.
CHILDREN: none. Both dec. and buried at Longmont, Colo. nfd (Data, Harmon A Price)

1-24-3-8-4 VIRGINIA HETTIE HODGE (COHORN)
CHILDREN: none. Pilson Cohorn died in 1957 and burial was in Calvary Cem., Stuarts Draft, Va. nfd (Data, Harmon A Price)

1-24-3-9 GEORGE W ARMENTROUT
b: 3 Nov 1848, near Greenville, Va.; d: 26 Nov 1896—never mar.
George was the 9th child of Thomas and Barbara Armentrout, born in 1848. He was listed in the cen. rec. for Augusta Co., Va, as one year old in 1850; 11 years old in 1860 and 21 years old in 1870. George never mar. and died in 1896. nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill)

1-24-3-10 FLORENCE LURENNA ARMENTROUT (ROSEN)
b: 13 Jan 1854, near Greenville, Va.; d: 24 Dec 1926; m: ? to DAVID ROSEN.
CHILDREN: none. Florence is listed in the 1870 Augusta Co., Va, cen. rec. as 16 years of age. She mar. David Rosen in 1926. nfd (Data, Flora Brand McCaskill)

1-24-4-1 JOSEPH ARMENTROUT
The principal rec of Joseph is in the Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec; in 1860 as a mar. man with a wife; in 1870 as a farm laborer with real estate valued at $640 and per. prop, of $350, a wife and one child; in 1880 he is listed as a farmer with a value of $2,000 and his per. prop. at $937. For some reason his name is not in the 1870 cen. rec. but the 1880 rec. contain his wife's name as a widow with her dau. Matilda also a widow with 3 children living with her, so David Aaron prob. died prior to 1870. nfd

1-24-4-2 OTTIE E ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)
Ottie was born about 1867 in Rock. Co., Va. She and Robert A Armentrout, a distant cousin, were mar. by Rev S Cline in 1893 and they became the parents of 4 children. Robert was a farmer in Rock. Co., Va, all of his life. Robert died about 1921 and Ottie died 10 years later about 1931. Both were buried in the town cem. at Keezletown, Va. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-1)

1-24-4-3 JOHN PRESTON ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Mary Elizabeth (c 1855- ), only child.
John was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1838. He mar. Sarah Miller in 1854 in Rock. Co., Va. His name appears in the Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec. for 1850 through 1880. In the 1st he is listed as a boy of 12 living at home. The next 2 rec. list him as a
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUD

farm laborer with a wife and dau. The 1880 rec. list him as a farmer with a wife, dau. and gr. dau. living in his home. nfd

1-2-4-4-1 MARY ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (YOUNG)

Mary Elizabeth was born in Rock. Co., Va., about 1855. She mar. James A Young, a widower, in Rock. Co., Va., in 1877. One child was born to them. James died about 1879 or early 1880 as the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. list her as a widow with a baby dau. living with her parents. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-150)

1-2-4-4-3 WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
b: 24 Nov 1840, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?

William the 3rd child of David Aaron and Phebe Armentrout was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1840. His name appears in the 1850 Rock. Co. cen. rec. as a boy of 10 years and in 1860 as 18 living at home. He prob. served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. No rec. of him has been located to date (1976) in Rock. Co. after the war. nfd (Letter, Irvin F Armentrout, nephew, 21 Apr 1965)

1-2-4-4-4 JOHN H ARMENTROUT


John was born in Rock. Co., Va., in the summer of 1842. He is listed in the Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1850 as a boy of 9 and in the 1860 rec. as 16 which is obviously in error and should have been 18. Undoubtedly he served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and in 1868 he and Mary Rogers were united in mar. by Rev J Funkhouser and 2 dau.s were born to this union. Mary died prior to 1880. The Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. list John as a farmer with wife Mary and 2 dau.s in 1870, and the 1880 rec. list the 2nd wife Elmina and only dau. Ada of the 1st family. John was remar. in 1880 to Elmira Wise with Rev J Funkhouser officiating. There were no children to this mar. John died in 1915 and burial was in the old St Phillips Cem. a few miles north of Keezletown, Va. His 2nd wife Elmina died in 1926 and was buried beside her husband. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bks 1-44 & 1-184) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, App I-13)

1-2-4-4-4-1 ADA A ARMENTROUT (LAYMAN)

Ada was born in Rock. Co., Va., about 1868. The Rock. Co., Va., 1860 cen. rec. give her age as 2 and she is also listed in the 1880 rec. She and Charles M Layman were mar. in 1891 by Rev S L Rice in Keezletown, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-81)

1-2-4-4-4-2 SALLY ARMENTROUT

Sally’s name is listed in the 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a baby of 5 months. She died prior to 1880 as her name does not appear in the 1880 rec. nfd

1-2-4-4-5 DAVID AARON ARMENTROUT, JR


David Aaron was born in 1844 near Keezletown, Va., the 5th child of David A and Phebe Armentrout. He grew to early manhood on his parents’ farm, Wiseland, about 5 miles north of Keezletown. He is listed in the Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1850 and 1860 with his parents’ family. He volunteered and entered the Confederate Army early in the Civil War and served until the surrender at Appomattox. After the war he returned home and in 1866 he and Elizabeth E O’Roark were mar. by Rev J Funkhouser. Four children were born to this union. Elizabeth died of tuberculosis in 1875. David was remar. the following year by Rev J Funkhouser to Barbara Anne Hassler and 7 children were born to them. David was a farmer and lived in the Linville Dist. of Rock. Co. His 2nd wife was a member of the Trinity Luth. Ch. northwest of Keezletown. David was a member of the Bethel EUB Ch. The 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. list him, wife Elizabeth and one child and the 1880 rec. indicate that he has 6 children at home. His 2nd wife Barbara died in 1908 and David died in 1927 a couple of months past his 83rd birthday. nfd

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-2-4-4-5-1 CHARLES W ARMENTROUT
Charles M was born in Rock. Co, Va, about 1868. His name appears in the 1870 and 1880 Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a boy of 2 and 12 years respectively. By trade he was a sawyer. He was 27 years of age in 1895 when he and Virginia C Hume were mar. by Rev J A Gruber. Four children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Stella M Orye, cousin) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-1)

1-2-4-4-5-2 ROBERT LEE ARMENTROUT
Robert Lee was the 2nd child of David A Armentrout and his 1st wife Elizabeth O'Roark, born near Keezletown, Va, in 1871. His name appears with his famUly in the 1880 Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. He was working in a saw mill at the time of his mar. to Martha Wampler in 1902. Rev M B C Kline officiated at the mar. ceremony performed at Singers Glen, Va. They became the parents of 3 children. Robert Lee was a farmer and owned a farm about 2 miles north of Singers Glen. The family were members of the UB Ch. Robert L died about 1929 and his wife, Martha, died about 1957 and interment for both was in a cem. in Staunton, Va. nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, son) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-3)

1-2-4-4-5-2-1 IRVIN LEE ARMENTROUT
(1)(2)CHILDREN: none.
Irvin Lee was born on the family farm near Singers Glen, Va, in 1903. He went to work for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 25 Oct 1925, a couple of months before his 23rd birthday. In the spring of 1927 he and Mary Campbell were mar. in Washington, D. C. They lived in Hyattsville, Md, where Mary died in 1938. Interment was in Ft Lincoln Cem. in Maryland. Irvin was promoted to freight conductor in 1936. In 1961 he and Edna Marie Weaver were mar. in Maryland and continued to live there until he retired in early 1968, with a little over 42 years of service with the B and O and after the merger with the C and O Lines. He and his wife are members of the Meth. Ch. After his retirement he disposed of his Md. home and moved to Fla. where they lived in Tarpon Springs. Edna died in the late fall of 1979 following an operation. nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout)

1-2-4-4-5-2-2 EVELYN J ARMENTROUT (FIX)
CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, bro.)

1-2-4-4-5-2-3 GLADYS M ARMENTROUT (FORD)
b: 4 Sept 1908, Singers Glen, Va.; m: c 1927, Richmond, Va., to OSCAR S FORD, b: ? ; d: June 1966, Richmond, Va.
CHILDREN: 1. Gladys Caroline, b: ? ; m: c 1949 to Herbert Sweet—3 children, Sandy, Judy and Frank. (Only child)
Oscar was a civil service employee of the US Post Office Dept. in Richmond, Va. nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, bro.)

1-2-4-4-5-4 AMELIA FLORENCE ARMENTROUT (WINEGARD)
Amelia, the 4th child of David A and Elizabeth O'Roark Armentrout, was born in Rock. Co, Va, in 1876. The Rock Co, Va, cen. rec. for 1880 give her age as 7. She and George A Winegard were mar. in Rock. Co, Va, in 1898 and 5 children were born to this union. The mar. was solemnized by Rev S Cline. They lived in the Elkton, Va, area. George died in 1943 and Amelia passed away in 1957. Both were buried at Elkton. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-157) (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, nephew)

1-2-4-4-5-4-1 WILLYETTE WINEGARD (FEDDEN)
CHILDREN: none. They lived on the Edom Road about 3 miles north of Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, 1st cousin)
1-244-5-4-2 LLOYD E WINEGARD  
CHILDREN: none. (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, 1st cousin)

1-244-5-4-3 ELVY R WINEGARD  
CHILDREN: 1. Shirley, b: 13 June 1935. 2. Shirlon, b: 13 June 1935. (twins) nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, 1st cousin)

1-244-5-4-4 SANFORD GUY WINEGARD  
CHILDREN: 1. Lowell Wayne. 2. Larry. 3. Kay. nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, 1st cousin)

1-244-5-4-5 RUTH WINEGARD (STANLEY)  
CHILDREN: none, nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, 1st cousin)

1-244-5*-1 LEANNAH ARMENTROUT (KIBLER)  
DANIEL J KIBLER, b: c 1871; d: c 1908; son of Franklin and Rebecca Kibler.  
Leannah was the oldest child of David A Armentrout and his 2nd wife Barbara Anne Hassler, born on the family farm near  
Keezletown, Va, in 1876. The 1880 Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec. list her as a child of 4 years. She and Daniel J Kibler, a farmer,  
were mar. by Rev S Cline in 1898. Three children were born to this union. Daniel died about 1908 and Leannah died in 1940  
and burial for both was in Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard near Keezletown. nfd (Data, Stella M Orye, niece) (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec.  
Bk 2-78)

1-244-5*-2 BERTHA M ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)  
b: Nov 1878, Keezletown, Va.; d: May 1960, Coatsville, Penna.; m: 22 July 1902, Harrisonburg,  
Va., to BUSHROD M ARMENTROUT, b: c 1880, Keezletown, Va.; d: c 1949, Coatsville, Penna.  
Bertha M was born in 1878 in Keezletown, Va. She was listed in the Rock. Co., Va., 1880 cen. rec. as a child of 3 years. She  
and Bushrod Armentrout were mar. by Rev H S Hammack in Harrisonburg, Va., with Mr and Mrs William Burtner their  
attendants. Six children were born to this union. The family moved to Coatsville, Penna., where Bushrod died about 1949  
and Bertha died about 11 years later in 1960. Both are buried in a cem. at Coatsville, Penna. nfd  

1-244-5*-2-1 GEORGE W ARMENTROUT  
b: 2 July 1903; d: ? —never mar.  
George was an industrial engineer. nfd (Data, Stella M Orye, cousin) (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, cousin)

1-244-5*-2-2 GERTRUDE M ARMENTROUT (JACKSON)  
CHILDREN: 1 son. Gertrude was a Reg. Nurse. nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, cousin) (Data, Stella M Orye, cousin)

1-244-5*-2-3 HAROLD A ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1906; d: c 1906. nfd

1-244-5*-2-4 RHODA V ARMENTROUT (LANDIS)  
b: 12 June 1909; m: ? to CHARLES E LANDIS.  
CHILDREN: twin daus. Rhoda was a school teacher. nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, cousin)

1-244-5*-2-5 DAVID B ARMENTROUT  
b: 18 Feb 1913; m: ? to ?  
CHILDREN: 1 son. David served in the US Army in Vietnam. He has a retail oil business. nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout,  
cousin)

1-244-5*-2-6 VADA F ARMENTROUT (KEITER)  
b: 6 July 1919; m: ? to IRVIN KEITER.  
CHILDREN: 2 sons and 1 dau. Vada is a Reg. Nurse. nfd (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, cousin)

1-244-5*-3 JACOB AARON ARMENTROUT  
b: 18 Feb 1880, Keezletown, Va.; d: 24 July 1955, Coatesville, Penna.; m: c 1898 to MINNIE


Jacob was the 3rd child of David Armentrout and his 2nd wife Barbara Anne Hassler, born about 1880 on the home farm near Keezletown, Va. His name is rec. with his parents as a 5 mo. old baby in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. He grew to manhood on the home farm and was a farmer when he and Minnie Alice Getz were mar. in Penn Laird, Va., in 1903 by Rev L S Brown. Eight children were born to this union. Jacob continued to farm in Va. until he moved his family to Coatesville, Penna., in the fall of 1920. Here he worked as a carpenter and other associated jobs. His wife Minnie was a member of the Grace UB Ch. (now United Meth.) of Coatesville. She died in the fall of 1944 and Jacob died in 1955. Interment for both was in a cen. at Coatesville. nd (Data, Patricia Max, g. gr. dau.)

1-2-4-4-5*-3-1 LENA MAY ARMENTROUT (WRIGHT)


CHILDREN: 1. Mary Jane (1929- ), only child. nd (Data, Patricia Max, gr. dau.)

1-2-4-4-5*-3-1-1 MARY JANE WRIGHT (MAX)


Mary Jane was the only child of Walter and Lena Wright, born in 1929. She mar. John Max in 1955 and 2 children were born to this union. John is an employee of the Penna. Bell Tel. Co. They live in Coatesville, Penna. nd (Data, Patricia Ann Max, niece) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-168)

1-2-4-4-5*-3-2 ALLEN FORD ARMENTROUT


Allen was born in Keezletown, Va., in 1903. He and Rita DeMaio were mar. in Elkton, Va., by Rev J W Stearn in the fall of 1927. Two daus. were born to this union. Allen was a painter and paperhanger and is now retired. He and his family live in Coatesville, Penna. nd (Data, Patricia Max, niece) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-168)

1-2-4-4-5*-3-3 ELMER LEE ARMENTROUT


Elmer was born in Keezletown, Va., in 1905 and was about 15 years of age when the family moved from Va. to Coatesville, Penna. Here he mar. C Marie Moyr in 1929 and one child was born to this union. Elmer was employed by the Lukens Steel Co., but is now retired. nd (Data, Patricia Max, niece)

1-2-4-4-5*-3-4 WILSON EUGENE ARMENTROUT


Wilson was born in the fall of 1907 in Keezletown, Va. and was about 15 years of age when the family moved from Va. to Coatesville, Penna. In 1930 he and Alma Donnell were mar. in West Chester, Penna., and 2 children were born to this union. Wilson was an electrician and was employed by the Lukens Steel Co. from which he is now retired. nd (Data, Patricia Max, niece)

1-2-4-4-5*-3-5 DORA VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (SCOTT) (ACITO)


Dora was born in Keezletown, Va., in 1910 and was 10 years of age when her family moved to Coatesville, Penna. She was mar. to Orman Scott about 1931 and one child was born to this union. Orman died about 1950 and burial was at Coatesville. On 5 July 1952 Dora was mar. to Nicholas Acito who died 12 Dec 1959 with burial in Coatesville. No issue. Dora worked for the Coatesville Public School System in a school cafeteria and at one time owned and operated a small restaurant. She is now retired. nd (Data, Patricia Max, niece)
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

1-2-4-4-5*-3-6 MARVIN CECIL ARMENTROUT
b: 15 June 1912, Keezletown, Va.; m: 4 Dec 1933, Coatesville, Penna., to AGNES MOORE, b: 9 Jan 1915, Coatesville, Penna.; dau. of William and Helen Moore.
Marvin was born in 1912 in Keezletown, Va., and was about 8 years of age when the family moved from Va. to Coatesville, Penna. He mar. Agnes Moore, a Coatesville girl, in 1933 and one girl was born to this union. Marvin was employed at the Lukens Steel Works and is now retired. nfd (Data, Patricia Max, niece)

1-2-4-4-5*-3-7 ERVIN CASPER ARMENTROUT
b: 1 June 1915, Keezletown, Va.; m: 3 Apr 1932, Elkton, Md., to RUTH MEIXELL, b: 22 Feb 1918, Lancaster, Penna.; dau. of Wilbur and Helen Meixell.
Ervin was employed by the Lukens Steel Co. and is now retired. nfd (Data, Patricia Max, niece)

1-2-4-4-5*-3-8 RUSSELL EDWARD ARMENTROUT
Russell was born in 1916 in Keezletown, Va., a farmer. In 1936 he mar. to Catherine Giannotta by Rev P S Thomas and one child was born to this union. Later he mar. Florence Tibbens and one child was born to this marriage. nfd (Data, Patricia Max, niece)

1-2-4-4-5*-4 EFFIE M ARMENTROUT (COLLIER)
b: 6 Jan 1882, Keezletown, Va.; d: 30 May 1977; m: 12 Apr 1903, Keezletown, Va., to THOMAS R COLLIER, b: June 1882, McGaheysville, Va.; d: May 1923, McGaheysville, Va.; son of Martin Van Collier and wife Elizabeth Morris.
CHILDREN: 1. Stella M, only child.
Effie M was mar. to Thomas R Collier, a farmer, by Rev H C Early in 1903 in Keezletown, Va. One child was born to this union. Thomas died in 1923. nfd (Data, Stella M Orye, dau.) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-45)

1-2-4-4-5*-4-1 STELLA M COLLIER (ORYE)
CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Stella M Orye)
NOTE: Mrs Stella M Orye has supplied considerable data on the line of David Aaron Armentrout. Author.

1-2-4-4-5*-5 LEWIS J ARMENTROUT
Lewis was born in 1883 in Keezletown, Va., a farmer. In 1903 he was mar. to Effie Getz by Rev P S Thomas and one child was born to this union. Later he mar. Florence Tibbens and one child was born to this marriage. nfd (Data, Stella M Orye, niece) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 3-32)

1-2-4-4-5*-6 WALTER ARMENTROUT
b: 15 July 1890, Keezletown, Va.; d: 19 Dec 1910—never mar. nfd (Data, Stella M Orye, niece) (Data, Irvin Lee Armentrout, nephew)

1-2-4-4-5*-7 THEODORE ELLIS ARMENTROUT
b: c 1895, Keezletown, Va.; d: Sept 1918, France; m: c 1918, Keezletown, Va., to PEARL -----.
Theodore or Peachie as he was generally known was born on the family farm near Keezletown, Va., the youngest child of David Armentrout and his 2nd wife Barbara A Hassler. He enlisted in the US Army and served in France in Co. K, 127th Inf. 32 Div., AEF. Peachie was mar. in Keezletown, Va., in 1918 prior to his shipment overseas. He died in France and his body was returned to the States for burial in the National Cem. at Arlington, Va. nfd (Data, Stella M Orye) (Rock. Co. in the World War—Coffman, 1931, p 58-59)

1-2-4-4-6 MARY F ARMENTROUT (SHEETS)
CHILDREN: probably none.
Mary F was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1846. Her name appears in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 5 and in the 1860 rec. as a girl of 13. She and James H Sheets, a farmer, were mar. in 1877 in Rock. Co., Va., by Rev J R Bowman.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

They apparently had no children, although the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. list a Rhoda Armentrout Sheets about 15 years of age living with them. This girl may have been a relative or a dau. of James by a previous mar. Both are dec. and were buried in the town cen. at Keezletown, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-148) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, App III-21)

1-2-4-4-7 MATILDA CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (MILLER)


Matilda Catherine was born in Rock. Co., Va., about 1848, the 7th child of Aaron Armentrout and wife Phebe Bare. Her name appears with the family in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 3 years and in the 1860 rec. as a girl of 10, which is obviously in error. She was nearly 30 years of age when she and Gideon Miller, a farmer and a distant cousin, were united in mar. by Rev J Funkhouser in 1878. Gideon apparently died prior to the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. enumeration as the rec. list Matilda as a widow living with her widowed mother, Phebe Armentrout. Three small Miller boys are also living with them, but 2 are too old to be Matilda's children. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-154) (Data, Stella M Orye, niece)

1-2-4-4-8 SUSANNA ARMENTROUT

b: c 1850, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?

Susanna was the youngest child of Aaron Armentrout and wife Phebe Bare, born about 1850 in Rock. Co., Va. Her name appears in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec. as a baby of 5 months and in the 1860 rec. as a girl of 9 years. nfd

1-2-4-5 ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (RHODES)


NOTE: Children listed with date of birth in parentheses only are listed below.

Elizabeth was the 5th child of Nicholas Ermentraudt and wife Esta Eva Beale, born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1813. She was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., 5 Aug 1813, and her sponsors were Adam and Sara Vogt. She was left an orphan by the death of her father in 1828, just after her 15th birthday. Her mother remar. 2 years later, and Elizabeth apparently lived with her mother and step-father, John Weller, until she was mar. to Cyrus Rhodes in 1831. She and Cyrus became the parents of 13 children all of whom were living in 1860. The year of her mar. she was named in a Chancery Ct. suit as an heir of her father, Nicholas Ermentraudt. This suit was between the heirs of her father and gr. father and involved a rather lengthy ct. proceedings before settlement. Cyrus and the family appear in the cen. rec. for Rock. Co., Va., as follows; 1850, he is listed as a farmer with a farm valued at $8,500, wife Elizabeth and 11 children in the home; 1860, his farm was valued at $12,000 and his per. prop, at $1,500, wife and 12 children in the home; 1870, his farm was valued at $20,000 with per. prop. of $5,000, wife and 5 children in the home; 1880, he is listed with wife Elizabeth and son Franklin and his wife and one child living with him. From the above it would appear that Cyrus was quite a successful farmer. The date of death and the burial place for both are unknown, but Cyrus was about 71 in 1880 and Elizabeth would have been 67 years of age. nfd


1-2-4-5-1 WILSON ASBERY RHODES


The rec. for Wilson A is from the Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. The 1850 and the 1860 rec. list his name with that of his parents' family. Wilson enlisted in the Confederate Army and served with Troop H, 10th Va. Cav. during the Civil War. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with wife Mary and 6 children in his home. nfd (Hist. of Rock. Co., Va.—John W Wayland, p 457)

1-2-4-5-7 JACOB NICHOLS RHODES


CHILDREN: 1. Lustun, b: c 1868. 2. George, b: c 1869. Both born in Rock. Co., Va. There may have been other children.

1-2-4-5-8 JOHN MARSHALL RHODES


CHILDREN: 1. Lustun, b: c 1868. 2. George, b: c 1869. Both born in Rock. Co., Va. There may have been other children.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUD


1-24-5-10 GEORGE T RHODES


George T first appears in the Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. in 1850 as a boy of 4 and in the 1860 rec. as a boy of 14. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer, mar., with a wife and 2 children. nfd

1-24-5-11 JAMES M RHODES


James is listed in the Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. for 1850 as a boy, 2 years old; 1860 as a boy 12 years of age; 1870 as a 22 year old single man living with his parents. The 1880 rec. list him as a farmer with a wife and 4 children. nfd

1-24-5-12 FRANKLIN P RHODES

CHILDREN: 1. O W, b: c 1874.

Franklin appears in the Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. for 1860 as a boy of 9 and in the 1870 as 18. The rec. indicate that he was mar. in 1880 with one child, living on the home place with his parents. nfd

1-2-4-6 DIANNA ARMENTROUT


Dianna is mentioned in the Rock. Co, Va, Chancery Ct. case in 1831 as a minor heir of her father Nicholas Ermentraudt. She died in 1836 and was buried beside her father in the old St Phillips Ch. Cem. north of Keezletown, Va. nfd (Rock. Co, Va, Chancery Ct. Memo Bk, 8 July 1831, App 1-5) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, App 111-12)

1-2-4-7 PRICILLA ARMENTROUT (SELLERS)


Pricilla was a baby when her father, Nicholas, died in 1828. She was named in a Rock. Co, Va, Chancery Ct. suit in 1831 as an infant heir of Nicholas Ermentraudt. Her mother mar. John Weller in 1830 and she and the other young children remained with their mother in her new home. Pricilla was about 15 years of age when she and Jacob Sellers were mar. He was about 17 years older than his bride. At least 5 children were born to this union and prob. more. Jacob Sellers is listed in the 1850 Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a farmer with a farm valued at $1,000, a wife and 5 children. The family supposedly moved to Tenn. after 1850 and Jacob died there at a relatively young age. nfd (Rock. Co, Va, Chancery Ct. Memo Bk, 8 July 1831, App 1-5) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, App 111-12)

1-2-4-7-3 FRANKLIN M SELLERS


Franklin M, the 3rd child of Pricilla Armentrout and her husband Jacob Sellers, was born about 1847 and is one of Pricilla's children for whom data has been located for other than approximate birth dates. His name is listed with his parents' family in the Rock. Co, Va, 1850 cen. rec. as a boy of 3 and he was still a small boy when the family left Va. and settled in Washington Co, Tenn. Franklin was a farmer and he was mar. 3 times. He mar. Mary C Armentrout about 1866 when they were both about 19 years of age. Six children were born to this union and possibly a 7th child who died as an infant. The Washington Co, Tenn, 1870 cen. rec. list him with per. prop. valued at $400, wife Mary and 2 small children. Mary Catherine died in the spring of 1887 and burial was in the Vernon UB Ch. Cem. Three and a half years later Franklin mar. Sarah L Carter in 1890. There were no known children to this mar. and Sarah died in 1898 and interment was in Vernon Cem. Franklin was again mar. in 1900 to a widow, Amanda (Keys) Blair and this mar. was childless. Amanda died in 1921 and was buried beside her 1st husband, John S Blair, in Providence Cem. Franklin died about 1927 at the age of 80 years. Burial was in Fairview Cem. nfd (Data, Gladys G Casperson, gr. niece) (Data, Irma Kitsmiller, gr. niece, 1003 E Main St, Jonesboro, Tenn. 37659)

1-2-4-7-3-1 WILLIAM HIRAM SELLERS

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


William H was the oldest child of Franklin and Mary Sellers, born in Washington Co, Tenn, in 1866. The 1870 Washington Co, Tenn, cen. rec. list him as a boy of 3 years. William and Martha Ellen Garst were mar. in Washington Co, Tenn, in 1890 by Rev John C Bashor. They became the parents of 5 children. Martha died in 1945 and burial was in the Pleasant Valley Ch. of the Brethren Cem. William died 4 years later in 1949 and prob. was buried at Pleasant Valley. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller) (Washington Co, Tenn, Mar. Rec. Bk 3-387)

1-24-7-3-1-1 CHARLES SELLERS
(Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

1-24-7-3-1-2 LELA MAUD SELLERS (FERGUSON)
b: 4 Nov 1893, Washington Co, Tenn.; d: ? ; m: 18 June 1919 to ALBERT THOMAS FERGUSON,
b: 15 Nov 1887; d: ?
CHILDREN: 1. Howard William. 2. Elsie Louise. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

1-24-7-3-1-3 PEARL EVE SELLERS (SELLS)
CHILDREN: 1. Dorothy Marie. 2. William Henry. 3. Ella Ruth. 4. Charles Jacob. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

1-24-7-3-1-4 HERMAN PAUL SELLERS
CHILDREN: 1. Paul Herman. Herman died in 1944 and burial was in Pleasant Valley Cem. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

1-24-7-3-1-5 ABIGAIL RUTH SELLERS (COX)
b: 19 Aug 1907, Washington Co, Tenn.; m: 20 June 1932 to DEWEY B COX.
CHILDREN: 1. Mary Barnelle, b: ? ; m: ? to William Kennedy—1 child, Jeffery. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

1-24-7-3-1-6 MARTHA ELIZABETH SELLERS (BACON)

Martha was listed in the Washington Co, Tenn, 1870 cen. rec. with her parents as a 2 year old girl. She mar. Haws Bacon about 1898 and 2 children were born to them. Martha died in 1912 and burial was in the Vernon Ch. Cem. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

1-24-7-3-2 PHILIP A SELLERS
b: c 1870, Washington Co, Tenn.; d: ? ; m: 14 Feb 1895, Washington Co, Tenn, to SALLIE E WALKER.

Philip A was born about 1870 and in 1895 he and Sallie E Walker were mar. by Rev W F Brown and at least 2 children were born to this mar. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller) (Washington Co, Tenn., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-120)

1-24-7-3-3 JULIA A SELLERS (KEYS)
b: 14 June 1872, Washington Co, Tenn.; d: 9 Nov 1953; m: 15 Mar 1900 to JOHN W KEYS,
b: 1 Oct 1872; d: 8 Sept 1939; son of Elbert W Keys and wife Sarah Matilda Walker.

Julia died in 1953 and burial was in Vernon Cem. of the Ch. of the Brethren. Her husband John died in 1939, but burial place is unknown. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

1-24-7-3-4 JOSEPH FRANKLIN SELLERS
b: 5 Feb 1875; d: 15 May 1906; dau. of Elbert W Keys and wife Sarah Matilda Walker. m(2): 1 Jan 1908, to KITTY CHASE, b: c 1890; d: c 1962, Washington Co, Tenn.; dau. of Clark Chase and wife Sarah Fink.

(1)CHILDREN: 1. Sarah Mildred (c 1900- ).

Joseph F was the 5th child of Franklin M Sellers and wife Mary C Armentrout, born in Washington Co, Tenn, about 1874.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUD

He and Maggie M Keys were mar. by Rev John C Bashor in 1899 and 1 girl was born to this union. Maggie died in 1906 and burial was in the Pleasant Grove Cem. About 2 years later in 1908 Joseph and Kitty Chase were mar. by Rev J Campbell and they became the parents of 2 children. Joseph died in 1944 and was buried in Fairview Cem. Kitty, his 2nd wife, died in 1962 and was also buried in Fairview Cem.  

1-2-4-7-3-5-1 SARAH MILDRED SELLERS (BASKETT)  

b: c 1900, Washington Co., Tenn.; m: 15 July 1919 to PAUL BASKETT.  

This couple were mar. by Rev L B Clark.  nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)  

1-2-4-7-3-5-2 MABLE SELLERS (LANE)  

b: 4 Mar 1911, Bowmantown, Tenn.; m: Oct 1964 to EMERY SYLVESTER LANE, b: 7 May 1895.  nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)  

1-2-5 MARGARET ERMENTRAUD (FRIDLEY)  

b: c 1782, Rock Co., Va.; d: ?; m: 4 Sept 1799, Augusta Co., Va., to GEORGE FRIDLEY.  
Margaret, the 5th child of Johannes and Catherine Ermentraud, was born about 1782 in Rock Co., Va. She mar. George Fridley in Augusta Co., Va., in 1799.  
1. There is no data on children for this couple, although her father's will mentions children. His will dated 19 Apr 1825 names her as an heir to receive a farm of 156 acres of land on the Keezletown, Va., Road on which she and her husband were then living.  
2. However, on 31 July 1829, her father entered into a provisional contract with Margaret and her husband, George, to convey life tenancy of the farm to them and at their death it would descend to their children.  
3. The family became involved in a civil suit involving the estate of Johannes Ermentraud and his father, Nicholas; Margaret and her husband were named as defendants.  
4. Later George and Margaret lived in Greenbriar Co., Va. (now W. Va.)  


1-2-6 ELIZABETH ERMENTRAUD (HOWER) (CURWELL)  

b: c 1784, Rock Co., Va.; d: ?; m(1): 23 May 1791, Rock Co., Va., to CHRISTIAN HOWER.  
m(2): ? to --- CURWELL.  
Elizabeth was born about 1784 in Rock Co., Va., the 6th child of Johannes and Catherine Miller Ermentraud. She mar. Christian Hower in 1791 when she was about 17 years of age, but there is no information about her children. Her father's will provided that she and her brother George share a portion of his estate. At the time that the will was drawn, she was separated from her husband, and the will stipulated that if she ever lived with Christian Hower again, her share of the father's estate would immediately fall to her children. She apparently divorced Christian Hower and was later mar. to a man by the name of Hurwell and was living in Ohio in 1831. She was named as a defendant that year as Elizabeth Hurwell of Ohio in a civil suit involving the estates of her father and deceased brother, Nicholas.  


1-2-7 JACOB ERMENTRAUD  

b: c 1787, Rock Co., Va.; d: after 1860, Franklin Co., Ohio; m: 4 May 1807, Shenandoah Co., Va., to FRANCES HEMAKER, b: c 1786, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: ?  
Jacob was born in Rock Co., Va., about 1787. He mar. Frances Hemaker in 1807 in Shenandoah Co., Va., and 11 children were born to this union. The family were members of St Philip's Ch. As of 6 of their children were bapt. there. His father's will left him a 200 acre farm adjoining that of his brother, Nicholas. The 1830 Rock Co., Va., census listed him with a wife and 13 children in his household. Two of the children were gr. children. His father died in 1831 and in 1832 he was involved in a civil suit between members of the family involving the settlement of his father's estate.  

1-75
CHILDREN: none.


Ten years later in 1860, Addison was living with his mother in Montgomery Co, Ohio, and unmarried. During the Civil War he served in Co. F, 54th Regt. 111. Vol. Inf. After the war he returned and in 1868 married Eliza M Bowser. He applied for a pension in 1884 which was granted. He died in 1895 and his estate was settled in Montgomery Co, 111. His widow, Eliza, applied for a widow's pension following his death and it was granted in 1895. nfd

2. George was born in Montgomery Co, Ohio, in 1833. He lived much of his early life with his gr. father, Jacob Armentrout, and was 14 years of age when his mother deserted him. In 1850 when he was 17 he and his older brother, Addison, were recorded in the Fulton Co, Ill., cen. rec. as farm laborers working for Joseph Francis. Ten years later in 1860, Addison was living with his mother in Montgomery Co, Ohio, and unmarried. During the Civil War Addison served in Co. F, 54th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. After the war he returned and in 1868 married Eliza M Bowser. He applied for a pension in 1879 for a Veteran's Pension, which was granted. He died in 1895 and his estate was settled in Montgomery Co, Ill. His widow, Eliza, applied for a widow's pension following his death and it was granted in 1895. nfd

NOTE: Data for nos. 1-2-7-2 through 1-2-7-2-6 unless otherwise indicated came from the research and the genealogical files accumulated on the descendants of Lydia Armentrout by Jean E Hirschy, Lansing, Mich.

3. Ruhama Armentrout, 15 years of age, lived with them. Jacob died between 1860 and 1870 in Franklin Co. His dau. Lydia's husband, William Gitt, deserted her, and later he adopted their 6 children, hence they bear the Armentrout name.5


5. Data, Howard L Armentrout, g. g. gr. son.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUD

Preston Cem., Alger, Ohio. 6


1-2-7-2-1 IDII ARMENTROUT

b: c 1854, Ohio; d: c 1933; m: ? to SARAH J ----.


Idii was listed in the 1860 Madison Co., Ohio, cen. rec. as a 6 year old boy in parents’ home. nfd

1-2-7-2-2 MARY E ARMENTROUT (WHITE)

b: c 1857, Ohio; d: ?; m: ? to FRANK WHITE.

CHILDREN: 1. Elizabeth. 2. Christina, m: ? to --- Wilcox. 3. Luther. nfd

1-2-7-2-3 DIMOUF ARMENTROUT (AYLE)

b: May 1860, Logan Co., Ohio; d: c 1888, Alger, Ohio; m: c 1874 to JOHN ALLEN AYLE; son of Martin Ayle and wife Jane Tillman.


Dimouf was the 3rd and last child of George and Rachel Biglow Armentrout. nfd

1-2-7-2-3-1 DELLA AYLE (JAMES)

b: 14 June 1875; d: June 1967; m: ? to JAMES JAMES; b: ; d: July 7, 1967.


Della mar. James James who owned a grocery store in McGuffey, Ohio, for a number of years. nfd

1-2-7-2-3-2 JEANNETTE AYLE (WILSON)

b: c 1881; d: c 1963; m: ? to HARRY WILSON.


1-2-7-2-3-3 ELIZABETH AYLE (KELLY)

b: 5 Mar 1883; d: c 1967; m: c 1901 to WILLIAM STANLEY KELLY; b: 30 Dec 1927, Alger, Ohio; d: 26 Nov 1939, Three Rivers, Mich; son of Daniel Henry Kelly.


1-2-7-2-3-3-1 KENNETH KELLY

b: 22 Apr 1902; d: ?; m: c 1926, Kenton, Ohio, to MERLE KISSLING; dau. of Sherman Kissling.


1-2-7-2-3-3-2 EVIDENE KELLY (TRACY)

b: 28 Sept 1904; d: c 1974; m: c 1947 to JOHN TRACY; b: 4 Apr 1900.


Evidene was born in 1904 and when not quite 17 she mar. John Tracy in Forest, Ohio. Eleven children were born to this union. The family lived near Kenton, Ohio. nfd

I-77
1-2-7-2-3-3-2-1 WILLIAM VERNON TRACY  
  b: ?; m: c 1947 to MAXINE MARSHALL.  

1-2-7-2-3-3-2-2 ROBERT EUGENE TRACY  
  b: 31 July 1926; m: ? to DOROTHY WEBER.  

1-2-7-2-3-3-2-3 CARL ELWOOD TRACY  
  b: 19 June 1928; m: ? to BESSIE JOLIFF.  

1-2-7-2-3-3-2-4 GARNET RUTH TRACY ( )  
  b: 30 July 1930; m: ? to RALPH ——. ndf

1-2-7-2-3-3-2-5 AUDREY LOU TRACY (ENSMINGER)  
  b: 18 Aug 1932; d: c 1968; m: ? to ROBERT ENSMINGER.  
  CHILDREN: None. They lived in Kenton, Ohio. ndf

1-2-7-2-3-3-2-6 LAURETTA EVIDINE TRACY (SALTER)  
  b: 8 May 1934; m: c 1954 to HARRY SALTER.  

1-2-7-2-3-3-2-7 EVELYN JANICE TRACY (HAUDENSCHIELD)  
  b: 24 Sept 1936; m: c 1954 to EUGENE HAUDENSCHIELD.  

1-2-7-2-3-3-2-8 RICHARD LEE TRACY  
  b: c 1940; m: c 1962 to ANGIE STEVENS.  

1-2-7-2-3-3-2-9 LADONNA TRACY  
  b: c 1943. ndf

1-2-7-2-3-3-2-10 ROBERTA EILEEN TRACY (DENNIS)  
  b: c 1945; m: ? to RICHARD DENNIS.  
  CHILDREN: 3 daus. names unknown. ndf

1-2-7-2-3-3-2-11 JOHN FRANKLIN TRACY  
  b: 20 Jan 1951; d: June 1974; m: c 1971 to PAT ——, Belle Center, Ohio  
  CHILDREN: 1. John, b: c 1971. ndf

1-2-7-2-3-3-3 LOUZELL KELLY (PLUMMER)  
  b: c 1906, Kenton, Ohio; m: 11 Apr 1926, Kenton, Ohio, to LLOYD ESLIE PLUMMER, b: 22 Nov 1898; d: 25 Apr 1971, Lima, Ohio.  

1-2-7-2-3-3-3-1 AARON ESLIE PLUMMER  
  m(3): c 1963 to PEARL RISNER.  
  CHILDREN: 1. Joanne Evelyn, b: 5 May 1951. (2)CHILDREN: none. (3)CHILDREN: 1. Julie, b: c 1964 (Pearl Risner had 4 children by a previous mar.)  
  Aaron was mar. 3 times. There was 1 child to the 1st and 3rd mar. and none to the 2nd. Aaron and his family live in Ariz. ndf
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

1-2-7-2-2-3-3-3-2 JEAN ELIZABETH PLUMMER (HIRSCHY)

1-2-7-2-2-3-3-3 DOLLY DIAN PLUMMER (HANING)
  b: 28 Dec 1940; m: ? to VERNAL HANING.

1-2-7-2-2*-1 ALBERT ARMENTROUT
  b: 1 Mar 1869, Ohio; d: c 1902; m: 16 Sept 1894, Kenton, Ohio, to MOLLY KEMPSIL.
    Albert was prob. born in Franklin Co, Ohio, in 1869. He mar. Molly Kempsil in 1894 in Ohio and 3 children were born
    to this union. Information has been found on only 1 of the 3 children. Albert lost his life in a sawmill accident about 1902.
    nfd  (Data, Howard L Armentrout, gr. son)

1-2-7-2-2*-1-1 RICHARD THOMAS ARMENTROUT
  b: 8 July 1898, McGuffey, Ohio; d: 19 Feb 1950, Rittman, Ohio; m: c 1920, McGuffey, Ohio,
  to REBECCA CASSIE RICE, b: 12 Jan 1905, Paintsville, Ky.; d: 12 Feb 1976, Rittman, Ohio; dau. of Caleb Rice and wife
  Abigail Watkins.
    Richard was born in McGuffey, Ohio, in 1898. He was only about 4 years of age when his father died and he was reared
    by his gr. parents, George and Lena Armentrout. As a boy he worked in the onion fields on neighboring farms near McGuffey.
    He and Rebecca Rice were mar. in McGuffey about 1920 and 5 children were born to this union. Three years after his mar.
    he went to Rittman, Ohio, and secured employment in the Boxboard mill there. Richard bought a farm near the city on
    which he established his family. He worked his farm and continued his employment at the Boxboard until his death.
    Richard died from a heart attack in 1950, and his wife passed away 26 years later in 1976. Both were buried in a cem. at
    Rittman.  nfd  (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, dau.-in-law)

1-2-7-2-2*-1-1-1 GLEN CORBETT ARMENTROUT
  b: 17 Apr 1921, McGuffey, Ohio; m: 22 Apr 1946, Wadsworth, Ohio, to ELIZABETH KABELLER, b: 29 June 1925, Paintsville, Ky.; d: 12 Feb 1976, Rittman, Ohio; dau. of Caleb Rice and wife Abigail Watkins.
    Glen C was born in McGuffey, Ohio, in 1921 and was 2 years old when the family moved to Rittman, Ohio. He grew up
    on the home farm and during WWII, he served in the US Army in Europe. In 1946, shortly after the war, he and Elizabeth
    Kabeller were mar. in Wadsworth, Ohio. They became the parents of 5 children. Glen is a stationary engineer in the Ritt­
    man Salt Works. As a hobby he collects and restores antique clocks.  nfd  (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, sis.-in-law)

1-2-7-2-2*-1-1-1-1 REBECCA JANE ARMENTROUT (BLOUGH)
  CHILDREN: 1. Melissa. 2. Rebecca.  nfd  (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, Aunt)

1-2-7-2-2*-1-1-1-2 HELEN MARIE ARMENTROUT (GARY)
  b: 10 Nov 1946, Wadsworth, Ohio; m: 30 July 1967, Creston, Ohio, to KENNETH GARY, b: 17 Dec 1948, Lodi, Ohio; son of Merle and Marceline Gary.
  CHILDREN: 1. Holly. 2. Kenneth. 3. Jason.  nfd  (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, aunt)

1-2-7-2-2*-1-1-2-1 ELIZABETH ANN ARMENTROUT (OSTORICH)
  b: 7 May 1950, Wadsworth, Ohio; m: 27 June 1972, Wooster, Ohio, to JOHN OSTORICH, b: 15 Oct 1952, Barberton, Ohio; son of John and Susan Ostorich.  nfd  (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, Aunt)

1-2-7-2-2*-1-1-2-1-1 GLENN SUE ARMENTROUT (WILKENSON)
  b: 14 Mar 1955, Wadsworth, Ohio; m: 1 Aug 1975, Wooster, Ohio, to DAVID AL WILKENSON,
  b: 10 Feb 1959, Wadsworth, Ohio; son of Albert and Josephine Wilkenson.  nfd  (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, Aunt)

1-2-7-2-2*-1-1-2-1-1-1 WILLIAM MICHAEL ARMENTROUT
  b: 4 Jan 1958, Wadsworth, Ohio;  nfd  (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, Aunt)
Seated: George P. Armentrout and wife Mary Ann Harkey (1-2-1-2-2), their 6 sons and dau. with their children. L-R: Robert and wife Hattie; Levi and wife Sophrona, son Raymond; Amos and wife Ella, children: William, Annie and Arlie; John M and wife Belle and baby; William G and wife Mary Elizabeth; unknown girl; George Rand and wife Jassie T, children: Frank, Allen, Marion, Mary Alice and baby Lillie; dau. Ada Mismuke, children: Mary and baby Marie. Taken about 1900.
Mill on Rough Creek, San Saba Co., Texas. Owned by Lorenzo Dow Armentrout 1-2-1-2-1.

Martha A S Armentrout McClung 1-2-1-3-6.

George S. Armentrout 1-2-1-6.

Home of Joel Armentrout 1-2-1-3.

Mary Jane Wilson, wife of George S Armentrout.

George S Armentrout and wife Mary Jane Wilson with dau. Nancy Belle Mackey Armentrout. 1-2-1-6

Marguerite L Armentrout (1-2-1-6-4-1). Wife of Wallace Strain.

Plate 1-2
Russell S & Chester W Armentrout, 1-2-1-6-7-1 & 2 c 1907.

Robert J Armentrout and wife Flora Wright, 1-2-1-6-7, and sons Russell and Chester, c 1909.

Russell S Armentrout, 1-2-1-6-7-1 and Marjorie LaFrance c 1937.

Suzanne Virginia Armentrout, 1-2-1-6-7-1-1. Later wife of Leslie Russell.

Russell and Marjorie Armentrout, 1-2-1-6-7-1, 4 July 1976 at dedication of memorial for g. gr. parents.

Point of Forks Farm, home of Chester W Armentrout, 1-2-1-6-7-2, and wife Mable Pfeiffer on James River, Columbia, Va.

Plate 1-3
Elizabeth Jane Armentrout Perry, 1-2-1-6-1.

E L Perry, husband of Elizabeth Armentrout.

Iva Lucinda Armentrout Whitmore, 1-2-1-6-6.

Iva L Armentrout and husband C F Whitmore, 1-2-1-6-6.


Mary M V Armentrout Rorick, 1-2-3*4*2.

John Rorick, husband of Mary M V Armentrout.

Plate I-4

Carl Armentrout, 1-3-2-2-1-1-2, at the wheel of his father's 1904 Olds. It was the 1st auto registered in Va. in 1906.

Home of Geo S Armentrout and 2nd wife, Elizabeth Bare. Built c. 1818, bought 1867. Present home of Clyde and Ellen Tolley, 1-2-1-6*-3-2.

Elda Winona Armentrout at 8 yrs., 1-2-7-2-2*-4-5.

Virginia and Kenneth Mentzer, 1-2-7-2-2*-4-5-4.

Henrietta Armentrout Koontz, 1-2-4-2-7, wife of Peter A Koontz.

Elda Winona Armentrout Kahley and family, 1-2-7-2-2*-4-5.

Amanda Burris Armentrout Frymoyer, 1-2-3*-4*-7.
Georgia Rae Burris Frymoyer, mar. Edwin W Alverson, 1912.
1-2-3*-4*-7-1.

Margaret Lucille Frymoyer, mar. Daniel Davies. 1912. 1-2-3*-4*-7-2

J Curtis Frymoyer and fiancee, Frances Forrest, c 1928.
1-2-3*-4*-7-3

Cousins, L-R: James Alverson, Gwyneth Jane Davies, a Davies, Linda Lucille Alverson, Lois Alverson, Beverly Alverson, and Roderick Davies, taken 1948 on family farm, Cedar Co., Iowa.


Margaret Lucile Frymoyer, 1-2-3*-4*-7-2, and husband, Daniel Davies.
B. F. Armentrout Mill on Smith Creek c. 1900. B. F. Armentrout, 1-2-4-2-3-6, on black horse; Zebulon F. Armentrout, 1-2-4-2-3-8, on gray horse. Robert L Armentrout sitting on ground. Bob Reid in buggy and Rev. Roane standing. (Currently owned by a gr. son, L. Franklin Flook Armentrout.)
Rosabell Armentrout, 1-2-3-4-5.

Rosabell Armentrout, 1-2-3-4-5, and husband, Marshall Butterfield, and dau. Mary.

Amanda B. Armentrout, 1-2-3-4-7, and bro., George, 1-2-3-4-6.

Rosalind Walls, 1-2-3-4-5-1-1, her husband, Rev. Robert V. Smith, and children, Debra Gail, Bryan Guy, and Lisa Margaret.

James Curtis Frymoyer, 1-2-3-4-7-3, and wife, Frances G. Forest.

Robert L Armentrout, 1-2-4-2-3-6.

Minnie Flook, wife of Robert L Armentrout.
HOWARD LLOYD ARMENTROUT
b: 6 Sept 1922, McGuffey, Ohio; m: 23 Nov 1941, Ravenna, Ohio, to KATHRYN LOUISE PORTER, b: 31 Dec 1919, Ravenna, Ohio; dau. of Edwin B Porter and wife Gladys Gast.


Howard was born in McGuffey, Ohio, in 1922. He attended school in McGuffey and went to work at the Ravenna Arsenal, Ravenna, Ohio, on construction work and later as a railroad engineer. He and Kathryn Louise Porter were mar. in 1941 and 4 sons were born to them. Howard served 3 years in the US Army in WWII, 1st in a MP Btn. and in Europe with a Transportation Corps Railway Btn. He bought a farm near Ravenna and built a new house on it for his family. Currently (1976) Howard is manager of Central Plumbing and Heating Co.; a trustee of the twp. and a member of Masonic Lodge No. 12 at Ravenna. He and his wife are members of the Ravenna Meth. Ch. nfd (Kathryn L Armentrout)

NOTE: Mrs Kathryn L Armentrout collected considerable data for this family history. -Author.

RICHARD EDWIN ARMENTROUT
b: 3 Feb 1943, Ravenna, Ohio; m: 19 June 1965, Massillon, Ohio, to CAROLYN JUNE BELL, b: 20 June 1942, Cleveland, Ohio; dau. of Robert and Vivienne Bell.


Richard after HS enlisted in the US Air Force and served 4 years (1963-1967). He and Carolyn J Bell were mar. at Massillon, Ohio, while he was still in the service. Six children were born to this union. Currently (1976) Richard is head of the IBM Computer Dept. at Republic Steel Corp. nfd (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, mother)

DAVID ALLEN ARMENTROUT
b: 21 May 1947, Ravenna, Ohio; m: 19 Apr 1969, Palmyra, Ohio, to GLENYS IRENE HILL, b: 11 Aug 1948, Akron, Ohio; dau. of Albert and Dorothy Hill.


David enlisted in the US Navy and served 4 years (1966-1970), part of it in Vietnam. He and Glenys I Hill were mar. in Ohio in 1969. They are the parents of 2 children. David is employed by the Ohio Bell Tel. Co. nfd (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, mother)

LARRY GLENN ARMENTROUT
b: 4 Feb 1944, Rittman, Ohio; m: 16 July 1944, Rittman, Ohio, to GAY SAUNDERS, b: 4 Nov 1946, Ill.; dau. of William and Betty Saunders.


Larry served an enlistment in the US Marine Corps. He and Gay Saunders were mar. in Hawaii in 1967 and they are now the parents of a dau. Larry grad. from Marine Col. in Texas. Currently (1976) he is asst. pastor and choir director of the Brookmont Bapt. Ch. in N.C. nfd (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, aunt)

RONALD LEE ARMENTROUT
b: 12 May 1946, Rittman, Ohio; m: 14 Dec 1969, Creston, Ohio, to ROZENIA GREEN, b: 7 Sept 1951, Ky.; dau. of Millard and Violet Green.


Ronald served in the US Navy. He and Rozenia Green were mar. in 1969 in Creston, Ohio. Three children were born to this union. Ronald attended Kent State Univ., Kent, Ohio, and Wooster Business Coll. nfd (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, aunt)

LINDA ARMENTROUT (SKURLA)
b: 8 Apr 1952, Wadsworth, Ohio; m: 14 Dec 1974, Rittman, Ohio, to ROBERT SKURLA, b: 7 Apr 1952, Akron, Ohio; son of John and Helen Skurla. nfd (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, aunt)
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

1-2-7-2-2*1-1-4 BETTY LOUISE ARMENTROUT (LOWE)

b: 9 Sept 1926, Rittman, Ohio; m: 2 Sept 1945, Rittman, Ohio, to DALE ALLEN LOWE, b: 10
Apr 1924, Rittman, Ohio; son of Clifford Lowe and wife Nola Merle Bennett.

Ellsworth, b: 1 Jan 1952, Rittman, Ohio; m: 12 Dec 1975, Rittman, Ohio, to Brenda K Butler, dau. of Tyron and Mary
Butler.

Betty Louise mar. Dale A Lowe, a dairy farmer, in 1945 in Rittman, Ohio. Two children were born to this union. Dale also
drives a school bus. nfd (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, aunt)

1-2-7-2-2*1-1-5 JACOB ARMENTROUT

b: 5 Mar 1930, Rittman, Ohio; m: 19 July 1949, Rittman, Ohio, to DONNA JEAN STACKHOUSE,
b: 14 May 1933, Wooster, Ohio; dau. of Lewis Albert Stackhouse and wife Lucy Beryl McVey.

Joel, b: 13 Mar 1967, Wooster, Ohio. nfd (Data, Kathryn L Armentrout, sis.-in-law)

1-2-7-2-2*1-1-5-1 CAROL LYNN ARMENTROUT (TROYER)

b: 5 Dec 1949, Wooster, Ohio; m: 2 May 1970, Marshallville, Ohio, to LARRY GENE TROYER,
b: 1 Oct 1947, Wooster, Ohio; son of Calvin Daniel Troyer and wife Edna May King.


1-2-7-2-2*1-1-5-2 THOMAS DELBERT ARMENTROUT

b: 20 Jan 1952, Wadsworth, Ohio; m: 17 Sept 1971, Mt Airy, N. C., to ANNA MARIE GRABER,
b: 10 Jan 1952, Orrville, Ohio; dau. of Carl Robert Graber and wife Betty Ruth Parsons.


1-2-7-2-2*2 CLARA ARMENTROUT (COWAN)

b: c 1870; d: c 1917; m: 30 Sept 1893 to JAMES COWAN, b: c 1861; d: c 1917.

Smith—3 children, James, Peggy, and Mark. 3. Herman, m: c 1946 to Mary Davis, b: 11 May 1930—3 children, (1) Linda,
b: 25 Sept 1947; (2) Kathy, b: 5 Apr 1951; (3) Angila, b: 20 Apr 1954. 4. Dorleen, m: ? to Orville Stone—5 children,
Miller—3 children, Richard, Thomas and Lorna Jean. nfd

1-2-7-2-2*2-1 LeROY COWAN

b: c 1894; d: c 1955; m: ? to ORA DUTCHER, b: c 1891; d: c 1941.

Smith—3 children, James, Peggy, and Mark. 3. Herman, m: c 1946 to Mary Davis, b: 11 May 1930—3 children, (1) Linda,
b: 25 Sept 1947; (2) Kathy, b: 5 Apr 1951; (3) Angila, b: 20 Apr 1954. 4. Dorleen, m: ? to Orville Stone—5 children,
Miller—3 children, Richard, Thomas and Lorna Jean. nfd

1-2-7-2-2*2-6 GEORGIA COWAN (DAWSON)

b: 14 June 1908, McGuffey, Ohio; m: 3 July 1926, Kenton, Ohio, to FRED DAWSON, b: 16 Sept
1902, Hardin Co., Ohio.


1-2-7-2-2*2-6-1 CLARA JANE DAWSON (LAMB)

b: 21 Sept 1928, Allen Co., Ohio; m: 3 July 1949, Harrod, Ohio, to HOWARD LAMB.


Clara was a reg. nurse. nfd (Data, Georgia Dawson)

1-2-7-2-2*2-6-2 MELVIN DALE DAWSON

b: 16 Sept 1930, Allen Co., Ohio; m: 11 Apr 1956, Ada, Ohio, to DOROTHY ANSPACH.

CHILDREN: Two and possibly others. nfd (Data, Georgia Dawson)

1-2-7-2-2*2-6-3 JACK WAYNE DAWSON

b: 7 Apr 1935, Allen Co., Ohio; m: 3 Aug 1958, Harrod, Ohio, to CAROLYN CHIDESTER.

CHILDREN: 1. Debra Sue, b: c 1962. nfd (Data, Georgia Dawson)

1-2-7-2-2*3 ROBERT C ARMENTROUT

b: c 1871; d: c 1931; m: c 1897 to DELILA BARRETT, b: c 1881.

CHILDREN: 1. Thaddius (1898-1940. 2. Cad, b: c 1901; d: c 1904. 3. Roy, never mar. 4. Reed, m: ?—5 children—lives in
Florida. 5. Dorothy, m: ? to --- Campbell—4 children, Steven, twins Eric and David, and Frances. 6. Naomi, m: ? to Onie
Cool. 7. June, m: ? to Fred Irwin—1 child, Susie.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Robert or "Keet" as he was generally known was prob. born in Franklin Co., Ohio, about 1871, the 3rd child of George and Lena Tillman Armentrout. He mar. Delila Barrett about 1897 and 7 children were born to this union. Robert died about 1931 and his wife Delila is also dec. nd

1-2-7-2-2*3-1 THADDIUS ARMENTROUT
b: 24 May 1898; d: 11 Aug 1940; m: 24 June 1919 to CORA MAY McKEEVER, b: 18 June 1901.

Thaddius was born about 1898. In 1919 he and Cora M McKeever were joined in mar. Seven children were born to this union, 3 of whom died as infants. Thaddius died in 1940 at the age of 42 and burial was in the Preston Cem., Alger, Ohio. nd (Data, Cora May Armentrout)

1-2-7-2-2*3-1-1 ROBERT LAWRENCE ARMENTROUT
b: c 1923; m: 10 Mar 1948 to JACQUELINE KNAUS.
CHILDREN: 1. Timothy David, b: 18 Apr 1949. 2. Ted Dennis, b: 17 Oct 1950. nd (Data, Cora May Armentrout)

1-2-7-2-2*3-1-2 SHIRLEY ARMENTROUT (FOCHT)
b: Nov 1926; m: c 1947 to MORRIS FOCHT.

1-2-7-2-2*3-1-3 ROY JOSEPH ARMENTROUT
b: 9 Dec 1928; m: 27 Feb 1953 to THELMA Akin.

1-2-7-2-2*4 JACOB SNYDER ARMENTROUT

Jacob was a farmer all his life. He mar. Clara Belle Dabler about 1894 and they became the parents of 11 children. Jacob died in 1944 at Alger, Ohio, and was buried in Preston Cem. there. nd (Data, Adra F Fickel, dau.)

1-2-7-2-2*4-1 ADRA FRANCES ARMENTROUT (FICKEL)
b: 5 Apr 1895, McGuffey, Ohio; d: ? ; m: 21 Oct 1911, Kenton, Ohio, to ORVILLE GUY FICKEL, b: 9 July 1890, near Botkins, Ohio; d: 13 Mar 1967; son of Isaac Benjamin Fickel and wife Minerva Stevenson.
Adra was born in McGuffey, Ohio, in 1895. She mar. Orville G Fickel, a farmer, in 1911 in Kenton, Ohio. Three children were born to them. The family were members of the Ch. of Christ. They lived in Hardin Co., Ohio. nd (Data, Adra F Fickel)

NOTE: Mrs Fickel collected and provided much of the data on the descendants of Jacob Snyder Armentrout and wife Clara Belle Dabler.

- Author.

1-2-7-2-2*4-1-1 ROZELLA ANGELINE FICKEL (OPPERMAN)
b: 15 July 1912, Hardin Co., Ohio; m: 8 Oct 1932, Ada, Ohio, to GEORGE WILLIAM OPPERMAN, b: 9 Aug 1900, near Botkins, Ohio; son of John Henry Opperman and wife Ida Eisenhut.

1-2-7-2-2*4-1-1-1 JOHN ORVILLE OPPERMAN
b: 26 Feb 1937, Shelby Co., Ohio; m: 22 Sept 1956, Waynesfield, Ohio, to GENEVA MAE NEELEY, b: 12 Nov 1936; dau. of Everett Neeley and wife Crystal Spencer.

1-2-7-2-2*4-1-1-2 PAUL LeROY OPPERMAN
b: 1 Sept 1941, Shelby Co., Ohio; m: 18 June 1960, Jackson Center, Ohio, to SHIRLEY RAE WILT, b: 2 Oct 1940, Shelby Co., Ohio; dau. of Vernon Wilt and wife Helen Wones.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT


1-2-7-2-2*-4-1-3 ALICE LOUISE OPPERMANN (McNAME)
b: 21 Nov 1946, Sidney, Ohio; m: 5 Nov 1965, Wapakoneta, Ohio, to ROBERT WILLIAM McNAME, b: 30 Jan 1946, Sidney, Ohio; son of Carl McName and wife Jewel Compton.

1-2-7-2-2*-4-1-2 BEATRICE IMOGENE FICKEL (HUNSICKER)
b: 29 Jan 1914, Hardin Co, Ohio; m: 8 Oct 1932, Ada, Ohio, to THOBURN LAMAR HUNSICKER, b: 21 Sept 1912, Hardin Co, Ohio; son of Floyd Hunsicker and wife Ruby Simm.

1-2-7-2-2*-4-1-3 ISAAC JACOB FICKEL
b: 21 May 1915, Hardin Co, Ohio; m: 28 Mar 1937, Roundhead, Ohio, to MYRA MARGUERITE COOPER, b: 29 Aug 1913, Hardin Co, Ohio; dau. of Amos B Cooper and wife Alma Jane Scott.

1-2-7-2-2*-4-1-3-1 HAROLD DAVID FICKEL
b: 26 Jan 1939, Decatur, Ill.; m: c 1960, Piqua, Ohio, to DORIS JEAN HALSEY, b: ? ; dau. of Raymond Halsey—divorced.

1-2-7-2-2*-4-1-3-2 MARILYN JEAN FICKEL (COVAULT)
b: 17 May 1943, Columbus, Ohio; m: 24 Dec 1961, Bellefontaine, Ohio, to ROBERT EUGENE COVAULT, b: 5 Oct 1940, Plattsburg, Ohio; son of Harold G Covault and wife G Pauline Crocker.

1-2-7-2-2*-4-2 ROBERT KEET ARMENTROUT
b: 11 June 1897, McGuffey, Ohio; d: c 1946; m: 27 Nov 1926, Akron, Ohio, to JEANETTE IDA ECCARIUS, b: 17 Mar 1900, Hardin Co, Ohio; d: ? ; dau. of John and Martha Alma Ecarius.
CHILDREN: none. Robert died about 1946 and was buried in Preston Cem., Alger, Ohio. nfd (Data, Adra Frances Fickel, sis)

1-2-7-2-2*-4-3 EARL SCOTT ARMENTROUT
b: 16 Mar 1899, McGuffey, Ohio; d: ? ; m: 6 July 1918, Kenton, Ohio, to LOVEY MAY GANT, b: 3 Feb 1901, Hardin Co, Ohio; dau. of Andrew and Sarah E Gant.

1-2-7-2-2*-4-4 LORAN FERNANDEZ ARMENTROUT
b: 5 May 1902, McGuffey, Ohio; d: June 1959, Hardin Co, Ohio; m: 5 Nov 1932, Kenton, Ohio, to HELEN MOORE, b: 15 Aug 1915, Foraker, Ohio; dau. of George and Lucy Moore.

Loran died in 1959 and was buried in Preston Cem., Alger, Ohio. nfd (Data, Adra Frances Fickel, sis)

1-2-7-2-2*-4-5 ELDA WINONA ARMENTROUT (KALEY) (ROLSTON) (Plate 1-5)
(2)CHILDREN: none.

Elda Winona was the 5th child of Jacob S and Clara Belle Armentrout, born in 1905 in McGuffey, Ohio. She attended grammar school in McGuffey and in 1927 she and Theodore O Kahley, a carpenter, were united in mat. in Kenton, Ohio. Seven children were born to this union, 2 of whom died as infants. Theodore died in 1939 and was buried in Preston Cem.. Alger, Ohio. Nine years later, in 1948, Elda was mar. to Henry G M Rolston in McGuffey. No issue. Henry was a col. grad. and a school teacher. He died in 1951 and was buried in Preston Cem. The family were members of the Ch. of Christ. nfd (Data, Virginia L Mentalz, dau.)

I-83
THEODORE JACOB KAHLEY
b: 13 Feb 1928, Kenton, Ohio; m: 25 Sept 1949, Hardin Co., Ohio, to MYRA JEAN WILLIAMS,
b: 28 July 1930, Kenton, Ohio; dau. of Roger Williams and wife Beryl Clay.
All born, Kenton, Ohio.  nfd  (Data, Virginia L. Mentzer, sis)

RICHARD MILLER KAHLEY
b: 8 June 1929, Kenton, Ohio; m: 30 Jan 1953, Angola, Ind., to RUTH ELLA BOYD, b: 6 Jan 1934, Kenton, Ohio; dau. of Jesse James Boyd and wife Dorothy Mae Bostater.
   Richard grad. from HS and is now (1976) employed as a Tool Engineer salesman. He mar. Ruth Ella Boyd after she grad.
   from HS. They are the parents of 4 children. Richard and his family are members of the Ch. of Christ.  nfd
   (Data, Virginia L. Mentzer, sis)

SHERRY LYNN KAHLEY (POWELL) (ZIGLER)
b: 9 July 1954, Bellefontaine, Ohio; m(l): 25 July 1970 to JAMES POWELL-divorced. m(2): ? to
MICHAEL ZIGLER.
   (2)CHILDREN: 1. Brandy Lynn, b: 1 June 1977. nfd  (Data, Virginia L. Mentzer, aunt)

DALLAS EUGENE KAHLEY
Dallas died before he was 2Vi years of age. Burial was in the Preston Cem., Alger, Ohio.  nfd  (Data, Virginia L. Mentzer, sis)

VIRGINIA LEE KAHLEY (MENTZER) (Plate 1-5)
b: 20 Nov 1933, Kenton, Ohio; m: 14 Apr 1950, Hardin Co., Ohio, to KENNETH EDWARD
MENTZER, b: 3 Mar 1925, Kenton, Ohio; son of Harry Land Florence Mentzer.
   Virginia was born in Kenton, Ohio, in 1933. She attended Kenton HS and in 1950 she and Kenneth E Mentzer were mar.
   in Hardin Co., Ohio. Three children were born to this union. Kenneth grad. from Kenton HS and learned the machinist
   trade. When her children were older, Virginia was employed by the local bank where she is now (1976) a teller. They live
   in McGuffey where they are members of the Ch. of Christ.  nfd  (Data, Virginia L. Mentzer)
   NOTE: Mrs Mentzer provided considerable family data from family records in the possession of various family members. -Author.

MARSHA LEA MENTZER (WALTON)

PAULA ANN MENTZER (HARVEY)
b: 30 Aug 1952, Kenton, Ohio; m: 26 Jan 1973 to ED HARVEY.

KENNETH EDWARD MENTZER, JR
b: 2 Oct 1953, Kenton, Ohio; m: 26 July 1975 to CHERYL UMPHRESS.
CHILDREN: 1. Kelly Joe. nfd  (Data, Virginia L. Mentzer, mother)

JOSEPH LAVERN KAHLEY
Joseph has never mar. He is a lawn-mower repairman and a member of the Ch. of Christ.  nfd  (Data, Virginia L. Mentzer, sis)

THOMAS DUEANE KAHLEY
b: 12 Dec 1937, Foraker, Ohio—never mar.
Thomas enlisted in the US Army in 1961 and was assigned to Hq. and Hq. Co. QM. Tr. Com. Sp. Troops, Ft. Lee, Va. He
later received a BD degree in Theology and is currently (1976) a minister in the Ch. of Christ.  nfd  (Data, Virginia L. Mentzer, sis)

RALPH DENNIS KAHLEY
b: 22 July 1939, McGuffey, Ohio; d: 29 Jan 1940, Foraker, Ohio. Ralph died as an infant and
burial was in the Preston Cem., Alger, Ohio.  nfd  (Data, Virginia L. Mentzer, sis)

OLIVER OATIS HOWARD ARMENTROUT
b: 16 Jan 1908, McGuffey, Ohio; d: 7 Buried in the Preston Cem., Alger, Ohio.  nfd
(Data, Adra Frances Fickel, sis)
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

1-2-7-2*4-7 GERTRUDE ATLANTA ARMENTROUT (LEONARD) (COATS)
   (2) CHILDREN: none.
   William died in 1942 and was buried at LaRue, Ohio. Later Gertrude was remar. to Richard Wilson Coats. nfd
   (Data, Adra Frances Pickel, sis)

1-2-7-2*4-8 WILLIAM ALTON ARMENTROUT
   CHILDREN: 1. Stephan. 2. David. 3. Eric. 4. Elizabeth R.
   William served as a corporal in the US Army during WW II. His wife Lavon died about 1953 and was buried at Sparta, Mich. nfd
   (Data, Adra Frances Pickel, sis)

1-2-7-2*4-9 DELORES LANELL ARMENTROUT (WILSON)
   (Data, Adra Frances Pickel, sis)

1-2-7-2*4-10 ZENITH WAYNE ARMENTROUT
   b: 10 May 1916, McGuffey, Ohio; m: 30 July 1941, Kenton, Ohio, to OPAL SHEPPARD, b: 9 July 1922, McGuffey, Ohio; dau. of Frank and Cynthia Rowe Sheppard.
   Zenith Wayne owns his own home in McGuffey, Ohio, where the family are members of the Ch. of Christ. nfd
   (Data, Adra Frances Pickel, sis)

1-2-7-2*4-10-1 JUDITH ROCHELLE ARMENTROUT (SPRADLIN)
   b: 16 Apr 1942, Lima, Ohio; m: 6 Aug 1961, McGuffey, Ohio, to TED SPRADLIN, b: 7 Sept 1940, Portsmouth, Ohio; son of Gaylord and Bertha Spradlin.
   (Data, Zenith Wayne Armentrout, father)

1-2-7-2*4-10-2 KATHY SUE ARMENTROUT (JOHNSTON)
   (Data, Zenith Wayne Armentrout, father)

1-2-7-2*4-11 CLEED BASIL ARMENTROUT
   Cleed served in the US Forces during WW II and was KIA. His body was returned to the US and interment was in Preston Cem., Alger, Ohio. nfd
   (Data, Adra Frances Pickel, sis)

1-2-7-2*4-5 MANTIE ARMENTROUT (BURRIS)

1-2-7-2*4-6 HOWARD ARMENTROUT
   b: ? ; d: ? ; m: ? to SADIE ..... nfd

1-2-7-2*3 MARION ARMENTROUT (twin)
   b: c 1840, Mo.; d: ? ; m: 5 Feb 1861, Franklin Co., Ohio, to ANNE E McCANN.

Marion was born in Mo. according to the 1860 Madison Co, Ohio, cen. rec. and at that time he was single living at home with his mother, Lydia, and his step-father Edmond Jones. He was mar. early in 1861 by John Kilgore, JP, to Anne McCann. His mother gave her consent to the mar., which indicates that Marion was not 21 years of age. He was a Civil War veteran and applied for a pension which was granted in 1887. His application stated that he served in Co. A, 176th Regt, Ohio Vol. Inf.

NOTE: A g. gr. son, Alva (3. (1)) listed above was KIA in the Pacific Theater in WW II. A gr. dau. Edna (3. (2)) listed above taught school for 48 years in the school systems of Ohio and Mich. before retirement in 1963.

1-2-7-24 FANNIE A ARMENTROUT (LATHAM) (CRAWFORD) (twin)  
b: c 1840, Mo.; d: ? ; m(1): 13 Nov 1859, Franklin Co, Ohio, to DANIEL LATHAM. m(2): ? to WILLIAM CRAWFORD.

Fannie is listed in the 1860 Madison Co, Ohio, cen. rec. as a girl of 20 years, born in Mo, living with her mother, Lydia, and step-father, Edmond Jones. Apparently she was mar. at the time the cen. was taken but the rec. does not give it. She was mar. twice but no children from either mar. nfd (Data, Edna Rathke, gr. niece) (Franklin Co, Ohio, Mar. Rec. Bk 7-356)

1-2-7-2-5 JACOB ARMENTROUT  
b: 10 Feb 1843, Ohio; d: 2 June 1927, Alton, Ohio; m: 30 Mar 1864, Franklin Co, Ohio, to ROSE MANTA CRAWFORD, b: 24 Oct 1847; d: 30 July 1923.


Jacob was born in Ohio in 1843. He is listed in the 1860 Franklin Co, Ohio, cen. rec. as a boy living with his mother, Lydia, and step-father, Edmond Jones. Jacob served in the Union Army during the Civil War. In 1864 he and Rose Manta Crawford were married by T W Dobyns, JP, in Franklin Co. Rose was only 17 years of age, so written consent was required from her mother. It follows: "Mrs Meribah Crawford has given up her dau. Rose Manta Crawford to mar. Jacob Armentrout—Wit; Marvin Armentrout and A Grace." Eight children were born to this union. Rose died in 1923, aged 76 years, and Jacob died at Alton, Ohio, in 1927 at the age of 84. nfd (Franklin Co, Ohio, Mar. Rec. Bk 8-335) (Data, Audrey Fearing, g. gr. dau.)

1-2-7-2-5-2 MERIBAH ROSALIA ARMENTROUT (CLAPSADDLE)  
b: 1 Feb 1867, Ohio; d: 21 Dec 1947, Alton, Ohio; m: ? to CHARLES CLAPSADDLE, b: Jan 1860, Madison Co, Ohio; d: ? , Alton, Ohio; son of Jason and Sarah Clapsaddle.


Meribah was 6 months old, living with her parents in Madison Co, Ohio, when the 1860 cen. was taken. She mar. Charles Clapsaddle and became the mother of 3 children. Both are dec. and were buried in a cem. at Alton, Ohio. nfd (Data, Edna Rathke) (Data, Leumina Boord, niece)

1-2-7-2-5-4 DAVID HENRY ARMENTROUT  

David died in 1938 and interment was in Sunset Cem., Columbus, Ohio. nfd (Data, Audrey Fearing)

1-2-7-2-5-5 OLIVE F ARMENTROUT (BRAND)  


1-2-7-2-5-6 LYDIA ERMINA ARMENTROUT (FEARING)  
b: 4 Mar 1877; d: 5 Jan 1922, Alton, Ohio; m: ? to EDWARD FEARING, b: 9 May 1875; d: ?

CHILDREN: 1. Jacob H (c 1900- ). 2. Iola. 3. Clarence. 4. Allen. nfd (Data, Audrey Fearing, dau.-in-law)

1-2-7-2-5-6-1 JACOB HENRY FEARING  
b: c 1900, Ohio; m: c 1927 to AUDREY N BOOTS, b: ? ; dau. of Clarence and Nettie Boots.

Jacob and Audrey N Boots were mar. about 1927 and live in Dayton, Ohio. They have no children. Audrey's father was a steamboat captain on the Ohio River and built the passenger steamer, Island Queen. Jacob and Audrey have both been very active in a yearly Armentrout Family Reunion held each year in McGuffey, Ohio. nfd (Data, Audrey Fearing)

1-2-7-2-5-7 WILLIAM CECIL ARMENTROUT  

CHILDREN. 1. Leon. 2. Vreeland. 3. Jack. 4. Elsie. nfd (Data, Audrey Fearing)
1-2-7-2-5-8 MELISSA MANTA ARMENTROUT (McNAUGHTON)
b: 30 Apr 1883; d: 12 Mar 1953; m: ? to HARRY McNAUGHTON, b: ? ; d: 17 Nov 1947. nfd
(Data, Audrey Fearing)

1-2-7-2-6 RUHAMA ARMENTROUT (HAYES)
b: c 1845, Ohio; d: ? ; m: 31 July 1864, Franklin Co, Ohio, to MARTIN HAYES.
Ruhama was living with her grandparents, Jacob and Frances Ermentraudt in 1860. She and Martin Hayes were mar. by
Chauncy Beach, JP, in 1864. nfd (Franklin Co., Ohio, 1860 USC) (Franklin Co., Ohio, Mar. Rec Bk 8-387)

1-2-7-3 GIDEON ARMENTROUT
ACTON, b: c 1826, Ohio; d: ?
? to --- Imes—5 children, Elie, Gideon, Mary, Ella and Martha. 4. Samuel, b: c 1850. 5. John W, b: c 1854. 6. Catherine,
Gideon was born in Rock. Co, Va, in 1811, the 3rd child of Jacob and Fannie Ermentraudt. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn.
Ch, 28 June 1812, and his parents were his spon­sors.
He was a teenaged boy when his parents moved to Ohio and
settled in Franklin Co. some time in the 1830s. Gideon was past 30 years of age in 1842 when he mar. Sarah Ann Acton, 15
years his junior.
The mar. ceremony was performed by J S Rogers, JP, and 9 children were born to this union. After their
mar. Gideon and his wife moved to Appenouse Co, Iowa, and settled on a farm in Center Twp. No. 2.3 It is possible that one
or all 3 of the older children were born in Iowa. Apparently he and his wife were not fully satisfied with life in Iowa as they
returned to a farm in Franklin Co., Ohio, near his parents and his sis. and bros.4 The 1860 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with
a farm valued at $2,320 and per. prop. valued at $300 with a wife and 6 children in the home. nfd
USC.

1-2-7-4 LEA ARMENTROUT
b: 4 Jan 1814, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ? Lea was bapt. 3 Apr 1814 at St Phillips Ch. and her parents
were her sponsors. nfd (St Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.)

1-2-7-5 ELIAS ARMENTROUT
Ohio, to NANCY BIGELOW, b: c 1832, Ohio; d: ? ; dau. of --- and Mary Bigelow.
1855. 6. Loringo P, b: c 1857. 7. George W, b: c 1858; d: ? ; m: ? to Mary Landis. All children born in Ohio and prob. in
Franklin or Madison Cos.
Elias was born in Rock. Co, Va, in 1816. He was bapt. at St PhUlips Ch, 16 June 1816, and his parents were his spon­
sors.
He was a teenaged boy when his parents moved to Ohio and settled on a farm in Franklin Co. He was mar. to Nancy
Bigelow by William Walker, JP, in Franklin Co. in 1848.2 Elias was 32 years of age and his bride was 16, requiring the written
consent of her parents. Seven children were born to this union. The 1850 Franklin Co., Ohio, cen. rec. list Elias as a laborer
with a wife and 2 small children. The 1860 cen. rec. for Madison Co, Ohio, list him as a farmhand with a wife and 7 children
at home. Elias died in Madison Co., Ohio, in 1875.3 nfd

1-2-7-6 MARTHA ARMENTROUT (FRANCIS)
b: 14 Sept 1818, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: 29 Nov 1835, Franklin Co., Ohio, to JOSEPH FRANCIS,
b: c 1818, Va.; d: ?
Martha was born in Rock. Co, Va, in 1818 and bapt. at St Phillips Ch, 7 Mar 1819. Her parents were her sponsors. She
was a teenaged girl when the family moved to Franklin Co., Ohio, and just past her 17th birthday when she and Joseph Francis
were mar. by J P Acton, JP, in Franklin Co. in 1835. They moved to Fulton Co, Ill, and were rec. there in Deerfield Twp.
in the 1850 cen. rec. They had 7 children at that time but there may have been some that died as infants and others born
after 1850. At that time 2 of Martha's nephews, Addison and George W Armentrout, were living with her family and working
on the farm. nfd (St Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.) (Franklin Co., Ohio, Mar. Rec Bk 3-132)

1-2-7-7 ISHMAEL ARMENTROUT
Co., Ohio, to LYCETRIA SUSAN WARNER, b: 21 May 1826, New York; d: 24 Nov 1902, Guernsey Co., Ohio; dau. of
Stephen and Hannah Warner.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Ishmael was the 7th child of Jacob and Frances Ermentraud, born in Rock Co, Va, in 1820. He was bapt. at St Phillips Ch, 21 Jan 1821, and his parents were his sponsors. He was a young boy when his parents moved to Franklin Co, Ohio, where he grew to manhood on the family farm. He apparently received little or no schooling as later cen. rec. indicate that he could neither read nor write. Ishmael and Lycetria S Warner were mar. in Franklin Co. in 1846 and 10 children were born to this union. He and his wife spent some time in Iowa prob. at the time his brother Gideon was there between 1847 and 1850 as their 2nd child was born in Iowa. They returned to Ohio and were living in Madison Co. when the 1850 cen. was taken. He moved to Franklin Co, Ohio, where in 1860 he owned a farm valued at $1,275 with per. prop. valued at $200. He again moved and he was listed as living in Union Co, Ohio, with a farm valued at $3,800 and per. prop. valued at $1,500. Ishmael and his wife both died in 1902 and were buried at Buffalo, Ohio. nfd (St Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.) (Franklin Co, Ohio, Mar. Rec. Bk 5-10

I-2-7-7-1 HENRIETTA F ARMENTROUT (GIBSON)  
b: 21 July 1847, prob. Franklin Co, Ohio; d: ? ; m: 20 Dec 1868 to JAMES GIBSON.  
Henrietta was listed as 2 years of age in the Madison Co, Ohio, 1850 cen. rec. and 13 years of age in the 1860 rec. for Franklin Co, Ohio. She mar. James Gibson in 1868 prob. in Union Co, Ohio, where his parents were living. Two children were born to them. nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley, niece, Kenton, Ohio, 31 Mar 1960)

I-2-7-7-1-1 MARTHA JANE GIBSON (OREHOOD)  
b: 23 Feb 1870, prob. in Union Co, Ohio; d: ? ; m: May 1886 to LUTRELLA OREHOOD.  
CHILDREN: 1. May. 2. Hazel. 3. Roy. 4. Melvin. 5. James. nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley)

I-2-7-7-1-2 HENRY GIBSON  
b: c 1872, prob. in Union Co, Ohio; d: ? nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley)

I-2-7-7-2 JACOB S ARMENTROUT  
b: 5 Sept 1849, prob. in Appenouse Co, Iowa; d: June 1920; m: May 1870, Union Co, Ohio, to MARY MORRISON, b: c 1853, Penna.; d: ?  

Jacob was prob. born in Appenouse Co, Iowa, in 1849 while his parents were living in Iowa. They returned before he was a year old and lived for a time in Madison Co, Ohio, as indicated by the 1850 cen. rec. He is listed with the family as a 10 year old boy in the 1860 Franklin Co, Ohio, cen. rec. He apparently mar. Mary Morrison in 1870 and is listed with his parents in the 1870 Union Co, Ohio, cen. rec. He and Mary were the parents of 9 children. nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley, niece)

I-2-7-7-3 DELILAH J ARMENTROUT (GIBSON)  
b: 15 May 1852, prob. in Madison Co, Ohio; d: July 1929; m: 27 Feb 1868, prob. in Union Co, Ohio, to WILLIAM GIBSON.  

Delilah is listed in the 1860 Franklin Co, Ohio, cen. rec. as a child 9 years old. nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley)

I-2-7-7-4 ADDISON O ARMENTROUT  
b: 26 Dec 1853; d: 16 Mar 1893; m: ? to SARAH ELLEN BOWLEN.  

Addison is listed in the Franklin Co, Ohio, 1860 cen. rec. and in the 1870 rec. for Union Co, Ohio, as a boy of 16. He was prob. mar. to Sarah Ellen Bowlen in Union Co, Ohio. Four children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley)

I-2-7-7-5 LUCY M ARMENTROUT (BOLEN)  
b: 29 Feb 1856; d: 5 June 1878; m: c 1874 to WILLIAM BOLEN.

Lucy's name appears in the cen. rec. for Franklin Co, Ohio, for 1860 as a 3 year old girl and in the Union Co, Ohio, rec. for 1870 as a 13 year old girl. She was mar. about 1874 and died in the summer of 1878. nfd (Data, Virginia Jean Robinson, niece)

I-2-7-7-6 MARTHA R ARMENTROUT (PETERSON)  
b: 16 July 1859; d: 29 Nov 1950; m: 6 May 1875, West Mansfield, Ohio, to EDWARD PETERSON, b: 29 Dec 1853; d: 26 Jan 1906; son of William Peterson and wife Mary Ellen Groves.  

Martha is listed in the Franklin Co, Ohio, cen. rec. for 1860 as one year old and on the Union Co, Ohio, rec. for 1870 as 10 years old. nfd (Data, Virginia Jean Robinson, niece)

I-88
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

1-2-7-7-7 ALBERT JASPER ARMENTROUT


Albert J appears in the Union Co., Ohio, cen. rec. for 1870 as an 8 year old boy living with his parents, Ishmael and Lycetra Armentrout. He mar. Annise L Rodgers and they became the parents of 11 children. Albert died in 1935 and his wife died in 1944 in Union Co., Ohio, and both were buried in a cem. at Byhalia, Ohio.

1-2-7-7-7-1 ADOLPHUS BLAINE ARMENTROUT
b: 4 Nov 1884, Union Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: Dec 1909, Union Co., Ohio, to EVA MAE JACOBS, b: Nov 1883; d: ?


6. Etta Mae, b: June 1923. nfd (Union Co., Ohio, History) (Data, Etta Mae McKinley, sis)

1-2-7-7-7-2 JOHN SHERMAN ARMENTROUT


John was born in Union Co., Ohio, prob. on the parental farm. He grew to manhood but was too young to be a soldier in the Spanish-American War in 1898. In 1912 he and Addie Fout were mar. in Kenton, Ohio, and 7 children were born to this union. John was a farmer all of his life and owned a small farm. His wife also owned some farm land, inherited from her father. John retired and lived in Mt Victory, Ohio, where he died in 1973. Burial was at Byhalia, Ohio.

1-2-7-7-7-2-1 WILLIAM ALBERT ARMENTROUT
b: 16 June 1913, Kenton, Ohio; d: 3 Feb 1971, Mich.; m: 6 June 1940 to MARIE DRAPER PALUCEI.


William was a 32nd degree Mason. nfd (Data, Kenna Faye Dossett, niece)

1-2-7-7-7-2-2 FREDERICK J ARMENTROUT
b: 23 June 1915, Kenton, Ohio; m: 20 Feb 1937 to MARJORIE STEPHENS—divorced in 1938.


(2)CHILDREN: 1. Frederick, b: 23 Feb 1946. nfd (Data, Kenna Faye Dossett, niece)

1-2-7-7-7-2-2-3 RAYMOND LeROY ARMENTROUT
b: 6 Dec 1916, Kenton, Ohio; d: 1 Feb 1970, Louisville, Ky.; m: 1 Sept 1945, Ohio, to CHRISTINE MORROW, b: 3 Mar 1921, Keno, Ky.; dau. of Newell Morrow and wife Angie Belle Cassada.


Raymond grad. from HS and enlisted in the US Army. He was to have been discharged on 6 Dec 1941. Because it was Saturday, he was held over until the following Monday, but Pearl Harbor Day intervened and he was held for the duration of WWII. He was discharged as a corporal. Raymond and Christine Morrow were mar. in 1945 and they became the parents of 2 children. Christine graduated from HS in 1944. After the war Raymond was employed in the mobile home industry. He and his family were members of the Pent. Ch. He died in 1970 in Louisville, Ky. Burial at Byhalia, Ohio.

1-2-7-7-7-2-3 KENNA FAYE ARMENTROUT (DOSSETT)
b: 18 Nov 1952, Dayton, Ohio; m: 13 May 1972, Louisville, Ky.; to GARRY PHILLIP DOSSETT, b: 2 Sept 1952, Louisville, Ky.; son of David Phillip Dossett and wife Patricia Houk.

Kenna was born in Dayton, Ohio, in 1952. She attended Central Col., Univ. of Kentucky. In 1972 she and Garry P Dossett were mar. in Louisville, Ky. Garry enlisted in the US Air Force and currently (1976) they are living in Korea where he is assigned to the United Nations Com., US Force K—J2.

1-2-7-7-7-2-3-1 DONALD RAY ARMENTROUT

nfd (Data, Kenna Faye Dossett, sis)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-2-7-7-7-2-4 CARL EDWARD ARMENTROUT
b: 9 Feb 1919, Kenton, Ohio; m: 31 Aug 1945, West Mansfield, Ohio, to LOIS WATKINS, b: ? ; dau. of Forest Watkins and wife Mae Fields.

1-2-7-7-7-2-5 LEO MEARL ARMENTROUT
Leo grad. from HS and enlisted in the US Air Force. He is now retired from the USAF with 22 years of service. nfd (Data, Kenna Faye Dossett, niece)

1-2-7-7-7-7-2-6 NINA E LAYTHA ARMENTROUT (MOUSER) (LeBLUE)
b: 15 July 1922, Kenton, Ohio; m(l): 15 June 1941 to JAMES MOUSER-divorced 1948. m(2): 27 May 1949, Cameron, La, to JOSEPH ARNOLD LeBLUE.
(1)&(2)CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Kenna Faye Dossett, niece)

1-2-7-7-7-7-3 HENRY ISHAEL ARMENTROUT
b: 21 July 1890. Union Co, Ohio; d: 27 Dec 1946; m: 12 Jan 1913 to DAISY SHIPP, b: 18 July 1892; d: ?

1-2-7-7-7-7-6 WILMER WAYNE ARMENTROUT
b: 21 Nov 1896; d: 30 Sept 1958; m: ? to VADA—. nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley, sis)

1-2-7-7-7-7-7 ELLA MERLE ARMENTROUT (GLOCK) (SHUSTER)
b: 11 Mar 1898, Union Co, Ohio; d: 26 Jan 1954; m(l): 18 Apr 1921 to CARL GLOCK, b: 1 Nov 1895; d: 12 June 1926. m(2): 15 Nov 1932 to WARD SHUSTER, b: 19 Aug 1879; d: ?
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Willis Glenn, b: 10 May 1933. 2. Phyllis Gene, b: 10 May 1933; m: ? to Hubert Coy—3 children, Hubert W, Karen Sue and Sharon Elaine. 3. Albert Lee, b: 18 Sept 1940. nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley, sis)

1-2-7-7-7-7-7-8 BASIL EARL OREN ARMENTROUT
b: 22 Sept 1901, Union Co, Ohio; m(1): ? to CLARA MURDOCK. m(2): 22 Oct 1941 to BLANCH SPEAROW.
(1)&(2)CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley, sis)

1-2-7-7-7-7-7-9 JASPER BE ARL ARMENTROUT
b: 1 Mar 1904; m: 13 Apr 1929 to NETA HUDSON, b: 4 Aug 1912.

1-2-7-7-7-7-10 KENNETH ORIN ARMENTROUT
b: 3 Dec 1907, Union Co, Ohio; m: 23 Mar 1948 to NORA HALE. nfd (Etta Mae McKinley, sis)

1-2-7-7-7-7-11 ETTA MAE ARMENTROUT (MCKINLEY)
b: 12 June 1910, Union Co, Ohio; m: 31 Dec 1929 to KIRT MCKINLEY.

190
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT


1-2-7-7-8 HENRY GRANT ARMENTROUT

b: 15 Nov 1864, d: 16 Feb 1906; m: ? to EVA BIRD CLAPSADDLE.


Henry is listed in the 1870 Union Co., Ohio, cen. rec. as a boy of 6 in his father, Ishmael’s household. nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley, niece)

1-2-7-7-9 ISADORA ANGELINE ARMENTROUT (FOUT)


1-2-7-7-9-1 HARVARD ARTHUR FOUT

b: 21 July 1889; d: ?; m(1): ? to MINNIE ROWLAND. m(2): ? to GRACE HARTLEY. m(3): ? to FRANCES McCLEARY.

(1)CHILDREN: 1. Maurice. 2. Raymond. 3. Harvey.
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Harold.

(3)CHILDREN: 1. Arthur. 2 daus. names unknown. nfd (Data from Family Bible, sent by Virginia Jean Robinson, niece, Nov 1965)

1-2-7-7-9-2 HOWARD AMOS FOUT

b: 11 Sept 1891; d: ?; m: ? to GLADYS CRAMER.

CHILDREN: 1. Elton. 2. Aubrey. nfd (Data, Virginia Jean Robinson, niece)

1-2-7-7-9-5 WILLIAM WILVAN FOUT

b: 5 Nov 1896; m: ? to MAE DELANEY.


1-2-7-7-9-6 FOREST CELESTIAL FOUT

b: 13 Dec 1898; m(1): ? to RUTH CONNERS. m(2): ? to CAROL GREEN.

(2)CHILDREN: 1. Michael. nfd (Data, Virginia Jean Robinson, niece)

1-2-7-7-9-7 CHARLES RAYMOND FOUT

b: 25 Oct 1900; m(1): ? to GLADYS MARIE ARNDT WAGGLE. m(2): ? to HARRIET BUSHONG.

(1)CHILDREN: 1. Raymond.
(2)CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Virginia Jean Robinson, niece)

1-2-7-7-9-8 VERNON JOHN FOUT

b: 20 Nov 1903; m: ? to BESSIE CONNER.


1-2-7-7-9-9 VERNAL JAMES FOUT

b: 25 Aug 1906; m: ? to MADGE ----


1-2-7-7-9-10 LILLIAN VALALA MYRTLE FOUT (TRIMMER) (twin)

b: 12 Apr 1910, Marion, Ohio; m: 8 June 1928, Catlettsburg, Ky., to VERNON CLAIR TRIMMER, b: 11 Aug 1909, Marion, Ohio; son of Charles H Trimmer and wife Virginia C Brothers.

CHILDREN: 1. Virginia Jean (1929- ). 2. Vernon C, Jr (1934- ). 3. Patricia Pauline, b: 22 Dec 1937, Marion, Ohio. Lillian was born in Marion, Ohio, in 1910 and was bapt. in the Trinity Bapt. Ch. in Marion. She and Vernon C Trimmer
eloped and were mar. in Catlettsburg, Ky., in 1928 and 3 children were born to this union. Vernon was bapt. at the Green-
camp Bapt. Ch. He was a farmer and owned an 88 acre farm in Lincoln Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, near Cardington. He also
was employed at Marion, Ohio, Correctional Institution as a security officer. Both were members of the LaRue Bapt. Ch.

1-2-7-7-9-10-1 VIRGINIA JEAN TRIMMER (ROBINSON)
b: 2 Oct 1929, Marion, Ohio; m: 9 Apr 1958, Marion, Ohio, to WIRT LESLIE ROBINSON, b: 9
Apr 1930, Marion, Ohio; son of Thomas A Robinson and wife Ruth S Rinker.
(Data, Virginia Jean Robinson, dau.)

NOTE: Mrs Robinson provided data on the descendants of Albert J and Annise L Rodgers Armentrout.

1-2-7-7-9-10-2 VERNON CHARLES TRIMMER
b: 15 May 1934, Marion, Ohio; m: 12 June 1954, Greencamp, Ohio, to MARY ANN WHITNEY,
b: 29 Oct 1937, Chesterville, Ohio; dau. of Harold Whitney and wife Marie Canterbury.

1-2-7-7-10 CLARA E ARMENTROUT (BIRD)
b: 25 Dec 1872; d: 14 Feb 1949; m: 2 July 1890 to DANIEL BIRD.
CHILDREN: 1. Chester. 2. Lester. 3. Paul. nfd (Data, Etta Mae McKinley, sis)

1-2-7-9 AMANDA ARMENTROUT
b: c 1824; d: ? She attended Granville Female Academy in 1840.

1-2-7-10 JEMIMA ARMENTROUT (LATTRIDGE)
b: c 1826; d: ? m: 2 Jan 1848, Franklin Co., Ohio, to DYER LATTRIDGE. Mar. by J S Rogers,
JP. nfd (Franklin Co., Ohio, Mar. Rec. Bk 5-88)

1-2-7-11 CLARISSA ARMENTROUT (WALKER)
b: c 1828; d: ? m: 11 Jan 1849, Franklin Co., Ohio, to NATHAN WALKER. Mar. by Henry
Francis, JP. nfd (Franklin Co., Ohio, Mar. Rec. Bk 5-145)

1-2-8 LEWIS ERMENTRAUTD
Lewis was named in his father Johannes Ermentraudt's will as the father of a son born out of wedlock. James the son of
Catherine Baker received a $50 legacy. Lewis left home and died somewhere in the western country. nfd
(Johannes Ermentraudt's Will, App 1-4)

1-2-9 MARY CATHERINE ERMENTRAUTD (KIEFFER)
1784; d: Feb 1856.
6. Elizabeth (c 1817- ). 7. Martin (1819- ). 8. Percilla (1820- ). Dates preceded by c are estimated and may place these
out of order of birth.
Catherine the youngest of Johannes and Catherine Ermentraudt's children was born in Rock. Co., Va, in 1791. She was
bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. 4 Aug 1791, and her mother was her sponsor.1 Catherine was about 18 years of age when she and
George Kieffer were mar.2 Eight children were born in this union, 4 of whom were bapt. at St Phillips Ch. Johannes settled
his dau. and son-in-law on a farm of 157 acres located on the Keezletown Road. On 5 June 1829, Johannes Ermentraudt
entered into a conditional contract to convey a life interest in the farm on which Catherine and George lived to them and at
their death to pass to their children.3 This contract was referred to in Johannes Ermentraudt's will.4 In 1832 Catherine and
her husband George Kieffer were named in a civil suit relative to the settlement of the estate of her father, Johannes, and of
her bro. Nicholas.5 nfd


1-2-9-1 JOSEPH KIEFFER
b: 6 Apr 1810, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?
Joseph was bapt. at St Phillips Ch. 11 June 1810, and his sponsors were his parents. nfd (St Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.-unpub.)

1-2-9-3 DIANA KIEFFER
b: 10 Jan 1813, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?
Diana was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., 5 Aug 1813, sponsors her parents, nfd (St Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.)
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

1-2-94 JOHN KIEFFER

John was the 4th child of George Kieffer and his wife Catherine Ermentraudt, born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1814. He was a farmer and mar. Mary Funk of Singers Glen, Va., about 1838 and they became the parents of 5 children. John apparently lived in Mo. at 2 different times as his 1st and 4th child were born there. Apparently the other children were born in Rock. Co., Va. John died prior to 1850 as his wife, Mary, was a widow with 5 children in 1850 living with her father Joseph Funk. In 1870 she was living on a small farm valued at $1,500 with per. prop. valued at $300. One of her mar. sons was living with her as were her widowed dau. Annie and her 2 small children. The 1880 cen. rec. list Mary as living alone. In 1870 she was living on a small farm valued at $1,500 with per. prop. valued at $300. One of her mar. sons was living with her as were her widowed dau. Annie and her 2 small children. The 1880 cen. rec. list Mary as living alone.

1-2-94-1 ALDINE SILLIMAN KIEFFER
b: 1 Aug 1840, near Miami, Saline Co., Mo.; d: 30 Nov 1904, Dayton, Va.; m: Nov 1865 to ELIZABETH J HAMMON, b: c 1847, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: ?

Aldine apparently was born in Mo. as the Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec. list him as a 10 year old boy born in Mo. living with his gr. father, Joseph Funk. Aldine and Ephraim Ruebush were in the music publishing business in Singers Glen, Va., in 1878. The 1870 Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec. list his occupation as a printer and publisher. He also owned a farm at that time valued at $1,000 with per. prop. valued at $600. In 1880 the cen. rec. list him as a printer with a wife Elizabeth and 4 children in his home. A D Black, also a printer, lived with him at that time.

1-2-94-2 CATHERINE KIEFFER
b: c 1842, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?

Catherine's name appears in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as an 8 year old girl living in her gr. father's home.

1-2-94-3 LUCILLA VIRGINIA KIEFFER (RUEBUSH)

Lucilla was born about 1844 in Rock. Co., Va. Her name appears in the Rock. Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. as a child of 6 years living with her mother at the home of her gr. father, Joseph Funk. She and Ephraim Ruebush were mar. in Rock. Co., Va., in 1861 at about the start of the Civil War. The 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. give Ephraim's occupation as a farmer. Ten years later: his trade was that of a bookbinder and at this time he had a wife and 3 children living in his home at Dayton, Va. He and his bro.-in-law, Aldine Kieffer, were in the music publishing business.

1-2-94-3-7 JOSEPH KIEFFER RUEBUSH
CHILDREN: 2 boys.

Joseph K was born in 1878 at Dayton, Va., the 7th and youngest child of Ephraim and Lucilla V Kieffer Ruebush. He attended the local schools in Dayton as a youth. He grad. from Shenandoah Col. and from Ohio State Univ., School of Journalism and entered the family publishing business, of Ruebush-Kieffer Co., of Dayton, founded by his father and uncle. After retiring from the publishing business, he became a collector of rare books on early Valley and Colonial Hist, as a hobby. He also collected Valley Genealogical works. This rapidly became a business and at the time of his death his collection contained over 4,000 volumes. He was one of the original trustees of the Rock. Public Library and a founder of the Rock. Hist. Soc. He was also active in the Civil War Centennial Commission and the Shenandoah Valley Civil War Round Table. He and his wife were members of the Dayton EUB Ch., where he taught a Sunday School Class for 40 years. He and Mrs Ruebush travelled extensively both in the US and abroad. She was a former member of the teaching staff at Madison Col. in Harrisonburg, Va., where they made their home. Mrs Ruebush died in 1952 and Joseph died 11 years later in 1963. Interment for both was in the EUB Ch. Cem., Dayton, Va.

1-2-94-4 ANN A KIEFFER (SHANK)
b: c 1864, Mo.; d: ? ; m: c 1863 to --- SHANK.

Ann was listed as a widow in the 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. with her 2 children, living with her mother, Mary Kieffer.

(nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1850 & 1870 USC)

1-93
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-2-9-4-5 LINNOUS ROLLIN KIEFFER
Linnois is listed in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 3 years living with his mother in the home of his gr. father, Joseph Funk. He was mar. in 1870 and he and his wife were living at this time with his mother. No data on children. By trade Linnois was a printer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1870 USC)

1-2-9-5 GEORGE KIEFFER
b: c 1816; d: ? Little is known about George Kieffer and it is possible that he died as a child. nfd (Data, Joseph K Ruebush)

1-2-9-6 ELIZABETH KIEFFER
b: c 1817; d: ? She died as a child. nfd (Data, Joseph K Ruebush)

1-2-9-7 MARTIN KIEFFER
b: 19 Jan 1819, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? Martin was bat. at St Phillips Ch., 7 Mar 1819, and his parents were his sponsors. nfd (St Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.)

1-2-9-8 PRICILLA KIEFFER
b: 29 Oct 1820, Rock. Co., Va.; d: as an infant. Pricilla was bat. at St Phillips Ch., 25 Dec 1820, and her parents were her sponsors. nfd (St Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.)

1-3 JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT
Johan Heinrich was the 3rd and youngest child of Johannes Emerich Ermentraudt and Anna Elizabeth Hedderich, born in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna., in 1749. He was bat. at St Johns (Hain) Ref. Ch., 1 Apr 1750 and his sponsors were Johan Frederick Hon (Hain) and his wife Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt, his uncle and aunt. He was prob. a little over 3 years of age when the family left Penna. and started their overland journey into the Shenandoah Valley of Va. Here on the frontier he grew to manhood in what later became Rock. Co. He was mar. about 1770 in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va., to Mary Elizabeth Rush. Seven children were born to this union (order of birth and approximate birth years may not be completely accurate). Heinrich was mentioned in his gr. father Adam Hedderich's will (1775) as sharing with his bro. in his gr. father's estate. His gr. mother, Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt, died in 1774 and he and his bro. Johannes divided his dec. father Johannes' share of her estate between them. Heinrich bought 312 acres of land on South Mtn, 31 Oct 1783, and on 12 Dec 1789 he bought 50 acres located between Smiths Creek and Pk. Mtn, which he later sold to his nephew, Nicholas Ermentraudt. Some time prior to 1800, Heinrich left his home in Rock. Co., Va., and moved up the Valley to settle in Rkbg. Co., Va., prob. at or near the same time bro. George and nephew also moved south. The latter two moved on westward and settled on Simpsons and Potts Creek in Botetourt Co., Va. He was living in Rkbg. Co. prior to 1798 at which time he signed as a witness on the mar. bond of Catherine, dau. of his 1st cousin Phillip Ermentraudt, for her mar. to Thomas Irick. In 1800 Heinrich bought a farm about 2 miles west of Collisterow. The house on this place was built of sandstone by Andrew Elder about 1775 and was located on a hill on the north side of what was the old Lexington-Covington Pike. He and his family were members of the Pres. Ch. and prob. attended service at Oxford or Shiprock Meeting House near his home. Here he lived the remainder of his life and died in 1826/27. His will was dated 4 Mar 1826 and it was probate 5 Mar 1827. As no mention is made of his wife Mary Elizabeth in the will, it is assumed that she was not living at the time it was drawn, as was also the case of his son John and dau. Charlotte, both of whom were not mentioned. nfd

1-3-1 JOHN ERMENTRAUDT
John was the oldest child of Johan Heinrich Ermentraudt and wife Mary Elizabeth Rush. He was born in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va., and was mar. there to Charlotte Heirich in 1794. Eight children were born to this union, but of the 5 girls only 1 has been identified and she appears to be a twin of William. John prob. moved to Rkbg. Co., Va., with his father prior to 1798. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-558)
1-3-1-1 HENRY ERMENTRAUD

CHILDREN: 1. Margaret (c 1820- ).

Henry was the oldest child of John and Charlotte Ermentraud, born in Rock. Co., Va., about 1795. He was a small child when the family moved to Rkbg. Co., Va., where he grew to manhood in the Collierstown area. In 1819 he and Nancy Moore were mar. in Rkbg. Co., Va., by Rev A B Davidson.¹ A number of children were born to this union, but only 1 girl has been identified. It is possible that the others died as infants. Henry was a farmer and some time prior to 1850 he moved his family to Pickway Co., Ohio, where he died. Nancy was listed in the 1850 cen. rec. as a widow living with her mar. dau., Margaret.² After Henry's death Nancy accompanied her son-in-law and dau. to Edgar Co., Ill.³


1-3-1-1-1 MARGARET ARMENTROUT (SCHEMMERHORN)


Margaret was born about 1820 in Rkbg. Co., Va, the only child of Henry and Nancy Ermentraud which has been identified to date. She and John Schemmerhorn were mar. about 1842 or 1843 and 5 children were born to them. John and his wife Margaret and 4 children and Margaret's widowed mother, Nancy, are listed in the Pickway Co., Ohio, 1850 cen. rec. They moved to Edgar Co., Ill., where John, his family and his mother-in-law are listed in the 1860 cen. rec. for that county. John was listed as a laborer with per. prop. valued at $40.

1-3-1-2 GEORGE ERMENTRAUD

George grew to manhood on the family farm near Collierstown, Va. He mar. Margaret Standoff and moved to Galipolis, Ohio. nfd (Data, Charles Armentrout, cousin)

1-3-1-3 WILLIAM ERMENTRAUD


William was born about 1798 in Rkbg. Co., Va, the 3rd child of John Ermentraud and wife Charlotte Helfrish. He was mar. by Rev A B Davidson to Polly Reynolds in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1820 and 5 known children were born to this union. Apparently 3 children were born to this couple who died in infancy and no rec. of them is now available. This is indicated by the 1830 and 1840 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. which list 2 boys and a girl in the 1st and 5 boys and 3 girls in the 2nd rec. William was a farmer and apparently lived all his mar. life on the same farm which was valued in the 1850 Rkbg. Co. cen. rec. at $2,000; this increased in 1860 to $3,282 with per. prop. valued at $500. Ten years later the 1870 cen. rec. list him as a widower and his farm was valued at $3,260 and his per. prop. at $1,000. The dates of death for William and Polly and their place of burial are unknown.

1-3-1-3-1 WILLIAM ARMENTROUT, JR


William, Jr, was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., about 1825, the oldest child of William and Polly Ermentraud. He and Mary A Elliott were mar. by Rev A B Davidson in 1849. In 1870 his wife Mary was listed in the cen. rec. as a widow with 7 of her children living with her. She was apparently in reduced circumstances as her farm was valued at only $300 and her per. prop. at $200. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., 1850 and 1870 USC) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-388)

1-3-1-3-1-2 ELIZABETH J ARMENTROUT (BROWN)

CHILDREN: no information.

1-3-1-3-2 AGNES ARMENTROUT (ENTSMINGER)  
CHILDREN: 1. John Alex, b: July 1856. 2. Charles Wilda, b: Sept 1858. 3. Unnamed girl, b: 10 July 1860.  
Agnes was born in Rkbg. Co, Va., about 1831. She was reared in the Collierstown area. In 1854 she was mar. by Rev John L Clark to James F Entsminger, a farmer, and 3 children were born to them. The 3rd child undoubtedly died at birth or very shortly after, as she was reported unnamed. Apparently Agnes and her sis. Mary Ann were mar. in a double wedding ceremony. They were mar. by the same minister and on the same day. It appears that Agnes died some time after the birth of her 3rd child as James' name appears in the county birth reg. in 1865 with wife Mary.  

1-3-1-3-3 MARY ANN ARMENTROUT (KNICK)  
Mary Ann was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, about 1833, the 3rd child of William and Polly Ermentraudt. In the application for her mar. license, Jacob Nisely made affidavit that she was 21 years of age. This would indicate that her father William was not living at the time of her mar. She was joined in mar. to William Knick by Rev John L Clark in a double wedding ceremony with her sis. Agnes in 1854. Five known children were born to this union and it is possible that there may have been others. The unnamed girl probably died as an infant. Mary Ann's husband William was a farmer and lived on a farm on Colliers Creek. The 1870 Rkbg. Co, Va., cen. rec. indicate that Mary Ann was a widow with 4 boys in her home.  

1-3-1-3-3-3 WILLIAM ANDREW KNICK  
CHILDREN: no information.  
William was born about 1859 in Rkbg. Co, Va. He was a farmer. In 1884 he and Sally Jane Lawson were mar. by Rev Colin Stokes.  

1-3-1-3-3-3-4 JOHN M KNICK  
CHILDREN: 1. Mary McC (1883- ), only known child.  
John M was a farmer living in the Collierstown, Va, area. He and Sarah E Reynolds were mar. by Rev H K Smith in Rkbg. Co, Va, in 1882. Only one child of this couple has been identified from the co. mar. rec. There were prob. others.  

1-3-1-3-3-3-3-4-1 MARY McC KNICK (GREEN)  
Mary was born in Rkbg. Co, Va., in 1883. She and Samuel Green, a farmer, were mar. by Rev M A Young in 1907.  

1-3-1-3-4 ELIZABETH R ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)  
- See 1-3-2-3-1)  
Elizabeth was the 4th child of William and Polly Ermentraudt, born in 1835. She and Henry Armentrout, a farmer, and a distant cousin were mar. by Rev J C Richardson in 1859. There were no known children. The 1860 Rkbg. Co, Va., cen. rec. list them as mar. within the year. They moved to Bath Co, Va., where they owned a farm in 1870, valued at $2,000, and had per. prop. valued at $800. They moved back to Rkbg. Co, and were listed in the 1860 cen. rec. A niece, Willie Ann, 17 years of age, dau. of Elizabeth's dec. bro. William, made her home with them at this time. Henry was a Confederate Army veteran, having served as a private in the Rkbg. Co, Va., 1st Dragoons (Black Horse Troop).  

1-3-1-3-5 CORNELIUS ARMENTROUT  

1-96
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

Cornelius was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., about 1838. Cornelius appears in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 11 in his father's home. When he was 21 he and Margaret Ruley were mar. in 1859 by Rev J M Evans, just about a year prior to the opening of hostilities in the Civil War. Shortly after the start of the war, Cornelius enlisted in the Rkbg. Rangers and was made a 4th sgt. After he returned from the war and in 1870 he was listed as a farmer in the Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec., living with his wife Margaret and 4 children in the home of his parents. The 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. also list him with wife Margaret and 6 children. A nephew of his wife, David Ruley, was also listed in the household.

1-3-1-3-5-1 JOHN W ARMENTROUT

John's name appears in the Rkbg. Co., Va., 1860 cen. rec. as a 6 month old baby and as an 11 year old boy in the 1870 rec. In 1891 he and Martha V Siler were joined in mar. in Lexington, Va, by Rev L C Miller. Three children were born to this union. John was a farmer and lived in the Kerr's Creek area of Rkbg. Co. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 1A400)

1-3-1-3-5-2 CORNELIUS M ARMENTROUT
Cornelius was a farmer and in 1885 he and Catherine J Moore were mar. in Lexington, Va, by Rev E L Keezle. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 1A488) (Rkbg. Co., Va, 1870 & 1880 USC)

1-3-1-3-5-3 NANCY J ARMENTROUT (SMITH)
Nancy J was born in Rkbg. Co., Va, in 1866. Her name appears in the Rkbg. Co., Va, cen. rec. for 1870 as a 4 year old girl and in the rec. for 1880 as 14. She was only a little over 17 years of age when she and John M Smith, a farmer, were mar. in Lexington, Va, by Rev L C Miller. No information on children.

1-3-1-3-5-4 ANDREW W ARMENTROUT
Andrew's name appears with his parents' family in the Rkbg. Co., Va, cen. rec. of 1870 as a boy of 2 and in that for 1880 as a boy of 12 years of age. nfd

1-3-1-3-5-5 MARY SAVILLE ARMENTROUT (WILHELM)
Mary is listed with her parents Cornelius and Margaret Armentrout in the Rkbg. Co., Va., 1880 cen. rec. as a girl 9 years old. She was 26 years of age when she and Samuel M Wilhelm, a farmer, 6 years her junior, were mar. in 1897 by Rev D A Penik. No data on children. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Birth Reg.) (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2145)

1-3-1-3-5-6 SARAH E ARMENTROUT (HARLOW)

1-3-1-3-5-7 Unnamed Armentrout
Unnamed child of Cornelius and Margaret Armentrout listed in Rkbg. Co., Va, Birth Reg. nfd

1-3-1-3-5-8 ADA ARMENTROUT
Ada is listed with her parents, Cornelius and Margaret Armentrout, as a girl 1 year old in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. nfd

1-97
1-3-1-3-5-9 SAMUEL H ARMENTROUT
Samuel was born in 1882 in Rkbg. Co, Va, and in 1901 he and Lois T McCowan were mar. by Rev D F Neill. Samuel was a farmer. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Birth Reg.) (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-240)
NOTE: Unless otherwise indicated, data on Nos. 1-3-1-4 through 1-3-1-4-1-10 are from the files of Mrs Alice B Simpson.

1-3-1-4 ANN ERMENTRAUDT (MILLER)
CHILDREN: 1. William A (1821-1892), supposedly an only child.
Ann was prob. born about 1799 in Rkbg. Co, Va, and was prob. the 4th chUd of John and Charlotte Ermentraudt. This would make her between 17 and 18 years of age when she mar. Andrew Miller as his 2nd wife in 1817. The mar. was solemnized by Rev A B Davidson. Only 1 known chUd was born to this union. Andrew Miller was a farmer and lived on a farm located in the southern part of Rkbg. Co. on Buffalo Creek. Ann died about 1831 and Andrew passed away about 1840. Their burial place is unknown. nfd (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 1-169) (Data, Alice B Simpson, g. g. gr. dau.-in-law, North Platte, Nebr, 4 Nov 1967)

1-3-1-4-1 WILLIAM ARMENTROUT MILLER
William A was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, in 1821. He was reared on the family farm on Buffalo Creek in southern Rkbg. Co. In 1850 he and Margaret Ann Oyler were mar. by Rev Andrew B Davidson. To this union 10 children were born. William, aged 28, and his wife Margaret are listed in the 1850 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. He was a farmer but apparently did not stay long in one place. This may have been in part due to the Civil War. His apparent moves are indicated by the birthplace of his children. He moved to Botetourt Co, Va, about 1860/1; to Gallia Co, Ohio, about 1863/4; to Mason Co, W. Va, about 1866; to Putnam Co, W. Va, about 1869. Later he and his wife returned to Mason Co, W. Va, where William died in 1892 and his wife, Margaret, died there in 1906. Burial was in Mt Zion Ch. Cem. in Mason Co. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 1-394)

1-3-1-4-1-5 WILLIAM ALEXANDER MILLER
b: 26 Oct 1859, Rkbg. Co, Va.; d: 14 Dec 1941; m: 9 Aug 1901 to ORA BALL.
CHILDREN: 1. Olive C (c 1892- ). nfd
1-3-1-4-1-5-1 OLIVE CORNELIA MILLER (HICKMAN)

1-3-1-4-1-6 MARGARET ELLA MILLER (LEADMAN)
Margaret E was born in Botetourt Co, Va, during the 2nd year of the Civil War and shortly after her parents moved from Rkbg. Co, Va, to William Thomas Leadman, b: 10 May 1863, Gallia Co, Ohio; d: 4 June 1936, Putnam Co., W. Va.; son of George Washington Leadman and wife Susanna Lunsford.
Margaret E was born in Botetourt Co, Va, during the 2nd year of the Civil War and shortly after her parents moved from Rkbg. Co, Va, to William Thomas Leadman, b: 10 May 1863, Gallia Co, Ohio; d: 4 June 1936, Putnam Co., W. Va.; son of George Washington Leadman and wife Susanna Lunsford. The family moved a number of times eventually settling in Mason Co, W. Va. It was here that Margaret was mar. to William T Leadman in 1882. Ten children were born to this union. William was a farmer and owned a farm in Putnam Co, W. Va, near the town of Hurricane. Here the family were members of the Bapt. Ch. William died in 1936 and Margaret passed away 4 years later in 1940. Both were buried in the Leadman Cem. on the family farm. nfd

1-3-1-4-1-6-1 MINNIE VIRGINIA LEADMAN (SIMPSON)
Johannes Ermentraud

Calif.; son of Lewis Leighton Aquilla Simpson and wife Elizabeth Boone.


Minnie was born in Putnam Co., W. Va., in 1883. She married Alfred L Simpson in Putnam Co. in 1901 and they became the parents of 2 boys. Alfred was a railroad employee and the family lived at different times in Peru, Ind.; Grand Island, Nebr.; and after retirement in Los Angeles, Calif. They were members of the Baptist Ch. Alfred died in Los Angeles in 1956 and interment was in Forest Lawn Cem. there. After her husband’s death, Minnie moved to North Platte, Nebr., where her son Granville lived. She died there in 1966 and burial was in the North Platte Cem.

1-3-1-4-1-6-1-1 Harley Leo Simpson


1-3-1-4-1-6-1-2 Granville Nye Simpson


Children: none.

NOTE: Mrs Simpson has done much of the research and supplied data on the descendants of Andrew Miller and his wife Mary Ann Armentrout.

1-3-1-4-1-6-2 Jasper Osborn Leadman


1-3-1-4-1-6-3 Clayton Leadman


1-3-1-4-1-6-4 Bertha Leadman (Grossman)


Children: 1. Jewel Artilia, b: 6 Sept 1913, Crawford, Ohio; m: 14 July 1929 to Russell Victor Dutcher. 2. Chester Crownie, b: 4 Dec 1916, Marion, Ohio; m: ? to Helen Lucille Newcomer. 3. Cleo Sebert, b: 11 Nov 1918, Marion, Ohio; m: 19 July 1943 to Betty Van Case. 4. Warren Curtis, b: 29 July 1921, Marion, Ohio; m: 24 Dec 1943 to Betty Louise Layman. 5. Mary Ellen, b: 16 Aug 1924, Marion, Ohio; m: 17 Nov 1946 to William Shanner Sheaffer. 6. Mable Louise, b: 6 June 1928, Marion, Ohio; m: 15 Sept 1962 to Glen Lincoln Tong.

1-3-1-4-1-6-5 George Nye Leadman


George was a handicapped person and could neither hear nor speak.

1-3-1-4-1-6-6 Anna May Leadman (Kelloff)


1-3-1-4-1-6-7 Eva Lois Leadman (Sherman)


Children: 1. Kenneth W (1915- ), only child.

1-3-1-4-1-6-7-1 Kenneth Wayne Sherman

b: 26 Sept 1915, Marion, Ohio; m: 25 Sept 1937, Greenup, Ky., to Phyllis E Russell.


1-3-1-4-1-6-8 William Hartley Leadman


William was married twice and the father of 2 children. He died in 1967 and burial was in Cunningham Cem., St Albans, W. Va.  nfd

1-3-1-4-1-6-9  EMORY L LEADMAN

1-3-1-4-1-6-9-1  WAYNE THOMAS LEADMAN

1-3-1-4-1-6-9-2  JUNE ELLA LEADMAN (HEDRICK)

1-3-1-4-1-6-9-3  AILEEN GAY LEADMAN (SMITH)

1-3-1-4-1-6-9-4  EDNA KATHRYN LEADMAN (ROSS)
b: 10 June 1930, Putnam Co., W. Va.; m: 27 Sept 1957, Catlettsburg, Ky., to HOWARD LEWIS ROSS, b: 18 Feb 1928, Jackson Co., W. Va.; son of Andrew Jackson Ross and wife Florence Elizabeth Miller.  nfd

1-3-1-4-1-6-9-5  HELEN LEADMAN (DUKE)

1-3-1-4-1-6-9-6  ALLEN EDWARD LEADMAN

1-3-1-4-1-6-9-7  LINDA CAROLYN LEADMAN (HULL)

1-3-1-4-1-6-9-8  MICHAEL JOE LEADMAN

1-3-1-4-1-6-10  HELEN XYLPHA LEADMAN (BREEN) (AMWAY)
b: 14 June 1911, Putnam Co., W. Va.; m(1): c 1930 to JAMES BREEN. m(2): ? to DALE AMWAY.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUD

1-3-1-4-1-7 JOHN HENRY MILLER

1-3-1-4-1-8 LAURA JOSEPHINE MILLER (HOLLEY)
b: 12 Nov 1867, Mason Co, W. Va.; d: 6 Feb 1948; m: c 1893 to JULIUS HOLLEY. nfd

1-3-1-4-1-9 ALICE JORDAN MILLER (HOLLEY)
b: 22 May 1870, Putnam Co, W. Va.; d: 16 Aug 1892; m: 28 Oct 1889 to TIMOTHY EDWARD HOLLEY. nfd

1-3-1-4-1-10 ALZONA MILLER (BUMGARDNER)
b: 16 Nov 1876, prob. Putnam Co, W. Va.; d: 13 Feb 1939; m: Feb 1895 to CLARENCE BUMGARDNER. nfd

1-3-2 CHARLES ERMENTRAUD
Charles was born in Augusta (now Rock.) Co, Va, in 1773 and undoubtedly was a man grown when his father, Henry, moved the family up the Valley to Rkbg. Co. about or before 1800 to settle in the Collierstown, Va, area. He mar. Elizabeth Nicely about 1800 and 6 known children were born to this union. Tradition has it that Elizabeth's father did not look with favor upon Charles as a future son-in-law, so the young couple decided to elope. Charles was a big strong man and Elizabeth was small and light in weight, so Charles, walking barefooted, carried her over the mountain and they were mar. Charles was a quite successful farmer and had a farm near North Mtn. on which he built a large stone house. He died in 1845 at the age of 72 and was buried in a small family cem. on his farm. The 1850 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. list Elizabeth as a widow, 74 years of age, living with her son Jacob and his family. She was prob. buried beside her hus­band in the family cem. on the farm. (Data from a family chart prepared by Charles Armentrout, gr. son-dec)

1-3-2-1 MARY ARMENTROUT (CIRCLE)
Mary or Molly as she was generally known was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, about 1802. When she was about 16 years of age she and Mathias Circle were mar. by Rev G A Baxter. Eleven children were born to this union. Mathias was a farmer and owned a farm in the Locust Bottom area near Glen Wilton in Botetourt Co, Va. The 1850 Botetourt Co, Va, cen. rec. list him with wife Mary and 9 children and Mary's mother, Elizabeth, in his household. Mathias died about 1857 and was buried in the Locust Bottom Pres. Ch. Yard. nfd (Data, Kathleen Saville, g. gr. dau.) (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 1-165)

1-3-2-1-1 FRANCES MYERS CIRCLE (SAVILLE)
Frances was born in Botetourt Co, Va, in 1819 near Glen Wilton. She and Joseph S Saville were mar. about 1846, prob. in the Locust Bottom Pres. Ch. near Glen Wilton. Eight children were born to this union, 2 of whom died as small children. Joseph was a farmer, a mechanic and a small contractor. He lived on a farm in the Buffalo Creek community of southern Rkbg. Co, Va. In the 1850 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. his farm was valued at $700 and he was listed as a mar. man with a wife and 2 children. The rec. for 1870 value his farm at $750 and his per. prop. at $750. Frances died in 1879 and the 1880 cen. rec. list him as a widower with 3 children living with him. Joseph died in 1897. nfd (Saville Family Bible Rec., App I-28) (Data, Joseph S Saville, son, dec.)

1-3-2-1-1-1 WILLIAM SAVILLE
William was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1847. His name appears in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a child of 4 years. He grad. from Washington-Lee Col. where he was a charter member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He taught school in Aberdeen, Miss., where he died in 1881. At the time of his death he was under consideration for Miss. State Supt. of Education. nfd (Saville Family Bible Rec., App I-28) (Data, Kathleen Saville, niece, dec.)
MARY E SAVILLE
Mary is listed in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a 1 year old child. She contracted scarlet fever while visiting at her grandmother’s home in Botetourt Co., Va., and died there in 1854. nfd (Saville Family Bible Rec, App I-28)

MARTHA JANETTA SAVILLE
Martha Janetta was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1850. Her name appears in the 1870 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a 20 year old young lady living with her parents. The rec. for 1880 indicates that she was 29 years of age, single, and keeping house for her widowed father, Joseph S Saville. She apparently never mar. nfd (Saville Family Bible Rec, App I-28)

JOSEPH SIDNEY SAVILLE


Joseph Sidney or Sidney as he was generally known was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1852.1 He received his early education in the local country school and attended Washington-Lee Coll., Lexington, Va., for 3 years. He also attended the summer school for teachers at several localities. He taught at the New London Academy and in the Lynchburg, Va., HS. Sidney was a Deputy Sheriff in Rkbg. Co. for a few years and later served 4 terms (16 years) as Supt. of Schools for Rkbg. Co.2 In 1887 he and Nancy B M Armentrout were joined in mar. at the home of Nancy Belle’s uncle, Robert K Wilson near Collierstown, Va.3 Rev William H Ochiltree of the Collierstown Pres. Ch. performed the ceremony. Six children were born to this union. The newly-weds left for a trip to Ohio where they visited relatives. Upon their return, Sidney bought a farm and they moved into their own house in late 1887. Two years later Sidney sold this farm and bought the Lone Elm Farm on South Buffalo Creek near Short Hill in the southern part of Rkbg. Co. Shortly after purchasing Lone Elm Farm, he built a new house which still stands today. As the children grew up and were ready for HS, he and his wife were instrumental in establishing Palmer Academy, a private school, which was the 1st HS in the county. It was later taken over by the county.2

Nancy Belle his wife was born in Alleg. Co., Va., in 1857,4 and was bapt. at Locust Bottom Pres. Ch. She was a little over 4 years of age when her mother died and about 10 when her father, George S Armentrout, moved his family to Rkbg. Co., Va. Her gr. mother, Jean Kirkpatrick Wilson, became quite ill when Nancy was about 15 years of age. She went to her uncle’s home to assist in the care of the gr. mother and after her death continued to make her home there until she was mar. She attended summer school and taught school for 8 years prior to her mar. It was while attending a summer session at Madison Coll., Harrisonburg, Va., that she met her future husband. Both were very active in the Oxford Pres. Ch. and Sidney was an Elder and Clerk of the Session in 1892.5 Nancy died in 1928 and Sidney passed away 5 years later in 1933. Both were buried in the Oxford Church Cem. nfd

KATHLEEN SAVILLE
Kathleen, the oldest child of Sidney and Nancy Saville was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1888.1 She attended the local country school and was an early student in Palmer Academy, which her parents were instrumental in establishing. She received a teacher’s cert. from Va. State Normal School, now Longwood Col., Farmville, Va., a BS degree in Education from Radford Teachers Col.; an MS degree from Columbia Univ., New York City, and took work at the Univ. of Va. Kathleen served 6 years as a supervisor of schools in Virginia and was Head Supervisor of Schools in Washington Co., Md., and in charge of the Elementary Education Dept. at Mary Washington Col., Fredericksburg, Va., and at the State Teachers Col., Hattiesburg, Miss.2 After she retired she lived in her own cottage on her father’s farm where she tended her flowers, studied, and wrote on local history. She died there of a heart attack in 1969 at the age of 81. Interment was in the family plot at Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem. nfd

JUDITH SAVILLE
Judith was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1889, the 2nd child of Joseph S and Nancy Belle Saville. She attended the local country school and Palmer Academy. She attended Va. State Normal School (now Longwood Col.), Farmville, Va., and grad. from Mullenburg Col. with a degree in Education. She taught school for a short time, but didn’t like teaching as a profession. She entered the Nurses Training School at Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., where she grad. as a reg. nurse. She joined the Johns Hopkins Red Cross Army Field Hosp. Unit and went with it overseas to France during WW I, I-102
After the war Judith returned and served in the Dispensary at Princeton Univ. as infirmarian. From here she went to Newport News, Va., General Hosp. as Head Nurse and Supervisor of the Hosp. Nurses Training School. Later she transferred to Palmerton, Penna., General Hosp. where she had a similar position. She remained at Palmerton until she retired. Following retirement she lived with a Johns Hopkins classmate in Baltimore and worked part time in the Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rec. Sec. Later she came home to live with her bro. and sis. on the Lone Elm Farm. She broke her ankle which eventually made her a semi-invalid. When special care was required she was placed in the Extended Care Unit of the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Hosp., Lexington, Va., where she died in the summer of 1976 at the age of 87. Burial was in the family plot at Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem. nfd (Saville Family Bible, App 1-28) (Data, Frances Elizabeth Saville, sis)

1-3-2-1-4-3 JOSEPHINE SAVILLE (DIGGS)


CHILDREN: none.

Josephine was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1891. She attended the local country school and grad. from Palmer Academy with the class of 1910. Josephine attended Mary Washington Col., Fredericksburg, Va., where she grad. with a BS degree in Education, the 1st degree student to grad. from the col. She taught in various Va. schools and then in Maury HS, Norfolk, Va. She and Leven R. Diggis of Hampton, Va., were mar. by Rev W T S Squires in Norfolk in 1936. She and her husband lived in Hampton, Va., where he died 2 years later in 1938. Josephine lived in Hampton until 1958 when she returned to Rkbg. Co. to live with her bro. Charles on the Lone Elm Farm. She was in ill health and was removed to the Hosp. in Lexington, Va., where she died in 1968 from a heart block. Internment was in the family plot at Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem. nfd (Saville Family Bible Rec, App 1-28) (Data, Kathleen Saville, sis, 6 Aug 1968. 5. Tomb-stone Inscriptions, Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem.

1-3-2-1-4-4 FRANCES ELIZABETH SAVILLE


Frances Elizabeth or Elizabeth as she is generally known was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1892. She received her early education in the local country school and grad. from Palmer HS in the Buffalo District. She entered Harrisonburg State Teachers (now Madison) Col. and grad. with a degree in Education. Elizabeth taught in the Va. Public Schools for a few years, but did not like teaching. She entered the Johns Hopkins School of Nursing; grad. there and received her reg. nurse's pin. After grad. she worked in the Princeton Univ. Dispensary and later was infirmarian in the clinic. She left the Univ. and, liking to travel, went to the Middle East. Here she was offered the supervision of the Nurses Home at the American Univ. in Beirut, Lebanon. This was a position she enjoyed because it gave her an opportunity to travel in the Holy Land and the Middle East. She was called home due to the serious illness of her bro. Charles and has continued to make her home with her bro. at the Lone Elm Farm. nfd (Saville Family Bible Rec, App 1-28) (Data, Kathleen Saville, sis., dec.)

1-3-2-1-4-5 CHARLES SIDNEY SAVILLE


CHILDREN: 1. Elizabeth Dodson (1926-), only child.

Charles was the 5th child of Joseph S and Nancy Belle Saville, born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1895. He attended the local country school and grad. from Palmer HS in the Buffalo District of the county in 1913. Charles entered Washington-Lee Univ. as a day student and grad. with an AB degree in June 1917. Shortly after grad. he entered the US Army. While receiving basic training he contracted the Flu during the 1918 epidemic and was seriously ill. His unit completed training and was moved to an embarkation camp at Hattiesburg, Miss., for movement overseas. The Armistice on 11 Nov 1918 cancelled his overseas movement and he was discharged in time to arrive home at Christmas. Charles remained at home and managed his father's farm. In 1924 he and Precilla H Dodson, A Johns Hopkins Nurse, were joined in mar. at the Oxford Ch. Cem. where he was an Elder and Clerk of the Session for years. His wife Precilla died in 1950 and interment was in the family plot in the Oxford Ch. Cem. Charles still lives on the farm with his sis. Elizabeth and while retired, he still maintains a sizable herd of beef cattle on the farm. nfd (Saville Family Bible Rec., App 1-28-2. Old Oxford and Her Families—Dr. Geo W Diehl—1920—4th picture page following p 102. 3. Data, Kathleen Saville, sis. 4. Letter, Judith Saville, sis., 6 Aug 1968. 5. Tomb-stone Inscriptions, Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem.)

1-3-2-1-4-5-1 ELIZABETH DODSON SAVILLE (FAUBER)


Elizabeth Dodson or Dodsie as she is generally known was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1926, the only child of Charles
and Precilla Saville. She attended the local country school and graduated from Effinger HS in the Buffalo District. She received an AB degree from Women's Col. in North Carolina. She and Benjamin E Fauber were married in 1953. They have one adopted son, Benjamin. He owns and farms his own place north of Lexington near Brownburg, Va., where they live and Dodie teaches Latin in the Brownburg HS. They are members of the Pres. Ch. and Benjamin is an Elder. nfd (Data, Charles Sidney Saville, father)

1-3-2-1-1-4-6-1 PATRICIA RAPOLLE SAVILLE

1-3-2-1-1-4-6-2 JUDITH LOU SAVILLE

Judith Lou was born in Knoxville, Tenn., in 1935. She graduated from Goucher Col. and received a Masters degree from the Univ. of Ky. She was a Technical Editor at the Bell Tel. Lab., Freehold, N. J. She loved to travel and had vacationed in Europe and the United Kingdom. She was an active member of the Freehold Pres. Ch. Judith Lou died from a heart attack in the fall of 1972. Burial was in the family plot at Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem., Rkbg. Co., Va. His wife Bernadine and her dau. continued to live in their home in New Jersey until the death of the dau. in 1972. At this time Bernadine moved to Rkbg. Co. and lived in the cottage on Lone Elm Farm. She died in the Hosp. at Lexington, Va., in the winter of 1974 and was buried beside her husband. nfd

1-3-2-1-1-6 VIRGINIA ANN SAVILLE (SWINK)

Virginia Ann was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1856, the 6th child of Joseph S Saville and his wife Frances M Circle. She and Adam Swink, a farmer, were married in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1876 by Rev George L Cook2 and 7 children were born to this union. After their marriage they lived in Botetourt Co., Va., where their 1st 2 children were born. They moved back to Rkbg. Co. before 1883 as their 3rd child and the last 4 are listed in the Rkbg. Co. Birth Rec. (1853-1896). They lived in the Buffalo Creek District and were members of Oxford Pres. Ch. Virginia Ann died in 1930 and burial was in the Oxford Ch. Cem. Adam died 6 years later in 1936 and was buried beside his wife. nfd

1-3-2-1-1-7 ANNE SAVILLE
(Saville Family Bible Rec, App 1-28) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec. 1853-1896)

1-3-2-1-1-8 CHARLES SAVILLE
Charles was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1866. He is listed in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as single, living with his parents. He was Deputy Treasurer of Rkbg. Co. and died in 1893 from Typhoid Fever. nfd
(Saville Family Bible Rec, App 1-28) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec. 1853-1896)

1-3-2-1-2 ELIZABETH CIRCLE (DEISHIER)
Elizabeth was listed in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as 25, single and living with her parents. She mar. Mathias Deisher and they made their home in Lewisburg, Ohio. nfd (Family diagram by Charles Armentrout)

1-3-2-1-3 MARGARET CIRCLE
Margaret is listed in the 1850 Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. as 24. She prob. never mar. Her name also appears in an old family diagram prepared by Charles Armentrout. nfd

1-3-2-1-4 ANN CIRCLE
b: c 1825; d: c 1882.
Ann is listed in the 1850 Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. as 23, single, living with her parents. She is also listed on an old family diagram prepared by Charles Armentrout. nfd

1-3-2-1-5 J LEWIS CIRCLE
b: c 1827; d: c 1918.
J Lewis is listed in the 1850 Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. as 23, single, living at home with his parents. His name is also included on an old family diagram prepared by Charles Armentrout. nfd

1-3-2-1-6 MAY CIRCLE (SHIRKEY)
b: c 1830; d: c 1904; m: ? to OLIVER SHIRKEY.
May is listed in the 1850 Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. as 19, single, living with her parents. She is also listed on the family diagram prepared by Charles Armentrout. After mar. she and her husband Oliver lived in Greenbriar Co., W. Va. nfd

1-3-2-1-7 ANDREW CIRCLE
b: c 1832; d: c 1863; prob. never mar.
Andrew is listed in the 1850 Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. as 17, living with his parents. His name is also on the family diagram prepared by Charles Armentrout. Andrew served in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War and was KIA in 1863. nfd

1-3-2-1-8 ISABELLE CIRCLE (GARDNER)
b: c 1836; d: c 1917; m: ? to — GARDNER.
Isabelle appears in the 1850 Botetourt Co. cen. rec. as a girl 14 years of age, living with her parents. Her name is also listed on an old family chart prepared by Charles Armentrout. nfd

1-3-2-1-9 CHARLES CIRCLE
b: c 1840; d: ?, Europe.
Charles' name is listed in the 1850 Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. as 10 years of age, living with his parents. His name is also on an old family chart prepared by Charles Armentrout. Charles was a grad. of William and Mary Col. He went to Europe and all contact with him was lost. nfd

1-3-2-1-10 JEANETTA CIRCLE
b: c 1841; d: c 1861—never mar.
Her name appears in the 1850 Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. with her parents' family. Her name is listed on the family diagram prepared by Charles Armentrout. She died from a fever. nfd

1-3-2-1-11 NARCISSA CIRCLE
b: c 1844; d: c 1861. She is listed in the 1850 Botetourt Co., Va., cen. rec. as 7 years of age, in her parents' home. Her name is also included in an old family diagram prepared by Charles Armentrout. nfd

Y-105
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-3-2-2 JOHN ARMENTROUT

John was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., near Collierstown, in 1804, the 2nd child of Charles and Elizabeth Ermentraud. In 1830 he was mar. by Rev C B Davidson of the Collierstown Pres. Ch. to Nancy Rapp. Seven children were born to this union. John was an active member of the Pres. Ch. and his wife was Meth. He was a prosperous farmer and farmed all of his life. This is indicated in the cen. rec. for Rkbg. Co., Va., for the years 1850, 60 & 70, where the value of his farm and per. prop. show a steady increase from $5,000; to $7,925 and $3,786; to $10,000 and $2,000 respectively. He and his family lived in a stone house on his farm west of Collierstown. He retired and the boys ran the farm. In the fall of 1879 at the time of the Exposition at Cincinnati, Ohio, his son Charles was taking a trip to Ohio and persuaded his father to accompany him. They took the C and O train from Longdale, Va., to Huntington, W. Va., and transferred to a river steamer on the Ohio River for the trip down the river. John apparently fell overboard at supper time shortly after the boat left the dock and drowned. His body was found several days later and returned to Collierstown. The funeral services were held in the Collierstown Pres. Ch. and were conducted by Rev H R Smith, pastor. Burial was in the family cem. on the home farm near the old Lexington-Covington Turnpike. The 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. list Nancy, 75, a widow, living alone. She died in 1887 and was buried in the family plot with her husband. nfd

1-3-2-2-1 CHARLES ARMENTROUT

Charles was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., near Collierstown in 1832. He received his early education in the local school in the area; however, he was a self-taught man with little or no higher education. He is mentioned in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as 18, living at home with his parents. He mar. Elizabeth Jane Rapp, a neighbor girl, about 1859 and 3 boys were born to them. He and his wife are named in the 1860 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. Charles worked on the family farm and lived in a log cabin on the place. About the 2nd year of the Civil War, Charles enlisted in the Confederate Army and served in Troop G, 14th Regt, Va. Cav., until the surrender at Appomattox, Va., in Apr of 1865. He was a very successful and prosperous farmer. His name appears in the 1860 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. with his wife and 2 children. Charles bought the old home place from the heirs in 1874. He was also active in civic and political matters and was elected as a dele­gate from his district to the Va. House of Delegates, where he served 2 terms (1874-1875). He received his early education in the local school in the area; however, he was a self-taught man with little or no higher education. He is mentioned in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as 18, living at home with his parents. He mar. Elizabeth Jane Rapp, a neighbor girl, about 1859 and 3 boys were born to them. He and his wife are named in the 1860 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. Charles worked on the family farm and lived in a log cabin on the place. About the 2nd year of the Civil War, Charles enlisted in the Confederate Army and served in Troop G, 14th Regt, Va. Cav., until the surrender at Appomattox, Va., in Apr of 1865. He was a very successful and prosperous farmer. His name appears in the 1860 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. with his wife and 2 children. Charles bought the old home place from the heirs in 1874. He was also active in civic and political matters and was elected as a dele­gate from his district to the Va. House of Delegates, where he served 2 terms (1874-1875). He started a trip to Cincinnati in the early fall of 1879 and his father, John, accompanied him. They took the C and O train from Longdale, Va., to Huntington, W. Va., and transferred to a river steamer on the Ohio River for the trip down the river. John apparently fell overboard at supper time shortly after the boat left the dock and drowned. His body was found several days later and returned to Collierstown. The funeral services were held in the Collierstown Pres. Ch. and were conducted by Rev H R Smith, pastor. Burial was in the family cem. on the home farm near the old Lexington-Covington Turnpike. The 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. list Nancy, 75, a widow, living alone. She died in 1887 and was buried in the family plot with her husband. nfd


1-3-2-2-1-1 EDWIN RAPP ARMENTROUT

Edwin was born in a log cabin on the Armentrout farm near Collierstown, Va., in 1860 a little over a year before his father enlisted in the Confederate Army. He was about 14 years of age when his father bought the farm and the old stone house that had belonged to his g. g. gr. father, Johan Heinrich Ermentraud. He received his early education in the local school in the area; however, he was a self-taught man with little or no higher education. He is mentioned in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as 18, living at home with his parents. He mar. Elizabeth Jane Rapp, a neighbor girl, about 1859 and 3 boys were born to them. He and his wife are named in the 1860 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. Charles worked on the family farm and lived in a log cabin on the place. About the 2nd year of the Civil War, Charles enlisted in the Confederate Army and served in Troop G, 14th Regt, Va. Cav., until the surrender at Appomattox, Va., in Apr of 1865. He started a trip to Cincinnati in the early fall of 1879 and his father, John, accompanied him. His father was lost overboard from the Ohio River steamer and was drowned. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with wife Elizabeth and 3 boys in his home. In 1888 he sold his farm and the stone house to Abraham Hottinger and prob. retired. Some time afterwards he moved to Staunton, Va., where he died in 1913 and burial was in Thornrose Cem. His wife, Elizabeth, after his death made her home with her son, Dr. John F Armentrout, in Roanoke, Va., where she died in 1928. Burial was beside her husband in Thornrose Cem. nfd


1-3-2-2-1-1-1 J CLYDE ARMENTROUT
Augusta Co., Va., to LELIA SITES, b: c 1880, Fort Defiance, Va.; d: 27 Apr 1959, Washington, D. C.


J Clyde was born at Osage Mission, Kan., in 1884. He and Lelia Sites were mar. in Augusta Co., Va., in 1904. They moved to Washington, D. C., about 1908. They were the parents of 2 dau. Mrs Armentrout was active in missionary work and an active member of St Pauls Meth. Ch. in Washington. She died in 1959 and interment was in Thornrose Cem., Staunton, Va. J Clyde died 7 years later in 1966 and burial was also in Thornrose Cem. nfd

(Bible Rec,-owned by J Clyde Armentrout) (Obit, Washington Evening Star, 29 Apr 1959 and 1 Dec 1966)

1-3-2-2-1-1-1-1 ELIZABETH S ARMENTROUT (WILKINSON)

b: c 1905; m: ? to RICHARD M WILKINSON.


Elizabeth was born about 1905, prob. in Augusta Co., Va. She mar. Dr. Richard W Wilkinson, an eye, ear and throat specialist practicing in Washington, D. C. nfd (Data, J Clyde Armentrout, father)

1-3-2-2-1-1-1-1-2 MARGARET HULL ARMENTROUT (PRICE)


Margaret mar. Milton M Price, a Civil Engineer. He served in the US Army in WW II as a Captain. Margaret died in 1955 and her husband Milton died 7 days later. Both were buried in Arlington National Cem, Arlington, Va. They left 2 children. nfd (Data, J Clyde Armentrout, father)

1-3-2-2-1-1-2 CARL LeROY ARMENTROUT (Plate II-5)

b: 3 July 1890, Staunton, Va.; d: ? ; m: 23 June 1923, to OLIVE DEAN.

CHILDREN: 1. Charles D-grad. of Univ. of Maine. Taught at Univ. of Va. in 1959 and in 1963 was Prof. of Physics and Math. at the Univ. of Maine. 2. Phyllis, m: ? to Robert Cook. He was a Capt in the US Air Force stationed in France in 1959. nfd (Data, J Clyde Armentrout, bro.)

1-3-2-2-1-1-3 RUSSELL HULL ARMENTROUT

b: 3 Aug 1894, Grottoes (Shendun), Va.; d: ? ; m(1): ? to ALICE EMERY. m(2): ? to MARY CROMPTON.

(1)CHILDREN: 1. Nancy, b: c 1921; m: ? to Henry Odem.

(2)CHILDREN: 1. Russell H, Jr, b: c 1929; m: ? to Hope ---- 2. Elizabeth, m: ? to B Williams. nfd (Data, J Clyde Armentrout, bro.)

1-3-2-2-1-2 JOHN FRAZEE ARMENTROUT


John F was born in 1866 in a log cabin on the farm near Collisterstown that had been owned by his g. g. gr. father, Heinrich Ermentraud. He is listed in the Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. for 1870 and 1880 as a boy of 4 and 14 years respectively. He received his early education in the Collisterstown area, prob. in the school taught by John W Paine. He grad. from col. and was principal of Oak Hill Academy, McEacherson, Va., in the early 1890s where he also taught some classes and coached the Oak Hill football team. About 1893 he mar. Minnie Lee Richardson and apparently moved to Delhi, La., for a teaching position. Their son Bryant was born there in 1894 and the mother died from childbirth. It was prob. after his first wife's death that he studied medicine and received his MD degree. In the winter of 1905 he mar. Mary Louise Merritt in Augusta Co., Va., and they became the parents of a girl. John was quite interested in the family genealogy and he and Joseph Sidney Saville, a cousin, prepared a short history of the family, which has been lost. John and his 2nd wife made their home in Roanoke, Va., where he practiced medicine. John died in 1942 and burial was in the family plot in Thornrose Cem., Staunton, Va. After his death, his wife lived in Arlington, Va., with her dau, E Louise Armentrout, where she died in 1958. Burial was in Thornrose Cem. nfd


1-3-2-2-1-2-1 BRYANT RICHARDSON ARMENTROUT

b: c 1894, Delhi, La.; d: c 1947, Detroit, Mich.; m: c 1930, Columbus, Ohio, to NORA LEE LANCASTER, b: c 1896, Roanoke, Va.; d: ? ; dau. of Lewis W Lancaster and wife Judith Thomas.


Bryant was born in 1894 in Delhi, La., the only child of John F Armentrout and 1st wife Minnie Lee Richardson. He mar. Nora Lancaster, a Roanoke, Va., girl in the early 1930s and they were the parents of a dau. Bryant was a freight
traffic man for the Mich. Central Railway with his office in the Mich. Central Terminal Building, Detroit, Mich. He died in 1947 from a heart attack.  nfd (Data, Nora Lee Armentrout, wife)

1-3-2-1-2-1-1  JUDITH ANN ARMENTROUT (VENOS)
  b: 18 May 1934, Detroit, Mich.; m: 1 Aug 1959, Detroit, Mich., to PETER VENOS, JR.

1-3-2-1-3  JOSEPH L ARMENTROUT
  b: 8 Aug 1871, Collierstown, Va.; d: Jan 1948, Akron, Ohio; m: 9 June 1894, Basic City, Va., to
MINNIE MAY HARRIS, b: 10 Aug 1873, Nelson Co, Va.; d: May 1954, Akron, Ohio; dau. of Charles and Catherine Harris.
   Joseph L, the youngest of Charles and Elizabeth Armentrout's 3 boys, was born in 1871 in a log cabin on the family farm
   just west of Collierstown, Va.  The 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. list Joseph as an 8 year old boy in his parents' home. He
   attended the local school in Collierstown and moved with his parents to Staunton, Va., in the late 1880s where he finished HS
   and entered the Univ. of Va. He grad. with an MD degree in medicine. In 1894 he and Minnie May Harris were mar. in Basic
   City, Va., by Rev Dinwiddie of the Pres. Ch.  Six children were born to this union, one of whom died in infancy.  Joseph
   moved to Akron, Ohio, where he practiced medicine for a number of years. He died in 1948 and burial was in Mt Peace Cem.,
   Akron, Ohio. His wife Minnie outlived her husband by 6 years. She died in 1954 and burial was in Mt Peace Cem.  nfd
1. Data, J Clyde Armentrout, nephew.  2. Augusta Co, Va, Mar. Rec. 1889-1910.  3. Letter, Katherine E Bell, cousin, 1901 Stuart St,
   Richmond, Va., 17 May 1965.

1-3-2-1-3-1  CLAUDINE LOUISE ARMENTROUT (HARRY)
  b: 14 Mar 1896; d: ? ; m: 18 May 1917, Camp Lee, Va., to JOHN A HARRY, son of S J Harry of
  Connellsville, Penna.
   They lived in New York City in 1965.  nfd (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-1-3-1-1  ELAINE MAY HARRY (KELLEY)
  b: 31 Oct 1918; m: 8 May 1943, Los Angeles, Calif., to Lt. ALTON I. KELLEY.
CHILDREN: 1. Patricia Lynn, b: 18 Feb 1944. 2. Kathleen, b: 12 Aug 1946.  nfd (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-1-3-1-2  JOHN ROBERT HARRY
  b: 10 Apr 1920; d: 28 Nov 1942, Boston, Mass.—never mar.
   John enlisted in the US Navy in 1937 at the age of 17 and served for 5 years. He died in the Cocoanut Grove fire in Boston,
   Mass., in the late fall of 1942. Burial was in Mt Peace Cem., Akron, Ohio, 4 Dec 1942.  nfd (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-1-3-1-3  JOSEPH WILLIAM HARRY
  b: 30 July 1922, Youngstown, Ohio; d: 12 Sept 1922, Youngstown, Ohio. Burial was in Tod's
  Cem., Youngstown, Ohio.  nfd (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-1-3-2  CHARLES ROY ARMENTROUT
  b: 14 May 1897; d: c 1897.  nfd (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-1-3-3  LULA JOSEPHINE ARMENTROUT (GRAFTON)
  b: 1 May 1898; d: ? ; m: 12 Aug 1920, Akron, Ohio, to ELMER FLOYD GRAFTON.
CHILDREN: none. They lived in Akron, Ohio, in 1965.  nfd (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-1-3-3-1  EARL BURROUGH ARMENTROUT
  b: 5 Nov 1899; d: ? ; m: 3 Jan 1917, Verona, Va., to GOLDIE E ROADCAP, b: ? , Augusta Co.,
  Va.; dau. of George and Nannie Roadcap.
   Earl and Goldie E Roadcap were mar. by Rev D F Glover, pastor of the UB Ch. of Verona, Va. Four children were born to
   this union, 3 of whom died as infants. This family lived in Akron, Ohio, in 1965.  nfd (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-1-3-3-1-1  CHARLENE ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (HAMLET)
  b: 27 Mar 1922, Staunton, Va.; m: 27 Nov 1946 to CHARLES S HAMLET, b: ? ; son of Charles
  and Bessie Hamlet of Akron, Ohio.

I-108
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

1-3-2-2-1-3-5  CATHERINE ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT
b: 9 Jan 1902; never mar. She lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1965.  ndf (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-2-1-3-6  JOSEPH L ARMENTROUT, JR
b: 6 May 1904; m: 1: 22 Aug 1925, Akron, Ohio, to DOROTHY CHARLOTTE DRAHEIM, b: ?;
d: 28 Aug 1949, Akron, Ohio, dau. of Herman and Marie Draheim.  m: 2: c 1950, Akron, Ohio, to RUTH KING, b: ?;
d: c 1952; m: 3: c 1953, Cleveland, Ohio, to FRANCES WASHEWICZ.

Joseph L, Jr, and Dorothy C Draheim were mar. in 1925 at her home by the pastor of the German Ref. Ch. of Akron, Ohio, Rev Hazelskamp. He and Dorothy were the parents of 2 children. Dorothy died in 1949 and burial was in Greenlawn Cem., Akron, Ohio. Joseph mar. Ruth King about 1950 who died 2 years later in 1952. In 1953 he mar. Frances Washiewicz in Cleveland, Ohio. They were living in Akron in 1965.  ndf (Data, Katherine E Bell) (Data, J Clyde Armentrout, cousin)

1-3-2-2-1-3-6-1  CARL ALLEN ARMENTROUT
b: 20 June 1926, Akron, Ohio; m: to ROSEMARY SHOPE.
Carl served in the US Navy during WW II.  ndf (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-2  VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (POTTER)
b: 17 Feb 1834, Collierstown, Va.; d: ?; m: 25 Apr 1861, Rkbg. Co, Va, to JOHN E POTTER,

Virginia was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, near Collierstown, in 1834. She is listed in the 1850 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a girl 16 and again in 1860 as 26, single and living at home with her parents. She was mar. by Rev J E Wasson in 1861 to John E Potter, a miller, and 5 children were born to this union. The 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. list John as a farmer with a wife and 4 children in his home.  ndf (Bible Rec.–J Clyde Armentrout) (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-85 & 1-524)

1-3-2-2-1  JOSEPH LEE POTTER

Joseph was born about 1863 in Rkbg. Co, Va. His name appears in the 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as 18, living at home with his parents. He was 33 years of age when he and Mattie B Dunlap were mar. by Rev B H Dement in 1896. Three children were born to this union. Joseph was a farmer.  ndf (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-131)

1-3-2-2-2  CLARA FANNIE POTTER (MONTGOMERY)

Clara or Fannie as she was generally known was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, in 1864. She was listed with her parents as a 10 year old girl in the 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. In 1890 she and William Montgomery were joined in mar. by Rev Thomas J Miller.  ndf (Rkbg. Co, Va, Birth Rec.) (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-27)

1-3-2-2-3  LUCY POTTER
b: c 1866, Rkbg. Co, Va.; d: ?

Lucy was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, about 1866 and apparently died as a young girl as her name does not appear in the 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec.  ndf (Family diagram prepared by Charles Armentrout)

1-3-2-2-4  MARY LOU POTTER (BOWYER)
b: 10 July 1869, Rkbg. Co, Va.; d: ?; m: 30 July 1897, Rkbg. Co, Va, to LOGAN S BOWYER,

Mary Lou was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, in 1869, the 4th child of John E Potter and Virginia Armentrout. She was listed with her parents in the 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a 10 year old girl. She was mar. in 1897 by Rev J T Wrightman to Logan S Bowyer, a farmer.  ndf (Rkbg. Co, Va, Birth Rec.) (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-152)

1-3-2-2-5  CHARLES A POTTER
b: 30 June 1872, Rkbg. Co, Va.; d: ?; m: to LOUISE ....

Charles was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, in 1872. He is listed in the 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a boy of 8 years, living with his parents.  ndf (Rkbg. Co, Va, Birth Rec.)

1-3-2-2-3  ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (LIGGETT)
b: 13 June 1836, Rkbg. Co, Va.; d: ?; m: 22 Apr 1858, Rkbg. Co, Va, to JAMES F LIGGETT,

I-109
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Elizabeth was born in Rkbg. Co, Va., near Collierstown, in 1836. Her name appears with her family as a girl of 14 in the Rkbg. Co, Va., cen. rec. She was mar. by Rev Joseph R Wheeler to James F Liggett, a minister, in 1858. Five children were born to this union. nfd (Bible Rec, J Clyde Armentrout) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-54 & 1-491)

1-3-2-2-4 JAMES ARMENTROUT
James was born in 1838 on the old home place west of Collierstown, Va. He died in 1840 and burial was in the family cem. on the home place, now owned by John W Greaver. nfd (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, Dr. Geo W Diehl) (Bible Rec, J Clyde Armentrout)

1-3-2-2-5 JOHN R ARMENTROUT
John was born on the family farm west of Collierstown, Va., in 1840 and died in 1855. Burial was in the family cem. on the home farm, now owned by John W Greaver. nfd (Bible Rec, J Clyde Armentrout) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, Dr Geo W Diehl)

1-3-2-2-6 MARTHA FRANCES ARMENTROUT (LINKOUS)
b: 1 Feb 1843, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: 9 Nov 1925; m: c 1869 to JOSEPH PRICE LINKOUS.

Martha was born on the home farm near Collierstown, Va, in 1843, the 6th child of John and Nancy Armentrout. She is listed with her family as a girl of 8 in the Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. for 1850 and in those for 1860 as a girl of 17. She mar. Joseph P Linkous about 1869 and they were the parents of 8 children, for only 3 of whom is any information available. They lived in Montgomery Co, Va. nfd (Data, Katherine E Bell) (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-2-6-3 BESSIE LINKOUS (BELL)
b: 17 Jan 1875; d: 26 Oct 1955; m: 26 June 1901 to WILLIAM STITH BELL.
CHILDREN: 1. Jessie, b: 5 Jan 1903; d: 23 June 1922. 2. Katherine Elizabeth, b: 10 Mar 1914—lives in Richmond, Va. (She has compiled extensive rec. on her immediate family, descendants of Charles Armentrout)

1-3-2-2-6-4 KATHERINE LINKOUS (JOHNSON)
b: Apr 1876; d: 7 May 1962; m: Oct 1899 to ROBERT LEE JOHNSON.
CHILDREN: 1. Miriam, b: c 1902. 2. Gladys, b: Jan 1904. nfd (Data, Katherine E Bell)

1-3-2-2-6-8 MATTIE JO LINKOUS (ALLEN)
CHILDREN: 1. Frances, b: Apr 1916—she is a doctor and lived in Hyattsville, Md. 2. Lochie Jo, b: Jan 1918. Mattie Jo was born in Montgomery Co., Va., in 1885, the 8th child of Martha F Armentrout and husband Joseph P Linkous. Her early childhood was spent in Cambridge, Va., where she received her elementary education. She attended Randolph-Macon Woman's Col., Lynchburg, Va.; the Univ. of Va.; and the Univ. of Md. She was a grade school teacher in Va. and W. Va. for about 25 years. She was principal of the school at Prices Forks, Va., and when she retired in 1953 she was on the teaching staff of the Broad Street School, Salem, Va. She mar. J W Allen, a lumber manufacturer, in 1914. He died in 1925. They were the parents of 2 daus. Mrs Allen was a member of the Va. Education Assoc, and the Mize Memorial Meth. Ch. of Augusta, Ga., where she had lived for the last 8 years of her life. She died in 1967 and interment was in Sunset Cem., Christiansburg, Va. nfd (Data, Katherine E Bell) (Obit, The Evening Star, Washington, D. C., 14 Feb 1967)

1-3-2-2-7 MARY JANE ARMENTROUT (PAINE)
CHILDREN: 1. Minnie, m: ? to W S Knisely—lived in Washington, D. C. 2. John, m: ? to --- Hart—lived in Florida. Mary Jane was the youngest child of John and Nancy Armentrout, born on the family farm just west of Collierstown, Va., in 1844. She is listed in the Rkbg. Co, Va., cen. rec. of 1850 as a child of 6; the 1860 rec. as a girl of 15; and the 1870 rec. as a young lady of 25, single, living at home with her parents. In 1871 she and Jonathan W Paine, a school teacher, were married in Or. by Rev S Townsend. Three known children and possibly others were born to this union. They lived in Colliers-town, Va., where Mary Jane died in 1871. Burial was in Thornrose Cem., Staunton, Va. nfd (Data, J Clyde Armentrout) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-238 & 1-471)

1-3-2-3 JACOB LeROY ARMENTROUT
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

Va., to NANCY HICKMAN, b: 25 Apr 1804; d: 26 Aug 1858. m(2): c 1859, Rkbg. Co., Va., to ANN E CLAINBELL, b: c 1822, Botetourt Co., Va., d: ?


Jacob was born in 1806 in Rkbg. Co., Va, the 3rd child of Charles and Elizabeth Nicely Ermentraud. He was reared on the family farm west of Collierstown, Va. Jacob and Nancy Hickman, a local girl, were joined in mar. by Rev John D Ewing in 1836. Eight children were born to this union. He was a farmer and the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va, cen. rec. include Jacob, his wife Nancy and 7 children and a farm valued at $5,000. Ten years later the 1860 cen. rec. list his farm with a value of $1,500 and per. prop. of $500, wife Ann E and 3 children at home. Nancy died in 1858 and burial was in the family cem. on the farm. The 1860 cen. rec. indicate that he had remar. and had settled some of his land upon his sons. Jacob lost his life by drowning in 1863. He was also buried in the family cem. located on the farm.

1-3-2-3-1 HENRY ARMENTROUT


CHILDREN: prob. none.

Henry was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1832. His name appears with his parents in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 17. He and Elizabeth R Armentrout, a distant cousin, were mar. by Rev J C Richardson in 1859. The 1860 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. list Henry as a farmer and mar. He enlisted as a private in the Rkbg. 1st Dragoons, mustered into the Confederate Army as Troop C, 1st Va. Cav. He served through the Civil War and after the surrender at Appomattox he and his wife moved to Page Co., Va., where the 1870 cen. rec. valued his farm at $2,000 and his per. prop. at $500. Apparently they did not like Page Co. as he appears in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. with his wife and a niece Willa A Armentrout, 17, dau. of Elizabeth's dec. bro. William. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-106 & 1-504) (Hist, of Rkbg. Co., Va.—Morton—1920, p 414)

1-3-2-3-2 MARGARET A ARMENTROUT (HICKMAN)


Margaret was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., about 1834. She is listed with her parents in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 16. She and Josiah Hickman, a farmer, about 14 years her senior were joined in mar. by Rev J C Nicholson in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1860. Five children were born to this union. Including himself, the Rkbg. Co., Va., 1870 cen. rec. list his wife, Margaret, 3 children and his aunt, Ann Hickman, 65, living in his household. In 1880 his household included his wife, aunt Ann and a cousin Matilda Hickman, 20. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-74 & 1-513)

1-3-2-3-2-1 JOHN HARVEY HICKMAN


John was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1861 at the start of the Civil War. His name appears in both 1870 and 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. with conflicting ages. He is also listed in the co. birth rec. as born 19 May 1861. He and Mary A Coleman were mar. by Rev J H Light in 1901. John was a farmer. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-236)

1-3-2-3-2-2 EMMA HICKMAN


1-3-2-3-2-3 SELENA HICKMAN

b: c 1867, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ? Her name appears in the 1870 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. but not in those for 1880. nfd

1-3-2-3-2-4 CHARLES HICKMAN


Charles was born about 1871 and in 1890 he was joined in mar. to Martha J Nicely by Rev Collin Stokes. They were the parents of 3 children. Charles was a farmer and lived at or near Glasgow, Va. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-29) (Hist., of Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec.)
1-3-2-3-5  IDA BELLE HICKMAN  

1-3-2-3-3  JOHN H ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1835, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: c 1861; m: 10 Aug 1860, Alleg. Co., Va., to MARY J NICELY, 
John was born about 1835 in Rkbg. Co., Va., the 3rd child of Jacob L and Nancy Armentrout. His name appears in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 15 and in the 1860 rec. he is listed as 25, single, living at home on the farm with his parents. In the fall of 1860 he and Mary J Nicely were joined in mar. in Alleg. Co., Va. His age on the license is given as 23, the same as the bride's, which must be in error. He enlisted in the 1st Rkbg. Dragoons which were mustered into the Confederate Army as Troop C, 1st Va. Cav. He died in service from disease, prob. camp fever, in 1861 at the start of the Civil War. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. (Hist. of Rkbg. Co., Va.—Morton-1920, p 414)  

1-3-2-3-4  CHARLES ARMENTROUT  
d: ?  
Charles was born in 1837 in Rkbg. Co, Va. His name is in the 1850 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a boy of 13. He apparently mar. Julia A — of Alleg. Co, Va, about 1866 as the 1870 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. list wife Julia and 1 dau. The 1880 cen. rec. list wife Julia and 2 daus. There may have been other children who died while quite young. Charles was a farmer. nfd  

1-3-2-3-5  ELIZABETH H ARMENTROUT (NICELY)  
Elizabeth was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1839, the 5th child of Jacob L and Nancy Armentrout. She and George A Nicely, a farmer, were joined in mar. by Rev William Pinkerton in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1857. Seven children were born to this union. They apparently lived in Alleg. Co., Va., as the birth of 3 of their children for whom Rkbg. Co, Va, mar. rec. have been found, are rec. in Alleg. Co. Elizabeth died about 1871 and George mar. Sarah E Deacon, 25 Oct 1871, who apparently died shortly afterward and he mar. Margaret Green, 7 Nov 1872. His name appears in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. with wife Margaret and 4 small children and the 7 children of his first mar. living in his home. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-57 & 1-488; 2nd mar. Bk 1A-239 & 3rd mar. Bk 1A-256)  

1-3-2-3-5-1  JOHN L NICELY  
b: c 1859, Alleg. Co., Va.; d: ?  
John's name appears in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as 21 years of age living at home with his parents. nfd  

1-3-2-3-5-2  SARAH C NICELY (REYNOLDS) (twin)  

1-3-2-3-5-3  MARY E NICELY (twin)  
b: c 1862, Alleg. Co., Va.; d: ?  
Mary was listed with her parents' family in the Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1880 as a girl of 18. nfd  

1-3-2-3-5-4  SAMANTHA A NICELY (CLARK)  
Samantha was born in Alleg. Co., Va., about 1864. She was joined in mar. by Rev William A Wade to Samuel Clark in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1885. No data on children. Samantha was listed with her parents' family as a girl of 15 in the Rkbg. Co., Va., 1880 cen. rec. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-500)  

1-3-2-3-5-5  NANCEY E NICELY  
b: c 1866, Alleg. Co., Va.; d: ?  
Nancey's name appears with her parents' family as a girl of 14 in the Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. of 1880. nfd
GEORGE A WILSON NICELY

George was born in Alleg. Co., Va., about 1868. He is listed in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a 12 year old boy living with his father and stepmother. He was mar. twice. The 1st mar. was to Margaret -- who died before 1900. the 2nd mar. was to Laura Frances Knick and was solemnized by Rev R M Tuttle. No information as to children of either mar. George was a farmer. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-242)

SALINA J NICELY
b: c 1871, Alleg. Co., Va.; d: ?

Salina was born in Alleg. Co., Va., about 1871, the youngest child of George A Nicely and his 1st wife Elizabeth H Armentrout. Salina appears in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va, cen. rec. as a girl of 9 years, living with her father and his 3rd wife.

ADAM NEWTON ARMENTROUT

MINERVA JANE ARMENTROUT (HOTINGER)


Minerva was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1845, the 7th child of Jacob L and Nancy Hickman Armentrout. She was reared on the family farm about 2 miles west of Collierstown, Va. Minerva is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 6 and 15 years respectively. In 1866 she and Abraham Hotinger, a blacksmith, were united in mar. by Rev S Brown. Eight children were born to this union. Abraham learned the blacksmith trade as a young man and followed it for years, working at Gosken, Va., in the Mt Hope Furnace and later on Kerrs Creek. He was a Confederate Army veteran. He served in Co. D, 27th Regt. Va. Inf. during the war, but was released from military service for blacksmith duty at Calif. Furnace. Abraham is listed in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a farmer with wife Minerva and 5 children in his household. He was prosperous and in 1888 he bought from the heirs of Jacob Armentrout the house and farm where his wife had lived from early childhood. Abraham was an active member of the Collierstown Pres. Ch. and a member of the Board of Deacons. He died in 1903 and burial was in the ch. cem. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-27) (App I-27)

ANNIE LEE HOTINGER (SAVILLE)

Annie Lee was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., about 1868. Her name appears in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. with her parents as a girl of 11 years. She and Robert L Saville, a farmer, were mar. in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1893 by Rev R W Stimson.

IDA LOLA FLORENCE HOTINGER (LOWMAN)
b: c 1870, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ?; m: 20 Nov 1900, Rkbg. Co., Va., to HENRY RUFFNER LOWMAN,


Ida was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1870. She is listed in the Rkbg. Co., Va., 1880 cen. rec. as a girl 10 years of age living with her parents. She and Henry R Lowman, a merchant, were mar. in 1900 by Rev R M Tuttle in her father's home west of Collierstown, Va., in the presence of the immediate families. The bride wore a beautiful suit of empress cloth and carried a bouquet of pink carnations. After a wedding breakfast, the bridal couple left for their future home in Millboro, Va.

HENRY RUFFNER LOWMAN, JR

Henry was born in 1910, prob. in Millboro, Va., the only child of Henry and Ida Lola Lowman. He received his early education in the Millboro school and grad. from William and Mary Col. in 1934. Three years later in 1937 he received a BD degree from Union Theological Seminary in Va. He and Dorothy J Hutchison were joined in mar. in 1939, prob. in Nitro, W. Va., the bride's home town. He was called as pastor in 1949 to Mt Horeb Pres. Ch., Grottoes, Va. nfd (Data, Frances L Goodbar)

JOHN NEWTON HOTINGER


John was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1872 and was listed in the co. cen. rec. for 1880 as a boy of 8 years. He was 23 years of age when he and Hattie B Clemmer were united in mar. in 1895 by Rev William L Bailey. John was a farmer and a member of...
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-3-2-3-7-3-1 WILLIAM NORMAN SWINTON HOTINGER
CHILDREN: 1. Frances L (1927- ), only child.

William was born in Lexington, Va., in 1902. He and Mary Louise Showalter eloped to Hagerstown, Md., and were mar. there in 1926. They were the parents of one child. William was in the mining business. The family were members of the Meth. Ch. He died in 1950 and interment was in the Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem., Rkbg. Co, Va. Mary Louise lived in Lexington, where she died in 1961. Burial was in a cem. in Lexington. nfd (Data, Frances Louise Goodbar, dau.)

1-3-2-3-7-3-1-1 FRANCES LOUISE HOTINGER (GOODBAR)
b: 5 Aug 1927, Ivy Depot, Va.; m: 30 Apr 1951, Lexington, Va, to JAMES EDWARD GOODBAR, Jr., b: 20 Apr 1918, Collierstown, Va.; son of James E Goodbar and wife Rosa Deacon.

Frances Louise was born at Ivy Depot, Va, in 1927. She and James Edward Goodbar, Jr, were mar. in Lexington, Va, in 1951. Two sons were born to this union. James Edward or Ed served in the U S Army Air Corps in WW II in India. He is a member of the Collierstown, Pres. Ch. and the owner and manager of the Va. House Restaurant in Lexington where they live. Mrs Goodbar is a member of the Lexington Trinity United Meth. Ch. nfd (Data, Frances Louise Goodbar)

1-3-2-3-7-3-1-1-1 JAMES EDWARD GOODBAR III
b: 21 Feb 1952, Lexington, Va. James attended school in Lexington and grad. with a BS degree in Mechanical Engineering from VPI, Blacksburg, Va. nfd (Data, Frances Louise Goodbar, mother)

1-3-2-3-7-3-1-1-2 WILLIAM NORMAN GOODBAR

1-3-2-3-7-4 RICE HOTINGER

Rice was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, in 1875 the 4th child of Abraham and Minerva Jane Hotinger. His name appears as a 6 year old boy in the 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. He was a farmer when he was mar. by Rev William L Bailey in 1899 to Susan V Rader. nfd (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-196)

1-3-2-3-7-5 LEWIS L HOTINGER

Lewis was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, about 1877 the 5th child of Abraham Hotinger and wife Minerva Jane Armentrout. His name appears in the 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a 3 year old boy by the 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a boy 3 years of age in his parents' home. He was a farmer. In 1904 Lewis and Hattie G Kirkpatrick were mar. by Rev J W Shuey. Nine children were born to this union. nfd (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-297)
NOTE: Data on this family was compiled by Gertrude K Hotinger, dau. of Lewis. nos. 1-3-2-3-7-5 through 1-3-2-3-7-5-9.

1-3-2-3-7-5-1 BASIL LUTHER HOTINGER
b: c 1905; m: ? to EULIE STURTMAYER.
CHILDREN: 1. Donna Ray, b: c 1937; m: ? to M Delton Botkin. nfd

1-3-2-3-7-5-2 HELEN TEAFORD HOTINGER (NUCKELS)
b: c 1906; d: c 1974; m: c 1930, Rkbg. Co, Va., to FRANK NUCKELS.

1-3-2-3-7-5-3 JANE EDMONIA HOTINGER (SHOWALTER)
b: c 1908; m: c 1928 to EDWARD PORTER SHOWALTER.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT


1-3-2-3-7-5-4 GERTRUDE K HOTINGER
b: c 1910. nfd

1-3-2-3-7-5-5 SAMUEL ABRAHAM HOTINGER
b: c 1912; d: c 1961; m: c 1953 to JANET DIAMOND. nfd

1-3-2-3-7-5-6 WILLIAM C HOTINGER (PESUY)
b: c 1914; m: c 1933 to HOWARD PESUY. CHILDREN: 1. Randolph, b: c 1935; m: ? to Inez Cole—6 children, Craig, Dwane, Wendy, Cynthia, Ronda and Randolph. 2. James Howard, b: c 1943; m: ? to Helen ---2 children, Sandy and James H. nfd

1-3-2-3-7-5-7 MARY MORTON HOTINGER (ASHLEY)

1-3-2-3-7-5-8 REVA SIG. HOTINGER (HANEY)


1-3-2-3-7-6 CHARLES HOTINGER

1-3-2-3-7-7 GROVER C HOTINGER

1-3-2-3-7-8 RAY HOTINGER

1-3-2-3-8 SELENA AGNES ARMENTROUT (KAYTON)

1-3-2-4 MARGARET ARMENTROUT (SCOTT)

1-3-2-4-1 MARGARET C SCOTT (HICKMAN)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Margaret C was born about 1830 in Rkbg. Co, Va, and in 1857 she and John A Hickman were joined in mar. by Rev William Pinkman. Four children were born to this union. They lived on Buffalo Creek in the southern part of Rkbg. Co, Va.  

I-3-2-4-1-2 JAMES T HICKMAN
   James was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, in 1861. He was 25 in 1886, the year he and Molly Ann West were mar. by Rev W A Lytle. Seven children were born to this union. After his mar., James worked on a sawmill crew and the family moved a number of times as the mill operations were moved to different locations. On 29 July 1921 he bought 244 acres of farm land on South Buffalo Creek about 12 miles from Lexington, Va, where he lived with his family until his death in early 1935. His wife Molly Ann died less than a year afterwards in late 1935. Interment for both was in the Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem. Neither James nor any of his children left wills, so in July 1971 the farm was sold to settle the estate and to satisfy the claims of 26 heirs.  

I-3-2-4-1-2-1 MINNIE HICKMAN (WILSON)
   Both were buried in the Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem. on South Buffalo Road in southern Rkbg. Co, Va.  

I-3-2-4-1-2-2 ROXIE EMMA HICKMAN (DEACON)
   Roxie, the 2nd child of James T and Molly A Hickman, was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, in 1890. In 1910 she and Waitman W Deacon were mar. by Rev Charley Manley and they became the parents of 8 children. Roxie's husband, Waitman, was a farmer, a stockman and a lumberman and the family were active members of the Oxford Pres. Ch. Roxie died in 1930 just 5 days after the birth of her 8th child. Burial was in the Oxford Ch. Cem. Waitman was remar. 2 years later to Edith Marie Kersey Clark. There were no children from this mar.  

I-3-2-4-1-2-2-1 DOUGLAS WHITMORE DEACON

I-3-2-4-1-2-2-2 LUSTER LEE DEACON
   All of the 2nd family born in Waynesboro, Va.  
   Luster Lee was born in Rkbg. Co, Va., in 1912. He mar. Betty E Smith in 1933 and 2 children were born to this union. Betty died in 1946 and burial was in the Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem. Two years later Luster was remar. to Ruby L Glenn and they became the parents of 7 children. After his 2nd mar. Luster moved his family to Waynesboro, Va., where they resided in 1965.  

I-3-2-4-1-2-2-2-1 ROXIE ARTHelia WILLIE DEACON (MALONE)

Roxie was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, in 1935. She grad. as a reg. nurse from Riverside General Hosp, Newport News, Va.  

1-116
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

She and Norman L Malone were mar. in Mt Horeb Meth. Ch., Lawrenceville, Va., by Rev Charles S Sneed in 1959. One child was born to them in 1962. Roxie was attending William and Mary Col. Extension Classes in Norfolk, Va. nfd
(Deacons, p 145)

1-3-2-4-1-2-2-2 GENE LEE DEACON (HIGGS)
b: 17 Jan 1941, Rkb. Co., Va.; m: 24 Nov 1961, Staunton, Va., to BROOKS BLACKFORD
HIGGS.
Gene and Brooks B Higgs were mar. in the First Pres. Ch., Staunton, Va., in 1961. One child was born to them in 1962. Brooks was employed in the Newport News, Va., Shipyards after their mar. nfd (Deacons, p 146)

1-3-2-4-1-2-2-3 HENRY FREMONT DEACON
b: 3 Nov 1915, Rkb. Co., Va. nfd

1-3-2-4-1-2-2-4 HELEN LILLIAN DEACON (JOHNSON)

1-3-2-4-1-2-2-5 JOHN THOMAS DEACON
CHILDREN: 1. Barry Lynn, b: 6 July 1951. nfd (Deacons, p 146)

1-3-2-4-1-2-2-6 MARY JANE ELIZABETH DEACON (SMITH)
b: 20 May 1925, Rkb. Co., Va.; m: 4 Apr 1947, Collierstown, Va., to JAMES ESSIE SMITH,
b: 24 Dec 1924; son of Edward Smith and wife Georgia All.
Mary J was born in Rkb. Co., Va., in 1925. She mar. James E Smith in Collierstown, Va., in 1947. Four children were born to this union. James was a WW II veteran, having served with the 124th Cav. Regt. U S Army in the China-Burma-India Theater. He was inducted into the service 23 Apr 1943 and discharged 25 Dec 1945. nfd (Deacons, p 147)

1-3-2-4-1-2-2-7 CHARLES STUART DEACON
b: 20 Jan 1928, Rkb. Co., Va.; m: 12 June 1952, Collierstown, Va., to RUBY ELOISE HOUGUE,
b: 6 Aug 1929; dau. of Harry Russell Hogue and wife Hattie Cummings.
Charles was born in Rkb. Co., Va., in 1928 and he and Ruby E Hogue were mar. in the Meth. Manse, Collierstown, Va., by Rev R O Hipes in 1952. Two children were born to this union. nfd (Deacons, p 147)

1-3-2-4-1-2-2-8 WILTON RUFUS ROXIE DEACON
b: 21 May 1930, Rkb. Co., Va.; m: 8 Nov 1951, Collierstown, Va., to FLORENCE MARY
This couple mar. in the Meth. Manse, Collierstown, Va., by Rev Robert O Hipes in 1951. nfd (Deacons, p 131)

1-3-2-4-1-2-3 THOMAS VON HICKMAN
Thomas was born in Rkb. Co., Va., in 1892. While his parents were outside the house, Thomas got too close to the fire in the fireplace and his clothes took fire. He was so severely burned that he died 2 days later. Burial was in Pullen's Cem. on North Buffalo Creek, Rkb. Co., Va. nfd (Data, Mary Ann Hickman Sloan) (Obit, from unidentified Rkb. Co., Va, paper of 1894)

1-3-2-4-1-2-4 SARAH MARGARET ELIZABETH HICKMAN (HERRINGTON) (twin)
Sarah, a twin, was born in Rkb. Co., Va., in 1894. She and Stuart M Herrington were mar. in the summer of 1917. He was in service in the U S Army in WW I and was KIA on the Western Front in France in 1918. Sarah died in 1969. Both were buried in the Collierstown, Va., Pres. Ch. Cem. nfd (Data, Mary Ann Hickman Sloan, niece)

1-3-2-4-1-2-5 JAMES WILLIAM HICKMAN (twin)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-3-24-1-2-6 ELISHA SAMUEL MERSET HICKMAN
Elisha was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1898. He was a farmer and when 37 years of age he and Nell Miller were mar. in
Roanoke, Va., in 1935. Two children were born to this couple. Elisha died in 1969 and burial was in the Oxford Pres. Ch.
Cem. on South Buffalo Creek in the southern part of Rkbg. Co. nfd (Data, Mary Ann Hickman Sloan, dau.)

1-3-24-1-2-6-1 MARY ANN HICKMAN (SLOAN)
b: 17 Dec 1936, Rkbg. Co., Va.; m: 20 Sept 1955, Collierstown, Va, to SAMUEL SLOAN,
Mary Ann was born in Rkbg. Co., Va, in 1936. She and Samuel Sloan were mar. in Collierstown, Va., in 1955 and they
became the parents of 2 daus. Samuel is employed by the Charles Barger and Sons Co., contractors, of Lexington, Va., as a
heavy-equipment operator. They live on a farm on South Buffalo Creek in southern Rkbg. Co. nfd (Data, Mary Ann
Hickman Sloan)

1-3-24-1-2-7 CECIL NEWTON HICKMAN
HICKMAN, b: ?, Natural Bridge, Va.
1 child. Sherd, b: 5 Apr 1970.
Cecil was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1905 and in 1945 he and Josephine Hickman, a distant cousin, were mar. One child
was born to this union. Cecil died in 1968 and burial was in the Oxford Pres. Ch. Cem. nfd (Data, Mary Ann Hickman Sloan, 
niece)

1-3-24-1-3 MARY M HICKMAN (BRYANT)
Roanoke, Va.; d: ? ; son of Lewis and Nancy Bryant.
Mary was born in Rkbg. Co., Va, in 1864 near the close of the Civil War. In 1888 she and Elijah Bryant, a farmer, were
mar. by Rev W A Dabney. Mary was Elijah's 2nd wife. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-536)

1-3-24-1-4 MARTHA A HICKMAN (AGNER)
Martha and Jonathon J Agner, a farmer, were mar. in Rkbg. Co., Va., by Rev E H Vaughn in 1883. nfd

1-3-24-2 SARAH SCOTT (HARRIS)
Sarah was born about 1833 in Rkbg. Co., Va. She was mar. in 1858 to Jacob F Harris by Rev William Pinkman. After
their mar. they moved to Indiana. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-483)

1-3-24-3 THOMAS SCOTT
Thomast was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., about 1836. He and Hannah M Potter were joined in mar. by Rev William Pinkman in
1857. Thomas was a farmer. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A45)

1-3-24-3-3 LEWIS C SCOTT
Lewis was a farmer. He and Luna C Myers were mar. in Rkbg. Co., Va., by Rev Robert E Latimer in 1897. nfd

1-3-24-4 CHARLES SCOTT
b: c 1839, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: to --- FORD. nfd (Family diagram prepared by Charles
Armentrout)

1-3-2-5 ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (NICELY)
b: c 1810; d: ?, Calif.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT


Elizabeth or Betsy as she was known was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, about 1810, the 5th child of Charles and Elizabeth Armentrout. She was reared on the family farm just west of Colliertown, Va, and in 1831 she was joined in mar. to Jacob Nicely by Rev A B Davidson, prob. in the Colliertown Pres. Ch. Eight children were born to this union. They may have lived in Bath Co, Va, for a time after their mar. Later Jacob owned a farm in Rkbg. Co, Va, where they lived near the North (now Maury) River. Here he was listed in the 1850 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. with a farm valued at $3,000, wife Elizabeth and 7 children in his household. Five of these boys served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and 3 died while in service. Elizabeth died either during or some time after the close of the war and burial was in the Colliertown Pres. Ch. Cem. Apparently discouraged as a result of the war and the loss of his sons and wife, Jacob with his mar. dau. and her husband and the 2 youngest boys left Va and moved west, settling in Calif.


1-3-2-5-1 CHARLES A NICELY
b: c 1832, Bath Co, Va.; d: c 1861/64; m: 13 Sept 1854, Rkbg. Co, Va, to SARAH E ARM‐
Charles was born in Bath Co, Va, about 1832 and moved to Rkbg. Co, Va, with his parents prior to 1850 as the Rkbg. Co. cen. rec. give his age as 18. He was a farmer and in 1854 he and Sarah E Armstrong were united in mar. by Rev A B Davidson. At the start of the Civil War he enlisted in Troop C, 14th Regt, Va. Cav. CSA. He died during the war prob. from camp fever. nfd (A Hist. of Rkbg. Co, Va.—Morton, p 419) (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-17 & 1448)

1-3-2-5-2 HEZAKIAH NICELY
Hezakiah was born in Bath Co, Va, about 1835. He was listed as 15 years of age in the 1850 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. He enlisted in the Rkbg. Co. 1st Dragoons which were mustered into the Confederate Army as Troop C, 1st Va. Cav. They were called into active duty 21 Apr 1861 and were ordered to Harpers Ferry, Va. Hezakiah took sick while on active duty and was sent home where he died, date unknown, nfd (A Hist. of Rkbg. Co, Va.—Morton, p 415)

1-3-2-5-3 SALOME NICELY
b: c 1838, Bath Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: ?
Salome was born in Bath Co, Va, about 1838, the 3rd child of Jacob and Elizabeth Nicely. He is listed in the 1850 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a boy of 12. He enlisted in the Confederate Army and served through the Civil War in Co. H, 25th Regt. Va. Cav. and was wounded in the leg at the battle of Alleg. Mtn, 13 Dec 1861. After the war he went to Ohio where he was later mar. nfd (A Hist. of Rkbg. Co, Va.—Morton, p 431)

1-3-2-5-4 MARION NICELY
Marion was born about 1841 in Bath Co, Va. He grew to manhood on the family farm in Rkbg. Co, Va, near the North (now Maury) River. His name appears in the 1850 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a boy of 10. He was joined in mar. in early 1862 to Nancy J West by Rev William M McElwee. Three children and possibly more were born to this union. Marion served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War in Co. H, 25th Regt. Va. Cav. and was wounded at the battle of Alleg. Mtn, 13 Dec 1861, and while he was recovering at home he was mar. After recovery, he served in Troop C, 14th Regt. Va. Cav. He was a farmer after the war and in the 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. is listed with his wife Nancy and 3 children. nfd (A Hist. of Rkbg. Co, Va.—Morton, p 419 & 431) (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-282, 1A-89)

1-3-2-5-4-3 MARY ELIZABETH NICELY (KIRKPATRICK)
Mary Elizabeth the only child of Marion and Nancy Nicely for which data was found was born about 1870 in Rkbg. Co, Va. She was listed as a girl of 10 in the 1880 Rkbg. Co, Va, cen. rec. She was about 23 years of age when she and Givins G Kirkpatrick, a miller, were mar. by Rev D A Fenwick in 1903. nfd (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-282)

1-3-2-5-5 JONATHAN A NICELY
b: c 1842, Rkbg. Co, Va.; d: c 1861/64.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-3-2-5-6 FRANCES P NICELY (McCUTCHEON)


Frances or Fanny was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., about 1846. She is listed as a 6 year old girl in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. She was mar. to Joseph H McCutcheon, a farmer, by Rev Samuel Brown in 1865. They accompanied her father to Calif. after the Civil War. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-121)

1-3-2-5-7 WILLIAM F NICELY


William was born about 1848 in Rkbg. Co., Va. He is listed in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 2. He accompanied his father to Calif. after the Civil War and supposedly died there. nfd (Family diagram by Charles Armentrout)

1-3-2-5-8 GARDNER NICELY

b: c 1850, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ?

Gardner was born about 1850 in Rkbg. Co., Va, the youngest child of Jacob and Elizabeth Nicely. He accompanied his father to California after the Civil War. nfd (Family diagram by Charles Armentrout)

1-3-2-6 SARAH ARMENTROUT (REYNOLDS)


Sarah or Sally was born about 1812 in Rkbg. Co., Va, the 6th child of Charles and Elizabeth Ermentraudt. She was reared on the family farm near North Mtn. In 1832 she was joined in mar. to William Reynolds, a farmer, by Rev H B Davidson. Ten children were born to this union. The 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. list William with a small farm valued at $1,500, a wife Sally and 8 children living in his home. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 1-270) (Deacons, p 61)

1-3-2-6-2 JOHN A REYNOLDS


John was born about 1838 in Rkbg. Co., Va. He and Rebecca P Knick were mar. in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1866, just a little over a year after the close of the Civil War, by Rev A L Hogshead. Six known children were born to this union and it is possible that there may have been others. John was a farmer. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-5 & 1A-133) (Deacons, p 61)

1-3-2-6-2-1 MARY REYNOLDS (VEST)


Mary was joined in mar. in 1887 to William W Vest, a miner, by Rev D A Penick. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-532)

1-3-2-6-2-2 S F REYNOLDS (NICHOLS)


1-3-2-6-2-3 SARAH E REYNOLDS (GREEN)


Sarah and Charles W Green, a farmer, were mar. in 1899 by Rev C N Stribling. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec Bk 2-188)

1-3-2-6-2-4 ADA R REYNOLDS (RULEY)


Ada and Jas. W Ruley, a miner, were mar. by Rev D A Penick in 1891. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-41)

1-3-2-6-2-5 NANNIE REYNOLDS (HOSTETTER)


Nannie and George W Hostetter were mar. by Rev D A Penick in 1894. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-103)
1-3-2-6-2-6 WILLIAM REYNOLDS

1-3-2-6-3 MICHAEL C REYNOLDS

Michael was born in Rkbg. Co., Va, in 1839. In 1867 he and Nancy E Deacon were mar. by Rev Charles King in Rkbg. Co., Va. Thirteen children were born to this union. Michael was a wheelwright and shortly after his mar. he and his wife moved to W. Va. They were living in St Albans, Kanawha Co, W. Va., about 1885. About this time Michael built a covered wagon and with his family in the wagon he started west. His wife Nancy died in the state of N. M. in 1911 and he died in Duncan, Okla., in 1918. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 1A-163) (Deacons, p 61 and 71)

1-3-2-6-3-1 GERTRUDE REYNOLDS (WALLACE)


The family were members of the Ch. of Christ. nfd (Deacons, p 71)

1-3-2-6-3-1-1 MABLE WALLACE (CHAMBERS)
b: 12 June 1889; d: 28 Mar 1949; m: 24 June 1906 to WALTER C CHAMBERS.


1-3-2-6-3-1-2 ORA WALLACE (WENGER)
b: 20 Mar 1891; d: ?; m: c 1909 to EMIL WENGER.

CHILDREN: 1. Iola, b: 3 Mar 1910; m: ? to L Simpson--1 child, Nola. 2. Eugene, b: 23 Apr 1912; m: ?--1 son. 3. Marvin, b: 10 July 1914; m: ?--4 children. nfd (Deacons, p 72)

1-3-2-6-3-1-3 IONA WALLACE (WIGHAM)
b: 27 Feb 1894; d: ?; m: 12 Sept 1915, to J A WIGHAM.


1-3-2-6-3-1-3-1 JUNE WIGHAM (RHOADS)
b: 8 June 1915; m: 6 Apr 1941 to AUBREY RHOADS.

CHILDREN: 1. Timmy.

June grad. from Southwestern State Teachers Col., Weatherford, Okla., with an AB degree in Education. She later received an AM degree from the Univ. of N. M. June mar. Aubrey Rhoads in 1941 and they have a son, Timmy. Aubrey is a teacher in the public school system in Friona, Texas. nfd (Deacons, p 72)

1-3-2-6-3-1-3-2 DORIS WIGHAM (COOPER)
b: 23 June 1919; m: c 1940 to DUKE COOPER, b: 24 Sept 1913.


Doris was born in 1919 and grad. from Southwestern State Teachers Col., Weatherford, Okla., with an AB degree in Education. She taught school for a time prior to her mar. about 1940 to Duke Cooper. He was a Coach and Physical Ed. Director in the Colony, Okla., HS. Later he was manager of the REA in Stillwater, Okla. nfd (Deacons, p 72)

1-3-2-6-3-1-3-4 OAKIE WALLACE (twin)
b: 28 Aug 1899; d: ?; m: 20 Jan 1921 to FLORENCE ALBRIGHT.

CHILDREN: 1. Max, b: 5 May 1924; m: ?--children. 2. Jack, b: 27 Sept 1927; m: ?--4 children. nfd (Deacons, p 73)

1-3-2-6-3-1-3-5 OPAL WALLACE (NORTHCUT) (twin)
b: 28 Aug 1899; d: ?; m: c 1925 to FLOYD NORTHCUT.

Opal and Floyd Northcut were mar. about 1925. They have one dau. nfd (Deacons, p 73).
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1-3-2-6-3-1-6 VIRGIL WALLACE (twin)
  b: 1 Oct 1903; m: 9 Feb 1929 to ESTHER BUTTERFIELD.
  4. Larry, b: c 1947. nfd (Deacons, p 73)

1-3-2-6-3-1-7 VIRGINIA WALLACE (WILSON) (twin)
  b: 1 Oct 1903; m: Oct 1922 to W S WILSON.
  CHILDREN: 1. Scott, b: 8 Aug 1936. nfd (Deacons, p 73)

1-3-2-6-3-1-8 LELA WALLACE (?)
  b: 24 Feb 1906. Lela was born in 1906, the 8th child of Isaac Wallace and wife Gertrude Reynolds. She has been mar. twice and has one dau. nfd (Deacons, p 73)

1-3-2-6-3-1-9 CARL WALLACE
  b: 24 June 1908; m: 4 Oct 1929 to JEWELL SULLIVAN.

1-3-2-6-3-5 MARGARET CHRISTMAS REYNOLDS (WOLVERTON)
  b: 25 Dec 1873, W. Va.; d: 15 July 1925; m: 29 Apr 1894, Duncan, Okla, to HORACE MAY WOLVERTON, b: 1 May 1872, Adamsville, Tenn.; d: 19 Sept 1949, Okmulgee, Okla.
  Margaret was born in W. Va. in 1873, the 5th child of Michael C and Nancy Reynolds. She was about 12 years of age when her father moved the family to the west in a covered wagon about 1885. She mar. Horace M Wolverton in Duncan, Indian Terr. (now Okla.) in 1894. Eight children were born to this union and Margaret died in 1925, prob. in Duncan. Her husband was born in 1872 in Tenn. As a young man he left home, going west and settling in Duncan, Indian Terr., where he was admitted to the bar in June 1894, a month after he was mar. Three years later in 1897 he was appointed U S Judge for the Southern District Court of Indian Terr. They lived in Duncan. Horace died in 1949 in Okmulgee, Okla. nfd (Deacons, p 74)

1-3-2-6-3-5-1 EDITH B WOLVERTON (WISENER) (SHOCKLEY)

1-3-2-6-3-5-3 DOROTHY MARGUERITE WOLVERTON (GILLESPEY)
  b: 21 Feb 1898, Duncan, Indian Terr, (now Okla.); d: ? ; m: 19 June 1920, Bartlesville, Okla, to WAYNE HENRY SHOCKLEY, b: 31 May 1895, Atkins, Ark.; d: ?
  Dorothy was born in Duncan, Indian Terr. (now Okla.). She mar. Adolphus H Gillespey in 1920 and they became the parents of 2 daus. Their home was in Augusta, Kan. nfd (Deacons, p 75)

1-3-2-6-3-5-3-1 GWENDOLYN ANN GILLESPEY (CHARIPAR) (SILVA)
  b: 19 Nov 1921, Nowata, Okla.; m(l): c 1944 to JOSEPH CHARIPAR-divorced in 1953. m(2): 7 Apr 1956 to FREDRICK P SILVA.

  Gwendolyn was born in Nowata, Okla., in 1921. She grad. from Augusta, Kan., HS and attended Kan. State Col., Manhattan, Kan. She mar. Joseph Charipar, a Capt. in the U S Air Force, about 1944. One child was born to this union and they were divorced in 1953. In 1958 she and Fredrick P Silva were mar. and 2 children were born to this mar. Gwendolyn works as a sec. nfd (Deacons, p 75)

1-3-2-6-3-5-3-2 MARILYN JANE GILLESPEY (MALAUF) (GOLDBERG)
  b: 21 Feb 1898, Duncan, Indian Terr. (now Okla.); d: ? ; m: 19 June 1920, Bartlesville, Okla., to WAYNE HENRY SHOCKLEY, b: 31 May 1895, Atkins, Ark.; d: ?
  Dorothy was born in Duncan, Indian Terr. (now Okla.). She mar. Adolphus H Gillespey in 1920 and they became the parents of 2 daus. Their home was in Augusta, Kan. nfd (Deacons, p 75)

1-3-2-6-3-5-3-1 GWENDOLYN ANN GILLESPEY (CHARIPAR) (SILVA)
  b: 19 Nov 1921, Nowata, Okla.; m(l): c 1944 to JOSEPH CHARIPAR-divorced in 1953. m(2): 7 Apr 1956 to FREDRICK P SILVA.

  Gwendolyn was born in Nowata, Okla., in 1921. She grad. from Augusta, Kan., HS and attended Kan. State Col., Manhattan, Kan. She mar. Joseph Charipar, a Capt. in the U S Air Force, about 1944. One child was born to this union and they were divorced in 1953. In 1958 she and Fredrick P Silva were mar. and 2 children were born to this mar. Gwendolyn works as a sec. nfd (Deacons, p 75)

1-3-2-6-3-5-3-2 MARILYN JANE GILLESPEY (MALAUF) (GOLDBERG)
  b: 21 Feb 1898, Duncan, Indian Terr. (now Okla.); d: ? ; m: 19 June 1920, Bartlesville, Okla., to WAYNE HENRY SHOCKLEY, b: 31 May 1895, Atkins, Ark.; d: ?
  Dorothy was born in Duncan, Indian Terr. (now Okla.). She mar. Adolphus H Gillespey in 1920 and they became the parents of 2 daus. Their home was in Augusta, Kan. nfd (Deacons, p 75)
Marilyn Jane was born in 1931 and grad. from Emporia, Kan., HS. She was quite talented in music and attended the Interlocken Music Camp. Later she worked as a professional model. nfd (Deacons, p 75)

1-3-2-6-3-5-4 HESTER MAY WOLVERTON (VENTURINE) (RHODES)

Hester was mar. twice. She and her 1st husband were divorced in 1923 and she remar. in 1930. She and her 2nd husband David M Rhodes lived in Evanston, Ill., where he died in 1949. Burial was in Memorial Park Cem., Evanston. nfd (Deacons, p 76)

1-3-2-6-3-5-5 ROYAL ALLEN WOLVERTON
  b: 24 Feb 1907, Duncan, Indian Terr. (now Okla.); m: 29 June 1932, Honolulu, Hawaii, to DOROTHY SELMA KENT, b: 24 June 1915; dau. of U S Navy Com. Thomas Edward Kent and wife Clara Jean Thiele.


Royal was born in Duncan, Indian Terr. (now Okla.) in 1907. He received his early education in Okla. and was appointed to the U S Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., in 1926. He grad. with a BS degree in 1930 and was commissioned Ensight, USN. He and Dorothy Selma Kent were joined in mar. in 1932. Four children were born to this union. Royal served on various ships and shore stations through WW II in both the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans and in the Korean War. He was awarded the Silver Star and the French Croix de Guerre with silver star. He retired from service 30 June 1960 after 30 years of active duty with the rank of Captain. He took advanced work at San Diego Col. and went to work for General Dynamics - Astronomies in 1961 as an engineer. He and his wife resided (1962) in San Diego, Calif. nfd (Deacons, p 76)

1-3-2-6-3-5-7 OLITA LOUISE WOLVERTON (BURNHAM) (KUCHLIN)
  b: 3 Apr 1909, Duncan, Okla.; m(l): ? to WILLIAM BURNHAM. m(2): 7 July 1933 to FREDRICK CHRISTIAN KUCHLIN, b: ; son of Fredrick O Kuchlin and wife Louise Richards.

Olita was mar. twice; 1st to William Burnham and 2nd to Fredrick O Kuchlin. No information as to children. Olita and her 2nd husband live in Houston, Texas, where Fredrick manages an employment agency. nfd (Deacons, p 78)

1-3-2-6-3-5-8 NELL VIRGINIA WOLVERTON (KALETA)
  b: 23 Aug 1911, Duncan, Okla.; m: 29 Nov 1945, Fort Scott, Kan., to JOHN KALETA, b: 17 July 1902, Wendren, Austria; son of Paul Kaela.

Nell mar. John Kaleta, a naturalized U S citizen from Austria, in 1945. They are childless. nfd (Deacons, p 78)

1-3-2-6-3-6 RAYMOND REYNOLDS
  b: c 1875; d: ?; m: 20 Feb 1916 to FRANCES ELIZABETH STANLEY. nfd (Deacons, p 78)

1-3-2-6-3-7 OAKIE REYNOLDS
  b: 3 Nov 1877; d: ?; m: 25 May 1902, to ELIZABETH PENNINGTON, b: 11 Mar 1884, Petersburg, Indian Terr. (now Okla.).


1-3-2-6-3-7-1 OTTO REYNOLDS
  b: 3 July 1903, Petersburg, Indian Terr. (now Okla.); d: 18 Dec 1928; m: 23 Dec 1925, Oklahoma City, Okla., to ELSIE WILLIAMS.

CHILDREN: 1. Joyce (1928- ). Otto was born in Indian Terr. in 1903. He mar. Elsie Williams in 1925 at Oklahoma City, Okla., and they became the parents of a dau. in June 1928. Otto died in Dec. of the same year. Burial was at Watonga, Okla. Four years later his wife was remar. to Joe Busse in 1932. nfd (Deacons, p 78)

1-3-2-6-3-7-1-1 JOYCE REYNOLDS (WILSON)
  b: 25 June 1928, Okla.; m: 29 June 1948, Madill, Okla., to JACK WILSON.


Joyce attended Southwestern Col., Durant, Okla., and in 1948 when she was 20 she was mar. to Jack Wilson. They became the parents of 3 children. nfd (Deacons, p 78)

1-3-2-6-3-7-2 ROBERT FRANKLIN REYNOLDS
  b: 13 Sept 1906, Frederick, Indian Terr. (now Okla.); m: Dec 1945 to ELLEN FRANCES LaPINSKI, b: 24 May 1920.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


1-3-2-6-3-7-3 LUCILLE REYNOLDS (PIERCE) (LAWRENCE)  
b: 29 Nov 1907, Petersburg, Okla.; m(1): 22 Nov 1926, Oklahoma City, Okla., to HARRY PIERCE—divorced 3 Nov 1952.  
m(2): 1 Sept 1957 to JAMES J LAWRENCE, b: 5 Feb 1906.  
Lucille was born in 1907 in Petersburg, Indian Terr., before it became the state of Okla. She mar. Harry Pierce in 1926  
and 3 children were born to this mar. which ended in divorce in 1952. Five years later Lucille mar. James J Lawrence. He  
was an electrical engineer with the U.S. Air Force Missile Com. at the A F Base at Athens, Okla. 

1-3-2-6-3-7-3-1 BETTY PIERCE (HAMILTON)  
b: 8 July 1930; m: 22 Nov 1949 to JERRY HAMILTON.  
   Okla.  
Betty's husband, Jerry, is a factory representative for Field and Stream Leather Goods and for the Moore Hat Co.  

1-3-2-6-3-7-3-2 ROBERT PIERCE  
b: 16 June 1933; m: 12 June 1955 to SUE DODD, b: 10 Mar 1936.  

1-3-2-6-3-7-3-3 ROSEMARY PIERCE (VOWELL)  
b: 22 Nov 1936; m: 25 Dec 1955 to BENNIE VOWELL, b: 5 Apr 1931.  
Rosemary's husband is a salesman for Byron Jackson Tool Co., Houma, La.  

1-3-2-6-3-7-4 GERCE REYNOLDS (BLEVINS) (BECK)  
b: 1 Aug 1912, Petersburg, Okla.; m(1): c 1929, Oklahoma City, Okla., to ZEKE BLEVIN, b: ?;  
Gerce was born in Petersburg, Okla., in 1912 and mar. Zeke Blevin in 1929. He died in 1960 and Gerce was remar. to Pat  
Beck in 1961. There was 1 dau. born to the 1st mar. and prob. none to the 2nd. 

1-3-2-6-3-7-4-1 WILLENE BLEVIN (MUNDY) (MILLER)  
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Jeffery Lynn, b: 12 June 1951, Ardmore, Okla.  

1-3-2-6-3-11 CHARLES CHILTON REYNOLDS  
b: 9 Oct 1884, St Albans, W.Va.; d: ?; m: 17 Sept 1916 to BEULAH L POUNDS, b: 24 June 1891, Malden, Mo.; d: ?  
Charles was born in St Albans, W. Va., in 1884 and was 32 years of age when he and Beulah L Pounds were mar. in 1916.  
Four children were born to this union. Charles was a farmer and a stockman who apparently spent some time in Mo. and  
Okla. before finally settling in Modesto, Calif. 

1-3-2-6-3-11-1 CHARLES C REYNOLDS, JR  
b: 29 Aug 1917, Bernie, Mo.; m: 24 June 1935, Newkirk, Okla., to ANNA IVERENE REEVES.  
CHILDREN: 1. Nancy B, b: 8 May 1937; m: 31 July 1954, Reno, Nev., to Donald Williams—1 child, Edmond Richard,  
b: 13 June 1961, Modesto, Calif. 2. Nora Sue, b: 2 Dec 1939, Modesto, Calif.; m: 1 May 1958, Ceres, Calif., to Emery  
Wheeler—2 children, (1) Timothy Craig, b: 2 May 1959; (2) Tracee Suzanne, b: 2 Sept 1960. 3. Peggy, b: 11 Nov 1942;  

1-3-2-6-3-11-2 ELVALYNN LANORA REYNOLDS (REEVES)  
b: c 1920, White Hill, Calif.; m: 4 Sept 1943 to JAMES B REEVES.  

1-124
Johannes Ermentraut

1-3-2-6-3-11-3 Michael C Reynolds
b: 7 Jan 1922, Nowata, Okla.; m: 14 Feb 1940 to Ruth A Day.
CHILDREN: 1. Ruth Michelle, b: 8 June 1943, Pasadena, Calif. nfd (Deacons, p 81)

1-3-2-6-3-11-4 Margarette Naomi Reynolds (Howell)
b: 24 Mar 1928, DeNoya, Okla.; m: 4 Aug 1946, Modesto, Calif., to Herman P Howell, Jr.
CHILDREN: 1. Herman P III, b: 15 May 1948. 2. Lorra Lei, b: 10 Apr 1954. nfd (Deacons, p 81)

1-3-2-6-3-12 Della Blanche Reynolds (Floyd)
b: 4 Jan 1888, Grady, Indian Terr. (now Okla.); d: 3 June 1927, Lockney, Texas; m: 20 Jan 1907, Portale, N. M., to Cornelius Francis Floyd.
Della was born in Grady, Indian Terr. (now Okla.) in 1888, the 12th child of Michael C and Nancy E Reynolds. She mar. Cornelius F Floyd in 1907 and 7 children were born to this union. Nancy died in Lockney, Texas, located in the far northwest corner of the state in 1927 and burial was there. nfd (Deacons, p 81)

1-3-2-6-3-12-1 Cornelius Glenn Floyd
b: 29 Feb 1908, Roosevelt Co, N. M.; m: 6 Feb 1938 to Nola June McCowan, b: 12 June 1915, Beecham Co, Okla.

1-3-2-6-3-12-2 Russell Wilbur Floyd
CHILDREN: 1. Clifford Frank, b: 10 Feb 1953, Seagraves, Texas. nfd (Deacons, p 82)

1-3-2-6-3-12-3 Owen Franklin Floyd
b: 13 Jan 1912, Plainview, Texas; m: c 1934, Brownsville, Texas, to Eunice Anderson.

1-3-2-6-3-12-4 Della Leona Floyd (Harvey)
b: 25 Apr 1914, Gotebo, Okla.; m: 4 May 1947, San Angelo, Texas, to Ernest L Harvey.
CHILDREN: 1. Linda Leone, b: 11 Apr 1948, Del Rio, Texas. 2. Floyd Ernest, b: 10 June 1950, Uvalde, Texas. nfd (Deacons, p 83)

1-3-2-6-3-12-5 Clifford Onita Floyd (Goldwater)
b: 5 Feb 1918, Atlee, Okla.; m: 5 Feb 1937, Clovis, N. M., to Ralph L Goldwater, b: 22 May 1913.
CHILDREN: 1. Kay Lynn, b: 4 Feb 1953. nfd (Deacons, p 83)

1-3-2-6-3-12-6 Doris Floyd (Kennedy)
b: 4 Aug 1921; m: 13 Jan 1945 to Gordon Kenneth Kennedy, b: 17 Dec 1913.

1-3-2-6-4 Nancy Reynolds (Sprouse)

1-3-2-6-6 William L Reynolds
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

William was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., about 1846. He was mar. to Sarah C Ford in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1869 by Rev M A Wilson. Two children were born to this union. William was a farmer. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-198)

1-3-2-6-1 SUSAN F REYNOLDS (TAYLOR)

1-3-2-6-2 BESSIE S REYNOLDS (HARDBARGER)
  Bessie was born about 1885 in Rkbg. Co., Va., and was about 22 years of age when she and Amos Hardbarger, a farmer, were mar. by Rev W R Laird in 1907. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec Bk 2-353)

1-3-2-6-7 SARAH FRANCES REYNOLDS (KNICK)
  CHILDREN: 1. Lelia (c 1884- ). There may have been other children.
  Sarah was born about 1848 in Rkbg. Co., Va., the 7th child of Sarah Armentrout and husband William Reynolds. She and Peter Knick, a farmer, were mar. in 1867 by Rev Samuel Brown. They were the parents of one child and possibly others. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-163)

1-3-2-6-7-1 LELLIA G KNICK (CUMMINGS)
  Lellia was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., about 1884. She and Harry L Cummings, a carpenter, were joined in mar. in 1900 by Rev R M Tuttle. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-205)

1-3-2-6-10 CHARLES W REYNOLDS
  Charles was born about 1854 in Rkbg. Co., Va. He and Mary D Smith were mar. by Rev D A Penick in 1879. Charles was a farmer. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-367)

1-3-3 GEORGE ERMENTRAUT
  George may have been mar. twice. In a diagram left by his bro. it states that his wife was Hannah Conner. Morton's "A History of Rkbg. Co., Va, " page 531 states that George Armentrout mar. Hannah Standoff (b: 1780; d: 1855) and on page 471 it states that George Armentroat, b: 1775, mar. Margaret Standoff. The Rkbg. Co., Va., 1810 cen. rec. list George as 74, a farmer, with a farm valued at $1,000 and wife Hannah aged 74 with real estate valued at $300. The cen. rec. seem to indicate that his wife's name was Hannah and that they had 3 children who died quite early in life. nfd (Family diagram prepared by Charles Armentrout, bro.)

1-3-4 CHRISTENA ERMENTRAUT (UNROE)
  There is no data on this couple available except the diagram made by Charles Armentrout, bro., which names both Christena and Adam. nfd

1-3-5 MARY ERMENTRAUT (HAYSLETT)
  CHILDREN: 1. John (c 1803- ).
  Mary or Molly was the 5th child of Johan Henrich Ermentraud and wife Mary Elizabeth Rush, born about 1781 in Rock. Co., Va., and would have been a teen-aged girl when the family moved from Rock. Co., Va., to Rkbg. Co., Va. She was joined in mar. to Andrew Hayslett by Rev George Baxter in the spring of 1802. Two known children were born to this union and it is prob. that there were other children who did not live to maturity as only 2 appear on the family diagram prepared by her bro. Charles in later life. The 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. list Andrew as a farmer, 70 years of age, with a farm valued at $3,500 and a wife Mary aged 69 years. nfd (A Hist. of Rkbg. Co., Va.—Morton, p 471 & 492) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-88)

1-3-5-1 JOHN HAYSLETT
  b: c 1803, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ?
  John was prob. the oldest child born about 1803. As a young man he killed a negro and left home. All later contact with
HENRY HAYSLETT  
b: c 1805, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ; m: c 1827 to SARAH ———.  

Henry was born about 1805 and prob. mar. about 1827 to Sarah, last name unknown. Two known children were born to this union and possibly others that did not live to maturity. nfd (Family diagram, Charles Armentrout)

PHOEBE B HAYSLETT (ALPHIN)  

Phoebe was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, about 1828 and she was about 18 years of age when she and Louis Alphin were joined in mar. by Rev A B Davidson in 1846. Eleven children were born to this couple, 2 of whom undoubtedly died as children. Louis was a prosperous farmer, living on a farm on lower Kerrs Creek. The 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va, cen. rec. include Louis and his wife Phoebe and one child, Andrew. Phoebe Clark, 74, also lived with them at this time and was undoubtedly a relative. In 1870 the Rkbg. Co., Va, cen. rec. give the value of his farm as $5,240 and valued his per. prop. at $300. It also lists his wife and 8 children in the home. Ten years later, he and Phoebe and 3 children are listed in his home. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 1-364) (Rkbg. Co., Va, Birth Rec.)

ANDREW L ALPHIN  
b: c 1849, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ?  

Andrew is listed in the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va, cen. rec. as a one year old baby. Other rec. for him have not been found. nfd

WILLIAM E ALPHIN  

William was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, about 1852 and was about 29 years of age in 1881 when he and Ida A Tardy were mar. by Rev H R Smith. William was a farmer. His name appears in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va, cen. rec. as 27, single, living with his parents. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 1A-413 & 2-263) (Rkbg. Co., Va, Birth Rec.)

GEORGE TAYLOR ALPHIN  
b: 25 Feb 1855, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ; m: 3 Jan 1894, Rkbg. Co., Va., to MATTIE JOHNSTON  


George was born in 1855 in Rkbg. Co, Va. He was 39 years of age when he and Mattie J Lackey were mar. by Rev D A Pinick in 1894. He is listed with his parents' family in the 1870 Rkbg. Co., Va, cen. rec. George was a farmer. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Birth Rec.) (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 1A-12)

MARY AVONA ALPHIN (TEAFORD)  

Mary was born in Rkbg. Co, Va, in 1857 and in 1878 she was joined in mar. to Jonathan L Teaford, a farmer, by Rev J M Schreckhise. Three known children were born to this mar. and prob. others. Mary is listed in the Rkbg. Co., Va, 1870 cen. rec. as a girl 13 years of age. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Birth Rec.) (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 1A-364)

SARAH ELIZABETH ALPHIN (McGUFFIN)  

Sarah was born in Rkbg. Co., Va, in 1858 and in 1881 she and John T McGuffin, a farmer, were joined in mar. by Rev J W Schreckhise. Sarah is listed with her parents' family in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va, cen. rec. as 21 and single. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va, Birth Rec.) (Rkbg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 1A-416)

IDA NATALIE ALPHIN (SNIDER)  

Ida N was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1860, the 6th child of Louis Alphin and wife Phoebe B Hayslett. She was listed in the 1880 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a young lady of 19, unmar., living at home with her parents. Ida and Franklin T Snider, a farmer, were mar. by Rev J M Schreckhise in 1890. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec.) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-26)

1-3-5-2-1-7 WILAMENA S ALPHIN (WELSH)

Wilamena was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., about 1864. She is listed with the family in the 1870 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 7 years. Wilamena and John P Welsh were united in mar. by Rev J M Schreckhise in 1885. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-481)

1-3-5-2-1-8 LEONIDAS LEANDER ALPHIN

Leonidas was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1866. He was listed in the 1870 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 5 years. Leonidas was a farmer and in 1892 he and Olive V Taylor were joined in mar. by Rev J M Schreckhise. Apparently Olive died shortly after the birth of her 2nd child and Leonidas was remar. in late 1894 or early 1895. He and a Mary A Alphin are named as the parents of an unnamed girl born 2 days before Christmas 1895. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec.) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-76)

1-3-5-2-1-9 MAUDE ALPHIN
b: June 1867, Rkbg. Co., Va.; d: ?

Maude was born in 1867 in Rkbg. Co., Va., but undoubtedly died as an infant as her name is not in the 1870 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec.)

1-3-5-2-1-10 MATTIE LOU ALPHIN (COOK)

Mattie Lou was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1870. She was listed with her parents' family in the 1870 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a 5/12 year old infant. In 1893 she and William A Cook, a farmer, were mar. by Rev J M Schreckhise. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec.) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-198)

1-3-5-2-1-11 IRA RUFFNER ALPHIN

Ira was born in Rkbg. Co., Va., in 1874. He and Doal Showalter were mar. in Staunton, Va., in 1899 by Rev J M Wells. Ira was a farmer. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Birth Rec.) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-198)

1-3-5-2-1-12 ANDREW J HAYSLETT

Andrew was born about 1830 in Rock Co., Va. He studied medicine and was a doctor when he and Mary E Slone were mar. in 1860 in Lexington, Va., by Rev Samuel Brown. Andrew did not follow his profession but was a prosperous farmer with a farm at the head of Kerrs Creek in Rkbg. Co., Va. nfd (Family diaram, Charles Armentrout) (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1A-78)

1-3-5-2-1-13 HENRY ERMENTRAUDT

Henry was prob. born in Rock Co., Va., about 1785, the 6th child of Johan Heinrich Ermentraudt and wife Mary Elizabeth Rush. He was a small boy when his parents moved from Rock Co. to Rkbg. Co., Va. He was a farmer and in 1824 he and Fannie Clark were joined in mar. by Rev D M Mason. They had no children. In the 1850 Rkbg. Co., Va., cen. rec. Fannie is listed as a widow, living on a farm valued at $1,200. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-212)

1-3-5-2-1-14 CHARLOTTE ERMENTRAUDT (SUYSERS)

They were mar. by Rev G A Baxter. nfd (Rkbg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-117)
Appendix

Stories, documents, letters, etc., of such length or of a general characteristic considered inappropriate for inclusion in other parts of this history have been assembled and are arranged here in the Appendix and numbered in accord with the Part Number where first referred to. Where appropriate some discussion is also given with the item to clarify it. References in the preceding Part are made directly to this additional material in the Appendix.

1-1 Map of family land in Penna.
1-2 Adam Hedderich’s ct. case against Johannes Kouts.
1-3 Adam Hedderich’s Will.
1-4 Will of Johannes Emerich Ermentraudt.
1-6 Power of Attorney—George and Catherine Armentrout to son David Armentrout.
1-7 George Armentrout purchase of 130 acres of land from Orlando Griffith.
1-8 George Armentrout purchases 15½ acres of land from Orlando Griffith.
1-9 George Armentrout purchase of one acre of land from Jacob Nicely.
1-10 Deed for Longdale, Va., prop., from William L to George Armentrout.
1-11 Deed for Longdale, Va., prop., John and Catherine Armentrout to George Armentrout.
1-12 Article on the Armentrout Tavern.
1-13 Letter Luther McClung to his son William Lee McClung.
1-14 Mar. Cert.—Luther B McClung to Martha A S Armentrout.
1-15 Bible Rec.—George Armentrout’s Bible.
1-16 Sale of Longdale, Va., prop. to M W King.
1-17 History of the Log House bought by George S Armentrout after Civil War.
1-18 Deed from Firebaugh to George S Armentrout for the Log House.
1-19 Statement of proceeds from the settlement of Elizabeth Armentrout’s estate.
1-20 The Wilson Family.
1-21 Perry Family Bible Rec.
1-22 Bible Rec. of the Kiser Family.
1-24 From Kiser Letters—J H Armentrout to his nephew, 1 Sept 1865.
1-25 Bible Rec. of Joseph C Armentrout.
1-26 Home of Jacob Armentrout west of Collierstown, Va.
1-27 Saville Family Bible Rec.
1-28 Excerpts from Rosa Bell Armentrout’s diary when she was a schoolgirl.
1-29 George Armentrout’s Army Discharge from the Union Army, 1865.
1-30 Index to Union Army Civil War Pension List.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

APPENDIX I-2

In the late 1750's Adam Hedderich saw service in the French and Indian Wars. (Henning's Statutes, Vol 7, p 186). He must have served under a German-speaking officer for he states in st. that he spoke no English. Johannes Ermentraudt mar. Adam's dau. Elizabeth and they lived with the old man in Penna. and when they moved to Va. they continued the same arrangement and apparently their real estate and other prop. was held in common ownership. Johannes died a year after they moved to Va. Later Elizabeth, the widow, mar. Johannes Kouts. Kouts moved in with the old man and apparently tried to take complete control of all the commonly owned real estate and other prop. Difficulties and friction developed between Kouts, the new son-in-law, and Adam and he forced Kouts to move out of his home. This action apparently precipitated the ct. action, a brief of which follows below:

Augusta Co. Ct. Rec. August 1760

Hedderich & Kouts—Bill of Complaint

(Chancery Vol. 1, p. 321)

"To the worshipful, his majesties of the County Court of Augusta now setting in chancery. I Humbly complaining sheweth unto your worship your Orator Adam Hedderich of the County of Augusta that in or about the year of our Lord 1742 your Orator then living in the Provence of Pennsylvania a John Harmantrout (now deceased) intermarried with your Orator's daughter Elizabeth, soon after which your Orator for the better advancement of his daughter in the world prevailed upon the sd John Harmantrout (who was at that time very poor and had little or no substance) to come and live with him and what household goods and other things your Orator was possessed of should be between them and the property of them both and for the future no difference should be between their effects and estate and what either of them acquired by their labor and dealings should be the joint property of them both and should at all times thereafter share and share alike in pursuance of which proposal the sd John Harmantrout and Elizabeth his wife came to live with your Orator on the terms and agreement mentioned. And your Orator further sheweth unto your worship that for the space of ten years being the time they lived in the sd Provence of Pennsylvania, together they jointly bought and sold contracted and paid debts out of their joint stock and estate and amongst the rest of their purchases they took up 200 acres of land in the sd Provence, 125 acres in the name of the sd John Harmantrout and 75 acres in the name of your Orator. That your Orator and the sd John Harmantrout about the year of our lord MDCCCLII hearing that land in the Colony of Virginia was good and to be sold at a reasonable rate determined to sell their land in the Provence of Pennsylvania whereupon your Orator about the time late mentioned at the request of sd John Harmantrout whom he left at home to take care of the Plantation affairs, made a journey to this Colony and finding land he thought would suit them made a purchase of 80 acres of one Jacob Pence for the sum of £ 22 (22 Pounds) Pennsylvania money and took a bond from the sd Pence to make a title to the same and a further purchase of an entry of 104 acres of land from one Jacob Nicholas which is since patented in his name for the sum of £ 7 ten (Seven Pounds Ten) stating Virginia money and soon after returned to Pennsylvania to acquit his partner and son-in-law of the same, who was well pleased with what was done and immediately as soon after sold their land in Pennsylvania for the sum of £ 120 (120 Pounds) of that currency, £ 60 (60 Pounds) of which they received in hand and took bonds for the remainder, part of which £ 60 (60 pounds) so received as aforesaid they laid out in a wagon and other things to enable them to remove to this Colony and out of the remainder they paid the sd Jacob Pence and Jacob Nicholas the several sums of money before mentioned for their two purchases of land and your Orator further sheweth that after they had so removed to this Colony they lived together and transacted their business and dealings in the same joint way they had done in Pennsylvania till the sd John Harmantrout died which happened about a year after they came from Pennsylvania without any will, leaving your Orator's daughter a widow and 2 children after which death your Orator was very willing to do the best he could for his daughter and grandchildren, but totally ignorant of what manner he should proceed being a stranger to the laws of the Colony and not speaking any English being a German applied to his countryman Colo. Peter Scholl one of the Justices of sd Colony of Augusta who advised him (to save expense) to get 2 or 3 neighbors and appraise the whole estate that he might know what belonged to him then to pay of the debt contracted between them and live with his daughter and grandchildren in the same manner as he had done before with his son-in-law and by this means the whole estate would be preserved for his daughter and grandchildren after his death which advice your Orator soon put in execution by having the estate appraised which amounted to £ 101 15 S 11 Pence (101 Pounds 15 Shillings and 11 Pence) or thereabouts (besides the Bonds for the sum of £ 60 before mentioned) out of which your Orator paid debts to the amount of £ 29 or thereabouts and then your Orator having paid all demands against him and the estate of the sd Harmantrout, lived with the widow, his daughter and grandchildren in the same manner as he did with his son-in-law in his lifetime, and did the best he could to improve the estate for their joint interest, and your Orator further sheweth unto your worship that sometime after your Orator's daughter, the widow of sd John Harmantrout intermarried with the defendant here named, Johannes Kouts who for some time after lived with your Orator but soon became so ill natured, cross and trouble some that your Orator was obliged for the sake of peace and quietness to make him leave the house soon after which the sd Elizabeth your Orator's daughter (being persuaded by the sd Johannes Kouts to your Orator's injuries) took out letters of administration of her sd husband, John Harmantrout's estate by pretense of which the sd Johannes Kouts has not only possessed himself of his wife's part of sd estate being 1/3 of the 1/2 belonging to the sd John Harmantrout but also of the other 2/3 belonging to the sd children of the sd John and all of the 1/2 of the sd estate belonging to your Orator together with the bonds for £ 60 for the land sold in Pennsylvania, the whole to the value of £ 72 15 S and 11 P current money of Virginia and the £ 60 Pennsylvania currency £ 40 of which last sum has been due on interest for 2 years past at the rate of 6 % according to the laws of the Provence of Pennsylvania. But now so it may please your worshipships that the sd Johannes Kouts and the sd Elizabeth his wife combining and confederating to and with divers persons unknown to your Orator whose names when discovered your
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Orator prays made parties hereto with apt words to charge them how to defend your Orator. Absolutely refuses to account with your Orator for his part or share or moiety of the sd estate so possessed by him and which was a joint partnership with sd John Harmantrout in his lifetime, some times pretending and giving out in speeches that your Orator has no right to the same, but that he in right of his wife is entitled to ye whole, at other times that the sd estate was but a mere trifle and not worth looking after and therefore he nor his wife meddled therewith all of which actings and doings of sd Johannes Kouts are contrary to equity and good conscience and to the manifest injury and oppression of ye Orator. In tender consideration whereof and protest your Orator is remediesless by the strict rules of the common law."

APPENDIX I-3

ADAM HEDDERICH'S WILL.


"In the name of God Amen I Adam Hadrick of the Parish and County of Augusta in the Colony of Virginia, farmer, being in a bad state of health tho in perfect senses and memory but considering the uncertainty of this state of life do make and ordain this and no other my last will and testament as followeth viz I desire when I am dead that my body be buried in a decent like manner and as touching my worldly goods and estate I desire and direct that they be disposed of in the following manner that is to say first that all my just debts be paid and satisfied then I give and devise to my grandson John Ermentrout the land where on I now live to him and his heirs forever together with all the improvements thereunto belonging I also give to my daughter Elizabeth Couts one shilling out of my said estate I also give and bequeath to my great grandson George Ermentrout my Bible and Psalm book and all the residue of my estate of what kind so ever to be equally divided between the above named John Ermentrout and his brother Henry Ermentrout and lastly I do hereby appoint and nominate the above named Ermontrout my Bible and Psalm book and all the residue of my estate of what kind so ever to be equally divided between the above named John Ermentrout and his brother Henry Ermentrout and lastly I do hereby appoint and nominate the above named

Witnesses:

James Nichols and three in German and Felix Gilbert

APPENDIX I-4

JOHANNES (EMERICH) ERMENTRAUDT'S WILL. (son of Johannes Ermentraudt)

"In the name of God Amen, I John Armentroux of the county of Rockingham and State of Virginia, being old and feeble, but in reasonable health, and of perfect sound mind and memory blessed be the Almighty God for his kind preservation and mercy. Calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, in the following manner——First I order that my body shall be buried in a good Christian like manner and then all my just debts to be paid. Then I give and bequeath unto Catherine my Dearly beloved wife if she should out live me, all my real and personal Estate first I order that my body shall be buried in a good Christian like manner and then all my just debts to be paid. But in reasonable health, and of perfect sound mind and memory blessed be the Almighty God for his kind preservation and...

Witnesses:

Adam X Hadarick

Will Probated 20 June 1775 and

Executor qualified

his mark
Nicholas and extending up the Creek as laid off and a plot made for the same, for which I gave him a title bond, by him executing to me a title bond for a small balance he now holds on the Grindstone ridge to him his heirs and assigns for ever. 

Fifthly I give to my daughter Mary who is now the wife of Jacob Hostetter a tract of land where she lives begins at Steven corner and runs with Steven's line to Hineckers line and running with Hineckers line to Evan Henton's line and from Evan Henton's line back to the corner extending as Zehuron Harrison's patent calls for — excluding what has already been said to my son Nicholas. But including a small parcel from Jacob as before mentioned. Also including six acres that I took up in said tract afore mentioned which I have had surveyed in my name and have got a patent for it, of which said lands said Mary and her husband shall have the sole use of as long as they or either of them shall live but to have no power in them to sell said land and after the death of both said Mary and Jacob. Then said land to fall to the children of said Mary if there should be any such left and if not, then said land to fall back to my legal heirs to be equally divided between them — Seventy I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret who is now the wife of George Fridley that tract of land where on they now live, surveyed for her the said Margaret containing one hundred and fifty six acres more or less — to her to have the sole use there of and the said George her husband as long as they or either of them shall live and then fall to the children of said Margaret — Eighty, I give to my daughter Catherine Keiffer the plantation they now live on, containing one hundred and twenty one acres more or less, with what balance I have left of a tract, called the Pine Tract and adjoining the first mentioned Tract, here given to Catherine at two poles wide. The said Catherine to have the sole use there of as long as either of them shall live, but no authority vested in them or either of them to convey any of said land to any person or persons whatsoever and at the death of said Catherine and her husband George Keiffer said lands to fall to her children to be equally divided between them — and be it now especially known that no property hereby devised or shall be devised shall be of any force or effect except that of my widow until the death of my wife who has said as afore mentioned. — My will further is that James a base born child of Catherine Baker, which was said or charged to my son Lewis who is now dead, — To which said James I give and bequeath five dollars to be paid one year after the death of myself and wife, and the balance in twenty five dollars annually Payments, — I further give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Margaret Summers the sum of fifty dollars to be paid in the same manner like said James and lastly I give and bequeath unto my son George and my daughter Elizabeth, all and singular, the balance of my estate not being bequeathed to be equally divided between them by a deduction as first above written, and if I do not sell my land before my death which I have not yet bequeathed, then it is my will that my Executor shall advertise said land publicly for six months preceding the sale and then sell it to the highest bidder and reasonable payments, the money arising from such sale with all other balance of money not yet herein bequeathed, to fall to said George and Elizabeth to be equally divided between them — by a deduction as afore said, and be it further known that where as my daughter Elizabeth is now separated from her husband and has been for some time it is therefore my will, that if she should ever live with him again, that the money here bequeathed to her if in her hands to fall immediately to her children, but if in the hands of my Executors or who may succeed him, he shall put the money out on interest and only give her as much as may and will alleviate her immediate difficulties and at her death her children to have all the Legacy or what is left at that period herein bequeathed unto her to be equally divided between them.

And be more and lately known, that I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Nicholas Executor of this my last will and testament. Hereby revoking all other or former Wills or Testaments by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this nineteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five."

Signed sealed and delivered to be My Last Will and Testament in the presence of the witnesses subscribed their names in my presence and in the presence of each other. Joseph Armentrout 
Evan's Henten 
Samuel Sprinthel

NOTE: The original will belonged to and was in the possession of Robert L Armentrout of Lacy Springs, Va., in 1938. Its whereabouts today are unknown. This will was later changed or the title to the property for the son Nicholas was never executed and after the death of Nicholas, his father's, Johannes, gave the prop to Eva, the widow of Nicholas, and her children. This action later became the cause for a lawsuit by Nicholas' creditors and the heirs of Johannes Ermentraut in 1831 and 1832. (See App 1-5)

Notice that in this document the lawyer who drew the will used the Anglicized spelling of the name rather than the German spelling which was less in use at this time. Author.

APPENDIX 1-5

CHANCERY CT. MEMO BOOK
ROCKINGHAM CO., VA., page 2.

"John Kite and Delilah his wife (of Page), William Armentrout, Abraham Pence and Malinda, his wife, and Sarah Armentrout (of Page) children and heirs of John Armentrout, Jr., deceased, against Peggy Armentrout, widow of John Armentrout, Jr., deceased, Jacob, Catherine, George, Joseph Armentrout, infant children of said John Armentrout, Jr., deceased, Jacob Armentrout, George Keiffer and Catherine his wife, Jacob Hostetter and Mary his wife, George Fridley and Peggy his wife.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

(of Rockingham), George Armentrout (of Rockbridge), Elizabeth Curwell (of Ohio State) children and heirs of John Armentrout, Sr., deceased, John Weller and Eva his wife, Joseph, Mary, Thomas, Aaron Armentrout, Cyrus Rhodes and Elizabeth his wife (all of Rockingham), Dianna and Pricella (infants) all children and heirs of Nicholas Armentrout, Deceased."

J. Kenney, Dr., to Law.

NOTE: The above identifies the children of Johannes Ermentraudt, John Armentrout, Jr., his son and Nicholas Armentrout. Nicholas' widow Eva was remar. to John Weller, 26 Aug 1830. Author.

APPENDIX I-6

GEORGE AND CATHERINE ARMENTROUT, POWER OF ATTORNEY TO SON DAVID ARMENTROUT.

"Know all men by these presents, that George Armentrout and Catherine Armentrout wife of said George Armentrout of the County of Alleghany and State of Virginia, do make constitute and appoint David Armentrout our true and lawful Attorney, for us and in our names to receive, ask for, demand sue for and recover such part or parts of the Estate of William Smith deceased, late of the Bowling Green, in Mason County in the State of Kentucky, as may have legally descended to us as one of the heirs and legatees of the said William Smith deceased both of real and personal Estate of the said William Smith deceased from the Executor or Executors, Administrator or Administrators of the said deceased and on payment of the same or any part thereof for us and in our names to give acquaintances and discharge for the same and the monies so by him received immediately thereupon to pay over to us, or our Representatives, or to our order and further to do and execute all and every other lawful act and acts needful for recovering, receiving and obtaining the said Estate now due or to grow due in the premises or any part thereof to our use as aforesaid as fully and effectively to all interests and purposes, as if we were personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming whatsoever our said Attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the premises. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seal this 23rd Day of October in the year, 1829."

George Armentrout (seal)

Catherine Armentrout (seal)

NOTE: Catherine Smith Armentrout's father William Smith moved from Rock. Co., Va., to Mason Co., Ky., where he died in 1828 or 29. Son David was going to Ind. and on his way he was authorized to collect for his mother, her share of her father's Estate. Author.

APPENDIX I-7

GEORGE ARMENTROUT PURCHASES 130 ACRES OF LAND FROM ORLANDO GRIFFITH.
Alleghany Co., Va. Deed Book No. 1

"This indenture made and entered into the first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight between Orlando Griffith and Lucy his wife of Bath County and State of Virginia of the one part and George Armontrout of Alleghany County and State of Virginia of the other part — Witnesseth that Orlando Griffith and Lucy his wife for in consideration of Six hundred and twenty five dollars to them in hand paid do bargain and sell unto the said George Armontrout and his heirs and assigns One certion tract or parcel of land containing by survey One hundred and thirty acres by survey be the same more or less lying and being on both sides of Cowpasture River in the County of Alleghany and State of Virginia and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning as a gum corner to the land where James Ross resides and running thence South thirty seven degrees East forty poles to a large white oak Thence South Ten degrees East forty eight poles to a black walnut Thence South twenty nine degrees West Seventy poles crossing the River to a poplar on the bank of the River Thence North Seventy one degrees West Ninety Six poles to two pines Thence North twenty three degrees West Sixty poles to a pine and white oak Thence North Ten degrees East one hundred poles to a pine and white oak Thence forty six degrees East one hundred and sixteen poles to the begining Together with all its Appurtenances to have and to hold the said one hundred and thirty acres of Land with its Appurtenances to the said George Armontrout and his heirs to the sole use and behalf of him the said George Armontrout and his heirs for ever. And the said Orlando Griffith and Lucy his wife for himself and his heirs doth covenant with said George Armontrout and his heirs he the said Orlando Griffith and Lucy his wife and his heirs the said Land with the Appurtenances unto the said George Armontrout his heirs against all persons whatsoever will forever warrant and defend in Witness Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and Seals this day and date first above written."

Orlando Griffith (Seal)

Lucy Griffith (Seal)
NOTE:
the 11th line intended the words on both sides Cowpasture River,
the 22nd line intended the words together with all its appurtenances.
The changes are underlined above. Author.

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us and underlined before assigned.
Joseph D Kayser
William H Haynes
At Alleghany Co. Ct. March Term 1828.
This deed was presented in Ct. with cert. of acknowledgement endorsed thereon as having been taken before Jos. D. Kayser
and Wm. H. Haynes JP and the same is ordered to be recorded.

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us and underlined before assigned.
Joseph D Kayser
William H Haynes
At Alleghany Co. Ct. March Term 1828.
This deed was presented in Ct. with cert. of acknowledgement endorsed thereon as having been taken before Jos. D. Kayser
and Wm. H. Haynes JP and the same is ordered to be recorded.

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us and underlined before assigned.
Joseph D Kayser
William H Haynes
At Alleghany Co. Ct. March Term 1828.
This deed was presented in Ct. with cert. of acknowledgement endorsed thereon as having been taken before Jos. D. Kayser
and Wm. H. Haynes JP and the same is ordered to be recorded.

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us and underlined before assigned.
Joseph D Kayser
William H Haynes
At Alleghany Co. Ct. March Term 1828.
This deed was presented in Ct. with cert. of acknowledgement endorsed thereon as having been taken before Jos. D. Kayser
and Wm. H. Haynes JP and the same is ordered to be recorded.

Copied from the original rec. by Miss Helen V Childs, June 1972.

APPENDIX 1-8

GEORGE ARMENTROUT PURCHASES 15 3/4 ACRES OF LAND FROM ORLANDO GRIFFITH
ALLEGHANY COUNTY, VA.
County Ct. House

"This Indenture made this 27 day of March, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty Four
between Orlando Griffith and Lucy his wife of Bath County and State of Virginia of the one part, and George Armentrout of
the County of Alleghany (Alleghany) and State aforesaid of the other part.

Witnesseth, that the said Orlando Griffith and Lucy his wife for and in consideration of the Sum of Seventy Four dollars
and twenty two cents in hand paid by said George Armentrout the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge have bargained
granted and sold, and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said George Armentrout one certion tract or par­
cel of land lying and being in the County of Alleghany and State aforesaid on the Cowpasture River containing fifteen acres
one quarter and twenty nine poles, more or less and bounded as follows: Begining at a hickory and gum on the bank of the
river and running thence N 48° west seven poles to two maple saplings in Crawford's line, thence with said line N 40° East 38
poles to a pine Crawford's Corner, thence with another line of said Crawford due west 52 poles to 2 pines his own corner,
thence N 16° west 84 poles to a pine and white oak his own corner, thence 23° East 64 poles to 2 pines, thence S 71° East 100
poles to a poplar on the bank of the River, thence with the meanders of the River 60 poles to the Beginning, with the
Appurtenances thereunto belonging, to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land unto the said George Armentrout his
heirs or assigns forever and the said Orlando Griffith and Lucy his wife, for themselves and heirs, do covenant and grant to,
and with the said George Armentrout his heirs or assigns to warrant and defend the said Granted Land and premises against
the claim or claims of any person or persons as general warrantee unto said George Armentrout his heirs or assigns forever, in
witness he the said Orlando Griffith and Lucy his wife hath hereunto set hands and affixed their seals the day and date above
written in presence of the subscribers --"

Jos. Keyser
Peter Pence

Alleghany County Court, May Term, 1824 --
This deed was presented in Ct. at the April Term, 1824, with cert. of acknowledgement endorsed thereon as taken by Jos.
D. Keyser and Peter Pence Gentlemen Justices of the peace and the same is ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Copied by Miss Helen V Childs, June 1972, from original rec.

APPENDIX 1-9

THE PURCHASE OF SITE FOR SHARON PRES. CH. FROM JACOB NICELY, SR.

George Armentrout was one of the principal forces behind the movement to establish and build the Sharon Pres. Ch. This
ch. was completed in 1834. The ch. originally was located on the Lexington-Covington Turnpike (US 60) until the highway
was relocated about a quarter mile north. George was an Elder and a Trustee in this ch. and both he and his wife Catherine
were buried there. It was here that the g. gr. children dedicated a new marker for their graves 4 July 1976.
“This indenture made this sixteenth day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty two, between Jacob Nicely, Sr. of the county of Alleghany Virginia, of the one part, and George Armontrout and Robert Griffith of said County of Alleghany and James Paxton of Botetourt County Trustees, for and in behalf of themselves, and sundry other persons of the other part, who by voluntary subscription have raised a certain sum of money and who have associated themselves together for the purpose of building a meeting house, for Public Worship and the said Nicely being willing, and desirous on his part to aid them by conveying to said Trustees, a lot of land, on which to erect said building, for the Benefit of said association. Nicely, Sr. for and in consideration of premis aforesaid, and for, and in Consideration of the sum of one dollar in hand paid by the said Trustees, the Receipt of which, he the said Jacob Nicely, Sr. doth hereby acknowledge, hath given, granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents, doth give, grant, bargain and sell unto said Trustees, for the purpose aforesaid, one certain lot or parcel of land, situated in the said County of Alleghany, on the Bank of the Cowpasture River, containing one acre and twenty poles of land, to the same more or less, and bounded as followith To wit: Beginning at a stone in the ground on or near the line of Conrad Lemon's lands, and running with new lines South Twenty Degrees East fifteen poles to a stone set in the Grounds; thence North Twenty degrees, West fifteen poles to a stone set in the Ground, on or near said Lemon's line; and thence with or near said line, South Seventy Degrees, West twelve poles to the beginning; with all the appurtenances thereto belonging, to have and to hold the said lot or parcel of land with all the appurtenances thereto belonging, to the sole use and behalf of the said George Armontrout, Robert Griffith and James Paxton, and their successors, that he will forever warrant and defend the title of said land in fee simple, against the claim of all persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof the said Jacob Nicely doth hereto subscribe his name and affix his seal the day written above.”

Signed, sealed acknowledged &
Delivered in the presence of
Conrad Lemon
Joel Armontrout

Alleghany Co. Ct., June Term 1832.

This deed was presented in open ct., and proven by oath of Conrad Lemon and Joel Armontrout, as to the acknowledgement of said Nicely, and the same is ordered to be Rec.

Teste; Andrew Fudge, A. C. C.

APPENDIX 1-10

DEED FOR LONGDALE, VA. PROPERTY FROM WILLIAM L TO GEORGE ARMONTROUT.
ALLEGHANY CO., VA.
Alleghany Ct. House.

This deed made the 20th day of August 1850 between William L Armontrout of Bath County and George S Armontrout of Alleghany County witnesses that in consideration of the sum of three thousand dollars the said William L Armontrout, doth grant unto the said George S Armontrout, in and to the real estate of which George Armontrout deceased died seized assessed in the County of Alleghany on Simpson Creek, as well the interest which descended upon him the said William, by the death of his father, as all interest subsequently purchased by him in the said premises and the said William L Armontrout covenants that he will warrant generally the property hereby conveyed. Witness the following signature and seal.”

Signed, sealed acknowledged &
Delivered in the presence of
William L Armontrout

Alleghany County Clerks Office 23 August 1850.

This deed from William L Armontrout to George S Armontrout was this day presented in the clerks office and acknowledged by said William L Armontrout, to be his act and deed, and the same is admitted to Record.

Teste; William Sawyers, D. C.

Copied by Miss Helen V Childs from the original documents.

APPENDIX 1-11

DEED FOR LONGDALE, VA. PROPERTY - JOHN & CATHERINE ARMENTROUT TO SON GEORGE.
BOTETOURT CO., VA.
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

“This Indenture made this day of _____ between John Armentrout and Catty his wife of the County of Rockingham of the one part and George Armentrout of the County of Botetourt of the other part witnesseth that the said John Armentrout and Catty his wife for and in consideration of the sum of 257 pounds to him in hand paid by George Armentrout at or upon the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is here by acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth give bargain or sell unto the said George Armentrout one certain tract or parcel of land situate lying along in the County of Botetourt, containing 340 acres be the same more or less and -- as follows to wit --

Beginning at three white oaks and a black oak sapling on the north side of the creek and running thence South 20 degrees West 38 poles to two white oaks and a hickory on a branch of the creek South 67 degrees East one hundred and twenty four poles crossing the creek to two small oaks North 35 degrees East one hundred poles to three white oaks North 40 degrees West 30 poles to two white oaks South 26 degrees West 40 poles to a pine gum and hickory South 70 degrees West one hundred and twenty poles crossing the creek to two white oaks North 50 degrees West 28 poles to two red oaks from thence South 72 degrees West three hundred poles to the Beginning to have and to hold the said granted lands and premises with their and all of their appurtenances unto this George Armentrout his heirs and assigns for ever. To this and their own proper use behoof of the said John Armentrout and Catty his wife for themselves their heirs assigns and administrators the before mentioned lands and tenements and singular the privileges and advantage there unto belonging or appertaining against claims of them or either of them and all other persons or person whatsoever shall warrant and defend to the said George Armentrout his heirs and assigns forever firmly by these presents. In witness there of the said John Armentrout and Catty his wife hath here unto set to their hands and seals this day and date above written and delivered.”

In the presence of

John Armentrout (Seal)
Catherine Armentrout (Seal)

Rockingham County Court Nov Court 1805.

This deed from John Armentrout and Catherine his wife to George Armentrout for land lying in the Co. of Botetourt was presented in Ct. and acknowledged by the said John Armentrout and Catherine (she being first privately examined) as the law directs is ordered to be cert. to the Co. Ct. of Botetourt.

S W Williams.

Botetourt County, Va., Co. Ct., April 1806.

This indenture of bargain and sale from John Armentrout and Catherine his wife to George Armentrout together with the certificate ______ from the Co. Ct. of Rock, respecting the acknowledgement there of was exhibited in Ct. which indenture together with cert. is ordered to be rec.

APPENDIX I-12.

THE ARMENTROUT TAVERN LOCATED ON THE LEXINGTON-COVINGTON PIKE (now US 60).

The following on the Armentrout Tavern was excerpted from an article by Miss Gay Arritt published in the Covington Virginian, 13 Nov 1972.

About five miles east of Clifton Forge on Route U S 60 stands one of the few remaining taverns which dates back to the stage coach days. It is the Armentrout Tavern later known as King Tavern. The brick tavern was once the hub of activity on a large tract of land located on the route between Covington and Lexington (Va) and owned and operated by George Armentrout. The building and a part of the former acreage owned by George Armentrout is owned by William Henry Harrison. The large stables which were located on the opposite side of the highway have been torn down for many years. The grounds were covered with the cabins for 66 servants as well as other buildings. Armentrout had a vantage point with the Jordan iron industry nearby, and his relay stage barn occupying an acre of ground drew travelers from many points and a descendant said the stages and vehicles were lined up as far as the eye could see at the dinner hour. Built on early American style, the brick building is one and a half stories high and has a porch across the front. There are four rooms and in the ell are two rooms for the kitchen and dining room. Some of the original fireplaces were closed but Mr Harrison reopened and reconditioned part of them. The partitions are of 18 inch solid brick, hingles are three feet and ceilings 10¼ feet, and wooden pins were used in flooring and woodwork. George Armentrout was a trustee and elder of the Sharon Ch. when it was erected. He and his wife Catherine Smith Armentrout were buried in the ch. cem. After his death on June 9, 1839, his heirs operated the tavern for some years and then it was sold to Mansfield W King in 1871. The tavern then became known as King’s Tavern and was operated until Mansfield King’s heirs divided the property at his death in 1895. A son John L King inherited the tavern or mansion house, and his heirs held it from 1908 to 1933, when Mary King McCarthy and others sold the property to J H Dew, who then sold it to Glenn Rudsull, and some years later it was purchased by William Henry Harrison.
LETTER FROM LUTHER McCLUNG TO HIS SON WILLIE (WM. LEE McCLUNG)

My dear Willie:

Oct 12th 1890.

I will write you a few lines in answer to the several notes you wrote me. I have neglected writing to you for a long time but I will try to be more prompt in future. I am glad that you are improving and I hope you can take your brace off in a few months more you must take good care of yourself and not run around so much and you must be careful that you don’t get hurt for I want to see you well once more. I think we will have to make a Telegraph operator out of you. I want you to study and learn as much as you can and you must practice writing and learn to write a good hand and I think in one more year if we live and nothing happens you can go to Studying Telegraphy when we move up to the Depot you will have a good chance to learn it and be at home too but there is one thing I want to see first and that is to see you a Christian you must pray to God and ask him to forgive all your wrongs and to make you good and pure at heart for a fellow is not prepared for the duties of this life unless he is a Christian and belongs to the church and prays every day and now as you are a cripple you need to pray for health and gods blessing upon you. Well Willie I have no news to write you must write to me often and if I don’t answer letter keep on writing give my love to all the children and tell Hugh to be a good boy tell Everett and Gertie to be good children till I come home. I don’t know just when I will get home but I am coming just as soon as I can. good by for this time and write to me often excuse this paper it is all I have and I have not got one cent of money so I have to write on anything I can get hold of. Your devoted Papa.

APPENDIX 1-14

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE - LUTHER B McCLUNG AND MARTHA A S ARMENTROUT
BIBLE RECORDS – GEORGE S ARMENTROUT’S BIBLE.

This Bible now in the possession of Ellen Tolley, a gr. dau. of George S Armentrou. She lives in the family home at Rockbridge Baths, Va.

Mary Jane Wilson Armentrou, b: 2 June 1826 – d: 17 June 1862.
1. Elizabeth Jane, b: 22 Oct 1850 - d: 30 Dec 1890
2. Mary Catherine, b: 29 Feb 1852 – d: 8 Jan 1917
4. Samuel David, b: 8 May 1855
6. Ida Lieu, b: 5 Jan 1860 – d: May 1932

George Smith Armentrou married (2) Elizabeth Bare, b: 13 Jan 1832 – d: 23 Oct 1902
1. Franklin Bernard (Branner), b: 5 Mar 1865 – d: 24 Apr 1939
5. Edward Howe, b: 7 Aug 1874 – d: 8 July 1940

Copied from the Bible at Ellen Tolley’s home 16 Aug 1971 – Author.

SALE OF THE LONGDALE PROPERTY TO M W KING BY GEORGE S ARMENTROUT.
ALLEGHANY COUNTY, VA.

This deed made this 21st day of February 1871 between G S Armentrou and Elizabeth his wife of the County of Rockbridge and State of Virginia, parties of the first part and Mansfield W King of the County of Alleghany and State of Virginia, party of the second part, Witnesseth that the said G S Armentrou and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Six Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid and secured to be paid by said M W King as follows to wit: The sum of Four Thousand Nine Hundred and ninety three 2/3/100 dollars in Cash the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the sum of Seven Hundred and fifty six 72/100 dollars to be paid on demand and the sum of Eight Hundred and thirty three 33-1/3/100 dollars to be paid on the first day of September, 1871, for which said sum of Seven Hundred and fifty six 73/100 dollars and of Eight Hundred and thirty three 33-1/3/100 dollars, the said M W King has executed his bond bearing even date with this deed granting with general warranty unto the said Mansfield W King a certain tract of land situated on the waters of Simpson Creek in the County of Alleghany, Va., adjoining the lands of Firmstone, Pardu & Co. and of the heirs of Jacob Nicely and containing three hundred and forty acres be the same more or less, and is the same tract of land which was conveyed to the said G S Armentrou by the heirs of George Armentrou by and of record in the County Court of Alleghany, Va. And a lien is hereby reserved upon the tract of land hereby conveyed to secure the full and entire payment of the bonds for the purchase money thereof mentioned in the recitals of this deed to-wit. The Bond for Seven Hundred and thirty three 33-1/3/100 dollars, payable on demand and the Bond for Eight Hundred and thirty three 33-1/3/100 dollars on the 1st day of September 1871 both of which bonds bear even date with this deed.

Witness the following signatures and seals.

George S Armentrou (Seal)
Elizabeth Armentrou (Seal)

HISTORY OF THE LOG HOUSE Bought BY GEORGE S ARMENTROUT AFTER THE CIVIL WAR.
Date built: About the year 1775.

The first recorded owner was Jonathan Beard, and it is known that he got possession of the land from the Borden Tract. He built the first and only house about 1775 (maybe later), and sold it to John Firebaugh on August 30, 1817 (Deed Book K, p 549). John Firebaugh sold it to B F Firebaugh on May 29, 1842 (Deed Book Z, p 30). B F Firebaugh sold it to George S Armentrou on October 13, 1867 (Deed Book KK, p 384). On March 19, 1900, G D Letcher, a Special Commissioner under...
orders of the Court in Cause "A L McCormick vs George S Armentrout" sold and deeded it to F B Armentrout (Deed Book 89, p ___) and F B Armentrout is the present owner, 1936.

This is a two-story log building with a double porch, the logs still being in plain evidence with white mortar between. It is a showy place and always attracts the attention of the passerby, especially strangers. It is said that this is the original building without change, built 161 years ago, but it is still in good repair and condition. The carpentry work should serve as a pattern for the workmen of today, for it looks like it would stand another hundred years to come.

In the old days of the stage coach, this was one of the "stops" where the horses were changed, although it is not known ever to have accommodated travelers as a tavern or otherwise. The house is not far from the settlement of CEDAR GROVE (now extinct), which in the olden days was called "The Hub of Rockbridge County," but this was a local name only and without any significance.

(Data, from C L Armentrout, Dec 1963) (Plate I-S)

NOTE: The house and farm are now owned by Ellen Tolley, a gr. dau. of George S Armentrout. Her husband Clyde and son Branner have done extensive restoration work on the outside and the interior is furnished with family antiques.

APPENDIX I-18

DEED FROM FIREBAUGH TO GEORGE S ARMENTROUT FOR THE LOG HOUSE.

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VA.

County Clerks Office

"This Deed made this 13th day of October 1867 between Benj. F Firebaugh and Rebecca his wife of the first part and George Armentrout of the second part. Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part in consideration of the sum of four thousand dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained, sold and conveyed and by these presents do grant bargain sell and convey unto said George S Armentrout two certain tracts or parcels of land lying and being in the county of Rockbridge on the North River the same tracts conveyed to said Benj. F Firebaugh by deed from John Firebaugh and wife of record in the Clerk's Office of Rockbridge Co. Court. The first tract containing One Hundred acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows. Begining at two white oaks on the bank of the River Corner to Mrs Mary Anderson, S 26% E 20 poles to near a black oak, S 37 W 52 poles to a White oak near the head of a spring, S 70 W 14 poles, crossing a run to a stake S 26 W 25 poles to a locust, S 34% W 35 poles to a walnut, N 56% W 152 poles to a willow and sycamore on the bank of the River, thence up the River at 15 E 27 poles, S 85 E 144 poles to the beginning. The second tract containing 100 and 9 acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows to wit. Begining at a walnut on the east side of the road, S 55% W 84 poles to a white oak and 39% W 15½ poles to a double poplar S 52 W 48 poles to a walnut at 46% W 124 poles to 2 large white oaks on the top of a hill thence down the hill and up the river N 46% E 103 poles to a willow and sycamore S 56% E 152 poles to the beginning. Together with all and singular the appurtenances there to belonging or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold the said two tracts or parcels of land with their appurtenances unto the said George S Armentrout his heirs and assigns forever and the said Benj. F Firebaugh and Rebecca his wife his executors and administrators, the same two tracts or parcels of land with their appurtenances unto said George S Armentrout his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of all persons whatsoever. Shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents."

Witness the following signatures and seals.

Benj. F Firebaugh (Seal)
Rebecca Firebaugh (Seal)


APPENDIX I-19

STATEMENT OF PROCEEDS FROM THE SETTLEMENT OF ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT'S ESTATE.

Statement of distribution of proceeds of sale of tract of land in Rockbridge County, Virginia, near Cedar Grove, containing 299 acres, more or less, and belonging to F B Armentrout and Elizabeth Armentrout, sold at public auction by F B Armentrout and W J Armentrout, Attorney-in-fact for Elizabeth Armentrout's heirs at law, July 18 1905.

Amount of proceeds of sale of land $4,025.00
Deduct cost of sale as follows:
- Auctioneer's fee $ 2.50
- Gazette for advertising 8.00
- Attorney's fee for drawing contract, making distribution, preparing receipts &c 12.00 $ 23.00
Deduct balance due on judgment of Adam Bare vs F B Armentrout and Elizabeth Armentrout's Administrator. Sept 25 1905. 213.15
Net proceeds of sale — one-half of which goes to F B Armentrout and the other half to Elizabeth Armentrout's Administrator. $3,788.85

I-140
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

One half of above fund of $3,788.85 belonging to Elizabeth Armentrout's heirs at law.

Distributable as follows:

- To F B Armentrout .................................................. $378.88½
- To C H Armentrout .................................................. 378.88½
- To Ada S Walker ..................................................... 378.88½
- To Howe E Armentrout .............................................. 378.88½
- To W J Armentrout .................................................. 378.88½

Received Sept. 28, 1905 of W J Armentrout, Attorney-in-fact for Elizabeth Armentrout's heirs at law, the sum of three hundred and seventy eight and 88½/100 dollars, being the full share of the undersigned, Ada S Walker, in the entire proceeds of sale of Elizabeth Armentrout's one-half interest in the above said 209 acres tract of land.


APPENDIX I-20

The Wilson Family were Scotch-Irish and came to America at an early date. They settled in Rkuq. Co., Va., in the Colliers-town and House Mtn. Area. Thomas Wilson may have been born in Northern Ireland but prob. was born in Va. He was born in Feb 1727 and died 6 Apr 1808. He m. Agnes Kirkpatrick who died in 8 Jan 1791. Their son William Kirkpatrick Wilson was born 4 June 1781 and m. Jean Mackey, dau. of John Mackey, who was born 10 Mar 1788 and died 11 July 1787. William's dau. Mary Jane was born 2 June 1826 and died 17 June 1862. She m. George S Armentrout 20 Sept 1849 and was the mother of 7 children. She had 3 bros. who served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. They were: Samuel Wilson who served in the 1st Va. Artillery and was wounded at Gettysburg and died in a Union P.O.W. Camp; Robert K Wilson who served in Troop C, 1st Va. Cav. and was wounded at Spottsylvania in March of 1864; the other bro. died during the war while a P.O.W. awaiting parole.

APPENDIX I-21

PERRY FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS – Owned by Mrs Ada Perry, Buena Vista, Va.

BIRTHS

E L Perry, son of Thomas L and Mary Perry, b: 8 Apr 1834.

Lizzie Jane Perry (Elizabeth J Armentrout), wife of E L Perry, b: 22 Oct 1850.

Children:

2. Frank Wilson Perry, b: 16 July 1873.
5. Walter Smith Perry, b: 3 July 1879.

MARRIAGES

E L Perry to Lizzie Jane Armentrout at the residence of her family near Cedar Grove in Rkuq. Co., Va., by Rev. Robert I Taylor, 8 Sept 1870.

Robert Mackey Perry to Ada Tresham Tolley at the residence of her parents near Rockbridge Baths, in Rkuq. Co., Va., by Rev. Henry Miller, 21 Feb 1907.

DEATHS

George Thomas Perry, d: 12 Oct 1877
Charles Houston Perry, d: 10 Oct 1829
Elizabeth Jane Perry, d: 30 Dec 1890.

Robert Perry was attending Providence Academy 30 May 1902.

APPENDIX I-22

BIBLE RECORDS OF THE KISER FAMILY (copied by Frances Freymoyer, Wilton, Iowa, 16 Oct 1973):

The story of the Armentrout-Kiser Bible which is now in the hands of George Kiser, Wilton, Iowa. John Armentrout evidently started the rec. in this Bible as it contains dates for his 1st mar. and the children of that mar. After the death of his
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1st wife, Mary Baker, he mar. the widow Margaret Null Kiser. Her Kiser children are entered in the rec. as well as her children by John Armentrout. It may be that she brought the Bible with her when she mar. John, but the 1st mar. of John Armentrout to Mary Baker and the births of their children are the 1st entries in the Bible.

When Reuben Kiser came west to Iowa, so the story is told, the 1st night out he said to his boys, “We forgot the Kiser Bible. Whoever will go back for it can have it for his own.” His 2nd son, Isaac Kiser, mounted his horse and returned to the old home. He got the Bible and was able to catch up with the slow moving wagon in a few days. The Bible was passed on to Isaac’s son Charles Kiser. His son Orren Kiser later had it, but when he went into a nursing home, it was given to Orren’s cousin, George Kiser, with the understanding that it should pass from George to Richard Kiser (gr. son of Charles Kiser). This was because George had only daus. and they wished the Bible to be kept by a descendant with the Kiser name. Richard has a son.

MARRIAGES

John Armentrout to Mary Baker — 30 June 1800
John Armentrout to Margaret Kiser — 18 Feb 1814
Reuben Kiser to Peggy Strickler — 29 Dec 1824.
David Hoffman to Elizabeth Kiser — 17 May 1817
John Kite to Delila Armentrout —
John Kite to Eva Kiser —

BIRTHS

John Armentrout — Apr 1778
Mary Baker
Margaret Null — 3 Apr 1780
Children of John and Mary Armentrout
1. Delila Armentrout — 7 Feb 1801
2. Benjamin Armentrout — 9 Jan 1804
3. William Armentrout — 21 Sept 1805
4. Melinda Armentrout — 15 Jan 1808
5. Sarah Armentrout — 11 Oct 1809

Children of John Kiser and Margaret Null
1. Elizabeth Kiser — 13 July 1799
2. Eva Kiser — 11 Sept 1801
3. Reuben Kiser — 19 Aug 1803
4. John Kiser — 15 May 1805
Margaret Strickler — 9 Jan 1806
David Hoffman — 27 Aug 1795
Children of Reuben Kiser and Peggy Strickler
1. David Kiser — 2 Oct 1825
2. Isaac Kiser — 22 Feb 1827
3. Catherine Kiser — 13 Jan 1831 — 11 Mar 1875
4. Nancy Kiser — 6 June 1834
5. Martin Kiser — 18 Sept 1836

DEATHS

Benjamin Armentrout — 15 Sept 1804
Mary Armentrout — 20 Sept 1811
John Armentrout — 10 Apr 1825
Salome Kiser — Sept 1828

APPENDIX 1-23

Horse Creek, Barton County, Mo.
Oct. 25, 1859

My Dear Nephew
I now seat myself in order to inform you of my whereabouts when I wrote to you last I was in Va. and as I am aware of the fact that you do not know where to write until you hear from me. I thought it best to drop you a few lines. But it will be impossible for me to go into a detailed account of what has transpired since I heard from you last so I will endeavor to give you a few of the outlines & in the first place I must tell you that as strange as it may appear to you it is nevertheless true. I was married on the 16th of August last to Miss Rebecca I Strole daughter of George Strole of Page though I suppose you know all
JOHNES ERMENTRAUDT

about as I had informed Bro Joseph of the Fact. What has become of him. When I herd of him last he was just on the eave of starting down to this country. I saw a letter that he wrote to Mr Williamson since I arrived her dated the 4 of October in which he stated that he had sold out to Mr Bates and that he had everything Packed up ready to start. But just about the time he got ready some of his children was taken sick with the flux & that little Ella was quite poorly & that he could not start on that account. I am looking for him new every day if it should be that he has not started yet tell him that we are looking for him daily and that I have rented a house big enough for us both & would be pleased to see them come. I hope you got the Power of Attorney I sent you & fixed matter for him so that he can come. John Stringer & Mr Williamson are Boath here & pretty well pleased. They both bought land of Dr Leas joining mine & are going to improve it. I want to fence a forty of mine this winter & next spring if I can succeed in Raising means enough. I want to build me a house. I wish you would see the men that you hold the claims against & state the ease to them & tell them that I am very hard up & that I cant get along with my Business unless they can pay me at least part of what they owe me and let me know when you answer this what the prospect is tell them that I cant get along without & that I must have it between this time and Next spring so that it will enable me to Build & improve my land. We left Page Co. Va. on the 26 of September & reached here on the 20 of the present month. We could have gotten here sooner but we stoped a week or ten days with our friends in St Clair county. We commenced housekeeping the day after we arrived here. I saw your uncle David Stricklers Family a few days before I left Page & they was all well & all the rest of the relations. I saw Jacob Nauman a few days before we started he said they were all well. Your uncle David Paid me my money that your father was owing me the suite had been decided last April. But from some cause the Plaintives had obtained a new hereing on it. Deron told me it would be decided before I left but it wasent. I suppose they will try and have it settled as soon as they can now as they all seem anxious to do the crops are pretty good here considering the drouth it has been a very dry fall here & is still very dry & windy. Beautiful weather for all kinds of work. The Farmers are now busy gathering corn crop tolerable good. I must close write soon & give me all the nuse give my love to your Father & families & also Isaac & Family & all Enquiring Friends & except a good portion for yourself and Lady

Truely yours as ever

J H Armentrout

APPENDIX 1-24

KISER LETTERS -- J H ARMENTROUT TO HIS NEPHEW, 1 Sept 1865.
Long Meadows Augusta Co Va.
Sept 1, 1865.

Dear Nephew

Your kind and welcome letter came to hand a few days ago & I now hasten to reply to it. Oh how glad I was to here from you all once more and to here that you was all in your usual health was gratifying indeed. But I was also made to feel sorry to hear of the Death of your mother. But we should not mourn over her death for it was the Lords will to remove her from this troublesome world & whatsoever he doeth is right and we should not mourn. I trust she has gone to a better world than this where all her troubles is over & it won't be long until we two will have to bid adieu to this troublesome world. Oh my dear nephew lets try to be prepared for that solemn hour. I am trying to serve my God the best I can & hope you are doing the same. Let us try to hold out faithfully to the end so that if we never should be so happy as to be held each others friendly faces in this world that we may be so unspeakably happy as to strike glad hands on the bank of deliverance when parting will be no more. We had heard that your mother had died the second year of the war but how we got the news I don't recollect. This leaves us all in our usual health and hope it will find you all enjoying the same blessing. I was glad to here that my land and money was not confiscated and that you had attended to paying the tax etc so well for me that you thought you could collect the most of the money for me if I would take it in Green Back. I hardly know what to say to you about that as it is so much under par here there is from 30 to 40 per cent discount on it here and say it will not be worth that long they think it will all go to sticks like the Confederate Money so that you see I could not take at par I would rather have the Specie or a check on some good Northern Bank if you can get it for the Green Backs you may do so as I would like to wind up my business in Iowa as soon as I can and try to get me a little home here as I never expect to get my wife willing to go to the West any more. I would like to trade my Iowa land for some land in here. I know of a man that wants to trade a little place for some land in the west. I wish if you please you would make some little inquiry what land is rating at out there and let me know and you can write or send me a word by your Father if he comes in this fall if he has not started before you get this letter. Oh, how I wish he would come. I want to see him so bad to have a talk to him tell him I need not apprehend any danger whatever people are going to Iowa and to the West as same as they did before the war and they are not molested. I know of a crowd that started from this county a week or two ago they are traveling backward and forward as same as they would all be so glad to see your Pappa tell him he must be sure to come and see us. We live on the Meadow 3 miles above Newhope and 6 miles below Waynesboro and 8 miles below Bro Samuels. You may send the money you have on hand by your Papa. I never got anything out of Bumgarner you know I had brought suit but could not make any thing and he has got the Bond for a deed to the Winton Property. I wrote to Bro Joseph a short time after I wrote to you. I hope he has received it before this time. I rec'd the one he wrote to me the same time I got yours. I suppose he had not Read the one I sent him. Give my love to all the friends and except a due portion for yourself. Yours truly

J H Armentrout

1-143
NOTE: This letter and the one in App 1-23 were selected from a group of letters written by Jacob H Armentrout to his bro. Joseph C Armentrout and to David Kiser. David Kiser was his nephew and the son of his half bro. Reuben Kiser. These letters were dated from 1855 to 1869 and are now in the possession of a lady in Wilton, Iowa, a Kiser Family descendant. Jacob Armentrout before his mar. visited his bro. Joseph in Cedar Co., Iowa, and while there he bought some land and loaned money to several of the farmers in the area. This group of letters deal primarily with Jacob’s efforts to sell his Iowa land and to recover the money he had loaned. During the Civil War contact was suspended but resumed after the war. The two letters here reproduced are quite representative of the group and give a picture of the times and the economic conditions. Spelling, punctuation and the use of capital letters has been followed as closely as possible. The letters were discovered and copied by Frances Frymoyer, Wilton, Iowa, in the summer of 1973. - Author.

APPENDIX 1-25

RECORDS FROM THE JOSEPH COLUMBUS BIBLE

This Bible is now in the possession of Mr James Curtis Frymoyer, Wilton, Iowa, gr. son of Joseph.

Joseph Columbus Armentrout
  b: 4 July 1821, Va.
Children (1). 1. Irene Adelia, b: 18 Nov 1844 d: 13 Oct 1846
  2. Joseph Wesley, b: 5 Oct 1846 d: 10 Oct 1846
  3. John Henry, b: 4 Sept 1847 d: 30 Mar 1848
  4. Ida Florence, b: 17 July 1849 d: 5 Apr 1868
Mar. (2). Mary Long - 20 or 26 Sept 1850
  2. Mary Margaret Virginia, b: 26 Apr 1853 d: 2 Mar 1938
  3. Ella Veleri, b: 25 Nov 1855 d: 24 Apr 1935, Marion, Iowa
  4. Jacob Henry, b: 29 July 1858 d: 10 Feb 1881
  5. Rosa Bell, b: 3 Mar 1861
  8. Joseph Wesley, b: 13 June 1869 d: 25 Feb 1881
(Data, Melanie L Ferguson, 20 Aug 1970)

APPENDIX 1-26

HOUSE OF JACOB ARMENTROUT, ROCKBRIDGE CO., VA., TWO MILES WEST OF COLLIERSTOWN.

Date Built: About the year 1775.

The first owner of rec. in Rkbg. Co. was Andrew Elder, but it is not known from whom he purchased the land on which this house was built. Andrew Elder is supposed to have built the house about the year 1775. Andrew Elder sold it to Robert S Black on August 8, 1780. Deed Book A, p 624.

Robert S Black sold it to Thomas McMillen on May 2, 1795. DB C, p 161.

Thomas McMillen sold it to Henry Armentrout on Oct. 7, 1800. DB D, p 298.

At the death of Henry Armentrout, it passed to his heirs by inheritance. These heirs sold it to Jacob Armentrout on Mar. 21, 1854 (DB DD, p 231). Jacob died in 1863 and the estate passed to his heirs. The heirs sold to George Nicely and Thomas J Kayton on Nov. 24 1870. Charles Armentrout bought the property on Feb 2, 1874, and he sold it to Abraham Haring on Sept. 7, 1888, and it is now owned and occupied by his gr. son and family, Kenton and Agnes and son James.

The house is a two story stone building, built for the most part of beautiful sandstone, of different colors, which gave a most pleasing effect to the eye. It is 40 by 50 feet built into the hill and covered with clapboard but later this was removed and pebble dash stucco applied to it stands. There are five windows in the front, five in the rear and three on each end. Each has double sash of 8 by 10 inch glass. There is a large porch across the rear and a cellar under the entire house, with small windows in the stone foundation. This cellar was used in the early days as a place of protection against raids of the Iroquois Indians, who were plentiful in the neighborhood.

The sills and joists holding the floor above are of cedar logs eight inches in diameter, the upper sides hewed flat and the bark is still on the rest of the log to this day. The wainscoating in all the rooms is one inch thick and twenty four inches wide with no joints. Most of the stone was quarried a short distance from the house and carried on the shoulders of the workmen. The men worked in pairs, one laboring and the other with a rifle on watch for Indians. (Data, C L Armentrout, Dec 1963)
SAVILLE FAMILY BIBLE REC., now in the possession of Charles Saville, Route 3, Lexington, Va. (Copied by the Author 
25 Apr 1975)

Joseph Saville, b: July 1819  
d: Feb 1897 on Buffalo.
Frances Myers Circle, b: Sept 1867, Botetourt Co., Va.  
d: Nov 1879 on Buffalo.
Geo Smith Armentrout, b:  
Mary Jane Wilson

d: 20 Jan 1933 on Buffalo
Nancy Belle Mackey Armentrout, b: 25 Dec 1857  
d: 18 July 1928
Kathleen Saville, b: 24 Sept 1888, Oakdale, Va.  
d: 15 Apr 1969
Judith Saville, b: 2 Aug 1889, Oakdale, Va.
Josephine Saville, b: 17 July 1891  
m: 17 June 1936 to Leven Roscoe Diggs, d: 7 July 1938.
Charles Saville, b: 4 Dec 1895  
m: 12 Aug 1924 to Priscilla Harding Dodson, d: 31 Mar 1950.
William Gladstone Smith Saville, b: 30 Apr 1898  
d: 12 Mar 1969, Plainfield, N. J.  
m: 17 Apr 1929 to Effie Bernadine Hughes

Robert Saville, b: 1789, son of Abram Saville;  
d: 20 Jan 1863. Martha Skeen Saville his wife, b: 1789,  
d: 20 Jan 1863 on the 
same day and burial was in the same grave.
Joseph Skeen Saville was born in the year 1819, July 18th and died Feb 1897.
Frances Myers Circle, wife of Joseph Saville was born in the year 1819, Sept 6 and died Nov 1879.
Children of Joseph and Frances Circle Saville.
William Saville, b: 7 Feb 1847  
d: 18 Nov 1881
Mary E Saville, b: 25 Dec 1848  
d: 7 Feb 1854
Jannetta Saville, b: 29 Sept 1850  
d: 7 Jan 1908
Joseph Sidney Saville, b: 24 Oct 1852  
d: 20 Jan 1933
Frances Circle Saville, b: 8 Oct 1854  
d: 17 Dec 1900
Virginia Ann Saville, b: 8 Sept 1856  
d: 18 June 1930
Girl unnamed, b: 23 Dec 1858  
d: 26 May 1859
Charles Saville, b: 18 Sept 1866  
d: 1 June 1893
Elizabeth Dodson Saville, b: 15 Mar 1926
Patricia Rappolee Saville, b: 19 Mar 1930  
d: 21 Mar 1930
Judith Lou Saville, b: 2 Dec 1935  
d: 30 Sept 1972
Josephine Saville Diggs, d: 30 July 1968

APPENDIX 1-28
EXCERPTS FROM ROSA BELL ARMENTROUT'S DIARY WRITTEN WHILE SHE WAS A CHILD

When Dr Rosa Bell Armentrout Butterfield of Indianola, Iowa, died in 1948, her relatives found among her effects 3 books 
of a diary she had kept as a school girl. The diary begins in Feb 1876 when she was not quite 15 years of age. The day to day 
entries reveal school, ch. and social activities as well as the weather and the hardships of life and living conditions on an Iowa 
farm a hundred years ago. Only a few entries from her diary can be reproduced here and these have been selected to illustrate 
activities and conditions in her life at that time. Spelling and grammar have been copied as written. Mrs Rosalin Smith, gr. 
dau. of Rosa Bell Butterfield has kindly given permission to include material from her gr. mother's diary.

DIARY EXTRACTS

Tuesday Evening Feb. 1st, 1876
I went to school today it was dreadful cold and windy, and I all most froze. The teacher wouldn't let us have any recess 
today, because we played ball in the school house while she was away at noon and coming home the wind blew so hard that 
we could hardly get our breath, my veil blew off and I had to get over the fence to get it. but I got home all right at last.

Thursday Even. Feb 3rd, 1876
I went to school today and got the headmark. When I got home there was a houseful of company here. It was Mrs Crawford 
with her two children, Mrs Clark with her four children, and sister Mary with her little baby. Supper was ready when I 
got home. Ella and Manda went over to Grandmas just after supper and I had all that big pile of dishes to wash myself, but 
mother took pity on me and wiped them for me, then I studied my lessons for tomorrow.
Saturday Eve. Feb 5th, 1876

I washed up the dishes this morning and also at noon. I have to go up to Clarks tonight to stay with their children, for they are going to the Grangers supper tonight that is - Mr. and Mrs. Clark are going and Mrs. Clark asked me to come up and stay with the children. So of course I had to say I would go, but I do hate to mighty bad, because sis is going to go to the supper too and is going to leave Willie here.—Well I just got home from the Clarks. I dident stay all night.

Tuesday Eve. Mar. 7th 1876

I walked to school today. It was dreadful muddy but I got there. There is to be an oyster supper tonight down at the church. I guess I will go. all that go have to pay 35 cts for their supper. 20 cts for a dish of oysters and 10 cts for a dish of peaches and 5 cts for cake. it was too muddy to have a spelling school last night so we are going to have it tomorrow night. coming home from school last night Hugh wanted me to ride but I wouldent do it. then he said if I would ride he would walk, but I was afraid to so I paddled home myself through the mud.

Tuesday Eve. Mar. 7th, 1876

I did not go to school today. I dident like to stay out but Mother went up to Johns today and I had to stay home and help wash. I dont like to wash. I know I am pretty lazy but I cant help it. I like to go to school and read and go to parties and get letters and answer them and everything like that. Mother is going to stay all night at Johns. We are going to have a rehearsal tomorrow night. I have got the stars to put on my white dress in the fairy dialogue, and the crown to wear on my head. I am going to school tomorrow Johns butchered today. I am afraid it is going to rain tonight, but I hope not.

Thursday Aug. 31st, 1876

Mother is not weU this morning as she was yesterday morning because she spent an almost sleepless night with Wesley, he was real sick and today he is very sick. We had a fearfull storm today. Just after dinner. It hailed and rained Stormed and Blowed thundered and lightninged furiously. It done a great deal of damage in Wilton. The Seminary and new school house were both badly damaged. Ella & I did a big washing today.

Monday Sept., 4th, 1876

We walked home from Grandma's this morning. Did not get very tired. Ella was washing when we got home, and I had to undress and go to helping her. Now we are all done washing and Ella has gone up to Mary's. We have had lots of company today. Mrs Cooper was here and Mrs Martin and Frank. Played croquet quite a while with Frank got beat too. Then Emily Tufts was here all the afternoon. Mrs. Cooper came to invite Mother to a quilting. It is next Thursday.

Monday night at 1 o'clock Feb 12, 1877

Well I just came home from the party down to Mr. Herrs. It was splendid never was a better. We had Oysters peaches, crackers and cake. There was so many there the house was crowded. We did not stay very late this time. When we started home Mr. Marshall Butterfield escorted me to the wagon and rode with me to up to the corner. We all had lots of fun down there but oh coming home it was shake, shake, shake, Oysters & peaches & cake fun wasent it though.

Saturday March 3rd, 1877

This is my birthday, and I have got such a nice birthday present. It is a new diary book, such a nice one, and just when I wanted it for I have got this one written through. Mother got it for me. How nice it is to have such a good Mother. I know she never forgets me, although she has not the means to get much but even if she did not get me anything I would know that she did not forget me. I am going to begin to write today in my diary book. (Start new book)

Saturday March 3rd, 1877

This is my birthday and I am 16 years old. This nice diary book was my birthday present. Mother gave it to me this morning. I was so glad for I had just written my other one through. I think this one is so nice. Yesterday was Mother's birthday and she was 46 years old. Mary gave her a beautiful large motto all worked so nice for a present. The words are "Nearer, My God, to Thee." It is very stormy today. Snowing all the time, and the snow is real deep today. John, Mary, and Miss Groves are here today. I have got a dreadful sore throat. It just begun to hurt me so bad this morning. I hope it will be better till morning. This is my first writing in my new diary book.

Tuesday March 13, 1877

We butchered today and Johns came over, so of course I came too, for I stayed there last night. Sis and I together have my dress most done it is just lovely. Jackie and Ella went to town this afternoon. but of course I could not go, nor would Ella get the ribbon or buttons for my dress. I AM MAD or out of FIX today. I do not know what ails me. I feel JUST EXACTLY like I could BITE EVERYBODY that come in my WAY. And LIN COOK has come and found us all in the DIRT and as BLACK as ROT. and I wish he had staid AT HOME shaw on it anyway. I will be glad today is OVER. Jackie went to the party last night, but Marshall did not. Jackie said there was only a few there. None of those on this road hardly was there.

Thursday April 5, 1877

Mother went up to Johns today and is going to stay till tomorrow and she said I could get Emily Tufts to come down & stay all night if she could. I like to have her come for she is so lively & I like, her so much. Eva & Willie came down here
JOHANNES ERMENTRAUT

today & I told Eva to tell Emily that I wanted her to come, so she came and is here now. Jakie went over to Butterfields this evening on business. Something about some hay, and he said Marshall said something "pretty fine" about me but he wouldent tell me what it was he said Marshall said that he expected I would slap his mouth if I knew what he said. I am going to get Jakie to tell me what it was.

Sunday

April 8, 1877

Oh pshaw, Why did it have to rain today. I awoke this morning to hear the rain pattering on the window pane and prospects of a bad day. I felt so sorry for I so much wanted to go to church today not expressly to wear my new dress. Although I was going to wear it. And then I had another reason. it was - well -- Marshall had told Jakie he was coming here today and we had all intended going to church tonight, but the rain foUed our plans, there was no church going today. This evening Jakie went up to Mr Tufts and came home at 9 o'clock a few minutes ago and he has been carrying on high every since with, Mother. Hattie & I. Johns came down this evening to bring Hattie down.

Friday

April 20, 1877

We have been cleaning house today, and got all done whitewashing, but we are going to paper the front room. But we whitewashed the ceiling so we had to take up the carpet, and tear everything around, and tonight everything looks every way. And to think that it will have to remain so over Sunday, for we cannot paper the room till Sis comes down, because Pa dont know how, so everything will be in a mess on Sunday and look awful. I do hope nobody will come, but I -- "had kinder expected some one would be here," but I hope not. I hope Sunday will be a nice day so we can get to church once more. We have all been working hard today and are tired. Mother is nearly sick I know although she doesent say much. Tomorrow will be another hard days work for us. It is bedtime now, after nine oclock.

Friday

April 27, 1877

This morning when I got up it was cold and windy. had been raining in the night and it has been all day, and tonight it is windy, rainy and cold. Oh, my life, my life, it is like a long dreary rainy day with a few sunnyminuts in it. No it isent either no such thing, but, oh dear. I cant stand it, oh I dont know what I am writing this nonsense for, for SOME days my life is all sunshine and then some days it is ALL ALL DARK, DREARY, and oh how I hate those kind of days. I NEVER want any one to see this book, but tonight my heart is full. I cant help it, sometimes I want to TALK, TALK, and if I cant I must WRITE WRITE.

Tuesday

May 1, 1877

We have done a good deal of work today, and I just got through washing the supper dishes and it is nearly 10 oclock. I done a big washing all myself today and got through til noon. Then this afternoon Mary and I cleaned up the back bedroom and tonight we are very tired. Jakie was up here this evening a little while. This evening Sis and I went down to Boyntins a little while. Then stopped in at Mrs. Kellys on our way home. Mrs. Kelly is sick. She looks real bad. She is afraid she has the consumption. Jakie said Mother had washed today and I know she is very tired. I am afraid she will be sick she has to work so hard.

Friday

June 1, 1877

I just came in from playing croquet this evening a while before dark. Marshall came over to see Jakie. Jakie was not here but was coming back soon so Marshall concluded to wait for him. so he came in and I was here alone quilting as Ma and the rest were over to the garden. Jakie came in due time and we went out to play a game. Jakie and George played against Marshall and I. it is now nearly 10 oclock. Sis came home today a little while. Today Mother baked and fixed our dinner for tomorrow. oh what glorious cake, pie, rolls, butter chicken, etc etc. I know we wUl have the nicest dinner of any. I am anticipating a grand time tomorrow.

Saturday

June 2, 1877

Oh dear I am tired as I can live as old Mrs. Weddle says. I went to the picnic and had -- as I expected -- a glorious time. oh such a nice dinner, walks, talks, fishing, swinging. Croquet playing etc etc. it was nice. And when we came home we came an entirely different route from the rest of them, then Annie made us all promise to come up there tonight and play croquet. so Jakie and Marshall took the buggy home then Marshall came home with Jakie and was here for supper then we went up to play and had a splendid time. We are going to church to Zion tomorrow night and Marshall is going too.

Wednesday

June 13, 1877

I got home from Johns about sundown and the first thing I heard was that we are going up to Tufts to play Croquet. Annie came down & said for us to come. so we went and Marshall & I played against Jessie and young McPharan, & we beat them all to smash. Jessie was sent through the basket. Marshall came home with me and he asked me to go to Davenport with him on the 4th of July. Jakie is going to take Annie. I guess McPharan will go home with Jessie tonight for they were together all the time & they had not started yet when we had, oh I am so happy, Jakie & Marshall are out at the gate talking.

Thursday

July 5, 1877

Well the eventful 4th is over! I did not get to write any in my diary last night because I was not at home. We started for Davenport early yesterday morning & when we got to the depot at Wilton there was the whole crew of young folks from

1-147
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

around here all going to Davenport & also the Zion young folks some of them were in the same car we were in. when we got there Marshall's cousin was at the depot looking for us & took us right up to their house. then we did not see much of the other crew for we went to the river & got in a steamboat & went down to the Island. It was just splendid we staid down there a while eat ice cream drank lemonade played croquet, etc. then we got on the boat to go back & it went across the river to Rock Island first so we were delayed & when we got over to Davenport our train had gone. so we were compelled to stay all night. so we made the best of it. We had a grand time at least Marshall & I did. we were not with the rest of them but were running all the time, eating & drinking. We had so much ice cream, lemonade, soda water, candy, peanuts, oranges, apples etc that we were most sick. I was not but Marshall was. We got up early this morning had our breakfast & started for the train. Marshall's cousin Rose and her brother accompanying us. her brother Arthur is SO nice and gentlemanly. we got to Wilton all safe & there was our team. George had come down after us. Marshall came out home with us & as soon as I got home I had to go up to Johns as Mother was up there & waiting for me so she could come home, so Jakie brought me up & took Ma home. I am going to stay till Sunday. I won't get to singing Saturday night. Today is Marshall's birthday. He is 19. I never spent a better day that is I never had a nicer time than yesterday. but I must go to bed. Sis & John have gone & the baby is asleep & I am up all alone.

Friday

This morning Mother was worse again. the Dr. came again today and Callie went to town after medicine. Oh Mother, Dear Mother you MUST get well. how could we ever get along without our Mother. I guess she is not much better tonight the Dr. says it isibilis intermittent fever. Marshall was here a little bit today. he had not heard of Mother being sick. Tonight Annie, Emily and Jessie were here in this evening. came to call on Hattie, but she is up to Johns tonight.

Wednesday

September 5, 1877

Jakie and I went down to the church tonight, this was the night to practice for the concert and came home with me and we walked on up past Gages, and Marshall wants to take me buggy riding a week from next Sunday afternoon. that is the last Sunday I will be at home, for I start a week from next Monday for the City, and next Saturday night Marshall and Jakie are talking about going over to Sugar Creek to meeting if they can get a buggy and I guess they can. Marshall wants me to wear his gold ring out to the City and I am going to do it. I have had it now everysince the Fourth of July.

Sunday

September 16, 1877

Marshall just gave me goodby. We were disappointed about our buggy ride for the horse he was going to take got hurt. so Marshall came up here & we went to S S & he come back & took me to the concert. then of course came home with me & came in & wrote a splendid verse in my Autograph. Three months! it seems like a long time to be away. Marshall wished his ring on my finger tonight. he is to tell me the wish when I come home. Jakie forgot a part of his piece tonight I was so sorry for it was so splendid he spoke it so good. Marshall did splendidly too. My trunk is all packed & everything is ready to go. I want to go still, I hate to go. I do not believe Mother can stand it to do the work at all. I almost know she will have to send for me in cornhusking.

Monday

September 17, 1877

Well, I am sitting in Callies and Hatties room in Iowa City. I started (school) this morning. Jakie took me to the train & Ella & Ira went down with me too, to the train & after I was in the car & they had all given me goodby & gone somebody came running in & sat down beside me. It was Marshall. he just got there in time to see me. so I gave him goodby again. I went to school this afternoon & like it splendidly. Callie has a skeleton hanging before the class in physiology. I study Arithmetic, Analysis, Physiology, History & Penmanship. Hattie and Callie were glad to see me. I never saw any MARRIED man in the world any better than Callie is. I am here tonight but after all I would like to be where I was last night — at home with Mother. I know she is lonesome without me. I am going to write a letter to her tomorrow. They have so many coming here all the time. The boarders are all real nice seeming young men. It has turned so cold lately. Hattie & I went down to the store this evening & I got me a note book.

APPENDIX I-29

GEORGE ARMENTROUT'S DISCHARGE FROM THE UNION ARMY, 1865.

The original copy of this document is in the possession of Wayne Armentrout, a gr. son of George Armentrout. The document is faded so that a good readable copy of it cannot be reproduced. The following is a copy of the important sections of it.

"Know ye that George Armentrout a private of 1st Lt Frederick L Dunning Company F 45 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers who was enrolled on the 6 day of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty two to serve three years or during the war, is hereby Discharged (from the service of the United States this 12 day of June 1865 at Camp Harker, Tenn., by reason of instructions from War Dept., dated May 9, 1865. (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist)

Said George Armentrout was born in Montgomery Co. in the State of Ohio, is 28 years of age, 5 ft. 8 in. high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Blk. hair and by occupation, when enrolled a farmer.

Given at Camp Harker, Tenn., this 12 day of June 1865

John T Morris, Capt 20 Ind. Battery
APPENDIX I-30

UNION ARMY CIVIL WAR VETERANS PENSION LIST -- INDEX.

This index gives the name of the Veteran, the unit he served with, his widow, his claim number and the claim number for his widow or minor children if a pension claim was made for them.

1. Armantrout, Daniel
   I 24,852
   W 986,530
   Widow, Elizabeth
   98,946 1863
   746,009 1912
   E - 89 Ind. Inf.

2. Armantrout, Cyrus
   I 524,282
   W 332,525
   M 544,090
   Widow, Arimelda
   343,825 1884
   228,157 1885
   374,061 1842
   F - 150 Ind. Inf.

3. Armantrout, George D
   W 772,694
   died Oct 6, 1902
   Widow, Sarah E
   ----- 1902
   XC 2,727,589

4. Armantrout, Henry
   I 822,058
   W 978,109
   Widow, Elizabeth
   729,255 1890
   735,817 1912
   J - 154 Ind. Inf.

5. Armantrout, John S.
   W 768,657
   Widow, Ruth Ann
   544,082 1902
   H - 87 Ind. Inf.

6. Armantrout, Jonathan
   I 90,282
   290,204 1865
   729,255 1890
   735,817 1912
   F - 150 Ind. Inf.

7. Armantrout, Levi P
   I 542,026
   W 815,001
   Widow, Sarah A
   370,252 1885
   583,797 1904
   H - 100

8. Armantrout, Monroe
   I 1,066,088
   W 1,043,747
   Widow, Sarah J
   772,564 1891
   797,937 1915
   G - 48 Ind. Inf.

9. Armantrout, Oliver
   I 1,018,551
   816,042 1891
   K - 134 Ind. Inf.

10. Armantrout, Peter
    I 1,139,950
    W 1,038,815
    111,980 1869
    786,866 1914
    C - 151 Ind. Inf.

11. Armantrout, William H
    I 711,461
    W 1,634,646
    Widow, Sarah E
    486,595 1889
    A-5-27-29 1929
    F - 154 Ind. Inf.

12. Armentrout, Jacob
    I 551,882
    W 1,102,165
    Widow, Emily
    398,859 1885
    ----- 1917
    K - 176 Ohio Inf.

13. Armentrout, Addison
    I 323,991
    W 615,969
    416,549 1879
    438,270 1895
    F - 54 Ill. Inf.

14. Armentrout, Alpheus T.
    I 508,602
    428,359 1884
    G - 2 Ohio Cav.

15. Armentrout, David H.
    I 1,427,338
    C 2,444,788
    1,192,754 1917
    B - 17 US Inf.

16. Armentrout, Ferdinand
    I 739,667
    W 1,112,732
    C 2,501,405
    Widow, Emma
    1,100,517 1889
    ----- 1917
    A - 10 Ohio Cav.

17. Armentrout, Frank S
    I 1,438,637
    W 1,729,198
    XC 2,654,711
    Widow, Frances K
    1,192,983 1920
    A-9-54-33 1932
    G - 1 Colo. Inf.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Residence 1</th>
<th>Residence 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Armentrout, Frederick V.</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>255,565</td>
<td>1,029,405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Armentrout, George</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>515,918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Armentrout, Henry</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>356,205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Armentrout, J. S.</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>1,558,109</td>
<td>2,320,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Armentrout, Jacob</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>578,237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Armentrout, James L.</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>231,765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Armentrout, John</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>227,797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Armentrout, John A</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>50,325</td>
<td>711,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Armentrout, John B</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1,156,416</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Joseph B.</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>449,524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Armentrout, L Vance</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1,246,949</td>
<td>2,485,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Armentrout, Lester A</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>780,821</td>
<td>914,718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Armentrout, Marion</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>596,902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Armentrout, Thomas H.</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>560,353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Armentrout, William</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>964,410</td>
<td>661,052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Armentrout, William C.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>1,375,617</td>
<td>459,294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Armentrout, William H.</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>491,470</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Armentrout, William H.</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>876,117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Armentrout, William H.</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>14,229</td>
<td>402,048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Armentrout, William L.</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>549,292</td>
<td>1,002,691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Armentrout, Alford D</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>34,440</td>
<td>189,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Ermentrout, Emanuel</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>989,679</td>
<td>755,115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Ermentrout, Joseph C</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1,147,385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Ermentrout, Samuel C.</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>644,649</td>
<td>1,028,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Armentrout, George W</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>411,541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Father: Michael
ACETO
Angelo, 70
Camille, 70
Dora V. A. Scott, 70
Nicholas, 70

ACTIN
Sarah Ann, 87

ADAMS
Mark, 114

ADKINSON
Anna Williams, 28
Warren, 28

AGNER
Anna Gladys, 117

ALBRIGHT
William E, 127
Willamena S, 127, 128

ALBRIGHT
J. W, 110
James W, 61
Warren, 28

ALBERT
Dora V. A. Scott, 70

ALBERT
Linda L, 52
Katheryn Margaret, 52
James Edward, 52
Erwin Wright, 52
Edward Roderick, 52
Edith Louise, 52
Beverly Jean, 52
Beverly J, 52
Sarah Elizabeth, 127
Sarah E, 127
Mary E, 128
Mary Avona, 127
Mary A., 127
Mattie, 127
Mattie Lou, 128
Maude, 127, 128
Phoebe E, 127
Pheobe B. Haydlett, 127
Sarah E, 127
Sarah Elizabeth, 127
William A., 127

ALEXANDER
Helen X. L. Breen, 100

ANDERSON
Astrid, 22
Eunice, 125
Lettie Rebecca, 22
Men, 55
William L., 93

ANDREWS
Anna K. Ruebusch, 93
Isaac Moore, 93

ANSLEY
Stella, 90

ANTILL
Ethel, 52

ANTHONY
Minnie Joseph, 10

ARMENTROUT
Aaron, 58, 68
Aram, 54, 75
Aram B., 58
Ada, 96, 97
Ada A., 67
Ada Lee, 8, 13
Ada S., 26
Ada Susan, 35
Adam, 67
Adam Newton, 113
Addison, 76
Addison O., 88
Adolphus B., 89
Adolphus Blaine, 89
Adra F., 82
Ado Frances, 82
Augus, 95, 96
Albert, 76, 97, 88
Albert J., 88
Albert Jasper, 89
Albert S., 37
Albert Samuel, 37
Alden H., 34
Alden Harrison, 34
Alice A., 58, 60
Alice Josephine, 60
Allena Ann, 10
Allen D., 10
Allen E., 70
Allen F., 70
Allen Ford, 70
Allen Jr., 70
Allison Elizabeth, 34
Alva, 86
Alva Curtis, 86
Alvin K., 55
Alvin Kenneth, 55
Alvin Richard, 6
Amada, 45, 75, 92
Amanda Burton, 52
Amanda C., 61
Amanda Catherine, 62
Amelia F., 67
Amelia Florence, 68
Amos A., 8
Amos Abraham, 9
Andrew W., 96, 97
Angela, 71
Ann, 77
Ann Katherine, 71
Ann Delia, 6
Ann Lou, 54
Ann Mariah, 1
Annie, 9
Annie L., 59
Annie Lou, 57
Ardis E., 83
Artie, 9
Augustine, 66
Barbara, 43, 66
Beverly, 70
Beverly Jean, 52
Beverly J., 52
Beverly Lou, 127
Beverly Sue, 61
Billie, 17
Bister, 17
Borie Bonner, 42
Betty L., 79
Betty Louise, 81
Betty Marie, 70
Beulah L., 10, 11
Blanche, 79
Blanch, 17
Brandi Homan, 35
Brant Harrison, 34
Brenda Rene, 7
Brian, 80
Brian David, 7
Brooke Henderson, 34
Bruce, 77
Bryant, 107
Bryan, 107
Bush George, 42
Bushrod M., 69
Byron Albert, 90
Cad, 81
Car A., 109
Car Allen, 109
Car E., 89
Car Edward, 90
Carl L., 106
Car LeRoy, 107
Carol, 86
Carol A., 39
Carol Ann, 39
Carol Diane, 56
Carol L., 81
Carol Lynn, 81
Casper, 58
Catherine, 44, 47
Catherine Ann, 51
Catherine E., 108
Catherine Elizabeth, 109
Catherine J., 14
Catherine Anne, 16
Cathy, 90
Cathy Synder, 37
Cecil, 10, 11
Cecil W., 56, 61, 86
Cecil Wright, 57
C. Everett, 57, 61
Charlene, 90
Charlotte, 108
Charlotte Elizabeth, 108
Charles, 91, 106, 111, 112
Charles A., 41
Charles Adolphus, 42
Charles B., 13
Charles D., 107
Charles E., 39
Charles Edward, 39
Charles Franklin, 44
Charles G., 95
Charles H., 14, 26
Charles H., Jr., 15, 33
Charles Henry, 15, 33
Charles Henry, Jr., 33
Charles L., 54
Charles Lee, 55
Charles R., 108
Charles Roy, 108
Charles W., 67, 68
Charlotte, 15
Chester, 88
Chester W., 29
Chester Wilson, 32
Christianna, 97
Christine, 109
Christopher, 80
Christopher Allen, 51
Christopher Joel, 81
Christy Ann, 81
Christina, 107
Clara, 6, 76, 81, 88
Clara E., 87, 92
Clara Vondale, 83
Clarence, 87
Clarissa, 87
Clarissa, 75, 92
Clau R., 51
Claude Raymond, 51
Claudine L., 108
Claudine Louise, 108
Cleed B., 82
Cleed Basil, 85
Cheo Streets, 77
Clint A., 59
Clint Abraham, 59
Cleon, 13
Connie S., 39
Connie Sue, 39
Cor L., 58, 60
Cor M., 10
Cor Mozzelle, 11
Coral Ray, 46
Cornelius, 95, 96
Cornelius M., 96, 97
Cyrus W., 33
Cyrus Walker, 33
C. William, 17
Daisy, 46
Dale, 85, 86
Daniel H., 80
Daniel Edward, 80
Darlene, 89, 90
David, 2, 23, 85
David A., 53, 66, 80
David Aaron, 66
David Aaron, Jr., 67
David Allen, 80
David B., 69
David D., 80
David H., 86
David Henry, 86
David Keith, 90
David M., 41
David McGuffin, 42
David W., 14
David William, 17
Dena, 51
Debra Arlene, 51
Debra M., 70
Deborah, 38, 43
Delia L., 88
Delores L., 82
Delores Luneci, 85
Dennis Dwayne, 7
Dianna, 54, 73
Dimout, 76, 77
 Dixie L., 83
Dolly Ann, 55
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William D.</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Terri L.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry L.</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Clara Belle</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orin</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha L.</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Walter C.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Martha</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Tessie Armentrout</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Edith Armentrout</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Angie Belle</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Arlyss</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Arline</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Lewis</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Erma</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Armentrout</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>Mathias</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JOHANNES ERMENTRAUDT

CROOK
G. Pauline, 83

CORR
Mary Catherine, 99

COSMAN
Ermal Glenn McClung, 18
Jeanette Maxine, 19
Ronald Dale, 17

COURSEY
Julia Franklin, 44
William Riddell, 44

COURTIER
Dana, 90
Judy Lee, 90
Ronald Eugene, 90

COVALT
Cynthia D'Ann, 83
David Lamar, 83
Harold G., 83
Marilyn Jean Finkel, 83
Michael Benjamin, 83
Robert Eugene, 83
Robert Eugene, Jr., 83

COWIN
Albert, 79
Betty, 81
Carl, 81
Clara Armentrout, 81
Connie, 81
Daisy, 86
Daniel, 81
Dorleane, 81
Eugene, 81
Evonda, 81
Fred, 81
Georgia, 81
Georgie, 81
Glen, 81
Harry, 79
Herman, 81
Irene, 81
Ivan, 81
James, 81
John, 81
LeRoy, 81
Marie, 81
Marion, 81
Mary, 81
Millford, 81
Shirley, 81
Vera, 81
Violet, 81

COX
Abigail Ruth Sellers, 74
Dewey B., 74
Mary Barnette, 74
Mildred, 22

COY
Hubert, 90
Hubert W., 90
Karen Sue, 90
Phyllis G. Shuster, 90
Sharon Elaine, 90

CRAMER
Gladys, 91

CRAWFORD
Charles, 86
Fannie A. Lanham, 86
Rose Manta, 86
William, 86

CROMPTON
Mary, 107

CUCCI
Albert A., 49
Patricia Ann Miller, 49
Sevin M., 49

CUMMINGS
Frank, 4
Harry L., 126
Hattie, 117
James L., 4
Jes. R., 126
Leilia G. Knick, 126
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

GLENN
Herman Lewis, 116
Ruby Lorene, 116

GLOCK
Albert C., 90
Brenda, 90
Carl, 90
Cathy, 90
Ella M. Armentrout, 90
Livyia June, 90
Rodger, 90

GOODBAR
Frances L. Hottinger, 114
James E., 114
James Edward Jr., 114
James E. III, 114
James Edward III, 114
J. D., 115
Josephine M., 115
Rebecca, 115
William N., 114
William Norman, 114

GODFREY
 Mildred Nell, 20

GOLDBERG
Betsy Marguerit, 122
Lester, 122
Marilyn G. Malau, 122

GOLDWATER
Clifford O. Floyd, 125
Kay Lynn, 125
Rhett L., 125

GOSS
Andrea L. Fox, 22
Daniel Charles, 22
David Lawrence, 22
James Gregory, 22
Joseph F., 22
Lawrence Joseph, 22
Virginia Lois, 22

GOWI
Aretha Virginia, 59
J. E., 59

GRAFTON
Elmer Floyd, 108
Lula J. Armentrout, 108

GRANT
Claudie Mae, 11
Minnie, 11
Perry, 11

GREEN
Alice, 53
Carol, 91
Charles W., 120
David, 104
Elizabeth, 121
Lizzie, 96
Lula Lee, 121
Mary McKnight, 96
Millard, 80
R. N., 120
Rozeni, 80
Samuel, 96, 121
Samuel John, 96
Sarah E. Reynolds, 120
Virginia Lois, 22

GRIFFITH
Leister Thomas, 100
Mary Kay, 100

GRIM
Charity Faith, 38
David H., 38
David Howe, 38
Evelyn Armentrout, 38
Jennifer Dawn, 38
John W., 38
John William, 38
John Winton, 38
Linda F., 38
Linda Frances, 38
Martha V., 38
Martha Virginia, 38

GROSE
Carolyn Sue, 100
Paul Eugene, 100

GROSS
John Nelson, 33
Margaret Pearl, 33

GROSSMAN
Bertha Leimen, 99
Chester Crowne, 99
Cleo Sebert, 99
Jewel Artizia, 99
Mabel Louise, 99
Mary Ellen, 99
Thomas C., 99
Warren Curtis, 99

GROVE
Elizabeth J. Hunt, 65
Ronald Hunter, 65
Ronny Ann, 65
Samuel Hunter, 65

GROVES
Mary Ellen, 88

GRUMBLES
Addie Gwendalyn, 7
Addie Mauiee, 7
Andrew Lynn, 7
Billie Allen, 7
Claudine Marie, 7
David Dean Keith, 7
Donald Ray, 7
Franklin Gene, 7
Franklin Oliver, 7
Ginia Marie, 7
James Don, 7
Melisa Ann, 7
Oliver Lominie, 7
Patricia Kay, 7
Sherdon, 7
William Paul, 7

GUHIN
Bridge Barbara, 22
Thomas, 22

HAFFNER
Leslie, 46

HAIL
Hazel L., 65

HAINES
Charles F., 45
Julia Evelyn, 45
Rosa Lee Armentrout, 45

HAILE
Nora, 89, 90

HALL
Mary Anna, 57
Patricia Ann, 89

HALLUM
Ronnie Glenn, 7

HALSEY
Doris Jean, 83
Raymond, 83

HAMILLIN
Alberta Brand, 63
William Augustus, 63

HAMILTON
Betty Pierce, 124
Holly, 124
Irry, 124
Mary E., 16
Sherry, 124
Whitney, 124

HAMLET
Bessie, 108
Charlene E. Armentrout, 108
Charles, 108
Charles S., 108
Richard A., 108
Ronald S., 108
Timothy Earl, 108

HAMMER
Flora Belle, 70
George W., 70

HAMON
Elizabeth J., 93

HAMP
Elise, 86
Herbert, 86

HANE
Monica Lynn, 125
Richard Allen, 125
Rodney William, 125
William E., 125

HANES
Arthur, 77
Norma L. Kelley, 77

HANEY
Barbara Ann, 115
Elwood, 115
James Lewis, 115
Reva Sig Hottinger, 115

HANGER
Mary Hoover, 62
Nettie, 63

HANING
Abigail, 79
Dolly B. Plummer, 79
Patrick Jason, 79
Sarah Elizabeth, 79
Vernal, 79

HANNA
Howard, 70
Linda, 70
Sandra, 70

HARDBARGER
Annie, 126
Bessie S. Reynolds, 126
T. W., 126

HARKEY
Mary Ann, 8
Mathias, 8

HARLOW
Robert Samuel, 97
Sarah, 97
Sarah E. Armentrout, 97
Wills, 97

HARRIS
Anna Lou Armentrout, 57
Catherine, 108
Charles, 108
Charlotte, 32
Edward W., 57
Jacq F., 118
Mary Sue, 20

HARRISON
Alden, 34
Harriet S. Armentrout, 23
Harriette Mayo, 34
Jane, 46
Minerva Jane, 56, 58
William R., 23

HARRY
Claudine L. Armentrout, 108
Elaine M., 108
Elaine May, 108
John A., 108
John R., 108
John Robert, 108
Joseph W., 108
Joseph William, 108
S. J., 108

HARTLEY
Grace, 91

HARVEY
Della L. Floyd, 125
Ed, 84
Ernest L., 125
Floyd Ernest, 125
Freda Ethel, 100
Joseph Emmerson, 84
Linda, 125
Paula Ann Mentzer, 84

HASSLER
Barbara Anne, 67
Jacob, 67

LENNAH
Eugene, 78
Evelyn Janice Tracy, 78
Evelyn Sharlene, 78

HAWKINS
Annie, 42

HAUSE
Martin, 87
Ruhama Armentrout, 87
Valeria, 51

HAYLES
Andrew, 126
Andrew J., 126, 128
Henry, 126, 127
John, 126
Mary Ermentrout, 126
Phoebe B., 126

HELDORICH
Adam, 1
R. Anna Elizabeth, 1

HEDRICK
Charles Lee, 100
Charles Michael, 100
Daniel Lee, 100
Daniel Lee Jr., 100
Ernest Bowman, 100
Joe, 51
John, 100
June Elia Leidman, 100
Robert Mathew, 100
Scott Everett, 100

HEILMAN
Sarah Jane, 90

HEIRICH
Charlotte, 94

HEIMEN
Charles, 75

HENDERSON
James, 121
Nora Mae, 121
Pansey, 34, 54

HENTON
Laura, 54
Mary Jane, 54, 61

HERRINGTON
Sarah M. E. Hickman, 117
Stuart M., 117

HESSE
Doreta Alice, 33

HICKMAN
Andrew, 39
Arma A., 111
Cecil N., 116
Cecil Newtan, 118

HICKS
Charles, 111

HICKS
Charles Dora, 98
Delilah Armentrout, 39
Elsa S. M., 116
Elsa Samuel Merets, 118
Elizabeth Jane, 115
Emma, 111
George, 111
Ida Belle, 111, 112
James Samuel, 118
James T., 115, 116
James W., 116
James William, 117
John A., 115
John H., 111
John Harvey, 111
Josephine, 118
Josiah, 111
Lee, 118
Malinda Armentrout, 24
Margaret, 98
Margaret A. Armentrout, 111
Margaret C. Scott, 115
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Katherine Marie, 12
Troy, 12
McCAMISE
Wanda, 77
McBEE
Billy Gene, 12
Billy Gene, Jr., 12
Crystal Yvette, 12
Douglas Blake, 12
Jane Anne, 12
Sterling Clark, 12
McCANN
Anne E., 85
McCASKILL
Amanda, 63
Amanda Belle, 63
Barbara B., 63
Barbara Brand, 64
Flora C. Brand, 63
Karen Mercer, 64
Kenneth, 63
Kenneth, Jr., 63
Kenneth III, 63
Kenneth IV, 63
Mary Elizabeth, 63
William, 63
William Brand, 64
William Jr., 64
McCAULEY
Juanita J., 57
Samuel D., 57
McCLEARY
Frances, 91
McCLEAN
Gale, 53
Margery Ann, 53
McCLOUD
Hattie, 12
McCLUNG
Addison, 17
Charles Francis, 22
Christina Mary, 22
David Christopher, 19
Debra L., 20
Debrah Lynn, 21
Dennis, 20
Doretta Viroonia, 22
Doris M., 18
Doris Matilda, 21
Edmond Thomas, 22
Edwin, 19
Edwin Morris, 19
Ermal Glenn, 19
Everett C., 18
Everett Cline, 21
Everett D., 17
Evett DeWitt, 22
Forest Lee, 19
Grace Roslin, 22
Harrel L., 18
Harrel Lee, 19
Helen G., 18
Helen Gertrude, 20, 22
Herbert D., 18
Herbert Donald, 20
Hugh P., 17
Hugh Porter, 22
Jack Everett, 21
James Raphael, 22
Joseph Everett, 22
Judith Ann, 20
Karen Lou, 20
Karen Marie, 19, 21
Keith Donald, 19
Lee C., 18
Lee Caldwell, 20
Leo Gerard, 22
Leslie Ann, 19
Lisa Rance, 19
Luther Brown, 17
Marilyn, 20
Martha A. S. Armentrout, 17
Martha Elaine, 19
Martha L., 18
Martha Lucile, 21
Mary Beth, 21
Mary Lynn, 21
Mary M., 17
Mary Martha, 21
Michael Ray, 20
Patricia Ann, 21
Phyllis Edwina, 22
Porter M., 18
Porter Marion, 21
Rita Barbara, 22
Roger L., 18
Roger Lee, 19
Roger Lee, Jr., 19, 20
Sandra Diana, 21
Sharon L., 19
Sharon Lynn, 19
Stanley J., 19
Stanley James, 19
Stephen, 20
Susan G., 17
Susan Gertrude, 23
Theresa Natalie, 22
Thomas Marion, 21
William L., 17
William L., Jr., 18
William Lee, 18, 21
William Lee, Jr., 18
McCOMAS
Ruth, 89
McCOMB
Sarah Elizabeth, 64
McCOWAN
Lois T., 98
Nola June, 125
S. R., 98
William D., 98
McCRAKEN
Ruth, 34
McCREA
Lively J. Glick, 90
McCULLIN
Olive, 121
McCURDY
A. A., 27
John L., 27
Mary J., 27
Mary K. Armentrout, 27
McCUTCHEON
Frances P. Nicely, 119
Joseph H., 120
William K., 120
McDAVID
Cheryl Karleen, 19
Custis, 19
Dean Curtin, 19
Elsa Earl, 19
Sharon Lynn McClung, 19
McDONALD
Cathryn, 13
McDONALDSON
Benjamin F., 59
Frances C. Armentrout, 59
Winston Leon, 59
McFarLANCE
James, 22
McGUIFFIN
John T., 127
Sarah E. Alphin, 127
T. H., 127
McKEEVER
Coray May, 82
McKINZIE
Diana, 125
McKINLEY
Betty Jeanne, 91
Ella M. Armentrout, 90
Janie Allee, 91
Joanne RuEtta, 91
Kirt, 90
McKINSTRY
Elsa June, 30
McMAHAN
Sarah Margaret, 28
MCNAUGHTON
Harry, 87
Melissa M. Armentrout, 87
MCNAME
Alice L. Opperman, 83
Angela Starr, 83
Carl, 83
Jerome William, 83
Justin Robert, 83
Robert William, 83
McNUTT
James, 12
Motte C. Armentrout, 12
McPHERSON
Florence H., 25
W. N., 25
McVEY
Lucy Beryl, 81
McWILLIAMS
Lois Flora, 10
Marion Lafayette, 10
MEGGITT
B. D. Armentrout, 83
Walt, 83
MEIXELL
Helen, 71
Ruth, 71
Wilton, 71
MENTZER
Florence, 84
Harry L., 84
Kelly Joe, 84
Kenneth E., 84
Kenneth Edward, Jr., 84
Marsha L., 84
Marsha Lea, 84
Paula A., 84
Paula Ann, 84
Virginia L. Kahley, 84
MENZEL
Gladys, 21
MEREDITH
Ella, 9
Sophronia, 9
MERRITT
Mary Louise, 10
MESSER
Anesha Kay, 49
Barbara Jean Miller, 49
Dawn Rene, 49
George Andrew, 49
Melissa A., 49
Robert Dean, 49
MESSICK
Lillian S., 68
METTELAL
Julia D., 75
MILLER
Alice J., 98
Alice Jordan, 101
Arizona, 98, 101
Andrew, 98
Angeline, 72
Ann, 50
Ann Armentrout, 98
Arnold Gottlieb, 48
Barbara J., 49
Barbara Jean, 49
Catherine J., 3
Catherine Jane, 3
Charles H., 49
Charles Henry, 49
Charles L., 48
Charles Louis, 50
David L., 3, 5
Dellah A., 3
Elaine, 50
Eleanor M., 48
Eleanor May, 49
Eliza J., 4
Eliza Jane, 4
Ella V. Armentrout, 48
Emily, 35
Eric, 124
Fannie L., 4
Florence Elizabeth, 100
Frank, 48, 50
George, 48
George W., 3, 4
Gideon, 72
Hannah Jane, 98
Harry W., 48
Harry Wesley, 48
Harry W., Jr., 48
Harry Wesley, Jr., 49
Harry W. III, 49
Helen H., 48
Helen Herrick, 48
James, 50
James L., 48
James Lest, 50
James S., 4
James Samuel, 4
James T., 118
Janice, 71
John, 98
John H., 98
John Henry, 101
Laura J., 98
Laura Josephine, 101
Lilly R., 4
Lorna Jean, 81
Lula J., 4
Lula Jane, 4
Madeline, 50
Mary Ann, 3
Martha, 63
Martha C., 3, 5
Martha Elizabeth, 98
Martha Frances, 98
Mary, 54
Mary Martha, 4
Matilda C. Armentrout, 72
Nell, 118
Olive C., 98
Olive Cornelia, 98
Patricia A., 49
Patricia Ann, 49
Peter, 2
Richard, 81
Samuel, 3
Samuel S., 3
Samuel Smith, 5
Sarah, 66
Simon, 32
Susannah, 3, 4
Thomas, 81
Virginia, 57
Virginia Ann, 98
Virginia O., 4
William B. Mundy, 124
William A., 98
William Alexander, 98
William A., Jr., 98
William Armentrout, 98
MILLIRAN
Clara Belle, 85
Edward, 85
Esty, 85
Gary, 85
Harold, 85
James Robert, 85
John, 85
Luke, 85
Mark, 85
Matthew, 85
Myron, 85
Paula, 85
Robert, 85
Robertha, 85
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Clarence LeRoy, 99
David Eric, 99
Debra Ann, 99
Donald Kenneth, 99
Eva Lois Leadman, 99
Kenneth W., 99
Kenneth Wayne, 99
Pamela Sue, 99
Penny Jo, 99
Robert John, 99
Sherry Gay, 99
Wayne Eugene, 99
SIFELT
Helan, 69
SIFLETT
Bele Frances, 60
SHIPP
Anne Christina, 56
Daisy, 90
SHIREY
Ellen Alexander, 65
SHIRLEY
Mary Circle, 105
Oliver, 105
Teva T., 55
SHOCKLEY
Edward W. Wisner, 122
Wayne Henry, 122
SHOEMAKER
Carrie, 86
SHOPE
Rosemary, 109
SHOWALTER
Ann K., 114
Betsy, 114
Dennis Lee, 113
David, 128
Edward Porter, 114
Edward Porter, Jr., 114
Glen Adam, 114
Jame Edward, 114
Jane Edmonia Hetinger, 114
J. E., 128
Kelley Edward, 115
Mark Edwin, 115
Mary Louise, 114
Mattle, 128
Onslow Porter, 114
Peggy Lou, 115
Phil Johnson, 115
Sylvia Lee, 114
Terri Lynn, 115
SHUSTER
Albert Lee, 90
Ella A. Glick, 90
Phyllis Gene, 90
Ward, 90
Willis Glenn, 90
SILER
Edwin, 4, 5
Eliza Jane, 4
Elizabeth Miller, 4
Harry, 4, 5
Jacob, 4
Jacob E., 4, 5
Joseph, 97
Joseph M., 4
Laura J., 4, 5
Martha, 4
Martha V., 4
Martha Virginia, 4, 97
P. M., 4
Susannah Miller, 4
William L., 4
SILVA
Brian Gillespie, 122
Friedrich, 122
Friedrick Shawn, 122
Gwendolyn G. Charipar, 122
SILVEY
William Clarence, 79
William Clarence III, 79
SIMPSON
Alfred Lewis, 98
Granville N., 98
Granville Nye, 98
Harley Leo, 98
Iola Wagner, 121
L., 121
Lewis Leighton Aquilla, 98
Minnie V. Leadman, 98
Nola, 121
Patsy Jane, 14
Rebecca, 16
SINIFF
Ruby, 83
SITES
Lela, 107
SIMMERS
Catherine, 60
SKEEN
Martha, 101
SKURLA
Helen, 80
John, 80
Robert, 80
SLOAN
Allen Jane, 118
Elizabeth Ann, 118
Mary Ann Niekman, 118
Newman, 118
Samuel, 118
SLONE
Alex S., 128
Eleanor, 128
Mary E., 128
SMALLING
Agnes Elizabeth, 75
Raymond Frank, 75
SMELSER
Veda, 13
SMITH
A. E., 126
Allene Gay Leadman, 100
Alex, 97
Betty Ellen, 116
Brian Guy, 57
Catherine, 2
Charles Kiess, 100
C. K., 100
Dale Edward Stuart, 117
David, 2
Debbie, 82
Debra Gail, 51
Dennis James, 117
Donald Wayne, 117
Edward, 117
Eleanor F., 13
Elizabeth Diane, 117
Helen, 80
Henry, 31
Herbert John S., 7
James, 81
James Essie, 117
John, 16
John Guy, 51
John M., 97
Kenneth Dell, 100
Lisa Margaret, 51
Lucille Armentrout, 16
Lydia Marie, 116
Mark, 81
Mary D., 126
Mary Jane Deacon, 117
M. L., 116
Nancy J. Armentrout, 97
Ort, 38
Pansy Bebecca, 61
Peggy, 81
Polly, 97
Robert Virgil, 51
Rosebend Eldred Wait, 51
Susan A., 31
SMODDI
Amalia, 51
SNIDER
Franklin T., 427
Jno., 128
SNYDER
Debra L., 61
Debra A. Mongold, 61
Harold, 61
Ida Natalie Alphin, 127
Kenneth, 86
Larry Eugene, 61
Maxine, 86
SORELL
Clarence Arthur, 65
SOVINE
Vivian, 99
SPEAR
Bletha, 85
Gayle, 85
Gaylord, 85
Judith R. Armentrout, 85
Perry, 85
Ted, 85
SPROUSE
Jan, 123
Joseph L., 125
Nancy Reynolds, 125
STACKHOUSE
Donna Jean, 81
Lewis Albert, 81
STALEY
Lilly R., 4
Ozark R., 4
William N., 4
STANAWAY
Dylas Mary, 19
STANDOFF
Margaret, 95
STANLEY
Donald, 69
Frances Elizabeth, 123
J. L., 58
Ruth Winegard, 69
STECZAK
Joanne, 71
John, 71
Susan, 71
STEELE
Lena, 52
STEELE
Annie, 55
Charles, 55
Lorrainas, 55
STENSON
Marjorie, 89
STEVENSON
Angie, 78
STEVENS
Florence, 20
Minerva, 82
STEWART
Carrie Webster, 42
STEWART
Henry, 14
Margaret Wilson Armentrout, 14
STOLARZ
Carolyn, 51
STORMBO
Lula, 17
STONE
Judith, 107
Louis, 81
Martha, 87
Ora Jean, 81
Orlice, 81
Rosemary, 81
STORER
Eileen Mae, 49
Jeanne Beth, 49
Mary E. Miller, 48
Thomas F., 48
Thomas Fredrick, 49
Thomas F., Jr., 48
STRAIN
Mary L., Armentrout, 28
Wallace, 28
STRAUSBERG
Ridgeway, 24
Sarah, 24
William R., 24
STREETS
Eva Lou, 86
Robert, 86
STROLE
George, 44
Rebecca F., 44
STULTZ
Caroline, 58
Charles M., 58
James M., 58
Lewis, 58
Mary V. Armentrout, 58
Nelson, 58
Tracy, 58
STURTMAYER
Eunie, 114
SUSS
Mary Elizabeth, 94
SULLIVAN
Jewell, 122
Ruby, 121
SUMMERS
Amy, 71
Catherine, 59
Kermit, 71
Matthew, 71
SUNDQUST
Mary Jean, 21
SUTHERLY
David, 77
Dwight, 77
Glenoma James, 77
Harold, 77
Jack, 77
Karen, 77
Lenore, 77
Melvin, 77
Steven, 77
SYDERS
Charlotte Emmeraad, 128
Solomon, 128
SWEANEY
James Everett, 20
Louise Evelina, 20
SWEET
Frank, 68
Gladys C. Ford, 68
Herbert, 68
John R., 41
Judy, 68
Sandy, 68
SWERINGIN
Ham, 17
SWINK
Adam, 104
Charles Henry, 104
H. P., 104
Janatta, 104
Joseph Sidney, 104
Lacy Lee, 104
Leonidas, 104
Sarah Frances, 104
Virginia, 104
Virginia Ann Saville, 104
SWISHER
Eileen May, 57
Henry, 27
Harry Ivan, 57
Mary Julia, 27
JOHNES ERMENTRAUDT

SYDENSTRICKER
Linnie, 43
Sylvia, 37

TAFT
Florence, 30

TARDY
Ida A., 127
W. L., 127

TARKER
Lois Irene, 51

TAYLOR
Mary E. M. Dunham, 48
Myra, 1986
Walter, 48
Walter, Jr., 48

TAYLOR
Andrew, 126
Hulda Frances, 4
Isaak Moore, 126
Martha, 126
Susan F. Reynolds, 126
Stuart, 4

TEAFORD
Jonathan L., 127
Julia A., 127
Lewis H., 127
M. C., 127
Mary A., 127
Mary Avona Alphin, 127
Olive Virginia, 128
Pauline, 127
P. S., 128

TERRELL
Blair, 29
Ellen L., 29
Katherine, 29
Luling, 29
Nellie Mae Whitmore, 29
Robert Beecher, 29

THIELE
Clara Jean, 123

THOMAS
Cathy Lynn, 115
Judith, 101, 107
Leonard C., 115
Leonard Cleveland, 115
Maggie, 70
Sherri Lou, 115

THOMPSON
Dorothy, 80
Edward, 100
Elwood, 100
Hazel Marie, 100
Jean, 47
Joan, 90

TIBBENS
Florence, 71

TILLIS
Allen Armentrout, 10
William Edward, 10
William Edward, Jr., 10

TILLMAN
Jan, 77
Lenn, 76

TODD
Nancy, 120

TOLER
Donald Lee, 20
Donald Marshall, 20
John Marshall, 20
Judith Ann McClung, 20
Ron Marshall, 20

TOLLEY
Ada Tresham, 27
Davina, 35
Carol Ann Armentrout, 39
St. Clyde, 35
David William, 39
Douglas, 39
Ellen Armentrout, 35
Fidelia, 35

Jennie B., 27
Roscoe, 35
Susan, 35
W. M., 27

TONG
Glen Lincoln, 99

TRACY
Angie Stevens, 78
Audrey C., 77
Audrey Lou, 78
Carl E., 78
Carl Edmond, 78
Dean, 78
Evelyn J., 77
Evelyn Janice, 78
Irene Kelley, 77
Karen R., 77
Garnet Ruth, 78
Gary Marshall, 78
John, 77, 78
John F., 77
John Franklin, 78
Judith Ann, 78
Kathy Jean, 78
Ladonna, 77, 78
Lauretta E., 77
Lauretta Evidine, 77
Maxine Marshall, 78
Michael Joe, 78
Richard L., 77
Richard Lee, 78
Robert E., 77
Robert Eugene, 78
Robert E., Jr., 78
Robert E., 77
Robert Eileen, 77
Steve Allen, 78
Thomas William, 78
Timothy Wayne, 78
Tod, 78
William V., 77
William V., Jr., 78
William Vernon, 78

TRAIN
Francisco, 21
Helen Ann, 21

TREVINO
DeAnna Wadine, 6
Kimberly Rene Blankenship, 6
Marjorie Wadine Robbins, 6
Pamela DeLaite, 6
Thomas Canto, 6

TRIMMER
Charles H., 91
Lillian M. V. Fort, 91
Patricia Jean, 92
Patricia Pauline, 91
Susan Marie, 92
Vernon Charles, 92
Vernon Clair, 91
Vernon C., Jr., 91
Virginia Jean, 91, 92

TROT
Ona, 6

TROYER
Carol Daniel, 81
Carol L. Armentrout, 81
Carla DeLaite, 81
Larry Gene, 81

TURNER
Ava, 12
Carolyne, 85
Caro, 85
Clara B. Milliran, 85
David, 85
Evelyn Ruth, 12
Glen, 85
Helen, 52
Herbert, 12
Kim, 85
Levis, 85
Linda, 85

TWIST
Elizabeth, 64

ULECA
John, 115
Karen, 115
Michael, 115
Patricia, 115
Walter, 115

UMBERGER
David Andrew, 35
Fidelia Tolley, 35
George, 35
Larry S., 35

UMPHRESS
Chey, 84

UNROE
Adam, 126

VAN DELINDER
Carol Irene, 52
Harry Jay, 52
Marylynn Jay, 52
Marjorie Mae, 52
Mary Olive Armentrout, 51

VAN PELT
Annie Lou Armentrout, 54
Robert A., 54

VARNER
Ester J. K. Layman, 61
Garret, 61

VENABLE
Mary E., 16

VENOS
Judith Ann Armentrout, 108
Peter, Jr., 108
Sue Ann, 108

VENTURINE
Nester M. Wolverton, 123
John C., 123

VEST
Elizabeth, 120
Mary Reynolds, 120
Grace McClelland, Jr., 39
Samuel, 120
Sammy Lee, 39
Violet V. Armentrout, 39
William W., 120

VICK
Adrienne, 8

VIRGIN
Elyia, 90

VOGEL
Dorothy Anne, 122
Hester Lynn, 122
Robert John, 122

VOWELL
Bennie, 124
David, 124
Rosemary Pierce, 124

WADE
James F., 29
Viola, 15

WADKINS
Catherine Jane, 99

WAGGLE
Gladdy Marie Arndt, 91

WALKER
Addo A. Armentrout, 35
Alex S., 35
Clarissa Armentrout, 92
Cyrus, 33
Elizabeth, 35, 36
Frances Brown, 33
Goldie, 86
John Gilmore, 35
Nathan, 92
Salis F., 74
Sarah Matilda, 74
Sybil Ann, 53

WALTON
Gary Marshall, 78

WALUS
Evelyn Janice, 78
Dean, 78

WEAVER
Roy, 70

WAMPLER
Jonathan, 68

WANDLESS
David, 17
Elsie, 56

WARREN
Hannah, 87
Lyceria Susan, 87
Stephen, 87

WASHBURN
Edna, 33

WASHIELICZ
Frances, 109

WATERS
Margaret Cole, 100

WATKINS
Abigail, 79
Forest, 90
Lois, 90

WATSON
Dirrel J., 6
Gloria Jean Robbins, 6
Ralph Milton, 6
Vera Jean, 6
Vivian Paulette, 6

WEATHERLY
Elise, 56

WEAVER
Edna Marie, 68
John A., 68

WEBB
Calvin Eugene, 8
Charles, 8
Della, 8

Gertrude Reynolds, 121
Iola, 121
Isaac, 115
Jack, 121
James, 122
Kelly, 122
Larry, 122
Lela, 121, 122
Mabel, 121
Max, 121
Oakie, 121
Gra, 121
Steven, 122
Thea, 122
Virgil, 121, 122
Virginia, 121, 122

WALLS
James Alonzo, 50
James Henry, 50
Mary E. Butterfield, 50
Roselinde L., 50
Roselind Eldred, 51

Sallie F., 74
Sarah Matilda, 74

WALLER
Larry Gene, 81

WALPOLE
Eugene Paul, 84
Marsha Lee Mentzer, 84
Roy, 84
Roy Kenneth, 84

Sally, 35
Trump, 35

WATSON
John, 120

WEBER
Gary Marshall, 78

WATKINS
Gladys Marie Arndt, 91

WATSON
John, 92

WEATHERLY
Elise, 56

WEBER
Edna Marie, 68
John A., 68

WEBB
Calvin Eugene, 8
Charles, 8
Della, 8
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Della Fae, 8
Dinzel Eugene, 8
Euphia Dele Gillentine, 8
Eva Audine, 8
Evan Doran, 8
Maytena Delle, 8
Mary Angela, 28
Reza Sue, 8
Sarah Ann, 8
Sharla Gae, 8
WEEKS
Frances Josephine, 122
WHEART
Elizabeth, 61
WEIS
Barbara, 77
Cleo, 77
Edith Shiff, 77
Elizabeth, 77
Erdine, 77
Pauline, 77
Willard, 77
WELSH
Ellen, 55
John F., 128
John P., 128
Rebecca C., 128
Wiamana C. Alphin, 128
WENGER
Emil, 121
Eugene, 121
Iola, 121
Marvin, 121
Ora Wallace, 121
WEST
Elizabeth, 116
Isaac A., 116
John, 119
Molly Ann, 116
Nancy J., 119
Polly, 119
WETZEL
Betty Cowan, 81
WHEELER
Emery, 124
Timothy Craig, 124
Tracee Suzanne, 124
WHICKER
Johnne Cheree, 34
WHITE
Ashby, 57
Christina, 77
Eleanor K., 57
Elizabeth, 77
Frank, 77
Luther, 77
Mary E. Armentrout, 77
Myrtle Violet, 100
Nellie Comney, 77
Vernie, 19
WHITMER
Florence, 57
WHITMORE
A. J., 29
Cornelius Frank, 29
Iva Lou Armentrout, 28
Mae, 29
Nellie, 29
Nellie Mae, 29
Perry S., 29
Perry Smith, 29
Randolph, 29
WHITNEY
Harold, 92
Mary Ann, 92
WHITTEN
Elisha, 24
Malinda, 24
Mattie J., 24
WHITTINGTON
Imogene, 100
WHISSEN
Abraham L., 60
Abraham L., Jr., 60
Clarence, 60
Claude, 60
Dougla, 60
Coralene Armentrout, 60
Edward, 60
Eugene, 60
WICKER
Grady H., 34
WICKS
A. W. 55
Emm, 55
WIGHAM
Doris, 121
Iona Wallace, 121
J. A., 121
June, 121
WILCOX
Christina White, 77
WILHELM
John M., 97
Martha A., 97
Mary S. Armentrout, 97
Samuel M., 97
WILKESON
Alfred, 24
Ben, 107
Charles, 15
Donald, 124
Edith, 15
Edmond Richard, 124
Elise, 123
Inez Y., 57
Judie Ann, 65
Lucy May Armentrout, 15
Mary F., 65
Michael H., 65
Myra Jean, 84
Roger, 84
Sarah F. Price, 65
Warren A., 65
Warren Hensel, Jr., 65
WILLIAMSON
Alfred, 77
Don, 77
Esther Wilson, 77
Linda, 77
Martina Louise, 77
Roger, 77
WILMORE
Jacob, 104
Laurea, 40
WILSON
Alice L., 85
Anna Marie, 123
Audrey, 77
Bernadine, 77
David Glynn, 123
David Wesley, 116
Dorotea L. Armentrout, 85
Esther, 77
Finley, 116
Floyd, 77
Harry, 77
Helen, 42
Houston, 116
Isador, 85
Jack, 123
James O., 5
Jane, 5
Jeanette Ayle, 77
John, 85
John Kenneth, 85
Joyce Reynolds, 123
Lucie, 77
Mary Jane, 26, 49, 102
Minnie Hickman, 116
Raymond, 77
Robert Henry, 49
Sandra L., 85
Scott, 122
Steve Lynn, 123
Virginia, 116
Virginia Wallace, 122
Willie, 77
William, 116
William K., 26
W. S., 122
WILT
Shirley Rae, 82
Vernon, 82
WISE
Glen, 77
JOHN WINEGARD
Amelia F. Armentrout, 68
Evelyn R., 68, 69
George Ashby, 68
Joseph, 68
Kate, 68
Larry, 69
Lloyd E., 68, 69
Lowell Wayne, 69
Margaret, 68
Ruth, 68, 69
Sanford, 68
Sanford Guy, 69
Shirley, 69
Shiridon, 69
Willyette, 68
WINEGARDNER
Cleo Weiss, 77
Frank, 77
June, 77
Peggy, 77
Russell, 77
Shirley, 77
WISE
Elizabeth, 67
Elmira, 67
Gruver, 67
Lydia, 46
WISNER
Dorothy Anne, 122
Edith B. Wolverton, 122
George Basche, 122
Horace Merrit, 122
John George, 122
William Robert, 122
WOLF
Eva, 17
WOLVERTON
Allen Kent, 123
Dorothy M., 122
Dorothy Marguerite, 122
Earl Guildstone, 122
Edith B., 122
Gail Jean, 123
Hester, 122
Hester May, 123
Horace May, 122
Margaret C. Reynolds, 122
Nancy Louise, 123
Neil V., 122
Neil Virginia, 123
Olita L., 122
Olita Louise, 123
Royal A., 122
Royal Allen, 123
Thomas Edward, 123
Thomas M., 122
WONES
Helen, 82
WOOD
Annis, 17
Cliff Coy, 115
Harlan, 115
Harry E., 29
James, 17
Mary, 17
WOODY
Armita, 122
WORTH
George Clarkson, 63
Marta H. Brand, 63
William, 63
WREN
Noa, 88
WRIGHT
Effie, 52
Flora E., 29
Lena M. Armentrout, 70
Leven, 29
Mary Cowan, 81
Mary Jane, 70
Mary Jane Armentrout, 70
Walter Scott, 70
William, 65
YANNETTI
Shirley, 71
YOUNG
James A., 67
James W., 67
Mary E. Armentrout, 67
Peggy M., 67
ZIGLER
Brandy Lynn, 84
Michael, 84
Shirley K. Powell, 84
ZIMMERMAN
Clara V. Armentrout, 83
ZIRKLE, see Circle
ZOLLMAN
Adam, 104
Carrie Loveny, 104
Evelyn C., 104
Part II

Descendants of

Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt
2 ANNA ELIZABETH ERMENTRAUDT (HAIN)  


Anna Elizabeth was the 2nd child and only dau. of Frau Ermentraudt and was born in Europe, prob. in the present-day West German state of Nassau or Hesse. She was 20 or 21 years of age when the family landed from the ship Samuel at the port of Philadelphia, Penna. 27 Aug 1739. She accompanied the family to the farm home of her uncle George Hain a few miles north of the present-day town of Wernersville, Penna. The following year her mother bought a farm near by and here she resided with her bros. until she mar. her 1st cousin, Johan Frederick Hain prob. in 1745 when she was about 27 years of age. Two known sons were born to this union and possibly there were others who died as infants. She and her husband were members of St Johns Ref. (Hains) Ch. and her 2 sons were both bapt. there with her bro. Johanes Ermentraudt sponsor for the oldest son and her bro. Christopher Ermentraudt and wife sponsor for the younger son.  

On Easter Sunday, 7 Apr 1765, the 2 boys were confirmed and admitted to membership in the Cacusi congregation at St Johns Ref. (Hains) Ch.  

Johan Frederick Hain, Anna's husband, was prob. born about 1720 in the Schoharie Valley up the Hudson River from New York City. If so, he was a small boy when his parents, dissatisfied with their treatment by the English, along with other German families left their New York farms in 1723 for a new and freer life in the Penna. Colony of William Penn. Traveling south westerly over land through the Delaware Water Gap these pioneers reached the Susquehanna River where they built rafts and floated down stream to Swatara Creek. There they worked their way up stream to the Lebanon Valley and the region of Tulpehocken Creek along the banks of which they made their homes. Here Johan Frederick grew to manhood. His father George Hain's will, probated 8 Apr 1746, left him a farm of 188 acres near Brunner Kill or Spring Creek. Johan Hain's will, probated 8 Apr 1746, left him a farm of 188 acres near Brunner Kill or Spring Creek.  

Here Johan Frederick grew to manhood. His father George Hain's will, probated 8 Apr 1746, left him a farm of 188 acres near Brunner Kill or Spring Creek.  

The Berks Co, Penna, tax rolls for 1757 indicate that Johan Frederick Hain paid 22 Pounds in taxes. Johan Frederick Hain, Anna's husband, was prob. born about 1720 in the Schoharie Valley up the Hudson River from New York City. If so, he was a small boy when his parents, dissatisfied with their treatment by the English, along with other German families left their New York farms in 1723 for a new and freer life in the Penna. Colony of William Penn. Traveling south westerly over land through the Delaware Water Gap these pioneers reached the Susquehanna River where they built rafts and floated down stream to Swatara Creek. There they worked their way up stream to the Lebanon Valley and the region of Tulpehocken Creek along the banks of which they made their homes. Here Johan Frederick grew to manhood. His father George Hain's will, probated 8 Apr 1746, left him a farm of 188 acres near Brunner Kill or Spring Creek.  

This was about the time or a little after his mar. to Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt. The Berks Co, Penna, tax rolls for 1757 indicate that Johan Frederick Hain paid 22 Pounds in taxes. Johan Frederick Hain, Anna's husband, was prob. born about 1720 in the Schoharie Valley up the Hudson River from New York City. If so, he was a small boy when his parents, dissatisfied with their treatment by the English, along with other German families left their New York farms in 1723 for a new and freer life in the Penna. Colony of William Penn. Traveling south westerly over land through the Delaware Water Gap these pioneers reached the Susquehanna River where they built rafts and floated down stream to Swatara Creek. There they worked their way up stream to the Lebanon Valley and the region of Tulpehocken Creek along the banks of which they made their homes. Here Johan Frederick grew to manhood. His father George Hain's will, probated 8 Apr 1746, left him a farm of 188 acres near Brunner Kill or Spring Creek.  

It is possible that this was about the time or a little after his mar. to Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt. The Berks Co, Penna, tax rolls for 1757 indicate that Johan Frederick Hain paid 22 Pounds in taxes. Johan Frederick Hain, Anna's husband, was prob. born about 1720 in the Schoharie Valley up the Hudson River from New York City. If so, he was a small boy when his parents, dissatisfied with their treatment by the English, along with other German families left their New York farms in 1723 for a new and freer life in the Penna. Colony of William Penn. Traveling south westerly over land through the Delaware Water Gap these pioneers reached the Susquehanna River where they built rafts and floated down stream to Swatara Creek. There they worked their way up stream to the Lebanon Valley and the region of Tulpehocken Creek along the banks of which they made their homes. Here Johan Frederick grew to manhood. His father George Hain's will, probated 8 Apr 1746, left him a farm of 188 acres near Brunner Kill or Spring Creek.  

Here Johan Frederick grew to manhood. His father George Hain's will, probated 8 Apr 1746, left him a farm of 188 acres near Brunner Kill or Spring Creek.  

On 5 May 1772, Johan Frederick Hain purchased a tract of land on Lick Run in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va., from Matthew Harrison and Alexander White (no acreage given) and 2½ years later sold this tract to his bro.-in-law Christopher Ermentraudt. No other record of land ownership has been found to date. When his mother-in-law, Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt, died in 1775, her estate included his bond for 18 pounds and her will directed that the estate collect only the principal amount and excuse the interest due. Apparently Johan Frederick and Anna Elizabeth continued to live in Rock. Co., Va.  

Dates of death and burial places for both are unknown.  

2-1 JOHANNES HAIN  

Little has been found to date about Johannes. He was born in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna., about 1746 and was bapt. at St Johns Ref. (Hains) Ch., 1 July 1747. His sponsor was his uncle Johannes Ermentraudt. On Easter Sunday, 7 Apr 1765 he was confirmed at St Johns Ref. (Hains) Ch. and received into the Cacusi Congregation as a member. At this time he was 18 years of age. Some time after 1765 and prior to 1772 his parents moved to the Valley of Va. and settled in the area where his mother's bros. had located. Johannes may have been mar. in Penna. before the move was made or later in Va.  

2-2 JOHAN FREDERICK HAIN, JR  


Johan Frederick was born in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna., about 1748, the 2nd child of Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt and her husband Johan Frederick Hain. He was bapt. at St Johns Ref. (Hains) Ch., 2 Jan 1749, and his uncle Christopher Ermentraudt and wife were his sponsors. When the Ermentraudt family moved to Va., the Hains remained in Penna. Johan Frederick was confirmed on Easter Sunday, 7 Apr 1765, with his bro. at St Johns Ref. (Hains) Ch. and received into the Cacusi Congregation as a member the same day. Some time after 1765 and prior to 1772 his father moved his family to the
Valley of Va. and settled in the area where other members of the Ermentraudt family were established. Undoubtedly Johan Frederick was mar. in Augusta Co., Va., about 1770/75 to Catherine ---- and 4 and possibly other children were born to this union. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He and his family may have been members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. as 2 of his gr. children were bapt. there and he and his wife were their sponsors. However, there is no rec. of any of his children being bapt. there. He died 9 Jan 1811, but his burial place is unknown and no further data on his wife Catherine has been found to date. His will was proved in the Apr 1812 session of the Rock. Co., Va., Ct. by the oaths of John Sellers and Michael Rhineheart. The will states “My wife, my 3 sons and dau. Barbara. John Kaylor should have $50 as his wife’s ----. Dau. Barbara Kaylor, son Frederick, son Peter my blacksmith tools, my son John. My sons John and Frederick, Exex. Witness, Samuel Sellers, John Sellers, Michael Rhineheart and Joseph Mauzy. nfd

There were numerous Hain, Haines, Haynes, Huhn and Hahn families living in the Valley in Rock. Co., Va., after 1800. It is believed that most of these families are descendants of Johan Frederick and Anna Elizabeth Hain, although it has been impossible to fix relationship. However, to preserve the accomplished research, these families are listed below with the source of the data.

### ROCK. CO., VA. 1850 USC

1. Hain, Christina, 90, widow, RE $1,800 - Evy, 53, dau.
2. Haynes, Elizabeth, 64 — Catherine, 50 — Maria, 23 — Catherine, 20.
3. Hahn, Hammond, 37, farmer, RE $5,000 — Sarah, 32.
   Mary, 10 — Eliza, 8 — Sarah, 6 — George, 4 — James, 1 — Levi, 21.
   Mary, 20 — Malinda, 18 — Christina, 16 — Peter, 13 — Susan, 10.
5. Haynes, George, 51, farmer, RE $994 — Margaret, 47.
   Harvey, 17 — Sarah, 15 — Franklin, 12 — Alpheus, 9 — James, 5.
   Haynes, Jacob, 52, farmer, RE $2,550.
9. Haynes, John, 43, farmer, RE $1,536 — Margaret, 43.

### ROCK. CO., VA. 1870 USC

1. Hahn, Sarah, 50, farming, RE $5,000, PP $1,000.
   Martin, Jr., 15 — Lucy D, 7.
   Joseph Whitmore, 40, farm laborer, PP $300 — Mary A.
   Arthur, 3 — Emmett, 1.
2. Hains, John, 45, farmer, RE $200, PP $100 — Annie, 45.
   John, 18 — James, 17 — Sarah, 13 — Annie, 9.
3. Hains, Jonas, 44, laborer, RE $100 — Mary, 23.
   Samuel, 2 — Matta, 5/12.
5. Hain, George, 70, farmer, RE $4,000, PP $400 — Margaret, 68.
   Caroline, 36 — Mahala, 25 — William, 16.
6. Hain, George, 50, worked in bank, RE $200 — Margaret, 50.
   Charles W, 3 — Caroline, 2.
9. Hains, John T, 40, lawyer, RE $12,000, PP $3,000 — Virginia, 37.
   Annie, 15 — Graham, 12 — John T, 10 — Hatton, 8 — Emma, 3 — 3 servants.
11. Hains, Frank, 19, student dentist, lived in the American Hotel.
12. Harrison, Jacob, 38, works on farm, PP $500 — Elizabeth, 38 (Hains).
    Alice, 13 — Ada, 11 — Minnie, 9 — Nathaniel, 7 — Nina, 5 — Mary, 3 — Laura, 1 — Eliza Hains, 72.
13. Hain, Samuel, 35, works on farm, PP $100 — Mary, 27.
    David, 4 — Baby, 5/12.
   Maggie, 2.
15. Haines, John, 68, farmer - Margaret, 63.
   Eva Michael, 70 - Polly Berry, 57 - lived here.
16. Hains, Peter, 75, farmer, RE $2,000, PP $100 - Amanda, 50.
   Evaline, 13.
17. Hains, James,* 45, day laborer, RE $200 - Mary, 35.
   Mahala, 2 - Samuel, 2/12 - John, 60.
   Jacob, 23 - George, 21 - Bettie, 16 - Marion, 14 - Charlie, 19 - Andrew, 9.
19. Hains, Harvey, 61, Colier - Mary, 45.
   James, 20, Colier - Julia, 16 - Zacharia, 13 - Mary A, 40.

ROCK. CO, VA, 1880 USC

1. Haynes, John, 75, farmer - Margaret, 72.
   Samuel A, 12 - Jacob A, 6 - Alice W, 1.
   Mattie A, 3 - Millie, 1.
5. Hains, Zachariah, 36, farmer - Nettie.
   Jane, 50 - Ann, 40.
6. Hains, Frederick, 37, blacksmith - Fanny, 30.
   Minnie F, 12 - Charles W, 8 - Layton E, 4 - Sallie, 2.
10. Harrison, Jacob Cowan, 48, farmer - Elizabeth (Haynes), 49.

PAGE CO, VA, 1850 USC

1. Hain, Elijah, 43, millwright - Sarah, 40.
   Mary F, 6 - William, 3 - Lucy E, 2.

PAGE CO, VA, 1860 USC

   Thomas B, 1.

PAGE CO, VA, 1870 USC

1. Hain, Elijah, 64, millwright, PP $107 - Sarah, 61.
   Elizabeth Harrison, 30, dau., widow - Charles W, 6.
2. Hahn, Henry, 47, farmer, RE $4,000, PP $700 - Sophie, 36.
   Julia E, 1.

RE = real estate. PP = personal property. * = could neither read nor write.

MARRIAGES IN ROCK. CO, VA, 1778-1816—STRICKLER

3. Fred Haines — Barbara Pence — 1804 — dau. of Henry Bens.
4. Sam Haines — Elizabeth Summers — 1804.
14. John Kaylor — Katy Haines — 1800 — dau. of Fred Haines, Sr. — Fred Haines, Jr, and Fred Karrikoff signed as surety in German.

PK. MTN. CH. BAPT. REC.*

Johnas Hene and Christina (192) Elizabeth, b: 18 May 1789; bapt: 7 June 1789, by Rev Jacob Weymer, sponsor, Catherine Hene.
Jacob Hoehn (223) John Jacob, b: July; bapt: 22 July 1793, sponsor, John J Kaish.
John Henn and Dorothy (306) Catherine, b: 4 Aug; bapt: 6 Sept 1801, sponsor, Fred Henn and wife Catherine.
Jonas Henn and wife Christine (322) Anna Christina, b: 18 March 1797; bapt: 17 April 1797, sponsor, John Henn and wife Dorothy.
John Henn and Christina (351) John, b: 4 April 1802; bapt: Jan 1803, sponsor, parents.
John Henn and Christina (376) Sarah, b: 11 Sept 1803; bapt: 18 March 1804, sponsor, William Heatrick.
John Henn, Jr, and Elizabeth (380) Anna Maria, b: 29 Nov 1803; bapt: 29 March 1804, sponsor, Christopher Ammon and Anna Maria.
Fredrick Henn and wife Elizabeth (483) Adam, b: 24 Jan 1809; bapt: 13 Aug 1809, sponsor, parents.
Fred Henn and Barbara (553) William, b: 7 Oct 1812; bapt: 22 Nov 1812, sponsor, parents.
Frederick Henn and Barbara (625) John Frederick, Jr, b: 6 Nov 1815; bapt: 28 Apr 1816, sponsor, parents.
Peter Henn, Jr, and Catherine (671) Susanna, b: 6 Feb 1819; bapt: 13 June 1819, sponsor, Eva Henn.
Frederick Henn and Barbara (690) Anna Maria, b: 8 Feb 1820; bapt: 15 May 1820, sponsor, parents.
Frederick Henn and Barbara (754) John, b: 1 July 1823; bapt: 10 Aug 1823, sponsor, parents.
Peter Henn and wife (762) Juliana, b: 20 Oct 1824; bapt: 12 June 1824, sponsor, parents.
Peter Henn and Catherine (800) Catherine Elizabeth, b: 26 Aug 1826; bapt: 13 May 1827, sponsor, parents.
George Henn and Catherine (830) William George, b: 17 March 1828; bapt: 8 June 1828, sponsor, George Hake.
Peter Henn and Catherine (844) Noah, b: 21 June 1829; bapt: 18 July 1829, sponsor, Peter Michael and Maria.
George Haynes and Margaret (861) Lily Caroline, b: 2 Feb 1830; bapt: 13 June 1830, sponsor, parents.
Peter Henn and Catherine (884) Anna Maria, b: 14 Feb 1831; bapt: 12 June 1831, sponsor, parents.
George Haynes and Margaret (939) Noah, b: 14 March 1835; bapt: 14 June 1835.
George Han and Margaret (797) Jonas, b: 8 June 1826; bapt: 12 Nov 1826, sponsor, parents.

RADERS LUTH. CH., TIMBERVILLE, VA. BAPT. REC.*

George Hein and wife Maria Elizabeth — Henry, b: 10 Jan 1789; bapt: 22 Mar 1789, sponsor, Henry Baer and wife Catharina.

* as listed: parents — bapt no. — child — birth date — bapt date — sponsors.
Part III

Descendants of
Johan Phillip Ermentraudt
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT


Johan Phillip Ermentraudt was born in the Palatinate (prob. the Dukedom of Nassau-Hadam, now a part of the state of Nassau, W Germany) about 1720/21 as his age appears on the ship Samuel's list of passengers as 18. He was the 3rd child of the widow, Anna Elisabeth Ermentraud, and being of military age was required to subscribe to the oath of allegiance to the English King and the oath of abjuration that he would not support any of the pretenders to the English Crown. These oaths were sworn to before the Ct. in Philadelphia on 27 Aug 1739, the day the family landed in America. He undoubtedly lived with his mother on her farm a short distance north of St Johns (Hains) Ref. Ch. and a few miles north of present-day Wernersville, Penna. Six or 7 years after his arrival in Penna., he mar. Elizabeth Reith (Reisch, Rish and Rush in Va.), whose family was originally settled in the New York Colony in 1710 by the English Government as a part of a project to produce Naval stores for the Royal Navy. Dissatisfaction with Government Policy and the English settlers' attitude toward the Germans in the Hudson River Settlements contributed to the Risch family's decision to join the 1723 winter migration of a number of the German settlers to the Penna. Colony.

On 12 Oct 1749, Johan Phillip took up by warrant from the Proprietors, sons of William Penn, a tract of 35 acres of land in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna. This was an L shaped piece of land adjoining the south east corner of the tract of land owned by his mother. On 16 Dec 1749 he acquired by warrant from the Proprietors another 50 acres of land. This tract did not adjoin his other tract and its exact location has not been determined to date.

With the exception of the above, the Rec. in Penna. contain little information on Phillip except that he was one of the founders and promoters of the building of the first St Daniels Luth. Ch. located just north of present-day town of Robesonia, Penna. This church building was started in 1751 and completed in 1753. Undoubtedly he was a member and attended services at St Johns (Hains) Ref. Ch. prior to his mar., but to date no bapt. records for his children have been found. Two of his children were born in Penna. and possibly the 3rd also. The rec. of St Daniels Ch., if ever found, may contain the answers.

It is not known when the different members of the family sold their land in Penna. and moved to Va., but on 31 Dec 1754, Phillip bought 175 acres of land on Smiths Creek in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va., from John Love, the date of release being 1 Jan 1755. The witnesses on the deed were Gabriel Jones, the King's Lawyer, Ludwig Francisco and Friederich Ermentraud, Philip's bro. He bought several other tracts of land in the immediate area as follows:

1. In 1775 — 225 acres on Cub Run from Christopher Franciscus, a part of the original Franciscus Grant. His bro. Friederich also bought 54 acres from the same tract on the same day.
2. 8 Nov 1764 — 85 acres adjoining and on the north side of his home farm. (In this doc. his name appears as Philip Hermantrout).
3. 25 May 1769 — 44 acres by survey on the south side of Smiths Creek.
4. Mar 1776 — 80 acres in Thomas Harrison's line sold to him by Charles Prish and wife Marchina, witnessed by Archibald Hustin and Jacob Pence.

This land was all in Augusta Co., Va., until 1778 at which time Rock. Co. was organized and then the land fell into the new county. The above 679 acres of land may not include all of the land owned by Phillip, but does include all found in Rock. Co. Rec.

Phillip participated in the border warfare during the French and Indian Wars as indicated in an order of 10 Sept 1756 continuing him and his bro. Stopiel (Christopher) in Capt Daniel Harrison's Company of Militia. He was also listed in Capt Richard Ragan's Co. No. 13 in the Military Vouchers of 1788. This latter prob. does not indicate active military service, but he was prob. included in this militia company for tax purposes or some other county admi. purpose because previously to this time, "At a Ct. convened and held on Thursday Apr 24th 1787, in the 11th year of the Commonwealth, Philip Armontrout and Henry Miller are exempt from paying pole tax on account of their age and infirmity of body." The Ermentraudts were staunch ch. members and took part in all ch. activities. Phillip was one of the signers of the agreement on 31 Oct 1769 between the Ref. and the Luth. Congregations that worshipped in the Pk. Mtn. Ch., Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va.

Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt, Phillip's mother, made her home with him after the family moved to Va. She died there in 1779 and Phillip was executor of her will and settled her estate after a sale of her per. propre. at his home on 7 Aug 1775. His Executor's Bond was signed by his wife Elizabeth, his bro. Friederich and Valentine Cleninger.

Phillip provided well for his three sons. By deeds dated 22 Mar 1779 he gave each of his 3 sons a farm. The sons' names appear on these deeds as Philip Armentrought, Peter Armentrouch, and Henry Armentrouch. Phillip died either late in 1790 or early in 1791 as his will was probated in the Rock. Co. Ct. 27 June 1791 and proved by the oaths of Nathaniel Shephard Armstrong and George Armentrouch and ordered to be recorded. The executors named in the will were Peter Armentrouch (son) and George Mallow, and they having complied with the law, cert. for them to obtain bond was granted by the Ct. Their bond was set at 100 Pounds for which John Armentrouch and Jacob Pence signed as Sureties.

Elizabeth, Phillip's wife, died in 1795 and was buried in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. Cem. in present-day McGaheysville, Va. No proof exists that Phillip was buried here and that his wife was buried beside him. The cem. has been vandalized and most of the stones removed or destroyed, so that today the graves cannot be located.

3-1 PHILIP ERMENTRAUDT, JR  


Information on Philip, Jr, is not very complete. He was the oldest child in the family and was born in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna. There is no bapt. rec. for him in the St Johns Ch. Rec. as are those for some of his cousins. It is possible that he was bapt. at St Daniels Ch., the rec. of which are lost. His parents moved to the Shenandoah Valley in the early 1750s with other members of the Ermentraud Family. Apparently Philip was mar. twice, first to Eva (last name unknown) about 1774 as he and wife Eva had a dau. Catherine bapt. in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. in 1775. The next child for which a positive rec. is available was Peter N, born in 1783. In the eight years between the birth of Catherine and Peter, the first wife apparently died and Philip was remar. to Margaret Kool, but to date no mar. rec. has been found for either mar. It is possible that the 2nd mar. was in 1782 when Margaret was about 20 years old. If this is correct, Margaret was the mother of Peter N and his 8 bros. and sis. Birth dates are not available for several of the girls, but from the dates of their mar., they all appear to be younger than Peter except Barbara.  

Some time close to the time of his first mar., Philip, Jr, bought 50 acres of land2 joining Philip Hermantrout (his father), George Hermantrout, Grubb and his own land. There is no information as to how much land he owned when he purchased this 50 acres. His father provided his three sons with good farms as evidenced by the following: “At a Ct. held for Rock. Co., Va., Monday Oct 30, 1779, Philip Armentrout, Sr., by a deed of L and R conveyed to his son Philip Armentrout, Jr., a tract of land and the deed was ordered to be recorded.”  

3-1 PHILIP ERMENTRAUDT, JR  


Information on Philip, Jr, is not very complete. He was the oldest child in the family and was born in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna. There is no bapt. rec. for him in the St Johns Ch. Rec. as are those for some of his cousins. It is possible that he was bapt. at St Daniels Ch., the rec. of which are lost. His parents moved to the Shenandoah Valley in the early 1750s with other members of the Ermentraud Family. Apparently Philip was mar. twice, first to Eva (last name unknown) about 1774 as he and wife Eva had a dau. Catherine bapt. in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. in 1775. The next child for which a positive rec. is available was Peter N, born in 1783. In the eight years between the birth of Catherine and Peter, the first wife apparently died and Philip was remar. to Margaret Kool, but to date no mar. rec. has been found for either mar. It is possible that the 2nd mar. was in 1782 when Margaret was about 20 years old. If this is correct, Margaret was the mother of Peter N and his 8 bros. and sis. Birth dates are not available for several of the girls, but from the dates of their mar., they all appear to be younger than Peter except Barbara.  

Some time close to the time of his first mar., Philip, Jr, bought 50 acres of land2 joining Philip Hermantrout (his father), George Hermantrout, Grubb and his own land. There is no information as to how much land he owned when he purchased this 50 acres. His father provided his three sons with good farms as evidenced by the following: “At a Ct. held for Rock. Co., Va., Monday Oct 30, 1779, Philip Armentrout, Sr., by a deed of L and R conveyed to his son Philip Armentrout, Jr., a tract of land and the deed was ordered to be recorded.”  

3-1 CATHERINE ERMENTRAUDT (IRICK)  


CHILDREN: No information.  

Catherine was bapt. a year after her birth on 9 Oct 1776 by the Rev Jacob Frank. Her sponsors were her gr. uncle and aunt, Friederich and Maria Hedrick Ermentraudt. In 1798 she was listed as a resident of Rkbg. Co., Va., in the mar. doc. and was mar. in that co. Her father gave written consent and his signature was witnessed by his bro. Heinrich (Henry). No further information on this couple has been found. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-98) (Rkbg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec.)  

3-1-1 PHILIP ERMENTRAUDT (DIETS)  


CHILDREN: 1. Phillippina (1805- ), only known child.  

Very little is known about this couple. Barbara's mar. bond was signed by her father Philip and by her husband to be, John Diets. Her date of birth was estimated from the date of the mar. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. A-204)  

3-1-1-1 PHILLIPPINA DEEDS  

b: 4 Dec 1805, Rock. Co., Va. She was bapt. 13 Apr 1806 at St. Phillips Ch. Her sponsors were her grandparents, Philip and Margaret Ermentraudt. nfd (St Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.)  

3-1-2 JOHAN PETER NEWTON ERMENTRAUDT  


Peter remained in Rock. Co. for a few years after his mar.1 and his 2 eldest sons were born there.2 Between 1810 and 1815 he and his family moved to Montgomery Co., Ohio, where his other 3 sons were born.3 About 1829/30 he and his family moved on westward to Ind. where he settled on a farm he bought in Miami Co. Sarah outlived her husband by many years, making her home with her son Elias after Peter's death. She died at her son's home after 1870. Both Peter and Sarah were buried in a Miami Co. Cem. nfd
3-I-2-1 VALENTINE ARMERTROUT


Valentine was the oldest of the 7 children and was born in Virginia in 1807 and bapt. at St Phillips Ch, 24 Aug 1807. His sponsors were his gr. parents Philip and Margaret Ermentraudt. He was a small boy when his parents left Va. and moved to a farm in Montgomery Co., Ohio. Here he grew to manhood and mar. Nancy Hoover. Four of their children were born in Montgomery Co. About 1835/36 Valentine moved his family to Miami Co., Ind., where Valentine farmed for a time in Peru Twp. before moving to Iowa. For some reason they did not like Iowa and after a short time they returned to Miami Co., where Valentine died at the age of 38 years. Nancy was listed as a widow in the 1850 cen. rec. with a farm valued at $1,200 and her 5 sons living with her. In 1860 her youngest son Andrew was still at home, going to school and running the farm which was valued at $2,000 and her per. prop. was valued at $200. Later Nancy sold her farm in Miami Co., Ind., and moved to Marshall Co., Ind., where she died in 1880. 


3-I-2-1-1 SARAH ARMERTROUT

b: 27 May 1829, Montgomery Co., Ohio; d: 29 Apr 1896, Bourbon, Ind. Sarah never mar. nfd

3-I-2-1-2 CATHERINE ARMERTROUT

b: c 1831, Montgomery Co., Ohio; d: c 1850, Ind. nfd

3-I-2-1-3 JOHN H ARMERTROUT

b: 17 Apr 1833, Montgomery Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: 14 Feb 1856, Peru, Ind., to CAROLINE LOUISE CHAPMAN, b: 27 May 1840; d: ?, Norwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN: 1. Della, b: c 1857. 2. Charles, b: c 1858 and living on a farm near South Bend, Ind., in 1906. 3. Emma, b: c 1859, m: Kester and lived in Bourbon, Ind. 4. Nellie, b: ?; m: Gammon. 5. Frank, b: ?; lived on a farm near Plymouth, Ind., and lived at one time in Milwaukee, Wis. 6. Walter, b: ?; lived in Kansas City, Kan. 7. Fred, b: ?; lived in Ruthven, Iowa. 8. Ethel, b: ?; she was the youngest child and was living with her parents in 1906 at the time of their golden wedding anniversary.

John was born in Ohio in 1833 and moved to Ind. with his parents where he mar. Caroline L. Chapman in 1856. Caroline was born in Norwich, N. Y., in 1840 and when only 10 years of age her parents moved to Miami Co., Ind., where she was mar. at 16. John was 17 in 1850 and the oldest child living with his widowed mother on her Peru Twp. farm. He was listed as a farmer in Clay Twp., Miami Co., in the 1860 cen. rec. with wife Louise and 3 children. At that time his farm was valued at $800 and his per. prop. was valued at $500. In 1906 John and Caroline celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. One of the features of the dinner was that the meat course was served in the platters used 50 years before at their wedding dinner. This couple had 10 children, 8 of whom were living and present at the anniversary celebration. At this time both John and his wife enjoyed excellent health. No information is available on the 2 deceased children, who prob. died in infancy.


3-I-2-1-4 AARON ARMERTROUT


Aaron was born in Ohio and was a small boy when his parents moved to Miami Co., Ind. In 1850 he was living with his widowed mother and 4 bros. on the home farm in Clay Twp. He was a farmer all of his life and in 1860 his Clay Twp. farm was valued at $800 and his per. prop. at $500. Some time within the next 10 years he moved to a farm in Marshall Co., Ind., which was valued at $2,500. His per. prop. at that time was valued at $400.


3-I-2-1-4-1 GEORGE WASHINGTON ARMERTROUT

b: 2 Jan 1858, Miami Co., Ind.; d: ?; m: c 1889, Minneapolis, Minn., to ELLA AUGUSTA VICTORIA SMITH, b: 20 Oct 1866, Aylmer, Ontario, Canada; d: ?

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

George attended school in Miami Co. and later the Univ. of Valparaiso, Valparaiso, Ind. He appears in the 1860 cen. rec. as a child of 3 years. While still young and single, he left home and settled in Aberdeen, Ter. of Dakota. Here he worked as a cabinet maker, a trade he learned in Ind. He was active in local and civic affairs; enlisted in the Dakota Ter. National Guard and became a member of the Aberdeen Masonic Lodge. He advanced in Masonry to the 33rd degree, was a Grand Sentinel of the Order of the Eastern Star and celebrated his 50th anniversary of membership in the Damascus Consistory at Aberdeen, S. D. D. After his mar. about 1889 to Ella Smith, together they homesteaded a farm in Walworth Co., S. D., but after a few years on the farm, they returned to Aberdeen. Following their return to the town, George became Chief of the Aberdeen Police Force. Ella was born in the Dominion of Canada and as a teen aged girl in 1881 she and her parents emigrated to the United States and settled on a farm in Brown Co., Ter. of Dakota. She was an active member in the OES and a member of the Plymouth Cong. Ch. in Aberdeen.


3-1*-2-14-1-2 PAUL ARMANTROUT
Paul was buried in Riverside Cem., Aberdeen, S. D. nfd (Data, Marion L A Cross, sis, Aberdeen, S. D., Apr 1960)

3-1*-2-14-1-3 ELMER MORRIS ARMANTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Frank George. 2. Jerald Ridgeway. nfd (Data, Marion L Cross, sis, Aberdeen, S. D., Apr 1960)

3-1*-2-14-1-4 MARIAN LUCINDA ARMANTROUT (CROSS)
b: 18 May 1899, Aberdeen, S. D.; m: 26 Oct 1940, S. D., to WILLIAM FRANKLIN CROSS, b: ?
CHILDREN: 1. George Frank, b: 26 Feb 1942, Aberdeen, S. D., only child.
Mrs. Cross was born and reared in S. D., the 4th child of George W Armantrout and wife Ella Smith. She is a member of the DAR and attended some of the DAR Congresses in Washington, D. C. Her husband died in 1944 and was buried in Riverside Cem., Aberdeen, S. D. nfd (Data, Marion L Cross, Apr 1960)

3-1*-2-14-2 FRANKLIN ARMANTROUT
b: c 1860, Miami Co., Ind.; d: before 1870. He was listed in the 1860 Miami Co., Ind., cen. as an infant 6 months old. He does not appear in the Marshall Co., Ind., cen. rec. for 1870 where his parents moved and were living at that time. nfd

3-1*-2-14-3 ALBERT ARMANTROUT
b: c 1862, Ind.; d: ?, Wash.; m: ?, to EMMA POWERS.
CHILDREN: 1. Charles E (1889- ), only known child, possibly others.
Albert moved from Ind. to Lane Co., Kan., before 1889 and in 1909 he went on to West Coast and settled in Centralia, Wash. nfd (Marshall Co., Ind., 1870 USC) (Hist. of Snohomish Co., Wash., Vol. 2, no date)

3-1*-2-14-3-1 CHARLES E ARMANTROUT
b: 6 July 1889, Lane Co., Kan.; d: ?; m: ?
CHILDREN: 1. Adonna—possibly other children.
The following from the History of Snohomish Co., Wash., Vol. 2 (no date): "A list of Everett, Wash., business men, successful and progressive, would be incomplete without specific mention of Charles E Armantrout, local Agent for Dodge Bros. automobiles and Graham Bros. trucks. His life has been characterized by persistent industry, sound judgment and right principles by reason of which a well deserved success has come to him. A native of Lane Co., Kan., born 6 July 1889, the son of A W Armantrout and Emma Powers Armantrout. The family came to Centralia, Wash., in 1909, and the father is now retired. In 1917 Charles enlisted in Co. M, 161st Regt. Wash. Inf., made Sgt., not sent overseas. He came to Everett in 1924, mar., dau. Adonna, 32nd Degree Mason, BPOE, and Kiwanis, 3014 Rucker Ave., Everett, Wash." nfd

3-1*-2-14-4 ELMER ARMANTROUT
b: c 1863, prob. in Miami Co., Ind. His name appears as a boy of 7 years in the Marshall Co., Ind., 1870 cen. rec. nfd

3-1*-2-14-5 ELLA ARMANTROUT
b: c 1865, prob. in Miami Co., Ind. She is listed as a girl 5 years old in the Marshall Co., Ind., 1870 cen. rec. nfd
3-l*-2-l-5 JACOB ARMANTROUT


Jacob, the 5th child of Valentine and Nancy Hoover Armantrout, was prob. born in Montgomery Co., Ohio, shortly before his parents left Ohio and settled in Ind. His father died when he was only 9 years old. In 1850 he was 14 years old and living with his widowed mother1 and in 1860 he was mar. with a wife Barbara and an infant dau. Sarah J.2 Jake had a colorful career, never staying long in one place. In the late 1860s he hired out with teams of horses to grading contractor working on the Platte Valley section of the Union Pacific Railroad in Nebr. He was a powerful man and while working on the railroad, a fight started in camp, which he stopped by giving the brawlers a sound licking and driving the trouble makers out of camp.3

At another time Jake owned a farm in Mo. on the bank of the Mo. River. A flood changed the river channel, ruined his farm and destroyed all of his per. prop, leaving him a poor man. He homesteaded a claim 6 miles north of Scott City, Kan, and after proving-up on his claim, sold it for money to move back east. Later he trained horses and traveled with Robinson Bros. Show and for a while with Sal Floda Shows, wintering in Florida.

Jake was married 4 times.3 The 1st lasted only a short time as the wife didn't like to travel about in a covered wagon. No information has been found on the 2nd wife, and the 3rd wife died leaving 2 children. Jake went back to Ohio in a covered wagon in 1885, met and mar. his 4th wife, Martha L Cain. He was 48 and she was 16. After his mar. he returned to Scott Co., Kan., with his bride, the first white woman in Scott Co.4 Two years later they moved back east and remained there until 1917 at which time they returned to Scott Co. where they remained until their deaths, Jake at a few months short of 100 in 1935 and Martha Lucinda at over 86 years of age in 1955. Both were buried in the Scott Co. Cem. near Scott City, Kan.5 nfd


3-1*-2-1-5***.1 JOHN H ARMANTROUT


John and Katherine Gregor of Pen Dennis, Kan., were mar. by O D Bates, Probate Judge at Dighton, Kan. Both were buried in Dighton Cem., 2 miles east of Dighton. nfd

(Data from Cem. and Lane Co., Kan., Mar. Rec. by Patricia Smith, Garden City, Kan.) (Obit, Garden City Telegram, Garden City, Kan., 6 May 1965)

3-l*-2-l-5***.2 SUSAN ARMANTROUT (?)(FRANK)
b: ?; m(1): ? m(2): ? to RUEBEN FRANK.

Susan lived with her 1st husband in Scott City, Kan., where he passed away. She mar. Rueben Frank and now lives in Calif. She may have had children. nfd (Interview by Patricia Smith with Enard L Armantrout, bro, 8 Oct 1972 in Scott City, Kan.)

3-l*-2-1-5***.3 ENARD LLOYD ARMANTROUT (Plate III-1)
b: 1 Jan 1899?; living 1972; m: 1 Jan 1933, Garden City, Kan., to LILLIAN ERSKEN—Divorced.

CHILDREN: 1. Ocelia, b: ; m(1): ? to Harry Teeler. He was head mechanic at the Chevy Garage, Colby, Kan., and he also farmed near Colby. One child. Harry died from cancer. m(2): ? to --- Haunch and they now live in Ariz. 2. William Allen, was mar. twice, has 1 dau. and lives with his mother, Lillian Sharp. 3. Conard Duane, was mar. twice. In 1972 he lived in Eads, Colo, and works in the oil fields there. He has 6 children by his 1st wife—Kim, Quana, Linda, Robin and 2 other girls. The 2nd wife Chola had a son when she mar. Conard and they now have a 3 year old son (1972), Ted.

Enard was born in 1899. He acquired a love for animals from his father. He trains dogs, horses, goats, etc., for shows and circus acts. He is a man of slender build, about 5'8" tall now and slightly stooped, prob. a few inches shorter than when he was in his prime. He has flowing white shoulder length hair; blue eyes not yet faded; bushy eyebrows and prominent cheek bones and nose. He lives in an ancient two room stucco house surrounded by an array of out-shacks and animal pens on the north side of Scott City, Kan. Babe, as he is commonly known, was mar. to Lillian Ersken by whom he had 3 children. He lived for 21 years in the north-east corner of Dodge City, Kan. The city directory for Dodge City listed him as the city dog catcher. He then moved back to Scott City where he now resides. nfd (Interview, Patricia Smith, in Scott City, Kan., 8 Oct 1972)

3-1*-2-1-6 GEORGE WASHINGTON ARMANTROUT
b: 9 Dec 1840, Peru, Ind.; d: 23 Nov 1929, Finney Co., Kan.; m: 5 June 1859, Peru, Ind., to JULIA ANN SWOVERLAND, b: 22 Feb 1941, Richland Co., Ohio; d: 29 Mar 1922, Friend, Kan.; dau. of Christian and Barbara Swoverland.1

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

George W was the 6th child of Valentine and Nancy Hoover Armantrout and was born in Peru Twp., Miami Co., Ind., on the farm his parents bought after arriving in Illinois. The census rec. of 1850 list him as a boy of 9 years and in 1860 he appears as a young farmer apparently living on his father's farm with per. prop. valued at $200, a wife and an infant son. He mar. Julia Swoverland in 1859, six months before his 20th birthday. Shortly after their wedding, they moved to Marshall Co., Ind., where they lived until 3 Apr 1883 when they moved to Kan. They arrived in eastern Kan. where they remained for a few years and then moved on to western Kan. in covered wagons, settling in Lane Co. In 1873 George united with the UB Ch. and in 1878 was elected to the ministry of the Ch. He was one of the pioneers of western Kan. who endured the hardships and disappointments to earn comparative ease and comfort in his declining years. He died at the home of his son George in Finney Co., Kan., in 1929.

Julia was born in Ohio and was 4 years old when her parents moved to Miami Co., Ind. She united with the UB Ch. when she was 30. She and her husband originally settled in 1886 on a 12 miles south west of Dighton, Kan. They moved to a farm west of the town to be near their son Isaac and later they moved to Friend, Kan., near their son George where she died in 1922. Both were buried in Prairie View Ch. of the Brethren Cem. —nfd


3-1* 2-1-6-1 WILLARD CHRISTIAN ARMANTROUT

b: 30 Apr 1860, Marshall Co., Ind.; d: 11 Apr 1832, Froid, Mont.; m(1): ? to MALINDA ----.
m(2): ?

(1) CHILDREN: 1. Raymond. 2. Girl (unnamed). (2) CHILDREN: ?

Willard was born in Ind. and came with his parents to Kan. where he grew to manhood and was mar. He was mar. twice, but no information has been found to date on either wife except the given name of the 1st wife on a couple of deeds and on a birth rec. for the unnamed girl. He mar. a second time, but no information has been found to date on either wife except the given name of the 1st wife on a couple of deeds and on a birth rec. for the unnamed girl. He was an expert wood worker. He bought and sold several pieces of farm land and a number of city lots in Dighton, Kan.

Armand was a barber. He was also an expert wood worker. He bought and sold several pieces of farm land and a number of city lots in Dighton, Kan. He was living in Froid, Mont., at the time of his father's death in 1929 where according to his father's obit, he was employed as a wood worker. Willard died in Froid in 1932 after an illness of several weeks. He was survived by his wife and a son. Interment was in Grandview Cem., Froid, Mont. —nfd


3-1* 2-1-6-2 MARGARET ALLIS ARMANTROUT


3-1* 2-1-6-3 AMANDA ALMEDA ARMANTROUT (ELLER)


Amanda Almeda was the 3rd child of George W and Julia A Armantrout, born on the parental farm near Milam, Ind. She attended the local schools and at 20 years of age mar. Darlin Edgar Eller who was reared on a neighboring farm. The mar. took place about 2 months after her parents and their family started their move to Kan. After their mar. the young couple followed their parents to Kan. where they bought a farm at Blue Mound. They stayed on this farm for a few years and sold it and returned to Darlin's mother's farm in Ind. In 1886 they returned to western Kan. and homesteaded a farm which they later sold.

Darlin was born on his parents' farm in Iowa and while still a small boy his parents moved east to a farm in Miami Co., Ind. Here he attended the local schools and Valparaiso Univ., Valparaiso, Ind. After they sold their homesteaded land in western Kan., Darlin and his wife visited his bro. in 1890 at Stockton, Calif., and remained for the following 6 years as manager of Cloutie's Nursery in Stockton. After this they settled briefly in Stockton Valley, Siskiyou Co., Calif., on a rented ranch and later bought a ranch on Cory Lane which he renamed Eller Lane, 5 miles north of Etna, Calif. Darlin joined the Knights of Pythias in 1885 and became a life member in 1935.

After her mar. Amanda became a member of the Cong. Ch. and in 1925 she became a member of the Etna Chapter of the Pythian Sisters. She was a co-owner with her husband of the Eller Ranch north of Etna. Besides being the guiding spirit in building a beautiful home, she was a perfect housekeeper, an expert needle worker, and an excellent business woman, expert in the affairs of the ranch. Both were buried at Etna, Calif. (Data, Armenia L Eller, Oroville, Calif., 95965, 20 Apr 1973)

3-1* 2-1-6-3-1 FREDERICK RAYMOND ELLER


III-6
Frederick was born in Blue Mound, Kan., where his parents were farming shortly after their marriage. They returned to Ind. for a few months and then he was a year old, they returned to Kan. He was 5 years old when the family moved to Stockton, Calif., and 11 or 12 when his parents bought the Eller Ranch near Etna, Calif. He attended the local public schools, grad. from the Etna HS and the Stockton Business Col. He returned home to work for his father on the ranch and in 1908 mar. Jennie H. Harris. For a time he and his bride lived in an historic old house on the property built over 100 years earlier. After the death of his mother, Frederick, his wife and 3 children moved to the main ranch house and he took over the active management of the ranch with the help of his wife and 2 growing boys.

Jennie Hazel Harris was born in Calif., the dau. of a pioneer gold-mining family in Siskiyou Co. during the latter part of the 19th century. She was also a descendant of early New England colonists and an active member of the DAR. As a partner of her husband in the management of the ranch she often took a strenuous part in its operation. She was an active member of the Etna Cong. Ch. Both were buried at Etna, Calif. (Data, Armena L. Filer, Oroville, Calif., 95965, 20 Apr 1973)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-1-1 EDWARD RAYMOND ELLER
b: 27 Mar 1910, Etna, Calif.; m: c 1961, San Francisco, Calif., to EMMA ----
CHILDREN: none.
Edward served in the U.S. Army during WW II. He and his wife are members of the Cong. Ch. After the war he entered the U.S. Forestry Service. In 1972 they were living in Siskiyou Co., Calif. nfd (Data, Armena L. Eller, aunt, Oroville, Calif.)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-1-2 PEGGY JENNIE ELMETA ELLER (KERNOHAN)
b: 22 July 1912, Etna, Calif.; m: c 1936, Nevada, to CLIFFORD THOMAS KERNOHAN, b: 18 Feb 1907, Texas; son of Clifford T. Kernohan and wife Ethel Chadwick.
Peggy was born in Etna, Calif., and grad. from the Col. of Siskiyou in Accounting and Business Management. She is a member of the Cong. Ch., the Grange, the Pythian Sisters, and the Soroptimist of the Americas. Her husband Clifford T is a Forestry Grad. of the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley. In 1972 they lived in Montague, Siskiyou Co., Calif. nfd (Data, Armena L. Eller)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-1-2-1 ETHEL ESTELLE KERNOHAN (STOCKWELL)
b: 4 July 1938, Oroville, Calif.; m: July 1961 to LYLE STOCKWELL, b: 29 Nov 1934, Oregon; son of Charles and Marjorie Stockwell.
Ethel is a grad. of Chico Univ. in General Elementary Education and Music. She is a member of the Cong. Ch. and was named in Who's Who on Univ. and Col. Campuses. Lyle is also a grad. of Chico Univ. in Secondary Music and Band. They were living in 1972 in Lakeport, Calif. nfd (Data, Armena L. Eller)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-1-2-2 Clifford Thomas Kernohan III
b: 1 June 1944, Yreka, Calif.; m: Aug 1966 to REVECCA (ROBIN) BRADBURY, b: 25 Jan 1944; dau. of Judith Bradbury.
Clifford grad. from the Univ. of Chico where he received the Accounting Award. He is a Certified Public Accountant and a member of the Cong. Ch. His wife Revecca attended American River Col. at Sacramento, Calif., and the Univ. of Chico, majoring in Art and Medicine. nfd (Data, Armena L. Eller)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-1-3 JOE DARLIN ELLER
b: 23 June 1919, Etna, Calif.; m: 14 June 1947, Oakland, Calif., to DONNA LARUE MACFEE, b: 3 May 1927, Alameda, Calif.; dau. of Donald Ferguson MacFee and wife Velma Peters.
Joe is a skilled carpenter and builder. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II. Donna is a grad. of Armstrong Business Col., Oakland, Calif. They live in Yreka, Calif., and are members of the Cong. Ch. nfd (Data, Armena L. Eller)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-1-3-1 RONDA DIANNE ELLER (VOGES)
Ronda is a grad. of the Col. of the Siskiyou in Business and Office Management. She was an all star in Siskiyou Co., Calif., and a County Dress Review Winner in 4-H. James is also a grad. of the Col. of the Siskiyou. They are members of the Cong. Ch. nfd (Data, Armena L. Eller)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-1-3-2 DONALD FREDERICK ELLER
Donald is a grad. of the Univ. of Chico in Animal Sciences, and Janet is a grad. in Business from Northwestern Business Univ., Portland, Ore. They are members of the Cong. Ch. nfd (Data, Armena L. Eller)
3-1*-2-1-6-3-1-3-3 ROBIN EDWARD ELLER  

b: 5 Nov 1951, Yreka, Calif. Attending (1973) the Col. of the Siskiyou and majoring in General Education. nfd (Data, Armena L Eller)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-1-3-4 RAYMOND NEAL ELLER  

b: 24 Mar 1965, Yreka, Calif. nfd

3-1*-2-1-6-3-2 WILLARD HENRY ELLER  


CHILDREN: 1. Willard Morse (1918- ), only child.

Willard Henry was born in Stockton 5 years after his parents settled in Calif. He has led a very interesting and useful life. He attended the local schools in Siskiyou Co., Calif., and received a BS degree in 1914 from the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley, an MS degree in Physics in 1925 from the Univ. of Wash. at Seattle, a Whitney Fellow in 1927, the highest honor in Physics at the Univ. of Calif., and a PhD there in 1928. He was a Licensed Electrical Engineer and spent many years in higher educational teaching fields; an Instructor in Electrical Engineering in 1916 at the Univ. of Idaho; in Radio in the Student Army Training Corps, at Moscow, Idaho, during WW I; in Physics 1920-25 at the Univ. of Wash.; in Physics and Electrical Engineering at the Univ. of Hawaii in 1928 and Chairman of the Dept. from 1931 to 1954; Director for the Pacific Area in WW II of the U.S. Army Signal Corps Radar School and Prof. Emeritus 1958 at the Univ. of Hawaii.

In 1919 he was with the Wash. Water Power Co. for a short period after WW I. From 1950 to 1958 he was Chief of the Radiological Civil Defense for Hawaii. He was also Chairman of the Draft Board Selective Service System in Hawaii for 15 years and a member of the Retired Reserve. He received both Presidential and Congressional awards for his public services. He was also author of numerous scientific papers and had life membership in Sigma Xi and Phi Kappa Phi; the American Institute of Electrical Electronic Engineers and Treasurer in 1959-60 and Chairman 1960-61 of the Shasta Div. in Calif.; and the Hawaiian Academy of Science. Henry also was a member in the Seismological Soc. of America; American Physics Soc.; American Geophysical Union; American Univ. Prof.; American Physics Teachers Assoc.; Hawaiian Engineering Assoc.; the Marine Research Soc.; British Soc. for Nautical Research; American Philat. Soc.; BPOE; IOOF; Phi Kappa Sigma; and Hui Lokahi. He owned property in Seattle, Wash., Honolulu, and in Oroville, Calif., where he resided in 1972. Listed in Who's Who in America, Vol. 27, 28, and 29; and in American Men of Science, 11th Edition. He was buried in the Eller family plot in the Etu, Calif., Cem. beside his mother.

Armena Louise received her primary and secondary education in the local schools of Santa Ana and Berkeley, Calif. She received a BA degree in 1917 in Architecture and Art from the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley. She also did grad. work at the Univ. of Hawaii. She was a Scientific Illustrator at the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley and the Pineapple Institute in Hawaii; Architectural Designs with the Lake Building Co. of Hawaii and a Designer for Gumps in Hawaii. She was Chairman for 10 years of the Art Dept. of Roosevelt HS in Honolulu. While in Hawaii she became very active in politics and later back in Calif. was a member of the Republican State Central Com. from 1964 to 1973 and the Butte Co., Calif., Central Com. from 1960 to 1973. She is listed in Who's Who in American Politics, Edition 4 and 5. (Data, Armena L Eller)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-2-1 WILLARD MORSE ELLER  

b: 24 Aug 1918, Moscow, Idaho; m: 10 June 1944, Hilo, Hawaii, to RUTH SUSANNE EASTMENT, b: 9 Mar 1921, Phillipsburg, Penna.; dau. of Sommerville Harrington Eastment and wife Margaret Henderson.  


Willard M grad. from Roosevelt HS, Honolulu, in 1936 with honors and from the Univ. of Hawaii magna cum laude, in Physics and Math. He has been a reg. prof. engineer since 1946 (structural and mechanical). From 1941 to 1946 he was with the Hilo Electric Light Co. and the next 2 years he was their Power Plant and Shop Supt.; 1948 to 1955, chief of the Factory and Baldwin Affiliates. Willard M is a past member of the Hawaiian Board of Reg. for Prof. Engineers, Architects and Surveyors; past member of Hawaii Co. Planning and Traffic Comm.; member of the National Soc. of Engineers; Hawaiian Soc. of Prof. Engineers; Hawaiian Sugar Technicians; Maui Engineers Assoc.; Puunene Athletic Club; Kula Area Lodge No. 330 AF and AM; 32nd degree Mason; Scottish Rite; the Aloha Temple Shrine; Phi Kappa Phi; Maui Co. Redevelopment Agency and the Maui Co. Athletic Club. Listed in Men and Women of Hawaii.

Ruth, his wife, was born and educated in Penna. She received a BS degree in 1942 in Bacteriology from the Philadelphia Col. of Pharmacy and Science. She is a licensed medical technologist in Hawaii and was biologist and head of the dept. in Hilo Memorial Hosp. during WW II until 1945, when their 1st child was born. She is presently (1973) medical technologist and asst. director at the Maui Clinic. Ruth is a member of the Roman Cath. Ch. Ruth and Willard own their own home in Wailuku, Maui. (Data, Armena L Eller)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-2-1-1 WILLARD EASTMENT ELLER  

b: 25 June 1945, Hilo, Hawaii; m: 10 June 1965, Everett, Wash., to CAROLYN KAYE MATTOX, b: 3 Nov 1946, Vallejo, Calif.; dau. of Raymond L Mattox and wife Kathleen Margaret Cooper Darnell of Everett, Wash.  

JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

Willard E was born in Hawaii and received his early education in the Hawaiian public schools and at St. Anthony’s in Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii. He received a BS degree in 1967 from the Univ. of Wash. in mechanical engineering. He mar. Carolyn Kaye Mattox two years before he grad. from the Univ. He served his military obligation as a First Lt. in the U.S. Army Signal Corps from 1967 to 1969. For the next 4 years after his military service he was design engineer for the Longview Fiber Co. in Washington. Presently (1973) he is production engineer for the Townsend Manufacturing Co. of Santa Ana, Calif. Willard is a member of Alpha Kappa Lambda fraternity and a life member of Marines Memorial Ch. of San Francisco.

His wife Carolyn received her education in the public schools of Everett, Wash., and a BA degree in music from the Univ. of Wash. In 1970 she was a member of the Seattle Symphony Orchestra. She is also a member of 2 honorary music sororities, Zeta Tau Alpha and Mu Phi Epsilon. They currently (1973) reside in Santa Ana, Calif. nfd (Data, Armena L. Eller)

3-1*-2-1-6-3-2-1-2 TOM EDGAR ELLER


Tom attended school at St. Anthony’s and Seabury Academy, Maui, Hawaii, and Wasatch Academy in Utah. He received a BA degree in 1972 in the humanities from Whittier Coll. He is currently (1973) employed by the Townes Manufacturing Co., Santa Ana, Calif., where he resides. His hobbies are skiing and, in Hawaii, surfing. nfd (Data, Armena L. Eller)

3-1*-2-1-6-4 ALLEN WEBSTER ARMANTROUT


Allen was born in Ind., the 4th child of George W and Julia A. Armantrout. He received a common school education in Ind. Allen was about 19 years of age when his parents moved from Ind. to Lane Co., Kan. He mar. Emma Powers 5 years later and in 1901 he was farming in Blaine Twp., Lane Co. Seven children were born to this couple, three of whom died in infancy. Allen owned a farm building in several parcels over the years as follows: (Lane Co., Kan., Land Rec.)

15 Jan 1904 NW ¼ 31-18-30 (160 A) from M. J. Ware $1,200 Vol 15-274 W. D.

His total holdings were 760 acres which he sold in the spring of 1909 to Alexander Scott and wife for $7,500 W. D. 19 Mar 1909. Vol 19-280 W. D.

Allen left Kan. prob. in late 1909 or early 1910 and moved to the state of Washington where he settled in Centralia and was a self-employed trucker, carrying the mail from the railway station to the post office and operating a taxi until he retired. His wife Emma was a member of the Ch. of the Brethren and the PTA. She had very poor health for many years and died in 1922. They owned several pieces of real estate in Centralia. Both were buried in Mount View Cem., Centralia, Wash. nfd (Data, Leta A Coffman, dau., Centralia, Wash., 6 Nov 1972)

3-1*-2-1-6-4-1 CHARLES E ARMANTROUT


(2)CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Leta A Coffman, sis)

3-1*-2-1-6-4-2 ROYAL GLENN ARMANTROUT


3-1*-2-1-6-4-3 LETA ARMANTROUT (MEYERS) (COFFMAN)


(2)CHILDREN: none. Leta and her 2nd husband were living (1972) in Centralia, Wash. nfd (Data, Leta A Coffman)

3-1*-2-1-6-4-4 C WAYNE ARMANTROUT


CHILDREN: none.

Wayne was a mechanic and later was employed in the Applied Physics Dept. of the Univ. of Wash., Seattle. nfd (Data, Leta A Coffman, sis)
CLARA MINERVA ARMANTROUT (FREAS)


Clara was born in Ind. shortly after the Civil War, the 5th child of George W and Julia A Armantrout. She was about 15 years of age when her parents left Ind. and moved to Kan. In 1886 her parents homesteaded in Lane Co., Kan., and the following year she was united in mar. to Welby S Freas. Three children were born to this couple all of whom preceded them in death. Mrs Freas contributed the 1st bell to the Dighton Meth. Ch. Her husband, Welby, was born in Penna. and as a young man moved to Larned, Kan., in 1883 and 2 years later he took up a homestead in Lane Co., 5 miles south and 4 miles west of Dighton. After 11 years on their farm, they moved to Dighton in 1898 where Welby went into the flour and feed business for 2 years. He then established a lumber business which he continued until he sold it in 1914. He helped to organize the Exchange State Bank at Dighton in 1910 and was a large stockholder in the banks at Shields and Alamo. He also was instrumental along with 23 other Dighton businessmen in financing and building a hotel in their home town, a business venture in which the loss was about $300 each. A new HS was needed to which he lent his support and supervised its construction. Welby was elected in 1918 to the State Legislature at Topeka, Kan, where he served 2 terms as the Lane Co. Representative. Both were members of the First Chr. Ch. of Dighton and they and their children are buried in the Ch. Cem.


ELLA IRENE ARMANTROUT (NICHOLSON)


3-1*-2-1-6-6-1 JESSE MAE NICHOLSON (HARPER)


Jessie attended the local schools through the 8th grade and Bert, her husband, only went through the 4th grade. They were mar. at the home of the groom's parents on a rented farm which was an Indian allotment to the owner. Jessie and Bert joined the Chr. Ch. in Afton when both were quite young and were lifelong members there. Bert, a prosperous farmer, drove a new surrey with a fine team of horses. He bought a Model T Ford about 1922 and later traded it as a down payment on a farm 2 miles north of where he lived on a rented farm. He was never able to buy the Old Place as he called it, as it was tied up in an estate. He weathered a series of reverses, including the depression, a typhoid epidemic, and a tornado that destroyed all of the barns but left the house untouched; but at his death he owned 600 acres of good farmland. After her husband's death in 1948, Jessie moved to the town of Afton. Later she moved back to the farm to assist her son Leo who was managing it. Jessie died in Afton in 1965. Both were buried in Six Killer Dem. in Afton. nfd (Letter, Annabelle H Hamilton, dau., Topeka, Kan.)

3-1*-2-1-6-6-1-1 LELA MAY HARPER (CULVER)


3-1*-2-1-6-6-1-2 VERNIE RUTH HARPER (HYATT) (ADAIR)

JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD
m(2): ? to CLINTON ADAIR. nfd (Letter, Annabelle H Hamilton, sis, Topeka, Kan.)

3-1*-2-1-6-6-1-4 LEO BERT HARPER
b: 13 Mar 1918, Craig Co., Okla.; m(1): ?—divorced. m(2): c 1946 to IMOGENE SHAMBLIN.
Leo was a farmer and remained on the home farm after his father's death. nfd (Letter, Anna Belle H Hamilton, sis.)

3-1*-2-1-6-6-1-5 ANNA BELLE HARPER (HAMILTON)
b: 20 Jan 1921, Craig Co., Okla.; m: 29 Sept 1945, prob. Afton, Okla., to Lt. ARTHUR HARRY HAMILTON.
CHILDREN: Mary Lynn (1953- ).
Anna Belle was born on the home farm near Afton, Okla. She attended Smith's Grade School and grad. from Afton HS and attended Miami State Business Co. She interrupted her col. education to work as a bookkeeper for a Miami Stockyard Co. Following business col. she worked in Montgomery Wards Credit Dept. and then with the Co. Agent's Office until going to Washington, D.C., on a Civil Service appointment where she worked in the War and the State Dept. She was promoted to chief clerk of a Section but resigned shortly after her mar. in 1945 to Lt. Hamilton of the U.S Army Air Corps. They were stationed in Okinawa, Monroe, England and at a number of U.S Air Force bases in the continental U.S. Arthur retired as a Major and they lived for a time at Altamont, Kan., where Arthur worked for the Parsons Ammunition Co. In 1972 they moved to Topeka, Kan., where he now has a Wynn Oil Co. distributorship. Anna Belle was active in Wives Clubs in the Air Force; a Girl Scout leader for seven years in Murfreesboro, Tenn., and in Altamont; a past matron of the Eastern Star Chapter at Altamont and past president of the Altamont Cultural Club; besides many other civic and related activities. They are members of the Meth. Ch. Having no children of their own, they adopted Mary Lynn, 5 May 1953, who has been the joy of their lives. (Letter, Anna Belle H Hamilton, 27 June 1973, to Patricia Smith, Garden City, Kan.)

3-1*-2-1-6-6-1-5-1 MARY LYNN HAMILTON
b: 29 Apr 1953. She started school in England at the age of 4 and grad. from the Altamont, Kan., HS in 1970 majoring in music. She was in Cadettes and Scouts and is a past Worthy Advisor; past Grand Representative of Tenn. and Md. in Rainbow. She acted as Grand Page to the Grand Worthy Advisor Grand Assembly of Rainbow for Girls, State of Kan., when the Grand Assembly was held in Altamont in 1969. She attended Music Camp in the summer of 1969 also. She was a Queen her sophomore year at Kan. State Col. at Pittsburg and vice president of her Music Sorority. She has the Perrot Scholarship and sings in the Pres. Ch. Choir in Pittsburg, Kan., each Sunday during spring and fall semesters. She has attended summer school each year since starting to col., which will enable her to complete a 5 year music major in 4 years and grad. at the age of 21. nfd (Letter, Anna Belle H Hamilton, mother)

3-1*-2-1-6-6-1-5-2 IVA BELLE NICHOLSON (BOWLS)
b: 19 Aug 1891; d: c 1963, Craig Co., Okla.; m: ? to WILLIAM BOWLS. nfd

3-1*-2-1-6-6-1-5-3 CLARENCE J NICHOLSON
CHILDREN: 1. Madge L, b: 29 June 1918; d: 27 June 1935 killed in auto accident. 2. Joseph Dawson, b: 31 July 1923; d: 2 Nov 1943. He served in the Army Air Force in WW II as a staff sgt. and engineer on a B-17 bomber. He was KIA on a bomber flight over Austria. nfd (Letter, Anna Belle H Hamilton, 22 Aug 1973)

3-1*-2-1-6-6-1-5-4 ROBERT EUGENE NICHOLSON
b: 29 June 1907, near Afton, Okla.; m: ? , Afton, Okla., to EDITH BREWER.
They live in Pawhuska, Okla., where Robert was in the plumbing business in partnership with his son. nfd (Data, Anna Belle H Hamilton, 22 Aug 1973)

3-1*-2-1-6-6-7 GEORGE WASHINGTON ARMANTROUT, JR
George was the 7th child of George W and Julia A Armantrout, born in Ind. and 13 years old when his parents moved to Allen Co., Kan., in 1885. A year later his parents homesteaded a farm in Lane Co., Kan., where he grew to manhood. George and Emma were mar. by Rev George E Studebaker in Friend, Kan., in 1892; the license was issued in Lane Co. 2 Emma was born in Nebr. and was 11 years old when her parents moved to Scott Co., Kan., in 1886. Her parents moved to Lane Co. and then back to Scott Co., near Friend, where she lived until her mar. After their mar. George and his wife lived in Lane Co. until 1900 when they moved to a farm in Sherlock Twp., Finney Co., Kan., where they remained the rest of their lives. George was very successful as a farmer and a stockman. In 1905 his farm of 640 acres was valued at approximately $12,000 free and clear, 220 acres of which were improved and 400 acres were fenced. 9 George and Emma were members of the Prairie View Ch.

III-11
ARMENTROUTH FAMILY HISTORY

of the Brethren in Friend. He died after a long illness at his farm home at the age of 83 years. Emma outlived her husband by 15 years, dying in Finney Co. in 1970 at the age of 94 years. Both were buried in the Prairie View Ch. of the Brethren Cem. near Friend, Kan. 6


3-1*-2-1-6-7-1 RAYMOND ARMENTROUT


Raymond was educated in the local Lane Co. Public Schools and was a grad. of Kan. State Col., Manhattan, Kan. 1 He mar. Hillard Hines, also a Kan. State Col. grad., in 1925. The license was issued in Lane Co. and the mar. was performed in Dodge City, Kan., by Rev Chas D Whitman. 2 Raymond was a farmer and a stockman most of his adult life and had been a resident of Scott and southern Finney Co. He bought 320 acres from Jay Hines in Scott Co. for $8,000, 16 Nov 1951, warranty deed for which was rec. in Scott Co. land rec. 3 He received 160 acres from his mother 9 Aug 1958, 4 which he sold to his sister Orpha, 2 Feb 1957. 5 He and his wife were members of the Ch. of the Brethren at Friend, Kan., and lived on their farm about 8 miles west of the city. Raymond was a trustee for the Scott Co. HS and a director for the Federal Land Bank for the area. He was killed accidentally while mowing weeds along an open pit silo when the bank gave away and his tractor overturned into the pit. 6 His wife Hillard received 160 acres of land in Lane Co. from her parents, 30 Dec 1938, 7 and shortly after her husband's death she bought Lot 18, Block 34, in Scott City from Forest K Bryan. 8


3-1*-2-1-6-7-1-1 GEORGE WASHINGTON ARMENTROUT III

b: 7 June 1929, Scott City, Kan.; m: 5 Aug 1956, to GLADYS ANN NOLAN; dau. of Mr and Mrs John Nolan—divorced.


George was born in Scott City, Kan. He attended the local public schools and received a BS degree in Agricultural Engineering from Kan. State Col., Manhattan, Kan. 1 While at State he was a member of Farm House Fraternity, Steel Ring and the Arnold Air Soc. He mar. Gladys Ann Nolan in a beautiful ch. wedding in St Marys Cath. Ch. with Rev Father Austin Herman officiating. Gladys attended Loretto Academy, Kansas City, Loretto Heights Col., Denver, Colo, and finished at the Univ. of N. M. at Albuquerque. She was an accomplished equestrienne and has won many trophies in this field. George and Gladys had 2 daus, the youngest dying as an infant. 2 They lived in Garden City, Kan., in 1962 and a few years later they were divorced. George bought 160 acres of land 7 June 1965 located in Scott Co., Kan., from Joe and Carol Taylor 3 and another quarter section 8 Jan 1971 also in Scott Co. from Laura I Campbell 4 nd


3-1*-2-1-6-7-1-2 LEON HINES ARMENTROUT

b: 4 Aug 1934, Scott City, Kan.; m: ?, Redlands, Calif., to MARGIE JANE LEMON, b: ? ; dau. of Mr and Mrs Frank Lemon.

Leon grad. from Kan. State Col., Manhattan, Kan., in 1957. While in col. he was chairman in 1955 of the Student Union Governing Board. He held the Weigel Scholarship for two years on scholarship and activities. 1 He was art editor of the K-State Engineer during his junior and senior years; a member of Lambda Chi Alpha; Tau Sigma Delta, architectural honorary; Delta Phi Delta, art honorary; and Blue Key. Leon was enrolled in the Air Force ROTC and when he grad. 2 Aug 1957 his mother pinned his Second Lt. bars on him at the ceremony. 2 He worked for a short time, prior to his call to active duty, with Neutra and Alexander, Architects and Planning Consultants, Los Angeles, Calif. He served part of his military obligation as a USAF officer in Alaska and on a special assignment with the AF Ballistic Missile Division in Inglewood, Calif, in ICBM and space launching design. 3

He mar. Mary Jane Lemon in the chapel of the First Cong. Ch. in Redlands, Calif., by Rev Gerald C Campbell. His wife was also a Kan. State grad. Mary Jane is a member of Delta Delta Delta and Alpha Delta Theta. 2 She is employed as a Licensed Medical Technologist in the Hemotology Laboratory at Los Angeles Co. General Hosp. They live in Redlands where Leon is assoc. with Clare Hendry, Architect. nd


3-1*-2-1-6-7-2 GALEN LESTER ARMENTROUT


III-12
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-1*-2-1-6-7-3 RUSSELL PEARL ARMANTROUT
b: 31 Jan 1903, Finney Co., Kan.; d: 21 July 1956, Wichita, Kan.—Single. Russell attended rural schools in Finney Co. and HS in Scott City, Kan.; where he played on the basketball team. He worked in the First National Bank of Scott City for 14 years as sec. to the President Mr R B Christy who owned about 100,000 acres of farm land. In 1937 Russell left the bank and returned to his parents' farm to help in its operation and management. He died in Wesley Hosp., Wichita, Kan., from peritonitis due to a ruptured appendix. Interment was in the Prairie View Ch. of the Brethren Cem., near Friend, Kan. nfd (Obit, Garden City, Kan., Telegram, 21 July 1956)

3-1*2-1-6-7-4 BEULAH ELIZABETH ARMANTROUT (BUERKLE)
CHILDREN: 1. Pauline Joyse, b: 20 May 1925. 2. Robert Lawrence, b: 16 May 1926. 3. Dean Edward, b: 14 Apr 1930. All were born in Finney Co., Kan.
Beulah was mar. in the home of her parents in Finney Co. by Rev J E Crist of Friend, Kan. She and her husband live in Holcomb, Kan. nfd (Finney Co., Kan, Mar. Rec. Bk E-238)

3-1*2-1-6-7-5 ESTHER JULIA ARMANTROUT (BAKER)
Esther's mother, Emma Armantrout, gave or sold to her 160 acres of land in Scott Co, 9 Aug 1956,2 and an adjoining 160 acres. 2 Feb 1967.3 Frank retired in June 1961 due to ill health and he died from a self-inflicted bullet wound at his home in Leoti. Burial was in the Prairie View Ch. of the Brethren Cem., near Friend, Kan. nfd


3-1*2-1-6-7-6 LEONARD OTHO ARMANTROUT
Leonard grad. with an MD degree from Kansas Univ. School of Medicine in 1935.1 He took post grad. work in Cardiology in 1948 at Tulsa Univ. and in 1950 at Cook Co. Postgraduate School of Medicine, Chicago. A year later he completed work in Internal Medicine at Cook Co. In 1952 he was elected to “Who's Important in Medicine.” During WW II he served as a Medical Officer in the USAF. He was mar. to Frances Fralyer of Des Moines, Iowa, by Probate Judge James H Force2 in 1937, the year he started medical practice in Garden City, Kan. This mar. ended in divorce and in 1947 Leonard mar. Frieda Uppendall in Leoti, Kan.3 He was on the staff at the Fort Bayard Veterans Hosp. for a number of years. Dr Armantrout was a member of Concordia Luth. Ch, Hoisington, Kan.; a member of the American Medical Assoc, and the Kan. Medical Soc. He died at his home in Hoisington after a long illness. Interment was in the Prairie View Ch. of the Brethren Cem., near Friend, Kan. nfd


3-1*-2-1-6-7-7 ORPHA MAE ARMANTROUT (JOHNSON)
b: c 1907.
Orpha was the 7th child of George W and Emma E Armantrout, born on the home place in Finney Co., Kan. She mar. Wayne R Johnson in Scott Co., Kan., in 1934.1 Rev W Bergin of Garden City, Kan., performed the ceremony. Orpha's mother, Emma, sold her 160 acres of land in Scott Co, 9 Aug 1956,2 and on 2 Feb 1957 her bro., Raymond, by Warranty Deed, transferred to her an adjoining 160 acres.3 In 1955 and in 1962 they were living in Holcomb, Kan. nfd


3-1*-2-1-6-7-7-1 LEONARD WAYNE JOHNSON
b: 30 May 1938, Garden City, Kan.; m: Nov 1960, Scarsdale, N. Y., to CAROL ANNE PAULSELL, b: ? ; dau. of Mr and Mrs Oliver O Paulsell.

III-13
Leonard attended Kan. Univ. and as a freshman was a delegate to the Young Democrats Convention, held in Topeka, Kan., 11-12 May 1957. He was elected vice president of the Kan. Univ. Young Democrats Club the same year. He grad. from the Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., in 1960 and entered Kan. Univ. School of Medicine. In 1960 he mar. Carol Anne at her home in Scarsdale, N. Y. The ceremony was celebrated in the Protestant Episcopal Ch. of St James the Less by her minister, Rev Wayne R Schmidt and her bro. Rev William O Paulsell of Nashville, Tenn. Carol attended Texas Chr. and Vanderbilt Univ.  

3-1*-2-1-6-7-7-2 RICHARD LEE JOHNSON  

b: 4 Aug 1940, Garden City, Kan.; m: ?, Garden City, Kan., to GLORIA JANE GANNAWAY.  

Richard Lee grad. from garden City, Kan., HS and from Lane Univ. where he was a member of Delta Tau Delta. He was united in mar. to Gloria Jane Gannaway in St Thomas Episcopal Ch., Garden City, by Rev Henry Eden Wright. Gloria attended Smith Col., North Hampton, Mass. and grad. from the Univ. of Okla., Norman, Okla. She was a member of Delta Gamma Sorority. (Cliv, prob. Garden City Telegram, wedding announcement from scrapbook of Beulah E Buerkle)  

3-1*-2-1-6-8 ISAAC SYLVESTER ARMANTROUT  


CHILDREN: none—reared two nephews, Claude and Clark Riley.  

Isaac was born in Ind., the 8th child of George W and Julia A Armantrout. He was a boy of 8 years when the family moved from Ind. to Anderson Co. in eastern Kan. and 11 when they homesteaded in Sutton Twp., Lane Co., Kan.  

What education he received was from the local county schools near his home in Kan. At 20 years of age he was joined in mar. to Bessie Tyner. In late 1898, 3 years after their mar, they moved to their own home on a farm 2 miles north west of Dighton, Kan., where they resided until 1943 when they retired and moved into the city of Dighton. Isaac was a good carpenter and a successful farmer. He acquired through the years about 2,000 acres of good farm land and considerable town property after he retired. From 1911 to 1915 he was sheriff of Lane Co. Isaac and Bessie were childless, so in 1919 they took Claude and Clark Riley, twin nephews, whom they reared. Isaac, while a good member of the Ch. of the Brethren, was also quite superstitious. He thought that starting a new job on Friday was certain bad luck, so if he had to start cutting a new field on Friday, he would cut a couple of rounds on Thursday evening to escape the bad luck. He was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge No 286 of Dighton. Isaac passed away in Halstead Hosp., Dighton, 1 Jan 1944.  

Bessie, Isaac's wife, was also born in Ind. and came to Kan. with her parents as a small child. She attended the Lane Co., Kan., schools. After Isaac's death she divided their farm land and gave each of her nephews, Claude and Clark, about 800 acres of land apiece. She outlived Isaac by about 13 years and died in St Catherine's Hosp. in Garden City, Kan. Both were buried in Dighton Memorial Cem.  

3-1*-2-1-6-9 MORRIS KEASTER ARMANTROUT  


Morris was the 9th child of George W and Julia A Armantrout and was a small boy when his parents moved to Kan. He was known generally as Dick, but it is not known just how he received the nick name. He was a very successful farmer and as time progressed acquired considerable good farm land in both Lane and Scott Cos. In 1899 he was united in mar. to Minnie Whitting by Rev H H Harvey and to this union 3 girls were born. The family moved in 1914 from the farm to a home in Scott City, Kan. At this time Morris was 33 years of age, so it is certain that this was not a retirement, as he owned a full section of land and more than doubled his holdings in the years to come. From the Scott Co. rec. he bought and sold considerable Scott City property. At the age of 91 Morris preceded his wife in death by 3 months at the Scott City Hosp. following a long illness. Minnie died in the same hosp. 3 months later. Both were buried in the Scott Co., Kan., Cem.  

3-1*-2-1-6-9-1 ELLA MILDRED ARMANTROUT (O'KEEFE)  

b: 21 Jan 1901, Lane Co., Kan.; m: 22 June 1924, Lane Co., Kan., to EUGENE O'KEEFE, b: 21 June 1895, Leavenworth, Kan.; d: 23 Feb 1949, Cincinnati, Ohio; son of Eugene O'Keefe and wife Olive Woodburn.  


Ella was a grad. of Greely, Colo., HS, Hays Col., Hays, Kan., and a member of the Meth. Ch. She mar. Eugene O'Keefe in
JOHAN PHILLIP ARMENTROUT

Lane Co., Kan., in 1929. Eugene was a grad. of Dighton, Kan., HS and Colo. Univ. He served in the US Army in both WW I and WW II. He was in the banking and ins. business in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died and was buried. He also was a member of the Meth. Ch. nfd (Data, Ella M O’Keefe to Patricia Smith, 10 July 1973)

3-1*-2-1-6-9-1-1 KEITH O’KEEFE
b: 22 May 1925, Dighton, Kan.; m: c 1950, Fairfax, Va., to NATALIA BROWN, b: 18 Feb 1931, Fairfax, Va.; dau. of Paul Brown and wife Elma Donnovan.

3-1*-2-1-6-9-1-2 KATHLEEN O’KEEFE (CONE)
b: 12 June 1928, Hutchinson, Kan.; m: Apr 1951, Monterey, Calif., to FRANK CONE, b: 28 July 1927, Buffalo, N.Y.; son of Samuel Maddon and wife Margaret Keys. (Frank was adopted in 1935 by Ralph H Cone, his mother’s 2nd husband)
CHILDREN: 1. Philip Keven. 2. Kathleen Candace. 3. Christopher Keys. nfd (Data, Ella M O’Keefe, mother, to Patricia Smith, 10 July 1973)

3-1*-2-1-6-9-2 VELMA RUTH ARMENTROUT (STEELE)
b: 7 Sept 1919, Lane Co., Kan.; m: c 1933 to CURTIS A STEELE, b: 21 May 1909.

3-1*-2-1-6-9-2-1 MORRIS TODD STEELE
b: 22 Dec 1934, Scott City, Kan.; m: 5 Sept 1951, Clayton, N.M., to DONITA KAY UNRUH, b: 10 Apr 1933, Manning, Kan.; dau. of Almon Unruh and wife Cora Liston.

3-1*-2-1-6-9-2-2 CURTIS JACK STEELE

3-1*-2-1-6-9-3 ELMA EVELYN ARMENTROUT (WHITEMAN)
CHILDREN: 1. Roger Kim (1945- ), only child.

Elma grad. from the Hutchinson, Kan., HS and attended Kan. Univ. Elma’s husband, Donald, grad. from the Scott City HS and from the Univ. of Kan. in 1933. He served his military obligation with the US Army in WW II and in Korea. Both are members of the Chr. Ch. Donald was a printer and retired in 1973. nfd (Data, Elma E Whiteman to Patricia Smith, 10 July 1973)

3-1*-2-1-6-9-3-1 ROGER KIM WHITEMAN

Roger is a grad. of Scott City, Kan., HS and the Univ. of Kan. He served in the US Army in Viet Nam. nfd (Data, Elma E Whiteman)

3-1*-2-1-6-10 EVA ESTELLE ARMENTROUT
b: 29 Apr 1881, Kokomo, Ind.; d: 28 Oct 1894, Sutton Twp., Lane Co., Kan. Eva was the 10th child of George W and Julia A Armantrout. She was 13 years of age when she died of typhoid fever and was buried in the Sutton Ch. Cem. 7½ miles south of Amy, Kan. nfd (Tomb-stone inscriptions copied by Patricia Smith, May 1973)

3-1*-2-1-6-1-7 ANDREW JACKSON ARMANTROUT
b: 3 Jan 1844, Iowa; d: 21 Oct 1931, Fitzgerald, Ga.; m: c 1869 to NANCY PTWOMEY, b: c 1848, Ohio.


Andrew was the youngest child of Valentine Armantrout and Nancy Hoover. He was born in Iowa where his parents lived for a few years. He must have been a small child when his parents returned to Ind. as he was only about 17 months old when his father died in 1845. His name appears as a 6 year old boy in 1850 and in 1860 he was 16 years old, living with his widowed mother, going to school and running the farm. He mar. Nancy Ptwomey, prob. in 1869 or before, and moved to
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

a farm in Marshall Co., Ind.,\(^3\) where he lived in 1870 with a wife and 1 small child. His mother also lived with him. It is not known just when he moved to Fitzgerald, Ga., but he was living there in 1929 when his bro, George died.\(^4\) nfd

---

3-1*-2-2 REUBEN ARMANTROUT


Reuben was born in Va. and as a boy moved with his parents to Montgomery Co., Ohio, where he learned the blacksmith trade and was mar. His oldest son was born in Ohio before he moved to Delaware Co., Ind., in 1831.\(^1\) He moved again after a short stay in Cass Co., Ind., and again in 1835 to Miami Co., Ind.\(^2\) When he settled in Miami Co., there was only 1 white family living between Peru and Marion, Ind. Reuben was one of the earliest blacksmiths in the area and his shop was the place where the men of the area gathered to discuss the events of the day. He was remembered long after his death as a worthy and upright citizen.

After Reuben’s death Margaret mar. Andrew Williams\(^3\) and was widowed a second time. After the death of her second husband Margaret lived with her youngest son, Oliver, on his farm in Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind. She owned a small piece of farm land valued at $800 in 1870 and had a per. estate valued at $150. nfd

---

3-1*-2-2-1 DAVID ARMANTROUT

b: 3 May 1830, Montgomery Co., Ohio; d: ? ; m: c 1855 to MARIA HIGGINS, b: c 1836, Ohio.

CHILDREN: 1. Walter, b: c 1856; d: c 1857. 2. Harry, b: c 1857; d: c 1880—he was killed in a railroad accident.

David was Reuben’s oldest son and, like his father, he was a blacksmith\(^4\) and we find him at 21 working at his trade, single and living in the home of James Mason, also a blacksmith, and undoubtedly David worked in his shop in Miami Co., Ind. He was mar. about 1855. There were only two known children. Walter, the oldest, died when only a year old and Harry, the other son, while working on the railroad was killed in a rail accident. He was unmar.

In 1860 David had acquired real estate to the value of $700 and his per. prop. was valued at $300.\(^2\) His father-in-law, Cyrus Higgins, apparently a widower of 45, lived with David as did Maria’s younger sis, Emma, aged 12 years. In 1870 he was still working at his trade and lived in Peru, Ind., with wife Maria and son Harry, aged 13 years.\(^3\) nfd

---

3-1*-2-2-2 PETER ARMANTROUT

b: c 1833, Ind.; d: ? ; m: c 1856 to RACHEL ....


Peter also was a blacksmith. He was prob. born either in Delaware or Cass Co., Ind., but no documentary proof has been located. He first appears in Peru, Ind., in 1860 with wife Rachel and two small girls with per. prop. valued at $100 and in 1870 he lived in Richland Twp., Miami Co., Ind., with his wife and 5 children. His per. prop. at this time was $600. nfd

---

3-1*-2-2-3 JOHN S ARMANTROUT

b: c 1837, Miami Co., Ind.; d: ? ; m: c 1859 to RUTH A ...., b: c 1840, Ind.


At the time of his mar. John was working as a farm laborer. In 1860 he was living on a farm in Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind., with his wife and a small dau. He owned per. prop. at this time valued at $200. In 1870 he still lived in Jefferson Twp. but was working as a blacksmith. He apparently had prospered as his per. prop. was valued at $1,500. It is possible that there were other children between Margaret and Effie that did not live and there may well have been others born after 1870. nfd

---

3-1*-2-2-4 WILLIAM ARMANTROUT


William was handicapped, born deaf and dumb, and as a result he could not vote. In 1860 he and his younger bro, Oliver, both lived with their step-father Andrew Williams on his farm in Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind., with their mother, Margaret Williams. William learned the shoemaker trade and later he and his widowed mother, Margaret Williams, lived with his bro. Oliver and his family. nfd

---

3-1*-2-2-5 OLIVER ARMANTROUT

b: c 1844, Miami Co., Ind.; d: ? ; m: c 1869, Ind., to MARTHA J HERSEY, b: c 1849, Ind.

CHILDREN: There were no children in 1870.

As a teen aged boy Oliver lived with his step-father, Andrew Williams, and his mother, Margaret Williams. He later acquired

---


---


---

an improved farm of 100 acres valued at $5,000 in 1870 and at this time his per. prop. was valued at $400. This farm may
have been inherited from his step-father. His mother and his bro. William were living in his home in 1870.

When Oliver was 20 years old, he enlisted in Co. K 134th Ill. Vol. Inf. as a private and served in the Union Army from May
1864 to Sept 1864. In 1882 he was elected a trustee in Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind., and reelected to a second 2 year term
in 1884. He was a member of the Masonic Order and of the GAR. nfd (Miami Co., Ind., 1860 & 1870 USC)

3-i-2-3 JEREMIAH A ARMANTROUT
b: c 1815, Ohio; d: 28 Aug 1894, Hebron, Mich.; m(t): c 1840/41 to ELIZABETH----, b: c 1820, Ohio. m(2): c 1856, Ind., to MARY JANE----, b: c 1837, Ind.
Jeremiah (Jerry) was living in Miami Co., Ind., in 1850 on a Washington Twp. farm valued at $3,000 with wife Elizabeth
and 6 children.1 Elizabeth died some time between 1850 and 1866 as the 1860 cen. rec. list him in Butler Twp. with wife
Mary Jane (age 27) with 2 small children and son James (age 13) living with him.2 His occupation at this time was shown as a
wagonmaker and he owned per. prop. valued at $100.2 In 18703 he was listed as a laborer with his per. prop. valued at $250
with wife Mary J and 8 children, all of the 2nd mar. Apparently the children of the 1st mar. did not live with their father after
his 2nd mar. with the exception of James. In the cen. rec. the children of the 1st mar. are listed in different families in the
area.

Some time after 1870 Jeremiah moved with his 2nd family to Hebron, Cheboygan Co., Mich., where he died at the age of
77 years in 1894.4 His age is given differently in each cen. rec. The rec. of his death5 at 77 years would place his birth date in
1816/17. nfd

Clink's Office.

3-i-2-3-2 HENRY ARMANTROUT
b: c 1844, Ohio; d: ?; m: c 1868 to MARGARET----, b: c 1844.

Henry was Jeremiah's oldest son. He was a boy of 6 years in 1850 and he does not appear in the 1860 cen. rec. In 1870
he owned a farm in Butler Twp., Miami Co., Ind., valued at $2,100 with per. prop. valued at $400, mar. with 2 small boys.2
The cen. rec. indicate that he could neither read nor write. He and his wife had at least 4 children3 and possibly others.


3-i-2-3-2-1 MICHAEL IRVINE ARMANTROUT
b: c 1868, Miami Co., Ind.; d: 12 Sept 1947, Guthrie, Okla.; m: 30 Dec 1891, Kan., to FANNIE
ZORA MYERS, b: 2 June 1871, Ohio; d: 25 Apr 1965, Guthrie, Okla.; dau. of Rev Simon Peter Myers and wife Ursula Ragan.
Michael was born in Ind. and was 2 years old in 1870.1 He went to school in Ind., but formal education ended with the 8th
grade.2 He was mar. in Kan. in 1891, the year that he became a photographer.2 Following his mar. he opened a Photographic
Studio in Kingman, Kan., and later in Golden, Colo. In 1900 he and his family moved to Guthrie, Okla., where he established
a studio and where he lived for the rest of his life.3 Many of Okla.'s outstanding and prominent people were subjects for his
camera studies. He was a member of the First Pres. Ch. of Guthrie and an elder for 30 years. Active in civic affairs, he was a
member of the Guthrie School Board for 12 years, a Rotarian and a 32nd degree Mason.2 His wife, Fannie, was prob. born
in Ohio as she attended HS and a young ladies' seminary there.


3-i-2-3-2-1-1 PAUL LAWRENCE ARMANTROUT

Paul attended school in Guthrie, Okla., and grad. from the Univ. of Kan. He served in the U S Army in WW I.3 He was a
Studio Photographer, a JP and for a number of years a dept. manager in the Chrysler Agency in Guthrie.2 He was a member
of the First Pres. Ch. of Guthrie, Okla. Gertrude Anderson, Paul's first wife, was educated in Topeka, Kan., Public Schools and
at Kan. State Col., Manhattan, Kan.4 After her divorce she received custody of the children and lived with them in Topeka.
where she was treasurer of the W C Anderson Comm. Co. She owned her own home in Topeka and later another in Vacaville, Calif. She was also a well known artist and noted for her hand painted china, etchings, lithography, etc. Kate Blakely, Paul's 2nd wife was a sec. in Oklahoma City, Okla., for a number of years and is now (1971) living in Waggoner, Okla. ²


3-1*-2-3-2-1-1-1 WILLIAM JOSEPH ARMANTROUT ¹
b: 14 Feb 1920, Topeka, Kan.; d: 13 June 1936, Topeka, Kan. Billy Joe as he was always known attended school in Topeka, Kan., and was killed in a tragic accident while still in HS. He was known and liked by every one in the city and in HS he was an outstanding athlete who excelled in basketball, golf and football. The funeral was held from the Grace Episcopal Cathedral which was filled to overflowing by his friends and admirers including former U S Vice President Curtis. nfd (Letter, Marjorie J Davis, sis, Topeka, Kan.)

3-1*-2-3-2-1-1-2 MARJORIE JEAN ARMANTROUT (DAVIS) ¹
b: 6 July 1921, Topeka, Kan.; m: 18 May 1950, Topeka, Kan., to JOE GEORGE DAVIS, b: 6 May 1920, Indianapolis, Ind.; son of Stephen Omer Davis and wife Maria Loraine Hamlet.
CHILDREN: none.

Joe served in the U S Air Force and retired with the rank of Colonel. They lived for a time in Calif. but have now returned to Topeka, Kan., where they now make their home. nfd (Letter, Marjorie J Davis, 29 Mar 1971)

3-1*-2-3-2-1-2 MARGARET ARMANTROUT (MARTIN) ¹

Margaret spent 1 year at Normal School and 2 years at Kan. State Univ. Paul received a BS degree in civil engineering from Kan. State Univ. in 1929. He was employed by the Kan. State Hwy. Comm. for about 23 years. Later he was assoc. for 6 years with his own consulting engineering firm of Burgwin, Martin and Assoc. of Topeka, Kan. Paul was also very active in Civic Assoc., a Rotarian, a member of a number of prof. assoc. and a member of the Pres. Ch. nfd (Data, Margaret J Martin, Topeka, Kan., 1971)

3-1*-2-3-2-1-2-1 PAUL THOMAS MARTIN ¹
b: 14 Dec 1921, Junction City, Kan.; m: c 1962, Kansas City, Mo., to BEBE BERTON.

Paul is Chairman of the Board of China-Gulf Plastics, Gulf Oil Co., Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China. He grad. from col. with a degree in chemical engineering in 1943.²

1. Data, Margaret J Martin, mother, Topeka, Kan. 2. Letter, M I Armantrout to friends, 28 Feb 1943.

3-1*-2-3-2-1-2-2 KATHLEEN MARTIN (REEVE) (TAYLOR) ¹
(2)CHILDREN: none.

Kathleen grad. from Washburn Univ. and Paul is a grad. of Kan. Univ. with a BS degree in civil engineering. nfd (Data, Margaret J Martin, mother)

3-1*-2-3-2-2 WILLIAM ORRIS ARMANTROUT ¹
b: c 1870, Ind.; d: ?; m: ? to RUTH ----.


William owned an ins. agency in Wichita, Kan., in 1947. His wife was a school teacher. nfd (Obit, Daily Leader, 14 Sept 1947, Guthrie, Okla.- M I Armantrout)

3-1*-2-3-2-3 NELLIE ARMANTROUT (VAN DUSEN) ¹
b: c 1872, Ind.; d: ?; m: ? to --- VAN DUSEN.


They were living in Wabash, Ind., in 1947 at time of M I Armantrout's death. nfd

3-1*-2-3-2-4 EVA ARMANTROUT (THALKE) ¹
b: c 1874, Ind.; d: ?; m: ? to ---- THALKE.

They were living in Wabash, Ind., in 1947 at time of M I Armantrout's death. nfd

3-1*-2-3-3 ELIZABETH ARMANTROUT ¹
b: c 1846, Ohio; Elizabeth is listed in the Miami Co., Ind., 1850 US cen. rec. as a girl of 4 years of
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

age born in Ohio. The 1860 cen. rec. list her as a girl of 14 living with the family of J N Young and wife Elizabeth. Her bro. Albert, 8 years old, also lived with this family. The family relationship if any to the Young family is unknown. These are 2 of Jeremiah's children by his 1st wife living apart from his household after his 2nd mar. nfd

3-1*-2-3-4 PHOEBE ARMANTROUT
b: c 1847, Ind. Phoebe is listed as a 3 year old girl born in Ind. in the Miami Co., Ind., 1850 cen. rec. and in the 1860 cen. rec. she is living in the home of William Miller and is listed as 12 years old. nfd

3-1*-2-3-5 JAMES ARMANTROUT
b: c 1847, Ind. James is apparently a twin bro. of Phoebe as they are both listed as 3 years old in the Miami Co., Ind., cen. rec. for 1850 and in the 1860 cen. rec. James is the only one of the 1st family living with his father, Jeremiah, after his 2nd mar. nfd

3-1*-2-3-6 LEWIS ARMANTROUT
b: c 1849, Miami Co., Ind. The 1850 cen. rec. list him as a boy one year old and the Miami Co., Ind., 1860 cen. rec. show him living in the home of his uncle Elias Armantrout in Butler Twp., Miami Co., Ind. nfd

3-1*-2-3*-1 MARY E ARMANTROUT (McCOMB)
Mary was the oldest child of Jeremiah's 2nd wife, Mary Jane. She is listed in both the 1860 and 1870 Miami Co., Ind., cen. rec. She was mar. in Cheboygan, Mich., by Fred Fife, JP, in Beaugard Twp., witnesses were Joseph M McComb and Catherine Fox, both of Cheboygan. nfd (Cheboygan Co., Mich., Mar. Rec. Bk 1)

3-1*-2-3*-2 CATHERINE ARMANTROUT
b: c 1859, Miami Co., Ind. Catherine appears in the 1860 and 1870 Miami Co., Ind., cen. rec. nfd

3-1*-2-3*-3 JESSIE ARMANTROUT
b: c 1861, Miami Co., Ind. Dau. of Jeremiah, is listed as a girl of 9 years in the 1870 Miami Co., Ind., cen. rec. nfd

3-1*-2-3*-4 IRAH ARMANTROUT
b: c 1863, Miami Co., Ind. He is listed in the 1870 Miami Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a boy of 7 years. nfd

3-1*-2-3*-5 JOHN ARMANTROUT

3-1*-2-3*-6 ADALINE ARMANTROUT (MYERS)
b: c 1865, Miami Co., Ind.; d: ? ; m: 31 Aug 1884, Hebron, Mich., to JOSEPH H MYERS, b: 1862, Penna. Adaline was born in Ind. and moved with the family to Cheboygan Co. in northern Mich. She mar. Joseph H Myers, a farmer, in the home of Herbert Gallagher, JP, who performed the ceremony. The witnesses were John E Young and Isabella Young both of Munro Twp., Cheboygan Co., Mich. nfd (Miami Co., Ind., 1870 USC) (Cheboygan Co., Mich., Mar. Rec. Bk 1)

3-1*-2-3*-7 WILLIAM R ARMANTROUT
b: c 1868, Miami Co., Ind. William as a boy of 2 years of age appears in the Miami Co., Ind., 1870 cen. rec. nfd

3-1*-2-3*-8 CHARLES W ARMANTROUT
b: Apr 1870, Miami Co., Ind.; d: ? ; m: 1 Sept 1895, Cheboygan, Mich., to EMMA C MYERS, b: c 1876, Penna.
CHILDREN: 1. Oscar (1896-1897). Undoubtedly there were others. Charles was 1 month old when the 1870 Miami Co., Ind., cen. was taken. He accompanied his parents when they moved to northern Mich. as a rather small boy. Charles was a farmer and lived in Hebron Twp., Cheboygan Co., Mich. He and Emma were mar. by Rev J I Nickerson of the Meth. Ch. in Cheboygan. Witnesses were John and Alice Myers of Hebron Twp., either parents or bro. and sis. of Emma. nfd (Cheboygan Co., Mich., Death Rec. 1867-99) (Cheboygan Co., Mich., Mar. Rec. Bk 2)

3-1*-2-4 ELIAS ARMANTROUT
b: c 1818, Ohio; d: ? ; m: c 1857/58, Miami Co., Ind., to ELIZABETH ----, b: c 1834, Penna.
CHILDREN: 1. Sarah, b: c 1859. 2. Blanch, b: c 1860. 3. Susan E, b: c 1865. 4. Mames M, b: c 1867. 5. Cora, b: c 1869. Elias came to Ind. with his parents and grew to manhood in Miami Co. He mar. rather late in life. In 1860 he was a wagon-maker with a small farm in Butler Twp., Miami Co., valued at $400 and with per. prop. valued at $200. In addition to his wife

III-19
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

and infant dau. his household in 1860 also included his mother, Sarah Armantrout, and nephew, Lewis Armantrout, son of his bro. Jerry. By 1870 his family had grown to 5 children and his mother, Sarah, 85 years old, was still living with him. He was listed as a laborer in this later cen. rec. nfd (Miami Co., Ind., 1860 & 1870 USC)

3-1*-2-5 DAVID ARMANTROUT
b: c 1820, Ohio; d: ? David was the youngest of Peter N Armantrout and wife Sarah Snyder's children and came to Ind. with them. He mar. and had at least one child, Charles E. It is thought that David was a business man in La Crosse, Ind. nfd

3-1*-3 ELIZABETH ERMENTRAUT (LEMMON)

Elizabeth was about 19 years old when she was mar. Her father Philip Ermentraut signed her mar. bond in German script. She and her husband were members of St Phillips Ch. north of Keezletown, Va., and all of their children but 2 were bapt. there. Elizabeth and her dau. appear on a list of communicants in 1818 at St Phillips. Wilhelm and family appear in the Knox Co., Ohio, 1850 cen. rec. with one additional boy, Lewis, 25 years of age, born in Ohio. It appears that the family moved from Rock. Co., Va., to Knox Co., Ohio, some time between the years 1818 and 1825. No further rec. of this family has been located. nfd


3-1*-3-1 JACOB LEMMON
b: 1 Jan 1806, Rock. Co., Va. Bapt. 22 May 1808 at St Phillips Ch.—Sponsors were Jacob Diboy and wife Elisebet. nfd

3-1*-3-2 ELIZABETH LEMMON
b: 14 July 1807, Rock. Co., Va. Bapt. 22 May 1808 at St Phillips Ch.—Sponsor was Philip Ermentraut, the child's gr. father. nfd

3-1*-3-3 LIDIA LEMMON

3-1*-3-4 CATHERINE LEMMON
b: 3 Aug 1809, Rock. Co., Va. Bapt. 18 Apr 1811 at St Phillips Ch.—Sponsor was Abraham Lahman (prob. a bro. or father of William).

3-1*-3-5 JOHAN GEORG LEMMON

3-1*-3-6 JOHAN WILLHELM LEMMON

3-1*-3-7 JACOBUS LEMMON

3-1*-3-8 ABNER LEMMON
b: 4 July 1817, Rock. Co., Va. He was bapt. in 1817 at St Phillips Ch.—Sponsors, parents. nfd

3-1*-3-9 LEWIS LAMMON
b: c 1825, Ohio. He was listed as 25 years old in the Knox Co., Ohio, 1850 cen. rec. nfd

3-1*-4 MARGARET ERMENTRAUT (FRIDLEY)
b: c 1785, Rock. Co., Va.; d. ?; m: 22 Jan 1805, Rock. Co., Va., to CHARLES FRIDLEY.

Margaret or Peggy as she was generally known was born about 1785 in Rock. Co., Va., but no bapt. record for her has been
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

found. She was mar. in 1805 in Rock. Co., Va., to Charles Fridley and her father, Philip Ermentraudt, was surety on her mar. bond.1 Seven children were born to this union. Her husband was 21 or a little older as George Fridley, prob. his father, cert. that Charles was of legal age. She and her husband were members of St Phillips Ch.2 and all of their children were bap. there. nfd


3-1*-5 MARIA ERMENTRAUDT


Maria generally known as Polly was never mar. She had 1 child, Phoebe, born out of wed-lock in 1810. She was a member of St Phillips Ch. In 1870 Polly Armantrout, 81 years of age and unable to read or write, was living with her son-in-law and daughter, John and Phoebe Michael. nfd (Augusta Co., Va., 1870 USC)

3-1*-5-1 PHOEBE ARMENTROUT (MICHELM)


Phoebe was bap. at St Phillips Ch., 16 Aug 1812—Sponsors, Philip and Margaretha Ermentraudt, gr. parents. nfd (Augusta Co., Va., 1870 USC)

3-1*-6 PHILIP ERMENTRAUDT


Information from a gr. son1 states that Philip was born about 1790 and his wife Margaret, born about 1792, both in Rock. Co., Va. This gr. son also named all of the boys in Philip's family. The girls were identified from their mar. bonds. Philip served in the War of 1812 in Capt William Harrison's Co., 1st Va. Vol., entering service 29 Aug 1814.2 By trade Philip was a brick mason as were several of his sons. They built many of the fine homes in the Shenandoah Valley. Philip was living in Rock. Co., when the 1850 cen. was taken and his family included his wife and 6 children. He moved to Page Co., Va., and was working in that co. as a bricklayer in 1860. At this time his per. prop. was valued at $300 and his family consisted of his wife and 2 daus. He died before 1870 as the Page Co. cen. rec. for 1870 list Margaret as head of the household with 2 sons and a dau. living with her.5 nfd


3-1*-6-1 WILLIAM ARMENTROUT

b: c 1818, Rock. Co., Va. Philip's gr. son stated that William prob. moved to Ohio. nfd

3-1*-6-2 STROTHER ARMENTROUT

b: c 1822, Rock. Co., Va. He is listed as a brick mason in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec., living at home with his parents. In the 1870 Page Co., Va., cen. rec. he is listed as a brick mason, single, living with his mother. No rec. in the 1860 cen. nfd

3-1*-6-3 HARVEY ARMENTROUT


Harvey lived his entire life in Rock. Co., Va., and worked as a laborer, a farmer, and a stone mason to support his large family.1 He was mar. twice.2 1st to Caroline Looker when he was 18 years of age and the 2nd time when he was 42. Neither he nor his 2 wives could read or write.3, 4, 5 and this is believed to be the reason for conflicting ages for the children as listed in the various cen. rec. In 1860 Harvey's younger bro., Benjamin F, his wife Louise and their 2 children were living with him. Harvey is listed as a farmer in this cen. rec. There were 5 children in his home in 1870.6 In 1880 he was listed as a stone mason.7 nfd

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-1*6-3-2 GEORGE FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT
b: c 1845, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: 2 Nov 1873, Rock. Co, Va., to ANNA REBECCA FIFER,
b: c 1844; d: ? ; dau. of William and Mary Ann Fifer.
George is listed with his parents in the 1850 cen. rec. and he prob. lived at home until he was mar. in 1873, as he was living at home in 1860 and 1870. In the 1880 cen. rec. he is listed in a home of his own with a wife and 3 children. Undoubtedly there were other children born after 1880. George's mar. rec. lists his occupation as a farmer.


3-1*6-3*1 JEREMIAH T ARMENTROUT
b: c 1868, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: 8 Aug 1896, Rock. Co, Va, to ADA E SUMMERS, b: c 1874; dau. of Jacob H and Malinda Summers. He was 2 years old in 1870 and appeared in the 1880 cen. rec. as a boy of 12 years of age. He and Ada were united in mar. by Rev F Wampler. He was a farmer. No further rec. has been found and it is supposed that he moved to Ohio soon after mar.


3-1*6-3*-2 CHARLES CRAWFORD ARMENTROUT
b: 9 Jan 1873, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: 16 Sept 1896, Rock. Co, Va, to SALLY MAY RONDA-BUSH, b: c 1876; d: ? dau. of George O and Rebecca F Rondabush. The only rec. of Charles is in the Rock. Co, Va, 1880 cen. rec. where he is listed as a boy of 7 years of age. He also was a farmer. He supplied information on his gr. parents and his father's family but nothing about himself. He lived in Springfield, Ohio.

3-1*6-4 MARY JANE ARMENTROUT
b: c 1829, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ? ; prob. never mar. as she appears in the 1850 cen. rec. for Rock. Co, Va, as 21 years old, single and living with her parents, Philip and Margaret Armentrout. In 1860 she was living with her parents in Page Co, Va, single, and still single in 1880.

3-1*6-5 BENJAMINE FRANKLY ARMENTROUT
Benjamine was another of Philip's sons who was a stone mason. He was 19 years of age in 1850, living with his parents and working as a stone mason. He was mar., prob. in Rappahannock Co, Va, the home of his wife and the birth place of his oldest child. He and his wife and 2 children were living with his older bro. Harvey and his family in Page Co, Va, in 1860. In 1860 and 1870 he was still working at his trade in Page Co.


3-1*6-5-1 JOHN F HILARY ARMENTROUT
b: 16 July 1858, Rappahannock Co, Va.; d: ? 1941; m(1): c 1883/84 to JULIA JUDD.
m(2): c 1912, to IDA VIRGINIA DAWSON.
John was Benjamine's oldest son. He was a sawyer and spent much time hunting. His wife, Julia Judd, lost her eyesight about 1888 and was blind the rest of her life. He mar. again a couple of years after his 1st wife's death. Little other information is available on him except that he and his family were members of the Primitive Bapt. Ch.
(Data, Kirby Armentrout, son, Cleveland, Ohio, and Mrs Chas S Schoemaker, 1st cousin, Front Royal, Va.)

3-1*6-5-1-1 KIRBY ARMENTROUT
b: 7 July 1885, Pumpkin Hill, Va.; living in 1964; m: 15 Sept 1915, Newark, Ohio, to LETA BERNICE STONE, b: 20 Feb 1887, Hanover, Ohio; dau. of Evan P Stone and wife Matilda May.
CHILDREN: 1. Ruth Evelyn, m: to ---- Coats. 2. Thelma Hildred, m: to ---- Garnek.
Kirby and his wife were living in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1964.

3-1*6-5-1-1 VIOLET H ARMENTROUT
b: c 1913. When a young lady, she left home and none of the family have ever heard from her.

3-1*6-5-2 JAMES IRA ARMENTROUT
b: c 1860, Rock. Co, Va. Apparently he died as a small child, as he appears as an infant one month old in the 1860 cen. rec. but is not listed in the 1870 rec.
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

3-1*6-5-3 GEORGE WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
George was a farmer all of his life. He owned a 183 acre farm near Sperryville, Va., where all of his children were born and reared. He and his wife and their children were members of the Thornton Gap Primitive Bapt. Ch. Both were buried in the Home Cem. near Sperryville. nfd (Data, Elnora A Schomaker, dau., Front Royal, Va.)

3-1*6-5-3-1 CHARLES LEWIS ARMENTROUT
b: 5 Mar 1895, Sperryville, Va.; d: c 1953; m: c 1922, Washington, D. C, to ALMA HUDSON; dau. of Thad Hudson.
Charles Lewis, Sr., was buried in Cedar Hill Cem. in Maryland. nfd (Data, Elnora A Schomaker, sis., Front Royal, Va.)

3-1*6-5-3-2 SADIE EDNA ARMENTROUT (BROWN)
b: c 1897, Sperryville, Va.; d: c 1918, Sperryville, Va.; m: c 1918, Sperryville, Va., to MARVIN BROWN, son of Gid Brown and wife Florence Dodson. There were no children. She was buried in a cem. near Sperryville, Va. nfd (Data, Elnora A Schomaker, sis.)

3-1*6-5-3-3 ELNORA ARMENTROUT (SCHOMAKER)
b: c 1899, Sperryville, Va.; m: c 1934, Claremont, Calif., to CHARLES F SCHOMAKER, b: c 1902, Greensburg, Penna.; son of Charles and Martha Schomaker. There were no children. nfd (Letter to author)

3-1*6-5-3-4 FRANK R ARMENTROUT
Frank and Beulah were both buried in the Culpepper Cem., Culpepper, Va. nfd (Data, Elnora A Schomaker, sis.)

3-1*6-5-3-5 FANNIE LOUISE ARMENTROUT
b: c 1904, Sperryville, Va.; d: c 1909, Sperryville, Va. nfd

3-1*6-5-3-6 CORA ARMENTROUT (WILLIS)
b: c 1897, Sperryville, Va.; m: c 1927, Washington, Va., to GEORGE MENEFEE WILLIS,

3-1*6-5-4 ROBERT EDWARD ARMENTROUT
b: c 1864; d: ?; m: ? to LAURA BOLEN FLAHERTY. They lived in Hanover, Ohio, and had one known son, Arthur, who died in 1962. nfd

3-1*6-5-5 ADEALIA ANNALIZA ARMENTROUT (BOLEN)
Adealia was the 5th child of Benjamin F Armentrout and Louise Judd. She was mar. when she was 20 years old and all of her children were born at Sperryville, except the youngest, who was born in W. Va. Her husband, James, was a farmer. He had a bro. who had homesteaded in N. Dak. and believing that he could provide a better living for his family in the new area in the Dakotas, decided to seek a homestead there also. In 1905 he went alone to N. Dak. and filed on 165 acres of land about 18 miles from Stanley and returned home to Va. In the spring of 1906 he and his family left by train from Luray, Va., for their new home. Neighbors, friends, relatives and their dog that was being left behind saw them off. After days of travel they arrived in Stanley, N. Dak. on the 5th of April 1906. It was still winter here with snow on the ground. James' bro., Bernard, met them with a team and sleigh and took them to his place which adjoined their own land. The living quarters was a small square shack with a small out-building for grain storage partly filled with oats. In the shack the bed springs were hinged to the wall and swung up out of the way in the day time to give room for cooking and other household chores. The women and the girls lived in the shack and the men and the boys slept on the oats in the out-building. Water was carried from a small lake a half mile away and boiled before using. James built a 4 room frame house on his claim and the children were kept busy all summer picking up rocks to get the land ready for planting their 1st crop. The grass was tall and filled with mosquitoes, makint it necessary to wear netting over the head and to keep the legs covered to work outside. A well was dug and later in the summer the house was completed and the
family moved in. The house had two rooms on the lower floor and two bedrooms above. Coal for heat in the winter had to be dug and hauled from open pit mines about 10 miles from the house.

For lack of a granary their 1st crop of wheat was stored in one of the lower rooms of the house and the remainder piled on the ground outside. A wind storm blew most of this grain away despite the best efforts of the family trying to hold it in place with quilts and blankets.

The children needed milk, so their father bought a cow from a nearby ranch. It was roped and tied behind a wagon for the trip home. The cow was wild and while used to men on horseback, she chased everyone on foot. None of the men could go near her and the children were all afraid of her. But for some reason she became attached to the oldest dau., Ollie, who was the only one who could milk her. When the cow would not stand still while being milked, Ollie would grab her by the horns and shake her. This cow was finally disposed of as too dangerous to have around.

During late fall and winter James hauled his wheat to Stanley to sell it. It was an all day trip and he would stay over night and return the next day. The cold was so intense that he suffered frosted hands, feet, and nose many times during these trips.

In time there were enough children in the township to require some effort to provide a school for them. A neighbor, Mrs Ida Batchlor, living in a sod shanty about a mile away, started a school in her home. So all the township children went to the little “Sod Shanty School.” However, with all the hardships of their early frontier living, the children were healthy and never sick or unhappy.

James and Adealia lived on their farm until 1940 when they retired and moved to Van Hook, N. Dak., where they finished out their lives. They were both good Christians and Adealia always arose at 4 o’clock in the morning, built a fire, and read a chapter from her Bible before she prepared breakfast and awakened the family. James was active in civic affairs, a member of the School Board and a JP. James' gr. mother and the gr. mother of William Jennings Bryan were sis.

(Opt. data, Mary Louise Daniel, dau, Minot, N. D., 25 Aug 1964)

3-l*-6-5-5-1 OLLIE BELL BOLEN (MOOREHOUSE)


LESLE MOOREHOUSE, b: ?, Bemidji, Minn.; dau. of Chester and Amy Moorehouse.


Ollie was 17 years of age when the family moved from Virginia to N. D. in the spring of 1906. nfd

(Letter, Mary Louise Daniel, sis.)

3-l*-6-5-5-2 ROMIE ELMER BOLEN

b: 8 July 1891, Sperryville, Va.; d: 8 Aug 1948, Walla Walla, Wash.; m: c 1919, Stanley, N. D., to

GRACE MOOREHOUSE, b: 22 July 1901, Bemidji, Minn.; dau. of Chester and Amy Moorehouse.


Romie was a boy 15 years of age when the family moved from Va. to N. D. in 1906. nfd

(Letter, Mary Louise Daniel, sis.)

3-l*-6-5-5-3 ROZENA EFFIE BOLEN (TOLLEFSON)

b: 18 July 1894, Sperryville, Va.; living 1964; m: 1 July 1918, Van Hook, N. D., to

ALBERT B TOLLEFSON, b: Mar 1884, Norway; d: ?, Newton, N. D.


After her husband’s death, Rozena moved to HUton-Freewater, Ore. nfd (Data, Mary Louise Daniel)

3-l*-6-5-5-4 MARY LOUISE BOLEN (DANIELL)


Mary Louise was only 8 years old when the family moved to N. D. After her divorce she operated a beauty salon in Minot, N. D., for 20 years from 1941 until she retired in 1961. nfd

NOTE: Mrs Daniell supplied most of the information on her parents and the families of her bros. and sis.

3-l*-6-5-5-4-l LEONORA ELIZABETH DANIELL (HILL)

b: 5 Apr 1925, Beldon, N. D.; m: c 1946 to JOHN KENNY HILL.


Leonora's husband was in the Royal Canadian Air Force when they were mar. In 1964 he was working for the Canadian Pacific Railway as baggage master at Calgary, Alberta, DOC. They lived in Calgary where Leonora was a receptionist and switch-board operator for the local office of the Bandgarde Brokerage Co. nfd

III-24
3-1*6-5-5-4-2  LORAINE ADEALIA DANIELL (HALVORSON)  
b: 1 July 1927, Beldon, N. D.; m: c 1949/50 to GILMORE HALVORSON.  
CHILDREN:  1. Mischelle, b: c 1951, only child.  
   Gilmore was employed in the freight office of the Great Northern RR at Minot, N. D., and Loraine, after working in her  
   mother's beauty salon, now operates Loraine's Beauty Bar in Minot.  

3-1*6-5-5-5  FRANK JAMES BOLEN  
b: 6 July 1901, Charleston, W. Va.—never mar.  
   Frank was a boy of 5 when the family moved from Sperryville, Va., to Van Hook, N. D. He was living in Newton, N. D.,  
   in 1964.  

3-1*6-5-5-6  DAVID BENTEN ARMENTROUT  
b: 20 June 1871, Sperryville, Va.; d: 10 Apr 1916, Sperryville, Va.; m: c 1917, Sperryville, Va., to  
CHILDREN:  1. Roy Clifton (1908—). 2. Infant.  
   David was a farmer and lived in the old Armentrout home on the top of the Blue Ridge Mountains a mile east of Thornton's  
   Gap in Rappahannock Co., Va. He and his family were members of the Old School Bapt. Ch. He was buried in the cem. at  
   Sperryville. His wife, Gabriella, outlived him by 37 years, dying in 1953. She was buried in the Chestnut Grove Cem.,  
   Winchester, Va.  

3-1*6-5-6-1  ROY CLIFTON ARMENTROUT  
b: 27 Jan 1908, Winchester, Va.; m: 21 Oct 1933, Hagerstown, Md., to EVA CORNELIA  
DeHAVEN. b: 9 July 1912, Winchester, Va.; dau. of Stewart Alexander DeHaven and wife Anna Cornelia Parkinson.  
CHILDREN:  1. Roy Max (1935—). 2. Shirley (1936—).  
   Roy owns and operates a service station and motel on the Valley Pike (US 11) just south of Winchester, Va. He and his  
   live in their own home near the station. They are members of the Meth. Ch.  

3-1*6-5-6-1-1  ROY MAX ARMENTROUT  
b: 27 Jan 1935, Winchester, Va. In 1958 he was unmar. and working as a stock clerk in Winchester.  

3-1*6-5-6-1-2  SHIRLEY MAY ARMENTROUT (STRAWDERMAN)  
b: 3 Dec 1936, Winchester, Va.; m: 20 Apr 1957, Hagerstown, Md., to BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
   Shirley grad. from James Wood Hs, Winchester, Va., in 1956. She is a member of the Meth. Ch. and was employed at the  
   General Adjustment Bureau, Winchester, Va.  

3-1*6-6  MARTHA ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1825, Rock. Co., Va. The Page Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1860 list her in the home of her father,  
and the 1870 cen. rec. list her as single and a housekeeper in the home of Isaac Judd who was prob. a relative.  

3-1*6-7  GEORGE W ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1833, Rock. Co., Va. The Rock. Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. list George as a brick mason 17 years  
of age living with his parents, Philip and Margaret Rieghard Armentrout. The Page Co., Va., 1870 cen. rec. list him as single,  
a brick mason, living with his widowed mother, Margaret.  

3-1*6-8  KENNETH ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1835, Rock. Co., Va. He was listed in the Rock. Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. as a stone mason, 15  
years old, living with his parents.  

3-1*7  FREDERICK ERMENTRAUDT  
   Frederick was the 7th child of Philip and Margaret Koel Ermentraudt. A Tenn. descendant gives his birth place as Shenandoah Co., Va. There is no indication, however, that his parents ever lived in Shenandoah Co. He was mar. in Rock. Co., Va., and if not all most of his children were bapt. at St Philips Ch. In the spring of 1836 Frederick moved his family from Rock. Co., Va., to Washington Co., Tenn., where he bought 500 acres of land near Limestone on which he lived until his death in 1864. In 1850 his farm was assessed for tax purposes at $1,500 and 4 of his children were living at home. The farm was
ELIJAH WAGNER

CHILDREN: 1. Lula. 2. Anna Lee.

LANNA FRANCES WAGNER (PARMAN)

Henry Wagner, 13 years her senior, were married in 1835. Ten children were born to this union and a young girl was adopted by them. Some time between 1845 and 1848 the family moved to Green Co, Tenn, and settled on a farm there. Undoubtedly nearly 16 years, dying at the age of 85.


AMMANDA CATHERINE WAGNER (PRICE)

Ammanda was the 4th child of William Henry and Elizabeth Armentrout Wagner, born in 1842, probably in Rock Co., Va. She was a child of 3 to 6 years of age when her parents moved to Tenn. Ammanda was nearly 21 years of age when she and William Henry Wagner, 13 years her senior, were married. Some time between 1845 and 1848 the family moved to Green Co, Tenn, and settled on a farm there. Undoubtedly the twins and the remaining 3 children were born in Green Co. Elizabeth died in 1872 and William Henry outlived her by nearly 16 years, dying at the age of 85.


SOLOMON HENRY PRICE, b: 15 Sept 1841, Greenville, Tenn.; d: 11 Dec 1912, Tenn.; son of Hiram T and Mary Price.


Ammanda was the 4th child of William Henry and Elizabeth Armentrout Wagner, born in 1842, probably in Rock Co., Va. She was a child of 3 to 6 years of age when her parents moved to Tenn. Ammanda was nearly 21 years of age when she and Solomon H Price were married. Nine children were born to this union. Solomon was a Baptist minister at the age of 18 and preached at the Spring City Baptist Ch. He became a member of Rhea Springs, Tenn, Masonic Lodge No. 310 on 23 Oct 1885 and of the Royal Arch 25 Jan 1889. During the Civil War he was a Sgt. in B Troop 8th Tenn. Cav, entering service 23 Jan 1865, and was discharged in Sept 1865. Ammanda joined the Luther Ch. while quite young but was mar. in the Bapt. Ch. of which she became a member. She was a semi-invalid the last few years of her life and died in her sleep in the early spring of 1907. Solomon died and was buried by Hiram Lodge No. 7 in the winter of 1912. Interment for both was in Lot 75, Sec. D, Mt Hope Cem., Franklin, Tenn.

JASPER BENJAMIN PRICE (twin)


(1) CHILDREN: none.

NOTE: Data contained in No. 3-1*-7-1 through No. 3-1*-7-1 is from the geneological files of Mrs Mary Agnes Sawyer, Route 7, Franklin, Tenn., 37064, and Mrs Sandra K Houston, Route 3 - Box 157, Chuckey, Tenn., 37641, g. g. gr. dau. of Elizabeth Armentrout Wagner 3-1*-7-1.
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

Burk, b: 23 Jan 1914, Franklin, Tenn.; d: 5 Sept 1967, Franklin, Tenn.; m(1): ? to Louise Peake; m(2): ? to Jennette Smith-

Jasper was born, a little after the close of the Civil War, in Greenville, Tenn., the 2nd child of Ammanda C Wagner and her husband Solomon H Price. He received his early education in Greenville, Tenn., and learned the carpenter trade. He mar. Margaret Headrick and moved to Franklin, Tenn., where she died in 1903, childless. Jasper mar. Rachel Ellen Waller in 1904 and 7 children were born to this union. In Franklin he worked at his trade and was also a constable. He built a house on land given to his wife by her parents where both lived until their deaths; Rachel in 1930 and he 10 years later in 1940. Both were buried in the Old City Cem., Franklin, Tenn. Jasper was reared a Bapt. but joined the Meth. Ch. and then later returned to the Bapt. Ch. nfd

3-1*-7-1-4-2*-1 WILLIAM ROSS PRICE
b: 5 Mar 1905, Franklin, Tenn.; d: ? ; m: 24 Nov 1930, Franklin, Tenn., to ELLA MAE LANE,
b: 10 Sept 1905, Franklin, Tenn.

3-1*-7-1-4-2*-2 ELIZA MAY PRICE (LANE)
b: 16 Dec 1907, Franklin, Tenn.; m: 28 Nov 1928, Franklin, Tenn., to ROBERT HERMAN LANE,
b: 27 Feb 1907, Franklin, Tenn.; d: 3 June 1978, Franklin, Tenn.; son of John James Lane and wife Sarah Ann Robertson.

3-1*-7-1-4-2*-3 ANNIE LAURA PRICE (PEWITT)
b: 3 July 1909, Franklin, Tenn.; m: 24 Dec 1930, Franklin, Tenn., to FELIX McFIELD PEWITT,
b: 20 June 1910, Franklin, Tenn.; son of Oscar Hartwell Pewitt and wife Annie Laurie Burns.

Annie Laura was born in Franklin, Tenn., in 1909. She attended and grad. from the Parma School in Franklin and worked for a time in a grocery store. In 1930 she and Felix McF Pewitt, a farmer, were mar. Five children were born to this union. Both are members of the Bethlehem United Meth. Ch. where Annie is active in the ladies' group. nfd

3-1*-7-1-4-2*-3-1 MARY AGNES PEWITT (SAWYER)
b: 27 Oct 1931, Franklin, Tenn.; m: 27 May 1950, Franklin, Tenn., to JAMES WILLIAM SAWYER,
b: 20 May 1927, Franklin, Tenn.; son of Dotson E Sawyer and wife Sallie Mae West.

Mary Agnes received her elementary education in the Franklin, Tenn., Public School and grad. from Franklin HS in 1949. She and James W Sawyer were united in mar. in 1950 at Johnsons Chapel Meth. Ch., Franklin. Three children were born to this union. Sawyer grad. from Battleground Academy in 1945. Following grad. he entered the US Army and was stationed in Texas and at West Point Mil. Academy. After his Army service he worked for International Harvester Co. and later transferred to the Power Equipment Co. where he is currently (1978) employed. Both are active members of the Franklin Bethlehem United Meth. Ch. and have held numerous ch. offices. nfd

3-1*-7-1-4-2*-3-2 RACHEL ANN PEWITT (YOUNG)
b: 6 Aug 1934, Franklin, Tenn.; m: 15 Feb 1958, Franklin, Tenn., to EARL HAROLD YOUNG,
b: 3 Sept 1936, Stinnet, Texas; son of E H and Elizabeth Young.

3-1*-7-1-4-2*-3-3 LAURA FRANCES PEWITT (SOLOMON)
b: 28 Mar 1938, Franklin, Tenn.; m: 31 Aug 1957, Franklin, Tenn., to ERNEST STANLEY
SOLOMON, b: 1 Feb 1937, Frederick, Okla.; son of Ernest Albert Solomon and wife Laura Lee Crawford.

3-1*-7-1-4-2*-3-4 JENNIE ALICE PEWITT (NEWMAN)
b: 9 Nov 1941, Franklin, Tenn.; m: 12 July 1963, Franklin, Tenn., to JERRY WAYNE NEWMAN,
CHILDREN: 1. Keven Andrew, b: 9 Nov 1964. 2. Kelly Dianne, b: 24 May 1967. nfd

3-1*-7-1-4-2*-3-5 HENRY McFIELD PEWITT
b: 9 Nov 1941, Franklin, Tenn.; m(1): June 1964 to JOANNA McPHERSON. m(2): Dec 1972 to
LINDA RANDALL GORDON. m(3): 14 May 1976 to ANNA HEITLINGER WYDICK, b: 14 Apr 1942, dau. of William

III-27
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Joseph Heitlinger and wife Audie Lee Thornton.


(2) CHILDREN: none.

(3) CHILDREN: 1. Amanda, b: 11 Apr 1978. nfd

3-1*-7-1-4-2-4 EMMA RUTH PRICE (PEWITT)

b: 23 Oct 1911, Franklin, Tenn.; m: 3 Sept 1931, Franklin, Tenn., to THOMAS HARTWELL PEWITT, b: 14 Feb 1907, Franklin, Tenn.; son of Oscar Pewitt and wife Anna Laura Burns.


3-1*-7-1-5 ADAM HENRY WAGNER

b: 20 Mar 1845, Va.; d: 28 June 1895; m: 7 Mar 1865 to SARAH C RUBLE.


3-1*-7-1-7 SAMSON FREDERICK WAGNER (twin)

b: 8 Apr 1848; d: 13 Feb 1928; m: 12 Apr 1877 to MARY MAHALA CARTWRIGHT, b: 19 June 1853; d: 9 May 1931.


3-1*-7-1-7-3 THOMAS DANIEL WAGNER

b: 24 Mar 1884; d: 12 Nov 1948; m: 24 Feb 1912 to LURA MAE WILHOIT, b: 12 July 1892; d: 10 Jan 1962.


3-1*-7-1-7-3-2 MILDRED MARGUERITE WAGNER (KELTON)

b: 3 June 1915; m: 22 Oct 1935 to DARYL KELTON, b: 27 Mar 1916.


3-1*-7-1-7-3-2-1 SANDRA JUNE KELTON (HOUSTON)

b: 12 Mar 1939; m: 3 Dec 1966 to VAL ROGER HOUSTON.


3-1*-7-1-8 ELENORA ELIZABETH WAGNER (JOHNSON)

b: 2 May 1851, Tenn.; d: 13 Dec 1920; m: 23 Feb 1873 to JAMES A JOHNSON.


3-1*-7-1-9 BARBARA HESTER WAGNER (GILBERT) (EASTERLY)

b: 9 Aug 1854; d: 29 Dec 1934; m(1): 12 July 1877 to ROBERT GILBERT. m(2): 27 May 1888 to RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY.

(1) CHILDREN: 1. Byron.


3-1*-7-1-10 MARY ANGELINE WAGNER (WELLS)

b: 22 July 1859; d: 6 Nov 1926; m: ? to STEPHEN WELLS.


3-1*-7-2 JOSHUA ARMENTROUT


Joshua was bap. at St Phillips Ch. in 1817 and his parents were his sponsors. Family tradition has it that he was quite a
practical joker. The father of his boyhood sweetheart for some reason took a strong dislike to Joshua and forbade the girl to see him. The father, quite a consistent ch. member, had to cross a small stream on his way to ch. Shortly after the prohibition the old gentleman on his way home in the evening after ch. services received a ducking in the creek. Some one had sawed the foot log nearly through. Joshua was blamed but there was no proof but the ill feeling between the two increased. The feud ended by Joshua throwing a dead skunk through the ch. window into the old man's lap. Joshua left the community immediately after that episode. Joshua left the community immediately after that episode. He prob. went to Crab Orchard, Ky, where he met the Pemberton family and later moved to Salina Co., Mo, with them where he mar. Nancy Pemberton in 1843.

When the 1848/49 Calif. gold rush started, Joshua left his family in Mo. and drove an ox team to Sacramento, Calif. He did not do any gold mining, but made money hauling freight. He returned to Mo. and his family by way of Central America in 1850 he, his wife, Nancy, and their two children were living with Nancy's parents in Salina Co. In 1860 he owned a farm valued at $3,000 and also had per. prop. valued at $2,900 with a wife and 4 children. He was a successful farmer and by 1870 his farm prop. was valued at $6,500 and his per. prop. at $2,000. By this time only 2 of his children were still at home.

Joshua and Nancy had 13 children, only 10 of whom can be identified. Of these only 3 of the 13 are known to have reached maturity, mar. and reared families. All the others died as infants or while still quite young. This accounts for children as enumerated by the cen. rec. for 1860 and 1870.


3-1*7-2-1 MARY ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (HEAVLIN)

b: 12 Apr 1844, Sweet Springs, Mo.; d: 1 Feb 1916; m: c 1865 to EDWIN HEAVLIN.


3-1*7-2-4 JOHN THOMAS ARMENTROUT

b: 1 Sept 1848, Sweet Springs, Mo.; d: 20 Sept 1907; m: c 1870 to SARAH WILSON, b: 5 Aug 1854, Ill.; d: 3 Apr 1935, Sweet Springs, Mo.


NOTE: Name and birth date is all that is known about these 10 children except for that of the 8th child, Russell, data for whom is given below. All were born in Sweet Springs.

John served in the Confederate Army under General Price when only 16 years of age. nfd

3-1*7-2-4-8 RUSSELL ARMENTROUT

b: 8 June 1886, Sweet Springs, Mo.; d: ?; m: ? to BESSIE D BADGER.

CHILDREN: 1. Dorothy Bess, b: c 1918, only child.

Russell and his wife, Bessie, were both Osteopathic Physicians practicing in Kansas City, Mo. He was also a mail clerk in the Kansas City General Post Office for a number of years prior to 1937. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

3-1*7-2-10 GEORGE LOUIS ARMENTROUT


3-1*7-3 JESSE ARMENTROUT


Jesse was the 3rd child of Frederick and Catherine Layman Armentrout and was about 18 years of age when the family moved to Tenn. He apparently returned to Va. for his boyhood sweetheart as he and Rachel were mar. in Rock. Co., Va. Jesse was a shoemaker and listed in the cen. rec. as such but prob. also owned a small farm. In the 1850 cen. rec. his real estate was valued at $700, but 10 years later it was valued at $3,125 with per. prop. of $1,100. All of his children were born in Tenn. Rachel's father, Christian Zimmerman, b: 27 Aug 1764, d: 24 Oct 1839, was a drummer boy in the Revolution. nfd

3-1*-7-3-3 FREDERICK VALENTINE ARMENTROUT


Frederick was born in Washington Co., Tenn., the 3rd child of Jesse and Rachel Zimmerman Armentrout. He mar. Mary Martha (Mat) Fraker in Tenn. in 1866 and was living in Green Co., Tenn., in 1870 with wife Martha and son Joseph, 2 years old. He owned a farm at that time valued at $1,500 and had per. prop. valued at $600. There were undoubtedly other children but to date no rec. has been found. The wife Martha apparently the mother of the child Joseph was 21 in 1870. This age and given name agree with the age and name of Martha Fraker. However, buried beside Frederick in the Providence Cem. near Jerroldstown, Tenn., and apparently his wife is a stone bearing the inscription of Alice Cochran Armentrout, born 1859, died 1917, much too young to be the mother of Joseph 2 years old in 1870 and much too old to be a dau. There is no further information on the 1st wife, Martha Fraker. nfd


3-1*-7-3-4 ELIZABETH CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (McKAY)
b: 18 Jan 1846, Washington Co., Tenn.; d: 30 Jan 1916, Tenn.; m: 30 Jan 1865 to GEORGE McKay. She was buried in Oakland, Tenn. nfd (Data, Cecelia Zimmerman)

3-1*-7-3-5 SARAH ISABELLE ARMENTROUT (ZIMMERMAN)
b: 8 Mar 1848, Washington Co., Tenn.; d: ? ; m: 29 Mar 1871, Tenn, to JACKSON CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN.


3-1*-7-3-5-1 LYDIA BELLE ZIMMERMAN (BIDDLE)
b: 19 Mar 1873, Tenn.; d: 9 Feb 1918, White Pine, Tenn.; m: 8 Oct 1896 to MELVIN C BIDDLE nfd (Data, Cecelia Zimmerman)

3-1*-7-3-5-2 JESSE ARMENTROUT ZIMMERMAN
b: 20 July 1875, Tenn.; d: 21 July 1883, Afton, Tenn. nfd (Data, Cecelia Zimmerman)

3-1*-7-3-5-3 GEORGIA KATE ZIMMERMAN (WILLIAMS)
b: 15 Mar 1881, Afton, Tenn.; d: 23 Feb 1939, White Pine, Tenn.; m: 13 Jan 1904 to YEWELL R WILLIAMS. nfd (Data, Cecelia Zimmerman)

3-1*-7-3-5-4 MARVIN CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN
b: 3 Apr 1885, Tenn.; d: ? ; m: 21 June 1906, Tenn, to MAUDE REYNOLDS.

CHILDREN: 1. Daniel J. 2. Cecelia R. Marvin was assoc. with the Reynolds Construction Co, General Contractors, White Pine, Tenn. Son Daniel was a medical doctor living in Morristown, Tenn., in 1940. nfd (Data, Cecelia Zimmerman)

3-1*-7-3-6 ERASMUS ARMENTROUT


Not too much data is available on Erasmus. He appears as a boy of 9 years of age in his parents' household in the 1860 Washington Co., Tenn., cen. rec. He and his family have been named in answers to inquiries by several of his relatives. The twins died at birth. nfd

3-1*-7-3-6-1 ISABELLE ARMENTROUT (CAMPBELL)
b: c 1873, Limestone, Tenn.; d: Apr 1925; m: ? to HUGH CAMPBELL. nfd

3-1*-7-3-6-2 CHARLES JESSE ARMENTROUT

3-1*-7-3-6-2-1 LOIS LORINE ARMENTROUT
b: 13 May 1904—never mar.
Lois lived in Chicago, Ill., for a number of years prior to 1932. In 1932 she was sent to China as a missionary, serving in Hong Kong and in Canton. In 1938 she was a Japanese POW until there was an exchange of civilian prisoners after which she returned to the US. She has been active in Christian missionary work for nearly 40 years and is now (1972) retired and lives in Duarte, Calif.  nfd (Letter, Lois L Armentrout to author)

3-1*-7-3-6-2-2 RUTH ALICE ARMENTROUT (RICE)

3-1*-7-3-6-2-2-1 MARY LOIS RICE (HAUSLER)

3-1*-7-3-6-2-2-2 MELVIN PLEASANT RICE, JR
CHILDREN: 1. Diane Sue, b: c 1952. 2. Lois Jo, b: c 1954. nfd (Data, Rev Chester W Armentrout)

3-1*-7-3-6-2-3 MIRIAM MARGUERITE ARMENTROUT (DODDS)
Gordon was a medical doctor.  nfd (Data, Rev Chester W Armentrout)

3-1*-7-3-6-2-3-1 MARGARET ANN DODDS (THOMAS)
b: 29 Mar 1938, Seattle, Wash.; m: 18 June 1960, to MARVIN THOMAS.

3-1*-7-3-6-2-3-2 NANCY RUTH DODDS (ROTTON)
b: 5 July 1939; m: 10 July 1959 to ROBERT ROTTON.

3-1*-7-3-6-2-3-4 CHARLES MARVIN ARMENTROUT (twin)
b: 21 July 1909, Monticello, Ind.; m: 11 Aug 1936, Bluffton, Ohio, to ARLENE BOGART, b: c 1907; dau. of John Bogart and wife Malinda Rissler.
Charles is the twin bro. of Chester W. He received a BD degree in 1932 from Park Col., Parksville, Mo. He also attended and grad. from McCormick Seminary, Chicago, Ill. In 1956 he was the minister of the Washington St. Pres. Ch. in Indianapolis, Ind. He also held pastorates at Bluffton, Ohio; Owensboro, Ky.; and Hickory Hills, Park Lawn, Ill. nfd
1. Park Col. Annual—Students and Alumni. 2. Letters, Rev CW Armentrout.

3-1*-7-3-6-2-4-1 JEANNE ARLENE ARMENTROUT (BAIRD)
b: 25 Feb 1939, Bluffton, Ohio; m: 28 Aug 1959, Owensboro, Ky., to CLAude LEEman BAIRD, JR, b: 6 Sept 1940, Merridian, Miss.; son of C L Baird and wife Beulah Williams.
Jeanne grad. from Park Col., Parksville, Mo., with a BA degree in Math. She received her MS in Math. at the Univ. of Nebr. and was teaching (1968) at Ind. Univ., Bloomington, Ind.
Her husband, Claude, received a BS degree at Park Col. in 1961 in Physics and Math.; an MS degree in Physics and Math. at the Univ. of Nebr. and a PhD in Physics at the Univ. of Ind. In 1968 he was a prof. on the teaching staff of the Univ. of Ind. nfd (Letter and data, Jeanne A Baird, 20 Jan 1968)

3-1*-7-3-6-2-4-2 CHARLES JESSE ARMENTROUT
b: 18 Apr 1943; m: 28 Dec 1964 to VIVIENNE NIX. They both attended and grad. from Park Col., Parksville, Mo. nfd (Data, Rev Chester W Armentrout)

3-1*-7-3-6-2-5 CHESTER WAY ARMENTROUT (twin)
b: 21 July 1909, Monticello, Ind.; m: 14 July 1936, Columbus Grove, Ohio, to EDITH KISSELL, b: 14 May 1914, Columbus Grove, Ohio; dau. of J J Kissell and wife Mary Begg.

III-31
Chester W was the twin bro. of Charles M. He attended Park Col., Parksville, Mo., with his bro. and received a BD degree in 1932. He received a DD degree from McCormick Seminary, Chicago, Ill., in 1935. He served a number of churches: Columbus Grove, Ohio, 1935 to 1943; Columbus, Ohio, 1943 to 1948; Sparta, Ill., 1948 to 1957; Bloomington, Ill., 1957 to 1963. and since 1963 he has been the minister at the Kirkwood Pres. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn.  

1. Park Col. Annual—Students and Alumni. 2. Letters, C W Armentrout.

3-1*-7-3-6-2-5-1 JANET ARMENTROUT (BONDS)  
b: 20 Mar 1941, Columbus Grove, Ohio; m: c 1965 to EARL BONDS, JR, b: ?, Birmingham, Ala.  

3-1*-7-3-6-2-5-2 DAVID PAUL ARMENTROUT  
b: 15 Apr 1945, Columbus, Ohio; m: 13 Sept 1970, to GLENN FAIDLEY. nfd

3-1*-7-3-6-2-6 MABLE ARMENTROUT  
b: 6 Dec 1911, Monticello, Ind.; d: 3 July 1932, Warrensburg, Mo.; never mar. nfd

(Letter, Rev Chester W Armentrout)

3-1*-7-3-6-2-7 ROBERT PAUL ARMENTROUT  
b: 5 Mar 1919, Canon City, Colo.; m: c 1946, St. Louis, Mo., to ESMERALDA MYERS.  
CHILDREN: none.  
Robert saw service in the U S Army with the American Forces in France during WW II. nfd

3-1*-7-3-6-5 ELLA ARMENTROUT (PHILLIPS)  
b: c 1882; d: ?; m: ? to FRANK PHILLIPS.  
CHILDREN: 1. Maggie. 2. Burma. 3. Dezzie. nfd

3-1*-7-3-6-6 EDGAR R ARMENTROUT  
b: 23 July 1895, Limestone, Tenn.; d: 9 Nov 1964, Dennison, Ohio; m: 20 Aug 1920, New Albany, Ind., to MARY C ZORNMAN, b: 17 July 1895; d: 1 Mar 1956.  
CHILDREN: 1. Ralph L (1921- ), only child.  
Edgar was born in Limestone, Tenn., the 4th child of Erasmus and Margaret Daily Armentrout. He was an Army veteran of WW II and served overseas in Europe. He was a railroad conductor after his military service and lived in Dennison, Ohio, where he was a member of the Dennison Pres. Ch. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles and of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen. Both he and his wife were buried in the cem. at Uhrichsville, Ohio. nfd (Data, Ralph L Armentrout, son)

3-1*-7-3-6-4-1 RALPH L ARMENTROUT  
Ralph served as a Corporal in the Eighth U S Army Air Force, stationed in England during WW II. Following the war he returned to school after his mar. and grad. in Engineering from Ohio State Univ. in 1951. He owns his own home in Muskego, Wis., where he and his wife are members of the Meth. Ch. Currently (1971) Ralph is plant metallurgist at the Milwaukee, Wis., Plant of Babcox-Wilcox Co. Jane grad. from Ohio State Univ. in 1950. nfd (Data, Ralph L Armentrout, 1971)

3-1*-7-3-7 AMELIA JANE ARMENTROUT (FRAKER)  
b: c 1853, Washington Co, Tenn.; d: 21 May 1914, Tucson, Ariz.; m: ?, Tenn., to BORING FRAKER, b: ?; d: 29 Dec 1926. Tucson, Ariz. Both were buried in a Tucson, Ariz., cem. She was listed in the Washington Co., Tenn., cen. rec. as a girl of 7 living with her parents Jesse and Rachel Armentrout. nfd (Data, Cecelia Zimmerman)

3-1*-7-3-8 LILBURN KEENE ARMENTROUT  
b: 15 Oct 1854, Washington Co., Tenn.; d: ?; m: 25 Mar 1884 to LILLIAN BANKSTONE,  
b: 8 Jan 1859; d: ?  
Lilburn was the 8th child of Jesse and Rachel Zimmerman Armentrout. He was in the 1860 Washington Co., Tenn., cen. rec. listed as a boy of 5 in his parents' household. He was mar. in 1884 when he was nearly 30 years of age to Lillian Banks- tine. He died and Lillian was remar. to ---- Adkins of Ashburn, Ga. The family may have moved to Georgia before Lilburn's death. nfd

3-1*-7-3-9 LEONORA FRANCES ARMENTROUT  
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

3-1*-7-4 LAFAYETTE ARMENTROUT

Lafayette, usually known as Faat or Feiade, was the 4th child of Frederick and Catherine Layman Ermentraud. He was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., 16 Aug 1818, when he was about 2½ months old. His parents were his sponsors. He was a farmer all of his life and owned a farm while still single and living with his parents.2 He was mar. in 1853 to Elizabeth Shaffer who was 15 years his junior.3 His farm4 in 1860 was valued at $4,080 and his per. prop. at $674. His family at this time included his wife, Elizabeth, and 2 dau. They had another dau., born in 1862. Lafayette and his wife, Elizabeth, appear in the 1870 cen. rec. with no children listed in the household.5 The 3 girls must have been away from home at the time the cen. was taken. Elizabeth died in 1877 and Lafayette mar. Martha J Humphries 6 years later in 1883. Lafayette and his 1st wife were buried in a Luth. cem. near Limestone, Tenn. nfd


3-1*-7-4-1 SARAH CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (WORRELL)

3-1*-7-4-2 SUSAN ARMENTROUT (CRUMLEY)
b: 11 Jan 1857, Washington Co., Tenn.; d: ; m: to JOHN CRUMLEY.

3-1*-7-4-3 ELIZA ARMENTROUT (BROWN)
b: 24 Apr 1862, Washington Co., Tenn.; d: ; m: to ---- BROWN, nfd (Wash. Co., Tenn., 1860 USC) (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

3-1*-7-5 JOST ARMENTROUT
b: 11 Jan 1820, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? Jost was bapt. at St Phillips Ch. 24 July 1820-sponsors were his parents. He did not accompany his parents to Tenn., but no other rec. of him has been found in Rock. Co. or in Tenn. nfd

3-1*-7-6 HIRAM ARMENTROUT (Plate III-1)

Hiram was born in Va., the 6th child of Frederick and Catherine Layman Ermentraud. He was named in his father’s will, dated 25 May 1857, which was probated in the Feb 1865 term of the Washington Co. Ct, as one of his sons and also as executor of the will.1 He was bapt.2 at St Phillips Ch., 30 June 1822, when he was 4 months old. His parents were his sponsors. As a teenage boy he accompanied his parents when they moved from Va. to Washington Co., Tenn. He owned a farm3 while still single in 1850 and in 1860 his farm was valued at $4,525 and his per. prop. was valued at $1,392. Hiram and Elizabeth’s children were the beneficiaries of their gr. father Erasmus Arnold’s will. The will5 dated 16 June 1868 named the 7 children and gave each a 1/8th share in the proceeds from the sale of all of his land which was sold to Daniel and Solomon G Arnold. Both Hiram and Elizabeth died at an early age and were buried6 in the Mt Vernon Ch. of the Brethren Cem. near Limestone, Tenn. nfd


3-1*-7-6-1 MARY CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (SELLERS)
NOTE: See No. 1-2-4-7-3, Part II, for continuation of this family in the male line.

3-1*-7-6-2 MARTHA MEGLING ARMENTROUT (FERGUSON)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1874, Washington Co., Tenn., to RICHARD HENRY FERGUSON, b: 23 May 1852; d: 1 July 1929.

Martha appears in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 cen. rec. as a girl of one, 11 and 21 years of age in her parents' home and with her bro. and sis. after the death of her parents. She was past her 25th birthday when she and Richard were mar. by WS Strain, JP. To this union were born 3 girls and a boy. The oldest girl died as a small child. Both Martha and Richard were buried in the Fairview Cem., Washington Co., Tenn. nfd

3-1*-7-6-2-3 JULIA AMANDA VIOLA FERGUSON (OSBORNE)
   b: 12 July 1881; d: 19 Dec 1932; m: ? to CHARLES OSBORNE.
CHILDREN: 1. Homer, only child. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

3-1*-7-6-2-4 LURA EDMONIA FERGUSON (MILLER)
CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

3-1*-7-6-3 JAMES M ARMENTRUT

James appears in the 1860 cen. rec. as a boy of 10 living with his parents on the home farm in Washington Co., Tenn. In 1870 he was listed as head of the household with his sis. living in the home after the death of their parents. The farm at that time was valued at $5,000 with per. prop. of $2,650. He mar. Emma Deacon, a young widow, in 1875, prob. in Washington Co, and 3 children were born to this union. James was a farmer. He died in 1928 and was buried at Sulphur Springs, Washington Co. nfd

3-1*-7-6-4 SUSANNAH REBECCA ARMENTRUT (CAMPBELL) (Plate III-1)

Susannah appears in both the 1860 and 1870 cen. rec. as a young girl in her parents' home. She and her husband were both born in Washington Co., Tenn. They were mar. in Bowmantown, Tenn., by WS Strain, JP. To this union 13 children were born, all but one of whom grew to maturity and of the 12 living only 2 remained single. Andrew, Susannah's husband, was mentioned in his father's will on file at the Washington Co. Ct. House. After a long and useful life both died and were buried in Fairview Cem. in Washington Co.
3-1*7-6-4-2 JAMES BIRT CAMPBELL
b: 24 Feb 1876, Bowmantown, Tenn.; d: ? ; m(1): Aug 1906 to IDA M SWANSON. m(2): 3 July 1921 to CLARA B JOHNSON. 
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Barbara Ruth, b: 28 June 1913. (2) CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson)

3-1*7-6-4-3 LULU BELLE CAMPBELL (WALKER)
b: 21 July 1878, Bowmantown, Tenn.; d: 13 Oct 1923; m: 31 Jan 1905, to NELSON D WALKER. 

3-1*7-6-4-4 JOHN RUSSELL CAMPBELL
CHILDREN: 1. Urey Minor. 2. Clemmer Kitton. 3. Only Fern. 4. Clay Miller. 5. Roland Hill. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson)

3-1*7-6-4-5 JOSEPH RAY CAMPBELL
b: 1 Dec 1882, Bowmantown, Tenn.; d: 19 Aug 1958, Fairview, Tenn. Single. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson)

3-1*7-6-4-6 ROBERT TAYLOR CAMPBELL
b: 18 Sept 1884, Bowmantown, Tenn.; d: ? ; m: ? to MARY BROWN. nfd

3-1*7-6-4-7 WILLIAM FRANKLIN CAMPBELL
b: 14 May 1886, Bowmantown, Tenn.; d: ? Single. nfd

3-1*7-6-4-8 CORNELIA JESSE MADISON CAMPBELL (WALKER)
Cornelia was buried in the cem. at Sulphur Springs and prob. her husband was also buried there. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson)

3-1*7-6-4-9 RUSSELL KEYS CAMPBELL

3-1*7-6-4-10 DORA MAE CAMPBELL (GARST)
b: 2 Feb 1891, Bowmantown, Tenn.; d: 13 June 1974, Edgar, Mont.; m: 1 Jan 1916, Bowmantown, Tenn., to ROBERT HARRISON GARST, b: 15 Nov 1888, Jonesboro, Tenn., son of Solomon Buchanan Garst and wife Sarah Elizabeth Diehl. 
Dora was born in Washington Co, Tenn., the 10th child of Susannah Rebecca and Andrew J Campbell. Her husband Robert H Garst was the son of Solomon, born c 1847, who was the son of Samuel, b: 1810, who was the son of Frederick Garst. At 16 Robert moved from Tenn. to Malvern, Iowa, and later on to Mont, where he homesteaded in 1912. He returned to Jonesboro, Tenn., and on New Year's Day he and Dora Mae were mar. in Bowmantown. He returned with his wife on their honeymoon to his farm 10 miles east of Edgar, Mont. Here they reared their 4 children and worked their farm for 47 years. In 1959 they retired, sold the farm and built a new house in Edgar, where they were living in 1965. They are both members of the Edgar Meth. Ch. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson)

3-1*7-6-4-10-1 NOLA FERN GARST (HUNTER) (COOK)
(2) CHILDREN: 1. Sharon Lee, b: 17 July 1946, Maywood, Calif. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson)

3-1*7-6-4-10-2 DOROTHY ELIZABETH GARST (HIGHSMITH)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


3-1*-7-6-4-10-3 MARJORIE BENSON GARST (GIBBLE)  
CHILDREN: 1. Kathleen Mae, b: 20 Sept 1953, Billings, Mont. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson, sis.)

3-1*-7-6-4-10-4 GLADYS MARIE GARST (CASPERSON)  
b: 14 June 1921, Edgar, Mont.; m: 1 Apr 1937, Poisón, Mont., to ROBERT H CASPERSON, b: 12 Jan 1911, Preston, Franklin Co, Idaho; son of John W Casperson and wife Edna Maughan.  
Gladys Marie was born in 1921 in Edgar, Mont, the 4th child of Robert H Garst and wife Dora M Campbell. She received her early education in Edgar, Mont. She and Robert H Casperson were married in 1937 in Poison, Mont. Six children were born to this union, 2 of whom died as infants. Their early mar. life was spent in Mont, and about 1943 they moved to Fairbanks, Alaska. Sometime after 1957 they returned to Idaho where the youngest dau. was born. Later Gladys attended Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah, and grad. with a degree in Education. Currently (1976) she is teaching school in Wendover, Utah. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson)

3-1*-7-6-4-10-4-2 DONNA MARIE CASPERSON  
b: 16 July 1941, Anaconda, Mont. Donna received her early education in the public schools of Fairbanks, Alaska. She received a BS and an MS degree from Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah. She is currently (1976) a Prof. in the Harrisburg Area Community Col, Harrisburg, Penna. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson, mother)

3-1*-7-6-4-10-4-3 BEVERLY JEAN CASPERSON (JOHNSON)  
Beverly was born in Fairbanks, Alaska, in 1945. She and Ronald Johnson were married in 1963 in Logan, Utah. Five children were born to this union. Ronald grad. with a BS degree from Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah. Currently (1976) he is teaching school in Grantsville, Utah. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson, mother)

3-1*-7-6-4-10-4-4 ROBERT HARRISON CASPERSON  
b: 28 Nov 1945, Maywood, Calif.; d: 16 July 1973, Alaska; never mar. Robert was born in Maywood, Calif., in 1945. He grew to manhood in Alaska and was fatally injured in an airplane crash in Alaska in the summer of 1973. Burial was in the Logan Cem, Logan, Utah. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson, mother)

3-1*-7-6-4-11 FLAUNEY CAMPBELL  
b: 15 Oct 1892, Bowmantown, Tenn.; d: 30 Sept 1893, Washington Co, Tenn. He was the 11th child of Susannah R Armentrout and Andrew J Campbell and died in infancy. Burial was in the Fairview Cem, Washington Co, Tenn.

3-1*-7-6-4-12 CLEO CECIL CAMPBELL (BOWMAN) (TRUSLER)  
(2)CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson)

3-1*-7-6-4-12-1 IRMA MAE BOWMAN (KITZMILLER)  
b: 24 May 1915, Jonesboro, Tenn.; m: 29 Nov 1939 to FLOYD HOMER KITZMILLER. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)  
NOTE: Mrs Gladys M Casperson and Mrs Irma Kitzmiller supplied much of the information for the families located in Washington Co, Tenn.

3-1*-7-6-4-12-2 NOLA ANN CAMPBELL (SQUIBB)  
b: 1 Mar 1898, Bowmantown, Tenn.; m: c 1919 to JOHN G SQUIBB, b: 1 Dec 1896, Conklin, Tenn.; d: 25 May 1955; son of John Aiken Squibb and wife Sallie Elizabeth Huffman.  
CHILDREN: 1. Evelyn Maxine, b: 18 May 1920, Oakland, Tenn.; m: ? to Fred A Whitson. 2. Edna Earl, b: 30 Jan 1926,
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT


Nola Ann was the youngest child of Susannah R Armentrout and Andrew J Campbell. John died in 1955 and was buried in the cem. at Sulphur Springs, Tenn. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson)

3-1*-7-6-5 ELIZABETH LANORA ARMENTROUT (KEYS)


The 1860 Washington Co, Tenn., cen. rec. list Elizabeth as a child of 4 living in the home of her parents. The 1870 cen. rec. states her age as 14 and she was living with her bro. James and her sis. on the home place after the death of her parents. She was mar. in 1856 to John Keys by Rev A G Register and to this union 5 children were born. John died about 1915 and Elizabeth died in 1923. Both were buried in Providence Cem, Washington Co, Tenn. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson & Irma Kitzmiller)

3-1*-7-6-6 AMANDA JANE ARMENTROUT (CAMPBELL)


Amanda appears in the 1860 Washington Co, Tenn., cen. rec. as a 4 months old baby and in the 1870 rec. as a girl of 10. She mar. Madison Campbell in 1882. Four children were born to this union. Amanda died at the age of 76 and her husband outlived her by 3 years, dying about 1939. Both were buried in Fairview Cem, Washington Co, Tenn. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson & Irma Kitzmiller) (See App III-8)

3-1*-7-7 JULIA ANN ARMENTROUT (BACON)


Julia Ann was the youngest of Hiram and Elizabeth Arnold Armentrout's 7 children, born in Washington Co, Tenn, in 1861 at the start of the Civil War. She mar. Jacob C Bacon in 1884 when she was past her 23rd birthday. Rev J C Bashor was the minister who performed the ceremony, prob. in Washington Co, Tenn. Three children were born to this union. Julia died in 1925 and her husband 6 years later in 1931. Both were buried in Fairview Cem, Washington Co, Tenn. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson & Irma Kitzmiller) (App III-8)

3-1*-7-8 AMANDA ARMENTROUT (MILLER)
b: 21 Apr 1824, Rock Co, Va.; d: June 1890; m: 12 Aug 1841, Washington Co, Tenn., to WILLIAM MILLER.


Amanda was bapt. 1 Aug 1824 at St Phillips Ch. and her parents were her sponsors. She was 12 years old when her family left Va. in 1836 and settled on a farm in Washington Co, Tenn. Five years later she mar. William Miller and 8 children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson and Irma Kitzmiller)

3-1*-7-9 VALENTINE ARMENTROUT

Valentine was bapt. 2 Apr 1826 at St PhUilips Ch. and his parents were his sponsors. He was 11 years of age when the family moved to Tenn. and just past 18 when he died near Limestone, Tenn. He was buried in Mt Zion Cem. near Leesburg, Washington Co, Tenn. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson)

3-1*-7-10 ELEANORA ARMENTROUT (SMITH)
b: Oct 1831, Rock Co, Va.; d: Mar 1868; m: ? to JOHN S SMITH.

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Eleanora was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., no date given. Her parents were her sponsors. The 1850 Washington Co., Tenn., cen. rec. list her as 19 years of age living with her parents. nfd (Data, Irma Kitzmiller)

3-1*-7-11 LENORA ARMENTROUT (SENEKER)


Leonora was a small child when her parents moved to Tenn. She appears in the 1850 and 1860 Washington Co., Tenn., cen. rec. as 17 and 27 years old, single and living with her parents. She mar. James K Seneker in 1860. She was his 2nd wife. Leonora died in 1877 and was buried in the Luth. Cem. near Limestone, Tenn. nfd (Data, Gladys M Casperson and Irma Kitzmiller)

3-1*-8 MARTHA ERMENTRAUDT (LEMON)


Martha was the 6th child of Philip and Margaret Kool Ermentraudt, born about 1793. She mar. Jacob Lemon in 1813. She had 2 children and prob. died soon after the birth of the 2nd child as Jacob was apparently remar. some time in 1816 to Mary Ann Trout. The following children were born in Rock. Co., Va, after Jacob's mar. to Mary Ann: 1. Susanna, b: 10 Mar 1818, bapt. 16 Mar 1818 at St Phillips Ch., sponsor, Susanna Ermentraudt. 2. Scharity (Charity), b: 17 Mar 1820, bapt. 1 June 1820 at St Phillips Ch., sponsor, Scharity Bolton. 3. Philip, b: 8 Jan 1822. 4. Margaret, b: 26 Dec 1825. 5. Jacob, b: 11 Jan 1831. 6. Meholda, b: 9 Mar 1832. In 1850 Jacob was listed as a farmer with a farm valued at $1,000 with wife Mary and 5 children. The 1870 cen. rec. listed him as a retired farmer and a widower with a farm valued at $2,000 and per. prop. of $400. At this time there was a Hulda aged 35, Lydia aged 20 and Bushrod aged 12 living with him. Hulda was undoubtedly the Meholda listed above, and the other 2 were prob. gr. children. The cen. rec. indicate that Jacob had little or no education as he was unable to read or write. This may be the cause of some confusion in the rec. where dates and ages do not quite agree. nfd


3-1*-9 JOSEPH K ARMENTROUT


Joseph K was the 9th child of Philip and Margaret Kool Ermentraudt, born in Va. in 1805. He mar. Phoebe Burnside in 1827 and to this union were born 4 children. Cen. rec. indicate that the children were all born in Rock. Co., Va. Joseph left Va. 18 Sept 1838, soon after the birth of his last child. After about 6½ years he became dissatisfied with Ohio and on 26 May 1848 he moved to a Washington Co., Tenn, farm where he spent the remainder of his life. He is listed in the cen. rec. for 1850 with a wife and 4 children. In 1860 his farm was valued at $2,500 and his per. prop. at $1,044. The 1870 rec. values his land at $3,500 and per. prop. at $800 with 2 girls at home and his wife an invalid. Phoebe died in 1871 and Joseph in 1884. Both were buried in Vernon Cem. of the Ch. of the Brethren near Limestone, Tenn.


3-1*-9-1 CINDERELLA ARMENTROUT

b: 27 July 1828, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 30 Oct 1900, Washington Co., Tenn. Cinderella never mar. She is listed in the Washington Co., Tenn., cen. rec. for 1850, 60 and 70 as single, living with her parents. She was buried in Vernon Cem. of the Ch. of the Brethren near Limestone, Tenn. nfd (App III-5)

3-1*-9-2 PRESTON ARMENRROUT


Preston was living with his parents on the home farm in 1850. He mar. Sarah Ann Williams, a widow, about 1853 and to this union 3 children were born. He learned the shoemaker trade and was so listed in the cen. rec. of 1860 with wife Sarah Ann and one dau. The son Adolphus does not appear in the rec. and undoubtedly died before 1860. Preston in 1870 was listed as a carpenter with his wife Sarah and one dau. He was not a very prosperous man as his home was valued at $460 in
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

1870 and his per. prop, at $150. Sarah died in 1899 and Preston 10 years later. Both were buried as are 2 of their children in the Oakland Pres. Ch. Cem., Washington Co, Tenn.

3-1*9-3 RICHARD ARMENTROUT


Richard was born in Virginia and lived with his parents prob. until he was mar. as the 1860 cen. rec. list him as a farmer, single, 28 years of age. During the Civil War he favored the Union cause, but it is not known whether he served in the Army at any time. He and Eliza were mar. about 1868 when Richard was about 37 years of age. They had 6 children. They lived in a house (still standing in 1969) just down the hill a short distance from the parental home. Eliza died in 1890 and Richard in 1898. Both were buried in Providence Cem. near Jerroldstown, Green Co, Tenn.

3-1*9-3-1 CORA ARMENTROUT


3-1*9-3-2 MINNIE O ARMENTROUT (GOOD)

b: c 1871, Wash. Co, Tenn.; d: ? ; m: c 1903 to JAMES GOOD. nfd

3-1*9-3-3 ROY ELSWORTH ARMENTROUT

b: 4 Dec 1874, Wash. Co, Tenn.; d: ? ; m: 23 June 1898, Tenn., to MAGGIE NEAL ALEXANDER,


3-1*9-3-4 ANNIE PEARL ARMENTROUT (PRESLEY)


3-1*9-3-5 JOSEPH H ARMENTROUT


Both were buried in Oakland Pres. Ch. Cem., Wash. Co, Tenn. nfd

3-2 PETER ERMENTRAUD


Peter was the 2nd son of Johan Phillip and Elizabeth Reith Ermentauft, born in Lancaster Co, Penna., and was a baby when his parents sold their Penna. land and with other members of the family moved south into the Shenandoah Valley, settling on the Dry Fork of Smiths Creek in Augusta (now Rock.) Co, Va. He prob. received little or no education because he signed many documents with his mark and only a very few with a signature. He was about 24 years of age when he mar. Catherine Ergenbright and to this union 7 children were born. After his mar. and in the early days of the American Revolution he served in Capt Daniel's Co, Augusta Co, Va., Militia. His father Phillip deeded 175 acres of land to him from his home place, rec. 22 Mar 1779.

Peter and his family originally attended the Pk. Mtn. Ch., about 10 miles south of his home. Due to this distance he and his family were a moving force in the organizing and building of St Philip's (also known as the Old Dutch or Ermentrout) Ch. built near Peter's home, several miles north of present-day Keezletown. He gave by deed 1½ acres of land from his farm.
which had been given to him by his father, for the new ch. and the cem. Peter's wife Catherine died about 1787/88 and on 16 Oct 1789 he was mar. again to Margaret Wolf and to the 2nd mar. 13 children were born.

When his father died, Peter was named as one of the executors in Phillip's will. He was an active man in his community and served in many civic capacities. To cite a few, he was among the jurors selected for a special grand jury in 1806 and in 1822 it was ordered that Peter Armentrout be appointed overseer of roads from the Old Furnace to Mountain River which forms one precinct and that he have as his gang the tithables at the following plantations--his own, Henry Armentrout and Abraham Fashler. He was also one of the executors of his father-in-law Valentine Ergenbright's will. In 1813 he appears in the Rock Co, Va., Tax List as the owner of 172½ acres of land on a branch of Smiths Creek; 42 acres at Piney Hill; 141 acres on Stoney Run and 77 acres on Pk. Min., a total of 432½ acres.

Peter died in early 1824 and his estate was settled by Jacob Rhodes and Augustine Armentrout (son) as executors. Margaret followed him in death a year and a half later and her estate was settled 3 July 1826. Peter and both of his wives were buried side by side in the old St Phillips Ch. yard that he was so instrumental in organizing. There were 18 of Peter's children surviving him and the Ct. appointed commissioners to divide his land into 18 parts for distribution to the heirs. The 11 living children of Peter's 2nd mar. received a 1/11 share of the estate of their mother's father, Valentine Ergenbright.

3-2-1 JACOB ERMENTRAUFT


There may have been other children that died as infants and were not recorded in the cen. rec.

Jacob was Peter and Catherine Armentrout's oldest child, born during the early years of the American Revolution. He was baptized at the Mt. Mor. Ch. 9 Oct 1776 and his sponsors were his gr. parents, Jacob and Susan Ermentraut. He learned the blacksmith's trade and established himself in Rkbgs. Co., Va., where he met and mar. Margaret Stout in 1799. The ceremony was performed by Rev John Young. Margaret was the orphan dau. of Jacob Stout, and her mother Martha Stout gave her consent to the mar., which indicates that she was a minor. However, later cen. rec. indicate that Margaret was 10 years younger than her husband and that she was not much over 13 years of age when mar. This, if true, indicates that she was born about 1786. To date 5 children have been identified from cen. rec. for this couple, 4 boys and 1 girl. Apparently the oldest child was Sarah, born about 1809 when her mother was about 21 years of age. Jacob moved his family from Rkbgs. Co., Va., to Pendleton Co., Va., before 1810. Here he lived for a number of years before moving on to Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W. Va.) before 1840. In Hardy Co. he lived working at his trade until his death prior to 1860. Following Jacob's death Margaret made her home with her dau. Sarah Gum.

3-2-1-1 SARAH ARMENTROUT (GUM)
b: c 1809, prob. Pendleton Co., Va.; d: ?; m: 1 Jan 1827, Pendleton Co., Va., to GEORGE GUM.

b: ?; d: before 1860.


Sarah prob. was the oldest child of Jacob and Margaret Ermentrout and undoubtedly was born in Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.). She was mar. to George Gum in 1827 by Rev Ferdinand Lair and in 1860 she was a widow with 7 children. Her mother, Margaret, 74 years of age, was living with her. nfd

3-2-1-2 JACOB ARMENTROUT
b: c 1812, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: before 1870; m: c 1833 to CATHERINE BORRER, b: c 1816; d: ?; dau. of Martin Borrer.


Jacob was mar. about 1833 and in 1850 he was farming in Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.) and had a family of 6 children.

In 1860 Jacob is listed as a laborer with 7 children at home. Jacob died before 1870 as Catherine, his wife, is listed as a widow in the cen. rec. of that year with 5 of her children living with her. There was also an Anna L Armentrout, a small girl of 3 years of age in her household, prob. a gr. dau. nfd
3-2-1-2-1  NOAH W ARMENTROUT  
   b: c 1834, Pendleton Co., Va. (now Va.); d: ? ; m: ? to ---- SHREVE.  
   Noah appears as a boy of 16 years of age in the 1850 Pendleton Co., Va., cen. rec. He does not appear in any later cen. rec.  
   nfd  

3-2-1-2-2  SARAH E ARMENTROUT (KESNER)  
   b: c 1838, Pendleton Co., Va. (now Va.); d: ? ; m: ? to ---- KESNER.  
   Sarah is listed in the Pendleton Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. as 12 years of age. She is also listed in the 1860 Hardy Co., Va., cen. rec.  
   nfd  

3-2-1-2-3  ANN R ARMENTROUT  
   b: c 1844, Pendleton Co., Va. (now Va.); d: ?  
   Ann R is listed in the Pendleton Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec., the 1860 Hardy Co., Va., rec. and the 1870 Grant Co., W. Va., cen. rec. In 1870 she was 26 years of age, single, living with her mother.  
   nfd  

3-2-1-2-4  JAMES HULING ARMENTROUT  
   b: c 1846, Pendleton Co., Va. (now Va.); d: ? ; m: c 1867 to ANN JEMIMA STRADER,  
   b: c 1849.  
   James was born in Pendleton Co., Va. (now Va.) and is listed in the 1850 cen. rec. for Pendleton Co. and in the 1860 Hardy Co., Va. (now Va.), cen. rec. He served with Imboden's Command in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was not mar. until after the war and in 1870 he was working as a farm laborer in Grant Co., W. Va. James was Constable and Post Master at Pansy, W. Va., in 1895 and for a number of years afterward. The 1880 Grant Co., W. Va., cen. rec. list him with a wife and 7 children.  
   nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)  

3-2-1-2-4-1  ROSE MAY ARMENTROUT (DELAY)  
   b: c 1868, Grant Co., W. Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to ---- DELAY.  
   Rose was 2 years old in 1870.  
   nfd (Grant Co., W. Va., 1870 USC) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)  

3-2-1-2-4-2  JENNIE LEE ARMENTROUT (McDORMAN)  
   b: c 1869, Grant Co., W. Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to ---- McDORMAN.  
   Jennie was one year old in 1870.  
   nfd (Grant Co., W. Va., 1870 USC) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)  

3-2-1-2-4-3  WALTER SEYMOUR ARMENTROUT  
   Walter was born in W. Va., in 1871. He was mar. by Rev A A Miller to Minnie M Kenney at Harrisonburg, Va., in 1892. He was a farmer and lived in the Shenandoah Valley near Timberville, Va., until the spring of 1909. In April of that year he moved his family from Va. to a farm in Wolf Creek Twp., Rolette Co., 3 miles west of Rolette, N. D. Here he farmed and bought and sold cattle and his sons helped run the farm. Walter was a Mason and when he died in 1932, he was buried at Rolette with full Masonic Rites. His wife Minnie was a member of the Dunkard Ch. in Va. but later joined the Pres. Ch. with her husband. She died in 1952 and was buried at Rolette, N. D.  
   nfd  

3-2-1-2-4-3-1  ROY ARMENTROUT  
   CHILDREN: 1. Rodney, b: c 1926/7, only chUd.  
   Roy was only a little over 8 years of age when his parents moved to N. D. In 1963 he lived in Dunseith, N. D.  
   nfd (Data, Marion S Armentrout, bro.)  

3-2-1-2-4-3-2  EDWARD ARMENTROUT  
   Edward mar. Maria La France, a young widow. They have no children.  
   nfd (Data, Charles N Armentrout, bro.)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-1-2-4-3-3 CHARLES N ARMENTROUT  
Charles was born in Va. and was a little over 4 years of age when the family moved to N. D. He grew to manhood on the family farm west of Rolette, N. D., and in 1921 he mar. Evelyn Rice in Canada and to this union 6 children were born. Charles and his family lived in Devil's Lake, N. D., where he owned his own home. He was a salesman, Notary Public, and a member of the Episcopal Ch. He died in 1971 and burial was in the Rolette Cem. Evelyn is a member of the Woman's Relief Corps. nfd (Letter, Charles N Armentrout)

3-2-1-2-4-3-3-1 NORMA ARMENTROUT (SKEAMSTAD)  

3-2-1-2-4-3-3-2 DARREL CHARLES ARMENTROUT  
b: 12 May 1923, Fonda, N. D.; m: 11 May 1950, Devil's Lake, N. D, to MARY BETH KITICH, b: 10 May 1925, Devil's Lake, N. D. 
Darrel enlisted in the US Navy in 1941 and served through WW II. nfd (Data, Charles N Armentrout, father)

3-2-1-2-4-3-3-3 NORRIS L ARMENTROUT  
b: 18 July 1925, Fonda, N. D.; m: ?, Minneapolis, Minn., to ROSE MARIA MILLER. 
Norris enlisted in the US Navy in 1943 when he was 18 years of age and served throughout WW II. nfd (Data, Charles N Armentrout, father)

3-2-1-2-4-3-3-4 HAROLD J ARMENTROUT (twin)  
Harold enlisted in the US Army in 1946 and served his military obligation. nfd (Data, Charles N Armentrout, father)

3-2-1-2-4-3-3-5 HOWARD D ARMENTROUT (twin)  
Howard was born in N. D. and grad. from Devil's Lake, N. D., HS and Junior Col. He enlisted in the US Army for 3 years (1945-1948) at the close of WW II and went back into the service from 1950 to 1951 for the Korean War with the 2nd US Inf. Div. After the war Howard received a BS degree in Geology from the Univ. of N. D. He and Delores were mar. in 1950. She is a grad. of St Marys Catholic HS at Devil's Lake and the Devil's Lake Junior Col. Howard was employed by Calvert Drilling, Inc., (1959) as District Geologist. nfd (Data, Howard D Armentrout and Charles N Armentrout)

3-2-1-2-4-3-3-6 DOLORES I ARMENTROUT (GOMMON)  
b: 26 Mar 1930, Cando, N. D.; m: 1 Dec 1949, Devil's Lake, N. D., to DUANE GOMMON, b: 11 Apr 1927, Grand Forks, N. D. 
CHILDREN: 1. Duane. 2. Douglas. 3. Dawn. 4. Debra. nfd (Data, Charles N Armentrout, father)

3-2-1-2-4-3-4 MAE ROSE ARMENTROUT (SEVERSON)  
b: 12 Jan 1900, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: Oct 1921, Rolette, N. D., to GUY SEVERSON. 
CHILDREN: 1. Guy, only child. nfd (Data, Charles N Armentrout, bro.)

3-2-1-2-4-3-5 FLOYD ARMENTROUT  
CHILDREN: 1. Robert. 2. Nan. 3. Richard. nfd (Data, Chas N Armentrout, bro.)

3-2-1-2-4-3-6 JOHN ARMENTROUT  
(Data, Charles N Armentrout, bro.)

III-42
JOHN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-2-1-2-4-3-7 PEARL ARMENTROUT (MEIER)
CHILDREN: 1. Rae. 2. Gerald. nfd (Data, Charles N Armentrout, bro.)

3-2-1-2-4-3-8 GROVER ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Bruce. 2. Geraldine. nfd (Data, Charles N Armentrout, bro.)

3-2-1-2-4-3-9 MARION S ARMENTROUT
   b: 23 Nov 1913, Rolette, N. D.; m: c 1945, Rolette, N. D, to DORLIS GOTT, b: ?, Bromley, Mo.
CHILDREN: none. Lived in Koeleztown, Mo., in 1960. nfd (Data, Chas N Armentrout)

3-2-1-2-4-4 HUBERT S ARMENTROUT
   m: 20 Dec 1924, Rock. Co, Va.,1 to William Kennedy, b: c 1894; son of J M Kennedy and wife Minnie Kratzer. 3. John, 
   Elizabeth Vaughn, b: c 1911; dau. of W A Vaughn and wife Lula A West.
   Howard was a farmer. He was mar. by Rev M B E Kline to Evelyn E West in 1896.3 There were 4 children born to this 
couple. nfd

3-2-1-2-4-5 FLOURNEY ARMENTROUT
   b: c 1876, Grant Co, W. Va.; d: ? ; m: 28 May 1899, Rock. Co, Va, to MARIE A ROBINSON, 
   b: c 1878; d: ? ; dau. of Robert T and Hannah Jane Robinson.
Flourney is listed in the Grant Co, W. Va, cen. rec. for 1880 as a boy of 4 in his father's home. He was a farmer when he 
was mar. to Marie A Robinson in 1899. There is no data on children nor where he lived after he was mar. nfd

3-2-1-2-4-6 FLORENCE B ARMENTROUT
   b: c 1878, Grant Co, W. Va. She is listed with James H Armentrout's family in the Grant Co, 
   W. Va, cen. rec. for 1880 as a child of 2. nfd

3-2-1-2-4-7 ALICE F ARMENTROUT (BARGER)
   b: Apr 1880, Grant Co, W. Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to ----- BARGER.
Alice's name appears in the Grant Co, W. Va, 1880 cen. rec. as an infant of 2 months. She married ----- Barger, prob. in 
Grant Co, W. Va. nfd (Data, Arie F Ermentrout)

3-2-1-2-4-8 GRACE C ARMENTROUT (SMITH)
   b: c 1883, Grant Co, W. Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to ---- SMITH. nfd

3-2-1-2-5 JOHN ADDISON ARMENTROUT
   b: 1 Apr 1847, Pendleton Co, Va. (now W. Va.); d: 16 Feb 1916, Milledgeville, Ohio; m: 12 Nov 
   1874 to DONNA MARTHA BROWN, b: 7 Oct 1852, New Vienna, Ohio; d: c 1937, Milledgeville, Ohio; dau. of Thomas E 
   Brown and wife Sarah J Weir.
   John was born in Pendleton Co, Va. (now W. Va.), the 5th child of Jacob and Catherine Borrer Armentrout. As a young 
man John left home and settled in Ohio where he met and mar. Donna M Brown. He was a farmer all of his life and in later 
years a member of the Meth. Ch. John died in 1916 at Milledgeville, Ohio, and was buried there with his wife, Donna, who 
died in 1937. nfd (Letter, Rev John Armentrout, g. gr. son, Washington Ct. House, Ohio, 29 Sept 1971)

3-2-1-2-54 JASPER CLAYTON ARMENTROUT
   b: 1 Apr 1879, Xenia, Ohio; d: 25 Aug 1943; m: c 1903, Xenia, Ohio, to NELLIE JANE ANDERSON, 
   b: 24 July 1882, Xenia, Ohio; d: 15 June 1968.
CHILDREN: 1. Harold Berdette, b: 28 May 1905; m: 30 May 1924 to Edith Louise Ledbetter, b: 26 Jan 1907, Xenia, Ohio; 
dau. of Thomas H and Belle Ledbetter—2 children, John W and Mary Louise. 2. Lawrence, b and d: c 1907. 3. Frank Lee, 
b: 25 Dec 1913; m: c 1936, Xenia, Ohio, to Eileen Sidenstick—one child, Tyra Lee. 4. Raymond, b: c 1918. 5. James 
Jasper was born in Xenia, Ohio, or on a farm near by. He m. Nellie Anderson in 1903 in Xenia, Ohio. To this union were born 5 children all born in Xenia. Jasper was a farmer and a truck-gardener in Greene Co., Ohio, with a farm near Xenia. He and his family were members of the Meth. Ch. Jasper died in 1943 and his wife, Nellie, died in 1963. Both were buried in the cem. at Milledgeville, Ohio.  

3-2-1-2-6 ELIZA VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1850, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.).  
The only data on Eliza is from the cen. rec. In the 1850 Pendleton Co., Va., cen. rec. her name appears as a baby of 7 months. In the 1860 Hardy Co., Va., cen. rec. she was listed as 10 years of age, and in the Grant Co., W. Va., cen. rec. she is listed as 22 years of age, single, and living with her widowed mother, Catherine.  

3-2-1-2-7 JACOB M ARMENTROUT  
Jacob M was born in Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.). His name appears in the Hardy Co., Va., 1860 cen. rec. as a boy of 9 years living in his parents' home. Part of Hardy Co. became Grant Co. after the Civil War, so the home farm fell into the new co. The 1870 Hardy Co., Va., cen. rec. list him as 18, single, living with his widowed mother, Catherine. In 1880 the Grant Co., W. Va., cen. rec. list him as a farm laborer with a wife, Margaret, and 2 children. There were prob. other children born after 1880.  

3-2-1-2-8 MARY C ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1856, Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ?  
The Hardy Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1860 list Mary as 4 years of age and she appears in the Grant Co., W. Va., cen. rec. as 11 years old, obviously an error by the cen. enumerator. She was prob. mar. by 1880 as her name does not appear in the rec. for that year.  

3-2-1-2-9 MARGARET E ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1859, Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ?  
In the 1870 Grant Co., W. Va., cen. rec., Margaret is listed as a girl of 11 years, living with her widowed mother. She was prob. mar. before 1880, as her name does not appear in the cen. rec. for that year.  

3-2-1-3 GEORGE W ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1815, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: c 1858, Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m: c 1837 to MARY ANN BORRER, c 1817; d: ? ; dau. of Martin and Emirella Borrer.  
George was born about 1815, the 3rd child of Jacob and Margaret Stout Armentrout. He mar. Mary Ann Borrer about 1837 and 9 children were born to this union.¹ In 1850 he was working in Hardy Co., Va., as a farm laborer and his family included a wife, Mary, and 5 children.² George was killed in an accident while working in a hay mow in 1858. His death left the family practically destitute as we find Mary with 5 of her younger children in the Hardy Co., Va., Poor House³ and the other children living either with relatives or friends of the family. Later in the same year Margaret, the oldest girl, is living in the home of Sol Rosser with her 3 youngest bros.⁴ About 1862 Mary and her family moved to the Mine Run District in Pendleton Co., Va., and in 1870 Mary, with her son James, was living in the home of Amos Moser.⁵  


3-2-1-3-1 MARGARET R ARMENTROUT (HEDRICK)  
b: c 1838, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ? ; m: ? to ANDREW HEDRICK.  
After the death of her father she lived for a time (1860) in the home of Sol Rosser in Pendleton Co., Va., with her 3 younger bros. No info. on children.  

3-2-1-3-2 MELINDA A ARMENTROUT (REEL)  
b: c 1841, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ? ; m: ? to WILLIAM REEL.  
Melinda is listed in the 1850 Hardy Co., Va., cen. rec. as a child of 9 years of age. The 1860 cen. rec. list her as living in the home of Nimrod Thorn.  

3-2-1-3-3 MAHALA I ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1844, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ?  
Little is known about Mahala. She is listed in George and Mary Ann Armentrout's family in Hardy Co., Va., as a girl of 6 years of age in 1850. The 1860 Pendleton Co., Va., cen. rec. list her in the home of Zeb Hedrick, and in 1870 she is living in Grant Co., W. Va., in the home of Dorothy Yoakum. There are also 2 small Armentrout boys living in this household, David aged 4 years and William Martin one year old. Their relationship is unknown.  

(Data from the Cen. Rec.)
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUDT

3-2-1-3-4  JOHN A ARMENTROUT
b: c 1846, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.)

John appears in the 1850 Pendleton Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 3. John lived with his gr. parents, Jacob and Margaret Stout Ermentrout in 1870 and the cen. rec. indicate that he was of unsound mind. nfd

3-2-1-3-5  ANN E ARMENTROUT (NELSON)
b: c 1849; d: ? ; m: ? , to PHILIP NELSON.

She appears in the Hardy Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. as an infant and was prob. born in Hardy Co. The 1860 cen. rec. list her as living with her mother in the Hardy Co. Poor House. She does not appear in the 1870 cen. rec. and was undoubtedly mar. prior to 1870. nfd

3-2-1-3-6  JAMES W ARMENTROUT
b: c 1852, Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ? ; m: ? to CENA E MILLER.

James lived with Job Moser in Pendleton Co., Va., in 1860 and with his mother in the home of Amos Moser of Pendleton Co. in 1870. The Mosers were undoubtedly relatives. nfd

3-2-1-3-7  SAMUEL G ARMENTROUT
b: c 1854, Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ? ; m: ? to NANCY MILLER.

Samuel lived with his older sister Margaret and 2 younger brothers in the home of Sol Roser in Pendleton Co., Va., in 1860 and in 1870 cen. rec. he was living with Rubin M Lough, working on the farm and going to school. nfd

3-2-1-3-8  ISAAC W ARMENTROUT


Isaac was the 8th child of George W and Mary A Armentrout. He appears as a boy of 3 years in 1860 living with his mother in the Hardy Co. Poor House and later in the same year living with his older sis., Margaret, and 2 small bros. in Pendleton Co., Va., with the family of Sol Roser. By 1870 he was living with Isaac Mallow and attending school. As a young man he left W. Va. to seek his fortune in Ind. and then he moved on to Cheboygan, Mich., where he had some relatives and was prob. mar. there. Here his son Lee died in 1896. nfd


3-2-1-3-9  GEORGE W ARMENTROUT
b: c 1859, Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ?

George was listed as a baby in the cen. rec. with his mother living in the Hardy Co., Va., Poor House in 1860. Later that same year he was living with his sis., Margaret, with 2 of his bros. in the home of Sol Roser, and in 1870 he was living in the home of Abraham Mallow and going to school. nfd


3-2-1-4  PETER ARMENTROUT
b: c 1817, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ? ; m: 1 Oct 1840, Petersburg, Va. (now W. Va.), to MARY M LEWIS.


Peter was the 4th child of Jacob and Margaret Stout Ermentraud. He was mar. in 1840 to Mary M Lewis by Rev J W Cullom. Following in his father's footsteps, he also was a blacksmith and operated a shop in Petersburg, Va. (now W. Va.). nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

3-2-1-4-5  WILLIAM HENRY ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN: 1. Mary, b: Salisbury, Mo. 2. Luther, b: Calhoun Co., Ill. 3. Clark, b: 10 Sept 1876, Pike Co., Mo.—had one son Russell, b: 6 Aug 1899, Nebo, Ill.—Clark and son lived in Pittsfield, Ill., in 1935 and together owned and operated theaters at Pittsfield and Barry, Ill., and at Louisiana, Mo. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

3-2-1-5  HENRY ARMENTROUT
b: c 1820; d: ? Henry was listed in the 1850 Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.), cen. rec. as single and a blacksmith living alone. nfd

3-2-2  CATHERINE ERMENTRAUDT (WOLFE)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Catherine was the 2nd child of Peter Ermentraud's 1st family. She mar. George Wolfe in 1798 in Rock Co., Va. They joined the westward trek, stopping for a number of years in Christian Co., Ky, and finally settling in Hawkins Co., Tenn, where both died. George's will is dated 15 Apr 1837 and proved 9 Feb 1839; it names their 13 children.

3-2-3 CHRISTIAN ERMENTRAUDT

b: 27 Apr 1779. Rock Co., Va.; d: c 1823. Christian was born in 1779 and died about 1823 at the age of 44 years. His estate was adm. by a ct. appointed man by the name of Lofland. Christian undoubtedly was not mar. as there was no mention of a wife or children in the settlement and he nor any descendants of his are mentioned in his father's will probated in 1824.

3-2-4 ANNA MARIA ERMENTRAUDT (GRUBB)

b: 5 Sept 1781, Rock Co., Va; d: 23 Apr 1860; m: 25 May 1807, Rock Co., Va, to DANIEL GRUBB (KROBH).

CHILDREN: l. Saloma (1807-1897). 2. David (1809- ). 3. Daniel (1811- ). 4. Elizabeth (1812- ). 5. Mathaeus (1814- ). 6. Anna C (1815- ). 7. Maria (1816- ). Anna Maria was the 4th child of Peter Ermentraudt and his 1st wife Catherine Ergenbright. Her name appears with that of Peter's other children on a list found in an old prayer book. Her father, Peter, was the moving force in the organization and building of St Phillips Ch. on the mountain road north of Keezletown, Va. It is very possible that Anna Maria's mar. to Daniel Grubb (Krobh) was celebrated in this ch. in 1807. Her father and the groom signed the mar. bond. She and her hus­band were members of the St Phillips congregation and 5 of their children were bapt. there. Some time after 1816 Daniel moved his family from Va. to Ohio, settling on a farm in Knox Co. near Jelloway.

3-2-4-1 SALOMA GRUBB (BLAKELY)

b: 10 Nov 1807, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 17 June 1897, Lyons, Kan.; m: 3 Apr 1828, Knox Co., Ohio, to WILLIAM BLAKELY, b: 22 Jan 1805, Washington Co., Penna.; d: 28 Aug 1878, Knox Co., Ohio; son of Francis Blakely and wife Rachel Hardesty. CHILDREN: 1. Mary Ann, b: 24 Jan 1829, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 4 May 1830. 2. Rachel, b: 31 Jan 1830; d: 29 Dec 1867; m: 20 Jan 1866 to Wilson Clemens. 3. Nancy Jane (1831-1910). 4. John, b: 26 May 1833; d: 21 June 1852; m: ? to Jane Reed. 5. David, b: 27 Nov 1834; d: 3 Feb 1851—buried in Biglow Cem., Knox Co., Ohio. 6. William (1836-1904). 7. Daniel (twin), b: 8 Mar 1838; d: 27 Nov 1838. 8. Samuel (twin), b: 8 Mar 1838; d: 21 Apr 1838. 9. Christina (1840-1910). 10. George W (1842-1925). 11. Henry H (1844-1918). 12. Elkanah F (1845-1903). Saloma was born in Rock Co., Va., in 1807 and was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., 27 Nov 1808, when she was past her 1st birthday. Her parents, Daniel and Anna Maria Grubb were her sponsors. Later she was more generally known as Sarah. She was a teen aged girl when the family moved to Knox Co., Ohio, and was past her 20th birthday when she and William Blakely, a farmer, were mar. Twelve children were born to this union, probably all born in Knox Co. William Blakely was born in Penna. and was an infant when his parents moved westward and settled in Knox Co. William suffered a stroke with partial paralysis about 1866 and died 12 years later in 1878. He was buried in the Biglow Cem. in Knox Co., near Jelloway. Following her husband's death Sarah went to Kan. and made her home with her sons Henry and Elkanah. They owned farms near Lyons, Kan. Here she died in 1897, not quite 90 years of age. Burial was in a cem. near Lyons.

3-2-4-1-3 NANCY JANE BLAKELY (HORN)

b: 28 Oct 1831, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 26 Dec 1907; m: ? to JOSIAH HORN.


3-2-4-1-6 WILLIAM BLAKELY, JR (Plate III-1)


William was born in Knox Co., Ohio, in 1836, the 6th child of William and Sarah Blakely. He received his education in
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

the local school and the Academy in Knox Co. He remained at home working on his parents' farm until he was 21, when he left home and started to farm on his own. He and Susan Wohlford were joined in mar. in the late fall of 1857 and 6 children were born to this union. Shortly after their mar., in 1858 they moved to Clark Co., Ohio, settling on a farm near Springfield, where their 1st 3 children were born. Five years later, hearing that good farm land was available further west, they left Ohio in the late fall of 1863 and moved to Effingham Co., III. They drove 3 teams of horses hitched to covered wagons in which they packed their worldly goods. Here he and his family lived through the winter with his bro. John while he hauled lumber for a new home to be built on a farm 2 miles west of the present-day town of Altamont on the unbroken prairie. William was interested in civic affairs and he and his family were active members of the Meth. Ch. About 1898 he retired from the farm and built a house in Altamont where he lived until his death in 1904. Burial was in the Union Cem. in Altamont. Sarah died 6 years later in 1910 and interment was in the Union Cem. beside her husband. nfd


3-2-4-1-6-1 EMMA ALICE BLAKELY (ZIMMERMAN) (Plate III-1)


Emma Alice was born in Clark Co., Ohio, in 1859 and was just past 4 years of age when the family moved to Ill. She attended the Blue Mound School in Effingham Co., located just west of Altamont. She and Albert Zimmerman, a neighbor boy, were united in mar. in 1881. To this union 4 sons and a dau. were born. Emma and Albert began their mar. life in a new home to be built on a farm 2 miles west of the present-day town of Altamont on the unbroken prairie. Emma was a member of Crumbs Chapel in Loudon Twp. John suffered a paralytic stroke and a little over a week later a severe heart attack from which he died, 16 Dec 1936. Celesta died a little over 2 years later in 1939. Both were buried in a cem. in Altamont.

(Obit., prob. St Elmo, Ill., paper, c 14/20 Nov 1936) (Data, Dorothy M Buzzard, dau.-in-law)

3-2-4-1-6-2 CELESTA JANE BLAKELY (BUZZARD) (Plate III-1)


Celesta Jane was born in Clark Co., Ohio, in 1860 and was about 3 years of age when her parents left Ohio and settled in Effingham Co., Ill. She attended the Blue Mound School in Effingham Co., located just west of Altamont. Celesta was 29 years of age when she and John C Buzzard, a farmer, were joined in mar. in 1889 by Rev J A Ransom in her parents' home. Following her husband's death Emma made her home with her son Charles and part of the time with her dau., Mrs Young. She and her husband were members of the Meth. Ch. Emma was fatally injured in an automobile accident 2 miles east of Brownsville, Ill., and died at Mark Greer Hosp., 21 Aug 1934. Both were buried in the Union Cem., Altamont.

(Data, Roselyn Wallis, g. gr. niece)

3-2-4-1-6-2-1 WILLIAM CURTIS BUZZARD


William Curtis or "Curt" was born on his parents' farm in Fayette Co., Ill., in 1890 and has been an active farmer all of his life. He attended the local rural school and in 1914 he was united in mar. with Nellie R Watson, a local girl. They became the parents of 6 children. He was very active in civic and agricultural affairs in addition to managing and operating a 400 acre farm. Curt was a charter member and a past president of the local Farm Bureau. He served his twp. as assessor for 10 years; was a member of the Order of Eastern Star and served for several years as a director of the Fayette Co. Bank. His wife, Nellie, taught school for a number of years prior to her mar. She also was active in civic and ch. affairs; Home Bureau and national and community matters. The family were members of the St Elmo Meth. Ch. Curt died at his home from a heart attack in late 1956 and interment was in the cem. at St Elmo.

(Data, Dorothy M Buzzard, dau.-in-law)

3-2-4-1-6-2-1-1 CURTIS WARD BUZZARD

b: 18 Feb 1915, Fayette Co., Ill.; m: 24 Jan 1942, Urbana, Ill., to DOROTHY MAE HADDENHORST, b: 12 Apr 1919, Quincy, Ill.; dau. of George S Haddenhorst and wife Clara C Maas.


(Data, Dorothy M Buzzard)
3-24-1-6-2-1-2 HELEN BONNELLE BUZZARD (SHELTON)
b: 17 July 1916, Altamont, Ill.; m: 17 Apr 1938, Vandalia, Ill., to EDWIN EARL SHELTON, b: 2 May 1911, St Elmo, Ill.; son of Daniel E Shelton and wife Barbara Helen Sanford.

Helen and Edwin were mar. in the Chr. Ch. at Vandalia, Ill. nfd (Data, Dorothy M Buzzard, sis.-in-law)

3-24-1-6-2-1-3 LILA CELESTA BUZZARD (GOODSON)
b: 31 Mar 1918, Fayette Co, Ill.; m: 31 Mar 1940 to BERNARD DWANE GOODSON, b: 3 Feb 1918, Altamont, Ill., son of John Goodson and wife Nova Bolds.
(Data, Dorothy M Buzzard, sis.-in-law)

3-24-1-6-2-1-4 DWIGHT WATSON BUZZARD
b: 7 July 1920, Fayette Co, Ill.; m: 25 May 1954 to ANNE MAY HARDICK, b: 11 Mar 1923; dau. of Leo H Hardick and wife Cecillia A Wente.
CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Dorothy M Buzzard, sis.-in-law)

3-24-1-6-2-1-5 CLEO KATHERINE BUZZARD (SCHROEDER)
b: 15 Mar 1922, Fayette Co, Ill.; m: 30 May 1943 to KENNETH L SCHROEDER, b: 10 Sept 1921, Altamont, Ill.; son of Edwin S Schroeder and wife Clara H Bouer.
(Data, Dorothy M Buzzard, sis.-in-law)

3-24-1-6-2-1-6 FORREST EUGENE BUZZARD
(Data, Dorothy M Buzzard, sis.-in-law)

3-24-1-6-2-2 GEORGE AYERS BUZZARD

George A was born in Fayette Co, Ill., in 1892. He and Mary L Radcliff were mar. by Rev Albert R Ransom in the Meth. E. Ch. parsonage in 1916. Six children were born to this union. George was a farmer and a life long resident of Fayette Co. except for a few years the family lived in Beatrice, Nebr. He bought a farm in Avena Twp., Fayette Co., where the family resided. He and his wife shared their love of nature and flowers, particularly wild flowers and evergreens. After his retirement he devoted himself to his hobby as well as to travel. After his death Mary Lenore actively pursued her hobbies, especially genealogy. She maintained the farm that had belonged to her father and has now turned it into a Tree Farm known as Bemwood Forest. George died in 1963 at Vandalia, Ill., following an acute heart attack. Burial was in Mt. Carmel Cem., Sefton Twp., Fayette Co. nfd

NOTE: Mrs Mary L Buzzard is an active genealogist and has contributed extensive Buzzard family data to this book. - Author.

3-24-1-6-2-2-1 GEORGE AYERS BUZZARD, JR
b: 19 Jan 1917, Fayette Co, Ill.; m: 21 Nov 1939, St Louis, Mo, to BONNIE ORR, b: 10 Feb 1922, St Elmo, Ill.; dau. of Ed Orr and wife Anna Fair.

George A, Jr, was born in Fayette Co, Ill., in 1917. He and Bonnie Orr were mar. in St Louis, Mo., in 1939. Four children were born to this union, the last one born in Fayette Co, Ill. They bought a farm in south eastern Nebr. in Pawnee Co. and lived there until about 1950 when they sold the farm and moved back to Fayette Co., buying a farm about 3 miles south of St Elmo where they currently (1976) live. nfd
(Data, Mary L Buzzard) (Buzzard Family, by Gail Long, 1956)

3-24-1-6-2-2-1-2 GARY NEIL BUZZARD

Gary Neil was born in 1945 in Beatrice, Nebr. He was about 5 years of age when his parents moved back to Ill. He and Cynthia Little were mar. in the Meth. E. Ch. in St Elmo, Ill., in 1968. One dau. was born to this union. Gary died in 1970
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

and burial was in Crums Chapel Cem.  nfd  (Data, Mary I. Buzzard, gr. mother)

3-24-1-6-2-2-1-3  LYLE DEAN BUZZARD
b: 7 July 1947, Beatrice, Nebr.; m: 9 June 1967 to GLORIA QUANT.

Lyle was born in Beatrice, Nebr., in 1947 and was a small child when his parents returned to Fayette Co., Ill. He attended the local school and grad. from St. Elmo, Ill., HS. He served 2 years in the US Army, part of it in Viet Nam. Lyle mar. Gloria Quant in 1967. Two children were born to this union. After his discharge from the Army, he went to farming. While filling his silo he accidentally fell into the auger conveying silage and lost both of his legs. After months spent in the hosp. at Effingham, Decatur, and St. Louis, he recovered and was fitted with artificial limbs. Alice-Chalmers designed special equipment, tractors and trucks with hand controls with which he does extensive farming without help.  nfd  (Data, Mary I. Buzzard, gr. mother)

3-24-1-6-2-2-1-4  LINDA ANN BUZZARD (WOLF)
b: 27 Mar 1952, St. Elmo, Ill.; m: ? to RANDY WOLF.

Linda Ann was born in Fayette Co., Ill., in 1952 after her parents’ return from Nebr. She attended school and grad. from St. Elmo, Ill., HS and from Stephens Business Coll., St. Louis, Mo. She and Randy Wolf were mar. while he was still attending the Univ. of Ill., Champaign, Ill. Linda worked in a Champaign Bank until her husband grad. from the Univ. Then they returned to St. Elmo where she is currently (1976) employed in a bank.  nfd  (Data, Mary I. Buzzard, gr. mother)

3-24-1-6-2-2-2  JOHN NEIL BUZZARD
b: 12 Mar 1918, Fayette Co., Ill.; m: 24 Dec 1941, Vandalia, Ill., to MARILYN GOLDSBORO, b: 17 July 1921, Fayette Co., Ill.; dau. of Jacob Goldsboro and wife Jennie Dance.

John was born in Fayette Co., Ill., in 1918 and mar. Marilyn Goldsboro at Vandalia, Ill., in 1941. Three children were born to this union. John is a farmer and his son Robert N and son-in-law Lyle Duehring work with him on the farm.  nfd  (Data, Mary I. Buzzard, mother)

3-24-1-6-2-2-2-2  MARY ANN BUZZARD (DUEHRING)

Mary Ann grad. from Brownstown, Ill., HS. She attended Central Coll., Centralia, Ill., for 2 years and grad. from Southern Ill. Univ. She taught in Brownstown HS for 3 years. Mary Ann mar. Lyle Duehring in Belleville, Ill., in 1963 and they are the parents of 2 boys. Lyle is a farmer and helps to work his father-in-law’s farm.  nfd  (Data, Mary L. Buzzard, mother)

3-24-1-6-2-2-3  LOIS JANE BUZZARD (ADAMS)

Lois J was born in Fayette Co., Ill., in 1919, the 3rd chld of George A and Mary L Buzzard. She and Donald R Adams were mar. in 1931 in Palmyra, Mo. Two children were born to this union. Donald owned and operated a grocery store in Argenta, Ill., and was mayor there for 6 years. Currently (1975) he works in the Caterpillar Tractor Co. Plant at Decatur, Ill. He is a member of the Masonic Order. They live in Decatur where Lois is cashier in a supermarket.  nfd  (Data, Mary L. Buzzard)

3-24-1-6-2-2-3-1  ROSELYN JANE ADAMS (WALLIS)
b: 17 May 1942, Decatur, Ill.; m: 27 Nov 1964, Decatur, Ill., to GEORGE WALTER WALLIS, b: 4 Mar 1933, Columbia, Mo.; son of C M Wallis and wife Marion Bisbee.

Roselyn was born in Decatur, Ill., in 1922. She grad. from Argenta, Ill., HS and from Eastern Ill. Coll. They live in Springfield, Ill., where Roselyn taught school. George, her husband, has a BA and an MS degree in Education from the Univ. of Mo. Currently (1975) he teaches in the Springfield HS.  nfd  (Data, Mary L. Buzzard, gr. mother)

NOTE: Mrs Wallis has extensive family data and has supplied information from her files for this history.  — Author.

3-24-1-6-2-2-3-2  DANNY EUGENE ADAMS
b: 30 Aug 1950, Vandalia, Ill.; m: 4 Sept 1971, Decatur, Ill., to PAMELA MONSKA, b: 26 May 1950, Decatur, Ill.; dau. of Paul and Hilda Monska.

Danny grad. from Argenta, Ill., HS. He attended the Univ. of Mo., Columbia, Mo., for 2 years and grad. from the Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill. He then took law at Ariz. State Univ. Law School where he grad. in 1975. Currently (1976) he is a Civil
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Service employee of the U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., and lives in Arlington, Va. Pamela, his wife, is completing her degree at one of the Washington univs. (Data, Mary L. Buzzard, gr. mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-2-4 MIRIAM LEE BUZZARD (MATTIX) (RONDELLE)


(2) CHILDREN: none.

Miriam was born in Fayette Co., Ill., in 1921. She grad. from Altamont, Ill., HS and took nurses training. She is a reg. nurse. She mar. Wilbur F Mattix at St Charles, Mo., in 1943. Two children were born to this union, and Wilbur died in 1970 in Springfield, Ill., where he is buried. Miriam was remar. in 1973 to John Rondelle. They live in Springfield where Miriam works in a doctor's office. (Data, Mary L. Buzzard, mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-2-4-1 MARCHA LEE MATTIX (HAYCRAFT)


They live in Zion, Ill. (Data, Roselyn A Wallis)

3-2-4-1-6-2-2-4-2 FOREST EDWARD MATTIX

b: 4 Feb 1953, Effingham Co., Ill.

Forest grad. from Springfield, Ill., HS and from Iowa State Univ., in May 1975. After grad. he has worked for the Des Moines, Iowa, Daily Register in the Sports Division. (Data, Roselyn A Wallis)

3-2-4-1-6-2-2-5 RUTH LENORE BUZZARD (METCALF)


Ruth L mar. Roy L Metcalf in 1942 at Cape Girardeau, Mo. Roy served in the Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army, in WW II. He landed with the support troops on Omaha Beach on D + 3, 9 June 1944. He was retained with the Army of Occupation a couple of years after the Germain surrender. He was wounded and awarded the Purple Heart. Currently (1975) he is employed by the Ill. Central Railroad. (Data, Roselyn A Wallis) (Data, Mary L. Buzzard, mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-2-5-1 BARBARA RUTH METCALF (COCHRAN)


Barbara was born in Carbondale, Ill., in 1948. She attended the Carbondale Public Schools and grad. from HS there. in 1966 she mar. William R Cochran in Carbondale. He enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and was stationed in Turkey with home base in England. Barbara lived in England near his home base at Lakehurst where their 1st child was born. After his military service he returned and grad. from Southern Ill. Univ., Carbondale, Ill. Currently (1975) they live in Du Quoin, Ill., where William teaches in the HS. (Data, Mary L. Buzzard, gr. mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-2-6 DALE MYRON BUZZARD


CHILDREN: 1. Michelle Ann, b: 1 Jan 1954, Mason Co., Ill.—Grad. of Lincoln School of Nursing, May 1975. She was a Reg. Nurse at Lincoln Gen. Hosp. and was studying for a degree in nursing. 2. Sherri Lee, b: 13 Dec 1956, Beatrice, Nebr.—Student at the Univ. of Nebr. in 1976.

Dale was born in Fayette Co., Ill., in 1929. During the Korean War he enlisted for 2 years in the U.S. Army and was stationed in the Panama Canal Zone. After his military service, he mar. Carol Hunt in 1950 at Lewiston, Nebr., and they are the parents of 2 daus. Dale is a farmer in Pawnee Co., Nebr. (Data, Mary L. Buzzard, mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-3 CHARLES HENRY BUZZARD

b: 11 Oct 1897, Altamont, Ill.; d: ?; m: Aug 1921, Altamont, Ill., to BLANCHE EYESTONE, b: 26 Sept 1900, St Elmo, Ill.; dau. of William Eyestone and wife Lillie Magrow.


Charles was born in Altamont, Ill., in 1897. He grad. from St. Elmo, Ill., HS in 1918 and enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps. WW I was over shortly after his unit arrived in France. He was returned to the States and discharged at the end of his enlistment. He and Blanche Eyestone were mar. at Altamont in the fall of 1921. Four sons were born to this union. Charles was a farmer, now retired, and has a gr. son managing his farm. He was an active member of the Meth. Ch., a member of the Eppingham Co., Ill., Farm Bureau, and he has served on the Farm Bureau Board, the Service Co. Board and on the Board of
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUDT

Education. Blanche, his wife, grad. from HS in St Elmo and attended Teachers Col. She taught a few years in the Public School System of Fayette Co. prior to her mar. She is active in ch. affairs, Home Extension work and a volunteer at the Pleasant Acres Nursing Home. nfd (Data, Blanche Buzzard)

3-2-4-1-6-2-3-1 GLENN WESLEY BUZZARD

Glenn is a grad. of Univ. of Ill. He served in the U S Army Air Corps during WW II. He and Mildred Brouer were mar. about 1948 in Altamont, Ill., and 3 sons were born to this union. Glenn moved to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1957 where they have continued to live. Currently (1975) Glenn is vice-president of the Loan Dept. of the North West Mutual Ins. Co. of Milwaukee. nfd (Data, Blanche Buzzard, mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-3-2 HARRY EUGENE BUZZARD
b: 10 Feb 1924, Effingham Co, Ill.; m: c 1946, Altamont, Ill., to DOROTHEE CARSON, b: 19 June 1925, Ark.; dau. of A W Carson and wife Louise Barbee.


Harry was born in Effingham Co., Ill., near Altamont in 1924. He enlisted in the U S Marine Corps during WW II and saw service in the South West Pacific Theater. After the war he married Dorothee Carson, a school teacher at Altamont about 1946. Two children were born to this union. Currently (1975) Harry is assoc. with Gulf Oil Corp. as a Public Relations Coordinator in Tulsa, Okla. nfd (Data, Blanche Buzzard, mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-3-2-1 GENE CARSON BUZZARD


Gene served 2 years in the U S Army in Viet Nam. He grad. from Yale and then from the Law School, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo. He mar. Christine Ann Jacobs about 1969 in Princeton, N. J, and they became the parents of a dau. Currently (1975) Gene is an attorney in Tulsa, Okla. nfd (Data, Blanche Buzzard, gr. mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-3-3 JENNITH ANN BUZZARD
b: 5 Feb 1948, Odessa, Texas. She grad. from Southern Meth. Univ., Dallas, Texas. Currently (1975) she is in art work. nfd (Data, Blanche Buzzard, gr. mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-3-3-1 MARSHA ANN BUZZARD (BERKBIGLER)


Marsha grad. from HS and worked as a sec. She mar. Dennis Berkbigler, an attorney, about 1966 and they became the parents of 2 boys. They live in Altamont. nfd (Data, Blanche Buzzard, gr. mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-3-3-2 MICHAEL WAYNE BUZZARD


Michael was born in 1950 at Vandalia, Ill. He and Diane Wolf were joined in mar. at Altamont, Ill., in 1970. Michael attended the Univ. of Ill. for 3 years, returned home and bought a farm in Fayette Co., Ill., where they now live. nfd (Data, Blanche Buzzard, gr. mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-3-4 CLYDE EDGAR BUZZARD

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Clyde was born in Effingham Co., Ill., near Altamont in 1930. He went to Ariz. and was mar. there to Norma Jean Kinkelaar about 1949. Four children were born to this union. Clyde is part owner of the Lucky Wishbone Restaurant in Tucson, Ariz. As a hobby he trains horses. nfd (Data, Blanche Buzzard, mother)

3-2-4-1-6-2-4 RAY BUZZARD  
b: 10 Feb 1899, Fayette Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: 3 May 1927 to MAUDE LATURNO, b: ? ; dau. of Naphthalia LeTurino and wife Lizzie Finfrock.


3-2-4-1-6-3 SARAH CATHERINE BLAKELY (CLOW) (Plate III-1)  
b: c 1862, Clark Co, Ohio; d: c 1944, Altamont, Ill.; m: 17 Jan 1886, Altamont, Ill., to CURTIS TILLMAN CLOW, b: c 1862, Fayette Co, Ill.; d: c 1952, Altamont, Ill.


Sarah Catherine was born in Clark Co, Ohio, about 1862 after the start of the Civil War. She was prob. about 3 years old when her father, William Blakely, moved the family to Effingham Co., Ill. She and Curtis T Clow were mar. at Altamont, Ill., in 1886. Eight children were born to this union. Mr. and Mrs. Clow celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at their home in Altamont, 17 Jan 1936, and all of their 8 children were present. Sarah died about 1944 and her husband died about 1952 at the age of 90. Both were buried in Union Cem., Altamont. nfd (Fayette Facts, Vol. 3, No. 4—Pub. Fayette Co. Gen. Soc.) (Clip, prob. Altamont, Ill., paper, c 17 Jan 1936)

3-2-4-1-6-4 CHARLES FRANCIS BLAKELY (Plate III-1)  


Charles Francis was born in Effingham Co., Ill, in 1864 at the home of his uncle John Blakely during the last year of the Civil War. His parents had moved by covered wagon from Ohio to Ill. just 4 months before his birth and he was less than a year old when the family moved into their new house built by his father on a farm a few miles west of Altamont, Ill. Here he grew to manhood, attending the local rural school and helping his father on the farm. In 1885 he and Rita K Piper, a neighbor girl, were joined in mar. Seven children were born to this union, 3 of whom died as infants. Charles was a prosperous farmer and was active in the operation of his farm until his sons William and Francis took over its management. Charles was manager of the local elevator; a director of the Altamont Agricultural Fair; a county supervisor; a member and president of the County Board of Education of the Altamont Community HS; and chairman of the committee for the reorganization of the First National Bank following the bank holiday. He and his family were active members of the Meth. Ch. and he served on a number of ch. committees. His wife, Rita, died in 1925 and Charles passed away in 1947 at the Mark Greer Hosp, Vandalia, Ill. Burial for both was undoubtedly in Union Cem., Altamont. nfd (Obit, from an Altamont, Ill., paper, c 6/10 Dec 1947)

3-2-4-1-6-4-1 WILLIAM PIPER BLAKELY  
b: 3 Aug 1898, Effingham Co., Ill.; d: 8 May 1940; m: ? to BERTHA CRAWFORD, b: 22 Nov 1902.

William and his br. Francis took over the management of the home farm when their father retired. William mar. Bertha Crawford in 1902 and there were no children. He died in 1940. nfd (Obit. for his father, Charles)

3-2-4-1-6-4-2 MABLE BLAKELY (LEHMAN)  
b: 20 Apr 1900, Effingham Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: 22 Jan 1923 to LESLIE C LEHMAN, b: 4 Sept 1900; d: ?

CHILDREN: 1. Mary Katheryn, b: 6 Aug 1937; m: ? to Joel Grant Eckner—one girl, Amy Virginia. nfd

3-2-4-1-6-4-3 FORREST EDWARD BLAKELY  


3-2-4-1-6-4-4 CHARLES FRANCIS BLAKELY  
b: 2 Oct 1905, Effingham Co., Ill.; d: 19 June 1954; m: ? to LUCILE BOWERS.


III-52
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

children, Michael Lynn and Bruce Francis. 4. James Edward.

When his father retired, Charles Francis with his broth took over the management of the home farm.  nfd (Obit. for his father)

3-2-4-1-6-5 ADA ALBINA BLAKELY (VAIL) (Plate III-1)


Ada was born in Effingham Co., Ill., in 1865, a few months after the close of the Civil War. She received her education in the schools of the co., and later taught school for a few years in the co. until her mar. to Henry C Vail in 1889. Two dau.

were born to this union, the youngest of which only lived a few months. In July after their mar. the young couple moved to O'Brien Co., Iowa, where they resided for a year, then moved to Boone Co., Nebr. They traveled extensively and Mrs. Vail collected seeds from many famous floral gardens and planted them in her own garden. She was interested in community work in the city of Albion, Nebr. She was also a very talented artist and painted many beautiful pictures. She suffered a paralytic stroke and died about 2 weeks afterward in 1931. Burial was in Albion.  nfd (Obit. from Albion, Nebr., paper c 20 Sept 1931)

3-2-4-1-6-5-1 VILLA VAIL (MILLER)

b: c 1890, Pr minced, Iowa; d: ? ; m: ? , Albion, Nebr, to CLARENCE MILLER.

CHILDREN:  1. Ada Charlotte.  2. Wilma J.

Villa was born about 1890 in Primghar, Iowa, and while still a baby her parents moved to Boone Co., Nebr., and settled in Albion. Here she grew to womanhood and attended the local public school and grad. from the Albion HS. Villa also grad.

from the Univ. of Nebr. She and Clarence Miller were joined in mar. in an evening ceremony at her home by Rev Kirkwood, an old friend of the family. After the ceremony and after a wedding dinner the young couple left for Kansas City, Mo, where the groom was in business. In later years the family moved to Calif, nfd (Clip., no date, Albion Weekly News, Albion, Nebr.)

3-2-4-1-6-6 JOHN H BLAKELY (Plate III-1)


John H was born in Effingham Co, Ill, in 1867, the 6th child of William and Susan Blakely. He received his education in the local co. schools and in 1895 he and Clara Thomas were mar. in Altamont, Ill. They were childless. John was a farmer all of his working life. He owned a farm west of Altamont which he farmed for 31 years before retiring in Feb 1926 and moving to Altamont. Mrs. Blakely was a member of the Ref. Ch., but after her mar. she transferred her membership to the Meth. E. Ch. of her husband’s faith. She died in 1932 in their home in Altamont after being seriously ill for a number of weeks. Interment was in the Union Cem. at Altamont. John died in 1957 over 89 years of age and was prob. buried in the Union Cem.

nfd (Obit, prob. an Altamont, Ill, paper, c 21 Nov 1932)

3-2-4-1-9 CHRISTINA BLAKELY (WADDELL)

b: 24 Jan 1840, Knox Co, Ohio; d: 5 Nov 1911; m: 3 May 1868 to ROBERT FINLEY WADDELL.


3-2-4-1-10 GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAKELY

b: 18 Nov 1842, Knox Co, Ohio; d: 19 Feb 1925; m: c 1864 to JANE TILTON.


George was born in 1842 in Knox Co, Ohio. He was a Union Army veteran of the Civil War. He mar. Jane Tilton prob. in 1864 near the end of the war. Six children were born to this union. George was a farmer and owned a farm in Knox Co, Ohio, near the town of Jelloway. George died in 1925 and burial was in Jelloway.  nfd

3-2-4-1-11 HENRY HARRISON BLAKELY

b: 18 Jan 1844, Knox Co, Ohio; d: 26 Apr 1918, Rice Co., Kan.; m(1): c 1868 to MARY ELIZABETH BAILEY, b: 7 Apr 1845; d: 18 Dec 1901.  m(2): 7 Nov 1905, Lyons, Kan., to LUELLA HUNSBURGER.


Henry was born in Knox Co, Ohio, on his parents' farm near Jelloway in 1844. When he was 18 years of age he enlisted in Co. F, 82nd Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf. The Co. was commanded by Capt. John Costin, killed at Gettysburg, and the Regt. commander was Col. Cantwell, killed at a battle of Bull Run. Henry served with his Co. in the battle of Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg and was with Sherman on the March to the Sea. He was captured at Gettysburg and held in a POW camp near Staunton, Va., for a short time but escaped and later rejoined his unit.
After the war Henry taught school and engaged in farming. He and Mary E Bailey were united in mar. about 1868 and to this union 9 children were born. In 1879 he left Ohio and moved his family to Rice Co., Kan., settling on a farm in Wilson Twp., 45 miles south east of Lyons. Here the last 4 of his children were born. His wife, Mary Elizabeth, died here in 1901. Four years later, in 1905, Henry mar. Luella Hunsburger, a widow, with a dau. There were no known children to the 2nd mar. Henry was active in ch. and civic affairs. He was a Republican and a worker in the party. For many years he held office in Lyons as a JP. He kept his office open at all times and walked or rode from his home every day, the weather being no obstacle to him. He and his family were members of the Meth. E. Ch. in Lyons. He died in 1918 and burial was in the family lot in the Graceland Cem., Lyons. (Obit, Lyons, Kan., Republican, 30 Apr 1918)

3-24-1-11-1 OLIVE MAY BLAKELY (sangster)
  b: 8 Jan 1869, Knox Co., Ohio; d: ? ; m: 5 Dec 1886, Rice Co., Kan., to CHARLES F SANGSTER.

3-24-1-11-2 JOHN TENNYSON BLAKELY
  b: 5 July 1870, Knox Co., Ohio; d: c 1948; m: Aug 1893 to LILLY WELTY.
  CHILDREN: 1. Unnamed dau. 2. Glenn Everett, b: ? ; m: ? to Gladys Schultz. 3. Ansel, b: ? ; m(1): ? to Ella Mae Warren—divorced; m(2): ? to Lillian Whatley. 4. Cecil, b: ? ; m(1): ? to Iva Rodgers—divorced; m(2): ? to Gladys Smith. John was born in 1870 in Knox Co., Ohio, and was about 9 years of age when his family moved to Kan. He mar. Lilly Welty in 1893 and to this union 4 children were born, one an unnamed girl died as an infant. John was a farmer in Pratt Co., Kan. He died about 1948. nfd

3-24-1-11-4 RALPH WALDO BLAKELY
  b: 2 Sept 1874, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 8 Sept 1926; m: ? to MYRTLE KELLY.
  Ralph was a farmer. nfd

3-24-1-11-5 HERBERT RHEA BLAKELY
  Herbert R was born in Knox Co., Ohio, and was about a year old when his parents moved to Kan. He was mar. twice and has 4 children, 2 by each mar. Herbert was a building contractor. He died in 1941. nfd

3-24-1-11-5-1 RHEA KEITH BLAKELY
  b: 14 June 1908; m(1): 2 Apr 1932 to MARY LOU WATKINS BROWN. m(2): ? to EVA (BAILEY) HOWARD. m(3): ? to ESSIE ELEYSON.
  Rhea Keith was born in 1908. He grad. from the Univ. of N. M. with a BS degree in Chemistry. He is a school teacher. In 1932 he and Mary L Brown were mar. and to this union 4 children were born. Later he was mar. to Eva Bailey Howard, a widow, and a 3rd mar. to Essie Eleyson. No issue to the last 2 mar. nfd

3-24-1-11-5-2 HENRY GARTH BLAKELY
  b: 1 Jan 1913; m: 27 Jan 1945 to FAITH EVANS, b: 27 May 1921.
  H Garth was born in 1913. He received a BS and MS degree from the Univ. of N. M. and an MD from Baylor Univ. Col. of Medicine. In 1945 he and Faith Evans were joined in mar. and to this union 3 girls were born. Dr. Blakely has been a physician and surgeon practicing general surgery in N. M. for the past 30 years. He is now retired and resides in Raton, N. M. nfd
  NOTE: Dr. Blakely is very much interested in his family history. He has done extensive research on his family and has contributed generously from his files for the compilation of data on members of his line. — Author.

3-24-1-11-5-2-1 ANN ETHELYN BLAKELY
  b: 27 Dec 1946, N. M. Ann received her early education in Raton, N. M. She received a BS degree from Swarthmore College and later her MD degree from the Medical School at Northwestern Univ., specializing in Radiology. Currently (1976) she is practicing in Albuquerque, N. M. nfd

III-54
3-24-1-11-5-2-2 GAIL ELIZABETH BLAKELY  
b: 26 Jan 1948, N. M.  Gail received her early education in Raton, N. M., and a BA degree from Bryn Mawr. She attended the Medical School of the Univ. of Colo. and received an MD degree in Radiology. Currently (1976) she is practicing in Albuquerque, N. M.  nfd

3-24-1-11-5-2-3 FAITH ADELE BLAKELY  
b: 1 June 1949, N. M.  Faith received her early education in Raton, N. M., and a BA degree from Swarthmore College. She grad. from the Col. of Medicine, Univ. of N. M., with an MD degree in Pathology in 1976. Currently (1977) she is practicing in Denver, Colo.  nfd

3-24-1-11-5*1 HERBERT Sowers BLAKELY  

3-24-1-11-5*2 WINIFRED CAROL BLAKELY (COMBS)  
b: 26 Feb 1937; m: ? to MARC COMBS.  
CHILDREN: 1. Melissa Jane. 2. Lucinda.  nfd

3-24-1-11-6 GUY WAITE BLAKELY  
b: 15 Mar 1881, Rice Co, Kan.; d: ? ; m: c 1911 to SUSAN ROBERTS.  

3-24-1-11-7 MILDRED MABLE BLAKELY (DRESCHER)  
b: 31 May 1883, Rice Co, Kan.; d: ? ; m: 14 Oct 1950 to GOLDEN CHARLES DRESCHER.  
CHILDREN: none.  
Mildred was a missionary in the Philippine Islands for 30 years.  nfd

3-24-1-11-8 MARY GERTRUDE BLAKELY (BLACKWELDER)  
b: c 1885, Rice Co, Kan.; d: ? ; m: c 1918 to EARL BLACKWELDER.  
CHILDREN: 1. Lawrence, b: 14 Feb 1919. 2. Mildred Maxine, b: c 1924.  nfd

3-24-1-11-9 SARAH THERECA BLAKELY (SHEPHERD)  
b: 11 June 1888, Rice Co, Kan.; d: ? ; m: 25 Mar 1906, to MELVIN SHEPHERD.  

3-24-1-12 ELKANAH FRANKLIN BLAKELY  
b: 15 Nov 1845, Knox Co, Ohio; d: 6 Mar 1903; m: 8 Sept 1867 to EMMA HALL.  
Elkanah was born in Knox Co, Ohio, on his parents' farm near Jelloway in 1845. He received his early education in the local country school and may have attended the Academy in Knox Co. He was mar. in 1867 to Emma Hall, prob. in Knox Co. Six children were born to this union. Elkanah being the youngest son prob. was living at home with his parents due to his father's illness. His father died in 1878. He and his bro. Henry established themselves on a farm in Rice Co., Kan., near Lyons, and their mother, Sarah, made her home with them until her death. Elkanah died in the spring of 1903 and is prob. buried in Rice Co.  nfd

3-24-2 DAVID GRUBB  
David was mar. and had a dau. Eliza who mar. Nathaniel T Cozart. She had a son, William T Cozart, who had a son, James A Cozart.  nfd (Letter, Dr. James A Cozart, to Thomas T Ebaugh (dec), 15 Nov 1954, copy to Author)

3-24-3 DANIEL GRUBB (KROBZ)  
b: 6 Apr 1811, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: 14 Mar 1834, Knox Co, Ohio, to HANNAH BLAKELY,  
b: ? , Knox Co, Ohio, near N. Liberty; dau. of Francis Blakely and wife Rachel Hardeyst.  
Daniel was a farmer in Knox Co., Ohio. Both were buried in the Blakely Cem. near N. Liberty, Ohio.  nfd
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-4-4 ELIZABETH GRUBB (KROBZ)
b: 15 Nov 1812, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?
Elizabeth was bapt. at St. Philip's Ch., 5 Aug 1813—sponsors were her parents. nfd (St. Philip's Ch. Bapt. Rec.)

3-2-4-5 MATHAEUS GRUBB (KROBZ)
b: 1 Feb 1814, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? He was bapt. at St. Philip's Ch., 3 Apr 1814—sponsors, parents. nfd (St. Philip's Ch. Bapt. Rec.)

3-2-4-6 ANNA CATHERINE GRUBB (KROBZ)
b: 6 Dec 1815, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? She was bapt. at St. Philip's Ch., 7 Feb 1816—sponsors, parents. nfd (St. Philip's Ch. Bapt. Rec.)

3-2-4-7 MARIA GRUBB (KROBZ)
b: 17 1816, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? She was bapt. at St. Philip's Ch. ---- 1817—sponsors, parents. nfd (St. Philip's Ch. Bapt. Rec.)

3-2-5 JOHAN PETER ERMENTRAUDT
Peter was the 5th child of Peter and Catherine Ergenbright Ermentraudt's children. He mar. Catherine Leonard in 1804 in a ceremony performed by Rev William King. Eight children were born to this union, all girls but one. Both Peter and his bride were under 20 years of age when mar. and both required the consent of their parents. Their Mar. Bond reads, "Peter Armentrout of Rockingham Co., Va., bachelor, and Catherine Leonard, spinster, dau. of George Leonard of Rock. Co. The said Catherine being a resident of Augusta Co. (signed) Peter Armentrout and Adam Goliday and George Leonard." He signed in German as did the two witnesses. Peter was a farmer in Augusta Co., and in 1810 his family included one boy and 3 girls under 10 years of age. About 1817 Peter and his family left Va. and settled on a farm in Fairfield Co., Ohio. No information on Peter has been found after the death of and the settlement of his father's estate in which he shared. He prob. died and was buried in Fairfield Co. After Peter's death Catherine made her home with her daughter Rebecca Belle Brown in Nauvoo, Ill.


3-2-5-1 ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (GEIL)
CHILDREN: 1. Lydia, m: ---- Varley—one child, Alice. 2. Henry, m: and had one dau., Ann. 3. Simmon, never mar.; lived with his sis. Lydia Varley and died in her home.
They all lived in or near Portland, Ore. nfd
(Letter, Mrs Effie Valentine, Seattle, Wash., to her sis. Mrs Abby Jones, Holcombe, Wis., c 1941-45, copy to author)

3-2-5-2 ANNA ARMENTROUT (SHERBURN)

3-2-5-3 JOSEPH BENTON ARMENTROUT
Joseph Benton, only son of Peter and Catherine Leonard Ermentraudt. He was a small boy of about 11 years of age when his father moved the family from Va. to Fairfield Co., Ohio. He mar. Abigail Lasley in 1829 and for a time lived in Stark Co., Ill., near Nauvoo. About 1836 he and his family moved to Iowa in a covered wagon and later moved back to Stark Co., where Joseph was listed as a farmer in 1850 with a wife and 8 children. Abigail died in 1853 at Iowaville, Iowa, after a long and lingering illness. She was buried about 5 miles south of Iowaville in the Lasley area. Joseph mar. Mary Ann Craig 2 years later at Carthage, Ill. He died in 1863 at Chillicothe, Ill., and was buried at Stringtown (now Duncan, Ill., in the Pleasant Valley Cem.

1. St Philip's Ch. Bapt. Rec. 2. Joseph B Armentrout, family Bible. 3. Hancock Co., Ill., 1850 USC.
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-2-5-3-1 LUCINDA AMELIA ARMENTROUT (DEARDORFF)

b: 22 Mar 1831, Ohio; d: 28 Dec 1897, Portland, Ore.; m: 10 Feb 1848, prob. in Hancock Co., Ill., to DAVID HARRISON DEARDORFF, b: 11 May 1827, Ind.; d: 25 July 1904, Ore.; son of Christian Deardorff and wife Matilda A Landers.


Lucinda was about 5 years of age when her parents moved from Ohio to Iowa in 1836. She came back with them to Ill. and in 1848, when she was 17, she mar. David H Deardorff, prob. in Hancock Co., Ill.1 David was born in Ind. and came to Ill. with his parents. He owned a farm near Nauvoo, Ill., which he sold for cash preparatory to going to Ore. with his father in 1850. However, he hid the money from the sale of the farm in a trunk in the house and returning from a meeting found the money had been stolen.2 This delayed their Ore. move as they did not leave until the spring of 1852. They joined a large party and crossed the plains by the North Platte River route in covered wagons drawn by oxen. Lucinda's sis. Mary Elizabeth accompanied them to Ore. David took up a donation claim of 610 acres of land in Clackamas Co, Ore., near present-day Damascus.3 At that time there were only about 2 or 3 farms between his farm and Portland, 12 miles northwest. David and Lucinda had 13 children, 3 of whom died in infancy.4 Lucinda died in 1897 and was buried in or near Portland. David was a good farmer and a man highly respected in his community. He died in 1904 and was buried in the Multnomah Cem. in Clackamas Co., Ore. nfd


3-2-5-3-1-2 GEORGE ROBESON DEARDORFF

b: 20 Oct 1860, Ill.; d: Aug 1936; m: 19 Jan 1887, Multnomah Co., Ore., to ALICE M HARVEY.

CHILDREN: none.

George was only a little over a year old when he crossed the plains with his parents. He and his wife lived in Damascus, Ore. nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss, g. gr. nephew)

3-2-5-3-1-3 LEWIS HENRY DEARDORFF

b: 10 Aug 1853, Clackamas Co., Ore.; d: 24 May 1933, Portland, Ore.; m: 29 Apr 1880, Clackamas Co., Ore., to HATTIE E WISE.


Lewis was born in Clackamas Co., Ore. He was a farmer and lived his early life in the country on a donation land claim taken up by his parents. He mar. Hattie Wise and to this union 9 children were born, all but Ruby were living at the time of his death in 1933. He moved to Portland, Ore., about 1898 and resided there until his death at the home of his dau. Mrs W F Williams. nfd (Obit, clip, Portland, Ore., paper, c 26 May 1933, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-4 EMMA VIOLA DEARDORFF (CHITWOOD)


Emma Viola was the 4th child of David and Lucinda Deardorff, born in Ore. 3 years after her parents settled in Pleasant Valley. She was reared on the family farm and at 21 she mar. John Chitwood, whose family arrived in Ore. a year after the Deardorfs. She was a life member of the Chr. Ch, joining when she was 14 years of age. She joined the Grange in 1884 and was for years chaplain of the Damascus Grange. Her husband, John, was a farmer and following their mar. in 1876 he farmed at Oak Dale near Damascus for 14 years. He then took up a homestead near Nesko. While living there he helped establish a school district and a post office. He served as school clerk and director as well as post master until 1900 when they moved to Damascus. Here he also took an active part in civic affairs and was director of the Damascus School Board and served on the election board until retiring at the age of 87. He was active in organizing Granges throughout the state and held many offices in the local and state Grange. He was a past president of the Oregon Pioneer Assoc. He died at the home of his son John S in Damascus in 1942. Interment for both he and his wife Emma was in the Damascus Cem. nfd (Obit., John D Chitwood, c 23 Mar 1942 & Obit., Emma V Chitwood, c 23 Mar 1934, prob. both from a Portland, Ore., paper, c 1933, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-4-1 LULU ELLEN CHITWOOD (HERREN)

b: 21 June 1880, Dallas, Ore.; d: 16 Apr 1927; m: 29 Nov 1908 to CARL HERREN. nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-4-2 HARRY MONROE CHITWOOD

b: 22 Sept 1882, Dallas, Ore.; d: ; m(1): ; m(2): to MARGARET ------. m(2): to BLANCHE ------

Living in Walla Walla, Wash., in 1934 and in Kooskia, Idaho, in 1942. nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss)

III-57
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-5-3-1-4-3 MARY IDENE CHITWOOD (ECKERT)
   b: 5 Dec 1884, Dallas, Ore.; living in 1972; m: 26 Apr 1908 to LOUIS FRANKLIN ECKERT.
   They lived in Portland, Ore.  nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-4-4 DOLLA BROWN CHITWOOD (GREENWELL)
   b: 12 Sept 1886, Dallas, Ore.; d: 1 June 1965; m: 17 Oct 1906 to WARREN J C GREENWELL,
   They lived in Portland, Ore.  nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-4-5 EMMA VIOLA CHITWOOD (ROOLUN) (twin)
   b: 30 July 1888, Dallas, Ore.; living in 1972; m: 22 Dec 1912 to LEWIS ROOLUN. They lived in
   Forest Grove, Ore.  nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-4-6 JOHN SOLOMON CHITWOOD (twin)
   b: 30 July 1888, Dallas, Ore.; living in 1972; m: c 1920 to EDNA D BERKE. John was living in
   Portland, Ore., in 1934 and in 1942 when his father died his residence was in Damascus, Ore.  nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-4-7 DAVID LYNN CHITWOOD
   b: 7 Dec 1892, Slab Creek, near Neskowin, Ore.; m(l): c 1915 to LETICIA SPENSER. m(2): ?
   He lived in Aberdeen, Wash., in 1934.  nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-4-8 HAZLE MERCEDES CHITWOOD (BLISS)
   b: 13 Apr 1899, Slab Creek, near Neskowin, Ore.; m: 10 Aug 1918 to CLEVELAND ALBERT
   BLISS, b: 5 Apr 1894, Gresham, Ore.; d: 24 June 1961, Portland, Ore.; son of Paul L Bliss (Pluss) and wife Mary Isabelle
   Cleveland.
   They were farmers living on a farm in Multnomah Co, Ore., near Gresham. Their children were all born in Portland, Ore.
   Cleveland died in 1961 and was buried in the Willamette Cem., Portland.  nfd (Ore. State Mar. Cert, Multnomah Co, Vol. 44-30)
   (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-4-8-1 CLEVELAND ALBERT BLISS, JR
   b: 19 Oct 1920, Gresham, Ore.; m: 14 Dec 1945 to BETTY MARIE REED.  nfd
   (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-4-8-2 EDWARD LEWIS BLISS
   b: 23 Feb 1924, Gresham, Ore. Nevert mar.  nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss) (Ore. State Birth Cert.)

3-2-5-3-1-4-8-3 MAURICE PAUL BLISS
   b: 28 Nov 1925, Gresham, Ore.; m: 1 Dec 1946 to BARBARA ROSELYN LIEBE, b: 12 Apr
   1931, Kellog, Idaho; dau. of Forest R Liebe.
   Maurice P was a farmer living 3 miles south east of Gresham, Ore. He mar. Barbara Liebe in 1946. There were 2 boys born 
   to this union. Maurice and Barbara were divorced in early 1950 and Barbara was remar. to James Bebiut.  nfd
   (Data, Timothy Bliss, son)

3-2-5-3-1-4-8-3-1 TIMOTHY MAURICE BLISS
   b: 11 Dec 1948, Portland, Ore.
   Timothy is attending col. (1971) and working for the U S Forestry Service in the summer vacations. Timothy is very much
   interested in the family genealogy and has been collecting family data for a considerable period.  nfd

3-2-5-3-1-4-8-3-2 JOHN PAUL BLISS
   b: 16 Nov 1950, Portland, Ore.
   John is also at this time in col. (1971).

3-2-5-3-1-4-8-4 JERRY JOHN BLISS
   b: 10 Sept 1931, Gresham, Ore.; m: 8 Sept 1967 to BETTY ANN CROCKER.  nfd
   (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-5 Unnamed son DEARDORFF
   (Data, Family Bible of Lucinda and David H Deardorff—Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-6 MARY ELLEN DEARDORFF (LEMON) (MOORE)
   b: 18 June 1858, Clackamas Co., Ore.; d: 6 June 1913; m(1): 14 Oct 1880 to FRANK LEMON.
III-58
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRÄUTD

m(2): ? to MOORE.


(2) CHILDREN: none. They lived in Eugene, Ore. nfd (Or. Hist. Soc. Scrap Bk, 226h, p 1412) (Data, Family Bible of Lucinda and David H Deardorff)

3-2-5-3-1-7 ANNA FLORENCE DEARDORFF (WADE)

b: 20 June 1860, Clackamas Co., Ore.; d: 10 Mar 1936, Portland, Ore.; m: 1 Jan 1878 to ROBERT W WADE.


Anna was the 7th child of Lucinda and D H Deardorff. She was reared on the family farm near Damascus, Ore. She was united in mar. in 1878 to Robert W Wade and to this union 6 children were born. Apparently her husband died and she was remar. to a man by the name of Kriesel. However, the 2nd marriage may not have worked out as her obit, gives her name as Anna Florence Wade. She moved to Portland about 1891 where she spent her remaining days and died in 1936 at the age of 76 years. Interment was in Multnomah Cem., Portland, Ore. nfd (Obit, Anna Florence Wade, Portland, Ore, paper, c 15 Mar 1936) (Data, Family Bible of Lucinda and D H Deardorff)

3-2-5-3-1-8 WILLIAM JOSEPH ELMER DEARDORFF

b: 24 Sept 1862, Clackamas Co., Ore.; d: 10 Oct 1940, Damascus, Ore.; m: 31 Dec 1884, Clackamas Co, Ore, to BERTHA M JOHNSON.


William and his family lived in Damascus, Ore. nfd (Data, Family Bible of Lucinda and D H Deardorff)

3-2-5-3-1-9 IDA LOUISE DEARDORFF (HUXLEY)

b: 31 Mar 1865, Clackamas Co, Ore.; d: c 1932; m: 17 Sept 1882 to THOMAS E HUXLEY.

CHILDREN: 1. Herbert. 2. Mary. They lived in Garfield Co., Wash. nfd (Data, Family Bible of Lucinda and D H Deardorff)

3-2-5-3-1-10 Unnamed son DEARDORFF

b: 26 May 1867, Clackamas Co., Ore.; d: 2 June 1867. (Data, Family Bible of Lucinda and D H Deardorff)

3-2-5-3-1-11 EFFIE IRENE MATILDA DEARDORFF (LOVELACE)

b: 2 July 1868, Clackamas Co., Ore.; d: ? ; m: 10 Jan 1887, Multnomah Co, Ore., to J F LOVE-LACE.

CHILDREN: 1. Cora. 2. Smiley. nfd (Data, Family Bible of Lucinda and D H Deardorff)

3-2-5-3-1-12 JOHN M HARRIS DEARDORFF


(1) CHILDREN: 1. Rachel. (2) CHILDREN: 1. George. 2. Annie. nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-1-13 JAMES ESTES DEARDORFF

b: 4 Nov 1874, Clackamas Co., Ore.; d: 8 Jan 1967; m: ?

CHILDREN: 1. Else, m: --- Adkins. 2. Albert, lived in Damascus, Ore. nfd (Data, Timothy Bliss)

3-2-5-3-2 MARY ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (MYERS) (STILLWELL)


Mary Elizabeth was the 2nd child of Joseph B and Abigail Lasley Armentrout. 1 Her parents moved the family from Ohio to Iowa and back to Ill. and in 1850 Mary and her parents were living in Nauvoo, Ill. 2 Two years later she, in company with her sister Lucinda and brother-in-law David H Deardorff, went over land by the North Platte River Route to Oregon. They left Nauvoo 17 Apr 1852 and 5 months later on 21 Sept 1852 their covered wagons reached their destination in Clackamas Co. Mary taught school for 2 years and out of her “Earnings” sent a $100 to her sick father in Ill. by Adams and Co. Express, the receipt for which dated at Portland, Ore., 31 Oct 1853 she always kept. 3 She mar. George Myers in 1854. He came to Ore. by the Plains Route, arriving at Ross Island (Portland area) 10 Sept 1852. He was a farmer, hunter and by trade a plasterer. He received a donation land claim (Cert. No 4206) filed in the land office at Oregon City, Ore. The claim was settled 8 June 1855. It was east of North Yamhill, Yamhill Co., Ore., 4 and here they lived until 1888 when they moved to Newberg, Ore., where George died in 1894. 5 They were both Republicans and Mary was a member of the Meth. E. Ch. since girlhood, bringing her letter from her home ch. with her across the plains. 5

III-59
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Seven years after her husband George's death, Mary mar. Capt William D Stillwell. William was also an early pioneer, an
Indian War veteran, a farmer and a dairyman. He came overland from Jackson Co., Mo., in 1844 and located at Spauldings
Mission. He served as a First Lt. under Phil Thompson in Ankeny's Co. in the Cayuse Indian War. They lived in Tallowmoo
Co., where William was school supt. and co. assessor. He also served in the State Legislature in 1891. William died in 1921,
saged 96 years. Mary died from cancer and was buried at Newberg, Ore.3


3-2-5-3-3 LOUISA ANN ARMENTROUT (McGREGOR) (BRITTON)
b: 5 Oct 1835, Ohio; d: 21 Dec 1915, Corvallis, Ore.; m(1): 25 Dec 1854, Carthage, Ill., to
ROBERT ROY McGREGOR, b: 13 Nov 1833; d: 11 Sept 1891, Portland, Ore.; son of James McGregor. m(2): c 1892, prob.
Portland, Ore., to --- BRITTIN.
(1)CHILDREN: 1. James, b: c 1855, died as an infant. 2. Elmer, b: c 1860, LaCross, Wis. 3. Frank, b: c 1869. Two other
children died as infants.

Louisa Ann was a baby when her father, Joseph B, moved the family to Iowa in a covered wagon. He moved the family
back to Hancock Co., Ill.,1 and then apparently moved back to Iowa, where her mother, Abigail, died 24 Aug 1853. Louisa
was the oldest girl at home after the death of her mother and the care of the younger children devolved upon her. On Christ­
mas Day 1854 she and Robert Roy McGregor were mar. by Benjamin O Sawn by license issued at Carthage, Ill.2 Five children
were born to this couple and 3 died in infancy and are buried in LaCrosse, Wis., where they lived for a number of years.3

until he was discharged, 7 June 1865. He was commissioned a captain. After the war he received an invalid's pension due to
a service connected disability. By occupation he was a lath maker. Robert and Louisa Ann moved to Multnomah Co., Ore.,
after the war where Robert died in 1891. His will was made 18 May 1882, naming his wife and their 2 living sons and was
probated 14 Sept 1891. Witnesses were W Curry Johnson and J Allen Macrum.4 After her husband's death Louisa Ann
applied for a pension as a veteran's widow. It is not known just when she remar., but on 9 Apr 1895 Louisa Ann Brittin's
name appears on a deed to real estate in Portland, Ore.5 Louisa Ann died in Corvallis, Ore., in 1915. ntd

1860 USC. 4. Multinomah Co., Ore., Probate Ct., Fee Bk, p 239, Probate No. 2140. 5. Portland, Ore., Deed Rec.- Lot 5, Block 222, Gillingham
Addition.

3-2-5-3-4 JOSEPH BENJAMINE ARMENTROUT (Plate III-3)
b: 20 Sept 1838, Iowa; d: 4 Feb 1920, Chillicothe, Ill.; m: 19 Nov 1866, Ohio, to POLLY FANTZ.
b: 20 Jan 1840, Fairfield Co., Ohio; d: 28 Jan 1918, Duncan, Ill.; dau. of George Fantz and wife Sally Springer.

b: 4 July 1872, Starke Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m(1): ? to Erasmus Palmer; m(2): ? to Fred Keatz. 4. Hattie Adell, b: 13 Sept 1878,
--- Seward.

Joseph Benjamine was the 4th child of Joseph Benton and Abigail L Armentrout, born in 1838, prob. in Van Buren Co.,
Iowa, about 2 years after his parents moved to Iowa from Ohio. The 1850 Hancock Co., Ill., cen. rec. list Joseph as a 13 year
old boy living with his parents. The family apparently moved back to Iowa, where his mother, Abigail, died in Van Buren Co.
in the fall of 1853. After her mother's death the family returned to Starke Co., Ill., living near Princeville. When the call for
volunteers for the army was issued shortly after the start of the Civil War, Joseph enlisted 6 Sept 1861 at Peoria, Ill. He was
served 3 years as a private and was mustered out of the service, 11 Oct 1864, at Springfield, Ill., as a wagoneer.1 Two years
after his discharge from the army he mar. Polly Fantz in Ohio. Five children were born to this union. Joseph lived in Starke
Co. and farmed.2 He also ran a blacksmith shop in Stringtown (now Duncan), Ill. Joseph was a powerful man standing 5 feet
1 inches, a little above the average height for a man at that time. It has been reported that he could life a barrel of flour and
set it on the counter. He loved to hunt and when his oldest boy was about 12, he made a trip into Nebr. and stayed several
months, leaving the boy at home in charge of the family.3 Polly died in 1918 and Joseph died 2 years later in 1920. Both
were buried in the Stringtown Cem. about 4 miles west of Duncan. ntd

Armentrout, gr. son, Peoria, Ill.

3-2-5-3-4-1 MARTIN ANDREW ARMENTROUT
b: 19 Aug 1867, Starke Co., Ill.; d: 12 Aug 1947, Duncan, Ill.; m(1): ? to ISABELLE HARRIS.
m(2): ? to ELLEN DEE. m(3): 20 Dec 1898, Union, Peoria Co., Ill., to ESTHER MAY REED, b: 12 May 1865, W Hallock,
ill., d: 10 June 1926, Peoria, Ill.; dau. of Lyman Reed and wife Sarah E Meredith. m(4): ? to BARBARA CHAMBERS.
(1)(2)(4)CHILDREN: none.
Peoria, Ill.; m: 29 Nov 1935 to Janice Armstrong.
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

Martin was born in 1867 in Starke Co., Ill. He attended the local school and later learned the carpenter trade. When a young man he took a contract to build a ch. at Stringtown (now Duncan), Ill., for the contract price of $600. Martin was mar. 4 times. He mar. Isabelle Harris and then Ellen Dee, of which no details are available. He bought an early model Ford automobile which he paid for by operating a local taxi service. This led to an interest in automotive service and the operating of a garage for the service and repair of automobiles in his home town of Wyoming, Ill. He and Esther M Reed were mar. at Union, Ill., in 1898. Three children were born to this union. He managed his garage until 1924 when he moved his family to Peoria, Ill. His 3rd wife, Esther, died in 1926 and buried was in Pleasant Valley Cem. near Duncan. Following her death Martin mar. Barbara Chambers. He died in Peoria in 1947 and burial was in the Stringtown Cem. near Duncan. nfd (Data, Joseph Reed Armentrout, son)

3-2-5-3-4-1-2 JOSEPH REED ARMENTROUT

Joseph Reed was born in 1906 at Wyoming, Ill., the 2nd child of Martin A Armentrout and his 3rd wife Esther M Reed. He attended school in Wyoming and grad. from Central HS in Peoria, Ill., in 1925. He played football and basketball and was on the track team. Joseph attended Bradley Univ. and in 1933 he and Inez Marie Heinline were joined in mar. in Evansville, Ind. Three children were born to this union. During WW II Joseph was a buyer for Le Tourneau, Ind., while the co. was producing war materials. Later he was with the Herschell Mfg. Co. as auditor. In 1972 Joseph retired after 25 years with the Caterpillar Tractor Co. Since retirement he and his wife have traveled and Joseph has continued his interest in genealogy and is now the genealogist for the Peoria Co., Ill., Genealogical Soc. They are members of the Roman Catholic Ch. of Peoria.

3-2-5-3-5 MOSES LASLEY ARMENTROUT (Plate III-3)
b: 3 June 1840; d: 16 Jan 1862, St. Louis, Mo.—never mar.

Moses was prob. born in Iowa, the 5th child of Joseph and Abigail Lasley Armentrout. He was a boy of 10 years of age living with his father in Nauvo, Ill., in 1850. He enlisted 6 Sept 1861 with his bro. Joseph Benjamin and saw service in Co. K, 2nd Iowa Vol. Inf. He came down with the measles and died in a Military Hosp. in St. Louis, Mo., 16 Jan 1862. He was originally buried in the Wesleyan Cem. but was transferred and reburied in Grave No. 4093, Sec. 38, Jefferson Barracks National Cem., St. Louis, Mo. nfd

3-2-5-3-6 CATHERINE EBY ARMENTROUT (McGREGOR) (SPRINGER) (Plate III-2 & 3)


Catherine was born in Iowa, the 6th child of Joseph B and Abigail L Armentrout and was about 11 years of age when her mother died. She was left to help care for her younger sisters after her 3 older sisters left home. She was a month under 15 years of age when she and Henry B McGregor were mar. in 1857 by D S Holcroft, JP, in Hancock Co., Ill. There were 2 children born to this union. After their mar. they lived in Starke Co., Ill., where Henry farmed for a number of years until the outbreak of the Civil War. Henry and his 2 bros.-in-law enlisted in the Union Army 6 Sept 1861 at Peoria, Ill., in Co. K, 47th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. and were mustered into service 1 Oct 1861 at Benton Barracks, Mo. Henry was KIA at the battle of Corinth, Miss., 3 Oct 1862, and was buried on the battlefield. Their 2nd dau., Elizabeth Alice, died the day that Catherine received word from the government of the death of her husband. To give some idea of a soldier's life during the Civil War, a couple of Henry's letters to his father are reproduced in App III-17.

Nine and a half months after her husband's death Catherine was mar. by Oliver Moody, JP, Peoria, Ill., to Jacob Springer, a widower with 7 children. There were 8 children born to this union. In his old age Jacob finally became senile and had to be committed to a state institution by order of the Ct, 26 July 1892. He died in Fairview, Kan., in 1899. In 1864 Catherine applied for a pension for her dau. Emma as a Civil War soldier's orphan. Some time prior to 1905 Catherine went to Ore. and made her home with her youngest son Albert Springer who lived at Klamath Falls. On 8 Sept 1916 she applied for a widow's pension which was granted. She died at Albert's home in Klamath Falls in 1929 and was buried there. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1 EMMA JANE Mcgregor (KELLER) (Brooks) (Plate III-2)


Emma was born just prior to the Civil War on a farm in Stark Co., Ill. Her father was KIA at the battle of Corinth, Miss., in 1862 and her mother applied for a pension for her in 1864 as an orphan of a Union Soldier. She mar. Samuel A Keller, a farmer in Kan., when she was only a little over a month past her 14th birthday. There were 10 children born to this union. In Kan. they lived at Phillipsburg and Highland. Samuel moved his family from Kan. to Okla. in 1896. They went by way of Ark. to visit some of Emma's relatives. They started with 2 covered wagons but 1 was lost crossing a river and only the horses were saved. They stopped at Afton, Okla., where Emma's youngest child was born. They finally settled in the Tulsa area, then Indian Ter. Here Samuel died 9 years after leaving Kan. and was buried in Oakland Cem. in Tulsa. Emma was a widow at 46 with 10 children to care for. Four years later she met and mar. Alvin M Brooks and what seemed to hold so much promise for her ended shortly in a separation. Alvin Brooks was 16 years older than Emma and also a farmer. He was a Union Army veteran, enlisting at 18 in Co. K, 4th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. as a private and serving from 5 Aug 1861 to 4 Sept 1864. He was 5 feet 5 inches tall with light complexion, blue eyes and auburn hair. He died in the Soldiers Home in Kan. in 1913 and was buried in the Home Cem. After her unsuccessful 2nd mar. Emma centered her attention on her youngest son, Troy, with whom she made her home. She died at Troy's home in 1925 and was buried with her 1st husband in Oakland Cem., Tulsa.

NOTE: Unless otherwise indicated, data is from the genealogy files of Lula Bennett, Sapulpa, Okla., for No. 3-2-5-3-6-1 to 3-2-5-3-6*8.


3-2-5-3-6-1-1 FOREST KELLER

b: 21 June 1874, Doniphan Co., Kan.; d: 24 Nov 1938, Tulsa, Okla.; m: 1 Aug 1914, prob. Tulsa, Okla., to KATHERINE (HAYWOOD) THOMPSON.

CHILDREN: none—Katherine had one dau., Madeline, by a previous mar.

Forest was a blacksmith. nfd (Family Bible Records)

3-2-5-3-6-1-2 JAMES KELLER


James was a carpenter. He mar. Bessie Beeson of Delta, Colo., where they lived for a number of years. Here their children were born. At the beginning of WW I, James moved his family to Portland, Ore., where he worked in the shipyard. They both died in and were buried at Portland, Ore. nfd (Data, from the Family Bible)

3-2-5-3-6-1-2-1 LAVERA KELLER (BERRY)

b: 20 Aug 1903, Delta, Colo.; m: 29 June 1927 to PETER BERRY.

CHILDREN: none. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-2-2 VIOLET KELLER (HICKEY) (WOODWARD)

b: 8 May 1905, Delta, Colo.; m(1): 7 Feb 1927 to JAMES HICKEY. m(2): 28 June 1935 to HODDIE WOODWARD.

CHILDREN: none either mar. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-2-3 AUDRA RUTH KELLER (BURROUGHS) (TORMEY)

b: 17 May 1907, Delta, Colo.; m(1): 9 Sept 1935 to HARRY BURROUGHS. m(2): 10 Oct 1940 to LUKE TORMEY.

CHILDREN: none either mar. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-2-4 ELWOOD KELLER

b: c 1909, Delta, Colo.; m(1): c 1934 to EDITH GONGWER. m(2): ? to ARLINE FLATNER.

(1) CHILDREN: 1. Harold, b: 24 Nov 1935; m: to Patricia Murphy—one child Ronald Elwood, b: 17 June 1967, there may have been others. 2. Patricia, b: 10 Sept 1937, mar. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3 ALMA ROSE KELLER (MATER) (Plate III-2)

b: 24 Dec 1878, Doniphan Co., Kan.; d: 23 Mar 1971, Jenks, Okla.; m: 20 Dec 1899, Dawson,
OKLAHOMA

JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD


Alma Rose was born in Kan. and was 18 years of age when her parents moved to the Tulsa area, Indian Ter. (now Okla.). She married Daniel Albert Mater also a native of Kan. 3 years later in 1899. There were 3 children. She and her husband operated a cafe in the old Brady House at Jenks, Okla., until it was destroyed by fire. Later they operated a rooming house across the street from the old Brady location. They also lived in Guthrie, Sand Springs and Tulsa, where they owned and managed several hotels and restaurants. Daniel also operated cafes in the oil boom towns of Shamrock, Slick, Oiton and Covington, Okla. Daniel died in Tulsa in 1945. Alma Rose outlived her husband by 26 years. She enjoyed good health until 1957 when she broke her right arm and in 1958 she underwent major surgery. Following this she fell and broke her left hip in 1959 and as it mended she fell again in 1960 and broke the right hip. She never was able to walk after that. She was in a nursing home in Broken Arrow, Okla., from 14 Oct 1960 to Dec 1966, when she was transferred to the Riverside Nursing Home in Jenks where she died 23 Mar 1971 at the age of 92. Interment was in the Floral Haven Cem, Tulsa, Okla., beside her youngest bro., Troy Keller. nfd (Obit, Tulsa, Okla, Tribune, 23 Mar 1971)

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-2 LULA AMIE MATER (BENNETT) (Plate III-2)
b: 18 Dec 1901, Tulsa, Indian Ter. (now Okla.); m: 24 Dec 1921, Perry, Okla., to CHARLES
WILLIAM BENNETT, b: 21 Jan 1900, Guthrie, Logan Co, Indian Ter. (now Okla.).

Lula Amie taught rural school at Guthrie and Drumright, Okla, before her mar. to Charles W Bennett in 1921. Charles was a stationary engineer for the Standard Oil Co of New Jersey and City Service Co at pump stations on their pipe lines at Drumright and Jenks. He retired in 1960 and they now live near Sapulpa, Okla. nfd (Data, Lula Bennett)

NOTE: Mrs Bennett is an enthusiastic genealogist and has collected and assembled considerable information on several lines of her own family. She has also contributed data generously for this history. - Author.

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-2-2 RALPH DONALD BENNETT (twin)
b: 14 Aug 1926, Jenks, Okla.—single. He is employed as a checker in the engineering design dept. of Conrad, a manuf. of heat exchanger equipment. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-2-3 EDWIN GERALD BENNETT

Edwin and his family live in Tulsa, Okla., where he is a welder at the Sunray DX Refinery. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-2-3-1 JERRY DOUGLAS BENNETT

Jerry and Mary Jo were mar. in the First Bapt. Ch. in Jenks. He entered Mo. Western Col, St. Joseph, Mo., on a football scholarship in the fall of 1970. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-2-3-2 JEFFERY WADE BENNETT
b: c 1954. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-3 PEARL ERNESTINE MATER (HALT)
b: 23 Nov 1905, Broken Arrow, Indian Ter. (now Okla.); m: 25 Mar 1927 to JOHN ALBERT
HALT, b: 14 Nov 1896, Cedar Co, Mo.

Pearl's husband, John, was a WW I veteran. They lived in Tulsa, Okla., where John was a barber. They moved to Sand Springs, Okla., and were living there in 1971. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-3-1 JOANNE ELBERTA HALT (GAGAWAY)
b: 25 Mar 1928; m: 23 Nov 1948, Fort Smith, Ark., to LYLE GAGAWAY, b: 1 Apr 1925.

Joanne's husband is a railroad employee. They lived (1969) in Ponca City, Okla. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-3-4 WILLIAM DANIEL SANFORD HALT

They live in Tulsa, Okla., where William is a mechanic for the City Water Dept. nfd

III-63
3-2-5-3-6-1-3-3-5 ALMA LEE HALT (LONG)
  Alma is a grad. reg. nurse and in 1969 she was a floor supervisor at Okla. Osteopathic Hosp, Tulsa, Okla. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-3-6 JAMES CALVIN HALT
  b: 16 May 1938; m: 30 July 1961 to PATRICIA LOUISE WEAVER, b: 6 Apr 1943.
  James owns and manages a barber shop in Sand Springs, Okla., and also teaches in the Sand Springs Barber School. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-3-7 DAVID GLENN HALT
  b: 11 Feb 1943—Unmar. in 1969. He is a sheet metal worker. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-3-8 JERRY DON HALT
  b: 22 Oct 1945; m: 29 Feb 1968 to JANICE (WILLIAMS) MITCHEM.
  CHILDREN: none in 1969 (Janice's by previous marriage: 1. Theresa Ann Mitchem. 2. Chris Mitchem)
  Jerry was a welder's helper (1969) at National Tool Co. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-3-9 TROY THOMAS HALT
  b: 8 Nov 1946—Unmar. (1969). Welder's helper at National Tool Co. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-6-1-4 VASCUS LEE KELLER
  b: 8 May 1881, Phillipsburg, Kan.; d: 19 Oct 1954, Santa Rosa, Calif.; m(1): ? to MAMIE SLOAN.
  m(2): ? to MARTHA (---) EDWARDS.
  (1) & (2)CHILDREN: none.
  Lee was a farmer. He later moved his family to Ore. where he was a foreman in a shipyard. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-3-6-1-5 EIFFA KELLER (AMERINE) (SOMMERS)
  (1)CHILDREN: 1. Dan (died in infancy). (2)CHILDREN: none.
  Eiffa was a reg. nurse. Her 2nd husband was a sign painter and owned and managed Sommers Sign Systems, Tulsa, Okla. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-6 HARVEY ROSS KELLER

3-2-5-3-6-1-7 ERNEST HOLLAND KELLER
  b: 26 Apr 1888, Phillips Co, Kan.; d: 10 Aug 1916, Drumright, Okla.; m: IDABELLE SKIDMORE.
  CHILDREN: none.
  Ernest was Chief of Police in Drumright, Okla. He was shot and killed from ambush while on duty searching for holdup men. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-8 Vinnie PEARL KELLER (WILBORN)
  Vinnie's husband, Fred, was a sign painter. Vinnie was living in 1966 in Broken Arrow, Okla. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-8-1 JAMES SAMUEL WILBORN
  b: 12 Dec 1909, Broken Arrow, Okla.; m: ? to SARAH GRAY.
  CHILDREN: 1. James Samuel (adopted), m: Eva Bailey—2 children, Scott and Tracy
  James was a civil service employee of the Corps of Engineers, U S Army. He retired in 1968. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-8-2 JACK KELLER WILBORN
  b: 16 June 1916, m: c 1941 to GRACE LONG.
  Jack is an architect working in Atlanta, Ga. nfd
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

3-2-5-3-6-1-8-2-1 ELIZABETH ANN WILBORN (WILLIAMS)
b: 3 Aug 1942; m: c 1964 to MICHAEL J WILLIAMS.
Elizabeth's husband is a career officer in the U S Air Force. He was a Lt. in 1966. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-8-3 ERNESTINE WILBORN (SHOULDERS) (CLEMENTS) (KOCH)
b: 25 Nov 1922, Drumright, Okla.; m: ? to MARVIN SHOULDERS. m(2): ? to GLENN CLEMENTS. m(3): ? to DELBERT KOCH.

3-2-5-3-6-1-8-3**-1 KAREN KAY KOCH (FERTIG)
b: 16 Mar 1947, Eugene, Ore.; m: 22 July 1967 to ARLO DUANE FERTIG. Karen is a reg. nurse. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-8-3**-2 SUE ANN KOCH (LOGSDILL)
b: 29 Sept 1950; m: ? to DANNY LYNN LOGSDILL.
Danny is a sgt. in the U S Air Force, stationed in Japan until fall of 1970. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-9 GRACE ADELINE KELLER (MILLER)
CHILDREN: 1. died in infancy.
Allen was a painter. Grace was living (1971) in Pueblo, Colo. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-1-10 TROY THOMAS KELLER (Plate III-2)
CHILDREN: none.
Troy was the youngest of Emma J McGregor and Samuel A Keller's children. He was the only one born in Okla. After the failure of her 2nd mar., his mother, Emma, made her home with him in Tulsa, Okla. until her death. Troy was a sign painter and managed a sign shop in Tulsa. He died there in 1967 and was buried in the Floral Haven Cem., Tulsa, Okla. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-2 ELIZABETH ALICE McGREGOR
b: 17 Mar 1860, Starke Co., Ill.; d: 10 Dec 1862. Elizabeth died the day her mother received word of her husband's death in the battle of Corinth, Miss. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-2*2 SAMANTHA CATHERINE SPRINGER (RYCKMAN) (BURTON) (DEAN)
b: 18 Dec 1865; d: ? ; m(1): ? to FRANK RYCKMAN. m(2): ? to ----- BURTON. m(3): ? to PERRY DEAN.
They lived in Utah and died and were buried there. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-2*3 CHARLES BENTON SPRINGER (Plate III-2)
b: 10 Dec 1868; d: ? ; m: ? to IDA CURRY. m(2): ? to SADIE HAMILTON.
Charles and his family lived in Idaho, prob. in or near Boise. Both he and his wife were buried in a cem. in Boise. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-2*5 NELLIE LUCINDA SPRINGER (BRUNER) (OLSON)
b: 20 Aug 1874; d: 1968, Klamath Falls, Ore.; m(1): ? to JAMES BRUNER. m(2): ? to ----- OLSON.
Nellie and her 1st husband, Frank Bruner, lived in Cedaredge, Colo. There were 6 girls and 1 boy born to this couple. When their youngest girl, Blanche, was born, James deserted his wife and took his only son Leonard with him. James was never seen or heard from again. About 5 or 6 years before his mother's death, Leonard finally located his mother in Klamath Falls, Ore., and came to see her. He was about 54 years of age at that time and had been living in Kan. Nellie later was remar. to a man by the name of Olson. In 1966 Nellie lived in Klamath Falls with one of her dau. where she died about 1968. nfd

3-2-5-3-6-2*7 CALEB NELSON L SPRINGER (Plate III-2)
b: 18 Apr 1880; d: ? ; m: ? to HATTIE -----.
Caleb and his family lived in Calif. nfd

III-65
3-2-5-3-6*8 ALBERT ROY SPRINGER
b: 23 June 1882; d: c 1941, Klamath Falls, Ore.; m: ? to MINNIE OLSON.

CHILDREN: 1. Charles, (has 9 children), is a timber faller. 2. Albert Richard, m: Helen — 3 children; lives in Bend, Ore., and owned and operated a storage and transfer company. 3. Leonard Donald, (has 4 children), lives in Klamath Falls, Ore., and works for Consolidated Freight. He is a Capt in the Ore. National Guard.

Albert and Minnie lived in Klamath Falls, Ore. He died in Klamath Falls about 1941 and was buried there. Albert's mother, Catherine, made her home with him until her death in 1934. 

NOTE: Data on No. 3-2-5-3-7 to 3-2-5-3-9, unless otherwise indicated, are from the family rec. and letters of Mrs Abbie L Jones, Holcombe, Wis.

3-2-5-3-7 REBECCA BELLE ARMENTROUT (FAUVER) (Plate III-3)


Rebecca Belle was the 7th child of Joseph B and Abigail Lasley Armentrout and was born in Iowa. The family moved back to Ill., and in 1850 Rebecca is listed as a child of 6 years in the family home in Nauvoo, Ill. 1 She and Samuel Fauver were mar. in 1865 in the home of John Valentine in La Crosse, Wis. 2 Samuel was a Union Army veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted when he was 18 years of age at Elmira, N. Y., 16 May 1861 in Capt F B Doty's Co. G 23rd Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. to serve for 2 years and was discharged 22 May 1963. Following his discharge he went west to Wis. where a little over a year following his release from the army he reenlisted, 24 Sept 1964, in Troop L 1st Regt. Wis. Vol. Cav. and was discharged near Nashville, Tenn., late in July 1965. 3 After the war Samuel worked in early saw mills in La Crosse, Wis. Later Samuel worked in Bangor, Wis., as a carpenter. Both were members of the Pres. Ch. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic (GAR) and Rebecca was a member of the Woman's Relief Corps (GAR). They both died in Bangor and were buried in the town of Burns, north of Bangor. 

1. Hancock Co., Ill., 1850 USC. 2. Letter, Lula Bennett. 3. Enlistment and discharge papers of Samuel C Fauver in possession of Mrs Abbie L Jones, dau.

3-2-5-3-7-1 EFFIE LOUISE FAUVER (VALENTINE)


Effie L was reared and went to school in La Crosse, Wis. She mar. Byron H Valentine, a local boy, whose parents were friends of Effie's parents. They had 6 children. Both were members of the Pres. Ch. and Byron owned and managed a grocery store in La Crosse. About 1906 Byron sold his store in La Crosse and moved his family to Seattle, Wash., where he also owned and managed a grocery business. 

3-2-5-3-7-1-1 JOHN VALENTINE
m(2): 1 June 1957, to MARY WATKINS, b: 11 June 1892, South Wales, U K; d: 10 Sept 1965, McMinnville, Ore. 

(1)(2)CHILDREN: none.

John lives in McMinnville, Ore. (Fauver Family Bible)

3-2-5-3-7-1-2 CHESTER VALENTINE (twin)
b: 27 July 1889, La Crosse, Wis.; m: ? , Seattle, Wash., to FRANCES HARRIS.

CHILDREN: John Lyle, only child. 

3-2-5-3-7-1-3 WALTER V VALENTINE (twin)

CHILDREN: 1. Jane, only child. (Fauver Family Bible)

3-2-5-3-7-1-4 MEREDETH VALENTINE (STEVenson) (SMITH)
b: 10 June 1891, La Crosse, Wis.; m(1): ?, Monohan, Wash., to FRANK STEVENSON. 

(1)CHILDREN: 1. Evelyn. 2. Creg. (2)CHILDREN: none. (Fauver Family Bible)

3-2-5-3-7-15 MARY WATKINS VALENTINE
b: 11 June 1892, South Wales, U K; d: 10 Sept 1965, McMinnville, Ore.; m(2): 1 June 1957, to JOHN VALENTINE, b: 1 June 1887, La Crosse, Wis.; d: 18 Oct 1964, Seattle, Wash.; son of John Valentine and wife Chloe Marr.

CHILDREN: John Lyle, only child. (Fauver Family Bible)
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-2-5-3-7-1-5 HELEN VALENTINE (HARTLEY)
   b: 18 Dec 1895, La Crosse, Wis.; d: 8 Sept 1934, Seattle, Wash.; m: ?, Seattle, Wash., to DEAN
   HARTLEY.
   CHILDREN: 1. Byron. 2. Barbara. 3. Donald. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-1-6 LEILA VALENTINE (OBERTO)
   b: 26 Nov 1907, Portland, Ore.; m: ?, Quilcene, Wash., to JOHN OBERTO.
   Cheek. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-2 HERBERT MELROY FAUVER
   b: 2 June 1871, La Crosse, Wis.; d: 12 July 1961, La Crosse, Wis.; m: 3 Oct 1905, La Crosse, Wis.,
   to ANNA MARGARET JOHNSON, b: 5 Mar 1881, Stockholm, Sweden; d: c 1956; dau. of John Johnson and wife Catherine
   Margaret —.
   Ritter—2 children, Margaret and Elizabeth. All children born in La Crosse, Wis.
   Herbert was reared in La Crosse, Wis. He enlisted during the Spanish-American War but was never called to active duty. He
   learned the machinist trade and worked for the Milwaukee and Burlington R R as a die maker and later master mechanic.
   They lived in La Crosse where both died and were buried in Burns Cem., Bangor, Wis. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-2-1 ABBIE MYRTLE FAUVER (MEZERA)
   b: 5 Mar 1908, La Crosse, Wis.; m: 15 Aug 1927, La Crosse, Wis, to JOHN PAUL MEZERA,
   b: 25 Jan 1912, Eastman, Wis.; son of Thomas Mezera and wife Elizabeth Zach.

3-2-5-3-7-2-2 THEODORE FAUVER
   m(2): ? to MARIE NINTEMANN, b: 4 Feb 1933.
   (1)CHILDREN: 1. Theodore James, b: 14 Feb 1936; d: 5 June 1949. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-3 BLANCHE ELLEN FAUVER (SCAFE)
   b: 16 Apr 1877, La Crosse, Wis.; d: ?; m: 22 Mar 1898, Bangor, Wis., to FRED JAMES SCAFE,
   b: 10 Nov 1874; d: 22 Sept 1958; son of Alfred Scafe and wife Emma Tritton.
   Blanche is quite talented. She paints china and pictures in oils. She is a member of the DAR and the Cong. Ch. Her
   husband, Fred, was also a member of the Cong. Ch. and a farmer. He owned and operated a retail coal business and a taxi
   service. They lived in Sparta, Wis, and Blanche was living there in 1975. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-3-1 RAYMOND LASLEY SCAFE
   b: 5 Aug 1900, Bangor, Wis.; d: 2 Feb 1973; m: 7 Nov 1919, Waukegan, Ill., to FRANCES JONES,
   b: 20 Oct 1899, North Freedom, Wis.; dau. of F J Jones and wife Edith Henry.
   CHILDREN: 1. Lamar. 2. Kathryn. 3. Hugh. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-3-2 REBECCA BELLE SCAFE (HILLIER)
   b: 1 Nov 1902, Bangor, Wis.; m: 15 Oct 1927, Sparta, Wis., to PRESTON HILLIER, b: 7 Jan 1902,
   Floyd, Iowa; son of Sidney Hillier and wife Josephine Demming.
   CHILDREN: 1. Rebecca. 2. James. 3. Preston, Jr. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-3-3 KENNETH CREG SCAFE
   dau. of August Russe and wife Mary Greenland.
   CHILDREN: 1. John, only child. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-3-4 ABIGAIL GWEN SCAFE (MANNEL)
   b: 30 June 1910, Tomah, Wis.; m: ? to GEORGE MANNEL, b: 1 June 1904, Ridgeville, Monroe
   Co., Wis.; son of George Mannel and wife Clara Wruck.
   CHILDREN: There were 6 children. nfd

III-67
CLAYTON JAMES SCAFE
b: 13 Apr 1913, Sparta, Wis.; m: 7 Jan 1934, Sparta, Wis., to BERNICE JOHNSON, b: 16 Oct 1914, Little Falls, Monroe Co., Wis.; dau. of Adolph Johnson and wife Elizabeth Hammon.

BLANCHE ALICE SCAFE (CHRISTIE) (HOLLANDER)
b: 12 Jan 1915, Sparta, Wis.; m(1): 18 Mar 1936, Sparta, Wis., to JOHN CHRISTIE, b: 30 Jan 1909, Chicago, Ill.; d: 6 Feb 1943; son of John Christie and wife Margaret Burgess. m(2): 2 Dec 1945, Sparta, Wis., to MARTIN HOLLANDER, b: 26 Mar 1906, New York City; son of Isaac and Clara Hollander.
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Joan, only child. (2)CHILDREN: none.

RUBY MAUDE FAUVER (DANIELSON)
Ruby was the 4th child of Rebecca Belle Armentrout and Samuel Creg Fauver. She married Carl G Danielson, a carpenter, who worked for the Burlington R R. They lived in La Crosse, Wis. nfd

RENA MARIE DANIELSON (STUHR)
b: 12 Feb 1906, Bangor, Wis.; m: 26 Aug 1925, Wabash, Minn., to WALTER R STUHR, b: 11 Oct 1903, La Crosse, Wis.; d: ?

Walter R Stuhr died and was buried at La Crosse, Wis. nfd

IRA CONE FAUVER
Ira worked as a machinist for the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R R for many years and retired. He was mar. twice; 1st to Elizabeth Penniwell who died and 2nd to a widow, Bae Barton. There were no children to either mar. Ira was a Civil War buff and very much interested in Civil War hist. He was an excellent wood worker and as a hobby he made beautiful gun stocks and mountings. Ira was living (1971) in La Crosse, Wis. nfd

ABIGAIL LASLEY FAUVER (JONES)
b: 8 Nov 1890, Bangor, Wis.; m: 2 June 1917, Winona, Minn., to LESLIE NORMAN JONES, b: 11 Jan 1892, Near Oxford, Wis.; d: 5 July 1971, Holcombe, Wis.
Abigail was the youngest child of Rebecca Belle Armentrout and husband Samuel Creg Fauver. She was educated in the local public schools and grad. from the La Crosse Normal School and from the Eau Claire Univ., Eau Claire, Wis. She taught HS English for a number of years and in 1917 she and Leslie N Jones, a Wis. farmer, were united in mar. Three children were born to this union. Later Abigail was a HS librarian, retiring at the age of 78 after 31 years of assoc. work in the Wis. School
Systems. She is interested in gardening and has many little projects; has authored a book on local hist, and currently (1973) is reorganizing a small local library and setting up an indexing and rec. system for it. Genealogy is another of her many interests and she has been most helpful with material for this Family History. Her husband, Leslie, was a farmer in his early life and later a heating contractor. He pioneered an oil burner system for maple syrup evaporators and installed them in a number of states where maple syrup is produced. Both were members of the Pres. Ch. Leslie died in 1971.

3-2-5-3-7-6-1  ELEANOR EDITH JONES
b: 10 Nov 1921, Cornell, Wis.—never mar.
Eleanor was born in Cornell, Wis., in 1921. She attended the public schools at Cornell and grad. from Cornell HS. After grad. from HS she attended Wis. State Teacher’s Col., La Crosse, Wis., where she played slide trombone in the col. band and the Vocational School Symphony Orchestra. She enlisted in the US Marine Corps to play in the newly organized US Woman’s Marine Corp Band stationed at Camp LeJeune, N. C. After the war she played in the Horsel Caravan Band until she entered the Univ. of Wis. at Madison where she grad. with a BA degree. Currently (1976) she works as a Rural Development Program Specialist for the Univ. of Wis. Extension Service with offices in Eau Claire, Wis. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-6-2  RUTH JEANETT JONES (KLAGER)
b: 2 Mar 1925, near Cornell, Wis.; m: 26 Nov 1949, Milwaukee, Wis., to WALLACE K KLAGER, b: 30 June 1924, Detroit, Mich.; son of Oscar C Klag and wife Lila Mae Egert.
Jeanett attended Wis. State Teachers Col., Eau Claire, Wis., and later worked in the offices of Cutler-Hammer, Milwaukee, Wis. In 1949 she mar. Wallace K Klag in Milwaukee. Four children were born to this union. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-6-3  FRANKLIN CREG JONES
b: 22 Jan 1928, Cornell, Wis.; m: 6 Mar 1950, Eau Claire, Wis., to JOYCE SCOTT, b: 7 Dec 1929, Eau Claire, Wis.; dau. of Roy T Scott and wife Iva Sprinkle.
Franklin was born in 1928 at Cornell, Wis. He attended the public school, grad. from the Cornell, Wis., HS, and attended the Milwaukee School of Engineering. Currently (1976) he travels for Edstrom Industries, Inc., as a Field Installation Technician installing automatic watering systems for animals used in research laboratories of drug companies and of large hosp. throughout the United States. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-8  SARAH ELLEN ARMENTROUT (SMITH) (Plate III-3)
b: 6 Nov 1846, Iowa; d: 26 July 1925, Portland, Ore.; m: 24 Dec 1863 to JOSEPH SMITH.
They lived on a big farm near Stringtown (now Duncan), Ill., in 1871. First mention of Sarah is found in the 1850 Hancock Co, Ill, cen. rec. where she is listed as a 4 year old girl born in Iowa. She is also identified as a sis. of Catherine E Springer on the petition for a pension for Catherine’s dau, Emma J McGregor. She was living in Portland, Ore., in 1887 and died there in 1925. Nothing has been found on Joseph Smith, her husband, nor her children. nfd

3-2-5-3-7-9  ABIGAIL JANE ARMENTROUT (SPRINGER) (KEVG) (Plate III-3)
b: 5 Feb 1849, Iowa; d: 22 Oct 1929; m(1): ? to WILLIAM SPRINGER. m(2): ? to ALLEN KING.
She appears as a child of 2 years of age in her parents’ home in Nauvoo, Ill., in the Hancock Co, Ill., 1850 cen. rec. In later life she lived in Randall, Kan. nfd (Letters, Effie L Valentine, Seattle, Wash., to her sis., Abigail L Jones, from 1941-1945) (Pension Application, App III-15)

3-2-5-3-8  POLLY ARMENTROUT (McFADDEN)
Polly (Mary) was prob. born about 1810, which would make her the 4th child of Peter Ermentraut and wife Catherine Leonard. Her mar. name appears in the Family Bible without dates or the given name of her husband. nfd

3-2-5-5  CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (POLENG)
b: c 1812/20, Augusta Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to --- POLENG.
Her mar. name appears in the Family Bible. nfd

3-2-5-6  LYDIA ARMENTROUT (BRINKLEY)
b: c 1812/20, Augusta Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to --- BRINKLEY.
Her name appears in the Family Bible, no dates. nfd

3-2-5-7  SARAH M ARMENTROUT (HANES)
b: c 1812/20 Augusta Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to --- HANES.
Her name appears in the Family Bible, no dates. nfd

III-69
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-5-8 REBECCA BELLE ARMENTROUT (BROWN) (Plate III-2 & 3)

Rebecca Belle was born in Ohio, the 8th child of Peter and Catherine Leonard Ermentraud. She grew up in Ohio and married Samuel Brown, a boy from her own neighborhood. After their 1st child was born, Rebecca and her husband moved from Ohio to Lee Co, Iowa, where they stayed for a short time and in 1850 they were living in Nauvoo, Ill., and her mother, Catherine, lived with them. They moved to Pontoosuc, Ill., in 1854 where their 3rd child was born. This was their final move. There is also family tradition that they lived for a time in a house boat beached on the banks of the Mississippi River, but the location has not been established. Samuel was a cooper by trade and his numerous moves may have been to seek a better place to ply his trade. In 1850 Rebecca's parents also lived in Nauvoo where they remained for a few years. Rebecca and her husband were charter members of the Pontoosuc Pres. Ch. Samuel died ther in 1891 after which Rebecca made her home with her 2nd dau, Mrs Louis (Mary) Burkholder, in Pontoosuc where she died in 1910. Both Rebecca and Samuel were buried in a quiet cem. on top of a hill near Pontoosuc, Ill.


3-2-5-8-1 ISAIAH BROWN (Plate III-3)
b: 4 Mar 1845, Logan, Ohio; d: 1 May 1913, Altamont, Kan.; m: 10 June 1866, Ohio, to HARRIET L THOMAS, b: 3 Apr 1847, Ohio; d: 12 Jan 1920, Columbus, Kan.

Isaiah was an infant when his parents moved to Iowa and 6 years old when they settled at Pontoosuc, Ill. He grew to young manhood here and at 19 he enlisted, 14 Feb 1865, in Co. B (Capt. Phillip Slaughter) 151st Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. and was discharged a year later in Columbus, Ga., on 24 Feb 1866. He returned home after his discharge from the Army and married Harriet Thomas a few months later. Six children were born to this union. He farmed near Adrian, Ill., for over 12 years and in 1910 he was farming near Edna, Kan. He later moved onto a farm 6 miles south of Altamont, Kan., where he died in 1913. He and his wife united with the UB Ch. in Colusa, Ill, in 1884. Following his death, Harriet made her home with her dau, Mrs Delia Jenney, Columbus, Kan, where she died in 1920. Both were laid to rest in the cem. at Altamont, Kan.


3-2-5-8-1-1 CHARLES C BROWN (Plate III-3)
b: 23 Nov 1869, Adrian, Ill.; d: 7 Jan 1896, Adrian, Ill. (Data, Clarence A Stroup)

3-2-5-8-1-2 DELLA BROWN (JENNEY) (Plate III-3)
b: c 1871, Adrian, Ill.; d: Nov 1947, Columbus, Kan.; m: c 1892, Adrian, Ill, to C O JENNEY, b: ? ;d: 25 Dec 1921, Columbus, Kan.
CHILDREN: 1. Thomas (1900-1960), only child (adopted).
Della's mother, Harriet, lived with her after the death of her father. (Data, Clarence A Stroup)

3-2-5-8-1-3 HOMER EDWARD BROWN (Plate III-3)
b: 29 Sept 1872, Adrian, Ill.; d: ? , Silverton, Ore.; m: ? to ETHEL ----, b: ? ; d: 18 Nov 1941. (Supposed to have had 8 children). (Data, Clarence A Stroup)

3-2-5-8-1-4 FLORENCE E BROWN (Plate III-3)
b: 4 July 1875, Adrian, Ill.; d: ? She was mar. and had 3 children. (Data, Clarence A Stroup)

3-2-5-8-1-5 HARRIET L BROWN (STROUP) (Plate III-3)
b: 6 Aug 1878, Adrian, Ill.; d: 22 June 1941, Altamont, Kan.; m: 1 Dec 1898, Fort Madison, Iowa, to JAKE STROUP, b: 1 Jan 1851, Fostoria, Ohio; d: 5 June 1925, Altamont, Kan.

3-2-5-8-1-5-1 CHARLES ISAIAH STROUP
b: 17 Apr 1900, Altamont, Kan.; d: 11 Dec 1968. He was mar. and had 4 children. Charles lived in Arkansas City, Kan., and worked for the Missouri-Pacific RR and was retired at the time of his death. (Data, Clarence A Stroup)

3-2-5-8-1-5-2 CLARENCE ALBERT STROUP
b: 3 Feb 1908, Altamont, Kan.; m: 1 Dec 1929, Kan., to ?
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT


Clarence grad. from Altamont, Kan., HS about 1928 and went to work for a grocery chain as a butcher and meat cutter where he worked for 40 years. He quit in Mar. of 1968 and is currently (1971) working at the Kan. Army Ammunition Plant near Oswego, Kan. nfd (Data, Clarence A Stroup)

3-2-5-8-1-5-3 GEORGE HUFF STROUP
b: 19 Mar 1911, Altamont, Kan. He is mar. and has 3 children. George lives in Chase, Kan., and works for an oil co. nfd (Data, Clarence A Stroup)

3-2-5-8-1-6 JESSIE M BROWN (SCHREINER) (Plate III-3)
b: 26 June 1881, Adrian, Ill.; d: Nov 1960, Columbus, Kan.; m: ? to GEORGE SCHREINER, 
b: ? ; d: c 1943.
CHILDREN: 1. Edna Maxine, only child.
Both are dec. and were buried in a cem. at Columbus, Kan. nfd (Data, Clarence A Stroup)

3-2-5-8-2 SARAH ELLEN BROWN (ERVIN) (Plate III-4)
Sarah was born in Iowa and when she was 2 years old her parents were living in Nauvoo, Ill., and 4 years later they moved to Pontoosuc, Ill., where Sarah grew up and was mar. in 1866. Their four children were all born in Pontoosuc. It is not known when they moved to Mo, but they were living in Carterville, Mo, in 1910 at the time of her mother's death. Both were buried in the town cem. at Carterville. nfd

NOTE: Data for No. 3-2-5-8-2-1 to 3-2-5-8-9, unless otherwise indicated, are from family rec. of Mrs Clara Thomas, St. George, Utah.

3-2-5-8-2-1 SADIE MAY ERVIN (BREWER) (CLARK) (Plate III-4 & 5)
b: 30 Jan 1868, Pontoosuc, Ill.; d: 8 Sept 1949, Carterville, Mo.; m(1): c 1898 to MARK C BREWER, b: Dec 1867; d: Sept 1901, Carterville, Mo. m(2): ? to FRED CLARK.
(2)CHILDREN: none. nfd

3-2-5-8-2-2 LAURA BELLE ERVIN (THOMAS) (Plate III-4 & 5)
They were prob. farmers. Two of their children were born in Jasper Co, Mo, and the other 4 in Barry Co, Mo., where Laura and her husband died and were buried in Sparks Cem. there. nfd

3-2-5-8-2-2-2 HARRY CLINTON THOMAS (Plate III-4)
(1)(2)CHILDREN: none.
Harry was reared in Mo. and at the age of 20 he joined the U S Navy and served a 4 year enlistment from May 1913 to May 1917. A year after his Navy discharge, he enlisted 26 May 1918 in the U S Army (WW I) serving until discharged, 13 Feb 1919. He again enlisted in the U S Navy for 2 years and served from 20 Dec 1920 to 19 Dec 1922. For the next 7 years he worked in the oil fields in the Long Beach, Calif., area. During this period he mar. Bertha M Poutz in 1928. Bertha died in 1960 in Long Beach, Calif., and interment was in Sunny Side Cem. in Long Beach. Shortly after he was mar., Harry entered the U S Civil Service 30 July 1931 in the Immigration Border Patrol, promoted to Immigration Inspector, Aug 1943, and retired 31 May 1955. In 1961 he mar. Clara M Fields, a widow, and a distant cousin. They moved in 1964 to a 100 acre farm in Stono Co, Mo. Harry retired from the farm in 1971 and they moved to St. George, Utah, where he died in the fall of 1975. nfd

III-71
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-5-8-2-3 BURRIS EFFIE ERVIN (TWEEDY) (Plate III-4)
  b: 9 Dec 1873, Pontoosuc Twp., Hancock Co., Ill.; d: 5 Dec 1928; m: ? to ROLLIN TWEEDY.
  nfd

3-2-5-8-2-4 DORA BLANCH ERVIN (Plate III-4)

3-2-5-8-3 MARY KATHERINE BROWN (BURKHOLDER) (Plate III-5)
  b: 4 July 1851, Nauvoo, Ill.; d: 19 Oct 1910, Las Vegas, N. M.; m: c 1874, Pontoosuc, Ill., to
  LOUIS BURKHOLDER.
  CHILDREN: none.
  Louis worked in Las Vegas, N. M., area in the early 1900's. They were living in Pontoosuc, Ill., at the time of his mother's
death and returned to Las Vegas where Mary died in 1910. nfd (Obit.-The Dallas City, Ill., Review, 25 June 1910)

3-2-5-8-4 REBECCA BROWN (DOOLITTLE)
  b: 2 Dec 1853, Pontoosuc, Ill.; d: 24 Feb 1910, Pontoosuc, Ill.; m: c 1883, Pontoosuc, Ill., to
  MILTON DOOLITTLE, b: ?, near Niota, Ill.
  They were living in Eureka Springs, Ark, in 1910. nfd (Obit, The DaUas City, 111, Review, 25 June 1910)

3-2-5-8-5 LOVINA BROWN (ENGELHARD) (Plate III-3)
  b: 21 Dec 1856, Pontoosuc, Ill.; d: 24 Sept 1945, Odin, Minn.; m: c 1875, Pontoosuc, Ill., to
  LEWIS WILLIAM ENGELHARD, b: 10 Aug 1855, New York City; d: 11 May 1925, Pontoosuc, Ill.; son of William Engelhard
  and wife Adalaide Muller.
  Lovina was born and reared in Pontoosuc, Ill, where she mar. Lewis W. Engelhard. He was a stone mason. Lovina was an
  expert seamstress and worked as a dress maker for many years in her home in Pontoosuc. She left Ill. in the early 1900's and
  lived with her dau., Valeska, in or near St. James, Minn. Lewis died in 1925 and Lovina in 1945. Both were buried in a cem.
  at Pontoosuc, Ill. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-1 CHARLES BISMARK ENGELHARD (Plate III-3 & 4)
  b: 4 Jan 1876, Pontoosuc, Ill.; d: 23 Oct 1944, New London, Iowa; m: 27 Feb 1901, Fort Madison,
  Iowa, to JENNIE ADALIZA DOUGLAS, b: 5 Dec 1878, Fort Madison, Iowa; d: 26 Apr 1951, New London, Iowa; dau. of
  Willi Douglas and wife Mattie Lott.

3-2-5-8-5-1-1 ELGIN ENGELHARD (Plate III-3)
  b: 21 Dec 1901, Pontoosuc, Ill.; m: 24 Dec 1922, Centralia, Mo., to MABLE MARIE ROBERTS,
  b: 7 Oct 1901.
  They lived (1970) in Marceline, Mo. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-1-2 VIRGIL ENGELHARD
  b: 24 Sept 1907, Pontoosuc, Ill.; m: 31 Mar 1929, New London, Iowa, to VERA J BROWN.
  CHILDREN: 1. Eleanor (adopted), dau. of Vera's brother.
  VirgU is a barber and Vera is a beauty operator. They worked together in their own shop in New London, Iowa, where
  they lived. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-2 WILLIAM LEWIS ENGELHARD (Plate III-4)
  b: 12 June 1878, Pontoosuc, Ill.; d: June 1903, Las Vegas, N. M. William never mar. He was killed
  in a train wreck in Las Vegas, N. M. His body was brought back and interment was in the cem. at Pontoosuc, Ill. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-3 ROBERT R ENGELHARD (Plate III-4)
  b: 15 Jan 1880, Pontoosuc, Ill.; d: 9 May 1956, San Fernando, Calif.; m: 15 Jan 1902, Pretty
  Prairie, Kan., to MINNIE KNOWLTON, b: 12 Feb 1878, Newton, Kan.; d: ?, San Fernando, Calif.; dau. of Frank Knowlton
  and wife --- Krippen.
  They lived for a time in Kan. and Iowa before moving to San Fernando, Calif., where both died and were buried. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-3-1 CARL ELMER ENGELHARD
  b: 7 June 1903, Waterloo, Kan.; m: c 1925 to MADELINE DARROW.
  CHILDREN: 1. Margaret. 2. Ruth. nfd

III-72
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-2-5-8-5-3-2 PAUL LAWRENCE ENGELHARD
b: 7 June 1907, Fort Madison, Iowa; d: 23 Oct 1951, Santa Monica, Calif.; m: ?, New London, Iowa, to ESTHER SCHAULAND.
CHILDREN: 1 girl (adopted).

3-2-5-8-5-4 GEORGE OTTO ENGELHARD (Plate III-4)
George was a farmer and owned a farm near Aurora, Nebr., where he died of scarlet fever in 1912. He was buried in Aurora, Nebr. After George's death his wife, Jennie, mar. William Faulkner. She died in 1960 and was buried in Evanston, Wyo. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-4-1 CLARA MARGARET ENGELHARD (KEYES) (FIELDS) (THOMAS) (Plate III-4)
(2)CHILDREN: none.
Harry C Thomas retired from the U S Immigration Service in 1955 and after his mar. to Clara he bought a farm in Stone Co, Mo. (1964), which they farmed until 1971 when he again retired. They sold the farm and moved to St. George, Utah, where Harry died from a heart attack in the fall of 1975. They were members of the Ch. of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. nfd
NOTE: Mrs Thomas has supplied considerable data for members of her own line of the family from her genealogical files and family rec.)

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-1 CLARA JANE KEYES (ADAMS) (ROBINSON)

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-1-1 LINDA HAZEL ADAMS (MORROW)
b: 20 Nov 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah; m: 6 Dec 1960, Westminster, Colo., to FRED MORROW.

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-2 JEAN LOIS KEYES (NORWOOD) (ORTEGA)
(2)CHILDREN: none.
Mickey served in the U S Army in Viet Nam from 27 May 1968 to 23 Nov 1970. He served with distinction and was awarded the Army Commendation Ribbon with V in 1969; the Air medal, Jan 1970; 2 Bronze stars with V 26 May 1969 and 21 Sept 1969; Combat Inf. Badge; 3 Purple Hearts (wounded 3 times), May 1969, with Gold Leaf, June 1969; and with Oak Leaf Cluster, Sept 1969. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-2-1 DOROTHY JEAN NORWOOD (TRUSTY)
b: 13 Oct 1941, Rock Springs, Wyo.; m: 26 Sept 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-2-2 MICKEY LORING NORWOOD
b: 12 Aug 1943, Apache, Okla.; m: 20 Oct 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah, to DONNA KEANE.

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-2-3 BONNIE LOU NORWOOD (MILLER)
b: 30 Oct 1946, Rock Springs, Wyo.; m: 5 Aug 1971, Layton, Utah, to RICHLEY MILLER. (Both live in an institution). nfd
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-3 BERTHA MAE KEYES (BLACKNER)
   b: 18 Jan 1929, Evanston, Wyo.; m: 30 Sept 1944, Evanston, Wyo., to DENNIS KENT


3-2-5-8-5-4-1-3-1 JUDY ANN BLACKNER (JACOBSON)
   b: 21 Nov 1945, Lyman, Wyo.; m: 26 Nov 1966, Logan, Utah, to DeWayne JACOBSON.


3-2-5-8-5-4-1-3-2 DENNIS TIM BLACKNER
   b: 8 Nov 1948, Evanston, Wyo.; single (1971); served in the U S Army from Oct 1968 to Oct 1970 with 13 months in Viet Nam. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-4 ROY RICHARD KEYES


Roy enlisted in the U S Coast Guard at Long Beach, Calif., in Oct 1946 when he was a little past his 16th birthday. He was transferred to Atlantic City, N. J., and in 1948 he and Betty M Arnold were mar. in Elkton, Md. His enlistment was up in Oct 1949 and with his wife and infant son he returned to Granger, Wyo., where he worked for the Union Pacific R R as a telegrapher. After nearly 2 years at home as a civilian he enlisted in the U S Marine Corps in the fall of 1951. He served in Korea as a Cryptographer until returned to the States due to the serious illness of his younger bro. Roy attended Special Mission Training School in Boston, Mass., and was later in charge of classified documents and special communications operations in the States and many overseas duty stations. He completed 21 years in the Corps and was retired as a master sgt. in Oct 1969 after 9 months in Vietnam. Following retirement he and the family lived in Green Forest, Ark., and in Sept 1971 they moved to St. George, Utah, where Roy entered Dixie Col. to complete his education, majoring in the humanities in preparation for a career in writing. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-4-1 ROY RICHARD KEYES, JR
   b: 12 Mar 1949, Atlantic City, N. J.; m: 21 Nov 1968, Green Forest, Ark., to LINDA WHITE.


Roy Jr enlisted in the U S Marine Corps and served in Viet Nam until wounded. He was returned to Camp Pendleton, Calif., in 1970. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-4-2 CAROL LYNN KEYES (COLEY)
   b: 21 Sept 1951, Wilmington, N. C.; m: 25 Nov 1968, Harrison, Ark., to DANIEL JAMES COLEY.


Carol's husband, Daniel, is in the Marine Corps. He served in Viet Nam until he was wounded and then returned to Camp LeJeune, N. C. (1970). nfd

3-2-5-8-5-4-1-5 HENRY PAUL KEYES
   b: 23 Dec 1932, Laramie, Wyo.; m(1): c 1957, Granger, Wyo., to NADINE ADAMS—divorced in 1958. m(2): 10 June 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah, to LOUELLA BOWEN.


Paul served in the US Navy from Oct 1950 to Oct 1953, stationed at the San Diego, Calif., Naval Base. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-4-2 GLENN GEORGE ENGELHARD
   b: 8 June 1907, Pontooniec, Ill.; d: 13 Mar 1912, Aurora, Nebr.

Glenn and his father both died of scarlet fever on the family farm near Aurora. nfd

3-2-5-8-5-5 VALESKA ENGELHARD (JONES) (JACOBY) (Plate III-4)
   b: 17 Feb 1885, Pontooniec, Ill.; m(1): June 1904, Pontooniec, Ill., to HENRY E JONES, b: ? ;
   d: c 1968, Dallas City, Ill.—divorced. m(2): 28 Feb 1934 to ARTHUR HOMER JACOBY, b: 25 Mar 1886, Carthage, Ill.;
   d: 10 Feb 1961, Odin, Minn., son of George Jacoby and wife Emma Allithie Jones.

(1) CHILDREN: none.

Valeska's mother, Lovina, made her home with her in later life. nfd

3-2-5-8-6 SAMUEL BROWN
   b: 10 Oct 1859, Pontooniec, Ill.; d: 10 Jan 1860, Pontooniec, Ill. nfd
3-2-5-8-7 ANNA MARIEN BROWN (SCHULTZ) (Plate III-3 & 4)
   b: 2 Dec 1861, Pontoosuc, Ill.; d: 14 Mar 1899, Pontoosuc, Ill.; m: ?, Pontoosuc, Ill., to CHARLES SCHULTZ.
   CHILDREN: 1. Myrtle, only child. nfd

3-2-5-8-8 HARRIET MAY BROWN (AVISE) (Plate III-5)
   b: 10 May 1865, Pontoosuc, Ill.; d: 27 Mar 1925; m: ? to BENJAMEN FRANKLIN AVISE.
   CHILDREN: 1. Royden, single. 2. Walter Richard, m: ----- Clark and lives in Dallas City, Ill., 1971. 3. Clara, m: Frank Meyers, a detective on the Santa Fe R R–2 daus., (1). Eleanor Avise Meyers, b: c 1912; m: c 1941 to Simon A Haines; (2). Esther Meyers, b: c 1913; m: c 1933 to William Lasey and lived in Port Charlotte, Fla.

   Harriet and Frank moved to a farm in Nebr. after their mar. In 1910 they lived in Dallas City, Ill., where Harriet was a dress maker for a number of years. She moved to Moline, Ill., in 1919. Frank in later life lost his mind and died in a hosp. for the incurables. He was buried in Dallas City, Ill. nfd

3-2-5-8-9 CLARA ALICE BROWN (BROWN) (Plate III-3)
   CHILDREN: 1. Leo. 2. Glenn L.

   They were living in Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1910 at the time of her mother Rebecca Belle Brown’s death. nfd

3-2-6 ELIZABETH ERMENTRAUDT (LEMMON)
   b: 10 May 1785, Rock Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: 1 May 1804, Rock Co, Va, to LUDWIG LEHMAN (Lewis Lemmon).

   Elizabeth was the 6th child of Peter Ermentraudt and his 1st wife Catherine Ergenbright. She was just a few days under 19 years of age when she and Ludwig Lehman were mar. in 1804. They were members of the St PhUlips Ch. and 5 of their children were bapt. there and the parents were their sponsors. The oldest child, Abraham, must have been bapt. elsewhere as St PhUlips was not completed until 1806.

   This famUly prob. moved to Ohio and there may have been other children as no further rec. for them has been found in Rock Co, Va, after the bapt. rec. for Solomon, their 6th child. nfd


3-2-7 SUSANNA ERMENTRAUDT (MAGENET)

   Susanna was the 7th and last child of Catherine Ergenbright, Peter Ermentraudt’s 1st wife. She was past her 22nd birthday when she mar. George Magenet (McNett) in 1809. Her father, Peter, signed her mar. bond in German script and George, her husband to be, signed by mark. The bond was witnessed by D F Savage. George was a farmer and in 1850 he was listed as a laborer with a wife and 5 children in the home. George in 1815 was a member of Capt. Samuel Lynn’s Co, First Btn. 58th Regt, Va. Militia; he was fined $0.75 for missing muster 20 Nov 1815. The deed to the St Phillips Ch. land by Peter Ermentraudt was lost and on 11 July 1840 his heirs issued a new deed for the land and Susanna and her husband were signers. George died in 1864 and Susanna died a little over 13 months later. Both were buried in the cem. of the Mill Creek Ch. of the Brethren in Rock Co, Va.


NOTE: Unless otherwise noted, data for the descendants of George and Susanna McNett (Nos. 3-2-7-1 through 3-2-7-9) are from research performed or directed by Thomas J Ebaugh, 2237 Audubon St, New Orleans, La, assisted by Miss Elsie McNett, Harrisonburg, Va. This data was transmitted to the author by exchange of information which culminated in the publication in a limited edition of 200 copies of “Ancestors of George McNett and Susan Armentrout”—Thomas J Ebaugh, 1961, Accurate Letter Co, New Orleans, La.

3-2-7-1 JOHN McNETT

   John was born in 1811 and bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch., 10 Nov 1811. His sponsors were his uncle Augustine Ermentraudt and aunt Margaret. They lived for some time in Ohio shortly after their mar. as at least 2 of their children were born there.

III-75
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

In 1870 John was a millwright living in Rock Co., Va., with a wife Mary and 5 children. His bro. Abraham also lived in his home at this time. John's wife, Mary, died in 1890 and was buried in the Emanuel Ch. Cem. near Mt. Solon, Va. John died 3 years later at Good's Mill and was buried in the Cem. of the Mill Creek Ch. of the Brethren, Rock Co., Va. nfd


3-2-7-1-1 DAVID FRANKLIN McNETT

David and Malinda were mar. in Augusta Co., Va. Their Mar. Bond reads “David Franklin McNett, age 29 years, born Ross Co., Ohio, parents John McNett and Jane Smith; Malinda Kerlan, aged 27 years, born Franklin Co., Pa., parents, John H Kerlan and wife Catherine Lantz.” Both David and Malinda were buried in the Emanuel Ch. Cem. near Mt. Solon, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-1-1 MYRTLE KERLAN ALICE McNETT (MICHAEL)

Myrtle was mar. a short time before her 20th birthday to Thomas A Michael, a farmer, by Rev Anthony Miller. Myrtle was adm. of her mother Malinda’s estate. nfd (Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec. File 233-9 June 1889)

3-2-7-1-1-1-1 SEDALIA BELLE MICHAEL (BABER)

Sedalia and Richard were mar. in Staunton, Va., by Rev George W Staples. nfd (City of Staunton, Va., Rec. Bk 1853-1926-24 Aug 1913)

3-2-7-1-1-1-1-1 VIRGINIA KERLAN BABER (OBAUGH)

They lived on a farm in Augusta Co., Va., near Staunton where Charles was a merchant. nfd (Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk No 2)

3-2-7-1-1-1-1-2 RICHARD CALVIN BABER

3-2-7-1-1-1-2 HOUSTON HERBERT MICHAEL
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Reba, m: to ---- Payton. (2)CHILDREN: 1. Dorothy, m: to J Melvin Sheffer and lived in Baltimore, Md. (1960)—one child J Melvin, Jr.

Houston was a WW I veteran. After the war Houston farmed in Augusta Co., Va., on a farm near Staunton. He died in 1956 and was buried in the Emanuel Ch. Cem. near Mt. Solon, Va. nfd (Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk No 2)

3-2-7-1-1-1-3 OLIVER PAUL MICHAEL
b: c 1894, Augusta Co., Va.; m: ? to ?

3-2-7-1-1-1-2 JOHN WILLIAM McNETT
CHILDREN: 1. J Berlin (1899- ), only child.
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

John was a farmer and lived near Mt. Solon, Va. His wife, Minnie, died in 1944 and he died 2 years later. Both were buried in the Mt. Olive Ch. Cem., Mt. Solon, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-1-2-1 J BERLIN McNETT
J Berlin and Ethel were mar. by Rev L A Racey. J Berlin was employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Co. at Charlottesville, Va. nfd (Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2)

3-2-7-1-1-2-1-1 MARY JANE McNETT (FULLER)

3-2-7-1-1-2-1-2 MARGARET JEAN McNETT (BACH)
b: 18 Dec 1926; m: 13 Aug 1946 to JAMES HAVENS BACH, b: 24 June 1924.
Margaret's husband, James, (1960) was director of Teachers Placement Service at the Univ. of Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-2 WILLIAM HENRY McNETT
b: 5 June 1839, Chillicothe, Ohio; d: 9 Aug 1906; m: 2 Feb 1871, Highland Co., Va., to AUTHEA REBECCA THOMPSON, b: 3 Feb 1852, Highland Co., Va.; dau. of William S Thompson and wife Margaret Stuart.
William was a millwright by profession. nfd (Highland Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk from 1853)

3-2-7-1-2-1 MARY LOUVILLA McNETT (DICKSON) (ARMSTRONG)
Mary L was not quite 15 years of age when she and Collingwood were mar. by Rev G L Weiford. Collingwood was a farmer and a merchant in Trimble, Va. He was a well educated man who had come to Highland Co. in 1875. He died prior to 1931. There were 5 children born to this union. In 1931 Mary mar. her brother-in-law after the death of her sis. Emma. The mar. ceremony was performed by Rev Wilt Hankins. George Armstrong was a member of the Advent Chr. Ch. and lived in Trimble, Va. nfd (Highland Co., Va., Rec.)

3-2-7-1-2-1-1 RITA MARGARET DICKSON (SWADLEY)
Rita and Charles were mar. by Rev J G Dula. Charles was a merchant in Highland Co., Va. nfd (Highland Co., Va., Mar. Rec.)

3-2-7-1-2-1-2 WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD DICKSON

3-2-7-1-2-1-3 ALEXANDER ROBERT DICKSON
b: 8 Feb 1893, Highland Co., Va.; d: 29 Oct 1941, Highland Co., Va.; m: 13 Jan 1926, Mt. Solon, Va., to RUTH McFALL.
Alexander's wife, Ruth, was a school teacher. After his death Ruth mar. Ivan E Smith. All of the family were members of the Meth. Ch. at Mt. Solon, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-2-1-3-2 ALEXANDER McFALL DICKSON
b: 29 Oct 1929, Staunton, Va.; m: 15 Nov 1949, to JEAN SMITH.
Alexander was a poultry farmer in Mt. Solon, Va. Their children were all born in Harrisonburg, Va., at the Rock. Memorial Hosp. nfd

III-77
3-2-7-1-2-1-3-3  WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD DICKSON  
  b: 17 Jan 1932, Weyers Cave, Va.; m: Nov 1952, to FRANCES KYHER.  
  William was a digital computer specialist (1960) at the U.S. Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D.C., and his wife, Frances, 
  was a sec. for the Defense Dept. working in the Pentagon at that time. They lived in Falls Church, Va.    

3-2-7-1-2-1-4  KENTON STUART DICKSON  
  b: 31 Aug 1895, Highland Co., Va.; m: ? to ELSIE PRICHARD.  
  CHILDREN:  1. Roy C—only child. They lived (1960) in Jacksonville, Fla.  

3-2-7-1-2-1-5  OSBORNE ROY DICKSON  
  b: 19 Apr 1899, prob. in Highland Co., Va.; m: ? to SALLIE KING.  

3-2-7-1-2-2  EMMA VIOLA McNETT (ARMSTRONG)  
  They lived in Trimble, Va., where George was a charter member of the Advent Chr. Ch. Emma died early in 1931, and 6 
  months later George mar. Emma's widowed sis. Mary Louvilla.  

3-2-7-1-2-2-1  ETHEL MAE ARMSTRONG (HARDING)  
  CHILDREN:  1. Glenda Marie (1936— ), only child.  
  Ethel is a reg. nurse and her husband, Edgar, is a merchant in Covington, Va., where they resided (1960). They are mem­ 
  bers of the Covington McAllister Memorial Pres. Ch.  

3-2-7-1-2-2-2  CLEMENT ARNOLD ARMSTRONG  
  Clement was an engineer at the Charlottesville Woolen Mill (1960), Charlottesville, Va.  

3-2-7-1-2-2-3  DONALD LETCHER ARMSTRONG  
  b: 27 July 1903; d: 4 Nov 1954; m: 30 Dec 1930 to MILDRED LIVESAY, b: 28 Dec 1906.  
  CHILDREN:  1. Elsie Mae (1933— ), only child.  

3-2-7-1-2-2-4  PHILIP A ARMSTRONG  
  b: 21 Apr 1929; m: 19 June 1958 to BETTY ANNE BROWNING, b: 19 Dec 1938, Charlottesville, Va.  
  Philip served in the U.S. Army during WW II. In 1960 he was a tel. switch board technician and his wife was a tel. operator.  

3-2-7-1-2-2-5  LYNDAL McLAIN ARMSTRONG  
  Lyndal served 9 years in the Virginia National Guard. He was (1960) a tel. switchboard technician and lives with his family 
  in Charlottesville, Va. Gwyn, his wife, was employed by the Credit Union and the State Farm Ins. Co.  

3-2-7-1-2-2-6  DONALD LETCHER ARMSTRONG  
  b: 27 July 1903; d: 4 Nov 1954; m: 30 Dec 1930 to MILDRED LIVESAY. b: 28 Dec 1906.  
  CHILDREN:  1. Elsie Mae (1933— ), only child.  
  Donald was a merchant and his wife taught school.  

III-78
3-2-7-1-2-23-1 Elsie Mae Armstrong (Pierce)

b: 15 June 1933, Covington, Va.; m: 26 Sept 1953, Covington, Va., to John Pierce, Jr.
b: 15 Apr 1932.

Elsie and her husband John lived (1960) in Disputanta, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-2-24 Leona Lucille Armstrong (Gutshall)

b: 5 Feb 1906; m: c 1924 to Butler Pinkney Gutshall, b: 8 Sept 1901.

Apparently Leona and her husband moved about and lived in various locations, indicated by the birthplace of their children in Page Co, Va.; Mustoe, Highland Co, Va., and Alleghany Co, Va. In 1960 they were living in Warm Springs, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-2-24-1 Evelyn Christine Gutshall (Spenser)


This couple was mar. by Rev Allen Graves, D D, in Charlottesville, Va, where they were residing in 1960. Evelyn's husband was office manager for the Charlottesville Lumber Co. (1960). nfd

3-2-7-1-2-24-2 Mavis Dessel Gutshall (Smith)


Winifred was a painting contractor and a ch. organist. He and his family were members of the Eden Meth. Ch., Hot Springs, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-2-24-3 Burton Gray Gutshall

b: 28 Feb 1929, Trimble, Va. He was a veteran of the Korean War and in the late 1950's was a patient in a Veterans Hosp. nfd

3-2-7-1-2-24-4 Frances Mae Gutshall (Peery)


Frances Mae mar. Herman L Peery, Jr, in 1949. He was a golf prof. at the Cascade Golf Club, Hot Springs, Va. Their 1st child, Danny, is buried in Union Chapel Cem., Hot Springs, where they resided (1960) and were members of the Pres. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-1-2-24-5 Mason Waldon Gutshall


Mason is a veteran of the Korean War. They lived (1960) in Warm Springs, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-2-24-6 Glenna Margaret Gutshall (Plecker)


3-2-7-1-2-2-5 Lloyd M Armstrong

b: 30 Sept 1909; m: 28 Jan 1938 to Hazel Sponnagle, b: 3 Dec 1913.
Children: none.

Lloyd, a merchant in Covington, Va., was the 5th child of Emma Viola McNett and husband, George W Armstrong. nfd

3-2-7-1-2-2-6 Louisa Margaret Armstrong (Wood)


3-2-7-1-2-2-7 Myron Waldon Armstrong

b: 10 Jan 1918, m: 21 June 1952 to Viola Jane Cary, b: 8 Oct 1928.

III-79
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

CHILDREN: none.

Myron served in the US Coast Guard during WW II. Following the war he was employed by the West Virginia Pulp and Paper Co., Covington, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-2-3 WILLIAM FRANKLIN McNETT

3-2-7-1-3 MARTIN McNETT

3-2-7-1-4 MARY J McNETT

3-2-7-1-5 JOHN CALVIN McNETT

John was the 5th child of John McNett and wife Mary Jane Smith. He appears in the 1850 cen. rec. as a boy of 4 years of age and in 1870 he was living at home and working on the farm. He was mar. in 1875 and in 1880 he was living in Harrisonburg, Va., with his wife and 3 children, working as a carpenter. His wife, Fannie, died in 1920 and he died in 1933. Both were buried in the Pike Menn. Ch. Cem. south of Harrisonburg on the Valley Pike, US 11. nfd (Rock. Co., Va, 1850-1870-1880 USC)

3-2-7-1-5-1 LAURA V McNETT (WILLIS) (HIVNOR)
(1) (2) CHILDREN: none. Laura was buried in the Pike Menn. Ch. Cem. on the Valley Pike, US 11, south of Harrisonburg, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-2 CLARA BELLE McNETT (SWARTZ)

Clara Belle was listed as a small child in the 1880 cen. rec. in her parents' home in Harrisonburg, Va. She undoubtedly went to school in the city. She was mar. in 1902 by Rev J D Glick to Timothy Swartz. They were members of the Ch. of the Brethren. Timothy was a cabinet maker and was employed by the Va. Craft House in Harrisonburg, as well as being a part time farmer. They lived all their lives on a farm in Rock. Co., Va. Both were buried in the cem. at Dayton, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-2-1 REVA IRENE SWARTZ (BURGESS)
Marvin owned and operated an automobile service garage. They are members of the Ref. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-2-2 ALDALENE LOLETA SWARTZ (KING)
CHILDREN: none.

Aldalene worked as a bank teller and her husband, Howard, was employed by the Va. Craft House in Harrisonburg, Va. They were members of the Meth. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-2-3 WELBY FRANCES SWARTZ (BYERLY)
Welby Frances was a sec. and her husband, Gordon, was a mail carrier for the U S Postal Service. They were members of the Ref. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-2-3-1 CYNTHIA ANN BYERLY (SHIFLETT)

III-80
3-2-7-1-5-3 LUTHER MICHAEL McNETT  
MILLER, b: 4 Jan 1887, Bridgewater, Va.; dau. of Gabrial and Fannie Miller.  
Luther was born and reared in Rock. Co., Va., and in 1911 he and Maude Miller were mar. by Rev S N McCann. Shortly  
after their mar. they moved to Lima, Ohio, where Luther was a merchant. They were living in Columbus, Ohio, in 1961. nfd  

3-2-7-1-5-3-1 ATMER BRENSON McNETT  
* b: 12 Jan 1913, Lima, Ohio; m(l): 1 Apr 1938 to FREDA DILBONE—divorced in 1939. m(2): 10  
Sept 1940 to MAXINE LONGWORTH, b: ?, Marysville, Ohio—divorced in 1949. m(3): 13 Oct 1949 to MYRTLE WITHERS.  
b: ?, Oakdale, La.  
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Max Eugene, b: 6 Nov 1938, Menden, Ohio.  
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Gilbert DeWayne, b: 8 Jan 1944, Celina, Ohio.  
(3)CHILDREN: 1. Deidre Anita, b: 10 Feb 1951, Oakdale, La. nfd  

3-2-7-1-5-3-2 VIRGINIA FRANCES McNETT (MOELLER)  
* b: 9 Oct 1917, Lima, Ohio; m: c 1934 to WILLIAM MOELLER.  
May 1938, New Bremen, Ohio. 4. Sharon Yvonne, b: 23 Sept 1940, Continental, Ohio. This couple divorced in June 1956. nfd  

3-2-7-1-5-3-3 LOWELL MILLER McNETT  
* b: 10 June 1919, Lima, Ohio; m: 12 Feb 1944 to FRANCES CRAIG, b: 17 Nov 1918, Atlanta, Ga.  
Lowell was a mechanical engineer employed by the North American Aviation Co. They lived in Columbus, Ohio. nfd  

3-2-7-1-5-3-4 RICHARD LEWIS McNETT  
* b: 10 Apr 1925, Ottawa, Ohio; d: 11 July 1944 in France.  
Richard never mar. He served in the US Army in the 22nd Inf. Regt. 4th Div. 2nd Army and was KIA at St. George, Els,  
France, shortly after the start of the Overlord Operation in WW II. nfd  

3-2-7-1-5-4 WILLIAM CLINTON McNETT  
(1934- ).  
They lived in Lima, Ohio. nfd  

3-2-7-1-5-4-1 LELA JUANETA McNETT (McDORMAN)  
* b: 25 June 1908, Ohio; m: 9 Oct 1926 to RUSSELL EDGAR McDORMAN, b: 31 Dec 1902.  
Lela and her husband lived in Spencerville, Ohio, where she was a librarian in the public school system. Russell was an  
industrial arts teacher in the Spencerville HS. He had a great interest in children and was a scout leader for 10 years and a  
vice president of the local P T A. He taught school for 32 years before retiring. They were members of the First Federated  
Ch. of Christ. nfd  

3-2-7-1-5-4-1-1 RICHARD EUGENE McDORMAN  
* b: 6 Aug 1929; m: 12 Apr 1952, to VONNIE ILENE MILLER, b: 22 Jan 1932.  
Richard enlisted and served 3 years in the US Navy. He was (1960) a service man for Minneapolis-Honeywell Co. in the  
Dayton, Ohio, office. They are members of the First Federated Ch. of Christ in Dayton. nfd  

3-2-7-1-5-4-1-2 WILBUR RUSSELL McDORMAN  
* b: 5 Nov 1930; m: 9 Oct 1959 to JUNE MARIE STELZER, b: 10 Sept 1933.  
Wilbur was inducted into the US Army and served 2 years with a Corps of Engineers Bn. He mar. June Stelzer after his  
military service. He was employed by the Neon Products Co., Lima, Ohio, as a tool and die maker. They are members  
of the Epworth Meth. Ch. in Lima where they live. nfd  

3-2-7-1-5-4-1-3 JANET MARCINE McDORMAN (SAWMILLER)  
* b: 17 June 1935; m: 12 Feb 1954 to KENT NORWOOD SAWMILLER, b: 17 June 1933.  
III-81
CHILDREN: 1. Mark Wesley, b: 23 Jan 1958, there may be other children.

Kent enlisted in the U.S. Navy and served 3 years. He and his family live in Nashville, Tenn., and are members of the Nazarine Ch. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-1-4 KIM CORDELL McDORMAN
b: 10 May 1939—single (1961) and a student at Boling Green State Univ. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-2 GLENNA IRENE McNETT (LANDIS)
b: 25 Aug 1909; m: 29 Sept 1934 to RALPH DAVID LANDIS, b: 3 June 1910.

Glenna took nurses training and is a reg. nurse. Ralph served 2 1/2 years in the U.S. Navy during WW II. They live in Napoleon, Ohio, where they own and operate the Culligan Soft Water Co. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-3 RALPH WILLIAM McNETT
b: 24 July 1911; m: 1 Nov 1958 to RENEE MAXINE ROBERTS, b: 16 Jan 1922.

CHILDREN: 1. Lee Allen, b: 13 Sept 1959. There may be other children.

Ralph went into the U.S. Air Force in 1941; was commissioned and returned to civil life in 1946 with the rank of Captain. He owned and operated an automobile agency in Detroit, Mich., after the close of WW II. They are members of the Pleasant View Ch. of the Brethren. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-4 JULIA MAY McNETT (BUCHER)
b: 22 May 1914; m: 2 July 1937 to MARVIN CLAYTON BUCHER, b: 24 July 1907.

Marvin is a machine repairman for the Lennox Tool and Machine Co., Lima, Ohio. They are members of the First Evan. and Ref. Ch. of Christ. Marvin is a Deacon. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-4-1 BEVERLY JEAN BUCHER (RHOADS)

Beverly Jean's husband, Edwin, is an officer in the First National Bank of Lima, Ohio (1960). nfd

3-2-7-1-54-4-2 CARL EUGENE BUCHER
b: 30 Dec 1939. He was an assembler (1960) at the Lima Register Co., Lima, Ohio. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-5 ROBERT EUGENE McNETT
b: 13 Feb 1917; m: c 1945 to OPAL MAE MINSHALL, b: 20 Jan 1918.
CHILDREN: 1. William Clinton, b: 3 Feb 1943.

Robert is a veteran of WW II, having served as a Sgt. in the Army Air Force. He is quite interested in civic affairs in Lima, Ohio, their home. He has served as president of the local PTA; a Cub Scout Master; and a member of the Ch. and Sunday School supt. of the Pleasant View Ch. of the Brethren. He was asst. manager of the Culligan Soft Water Co., Lima, Ohio. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-6 HELEN LOUISE McNETT (SHEPHARD)
b: 11 May 1919; m: 18 Sept 1939 to JONATHAN VANE SHEPHARD, b: 12 July 1916.
CHILDREN: 1. Stephen Vane, b: 3 Feb 1943.

Helen's husband, Jonathan, is a sales and service man for the Superior Couch Co., of Detroit, Mich. They live in Lima, Ohio, and are members of the Epworth Meth. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-7 JOHN CALVIN McNETT
b: 2 Aug 1921; m: 9 Apr 1950 to DOROTHY FREDA RHOADS, b: 13 June 1923.

John is a WW II veteran. He served 3 years in the U.S. Army and saw service in Europe. They are members of and he is a Deacon of the First Evan. and Ref. Ch. of Christ. Mrs McNett is the ch. organist. John works for the Rhoda Brothers Welding and Repair Shop. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-8 MARTHA KATHRYN McNETT (CUESTA)
b: 18 Nov 1922; m: 8 June 1952 to RAYMOND CUESTA, b: 7 Aug 1918.

They lived in Los Angeles, Calif., where Raymond is an auto body repairman. He served 3 1/2 years in the U.S. Army in the Pacific Theater and was discharged as a Sgt. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-9 DOROTHY IMOGENE McNETT (WHITLING)
b: 24 Aug 1924; m: 12 July 1944 to RAYMOND EUGENE WHITLING, b: 1 July 1922.

III-82
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

CHILDREN: 1. Karen Ann, b: 1 Mar 1945. 2. Cynthia Raye, b: 11 Mar 1955. They lived in Lima, Ohio, where they are members of the Pleasant View Ch. of the Brethren. Raymond enlisted and served 6 years in the U.S. Navy during WW II. After the war he was employed by the Baldwin Hamilton Corp., Lima, Ohio. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-10 FRANCES MADALINE McNETT (HALL)

b: 20 Feb 1926; m: 24 Dec 1945 to ELZA BASIL HALL, b: 21 Mar 1927. CHILDREN: 1. Lois Jean, b: 15 Jan 1949. 2. Pamela Sue, b: 10 Apr 1951. 3. Douglas Basil, b: 28 Feb 1955. They live in Elida, Ohio, where they are members of the Meth. Ch. Elza served 14 months in the U.S. Army in WW II. He was a member of the local Volunteer Fire Dept. and worked for the Standard Oil Co., at the Lima Refinery as a pipe fitter. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-11 JAMES ALBERT McNETT

b: 26 Aug 1927; m: 10 June 1951 to VERNALILOUISE NEWLAND, b: 24 Jan 1933. CHILDREN: 1. Cheryl Louise, b: 22 July 1952. 2. Joyce Renee, b: 7 Feb 1958. James is a member of the Bath Twp., Allen Co., Ohio, Volunteer Fire Dept.; a member of the Lima Management Assoc. and a supervisor at the Lima Register Co. They are members of the South Side Ch. of Christ in Lima, Ohio. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-12 BETTY JEAN McNETT

b: 7 June 1929; single in 1961. She lives in Lima, Ohio, and is a member of the Pleasant View Ch. of the Brethren. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-13 MAXINE JANE McNETT (DOWNARD)

b: 11 Nov 1930; m: 14 Jan 1951 to ROY LEE DOWNARD, b: 28 Nov 1929. CHILDREN: 1. Deborah Jane, b: 28 June 1951. 2. Jan Irene, b: 27 Feb 1954. 3. Terri Lynn, b: 4 May 1957. They live in Lima, Ohio, and are members of the Pleasant View Ch. of the Brethren. Roy served 2 years in the U.S. Army in Korea and in the Panama Canal Zone. He was employed (1960) by the Lima Register Co., Lima, Ohio. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-14 BARBARA ANN McNETT (CARLOCK)

b: 26 Jan 1932; m: 25 Apr 1953 to MICHAEL ELLSWORTH CARLOCK, b: 15 Nov 1930. CHILDREN: 1. Dale Kevin, b: 3 Feb 1955. (There may be other children) Barbara was an I B M operator for the Lima Tel. and Tel. Co. and she and her husband are members of the Pleasant View Ch. of the Brethren in Lima, Ohio. He is a welder at the Superior Coach Co., Lima, and a member of the Volunteer Fire Dept. of Bath Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. nfd

3-2-7-1-54-15 JERRY DONALD McNETT

b: 28 July 1934; m: 11 Dec 1954 to JANICE JENNETTE CARLOCK, b: 23 Apr 1935. CHILDREN: 1. Mark Allen, b: 18 Dec 1955. 2. Kenneth Dale, b: 20 Apr 1957. Jerry was the youngest child of William C and Olive S McNett. He is a farmer and a spray painter at the Lima Register Co. He is also a member of the Volunteer Fire Dept. in Bath Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. Jerry and his family are members of the Pleasant View Ch. of the Brethren. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-5 EMMA P McNETT (TROBAUGH)


3-2-7-1-5-5-1 LILLIE M TROBAUGH

b: 10 Oct 1901, Harrisonburg, Va.; d: 19 Feb 1932. She died from injuries suffered in an automobile accident. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-5-2 MAUDE VIRGINIA TROBAUGH (SENGER)


3-2-7-1-5-5-2-1 CELESTINE BEATRICE SENGER (FRANEL)

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-7-1-5-5-2-2 NORLYN LEE SENGER

3-2-7-1-5-5-2-3 BETTY MARSELYN SENGER (FRANEL)

3-2-7-1-5-5-2-4 LAVONNE ANN SENGER (SWANK)

3-2-7-1-5-5-3 WILLIAM J TROBAUGH
b: 1 May 1904, Harrisonburg, Va.; d: 2 Oct 1960; m: 10 Sept 1945 to MILDRED RINGGOLD, b: 11 June 1917.
William was buried in East Lawn Memorial Cem., Harrisonburg, Va. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-5-4 LAWRENCE A TROBAUGH

3-2-7-1-5-5-5 MARY E TROBAUGH (SHOWALTER)
b: 2 May 1907, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 23 Aug 1927 to ELMER D SHOWALTER, b: 19 July 1908.

3-2-7-1-5-5-6 EDWARD A TROBAUGH
CHILDREN: 1. Lynn E, b: 11 Mar 1942. 2. Larry, b: 25 Mar 1944. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-5-7 LLOYD L TROBAUGH
b: 15 Sept 1911, Front Royal, Va.; m: 9 June 1934 to MADALINE LILY, b: 17 Dec 1912.
CHILDREN: 1. Kenneth, b: 30 May 1937, only child. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-5-8 PEARL D TROBAUGH (FOLEY)
b: 13 Oct 1912, Front Royal, Va.; m: 20 Nov 1935 to WALTER FOLEY.

3-2-7-1-5-5-9 CALVIN B TROBAUGH
b: 17 Nov 1915; m: 26 Dec 1948 to ETHEL RAWLEY, b: 22 Dec 1915.
CHILDREN: 1. Roney Lee, b: 14 July 1955. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-5-10 CLARK L TROBAUGH
b: 21 Aug 1920; d: 9 Jan 1947 in Belgium or Germany. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-5-6 MATTIE JANE McNETT (RICHARDSON)
The Richardsons live in Calif. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-5-6-1 AGNES VIRGINIA RICHARDSON (NEWMAN) (PARK)
m(2): 16 Dec 1936 to WILLIAM EDON PARK, b: 10 June 1911.

3-2-7-1-5-5-6-1-1 DOROTHY MAE NEWMAN (MILLER)
b: 26 June 1929; m: 25 Jan 1946 to CLETUS MAURICE MILLER.
3-2-7-1-5-6-1-2 WILLIAM CORNELIUS NEWMAN, JR
b: 2 Sept 1930; m: 18 Mar 1951 to JO ANN LORRINE (EVANS) ASHMEADE.


3-2-7-1-5-6-2 FRANCES JEANETTA RICHARDSON (CANO) (MORELAND) (PARSONS)


3-2-7-1-5-6-3 JAMES DEWEY RICHARDSON
b: 25 Sept 1920; m: 26 Feb 1942 to BEATRICE M MILLS.


3-2-7-1-5-7 ARTHUR B McNETT

CHILDREN: none.

Arthur served as an officer in the U S Army and was retired. They lived (1960) in Orlando, Fla., where they were members of the Episcopal Ch.

3-2-7-1-5-8 TRACY K McNETT (BLACK)

CHILDREN: none.

Tracy was a member of the Meth. Ch. Her husband, William, a former police officer, was a member of the menn. Ch. He was buried in the Pike menn. Ch. Cem, Rock. Co, Va.

3-2-7-1-5-9 ELSIE McNETT

Miss McNett was a reg. nurse and lives in Harrisonburg, Va. She assisted her cousin Thomas A Ebaugh with family research in the Rock. Co, Va, Rec.

3-2-7-1-5-10 ATLEE FRANKLIN McNETT


Atlee was listed as a farmer on his application for a mar. license. His mar. to Frances Myers was celebrated by Rev G B Flory. Later he was employed by the Va. State Highway Dept. He died in 1954 and was buried in the UB Mt. Horeb Ch. Cem. near Hinton, Rock. Co, Va. Following his death his wife Frances lived in Dayton, Va. in fl. (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 4-8)

3-2-7-1-5-10-1 ROLAND MYERS McNETT
b: 13 June 1922; m: 29 May 1943 to LEAH ELIZABETH ARGENBRIGHT, b: 14 Mar 1924.


Roland served 3 years in the U S Army overseas and was discharged as a Sgt. After the war he was employed by the Va. Elect. and Power Co. as a lineman.

3-2-7-1-5-10-2 MARY LEE McNETT (GETZ)
b: 16 Feb 1924; m: 6 Nov 1945 to CLARENCE LEON GETZ, b: 16 Dec 1922.


They live in Front Royal, Va., and are members of the Luth. Ch. Clarence is employed by the Visco Plant at Front Royal.

3-2-7-1-5-10-3 KATHLEEN FRANCES McNETT
b: 26 Jan 1926; d: 2 Aug 1927.

3-2-7-1-5-10-4 GLENNNA WYNELLE McNETT (RHODES)
b: 26 Feb 1927; m: 20 Nov 1948 to RALPH ROLLAND RHODES, b: 19 June 1923.


III-85
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-7-1-5-10-5 HAROLD FRANKLIN McNETT
b: 10 Apr 1928; m: 17 June 1950 to LILLIAN FAYE NELL WIMER, b: 11 June 1930.

3-2-7-1-5-10-6 NORMAN DWIGHT McNETT
b: 9 June 1929; m: 24 Dec 1952 to MEDA ELIZABETH KNOTT, b: 1 Jan 1935.

3-2-7-1-5-10-7 CARL NELSON McNETT
b: 16 May 1929; m: 26 July 1952 to LOIS CATHERINE SHULL, b: 30 Sept 1931.
Carl is a carpenter. nfd

3-2-7-1-5-10-8 CHARLOTTE LaVONNE McNETT (MICHAEL)
Charlotte was an X-ray technician before her mar. to Paul. He is a farmer. nfd

3-2-7-2 SARAH McNETT
Sarah was the 2nd child of George McNett and Susan Ermentraudt. She was single, living with her parents in 1850 and remained at their home until their death. She then made her home with her sis. and bro.-in-law, Mary and Philip Nichte. She died in 1871 and was buried in the cem. of the Mill Creek Ch. of the Brethren in Rock. Co., near Cross Keys, Va. nfd


3-2-7-3 DAVID McNETT
David was the 3rd child of George McNett and Susan Ermentraudt and was bapt. at Frieden’s Church. He remained at home on the farm until grown when he moved to the west and settled in Ind. Here he met and mar. Elizabeth Lipp and to this union 9 children were born. He bought a farm in Clinton Co. and remained here for the rest of his life. Both David and his wife, Elizabeth, died in 1857, within 3 months of each other. They were buried in the Bunnell Cem. in Clinton Co., near Frankfort, Ind. nfd (Letter, Thomas A Ebaugh, 27 Nov 1926) (Frieden’s Ch, Rock. Co, Va, Bapt. Rec.)

3-2-7-3-1 ANDREW JACKSON McNETT
b: 20 Apr 1842, Clinton Co, Ind.; d: c 1863; never mar.
Andrew was a Union Army soldier in the Civil War. He was taken prisoner and was drowned when the river steamer “Sultan” on which he was being held sank while crossing the river. nfd

3-2-7-3-2 ELIZABETH McNETT
b: 29 Nov 1843, Clinton Co, Ind.; d: c 1857. nfd

3-2-7-3-3 HENRY McNETT
Henry was reared on the home farm in Clinton Co., Ind. He enlisted in Co. H 154th Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf. and served with it during the Civil War. After the war he mar. Angelina Earhart and they had 3 children all born in Clinton Co. Near the turn of the century he and his family moved to Cass Co., Nebr. In his old age Henry lived at the Milford Old Soldiers Home, Milford, Nebr., where he died in 1927. Angelina died in 1934. Both were buried in the cem. at Weeping Water, Nebr. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-1 HARVEY McNETT
b: 12 Dec 1871, Clinton Co, Ind.; d: 3 Sept 1874, Clinton Co, Ind. Harvey died as a child of 3 years and was buried in Layton Cem., Clinton Co, Ind. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-2 NETTIE McNETT (WADE)
Wade was a farmer and he and his family lived on a farm in Mesa Co., Colo., near Grand Junction.

3-2-7-3-3-2-1 TROY WADE  
  b: 3 Feb 1900; m: 17 July 1927 to PEARL MOONEY, b: 7 Jan 1910.  
  Troy was the city mechanic for the city of Lead, S. D. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-2-1-1 PAULINE WADE (GROVES)  
  b: 29 July 1928, probably Lead, S. D.; m: c 1949 to DALE GROVES.  
  Pauline's husband, Dale, was an electrician at the Homestead Gold Mines, Lead, S. D.

3-2-7-3-3-2-1-2 JUNE WADE (NICHOLS)  
  June's husband, Elmer, was a miner employed by the Homestead Gold Mines, Lead, S. D.

3-2-7-3-3-2-1-3 ERWIN WADE  
  b: 13 June 1942, prob. Lead, S. D. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-2-2 LENA WADE (HUMPHREYS)  
  b: 31 July 1902; m: 1 Aug 1933 to GLEN HUMPHREYS, b: 23 Mar 1901.  
  CHILDREN: none. They operated a fruit ranch near Grand Junction, Colo. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-2-3 HELEN WADE (SIMON)  
  b: Jan 1905; d: 28 Mar 1941; m: 25 Jan 1928 to LYNN SIMON, b: 11 Feb 1904.  
  CHILDREN: 1. Vera Joan, b: 12 Mar 1940, only child.  
  Lynn Simon was a welder. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-2-4 MILDRED WADE (TILLINGHAST)  
  b: 12 Sept 1907; m: 17 May 1930 to WAYNE TILLINGHAST.  
  Wayne is a rancher near Leystone, Nebr. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-2-5 CHALMER WADE  
  b: 24 July 1910; m: 14 Nov 1933 to CORAL AUSTIN, b: 11 Jan 1911.  
  Chalmer was a farmer living near Grand Junction, Colo. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-2-6 ELMER WADE  
  b: 9 May 1915; m: 29 Oct 1940 to VERA EVERTS, b: 3 Oct 1917.  
  Elmer is the 6th child of Nettie McNett and her husband, W T Wade. He is a mechanic. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-2-7 OSCAR WADE  
  b: 5 Nov 1917; m: 3 Feb 1946 to LOIS ARMISTEAD, b: 4 June 1916.  
  Oscar served about 4 years with the U S Navy during WW II. He moved to French Gulch, Calif., where he worked at the carpenter trade. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-3 DOXEY MCNETT  
  They lived in Crawford, Nebr. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-3-1 FOREST MCNETT  
  Forest is a WW II veteran. nfd
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-7-3-3-3-3 CHESTER McNETT
b: 4 Oct 1910, Sheldon, Iowa.
CHILDREN: none. Chester is a WW II veteran. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-3-3 ZORA FERN McNETT (DICKSON)
Zora's husband, Edgar, served in the U S Army Air Corps during WW II. He died in Calif. and was buried in the Golden Gate Cem., San Francisco, Calif. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-3-3-3 GENEVIEVE McNETT (DANSEREAU) (RINGER)
m(2): 1 Sept 1956, Oklahoma City, Okla., to RAYMOND EUGENE RINGER.
b: 4 Sept 1911, Davis, Nebr.
Genevieve's 1st husband served in the U S Army QM Corps and retired with 30 years of service as a Lt. Colonel. He died in 1955 and was buried in the U S National Cem., Chattanooga, Tenn. There were 2 children to this marriage. Genevieve moved to Oklahoma and was remar. there in 1956. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-3-3-3-5 PAULINE LAURA McNETT (SCHAFF)

3-2-7-3-3-3-3-3-5-1 RUDOLPH HERBERT SCHAFF, JR
CHILDREN: 1. Thea LaVon, b: 12 Oct 1956, Batesville, Ark. (may be other children) Rudolph enlisted in the U S Air Force, 15 Aug 1956, and was assigned to 6431 Oper. Sqn.—Airman 3rd class.

3-2-7-3-3-3-3-3-5-2 RICHARD OWEN SCHAFF
b: 25 July 1937, Beatrice, Nebr.
Richard enlisted in the U S Army, 10 Feb 1958. He was assigned as a PFC to Co. I, 4th Plt. 2nd U S Inf. Tank Regt. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-5-3 BARBARA PAULINE SCHAFF (GROVE)
b: 26 Apr 1939, Crawford, Nebr.; m: 22 Aug 1958, Oklahoma City, Okla., to JACK GERALD GROVE. b: 1 Dec 1937, Olney, Ill. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-3-4 CATHERINE McNETT
b: 21 Apr 1847, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: c 1876. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-3-5 SARAH H McNETT (COOK)
b: 27 Dec 1848, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 10 Feb 1929, Clinton Co., Ind.; m: 19 Oct 1869, prob. Clinton Co., Ind., to JOHN MILLER COOK. b: 21 Dec 1844; d: 9 July 1925, Clinton Co., Ind.
Both were buried in the Odd Fellows Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-3-3-5-1 ISAAC BURTON COOK
b: 16 Aug 1870, Frankfort, Ind.; d: 31 Aug 1870, Frankfort, Ind. Buried in the Odd Fellows Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd

3-2-7-3-3-5-2 MARY COOK
b: 12 Feb 1872, Frankfort, Ind.; d: 24 July 1872, Frankfort, Ind.

3-2-7-3-3-5-3 ADA MAY COOK (MAXSON)
b: 2 May 1873, Frankfort, Ind.; d: 3 July 1956, New Carlisle, Ind.; m: 12 June 1898, Frankfort, Ind., to WILLIAM OLIVER SLEETH MAXSON. b: 1 Aug 1869, Malta Bend, Mo.; d: 16 June 1934, New Carlisle, Ind.

III-88
Ada May died in the Haven Hubbard Home, New Carlisle, Ind. Buried in a cem. in Indianapolis, Ind. nfd

3-2-7-3-5-3-2 ESTHER LUCILE MAXSON (VAN OSDOL)
  Wesley was a medical doctor. After Esther's death Wesley mar. Mable Lucile (Settler) Meadows and had 3 more children by the 2nd wife. nfd

3-2-7-3-5-3-2-1 JEANNETTE AMELIA VAN OSDOL (MIHELICH)
  b: 20 June 1921, Chicago, 111.; m: 22 Dec 1946 to JOHN WILLIAM MIHELICH, b: 2 Jan 1922.
  Jeannette's husband, John, is a grad. of Hanover Col. and took grad. work at the Univ. of Ill., Champaign, Ill. He was prof. of Physics (1960) at Notre Dame Univ., South Bend, Ind. They live in South Bend where they are members of the Pres. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-3-5-3-2-2 ALLEN WESLEY VAN OSDOL
  b: 28 Mar 1923, Indianapolis, Ind.; m: 17 Jan 1943, Monterey, Calif., to MARJORIE MACAFEE, b: 4 Dec 1924.
  Allen grad. from Arsenal Technical HS, Indianapolis, Ind., and attended Lanes Business Col., majoring in accounting. He served in the U S Army in WW II in the European Theater. Following the war he worked for Tranter, Inc, Franklin, Ind., where he (1960) was a foreman. They live near Franklin, Ind. nfd

3-2-7-3-5-3-2-3 GLENN MAXSON VAN OSDOL
  b: 31 Jan 1928, Indianapolis, Ind.; m: 14 June 1958, San Jose, Calif., to MAE YOHANNAN.
  CHILDREN: 1. David Wesley, b: 6 May 1959, probably San Jose, Calif.
  Glenn grad. from Purdue Univ. with grad. work at Calif. Polytechnic and San Jose, Calif., State Col. He served in the U S Navy for 2 years during the Korean War. Glenn is employed by the State of Calif. in its Water Resources Dept. They live in San Jose where they are members of the Pres. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-3-5-4 NETTIE COOK
  b: 19 Oct 1874, Frankfort, Ind.; d: 12 Aug 1877, Frankfort, Ind. Interment was in the Odd Fellows Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd

3-2-7-3-5-5 CARRIE SWEET COOK
  b: 16 July 1878, Frankfort, Ind.; d: in infancy. Interment was in the Odd Fellows Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd

3-2-7-3-5-6 RHODA JANE COOK (WILSON) (HULSAPPLE)
  (1) (2)CHILDREN: none.

3-2-7-3-5-7 MABLE COOK
  b: 21 Feb 1883, Frankfort, Ind.; d: 17 Aug 1883. Interment was in the Odd Fellows Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd

8-2-7-3-5-8 WALTER COOK

3-2-7-3-5-8-1 MABLE L COOK (BUNKER)
  b: 8 Aug 1913; m: 18 Oct 1940, Dayton, Ohio, to WARD BUNKER.
  CHILDREN: 1. Wanda, b: 20 Dec 1944, only child.

3-2-7-3-5-8-2 MARTHA L COOK (RENNARD)
  b: 24 Feb 1917; m: 3 Nov 1939, Indianapolis, Ind., to CHARLES RENNARD, b: 23 Oct 1917.
3-2-7-3-5-8-3 DOROTHY M COOK (MADINGER)
  b: 12 Mar 1921; m: 30 Jan 1944, Indianapolis, Ind., to PAUL MADINGER, b: 22 July 1922.
  nfd

3-2-7-3-5-8-4 SARAH J COOK (GROVES)
  b: 30 Dec 1922; m: c 1945 to WALTER GROVES.
  nfd

3-2-7-3-5-8-3 MARTHA McNETT
  b: 23 July 1850, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: c 1870. Martha was the 6th child of David McNett and wife Elizabeth Lipp.  
  nfd

3-2-7-3-5-8-3-1 MAX WATKINS
  b: 30 June 1918, Clinton Co., Ind.; m: 30 Mar 1940, Kokomo, Ind., to MARY CATHERINE CRAWFORD, b: 15 June 1922, Clinton Co., Ind.
  Francis was a boy of 12 years of age when the family moved from Ind. to Fremont, Iowa. He married a Fremont girl. They were both members of the Masonic Order and the Odd Fellows Lodge. They were members of the Fremont Meth. Ch. Both died in Fremont and were buried in the Cedar Twp. Cem., Fremont, Iowa. Susan outlived her husband by 10 years.  
  nfd

3-2-7-3-5-8-3-1-1 HAZEL MAE RHOADS (ALDRIDGE)
  b: 6 Mar 1900, Fremont, Iowa; m: 6 Sept 1919, Ottumwa, Iowa, to MAURICE ALDRIDGE.
  nfd
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-2-7-3-8-1-1 EVELYN MAXINE ALDRIDGE (STOCKING)
  b: 10 Jan 1921, Fremont, Iowa; m: 20 Nov 1943 to GLEN OWEN STOCKING.
  Evelyn and her husband lived in Denver, Colo.  nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-2 PAUL EDWARD ALDRIDGE
  b: 13 Dec 1922, Fremont, Iowa; m: 24 Nov 1949, Calif, to LOUISE GRACE.
  Paul attended both the Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles and Univ. of Southern Calif. and is a WW II veteran. He was employed by the Winson Manufacturing Co. of Winson, Calif., as a ter. manager and salesman. They were living in Winson in 1960.  nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-3 MARY FRANCES ALDRIDGE (BURTIS)
  b: 10 Mar 1927, Fremont, Iowa; m: 9 July 1953 to LLOYD BURTIS.
  CHILDREN: 1. Steven Maurice, b: 21 Nov 1955, Ottumwa, Iowa, only child.
  Mary Frances grad. from Hedrick, Iowa, HS. They owned and managed a store in Denver, Colo., in 1960.  nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-4 VIRGINIA ANN ALDRIDGE (DALBEY)
  b: 25 Apr 1929, Fremont, Iowa; m: 26 Mar 1949, Altoona, Iowa, to FLOYD RICHARD DALBEY.
  Virginia is a grad. of Hedrick, Iowa, HS. They lived (1960) in Ottumwa, Iowa, where they were members of the Willard Street Meth. Ch.  nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-2 LUCILLE LUELLA RHOADS (DAVIS)
  b: 4 Feb 1901, Fremont, Iowa; m: 26 May 1920, Ottumwa, Iowa, to ROY JESSE DAVIS, b: ?; d: 7 July 1948, Canon City, Colo.
  They live in Denver, Colo. (1960), where they are members of the Meth. Ch.  nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-2-1 LEO ARNOLD DAVIS
  b: 1 Mar 1921, Highland Center, Iowa; m(1): c 1942, San Diego, Calif., to GERALDINE ANN CHITWOOD, b: ?; d: 24 Jan 1949. m(2): 22 May 1954, Raton, N. M., to CHRISTINE HARRISON.
  Leo attended Colo. A & M Col., Fort Collins, Colo. He is a WW II veteran and served in the European Theater with the U S Army. Currently (1960) he is employed by United Air Lines, Denver, Colo.  nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-2-2 ANNA PAULINE DAVIS (ELMORE)
  b: 2 June 1922, Butler, Iowa; m: 9 May 1944, San Diego, Calif., to WILBURN CECIL ELMORE.
  They live (1960) in Florence, Ala., where they are members of the Meth. Ch.

3-2-7-3-8-1-2-3 GLENN LUCILLE DAVIS (ALLIGER)
  b: 23 Nov 1923, Ottumwa, Iowa; m(1): c 1942 to ? m(2): 16 Oct 1952, Denver, Colo., to JERALD ALLIGER.
  (1)CHILDREN: 1. Ronald Kaye, b: 19 Nov 1943, Canon City, Colo., by a previous mar. of Glenna's and adopted by Jerald Alliger. (2)CHILDREN: 1. Randall Jay, b: 1 July 1955, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. No information on Glenna's 1st mar.  nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-3 FLOYD RUBEN RHOADS
  b: 17 May 1902, Fremont, Iowa. Floyd served in the U S Army during WW II from Sept 1942 to Apr 1943. In 1960 he was a farmer living near Fremont, Iowa.  nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-4 FLORENCE RHOADS (McBETH)
  b: 28 Jan 1903, Fremont, Iowa; m: c 1914 to ROY McBETH, b: 26 Nov 1899.
  They were farmers living near Fremont, Iowa.  nfd

III-91
3-2-7-3-8-1-4-1 HELEN FRANCES McBETH (COCHRANE)  
b: c 1920, Hedrick, Iowa; m: 18 July 1938 to FRED ALEXANDRIA COCHRANE, b: 11 May 1911, Oskaloosa, Iowa.  
CHILDREN: 1. Janet Maxine, b: 8 July 1939, m: Aug 1957 to Gordon Clubb—3 children, Yvonne Kaye, Brian, and Bruce.  
Fred Cochrane was a blacksmith in Oskaloosa, Iowa.  

3-2-7-3-8-1-4-4 MARJORIE MARIE McBETH (MORROW)  
b: 1 Oct 1922, Freemont, Iowa; m: 27 Oct 1945 to JAMES HARRY MORROW, b: 22 Aug 1918, Unionville, Mo.  
James Morrow served 5 years in the U.S. Armed Forces during WW II. Following the war he was employed by the John Deere Co. of Ottumwa, Iowa, where they lived and were members of the Meth. Ch.  

3-2-7-3-8-1-4-5 WALDO McBETH  
b: 23 Apr 1924; m: 7 Dec 1946 to TREVA SILVERS, b: ?, Delta, Iowa.  
Waldo served 3 years in the U.S. Army in WW II with 1 year in Germany. Following the war and his mar. he was employed by the John Deere Co., Ottumwa, Iowa. They lived in Agency City, Iowa.  

3-2-7-3-8-1-4-6 DALE McBETH  
b: 28 Jan 1926; m: June 1952 to BEVERLY MOORE, b: ?, Delta, Iowa.  
Dale served in the U.S. Armed Forces in the Korean War and was severely wounded, for which he was awarded the Purple Heart. After discharge from the Service he was a part time farmer living near Agency City, Iowa, and working for the John Deere Co., Ottumwa, Iowa.  

3-2-7-3-8-1-4-7 EARNEST WAYNE McBETH  
b: 19 Aug 1927; m: 15 Aug 1948 to SHIRLEY FAYE WILLIAMS.  
Earnest owns a farm near Delta, Iowa, and teaches in the Fremont, Iowa, Public Schools. They are members of the Meth. Ch. Earnest is Supt. of the Sunday School and a Boy Scout Master.  

3-2-7-3-8-1-4-8 ANNA LOUISE McBETH (McCLURE)  
b: 16 May 1929; m: 25 Mar 1952, Oskaloosa, Iowa, to CHARLES McCLURE.  
Anna grad. as valedictorian of her class from the Hedrick, Iowa, HS. She mar. Charles McClure in 1952. They lived in Brighton, Iowa, where Charles was a teacher in the Public Schools.  

3-2-7-3-8-1-4-9 LILLIAN RUTH McBETH (KOOL)  
b: 12 June 1931; m: 28 Oct 1950, Delta, Iowa, to ANTHONY FREDERICK KOOL.  
Anthony served 2 years in the U.S. Army, 6 months of which was in Alaska. In 1960 he was employed by the Ideal Manufacturing Co., Oskaloosa, Iowa, as a shipping clerk.  

3-2-7-3-8-1-4-10 KENNETH EARL McBETH  
b: 26 May 1933.  
Kenneth grad. from Delta, Iowa, HS and received a BS degree from Parson's Col., Fairfield, Iowa. He served his 2 year military obligation in the U.S. Armed Forces and in 1960 was teaching school in Ill.  

3-2-7-3-8-1-4-11 CHARLES EUGENE McBETH  

3-2-7-3-8-1-5 RAYMOND ARNOLD RHOADS  
b: 23 July 1906, Fremont, Iowa; m: 21 Sept 1952, Knoxville, Iowa, to BETTY RICHMOND.  
They are farmers and live near Oskaloosa, Iowa, where they are members of the Wesleyan Meth. Ch.  

3-2-7-3-8-1-6 EDNA PEARL RHOADS  
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUDT

3-2-7-3-8-1-7 EVA RHOADS (SWANSON)
b: 17 Jan 1910, Fremont, Iowa; m: 9 Apr 1936, Ottumwa, Iowa, to EDWIN BERNARD SWANSON, b: 13 July 1906.
   They are farmers and live near Hedrick, Iowa. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-7-1 EDWIN EUGENE SWANSON
b: 6 Feb 1939, Ottumwa, Iowa; m: 6 June 1958 to JUDY ADAMS, b: 18 Oct 1940.
CHILDREN: 1. Craig Eugene, b: Jan 1960. (Prob. other children) Edwin is a grad. of the Ottumwa, Iowa, HS and is employed (1960) by Barker Poultry Equip. Co., Ottumwa. They are members of the Chr. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-7-8 LAURA EUNICE RHOADS (ROQUET)
b: 30 Sept 1911, Fremont, Iowa; m: 25 Jan 1933 to DALE C ROQUET.
CHILDREN: 1. Paul E (1933- ). 2. David C (1935- ). 3. Joan L(1939- ). They are farmers and live near Fremont, Iowa, where they are members of the Meth. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-8-1 PAUL EDWIN ROQUET
b: 24 Sept 1933, Fremont, Iowa; m: 29 May 1954, Ottumwa, Iowa, to BETTY JEAN PARSONS.
CHILDREN: 1. Michael Allen, b: 5 July 1955. 2. Gregory Linn, b: 1 Sept 1956. Paul attended Iowa Wesleyan Col., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and grad. from Northeast State Teachers Col., Kirksville, Mo., with a BS degree in Business Adm. He is a salesman for the International Harvester Co. They lived in Ottumwa and are members of the East Side Pres. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-8-2 DAVID CLEO ROQUET
b: 22 Dec 1935, Fremont, Iowa; m: 18 Aug 1960, Knoxville, Iowa, to CHERRI W (NICHOLS) DOUGLAS.
David grad. from Northeast State Teachers Col., Kirksville, Mo., with a BS degree in Math. He teaches in the Knoxville Community Schools. They are members of the Fremont Meth. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-8-3 JOAN LUCILLE ROQUET
b: 10 June 1939, Fremont, Iowa.
Joan attended Northeast Teachers Col., Kirksville, Mo. She is employed (1960) in the office of the Ideal Manufacturing Co., Oskaloosa, Iowa. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-9 WARD RHOADS
b: 6 June 1913, Fremont, Iowa; m: 2 Nov 1935, Ottumwa, Iowa, to DORIS I LOHRENZ.
Ward was a farmer and operated a trucking business also. They lived in Fremont, Iowa, and are members of the Fremont Meth. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-9-1 VIVIAN RHOADS (WELSH)
b: 27 Apr 1937, Ottumwa, Iowa; m: 29 Mar 1959, Fremont, Iowa, to FRED M WELSH. They live in Milwaukee, Wis. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-1-10 LOWELL WARREN RHOADS
b: 3 Oct 1916, Fremont, Iowa; m: c 1953 to CAROLYN SMITH.
   Lowell served in the U S Army during WW II as a turret gunner in the 81st Tank Bn., 5th Div., with Gen Patton's III Army through France, Luxembourg, Holland and Germany. He returned home after the war and was employed by the John Deere Co., Ottumwa, Iowa. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-2 MARY E RHOADS
b: 11 Apr 1875, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 24 Apr 1875. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-3 DAVID CLARK RHOADS
b: 15 Oct 1877, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 27 Jan 1934, Fremont, Iowa; m: 29 Dec 1907 to BLANCHE CARSON, b: 16 Oct 1885.

3-2-7-3-8-3-1 DONALD CARSON RHOADS
b: 30 July 1909, Fremont, Iowa; m: 30 Aug 1940 to HAZEL LOCKHART.
Donald received a BA degree from Central Col., Pella, Iowa. He taught HS Math and Physics for a few years prior to WW II. He was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the U.S. Army Air Corps, 16 Sept 1942, and served as a Bombardier Instructor at Ellington Air Field in Texas. He also was the Officer in Charge of the Weather Course of Instruction at Kessler Air Field and attended Command and Staff Col., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. He had a tour of duty in Germany assigned to NATO Allied Forces in Southern Europe as Weather Detachment Com. stationed at Wiesbaden and later was the Chief Meteorological Officer. Donald was promoted to Lt. Col. and in 1960 was stationed at Scott Air Force Base, III., Headquarters Air Weather Service.

3-2-7-3-8-4 WILLIAM REUBEN RHOADS  
b: 12 Oct 1879, Clarksville, Ind.; d: 2 Apr 1920, Fremont, Iowa.

3-2-7-3-8-5 WALTER PARKER RHOADS  
b: 14 Jan 1882, Colfax, Ind.; d: ?; m: 27 Feb 1910, Fremont, Iowa, to ETHEL MAE DINSMORE,  
b: 12 Aug 1885, Fremont, Iowa; d: 6 Apr 1942, Fremont, Iowa.  
CHILDREN: 1. Phyllis Maxine (1913-), only child.

Walter grad. from Fremont, Iowa, HS and attended business col. in Burlington, Iowa. He came back to Fremont where he owned and managed a grocery store which he was still operating in 1960. He was a very civic minded person. He served for 10 years as town clerk of Fremont and on the Public School Board for 15 years. He and his wife were also active members of the local Meth. Ch. His wife died in 1942 and was buried in Cedar Twp. Cem., Fremont, Iowa.  

3-2-7-3-8-5-1 PHYLLIS MAXINE RHOADS (SWANSON)  
b: 21 May 1913, Fremont, Iowa; m: 14 July 1940 to WILBUR J SWANSON, b: 14 May 1911,  
Fremont, Iowa.  
CHILDREN: 1. Ethel Ann, b: 15 Sept 1942, Ottumwa, Iowa. She was an honor student at Fremont, Iowa, HS and in 1960 was attending Coe Col., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 2. Robert Lee Roy, b: 19 Mar 1946, Ottumwa, Iowa. Attending Fremont HS in 1960 and playing in the school band and on the school baseball team.

Phyllis grad. from Grinnell Col., Grinnell, Iowa, and Walter from Penn Col., Oskaloosa, Iowa. Both taught school for a number of years. He was (1960) president of the Fremont School Board and a member of the Lions Club. They are members of the Fremont Meth. Ch.  

3-2-7-3-8-6 ORA EDITH RHOADS (KNOTT) (GULLICK)  
b: 24 Aug 1884, Colfax, Ind.; d: ?; m(1): 8 Jan 1908, Oskaloosa, Iowa, to IRVIN ROSS KNOTT,  
b: ?; d: 27 Mar 1953. m(2): 20 Nov 1955 to THOMAS GULLICK.  
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Lucille L (1905-). 2. Dwight P (1906-). (2)CHILDREN: none.

Ora and her 2nd husband, Thomas, lived in Osage Beach, Mo.  

3-2-7-3-8-6-1 LUCILLE L KNOTT (CRINK)  
b: 30 Oct 1905, Cedar, Iowa; m: 5 June 1932, Ames, Iowa, to NEWELL PHILIP CRINK, b: 13 Sept 1905, Malvern, Iowa.  
CHILDREN: 1. Sylvia (1939-), only child.

Lucille grad. from Iowa State Col. and taught science at the Sylacauga, Ala., HS during WW II. Newell has an MS degree from the Univ. of Nebr. During WW II he was a senior supervisor at the Alabama Ordnance Works. Following the war they returned to Iowa where he was (1960) supt. of the Public Schools in Malvern, Iowa. Both are active members of the Meth. Ch.  

3-2-7-3-8-6-1-1 SYLVIA CRINK (SMITH)  
b: 27 June 1939, Malvern, Iowa; m: 20 Nov 1958 to WILLIAM H SMITH, b: 24 Sept 1935, Emerson, Iowa.  
Sylvia grad. from Iowa State Col. and was mar. in 1958 to William H Smith. He also grad. from Iowa State Col. In 1960 he was with the Army doing research at Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D.C., while Sylvia attended George Washington Univ. in Washington.  

3-2-7-3-8-6-2 DWIGHT PARKER KNOTT  
b: 23 Apr 1906, Iowa; m: 7 Sept 1933, Long Beach, Calif., to BELLE BONHAM, b: 15 Feb 1909.  

Dwight served in the U S Navy in WW II as a carpenters mate. In 1960 he and his family were living in Riverside, Calif., where he was a building contractor.  

3-2-7-3-8-7 JOHN A RHOADS  
John was the 7th child of Susan McNett and her husband Albert James Rhoads.  

III-94
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-2-7-3-8-7-1 ALTON JENNINGS RHoadS
b: 11 Sept 1914; m: 14 June 1936 to RAMONA E CAVE.
CHILDREN: 1. Donald C (1938- ), only child.
Alton attended Cornell Col., Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and his wife, Ramona, grad. from Ill. State Teachers Col., DeKalb, Ill., and taught school for 4 years. Alton was a commercial paper salesman for the McIntosh Paper Co., Rockford, Ill. Both are members of the Meth. Ch.

3-2-7-3-8-7-1-1 DONALD CAVE RHoadS
b: 14 Feb 1938; m: 27 Dec 1959 to Christy joyce kramer.
Both are grad. of Cornell Col., Mt. Vernon, Iowa. In 1960 Donald was a grad. student at the Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, lowa, and Christy was teaching school. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-7-2 DARRELL WHITAKER RHoadS
b: 1 Jan 1917, Rudd, Iowa; m: 27 July 1941 to Leona steuben, b: 19 Dec 1915, Charles City, Iowa.
Darrell grad. from the Univ. of Ill. in Business Adm. During WW II Darrell served from 1940 to 1946 in the U S Army in Hawaii and the Philippines. He left the service as a Major in the Inspector Generals Corps. Following the war he was in the finance and ins. business in Rockford, Ill. His wife, Leona, grad. from Iowa State Teachers Col., Cedar Falls, Iowa, in Music and went on to grad. work at the Christianson Choral School, Lake Forest, Ill., and at Ill. Northern Univ. at DeKalb, Ill. In 1960 she was teaching music in the Rockford, Ill., schools. Both are members of the Court Street Meth. Ch. of Rockford. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-7-3 MERVIN RAYMOND RHoadS
b: 22 May 1918, Rudd, Iowa; m: 27 Sept 1941, Mankato, Minn., to janet lou smith, b: 26 Aug 1917, Redwood Falls, Minn.
Mervin attended Cornell Col., Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He served in the U S Army Air Corps during WW II. Following the war he became part owner of the Ogle Lumber Co., Oregon, Ill. His wife Janet Lou is also a grad. of Cornell Col. Both are active members of the Episcopal Ch. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-8 EMMA A RHoadS
b: 29 Aug 1889, prob. Fremont, Iowa; d: c 1897, Fremont, Iowa, nfd

3-2-7-3-8-9 LORAN WINSON RHoadS
b: 29 Aug 1892, Fremont, Iowa; d: 17 Feb 1893, Fremont, Iowa, nfd

3-2-7-3-8-10 RUTH JOY RHoadS (CLARK)
b: Dec 1894, Fremont, Iowa; d: ? ; m: 15 Sept 1917, Ottumwa, Iowa, to HOWARD CLARK,
b: 26 Sept 1897, Chillicothe, Ohio.
They lived in Burlington, Iowa. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-10-1 HOWARD CLARK, JR
b: 25 Apr 1919, Burlington, Iowa; m: 6 July 1943, to DOROTHY CAMPBELL, b: 12 Dec 1920, Mason City, Iowa.
Howard entered the U S Navy 17 Sept 1942, commissioned Ensign, 2 July 1943, and separated from the service in Dec 1946 with the rank of Lt. nfd

3-2-7-3-8-10-2 SHIRLEY LOU CLARK (SCHAEFER)
b: 17 June 1926, Burlington, Iowa; m: 9 Aug 1946 to RICHARD WESLEY SCHAEFER, b: 10 Feb 1924, Burlington, Iowa.
Richard enlisted in the U S Marine Corps at Des Moines, Iowa, 29 Aug 1943 and was discharged at El Centro, Calif., as a Sgt., 14 Dec 1945. He returned to Iowa and the following year he and Shirley were mar. nfd

3-2-7-3-9 RACHAEL McNETT (CANTER)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Rachael was the 9th child of David McNett and wife Elizabeth Lipp. She mar. Henry C Canter, a Chr. Ch. Minister, in 1878. Eight children were born to this union. Rachael was Henry’s 3rd wife. Both were buried in Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.

3-2-7-3-9-1 CARL CLYDE CANTER
b: 4 Apr 1879, Frankfort, Ind.; d: 15 Jan 1907; m: 5 Apr 1905, Indianapolis, Ind., to MAUD MAY HOFFMAN, b: 5 Mar 1884; d: 5 Apr 1906.

Infant child and mother both died 5 Apr 1906. nfd

3-2-7-3-9-2 NARRA PEARL CANTER (SERAMUR) (JONES)


3-2-7-3-9-2-1 MAUD MAY SERAMUR (THOMAS)
b: 7 May 1906; m: 5 Aug 1923 to DONALD C THOMAS, b: 4 Jan 1904.


3-2-7-3-9-2-1-1 BETTY LOU THOMAS (PAUL) (DELP)
b: 6 Apr 1924; m(1): 16 Feb 1940 to WILLIAM H PAUL. m(2): 4 July 1952 to RICHARD L DELP.


Betty Lou and her 2nd husband, Richard Delp, lived in Logansport, Ind. nfd

3-2-7-3-9-2-1-2 EMMA JEAN THOMAS (RABER)
b: 4 June 1925; m: 9 May 1940 to R RICHARD RABER.

CHILDREN: 1. Judy Dee, b: 21 Sept 1941; m: 20 Apr 1957 to Barry Hinkle—one child, Tamela Jean, b: 23 Nov 1957, Fort Wayne, Ind. 2. Sherri Lynn, b: 27 Dec 1946, Fort Wayne, Ind. nfd

3-2-7-3-9-2-1-3 DONNA MAY THOMAS (BERRY)
b: 12 Aug 1928; m: 12 May 1949 to CHESTER W BERRY.


3-2-7-3-9-2-1-4 MARJORIE ANNA THOMAS (HATTER)
b: 23 Nov 1929; m: 2 July 1950 to ROBERT L HATTER.


3-2-7-3-9-2-1-5 ROSALIE THOMAS (KRATHWHOL)
b: 9 Nov 1931; m: 18 Aug 1951 to DONALD GENE KRATHWOHL.


They lived in Logansport, Ind. nfd

3-2-7-3-9-2-1-6 LOREN F JONES
b: 20 June 1917, Logansport, Ind.; m: 9 Apr 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah, to EDNA RUTH SULLIVAN, b: 27 Sept 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah.


3-2-7-3-9-3 EDNA IVA CANTER (twin)
b: 19 Apr 1883, Roann, Ind.; d: 19 Apr 1907. nfd

3-2-7-3-9-4 EDWIN IVAN CANTER (twin)
b: 19 Apr 1883, Roann, Ind.; d: 9 May 1883. nfd

III-96
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

3-2-7-3-9-5 LOREN LEON CANTER
b: 30 Dec 1889, Middleport, Ohio; d: c 1907. nfd

3-2-7-3-9-6 WALTER WINSON CANTER
b: 4 Apr 1891, Logansport, Ind.; d: 5 Nov 1956; m: 26 Mar 1921, Franklin, Ind., to ALICE McKINLEY, b: 10 Mar 1899, Ellenburg, Ky. nfd

3-2-7-3-9-7 RALPH RAYMOND CANTER (twin)

3-2-7-3-9-7-1 RALPH RAYMOND CANTER, JR
b: 9 Apr 1921, Indianapolis, Ind.; m: 22 Sept 1943 to MARJORIE LOUISE STREED, b: 3 May 1904, Commerce, Ga. CHILDREN: 1. James Raymond, b: 15 Dec 1948. 2. Philip Charles, b: 6 Feb 1950. Ralph received an AB degree from DePauw Univ. in 1943; an MA degree from Ohio State Univ. in 1947 and a PhD from Ohio State in 1949. He grad. from the Midshipmans School, Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind., and was commissioned an Ens in 1943. He saw 2 years Active Duty Service in the Pacific with the U S Navy Amphibious Forces and state side service from 1945 to 1946. He mar. Marjorie Streed in 1943. She attended DePauw Univ. Ralph was an asst. prof, at the Univ. of Calif. He was a consultant to Industry and was with Rand Corp. when it formed Systems Development Corp. He is a Lt. in the U S Naval Reserve. They lived in Northridge, Calif., and were members of the Cong. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-3-9-8 FLOYD FAYRELL CANTER (twin)

3-2-7-4 JACOB McNETT
b: 9 June 1815, Rock. Co, Va.; d: c 1872; m(l): 20 Feb 1836, Augusta Co, Va., to ANNA WHITSELL, b: ? ; d: c 1848; dau. of Daniel Whitsell and wife Barbara Miller. m(2): 18 Mar 1850, Rock. Co., Va., to FRANCES SHANER, b: c 1824, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? ; dau. of Jacob Shaner. CHILDREN: 1. Margaret (1836- ). 2. David (1838-1909). 3. Abraham (1839- ). 4. Sarah (1841-1919). 5. Susan B (1843-1921). 6. Mary M (1845- ). 7. Hannah (1845-1900). (2)CHILDREN: 1. Fannie, b: c 1852; d: c 1865. Jacob was the 4th chUd of Susan Ermentraudt and husband George Magnet. He was reared on the famUily farm in Rock. Co., Va, and was mar. in 1836 to Anna Whitsell in Augusta Co, Va., and to this union were born 7 chUdren. Anna died about 1848 and 2 years later Jacob, with a famUly of small chUdren, mar. Frances Shaner. Jacob was a farmer and a cooper. He is listed in the 1860-1870 cen. rec for Augusta Co, Va. Apparently he was not an extensive farmer and worked more at his trade than actual farming, especially in his younger years. He bought 70 acres of land from Samuel Kennedy located on the east side of South River. He later sold small portions of this land as the tax rec. in later years indicate only 65 acres of the original 70. His name last appears on the Augusta Co, Va, Tax Rec. in 1872. Jacob prob. died in 1872 or early in 1873 and this is the reason for the absence of his name on the tax rec. after 1872. nfd

3-2-7-4-1 MARGARET McNETT (GOOD)
b: 30 Sept 1836, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: c 1855/60 to DAVID GOOD. nfd

3-2-7-4-2 DAVID McNETT
b: 6 June 1838, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 10 Feb 1909; m: c 1865 to MARGARET J SWARTZ, b: 8 June 1831, prob. Rock. Co., Va.; d: 2 July 1918, Rock. Co., Va. CHILDREN: 1. Mollie (1866-1951). David was reared on his father's farm in Rock. Co., Va., and was 12 years of age when his father Jacob remar. after his mother's death. He mar. Margaret Schwartz prob. in Rock. Co. about 1865 and was working as a cabinet maker in 1870. At this time he owned real estate valued at $500 and his per. prop. was valued at $200. Later he became a mortician and lived near Cross Keys, Va. He owned an acre and a half of land on North River as indicated on the tax rec. He and his sister Sarah sold their inherited share in the land of David Whitsell their grandfather, 21 Feb 1868, to William Burner. David died in 1909 and Margaret outlived him by 9 years. Both were buried in Oakland Cem., Bridgewater, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-2-1 MOLLIE McNETT  
water, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-3 ABRAHAM McNETT  
b: 9 Dec 1839, Va. Prob. died young as his name does not appear in the Augusta Co., Va., 1850  
cen. rec. nfd

3-2-7-4-4 SARAH McNETT (GOOD)  
b: 11 May 1841, Va.; d: 4 Aug 1919; m: c 1865 to PETER GOOD, b: c 1831, Va.; d: c 1911; son  
of Peter and Christina Good.  
CHILDREN: 1. Mollie A (1866-1941), only child.  
Sarah was mar. Peter Good about 1865 just after the Civil War. She and her dau. Mollie received $1,500 in the will of William  
P Paterson for their faithful services.1 Sarah was prob. his housekeeper or he stayed at the Good home. Peter owned 11½  
acres of land on North River.2 Both Sarah and Peter were buried in the cem. at Port Republic, Va. nfd


3-2-7-4-4-1 MOLLIE A GOOD (MURRAY) (CROSSWHITE)  
to WILLIAM JAMES CROSSWHITE, b: c 1864, Washington Co., Va.; d: ?; son of Golden Crosswhite and wife Elizabeth  
Hackett.  
(1)&(2)CHILDREN: none.  
Mollie was mar. by Rev A T Laird to William D Murray, a Rock. Co., Va., farmer.1 William Murray died prob. about 1924.  
Mollie was remar. in 1926 by Rev W A Clark to William J Crosswhite.2 William owned and managed a grocery store at  
Grottoes, Va., where they lived. Mollie as a child shared in a $1,500 legacy left in the will of William Patterson. nfd


3-2-7-4-5 SUSAN BARBARA McNETT (WHITMER)  
Whitmer.  
Susan was only 19 years of age when she and John Whitmer were mar. and her father had to give written consent to the  
mar. This note is on file with the mar. rec. of Rock. Co., Va. John was a miller and operated a mill in northern Augusta Co.,  
where they lived. Both were buried in the Valley Ch. Cem., Weyers Cave, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1 CHARLES DOUGLAS WHITMER  
b: 7 May 1863, Augusta Co., Va.; d: 29 June 1941, Augusta Co., Va.; m: 29 June 1887, Burketown,  
Va., to LUCY ELLA RHODES, b: 3 June 1859; d: 5 July 1936; dau. of Frederick S Rhodes and wife Elizabeth Whitmer.  
They were mar. at the home of D W Bare, at Burketown in Augusta Co., Va. Both were buried in the Old Stone Ch. Cem.,  
Ft. Defiance, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-1 IRA WHITMER  
VIRGINIA BEASLEY, b: 26 Dec 1884; d: 4 Dec 1959.  
CHILDREN: 1. Fred Wilson (1912- ), only child.  
Both were buried in the cem. of the Old Stone Ch., Ft. Defiance, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-1-1 FRED WILSON WHITMER  
b: 22 Dec 1912, prob. Augusta Co., Va.; m: 5 Sept 1936 to VALLIE IRENE MARTIN, b: 13 Aug  
1912.  
Fred served in the U.S. Army in Europe during WW II. He was a master sgt. in the 3405th Ordnance Military Automotive  
Maintenance Co. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-2 CLAUDE WHITMER  
b: 20 Jan 1890, prob. Augusta Co., Va.; d: 3 Feb 1955, Augusta Co., Va.; m: 31 Dec 1919 to  
III-98
MARY VIRGINIA RICHE, b: 13 Jan 1895.
CHILDREN: 1. Eugene R (1929- ), only child.
Both buried in a cem. at Staunton, Va.  nd

3-2-7-4-5-1-2-1 EUGENE RICHIE WHITMER
Eugene enlisted and served 4 years in the U S Air Force. In 1960 he was employed by the American Safety Razor Corp.,

3-2-7-4-5-1-3 VERNIE WHITMER (BELL)
b: 24 July 1891, prob. Augusta Co., Va.; d: 11 Aug 1926; m: 11 June 1913 to HERMAN L BELL,
b: 4 Dec 1874; d: 2 July 1932.
(1926-1926).
Vernie died at the birth of her twins, who also died. She and her husband Herman were both buried in the Grove Ch. Cem.,
Rock Co., Va.  nd

3-2-7-4-5-1-3-2 JAMES R BELL
b: 28 Sept 1916; m: 15 July 1929, Wasso, Calif., to GENEVA JOHNSON SMITH, b: 5 May 1923.
Lorraine, b: 4 Jan 1947.  nd

3-2-7-4-5-1-3-3 CLARA E BELL (PHILLIPS)
b: 8 May 1918; m: 24 Dec 1939 to WILLIAM MARVIN PHILLIPS, b: 29 July 1914.
CHILDREN: 1. William Marvin, Jr, b: 30 Oct 1940. 2. Frederick N, b: 1 June 1942. 3. Brenda Joyce, b: 14 July 1943.  nd

3-2-7-4-5-1-3-4 WARREN C BELL
b: 19 Apr 1920; m: 14 Sept 1946 to CHARLINE V SWINK, b: 30 Apr 1929.
Warren was a painting contractor in Wasso, Calif., where he and the family resided.  nd

3-2-7-4-5-1-3-5 DOROTHY V BELL (LENSMAN)
b: 5 Nov 1921; m: 24 May 1939 to WILLIAM B LENSMAN, b: 19 Feb 1915.
They lived in Texas where William was a painting contractor.  nd

3-2-7-4-5-1-3-6 WILLIAM C BELL SWADLEY
b: 19 Apr 1923; m: 10 June 1949 to NORMA EVICK, b: 25 Mar 1927.
William was adopted by William B Swadley after his mother’s death and while he was still a small boy. He is a farmer and
lives in the Broadway area of Rock Co., Va.  nd

3-2-7-4-5-1-3-7 GEORGE W BELL
b: 25 Feb 1925; m: ? to LULA VIRGINIA REEDY—separated.  nd

3-2-7-4-5-1-3-8 & 9 JESSIE F & BESSIE M BELL (twins)
b: 11 Aug 1936; d: Aug 1936. Their mother died at their birth.  nd

3-2-7-4-5-1-4 NETTIE I WHITMER (SHULL)
b: 4 Sept 1892; m: 14 Oct 1914 to LUTHER J SHULL, b: 17 Apr 1893, Thorn, W. Va.
(1925-1927).
Luther Shull was a farmer and lived on a farm a short distance out of Staunton in Augusta Co., Va.

3-2-7-4-5-1-4-1 MARVIN CONRAD SHULL
b: 27 Oct 1915, Augusta Co., Va.; m: 13 Sept 1947 to ELLEN MOORE FRETWELL, b: 16 May
1925.
Marvin enlisted in the U S Navy during WW II and served as Yeoman 1st class aboard the U S S Boyles in the Atlantic. He
was a grad. of the U S Naval School, Newport, R. I. He served 2 years and 5 months in the Atlantic and then was transferred
to the Pacific for 22 months. He is now (1960) a banker in Staunton, Va., and lives on a farm just outside of the city.  nd

III-99
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-7-4-5-1-4-2  WARD CLAIBORNE SHULL
Ward entered the U.S. Army Air Corps, 1 Sept 1941. He made staff sgt. and was assigned to a P47 Fighter-Bomber Group which went overseas in 1943. He was discharged in 1945 with 4 years of service. He was a farmer in Augusta Co., Va., and lived on a farm near Staunton, Va.  nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-4-3  ELLEN KATHLEEN SHULL
b: 29 Nov 1919, Augusta Co., Va.; d: 3 Nov 1946.  nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-4-4  ELIZABETH MOLEEN SHULL (LISKEY) (HOOVER)
(2)CHILDREN: none.
After her 2nd husband’s death, Elizabeth and her children lived in Harrisonburg, Va.  nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-4-5  DAVID McGELLIS SHULL

3-2-7-4-5-1-5  CHARLES WHITMER
b: 23 Mar 1895; m: 23 Feb 1921 to WILDA PAULEENE WHEELBARGER, b: 26 Mar 1901.
The family lived in Harrisonburg, Va.  nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-6  MARY WHITMER (FULTON)
b: 10 Apr 1897; d: 26 Feb 1933; m: 24 Dec 1917 to CLARENCE F FULTON, b: 18 Sept 1897.
They lived in Centerville, Augusta Co., Va.  nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-6-1  FRANCES C FULTON (ESTEP)
b: 28 Nov 1918; m: 3 Sept 1938 to HARRY ESTEP, b: 4 Aug 1919.
CHILDREN: 1. Janet Marie, b: 2 July 1939.  nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-6-4  EDITH M FULTON (HANCEN)
b: 9 Feb 1930; m: 25 Mar 1951 to CHARLES RICHARD HANCEN, b: 17 Jan 1920. Charles served 4 years in the U.S. Army. After his Army Service he was employed by the Shenandoah Pride Milk Co. They lived in Harrisonburg, Va.

3-2-7-4-5-1-6-5  NORMA V FULTON (LONG)
b: 22 Jan 1926; m: 26 Apr 1944 to MACK SHANNON LONG, b: 3 Dec 1926—divorced.
CHILDREN: 1. Dennis Keith, b: 28 Aug 1947.  nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-6-6  JENNINGS H FULTON
Jennings served 17 months in the U.S. Air Force. He is now (1960) a farmer in Augusta Co., Va.  nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-6-7  FERNE I FULTON (OWEN)
b: 17 Feb 1933; m: 13 July 1950 to CHARLES EDWARD OWEN, b: 21 Apr 1931.
Charles was employed by the Farm Bureau and they lived in Bridgewater, Va.  nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-7  NINA WHITMER (WHEELBARGER)
b: 24 Sept 1899, Burketo; m: 24 Sept 1918 to VIRGIL LAMAR WHEELBARGER, b: 17 Dec 1897, Dayton, Va.
They were living in Baltimore, Md., in 1960.  nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-7-1  CHRISTINA WHEELBARGER (ELMORE)
b: 18 Oct 1919, Baltimore, Md.; m: 24 Sept 1941 to JAMES BRONSON ELMORE, b: 12 May 1919.

III-100
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

James served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. They lived (1960) in Baltimore, Md.

3-2-7-4-5-1-7-2 ROLLAND WHEELBARGER
Rolland served in the U.S. Army during WWII and was overseas for 3 years. He was discharged as a sgt. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-7-3 ARNOLD WHEELBARGER
CHILDREN: 1. Philip Arnold, b: 19 July 1951, only child. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-1-7-4 CHESTER WHEELBARGER
b: 5 May 1926, Baltimore, Md.; m: 24 Oct 1951 to CHRISTINA HAGER, b: 18 July 1919.
CHILDREN: 1. Robin Maier, b: 19 Mar 1957. May be other children.
Chester served in the 95th Div. U.S. Army from 1944 to 1953. Discharged as a sgt.

3-2-7-4-5-1-7-5 NORA WHITMER (McCULLOCK)
b: 26 Oct 1902; m: 19 Sept 1950 to MADISON McCULLOCK, b: 3 Dec 1883; d: 23 Feb 1954.
Buried in cem. at Buchanan, Botetourt Co., Va.

3-2-7-4-5-2 BRENTICE ALICE WHITMER (SANGER)
CHILDREN: 1. Leona.
Both buried in the Valley Ch. Cem., Weyers Cave, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-3 LUTHER WILLIAM WHITMER
b: 20 Jan 1868; d: 20 May 1946; m(1): c 1894 to ALICE CRABILL, b: 5 Oct 1865; d: 9 Sept 1933. m(2): 7 Nov 1936 to MATTIE S SUMMERS, b: 29 Jan 1895.
(2) CHILDREN: none.
Luther and his 1st wife, Alice Crabill, and the 2 children were buried in St. Paul Cem. near Rockland Mill, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-4 SAMUEL S WHITMER
b: 5 Jan 1870; d: 30 Jan 1918, Winterset, Iowa; m: ? to MARY FARRIS.
CHILDREN: 1. Clarence. 2. Harry. 3. Laura. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-5 ANNIE ELIZABETH WHITMER (OCHETTREE)
b: 31 Jan 1872; d: 20 Jan 1952, Rockford, Ill.; m: 1 Jan 1895, Staunton, Va., to HARVEY LEE OCHETTREE, b: 6 Oct 1863; d: 3 Sept 1947, Belvidere, Ill.
Annie Elizabeth mar. Harvey in 1895 and 3 years later they moved from Staunton, Va., to Colfax, Ill., and about 10 years later they moved to Belvidere, Ill. Harvey was a farmer. Both were buried in the cem. at Garden Prairie, Ill. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-5-1 MARY ETHEL OCHETTREE (WARD)
Mary's husband died in 1935 and was buried in the cem. at Marengo, Ill. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-5-1-1 MABLE MATILDA WARD (SIGRIST)
b: 25 Aug 1912, Marengo, Ill.; m: 21 Mar 1931, Marengo, Ill., to CHARLES SIGRIST, b: 4 May 1904, Dundee, Ill.
Mable's husband, Charles, was a well drilling contractor in Huntley, Ill., in partnership with his son Charles. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-5-1-2 GEORGE LAWRENCE WARD
b: 2 June 1914, Marengo, Ill.; m: 10 July 1935, Marengo, Ill., to VALEUR SMITH, b: 22 May 1918, Marengo, Ill.
CHILDREN: 1. Dennis, b: 14 Sept 1937, Rockford, Ill. 2. Judith, b: 18 July 1938, Rockford, Ill. 3. Sally, b: 10 July 1939,
Enard Armantrout known as “Babe.” 3-1*2-1-5***-3
Willard Henry Eller, wife Amanda L Morse & son Willard Morse. 3-1*2-1-6-3-2
Willard Morse Eller & Peggy J E Eller Kehoohan, Willard Henry Eller. 3-1*2-1-6-3-2 & (2)

Hiram Armentrout & wife Elizabeth Arnold. 3-1*7-6

Susanna Rebecca Armentrout & husband Andrew J Campbell. 3-1*7-6-4

William Blakely, Jr., Family – Front, r. to l.: Albert Zimmerman, John, William, Jr., Clara, Thomas Blakely, Susan Wohlford Blakely, John Buzzard. Back, l. to r.: Emma A. Blakely Zimmerman, Henry Vail, Ada A. Blakely Vail, Charles F., Ritak Piper Blakely, Curtis W Clow, Sarah Blakely Clow, Celesta Blakely Buzzard. 3-2-4-1-6

Home of William Blakely & wife Susan. 3-2-4-1-6

Celesta J Blakely and John Curtis Buzzard’s wedding picture. 3-2-4-1-6-2

George and Mary L. Buzzard. 3-2-4-1-6-2-2

PLATE III-1
Home of George A. and Mary L. Buzzard. 3-2-4-1-6-2-2

Family of Lydia Geil Varley. 3-2-5-1-1


Charles Benton Springer. 3-2-5-3-6*-3

Sarah Grubb Blakely. 3-2-4-1

Samuel Brown, husband of Rebecca Belle Armentrout. 3-2-5-8

Rebecca Belle Armentrout, 3-2-5-8

Caleb N L Springer. 3-2-5-3-6*-7

PLATE III-2
Samuel & Rebecca Brown's home in Pontoosec, Ill., on the bank of the Mississippi River. 3-2-5-8.

Isaac Brown & wife Lucinda Thomas. 3-2-5-8-1.

Rebecca Armentrout Brown, 3-2-5-8.
Dau. Lovina Englehard, gr. son
Charles Englehard & g. gr. son Elgin.

Clara A Brown, 3-2-5-8-9,
husband Robert V. Brown
& son Leo.

Rebecca Brown, 3-2-5-8-4. & sis.
Isaac.

Joseph B. Armentrout's children, 3-2-5-3: Joseph, Rebecca, Louise, Moses, Jane, Ellen & Catherine.

Lovina Brown & sis. Clara,
3-2-5-8-5 & 9.

Rebecca B. Fauver, 3-2-5-3-7.
Abigail Jane King, 3-2-5-3-9.
Sarah Ellen Smith, 3-2-5-3-8.

PLATE III-3
Sarah Ellen Ervin, 3-2-5-8-2.
Burris E. Tweedy, 3-2-5-8-2-3.
Dora Blanche Ervin, 3-2-5-8-2-4.

Sadie M Ervin, 3-2-5-8-2-1 & husband Mack Brewer. Laura B. Ervin, 3-2-5-8-2-2 & husband Silas M. Thomas.


George Otto Engelhard & wife Jennie M. Paul. 3-2-5-8-5-4

Clare Engelhard Thomas, 3-2-5-8-5-4-1

Harry C. Thomas, 3-2-5-8-2-2-2

Jennie Paul, Myrtle Schultz, & Valeska Engelhard, 3-2-5-8-5-5

Valeska Engelhard, 3-2-5-8-5-5

Annie Schultz & dau. Myrtle, 3-2-5-8-7
Virginia Florence Armentrout, 3-2*-4-5-10.

Henry Harvey Armentrout, 3-2*-4-5-8.

Amanda Frances Armentrout, 3-2*-4-5-3.

Reuben & Lucretia Flook Armentrout, 3-2*-4-5.

Katherine Brown Burkholder, 3-2-5-8-3.

Mary Evaline Armentrout Shipp, 3-2*-4-5-2.

Sadie E. & Mack Brewer, 3-2-5-8-2-1.

Laura B. & S. M. Thomas, 3-2-5-8-2-2.

James Armentrout, 3-2*-4-5-1-3, on his N.D. farm in 1902.

Home of James Armentrout, 3-2*-4-5-1-3, in 1902, located on a farm he homesteaded in N.D.

Lydia Ann Armentrout, 3-2*-2-1, tombstone, Rosehill Cem., Vigo Co., Ind.

Noah Wolfe, tombstone, Rosehill Cem., Vigo Co., Ind. — husband of Lydia Ann Armentrout.

Bernard Samuel Armentrout, 3-2*-5-1*-3, and wife, Edna Elizabeth Liskey.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Marengo, Ill. 4. George Lawrence, b: 21 Jan 1950, Marengo, Ill. 5. James, b: 11 May 1951, Marengo, Ill. 6. Cathy, b: 4 May 1954, Marengo, Ill. 7. Susan, b: 13 June 1955, Marengo, Ill. 8. Robert, b: 18 June 1956, Marengo, Ill.

George served in the U S Army for 4 years and was discharged as a sgt. They live in Marengo, Ill. nfd

3-2-74-5-5-1-3 HAZEL MARIE WARD (DAVIS)

b: 16 May 1916, Marengo, Ill.; m: 1 Mar 1933, Belvidere, Ill., to CHARLES DAVIDS, b: 16 Feb 1910, Woodstock, Ill.


3-2-74-5-5-1-4 GERTRUDE IRENE WARD (RICA) (GREVAN)


(2)CHILDREN: none. (All 4 children adopted by John Grevan).

3-2-74-5-5-1-5 LAWRENCE RUSSELL WARD

b: 14 Dec 1920, Marengo, Ill.; m: 7 Nov 1953, Portage, Wis., to PATRICIA ANN FOLEY, b: 23 Sept 1928, Portage, Wis.


Lawrence was a WW II veteran. He was a sgt. in the U S Army Corps of Engineers and spent 4 years in Japan. After the war he worked as a plumber in Portage, Wis., where he and his family lived. nfd

3-2-74-5-5-1-6 MARGARET HELEN WARD (JEANETTE)

b: 7 Oct 1923, Marengo, Ill.; m: 25 July 1942 to MAURICE JOHN JEANETTE, b: 27 June 1922; d: c 1945, France.

CHILDREN: 1. Larry Raymond, b: 10 Feb 1946.

Maurice served in the U S Army as a Pfc. and was KIA in France in 1945. Margaret lived (1960) in Crystal City, Ill.

3-2-74-5-5-1-7 VIRGINIA SHIRLEY WARD (WOOSLEY) (WUNDERLICK)

b: 12 Aug 1926, Huntley, Ill.; m: 10 Sept 1941 to GILBERT L WOOSLEY, b: 11 Nov 1919, Monon, Ind. m(2): 31 Jan 1953 to EUGENE WUNDERLICK, b: 19 Feb 1923, Whitewater, Wis.


3-2-74-5-5-2 SUSAN EDITH OCHELTREE (LUCE)


Susan died at the age of 28 and was buried in the cem. at Garden Prairie, Ill. nfd

3-2-74-5-5-2-1 RUBY LUCE (KENNEDY) (MOORE)

b: 8 Sept 1917, Amy Mich.; m: 10 Sept 1941 to GEORGE KENNEDY, b: c 1881, Orion, Ill.; d: May 1944. m(2): 13 July 1944 to JAMES MOORE, b: 1 Sept 1911, Zanesville, Ohio.

(1)CHILDREN: 1. Jerry N (1935- ). (2)CHILDREN: none. They lived in Belvidere, Ill. nfd

3-2-74-5-5-3 CECIL HARVEY OCHELTREE

b: 26 Aug 1901, Colfax, Ill.; m: 14 Dec 1935, Clinton, Iowa, to EDNA EDDA REESE, b: 13 May 1905, Savanna, Ill.

Cecil is manager (1960) for the Real Silk Co., Branch Office, Rockford, Ill., where they lived. nfd

3-2-74-5-5-4 HELEN MARIE OCHELTREE (KAISI)

b: 7 Mar 1906, Colfax, Ill.; m: 23 Sept 1923 to DOMINIC KAISI, b: 16 Jan 1903, Fanno, Italy

(Naturalized 10 Jan 1928).


Dominic is a press operator in a factory in Rockford, Ill., where they lived in 1960. nfd

3-2-74-5-5-4-1 CHARLOTTE KAISI (ABRUZZO)

b: 2 Nov 1924, Rockford, Ill.; m: 13 Oct 1946, Rockford, Ill., to BENNY ABRUZZO, b: 30 Nov 1920, Rockford, Ill.


Benny was a supervisor in a factory in Rockford, Ill., where they lived. nfd

III-102
Johan Phillip Ermentraud

3-2-74-5-54-2 Betty Kaisi (Tunis)
  b: 18 June 1929, Rockford, Ill.; m: 6 Sept 1952, Rockford, Ill., to Charles R Tunis, b: 10 May 1924, Dover, Ill.
  They lived in Rockford, Ill.  nfd

3-2-74-5-54-3 Roger Charles Kaisi
  Roger served his military obligation with 4 years in the US Air Force. He was discharged as a staff sgt. They lived (1960) in Rockford, Ill., where Roger was an electrician. nfd

3-2-74-5-56 John Lewis Whitmer
  b: 21 Jan 1874; d: 27 July 1912, Augusta Co, Va.; m: 30 June 1895 to Laura R Shaver, b: 2 Nov 1872; d: 29 Jan 1946.
  John was a farmer and lived one mile east of Mt. Sidney, Va. He died in 1912 from tetanus resulting from an accidental rifle shot wound in the foot while butchering a beef. Both he and his wife were buried in Middle River Cem. near New Hope, Va.

3-2-74-5-56-1 Olga Whitmer
  b: 24 Feb 1896, Augusta Co, Va.; d: ? ; never married. nfd

3-2-74-5-56-2 M Galen Whitmer
  b: 26 July 1899, Augusta Co, Va.; m: 26 Dec 1918 to Rosa F Cline, b: 13 Apr 1900.
  Galen is a farmer and lives with his family on a farm near Churchville, Va. nfd

3-2-74-5-56-2-1 Camoletta C Whitmer
  b: 1 Nov 1919, Augusta Co, Va. Never mar. She lived and worked in Staunton, Va. nfd

3-2-74-5-56-2-2 Allegra H Whitmer (Clark)
  b: 21 Jan 1923, Augusta Co, Va.; m: 10 July 1946 to Roy J Clark, b: 1 May 1921.
  Allegra's husband, Roy, was (1960) an engineer for a Detroit, Mich., construction firm. They lived in St. Clair Shores, Mich. nfd

3-2-74-5-56-2-3 Phyllis G Whitmer (Carper)
  Phyllis' husband, William Carper, is an employee of the Va. Elect. and Power Co. at Staunton, Va. nfd

3-2-74-5-56-2-4 Charles Owen Whitmer
  b: 5 Oct 1927, Augusta Co, Va.; m: 17 June 1949 to Leona Sutton, b: 30 Apr 1933.
  They lived in Staunton, Va., in 1960. nfd

3-2-74-5-56-2-5 Doris Eloise Whitmer (Shull)
  b: 8 Feb 1936, Augusta Co, Va.; m: 26 Dec 1954 to Harley R Shull. Harley is employed by the International Business Machine Co. They live in Mt. Solon, Va. nfd

3-2-74-5-56-4 Saylor P Whitmer
  b: 2 Aug 1901, Augusta Co, Va.; d: 20 June 1939; m: 30 Apr 1922 to Mary Esta Smith, b: 5 Feb 1901.

3-2-74-5-56-5 Paul Daniel Whitmer
  Paul was employed by the Dupont Co., Waynesboro, Va. nfd
3-2-7-4-5-6-6 MARTHA KATURAH WHITMER (GILBERT)
CHILDREN: 1. Karen Elaine, b: 3 July 1951, only child. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-7 NEALIE J WHITMER (WISE)
They were Augusta Co, Va, farmers. Both were buried in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-7-1 RUTH E WISE

3-2-7-4-5-7-2 WILLIAM O WISE
b: 28 Apr 1900, Augusta Co, Va.; m: 20 July 1930, Winchester, Va, to RUTH SHOWALTER,
b: 28 Aug 1903.
CHILDREN: 1. William 0, Jr (1933- ), only child.
William is a plastering contractor. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-7-2-1 WILLIAM O WISE, JR
b: 12 June 1933. He is a grad. of Bridgewater Col, Bridgewater, Va. He served 3 years in the US Army Signal Corps; most of his military service was overseas. He was employed (1960) by a finance co. in Richmond, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-7-3 IDA WISE (FAUVER)
b: 21 Nov 1902; m: 23 May 1930, Ft. Defiance, Va., to DAVID HAM FAUVER, b: 14 Feb 1899.
CHILDREN: 1. Harold D (1932- ), only child.
They live in Sanford, Fla. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-7-3-1 HAROLD D FAUVER
b: 23 July 1932; m: 24 Dec 1951, Raphine, Va., to MARY ALICE HALBERT, b: c 1932.
CHILDREN: 1. David, b: 1 Feb 1953.
Harold is in the ins. business. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-7-4 LUCILLE WISE (SIMMONS)
b: 13 July 1905; m: 3 June 1926 to CARL SIMMONS, b: 26 Oct 1899.
Carl Simmons was a clerk (1960) in the US Postal Service and the family lived in Staunton, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-7-4-1 CARL SIMMONS, JR
b: 13 Mar 1927; m: 22 July 1948, Milledge, Ill., to EVE MEYERS, b: 1 Sept 1923, Fresno, Calif.
Carl served in the US Army with 18 months of service overseas in Germany. He grad. from Bridgewater Col, Bridgewater, Va., and from the Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago, Ill. In 1960 Carl was pastor of Sunrise Community Ch. of the Brethren, Albany, Ore. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-7-4-2 HELEN DEANE SIMMONS (SMITH)
b: 29 June 1928; m: 23 Feb 1951, Knoxville, Tenn., to WARREN SMITH, b: 24 Mar 1923.
Warren is a practicing (1960) dentist in Knoxville, Tenn., where he and his family reside. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-7-4-3 EVELYN WISE SIMMONS
b: 19 Mar 1931. Single (1960). She is a teacher in the public schools in Staunton, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-8 SARAH CATHERINE WHITMER (EDISON) (TANKSLEY)
Sarah was the 8th chUd of Susan B McNett and husband, John S Whitmer. She mar. Nicholas Edison in 1901. He was a grad. in civil engineering from the Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. In later years he was a Magistrate (JP) at Mt. Sidney, Va. He died in 1925 and was buried in the cem. of the Old Stone Ch, Augusta Co, Va. Following the death of her 1st husband, Sarah mar. H B Tanksley. Sarah died (no date) and was buried in the cem. of Mt. Pleasant Valley Ch., Augusta Co., Va. nfd
3-2-7-4-5-8-1 CARRIE ELIZABETH EDISON (DAWSON)


They lived in Alexandria, Va., in 1960 and Darrell managed a garage in Silver Spring, Md. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-8-1-1 SARADEAN DAWSON (SNYDER)

b: 4 June 1923, Staunton, Va.; m: 11 June 1944, Alexandria, Va., to ROBERT W SNYDER, b: 8 Dec 1920, Hershey, Penna.


Robert was a career officer in the U.S. Army, capt., in 1960.

3-2-7-4-5-8-1-2 DARRELL D DAWSON, JR


Darrell is a grad. of Randolph Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va., and Randolph Macon Col., Ashland, Va. In 1960 he was in sales and service work for IBM, Inc., and living in Trenton, N. J. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-8-1-3 WALTER J WHITMER


Walter and his family lived in Burketown, Va. Both were buried in the cem. of the Salem Luth. Ch., Mt. Sidney, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-8-1-4 THELMA MARIE WHITMER (ARMENTROUT)


Otho is a Fire Inspector at E I DeNemours and Co., Waynesboro, Va., Plant. He was a Past Master of the Lee Lodge No. 209 of Waynesboro and District Deputy Grand Master of the Masonic Order. They were both very active in the Waynesboro Baptist Ch. (for continuation of the children, see No. 4-7-4*-1-2-4).

3-2-7-4-5-8-1-5 MANOLA WHITMAN (WOOD)

b: 22 May 1908; m: 14 Jan 1928, Burketown, Va., to ELBERT W WOOD, b: 3 Nov 1903.


The Wood family lived in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-8-1-6 LESTER WILSON WOOD

b: 31 Aug 1928; m: Aug 1953, Mt. Meridian, Va., to MARY ANN COFFELT, b: 30 Apr 1937- separated.


Lester served his military obligation with the U.S. Army. He was employed (1960) by the Shenandoah Hay and Grain Co. of Waynesboro, Va., and Mary was with the General Electric Co. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-8-1-7 HARRY LEE WOOD

b: 6 Mar 1933, Burketown, Va.; d: 8 June 1935. Interment was in the cem. at Mt. Horeb Pres. Ch., Mt. Meridian, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-8-1-8 WALTER THOMAS WOOD


Walter served 1 year in the U.S. Army, discharged Jan 1958. Lived (1960) with his parents in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-8-1-9 CARL WINSTON WOOD


The family lived at Grottoes, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-8-1-10 ANNIE MAY WOOD (FRASER)

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1926, Grottoes, Va.
They lived in Akron, Ohio. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-9-2-6 ROSA LEE WOOD
b: 3 Feb 1942, near Madrid, Va. Lived at home (1960) with her parents. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-9-3 ELVA WHITMER (LAMBERT)
b: 12 Oct 1911; m: 11 Oct 1930, Hagerstown, Md., to PAUL M LAMBERT, b: 19 Sept 1909.
CHILDREN: 1. Robert Lee (1932- ), only child.
They lived at Mt. Sidney, Va., and Paul worked for the E I Dupont DeNemoures Co., Waynesboro, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-9-3-1 ROBERT LEE LAMBERT
b: 10 July 1932, Augusta Co., Va.; m: 6 Aug 1955, Mt. Sidney, Va., to AUDREY GRACE
They are active members of the Meth. Ch. at Mt. Sidney, Va. He was (1960) a deacon and asst. Sunday School supt., and his wife was a Sunday School teacher. nfd

3-2-7-4-5-9-4 LESTER WHITMER

3-2-7-4-6 MARY MAGDALENE McNETT (twin)

3-2-7-4-7 HANNAH McNETT (NICHOLAS) (twin)
Both Hannah and Albert were buried in the town cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-7-1 ANNA L NICHOLAS (REYNOLDS)
John Reynolds was a merchant in Rock. Co., Va. They were members of the Meth. Ch. and Anna was a Sunday School teacher. nfd

3-2-7-4-7-1-1 STELLA C REYNOLDS (CAMPBELL)
b: 3 Mar 1885, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: c 1919 to JOHN C CAMPBELL.
CHILDREN: 1. Paul N (1923- ), only child. nfd

3-2-7-4-7-1-1-1 PAUL N CAMPBELL
b: 27 Feb 1923.
Paul received a PhD degree from the Univ. of Southern Calif. in 1954. In 1960 he was a prof. in Los Angeles State Col., Los Angeles, Calif. nfd

3-2-7-4-7-1-2 CLARA ALDA REYNOLDS (SMITH)
b: 16 Apr 1886; m: 27 Sept 1911 to JOHN WARREN SMITH.

3-2-7-4-7-1-2-1 JOHN WARREN SMITH, JR
b: 27 Jan 1913; m: 17 Aug 1946 to GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HENRICH.
John served in the U S Navy during WW II as a non-commissioned officer and Gertrude served in the WAVES. nfd

3-2-7-4-7-1-2-2 MARTIN REYNOLDS SMITH
b: 22 May 1916; d: 15 Nov 1922—buried in Athens, Ga.

3-2-7-4-7-1-2-3 LAWRENCE SINCLAIR SMITH
b: 15 Jan 1918; m: 1 Apr 1945 to ACHSAH BOWIE DORSEY.
Lawrence served in the U S Navy during WW II as an officer. nfd
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-2-7-4-7-1-3 PAULINE ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (VETTER)
b: 18 Mar 1888; m: 26 June 1912 to GEORGE PHILIP VETTER.
They lived in 1960 in Falls Church, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-7-1-3-2 ALLAN GREY VETTER
b: 12 Dec 1917; m: 14 Nov 1942 to PATRICIA MARSHALL.
Allan served in the US Army in WW II as a captain. They lived in Falls Church, Va., in 1960 and were members of the Meth. Meth. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-4-7-1-4 CLARENCE DELMAR REYNOLDS

3-2-7-4-7-1-5 MARVIN ROSCOE REYNOLDS
Marvin was a WW I veteran and was buried in Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-7-2 EMMA P NICHOLAS
b: 4 Mar 1870; d: 16 July 1912; never mar.
Buried in the town cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-7-3 IDA F NICHOLAS
b: 23 July 1871; d: 10 Oct 1948; never married.
Buried in the town cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd

3-2-7-4-7-4 MARTIN N NICHOLAS

3-2-7-4-7-5 CHARLES E NICHOLAS
b: 31 May 1874; d: 23 Dec 1951; m: 16 Oct 1907 to FRANCES E STICKLEY, b: 14 Mar 1882;
d: 24 Sept 1959.
Charles was a dentist. Both were buried in a cem. at Harrisonburg, Va.

3-2-7-4-7-6 GEORGE RUSH NICHOLAS

3-2-7-5 ANNA McNETT (HOOK)
Anna was the 5th child of Susanna Ermentraudt and husband George Magnet. She was born in 1818 and bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch, 23 Aug 1818. Her parents were her sponsors. The will of Philip Nichter, bro.-in-law of Anna Hook and uncle of her children, names 4 of her children as Lewis Hook, Susan Geis, Sarah Coffman and Catherine Horst. The will stipulates that if Susan Geis is dec, her share in the estate was to be divided between her 2 children, Albert Geis and his sis. There may have been other children. There is no further record of this family in Rock. Co., Va, and it is presumed that they moved to Ohio prob. prior to the Civil War. nfd


3-2-7-6 ABRAHAM McNETT
Abraham was born and reared on the family farm in Rock. Co., Va. He was bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch., 24 Oct 1819, and his parents were his sponsors. He was a cooper by trade. In 1851 he mar. Margaret Shaner and lived for a time in Augusta Co., Va. He bought 15 acres of land located on South River from Thomas Burke and wife, 1 Mar 1857, and apparently sold this land 2 years later to H G McCausland for $200. Abraham was opposed to the Civil War and left Va. at night for Ohio, settling in Perry Co. Margaret, his wife, and their children remained behind until he was established. When she heard from him, she loaded her 5 small children and what other possessions that she could on a spring wagon in the winter of 1861 and

III-107
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

drove to Ohio to join her husband. Soldiers that she met on the way permitted her to pass through the lines. Margaret died in 1876 and was buried in Prebble Co., Ohio. In 1879 Abraham moved to Kan. with all of his living children and settled in Abilene. In his later years he lived with his oldest dau. and his son-in-law, Martha and Jacob Brennaman. He died in Abilene in 1896 and was buried there. nfd


3-2-7-6-1 MARTHA E McNETT (BRENNAMAN)

Martha was a child of 11 years of age when her mother took her to Ohio in a spring wagon and 24 years of age when her mother died. She accompanied her father in 1879 when he moved to Kan. with all of his children settling in Abilene. She mar. Jacob Brennaman in Sept of the same year. Six children were born to this union. They were living in Abilene in 1896. Jacob died in 1931 and Martha in 1942, just past her 90th birthday. Both were buried in Fairlawn Cem., Topeka, Kan. nfd (Letter, Thomas A Ebaugh, 27 Nov 1956)

3-2-7-6-1-1 THEODORE HENRY BRENNAMAN

Theodore was a contractor and a member of the Pres. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-1-1 THEODORE RALPH BRENNAMAN
CHILDREN: none.

Theodore was an engineer with the Fluor Corp. His wife, Ella, died in 1954 and was buried at Chanute, Kan. They were members of the Chr. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-1-2 GLADYS MINA BRENNAMAN (CORNELIUS) (ROBINSON)
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Theodore Harry, b: 12 Sept 1945, Osawatomie, Kan.

Gladys’ 1st mar. ended in divorce and she remar. in 1942. Her 2nd husband was an employee of the Missouri-Pacific RR. They lived in Osawatomie, Kan.

3-2-7-6-1-1-2-1 RANDALL LEE CORNELIUS
b: 16 May 1926; m: 4 Feb 1946 to BILLIE MARIE McKINNEY, b: 16 Aug 1928.

Randall enlisted in the U S Navy, 19 May 1943, and was discharged, 4 Nov 1947. After nearly 6 years of civilian life he reenlisted 21 July 1953 and has remained in the Navy as a career. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-1-2-2 JAMES RALPH CORNELIUS

3-2-7-6-1-1-2-3 ALICE MAXINE CORNELIUS (SHIELDS)
b: 20 Aug 1930, Osawatomie, Kan.; m: 4 June 1948 to ROYAL PHYNE SHIELDS, b: 3 Jan 1926.

Alice’s husband, Royal, enlisted in the U S Navy, 6 Feb 1943, and was discharged 6 Feb 1947. He reenlisted Apr 1947 and has remained in the Navy as a career. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-1* ERNEST EUGENE BRENNAMAN
b: 26 Apr 1925, Kansas City, Mo.; m: 9 Apr 1949, Kansas City, Mo., to DOROTHY CAMPBELL,

III-108
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD


Ernest was inducted into the U.S. Army, 25 Sept 1943, and was in the D-day landing in France, 7 June 1944. He was discharged from the Army 16 Feb 1946, Serial No. 37723393. He was wounded and awarded the Purple Heart and the Bronze Star.

3-2-7-6-1-1-2 AMY MARGARET BRENNAMAN (McCLOUD)

b: 3 Dec 1926, Kansas City, Mo.; m: 23 Jan 1949 to WALTER A McCLOUD, b: 7 Apr 1923.


Amy and her husband and family are members of the Pres. Ch. Walter served his military obligation in the U.S. Army from 19 Jan 1943 to 1 Feb 1946.

3-2-7-6-1-1-1-2 NANCY ANN CATHERINE BRENNAMAN (GARDNER) (WHITESIDE)


Nancy's husband, Andrew, died in 1934 and 7 years later Nancy mar. Harry Whiteside. He had served in the U.S. Army in WW I from July 1918 to July 1919. He was a former railroad employee. Nancy died in 1960 and interment was with her 1st husband in Greenlawn Cem., Kansas City, Mo.

3-2-7-6-1-1-1-1 PAUL ALGERNON GARDNER

b: 29 May 1900; d: 10 Feb 1959, Kansas City, Mo.; m: 29 July 1926 to MARY HERRING, b: 6 Jan 1911.


Paul was a cabinet maker. He and his family lived in Kansas City, Mo., where they were members of the Bapt. Ch.

3-2-7-6-1-1-1-1-1 ELAINE ANNABELLE GARDNER (HENDRIX) (WEST)


The family were members of the Bapt. Ch.

3-2-7-6-1-1-1-2 BERNICE ANNA GARDNER (CUMMENTS)

b: 11 June 1903, Topeka, Kan.; m: 29 Sept 1920 to ROBERT T CUMMINGS, b: 16 Nov 1892, Kansas City, Mo.


They live in Kansas City, Mo. Robert was a WW I veteran. He enlisted in the U.S. Army 14 June 1917 and was discharged 6 May 1919. He was a first sgt. and "Chief" horse-shoer for his regiment. He saw action in the battles of St Mihel, Meuse, Argonne and Verdun.

3-2-7-6-1-1-2-1 ROBERT T CUMMINGS, JR

b: 14 Sept 1921, Kansas City, Mo.; m: 10 Feb 1945 to LORRAINE MILLER.


Robert enlisted in the Mo. National Guard, 23 Dec 1940. The Guard was inducted into the Federal Service and he was assigned to the 231st Combat Engineer Co. This unit saw service in Attu and the Kiska Islands during WW II. He was a mechanical engineer and was employed (1960) by the Frisco Railroad.

3-2-7-6-1-1-2-2 ANNA LOUISE CUMMENTS (CURNETT) (WOMAC)

b: 8 Nov 1922, Kansas City, Mo.; m(1): 8 Nov 1940 to ROBERT LEO CURNETT—divorced. m(2): 25 Sept 1953 to CHARLES C WOMAC.


Anna mar. Robert Curnett and 3 children were born to this union which ended in divorce. She mar. Robert Womac in 1953. He served in the U.S. Navy in WW II from 3 Sept 1942 to 2 Oct 1945. He was a machinist mate 2nd class aboard the USS Champlain.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2-7-6-1-2-2-3 FRANCIS ALGERNON CUMMINGS
b: 9 Mar 1924; m: 15 June 1946 to EDNA HENDRICKSON, b: 2 Sept 1951.
Francis enlisted in the U S Marine Corps, 4 Mar 1943 and was discharged 28 Mar 1946. He saw service in the Pacific Theater in WW II with the 1st Btn. 8th Regt. II Div. of Marines at Tarawa, Saipan, Tinian and Okinawa. He was (1960) an engineer with the Frisco Railroad. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-2-2-3 CRECY FRANCES GARDNER (SIMKINS)
b: 25 Sept 1905, Topeka, Kan.; d: 1 Jan 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.; m: 26 Apr 1921 to ROBERT HENRY SIMKINS, b: 8 Sept 1902.

3-2-7-6-1-2-3-1 THOMAS EDWARD SIMKINS
Thomas enlisted in the U S Navy, 6 Feb 1941, on his 17th birthday. He was serving aboard the USS Wright when Pearl Harbor was attacked by the Japanese. He also saw service in the Korean War. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-2-3-2 VELMA GERALDINE SIMKINS (FERGUSON)
Thomas enlisted in the U S Navy, Mar 1941, and saw service on Attu Island, Alaska, and was discharged Apr 1945. In Nov 1949 he enlisted in the U S Army and served in Japan and in Korea with the 24th Div. I Corps and was discharged in Apr 1953.

3-2-7-6-1-2-4 ALFRED MELVIN REVERE GARDNER
b: 18 Apr 1916, Kansas City, Kan.; m: 8 Apr 1939 to ALICE REBECCA HORD, b: 30 Sept 1917.
Alfred is employed by Trans World Airline. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-2-4-1 DONALD LEE GARDNER
b: 30 Oct 1934; m: 27 Nov 1957 to IRMA CARLENE OWENBEY, b: 21 Oct 1935, Asheville, N. C.
CHILDREN: 1. Deborah Carlene, b: 20 Mar 1959, Kansas City, Mo. (possibly other children).
Donald was an adopted son of Alfred Gardner born to his wife Alice by a previous mar. He enlisted in the U S Marine Corps and served from 15 Jan 1953 to Feb 1956. He saw service in Korea and in Japan. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-2-5 CHARLES W GARDNER
b: 2 Apr 1919, Kansas City, Kan.; m: 30 Oct 1937 to VIOLA MAY RINEHART, b: 5 Aug 1919.
Charles enlisted in the U S Navy, 6 Aug 1943, and was discharged 8 Dec 1945 as a machinist mate 3rd class. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-3 SARAH BARBARA JANE BRENNAMAN (WEMSOR)
They were farmers and lived on a farm near Dover, Kan. The family were members of the Dover Federated Ch. Currently (1960) they are retired and live in Topeka, Kan. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-4 MARGARET FRANCES BRENNAMAN
b: 3 Dec 1887, Abilene, Kan.; d: ?; never mar. She worked for the Santa Fe Railway and retired and lived in Topeka, Kan. She was a member of the Topeka, Kan., Bible Class. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-5 EDWARD RALPH BRENNAMAN
Both were members of the Roman Cath. Ch. in Kansas City, Mo., where they lived. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-5-1 DONALD EDWARD BRENNAMAN
b: 21 July 1915, Kansas City, Mo.; m: 20 Nov 1941 to MARY E LOFTSMAN, b: 16 June 1913.
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUDT


3-2-7-6-1-5-2 CARL RALPH BRENNAMAN
b: 18 Sept 1917, Kansas City, Mo.; m: 6 June 1940, Dayton, Ohio, to ELFREEDA KLEMM, b: 14 Oct 1921.

3-2-7-6-1-5-3 CLARENCE JAMES BRENNAMAN

3-2-7-6-1-5-4 HOWARD LEE BRENNAMAN
b: 3 Dec 1925; m: 4 July 1951, Kansas City, Mo., to AILEEN GERALDINE BLOWERS, b: 21 Nov 1931.

3-2-7-6-1-5-5 ALAN ROY BRENNEMAN
b: 14 Oct 1927; m: 3 Feb 1951, Kansas City, Mo., to BARBARA LEE BEACH, b: 11 Sept 1931.

3-2-7-6-1-6 HARRIET EVELYN BRENNAMAN (POOLER)

3-2-7-6-1-6-1 ROBERT RALPH POOLER
b: 26 Nov 1918, Topeka, Kan.; m: 5 June 1948, Topeka, Kan., to DOROTHY EILEEN RYHNEs, b: 28 Feb 1926.
CHILDREN: 1. Evelyn Kristine, b: 24 Feb 1955, Topeka, Kan. 2. William Ralph, b: 20 Apr 1958. Robert enlisted in the US Navy Reserve. He was on active duty as a radio technician, 2nd class, aboard the USS Iowa in the Pacific Theater from 11 Nov 1943 to 4 Jan 1946. In 1960 he was an employee of the Santa Fe Railway. He and his family are members of the Cong. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-6-2 HAROLD NORMAN POOLER
b: 13 May 1921, Topeka, Kan.; m: 27 Nov 1943 to VIRGINIA SMITH, b: 13 Feb 1918.
CHILDREN: none (Virginia had 3 children from a previous mar.) Harold enlisted in the US Navy, 24 Jan 1941, and was discharged Oct 1946. He served in Hawaii during WW II and in 1947 he reenlisted as a chief, aircraft mechanic. In 1960 he was on recruiting duty at Santa Monica, Calif. He is a member of the Chr. Ch. while his wife, Virginia, is a Luth. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-6-3 HARRIET LOUISE POOLER (SAWYER)
b: 25 Apr 1924, Topeka, Kan.; m: 6 Dec 1944, Topeka, Kan., to JOHN ROLLINS SAWYER, b: 10 Nov 1920, Calif.
CHILDREN: 1. Cythia Louise, b: 23 Jan 1949, Tracy, Calif. 2. Jennette Marie, b: 20 May 1951, Tracy, Calif. John entered the US Army Air Corps, 8 Mar 1942, and was discharged 5 Dec 1945 as a staff sgt. After his discharge from the Army, John was in the ins. business. nfd

3-2-7-6-1-6-4 EDWARD EARL POOLER

Edward enlisted in the U.S. Navy, 25 Feb 1944, and was discharged 6 Feb 1946 as a musician 3rd class. He served aboard the USS Hancock. The family are members of the Meth. Ch. and Edward is a music teacher.  

3-2-7-6-2 JOHN FRANKLIN McNETT  


John was 21 years of age when his mother died in Ohio and 24 years of age and single when his father Abraham decided to move to Kan. He apparently accompanied the family and was mar. in McPherson Co, Kan., in 1883 where he and his wife lived. John died in 1922 and his wife died in 1960 at the age of 92 years. Both were buried in Rose Hill Cem., South Haven, Kan.  

3-2-7-6-2-1 SAMUEL FRANKLIN McNETT  


They are members of the Chr. Ch.  

3-2-7-6-2-1-1 ALICE MAY McNETT (WILSON)  
b: 18 June 1910, Mayfield, Kan.; m: 20 Apr 1928 to EDDIE S WILSON, b: 9 Feb 1902, Tiff City, Mo.


Alice and her family are members of the Pres. Ch. and live in Wellington, Kan. Eddie enlisted in the U.S. Army, 26 May 1919, and reenlisted, 18 Oct 1923. He was discharged 26 May 1925 and was mar. 3 years later.  

3-2-7-6-2-1-1-1 MILDRED EVELYN WILSON (LEHN)  
b: 17 Feb 1930, Belle Plain, Kan.; m: 19 June 1949 to GEORGE JOHN LEHN, b: 21 Sept 1925, Santa Monica, Calif.


They live in Visalia, Calif.  

3-2-7-6-2-1-1-2 EDDIE S WILSON, JR  


Eddie enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps, 20 Nov 1950, and was discharged 23 May 1952. He was a sgt. in a 4.5 Rocket Bn. The family are members of the Chr. Ch., Visalia, Calif.  

3-2-7-6-2-1-2-1 KENNETH SHELTON McNETT  


Kenneth and his family are members of the First Pres. Ch., Wellington, Kan.  

3-2-7-6-2-1-2-1-1 ROGER LEE McNETT  


Roger and his wife Nancy are grad. of Wichita Univ., Wichita, Kan. He completed his military training at Ft. Ord, Calif. They live in Wellington, Kan., where Nancy was a teacher in the Public School System.  

3-2-7-6-2-1-2-1-2 LINDA MAY McNETT  
b: 20 Nov 1943, Wellington, Kan. She was (1960) attending Wellington, Kan., HS.  

3-2-7-6-2-2 ANNIE M McNETT (GRAVES)  
b: 15 Apr 1886, McPherson Co., Kan.; d: 8 Dec 1921, Moscow, Idaho; m: c 1907 to IRA GRAVES.

CHILDREN: There were a number but no specific information.  

III-112
3-2-7-6-2-3  EFFIE MAY McNETT (ARN) (WEBB)
   b: 1 Sept 1887, McPherson Co, Kan.; d: 8 Apr 1958, Salina, Kan.; m(1): 5 Sept 1906 to FRED LOUIS ARN. m(2): ? to FRANK WEBB.

3-2-7-6-2-3-2  IONA VEDA ARN (WARTA)
   b: 11 Sept 1907; d: 14 July 1939; m: 1 Oct 1924 to FRANK FRED WARTA, b: 7 May 1904.

3-2-7-6-2-3-2-1  DOROTHY FLORENCE WARTA (PETERSON)
   b: 3 June 1925, Ellsworth, Kan.; m: 6 June 1942 to CLOYD ANDREW PETERSON, b: 15 Sept 1920.

3-2-7-6-2-3-2-2  FRANK FRED WARTA, JR
   b: 16 Feb 1927; m: 24 July 1946 to MARY DOLORES LEWIS, b: 3 Feb 1929.

3-2-7-6-2-3-2-3  LAWRENCE CLEO WARTA
   b: 6 Dec 1928; m: 8 June 1946 to BETTY MARIE LEWIS, b: 4 Jan 1921.

3-2-7-6-2-3-2-4  RICHARD DeWAYNE WARTA

3-2-7-6-2-4  MARY M McNETT (IMMEL)
   b: 7 Apr 1890, McPherson Co, Kan.; m: 25 Sept 1908 to FLOYD IMMEL.
   CHILDREN: 1. Floyd Shelton, b: 3 Nov 1909; m: 16 Apr 1929 to Louise ----- one son, Jack. 2. Grace, b: c 1912; m: 6 Oct 1933 to Francis Neven—one dau., Valeria Ruth. 3. Ruth, b: c 1913; m(1): to Jay Burch Frazelle; m(2): to Norman Gallaway.

3-2-7-6-2-5  PEARL M McNETT (SPITTLER)

3-2-7-6-2-6  WALTER H McNETT

3-2-7-6-2-6-1  JAMES LeROY McNETT
   b: 3 May 1918; m: 28 Apr 1940 to KATHLYN CLANCY, b: 28 Feb 1919.
   James L, Sr, has a PhD degree in Theology. In 1960 he was a Bapt. minister in Phoenix, Ariz.

3-2-7-6-2-6-2  CHESTER CALVIN FRANKLIN McNETT
   b: 3 July 1920; m: 23 Apr 1943 to DORIS CARROLL, b: 12 Nov 1922.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

This family are members of the Chr. Ch. nfd

3-2-7-6-2-6-3 JOHN HENRY McNETT
b: 24 Mar 1922; m: 1 June 1941 to WANDA MARIE JONES, b: 4 June 1924.
CHILDREN: 1. Beverly Irene, b: 12 July 1942. nfd

3-2-7-6-2-6-4 PATRICIA ANN McNETT (HUBBARD)
b: 7 Feb 1939; m: 1 Sept 1957 to LEWIS EUGENE HUBBARD, b: 2 Jan 1938.
CHILDREN: prob. none. Patricia Ann is a member of the Bapt. Ch. and her husband is a Meth. nfd

3-2-7-6-2-7 BERTHA J McNETT (EVANS)
b: 24 Sept 1895, McPherson Co, Kan.; d: 20 Apr 1955, Winfield, Kan.; m: 7 Sept 1915 to

3-2-7-6-2-7-1 AMOS RAYMOND EVANS
CHILDREN: 1. Elizabeth Jane, b: 14 Oct 1938; m: 25 Aug 1953 to Chester Verbeck—divorced—2 children, Marilyn Kay and
Kelley Fey. 2. Pearl Louise, b: 14 Jan 1941; m: 12 Oct 1956 to Thomas Coggins, b: 17 Aug 1936. 3. Raymond Donald, b: 11
7. Janet Sue, b: 14 July 1955. nfd

3-2-7-6-2-7-2 THOMAS HAROLD EVANS
b: 30 July 1917; m(1): 15 Nov 1938 to VINITA FERN NIMROD, b: 3 Apr 1919; d: c 1945.
m(2): ? to VELMA (GARDNER) BAUCOM, b: 12 Dec 1905.
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Bertha Louise, b: 17 July 1939; m: 28 Apr 1956 to Douglas Eugene Freeman—one dau, Carol Louise,
(2)CHILDREN: none.

3-2-7-6-2-7-3 CLARA HARVILLA EVANS (BAUCOM)
b: 30 Jan 1919, Kay Co, Okla.; m: 24 Dec 1942 to JAMES DONALD BAUCOM, b: 6 Dec 1918,
Winfield, Kan.
David, b: 29 Sept 1949, Winfield, Kan. nfd

3-2-7-6-2-7-4 EARNEST WILBER EVANS
b: 25 Jan 1921, Atlanta, Kan.; m: 7 June 1942 to HELEN JOYCE YOUNG, b: 7 May 1924.

3-2-7-6-2-7-5 ELSIE MAY EVANS (OLES)
b: 15 June 1923; m: 7 May 1944 to HOWARD EDWIN OLES.

3-2-7-6-2-8 WILLIAM J B McNETT
b: 8 Mar 1897, McPherson Co, Kan.; m: 12 Aug 1920 to EDITH MACKIE, b: 18 Jan 1901,
Sterling, Kan.
CHILDREN: 1. Maxine (1921- ), only child. nfd

3-2-7-6-2-8-1 MAXINE McNETT (PERRIN)
b: 21 July 1921; m: 18 Feb 1943 to PHENIS JESSE PERRIN, b: 10 Aug 1917.

3-2-7-6-2-9 CLARENCE I McNETT
b: 4 Oct 1900, McPherson Co, Kan.; m: 23 May 1921 to MARIE MACKIE, b: 22 Mar 1903,
Sterling, Kan.
Clarence was the 9th child of John Franklin and Clara Lowder McNett. He was born on the family farm in McPherson Co.
Kan. Clarence was a farmer. nfd

3-2-7-6-2-9-1 CLARENCE FRANKLIN McNETT
b: 16 Aug 1922; m: 8 July 1944 to DORIS LE ROY CHAPMAN, b: 12 May 1922.

III-114
Wayne, b: 4 Nov 1951.
Clarence was inducted into the U S Army, 9 Nov 1942. He was trained as a medical technician and was assigned to the station hosp. at Fort Bliss, Texas. He was discharged from the Army, 24 June 1943, to return home to help manage the family farm because of the ill health of his father. nfd

3-2-7-6-2-11 GRACE IRENE McNETT (SCHRINER)

3-2-7-6-2-11-1 HARLEY EUGENE SCHRINER
b: 22 May 1925; m: 8 Jan 1947 to MARGIE RUTH, b: 8 Jan 1923.

3-2-7-6-2-11-2 DOROTHY IRENE SCHRINER (DUTCHER)
b: 24 Apr 1928; m: 16 Sept 1943 to FRANKLIN DUTCHER, b: 20 Aug 1916.

3-2-7-6-3 MARY CATHERINE McNETT (McCOWEN) (KNOX) (SWITZER) (PARR) (BENGSTON)
Mary Catherine was 5 years old when her mother drove a spring wagon from Augusta Co, Va, to Ohio in the winter of 1863 to join her husband, Abraham, and Mary's father. She mar. Fremont A McCowen in Ohio in 1877 and 2 years later moved with her husband and infant child to McPherson Co, Kan. At the same time her father and most of his family also moved to Kan. She and her 1st husband were the parents of 6 children, all but one born in Kan. Fremont died in 1911 and Mary remar. 4 times, 2 ending in the death of the husband and 1 in divorce. She lived to be 92 years of age and died in 1950. nfd (Letter, Thomas A Ebaugh, 27 Nov 1956) (Augusta Co, Va, Birth Rec. Bk 1-3663)

3-2-7-6-3-1 LEORA MAY McCOWEN
b: 1 Oct 1878, Arcanum, Ohio; d: 29 Jan 1888, McPherson Co, Kan. nfd

3-2-7-6-3-2 GEORGE IRA McCOWEN

3-2-7-6-3-2-1 LENA WAYNE McCOWEN (STEVENS)
b: 23 Oct 1905, McPherson Co, Kan.; m: 13 June 1926, Muskogee, Okla., to EVERT STEVENS, b: 21 May 1905, Clinton, Mo.

3-2-7-6-3-2-1-1 BETTY JOHNE STEVENS (MULLINIX)
b: 30 Apr 1927, Wagoner, Okla.; m: 1 Aug 1943, Inglewood, Calif., to WILLIAM O MULLINIX.

3-2-7-6-3-2-2 CARROLL ARDELLA McCOWEN (BREASHEARS)
b: 10 May 1908, McPherson Co, Kan.; m: 9 July 1932, Lyons, Kan., to CLYDE ANDREW BREASHEARS, b: 24 Nov 1897, Avery, Mo.
CHILDREN: none. nfd
3-2-7-6-3-2-3 DON McCOWEN
b: 24 Nov 1910, Wagoner, Okla.; m: 2 Jan 1941, Larned, Kan., to GERTRUDE DIXON, b: 11 July 1911, McFall, Mo.
CHILDREN: 1. Marcia Gayle, b: 4 Feb 1944, Safford, Ariz. 2. Cuba Lee, b: 18 Nov 1945, Great Bend, Kan. nfd

3-2-7-6-3-2-4 AUDREY McCOWEN (BREASHEARS)
b: 21 May 1920, Pryor, Okla.; m: 8 Feb 1935 to PERNA BREASHEARS, b: 30 Nov 1916—
divorced.

3-2-7-6-3-2-3 ROSA FLORENCE McCOWEN (SWICK)

3-2-7-6-3-2-3-1 HENRY WESLEY SWICK
      Henry is active in the local Volunteer Fire Department and his wife, Edith, is a reg. nurse. nfd

3-2-7-6-3-2-3-2 ETHEL CLYDIA SWICK (SMITH)
      Roy Smith is a butcher and meat cutter. He operates (1960) and owns a Freezer Locker at Norco, Calif. nfd

3-2-7-6-3-2-3-2-1 JOHN ROBERT SMITH
b: 19 Sept 1933, McPherson Co, Kan.; m: 22 Mar 1958, Corona, Calif., to BEVERLY PRIMAVERA, b: 20 June 1939, Canton, Ohio.

3-2-7-6-3-2-3-2-2 ROBERTA IONE SMITH (ARNOLD)

3-2-7-6-3-2-3-4 LEWIS La VERNE McCOWEN
CHILDREN: none. They resided in Grove, Okla. nfd

3-2-7-6-3-2-3-5 DELCIA ARDELIA McCOWEN (VAN BUSKIRK)

3-2-7-6-3-2-3-6 WILLIAM CHARLES McCOWEN

3-2-7-6-3-2-6 ANNA ELIZA McNETT (EBAUGH)
      Anna Eliza was 14 years of age when her father, Abraham, moved the family from Ohio to Kan. and a little over a year
      later she met and mar. Morgan A Ebaugh. Morgan was a teenaged boy when his parents moved from Ohio to homestead a
      taught school for a short time and then moved to McPherson, Kan., where he was employed as a bookkeeper in a dept. store.
      Later he went into business for himself and then for over 25 years he was a traveling salesman, selling crackers and candy.
Morgan died in 1920 and Anna Eliza died in 1947 at Denver, Colo. Both were buried in a cem. in McPherson Co.

(Letter, Thomas A Ebaugh, son)

THOMAS A EBAUGH


Thomas was born in McPherson, Kan., and attended the local schools. He and his wife, Maude, were both grad. of Ottawa Univ., Ottawa, Kan. He was with the Sunshine Biscuit Co for 43 years (Mo. Corp.) and for 15 years he was plant manager for the Corp. in New Orleans, La. They were members of the Bapt. Ch. Mrs Ebaugh was an invalid the last few years of her life. Mr Ebaugh was very much interested in genealogy and family history. He completed and published a genealogy of the McNett Family. He also assisted and supplied the author with extensive data developed from his family research.

ROBERT A EBAUGH


Robert is a grad. of Ottawa Univ., Ottawa, Kan., with an MS degree in Business Adm. from Harvard. Rebecca, his wife, has a BS degree in Education from State Teachers Col., Framingham, Mass. In 1960 he was in the ins. business in Altadena, Calif., where they live. nfd

ELEANOR LOUISE EBAUGH (EASTMAN)


Eleanor is a grad. of Redlands Col., Redlands, Calif. She was teaching in the Redlands Public Schools. Her husband, Albert, is employed (1960) in a plastic fabricating plant in San Bernardino, Calif. They live in Highland, Calif. nfd

JEAN LUCILLE EBAUGH (MORGAN)


Jean's husband, Wilse, has a BS degree in mechanical engineering from Calif. State Polytechnic Col., San Luis Obispo, Calif. He was a civil service employee of the Federal Aviation Agency, Seattle, Wash., in 1960. nfd

THOMAS ROBERT EBAUGH

b: 22 Sept 1939, Cambridge, Mass. He was a student (1960) at Occidental Col., Los Angeles, Calif. nfd

HELEN LOUISE EBAUGH (WHITLEY)


Helen is a grad. of Newcomb Col. of Tulane Univ., New Orleans. Her husband is a grad. of the Dental School, Loyola Univ., New Orleans. During WW II he was the officer in charge of the Dental Laboratory for the U.S Army Air Corps, Biggs Field, El Paso, Texas. He was discharged as a Major. In 1960 they lived in New Orleans, La. nfd

CLARENCE G EBAUGH


Clarence attended the public schools at McPherson, Kan., and grad. from Ottawa Univ., Ottawa, Kan. He was with the Farmers Alliance Ins. Co. at McPherson for over 25 years. nfd

JOHN MORGAN EBAUGH


CHILDREN: none.

John was employed at the U.S Navy Ship Yard, Bremerton, Wash., from 1938 to 1947. In 1960 he owned and operated a machine shop at Poulsbo, Wash. nfd

ANNA ELLEN EBAUGH (REED)

b: 19 Feb 1914, McPherson, Kan.; m: 28 July 1934 to CLARENCE HARLEY REED, b: 29 Mar.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Clarence was an employee of the Ohio Oil Co., Findley, Ohio, for 19 years.

3-2-7-6-6-2-3 CLARA ADAH EBAUGH (SHIRK)
(The last 2 are twins).

William enlisted and served during WW II in the US Marine Corps. In 1960 he was employed by the National Co-op. Refining Co., McPherson, Kan.

3-2-7-6-6-2-4 MAX CLARENCE EBAUGH

Max enlisted in the US Army Air Corps, 6 Nov 1941, and was discharged 6 Nov 1945. After the war he owned and managed a furniture store in Lindsborg, Kan.

3-2-7-6-6-2-5 VICTOR JEAN EBAUGH

Victor is a grad. of Gonzaga Univ. in Business Adm., cum laude. He served with the US Marine Corps in WW II from 3 May 1943 to 10 Apr 1946 as a First Lt. He was a Capt. in the US Marine Corps Reserve in 1960. He was employed by the Kemper Ins. Group after relief from active duty. Victor was a branch manager of the Group’s Northwest Dept. in 1960. He also is resident surety for 3 of the Kemper Cos. Jeanne is a grad. of Coe Col., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They have no children.

3-2-7-6-6-2-3 PEARL MAY EBAUGH (CARPENTER)

Pearl is a grad. of Ottawa Univ., Ottawa, Kan. Carlos is a grad. of Kansas State Col., Manchester, Kan., with a MS degree from Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y. He was prof. of Horticulture at Syracuse Univ. for a number of years and later he was with the Univ. Research Institute as a consultant in micro-biology. They live in Syracuse, N. Y.

3-2-7-6-6-2-3-1 MARGARET HOPE CARPENTER (McCully)
CHILDREN: 1. Robert Lansing, b: 27 June 1940, Oswego, N. Y. 2. Duncan James, b: 11 July 1941, Oswego, N. Y.

Margaret was a laboratory technician at the Oswego Hosp.

3-2-7-6-6-3-2 WILLIAM CARLOS CARPENTER
  b: 12 June 1917, Walla Walla, Wash.; m: 1 June 1940, Syracuse, N. Y., to BLANCHE MARGARET McCLARITY, b: 27 June 1920, Syracuse, N. Y.

William is with the US Civil Service and in 1960 he was inspector in the 10th Civil Service Region, Denver, Colo.

3-2-7-6-6-3-3 JAMES EUGENE CARPENTER
  b: 19 June 1921, Syracuse, N. Y.; m: 23 Oct 1943, Syracuse, N. Y., to ELEANOR BETTY HUDDLESTON, b: 6 Mar 1921, Syracuse, N. Y.

James was in 1960 the project manager of the Planning and Development Group of the Experimental Facilities Div., Cornell Aeronautical Laboratory, Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., where they live. His wife, Eleanor, is an artist and has exhibited paintings at the Art Gallery in Buffalo.

3-2-7-6-6-3-4 CONSTANCE ANNE CARPENTER (Wall)
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

b: 12 Dec 1960, Oswego, N. Y.
Constance is active in many civic affairs, including Home Bureau, PTA, Girl Scouts and Sunday School. Her husband is an industrial engineer with the Nestle Co., Fulton, N. Y.  

3-2-7-6-6-4 SARAH IONE EBAUGH (ANDERSON)

Sarah was a grad. of McPherson Col., McPherson, Kan. She taught in the Trinidad, Colo., Public Schools where they lived. Sarah’s husband, Robert, is a salesman. They are members of the Bapt. Ch.  

3-2-7-6-6-4-1 ROBERT DALE ANDERSON

b: 12 Nov 1929; m: 10 Dec 1960, Denver, Colo., to MARGARET ELLEN GRAVER.
Robert was inducted into the U S Army in Oct 1951 and served in Korea and was discharged in Oct 1953. He was employed after his military service by the Renault Co., Denver, Colo., where they lived. They are members of the Bapt. Ch.  

3-2-7-6-6-4-2 JOYCE IONE ANDERSON (MATHAIS) (WILDE)

Ralph Wilde was chief chemist for the Anaconda Uranium Co., Grants, N. M.  

3-2-7-6-6-4-3 AUTUMN RUTH ANDERSON (PARSONS)

b: 1 Dec 1935; m: 28 Aug 1955 to LAWRENCE FRANK PARSONS, b: 26 Dec 1936, Trinidad, Colo.

3-2-7-6-6-4-4 BRUCE MORGAN ANDERSON

b: 31 Jan 1938; m: 22 June 1958, Trinidad, Colo., to PATRICIA ANN HAIGH, b: 26 Oct 1938.
CHILDREN: 1. Dorothy Jane, b: 8 May 1959. (probably other children)
Bruce grad. from Pueblo Jr. Col., Pueblo, Colo. He was an employee of the Martin Missile Plant, Denver, Colo. They live in Englewood, Colo.  

3-2-7-6-6-5 GRACE LUCILLE EBAUGH (SCHNEIDER)

Grace and her husband are both grad. of McPherson Univ., McPherson, Kan. They live in Littleton, Colo., where she teaches in the public schools and he is a building contractor. They are members of the Bapt. Ch.  

3-2-7-6-6-5-1 ANNE YVONNE SCHNEIDER (FREEMAN)

b: 23 Jan 1927, McPherson, Kan.; m: 28 Dec 1942, Denver, Colo., to WILLARD HENRY FREEMAN, b: 28 June 1921, Denver, Colo.,
Anne is a HS grad. and attended the Univ. of Denver 1945-47. Willard grad. from HS in Denver in 1938. He enlisted in the U S Navy, 10 Jan 1939, and saw service in the Pacific during WW II. He was a Chief Petty Officer at Pearl Harbor, 7 Dec 1941. He was awarded the Bronze Star for meritorious service and was with Hqs. CINCPAC and aboard the USS Missouri, 2 Sept 1945, when the Japanese surrendered. He was discharged as a Warrant Officer in the USNR, 2 Jan 1946. Following discharge from the Navy, he entered the Univ. of Denver where he received a BS degree and an LLD degree cum laude in Mar 1950. He passed the bar exam later that year with the highest grade ever made in the Colo. Bar Exams. He is an attorney in Denver where they live.  

3-2-7-6-6-5-2 CARL RAEMON SCHNEIDER

b: 12 Feb 1932, Pocatello, Idaho; m: 5 May 1957, Englewood, Colo., to KAREN ELAINE POWELL, b: 15 June 1936, Englewood, Colo.,
Carl was inducted into the U S Navy in 1951, was selected to attend the Naval Academy Prep. School, Bainbridge, Md., 1951-52. He was appointed to the U S Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., and attended 1952 and 1953. He grad. from Colorado State Col., Ft. Collins, Colo., where he was elected a Life Member of the National Honorary Math. Soc. He is an engineer with IBM, Inc.
3-2-7-6-6-5-3 GEORGE MORGAN SCHNEIDER  
: 2 Mar 1935, Colorado Springs, Colo.; m: 19 Apr 1956 to DONNA LEE THORNDYKE, b: 14  
Mar 1940, Englewood, Colo.  
     George is employed by the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Rail Road. nfd  

3-2-7-6-6-5-4 JAMES DAVID SCHNEIDER  
: 26 Dec 1945, Englewood, Colo. Attending HS (1960) at Littleton, Colo. nfd  

3-2-7-6-7 SAMUEL HENRY McNETT  
: 3 May 1868, Ohio; d: 19 Mar 1939; m: 28 Aug 1893, McPherson, Kan., to NELLIE MAY  
GIVENS, b: 1 July 1878; d: 1 May 1913.  
CHILDREN: 1. Hettie Irene (1901- ), only child.  
     Samuel was 11 years old when his father, Abraham, moved from Ohio to Abilene, Kan., in 1879. He and his wife, Nellie,  
     lived in Hutchinson, Kan. nfd  

3-2-7-6-7-1 HATTIE IRENE McNETT (STARKS)  
: 3 Nov 1901, Kan.; m: 14 Sept 1920 to JOHN MARTIN STARKS, b: 13 Sept 1901.  
     (1939- ).  
     Hattie was prob. born in Hutchinson, Kan., and married there where they later made their home. Her husband, John, was  
     a deacon in the ch. and supt. of the Sunday School of the Assembly of God Ch. in Hutchinson. nfd  

3-2-7-6-7-1-2 CAROLEE MARGARET STARKS (WILKES)  
: 11 Sept 1929; m: 16 May 1948 to DAVID BERT WILKES, b: 13 May 1927.  
     Carolee is active in Ch. and Sunday School work. David was inducted into the US Army 10 Jan 1952 and saw 16 months  
     service in Korea. He was discharged 12 Dec 1953. nfd  

3-2-7-6-7-1-3 JOAN MARVELLA STARKS (BLACK)  
: 27 Nov 1934; m: 27 Nov 1948 to MERLE DEAN BLACK, b: 27 Aug 1930.  
     They attend the Assembly of God Ch. where both are Sunday School teachers. Merle is a First Lt. in the U.S Air Force  
     Reserve (1960). nfd  

3-2-7-6-7-1-4 JOHN MARTIN STARKS  
: 1 Apr 1939. He was on active duty with the U.S Army Reserve from 11 May 1957 to 10 Nov 1957. nfd  

3-2-7-7 CATHERINE McNETT  
     Catherine was the 7th child of George and Susan Ermentraudt McNett. She was born in Rock. Co., Va., and bapt. at the  
     Pk. Mtn. Ch. She never mar. and after the death of her parents she lived with her bro-in-law and sis., Philip and Mary  
     Nichter. In 1867 she was involved in a civil suit to settle some difficulties over her father's will and the settlement of his  
     estate. On 26 Feb 1872 she and her sis. and bro-in-law sold a small parcel of land to Mary Rodahoffer. Catherine died at Good's Mill, Va., aged 73 years 3 months and 24 days. She was buried in the cem. of the Mill Creek Ch. of the Brethren near Cross Keys, Va. nfd  

3-2-7-8 MARY McNETT (NICHTER)  
     Mary was next to the youngest child of George and Susan McNett. She appears in the 1850 cen. rec. as single and 26  
     years of age. She also appears with her parents and family in the 1860 cen. rec. and unmar. In a civil suit between the  
     heirs of George McNett, dealing with his last will and the settlement of his estate, Mary is indicated as one of the principal  
     heirs. She was 42 years of age when she and Philip Nichter were mar. in 1866. Six years later Mary, her husband, Philip,  
     and her two sis. sold a small parcel of land to Mary Rodahoffer, 22 Feb 1872. She died in 1906 and was buried in the cem.  
     of the Ch. of the Brethren near Cross Keys, Va. Philip died 7 years later and was also buried in this cem.  


3-2-7-8 MARY McNETT (NICHTER)  
     to PHILIP NICHTER, b: 1 May 1834, Germany; d: 22 Dec 1913, Rock. Co., Va.  
CHILDREN: none.  
     Mary was next to the youngest child of George and Susan McNett. She appears in the 1850 cen. rec. as single and 26  
     years of age. She also appears with her parents and family in the 1860 cen. rec. and unmar. In a civil suit between the  
     heirs of George McNett, dealing with his last will and the settlement of his estate, Mary is indicated as one of the principal  
     heirs. She was 42 years of age when she and Philip Nichter were mar. in 1866. Six years later Mary, her husband, Philip,  
     and her two sis. sold a small parcel of land to Mary Rodahoffer, 22 Feb 1872. She died in 1906 and was buried in the cem.  
     of the Ch. of the Brethren near Cross Keys, Va. Philip died 7 years later and was also buried in this cem.  


JII-120
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUDT

3-2-7-9 JOSEPH McNETT

b: 10 Feb 1831, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?
Joseph appears in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. living with his parents and single. No further rec. of him has been found. He prob. moved to Ohio where his older bro. Abraham had gone during the Civil War. nfd

3-2*-1 BARBARA ERMENTRAUDT (LAYMAN)

6. James (c 1829- ). There may have been others that died in infancy or while quite young. (see note below)

Barbara was the oldest child of Peter Ermentraudt and Margaret Wolf his 2nd wife's family. She mar. Daniel Layman in 1814. They were members of St Phillips Ch. and 4 of their children were bapt. there. Daniel was a farmer and in 1850 his farm was valued at $2,000 and at that time there were 5 of his children living at home with him. The cen. rec. indicate that neither Daniel nor his wife could read or write. He died before the end of the Civil War and was buried in the St Phillips Ch. Cem. Barbara was listed in the 1870 cen. rec. as a widow 80 years of age with Julia, her dau.-in-law, and 2 gr. sons living with her. She died in 1877 and was buried beside her husband in St Phillips Ch. Cem. The children's names usually appeared as Leman and is used as follows below. nfd

NOTE: The Rockingham Co., Va. Mar. Rec. apparently are in error on the above Ref 2. This lists Barbara as a dau. of Christopher with surety Augustine and groom Daniel Layman. This couple was buried in St Phillips Ch. Cem., Ref 5, and the birth date on the stone at Barbara's grave is that of Peter's oldest dau. by his 2nd wife Margaret Wolf. The Augustine was also Peter's son and a younger bro. of Barbara's. It is possible that the Nathaniel Leman (28 years of age) listed in the Rock. Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. is also a son of Daniel and Barbara's. He lived on an adjoining farm with wife Eliza (28) and 2 children—Caroline (3) and Daniel (1). Author.

3-2*-1-1 GIDEON LEMAN

b: 22 Feb 1815, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?; m: c 1855/6, Rock. Co., Va., to SARAH, b: c 1830; d: ?

Gideon was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., 20 Aug 1815, with his parents as his sponsors. He also is listed in the 1850 cen. rec. as single and living with his parents and the 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. list him as living in Linville Twp. on a farm valued at $2,000, with per. prop. of $1,000. nfd

3-2*-1-2 CYRUS LEMAN

b: 18 Apr 1816, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?
Cyrus was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., 24 Sept 1816, and his parents were his sponsors. nfd

3-2*-1-3 KATHRINA LEMAN

Kathrina was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., 25 Feb 1818, with her parents as her sponsors. nfd

3-2*-1-4 MARTHA LEMAN

Martha was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., 6 Nov 1819, with her parents as her sponsors. nfd

3-2*-1-5 HENRY LEMAN

b: c 1826, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?
Henry appears as a member of the family 24 years of age in the Rock. Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. nfd

3-2*-1-6 JAMES LEMAN


The Rock. Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. list James as a laborer living with his parents. It also lists Julia following his name with the child, David, 3 years of age. James died before 1870 as the cen. rec. for that year list Julia as a widow with children David and Henry living with James' mother, Barbara, also a widow. nfd

3-2*-1-6-1 DAVID LEMAN


David is listed in the Rock. Co., Va., 1880 cen. rec. as a farmer with wife Virginia and 2 children as above. nfd

3-2*-1-6-2 HENRY LEMAN


III-121
NOTE: This name appears as Layman, Lehman, Lamon, Lemon and other variations. It apparently is all from the same family and a German name. Depending upon who was writing it the name had many variations. Clerks and cen. enumerators prob. spelled it phonetically and it came out with some version of Lemon, while the German appears to have been Layman or Lehman. This happened to many German names in an English governed Colony where the rec. were kept in English.

3-2-2 AUGUSTINE ERMENTRAUDT
to VIRGINIA ELIZABETH FLOOK, b: c 1800; d: ?; dau. of Henry Flook.
Augustine was the 2nd child of Peter and Margaret Wolf Ermentraud.1 He worked on his father's farm located north of present-day Keezletown, Va., as a boy and young man. He was 23 years of age when he enlisted in Capt William Harrison's Co., 1st Va. Vol, 24 Aug 1814, for service in the War of 1812.2 Six years later, in 1820, he mar. Virginia Flook and to this union were born 5 children.3 There may have been other children. He and his wife and family were members of St Phillips Ch. and some of their children were bapt. there. Their names also appear on lists of the communicants of St Phillips.4 Augustine lacked just a little over 2 weeks in 1830 of his 39th birthday at his death. He was buried in the cem. at St Phillips Ch. and some of their children were bapt. there. Their names also appear on lists of the communicants of St Phillips.5

3-2-2-2 DANIEL ARMENTROUT
Vigo Co., Ind.

4 were buried in Rosehill Cem, a county cem, located in Fayette Twp.

3-2-2-2-2 AUGUSTINE ARMENTROUT
WOLFE (Plate III-6)
NOAH WOLFE, b: 28 June 1809; d: 15 Jan 1892, Vigo Co., Ind.
CHILDREN: 1. Noah McClelland, b: ?, Vigo Co., Ind.; d: 19 Jan 1907, Sanford, Ind.; m(l): ? to Charity Ward, dau. of
Andrew Jackson Ward—1 child, Effie Corylee, b: ?, Sanford, Ind.; m: ? to Edward W Ferris, b: ?; d: (both died May 1973)—
1 child, Court E Ferris. m(2): ? to ?
There is very little data on Lydia Ann.1 She was prob. the oldest child of Augustine and Virginia Flook Ermentraud, born in 1821 on her parents' farm. She was only a little past her 15th birthday in 1836 when she mar. Noah Wolfe who was nearly 12 years her senior.2 Shortly after their mar. they left Rock. Co., Va., and settled in Fayette Twp., Vigo Co., Ind., where their son Noah McC was born.3 Lydia Ann preceded her husband in death by about 2 weeks. They both died in 1892 and were buried in Rosehill Cem., a county cem., located in Fayette Twp.4

3-2-2-2-2-1 LYDIA ANN ARMENTROUT (WOLFE) (Plate III-6)
NOAH WOLFE, b: 28 June 1809; d: 15 Jan 1892, Vigo Co., Ind.

1. Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec. list a dau. of Augustine and Elizabeth Ermentrout, Phebe, b: 2 May 1821. This name must be in error and the dau.'s name was Lydia Ann. Date of birth, 6 May 1821, was calculated from the tombstone dates and prob. is in error by 4 days. 2. Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bonds-Bk 4 (1836-1851). 3. Data, g. gr. son Courts E Ferris, POBox 504, Robinson, Ill., 62454. 4. Tomb-stone Rec. and death rec., Vigo Co., Ind.

3-2-2-2-2-2 DANIEL ARMENTROUT
Daniel was a farmer and in 1850 he was living with his sis. Melvina Wood and in 1860 his farm was valued at $700 and his per. prop. at $2,000. He continued to live with his sis. where he died in 1884 of pneumonia. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1850 & 1860 USC) (Rock. Co., Va., Reg. of Deaths 1870-1894)

3-2-2-2-2-3 MELVINA ARMENTROUT (WOOD)
b: c 1820; d: ?
6. Jesse, b: c 1858. (There may have been other children).
Melvina mar. William Wood in 1846.1 Six children were born to this union and there may have been others born after 1860. William was a farmer with a farm valued in 1850 at $2,000,2 and in 1860 valued at $1,000 with per. prop. valued at $600.3 In 1850 Melvina's bro. Daniel lived with her and still made his home with her in 1860. nfd


3-2-2-2-4 AUGUSTINE ARMENTROUT


Augustine was the 5th child of Augustine and Virginia Flook Ermentraud, born about 4 months after his father's death in 1830. He mar. Julia Derrer in 1851 at the age of 20.2 He was a very prosperous farmer and in 1860 he owned land valued at

III-122
$4,950 and per. prop. valued at $876.  His farm was located in the Central District. The Massanutten Caverns were on his farm.  His 1st wife, Julia, died about 1863, prob. shortly after the birth of their 7th child, Edward. Augustine was a Confederate Army veteran and was remar. after the close of the Civil War in 1865. His 2nd wife was Margaret Price and to this union 6 children were born. The value of his farm in 1870 was $4,000 and his per. prop. was valued at $2,500.  At this time there were 10 children and his wife Marggie living in his home. Augustine and both of his wives were buried in the town cem. at Keezletown, Va.  nfd


3-2*2-4-1 HENRY AUGUSTINE ARMENTROUT
(2) CHILDREN: 1. Ocie

Henry is listed as a boy of 8 years of age in the 1860 cen. rec.  and 18 in the 1870 rec.  In 1878 he was mar. by Rev R H G Kieran to Florence Miller.  Florence was the mother of 4 children. The 1880 cen. rec. list Henry as a farmer with wife Florence and an infant boy in his home. Florence's mother, Rebecca Miller, also was a member of his household in 1880.  Florence died prob. about 1890 and after her death Henry mar. Permelia Sonifrank, 20 years his junior, and 1 child was born to this union.  Permelia undoubtedly outlived Henry as she died in 1956.  She was buried in the town cem. at Keezletown, Va.  nfd


3-2*2-4-2 ELIZABETH FRANCES ARMENTROUT (DAVIS)

Elizabeth is listed as a girl of 6 in the 1860 cen. rec. and aged 15 in the 1870 rec.  She was mar. by Rev J Funkhouser in 1871 to Robert W Davis and 6 children were born to this union.  The family appears in the 1880 cen. rec. with William listed as a laborer with a wife and 4 children.  nfd


3-2*2-4-3 GEORGE ALFRED CRAWFORD ARMENTROUT
b: 5 Feb 1855, Keezletown, Va.; d: 4 Feb 1930, Keezletown, Va.; m: 8 Nov 1877, Keezletown, Va., to VIRGINIA ANN EARMAN, b: 11 Apr 1858, Massanetta Springs, Va.; d: 6 May 1921, Keezletown, Va.; dau. of Elijah and Justin E Earman.

George was 5 years of age at the start of the Civil War.  He attended the local school and worked on the home farm as a boy and as a young man. The 1870 cen. rec. list him as a boy of 14 years.  He and Virginia Earman were mar. in 1877 by Rev E A Eskridge.  The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer, mar., with a wife and a small child still living with his parents. George and Virginia had 15 children, the oldest, Lela, died in infancy.  He was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge. Virginia died in 1921 and George 9 years later in 1930. Both were buried in the Keezletown, Va., Cem.


3-2*2-4-3-2 JOHN WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
7. David C (c 1916—). 8. Emma C (c 1918—). 9. Doris C (c 1920—).
John William was a farmer. He was mar. in 1902 by Rev G L Brown to Nancy Virginia Taylor. Nine children were born to this union. Nancy died in 1947 and John 6 years later. Both were buried in the town cem. at Keezletown, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-3) (see App III-21)

3-2*-24-3-2-1 MADELINE VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)  
CHILDREN: 1. Edith L, b: c 1924. 2. Kathleen, b: c 1923. 3. Charles W, b: c 1926. For a continuation of the children, see No. 3-2*-5-1*-2-3.  
Madeleine was mar. to Dock Armentrout, a farmer, by Rev P S Thomas. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-82)

3-2*-24-3-2-3 CLYDE ERVIN ARMENTROUT  
Clyde was a farmer. He was mar. by Rev P S Thomas to Frances P Wise in 1928. It is very possible that there were other children between Clyde A and Paul E as the gap is 12 years, nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-180) (Data, Mary C Taylor, aunt, 8 Jan 1966)

3-2*-24-3-2-3-1 BONNIE LOU ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)  
This couple was mar. by Rev J A Swain of the EUB Ch. See No. 3-2*-24*-5-6-1. Bonnie Lou and Calvin were cousins. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-317)

3-2*-24-3-2-3-2 CLYDE ASBURY ARMENTROUT  

3-2*-24-3-2-3-3 PAUL ERWIN ARMENTROUT  
They were mar. in the EUB Ch. by Rev G E Wampler in 1961. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 8-98)

3-2*-24-3-2-3-4 LINDA FAYE ARMENTROUT (BOYER)  
They were mar. in the Harrisonburg Meth. Ch. by Rev O B Michaels. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 8-143)

3-2*-24-3-2-4 & 5 & 6 HAZEL, JAMES & GLENDA ARMENTROUT  
Names only, probably infants that died early.

3-2*-24-3-2-7 DAVID CRAWFORD ARMENTROUT  
CHILDREN: no information.  
David was a farmer. He and Elsie were mar. by Rev A B Clark in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-107)

3-2*-24-3-2-8 EMMA CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (LONG)  
This couple was mar. in Harrisonburg, Va., by Rev H M Cattor. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-124)

3-2*-24-3-2-9 DORIS ALLEN ARMENTROUT (WISE)  

3-2*-24-3-3 BESSIE ALICE ARMENTROUT  
Bessie died in 1927 and was buried in the cem. at Keezletown, Va. nfd (Grave-stone inscriptions, App III-21)
3-2*-24-3-4  ETHEL LILIAN ARMENTROUT (EMSWILER) (SANDERS)
b: 25 July 1882, Keezletown, Va.; d: 28 May 1964; m(1): 10 June 1900, Keezletown, Va., to WILLIAM A EMSWILER, b: c 1887. m(2): ? to LEE SANDERS.
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Milton. 2. Edith, m: to ---- Turner. 3. Virginia, m: to ---- Mason. 4. William. 5. Evelyn, m: to ---- Humphrey.
Ethel was mar. twice. No information about either husband or if there were children by the 2nd mar. nfd
(Data, Mary C Taylor, cousin, 6 Jan 1966)

3-2*-24-3-5  MAUDE VERNON ARMENTROUT (CHAPMAN)
Maude and Samuel were mar. by Rev C C Jones. Samuel was a Rock. Co., Va., farmer. nfd

3-2*-24-3-6  ALFRED STRAYER ARMENTROUT
Alfred is buried at High Point, N. C. nfd (Data, Mary C Taylor, 6 Jan 1966)

3-2*-24-3-7  ANNIE LEE ARMENTROUT (WISE)
Anna was mar. to Oscar Wise, a Rock. Co., Va., farmer, by Rev J W Duffey. nfd
(Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 3-30) (Data, Mary C Taylor) (Grave-stone inscriptions, Keezletown, Va., Cem., see App III-21)

3-2*-24-3-8  LENA JESTINE ARMENTROUT (TUTWILER)
Both dec. and buried in the cem. at Keezletown, Va. nfd (Data, Mary C Taylor) (Grave-stone inscriptions, Keezletown, Va., Cem., see App III-21)

3-2*-24-3-9  GEORGE KENNEY ARMENTROUT
George and Sarah lived and died in Rock. Co. Both were buried in the cem. at Keezletown, Va., and their youngest son was buried there with them. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout, 15 July 1965) (Grave-stone inscriptions, App III-21)

3-2*-24-3-9-1  HARRY D ARMENTROUT
b: c 1910, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 12 Mar 1932, Harrisonburg, Va., to KITTIE ALICE NICHOLAS, b: c 1911; dau. of M W Nicholas and wife Rebecca Fox.
CHILDREN: 1. Phyllis J (c 1942- ).
Harry and Kittie were mar. in Harrisonburg, Va., by Rev J W Wright. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 5-21)

3-2*-24-3-9-1-1  PHYLLIS JEAN ARMENTROUT (MACE)
They were mar. in Harrisonburg, Va., in the EUB Ch. by Rev I J Garber. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-474)

3-2*-24-3-9-6  GEORGE CLEVELAND ARMENTROUT
They were mar. by Rev P I Kuntz in the Evan. Ref. Ch. at Toms Brook, Va. George was a 2nd Lt. in the U S Army at the time of their mar. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-156)

3-2*-24-3-9-7  JAMES HENRY ARMENTROUT
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

James and Frances were mar. in the Meth. Ch. in Harrisonburg, Va., by Rev W G Bangle. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-385)

3-2*-24-3-9-8 MARION S ARMENTROUT

3-2*-24-3-10 HERBERT EDWARD ARMENTROUT
b: 15 Dec 1890, Keezletown, Va.; d: ? ; m: 2 July 1911, Keezletown, Va., to SUSAN SELLERS.

3-2*-24-3-11 MARY CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (TAYLOR)
CHILDREN: 1. Lewis Austin, b: c 1912; d: 14 June 1958; mar. and one child, Lewis Austin II. 2. Lurty Crawford, b: c 1913/14; m: ? ; 2 children, Lurty and James Timothy. nfd (Data, Mary C Taylor and Montie and Anna Armentrout)

3-2*-24-3-12 NELLIE MAY ARMENTROUT (LISKEY)
Nellie was mar. in 1918 to David F Liskey, a farmer, by Rev S L Baugher. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-26) (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)

3-2*-24-3-13 OLIVER DEWEY ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Oliver D, Jr (1921-). 2. Stella (1922-). 3. Gene (1925-). 4. Ila M (1926-). 5. Lois (1930-). Oliver was a Rock. Co. farmer. He mar. Elizabeth A Armentrout, a gr. dau. of Augustine Armentrout, so they were distant cousins. The mar. ceremony was performed by Rev H M Canter. Oliver died in 1966 and was buried in the Keezletown, Va., Cem. nfd (Data, Mary C Taylor, sis) (Grave-stone inscriptions, Keezletown, Va., Cem., App III-21)

3-2*-24-3-13-1 OLIVER DEWEY ARMENTROUT, JR
CHILDREN: 1. Donald Lee (1943- ), only child.
Oliver and Mable were mar. in Keezletown, Va., by Rev J T Brown. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-148)

3-2*-24-3-13-1-1 DONALD LEE ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Jan Ellen, b: 5 Feb 1966. (There may be other children). nfd

3-2*-24-3-13-2 STELLA B ARMENTROUT (HALTERMAN)

3-2*-24-3-13-3 GIVEN IRENE ARMENTROUT (HOOVER)
This couple was mar. by Rev W C Bangle of the Meth. Ch. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-649) (Data, Mary C Taylor)

3-2*-24-3-13-4 ILA MARIE ARMENTROUT (HOLSINGER)
CHILDREN: 1. Linda Sue. 2. Betty Lou.
Ila and Robert were mar. in the Pleasant Valley EUB Ch. by Rev G L Pardue. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-226) (Data, Mary C Taylor)

III-126
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-2*-24-13-5  LOIS CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (GAINER)
b: c 1930, Keezletown, Va.; m: 16 Apr 1949, Rock. Co., Va., to RICHARD FRANKLIN GAINER,
b: c 1929; son of Franklin Gainer and wife Lucile Cleverner.

This couple was mar. by Rev H G Eshleman of the Menn. Ch. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-11) (Data, Mary C Taylor)

3-2*-24-13-14 ERNEST RAYMOND ARMENTROUT
Buried in the cem. at Keezletown. nfd (Grave-stone inscriptions, App III-21)

3-2*-24-13-15 SADIE LOUISE ARMENTROUT (KNISELY) (BRADLEY)

(1)(2)CHILDREN: none.
Sadie was a member of the Harrisonburg, Va, Evan. United Ch. She died in 1966 and was buried in East Lawn Cem. in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)

3-2*-24-4 MARY VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (BAKER)

CHILDREN: 1. Stella, b: c 1880; d: ?; m: 12 Dec 1917 to Lester Yancey, b: c 1878; d: c 1948-Stella lived (1965) in the home of Cecil Perkey near Harrisonburg, Va. 2. Pearl, b: c 1882; d: ?; m: 28 June 1905 to William Flick, b: c 1884; d: ?

All born in Rock. Co., Va.

Mary was the 4th child of Augustine and Julia Armentrout. Her name appears in the Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec. for 1850 and 1860 as a member of her parents home aged 3 and 12. She was a little over 19 years of age when she and Charles Baker, a Rock. Co., Va, farmer, were joined in mar. by Rev S Cline. Eight children were born to this union. Mary outlived her husband, Charles, who died about 1925, by nearly 22 years. Both are dec. and burial was in the Mt. Sinai Cem. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-162)

3-2*-24-5 ELIZA JANE ARMENTROUT (CLATTERBUCK)


Eliza Jane appears in the cen. rec. for 1860 and 1870 as a child in the home of her parents. She and Calvin Clatterbuck were mar. in 1872 by Rev J Harshbarger. The mar. application lists her age as 14 years, but she was prob. not quite 14. In 1880 Calvin was listed in the cen. rec. as a farmer with a wife and 4 children. nfd


3-2*-24-6 JOHN W ARMENTROUT

3-2*-24-7 EDWARD LILBURN ARMENTROUT


Edward was the youngest son of Augustine and Julia Armentrout and was born in the 2nd year of the Civil War. He attended the local school and worked on his parents' farm. Edward and Mary Secrist were mar. by Rev S Cline in 1884. There were 7 children born to this union. Edward was a farmer and a civic minded man. He served as a member of the Rock. Co. Board of Supervisors and for about 16 years was a Co. Magistrate. He died in 1931 aged 69 years and his wife passed away 6 years later. Both were buried in the cem. at Keezletown, Va.

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2*-24-7-1 LELA LENORA ARMENTROUT (TUTWILLER)


Lela was mar. by Rev T Cooper to William Tutwiler, a farmer, in 1901. Eight children were born to this couple. Both were buried in the Keezletown, Va., Cem. (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout, bro.) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-145) (Grave-stone inscriptions, App III-21)

3-2*-24-7-1-1 AGNES PEARL TUTWILLER (ARMENTROUT)


They lived on a farm near Harrisonburg, Va. (For a continuation of the children see No. 3-2*-5-1-1*-3).

3-2*-24-7-1-2 LESSIE LUCILE TUTWILER (MOWBRAY)
b: 17 Feb 1904, Keezletown, Va.; d: 2 Mar 1926, Keezletown, Va.; m: 24 Dec 1924, Keezletown, Va., to ANDREW LEWIS MOWBRAY, b: 30 Apr 1903, Elkton, Va.; son of Andrew Mowbray and wife Stella Trainer.

CHILDREN: none. Both were buried in the cem. at Keezletown, Va. (Data, Armenta Mowbray, sis, 29 Nov 1965)

3-2*-24-7-1-3 ARMENTA GERTRUDE TUTWILER (MOWBRAY)
b: 13 Jan 1906, Keezletown, Va.; m: 26 Dec 1927, Penn Laird, Va., to JAMES FRANKLIN MOWBRAY, b: 24 Apr 1907, Elkton, Va.; son of Andrew Mowbray and wife Stella Trainer.


They live in Salem, Va. (Data, Armenta Mowbray)

NOTE: Mrs Mowbray supplied material for her line and immediate family.

3-2*-24-7-1-3-1 JACK RUSSELL MOWBRAY


3-2*-24-7-1-3-2 JAMES FRANKLIN MOWBRAY, JR


They live in Salem, Va. nfd (Data, Armenta Mowbray, mother)

3-2*-24-7-1-3-3 DARLENE MOWBRAY (SHIFLETTE)


In 1966 Leonard was a staff sgt. in the US Marine Corps and they lived at Rochester, N. Y. nfd (Data, Armenta Mowbray, mother)

3-2*-24-7-1-3-4 REBECCA FAY MOWBRAY (CROMER)

They live in Salem, Va. (1966). nfd (Data, Armenta Mowbray, mother)

3-2*-24-7-1-3-5 LUNELL MOWBRAY

3-2*-24-7-1-3-6 GUY NELSON MOWBRAY


They lived in Salem, Va., in 1966. nfd (Data, Armenta Mowbray, mother)

3-2*-24-7-1-4 SAMUEL EDWARD TUTWILER
b: 10 Aug 1908, Keezletown, Va.; m: 23 Dec 1933, Harrisonburg, Va., to MURRELL MARIE GOOD, b: 26 Dec 1907; dau. of John Good and wife Letha Boyers.

III-128
CHILDREN: 1. Murrell Edward, b: c 1935, only child.

Samuel and his family lived in Keezletown, Va., in 1965. nfd (Data, Armenta Mowbray)

3-2*-2-4-7-1-5 ERMA IRENE TUTWILER (HUFFMAN)


They were living in 1966 in Keezletown, Va., and were members of the EUB Ch. Ward served in the US Navy Seabees in the Pacific during WW II. nfd (Data, Erma Huffman, 20 Sept 1966)

3-2*-2-4-7-1-5-1 ELINOR IRENE HUFFMAN (BOTKIN)

CHILDREN: 1. Joseph Daniel, Jr, b: c 1966. nfd (Data, Erma Huffman, mother)

3-2*-2-4-7-1-5-2 JACOB CALVIN HUFFMAN
b: 9 Nov 1937, Keezletown, Va. nfd

3-2*-2-4-7-1-5-3 WILMA LEE HUFFMAN (WOLFE)

3-2*-2-4-7-1-6 HUBERT WILLIAM TUTWILER (twin)


Hubert attended the local school and grad. from HS. He enlisted in the US Army 5 May 1941 and served in the European Theater (WW II) from 16 July 1942 to 16 July 1944. He was returned to the States in June of 1945 and discharged 26 Sept 1945. They own their own home in New Market and are members of the Meth. Ch. Mildred attended col. for 2 years and taught school prior to her mar. nfd (Letter, Hubert W Tutwiler, 23 Feb 1966)

3-2*-2-4-7-1-6-1 BEVERLY ANN TUTWILER (HOTTINGER)

CHILDREN: 1. Sheila Ann, b: 15 Nov 1965. nfd (Data, Hubert W Tutwiler)

3-2*-2-4-7-1-7 HUGH MERVILLE TUTWILER (twin)


Hugh and his family were living in 1966 in Chester, Penna. nfd (Data, Armenta Mowbray, sis)

3-2*-2-4-7-1-8 CALVIN LEE TUTWILER
b: 4 May 1920, Keezletown, Va.; m: 23 Apr 1949, Harrisonburg, Va., to PAULINE MARIE BILLHEIMER, b: 20 Aug 1920, Keezletown, Va.; dau. of Paul Billheimer and wife Lettie Armentrout. They were living in Keezletown, Va., in 1965. nfd (Data, Armenta Mowbray, sis)

3-2*-2-4-7-2 GERTRUDE ANN ARMENTROUT
b: 26 Dec 1887, Keezletown, Va.; d: 23 Aug 1962, Keezletown, Va.; never mar. She was buried in the Keezletown Cem. with her parents, Edward L and Mary A Secrist Armentrout. nfd (Grave-stone inscriptions, App III-21)

3-2*-2-4-7-3 LILBURN WEAVER ARMENTROUT


3-2*-2-4-7-3-1 EDWARD BRYAN ARMENTROUT
b: 2 June 1913; m: 11 Jan 1941 to TERESA M PRIZZI, b: c 1920.

They were living in 1965 in Hagerstown, Md. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (Obit, The Washington Post, Wash., D. C., 6 July 1965)
3-2*-24-7-3-2 KATHLEEN DELORES ARMENTROUT (HALL)
b: 22 July 1914; m: 13 Nov 1942 to DELTON YANCEY HALL, b: 13 July 1911; d: 11 July 1950.
Kathleen was living in Tampa, Fla., at the time of her mother's death in 1965. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)
(Obit, The Washington Post, Wash., D. C., 6 July 1965)

3-2*-24-7-3-3 ROBERT LEE ARMENTROUT
Robert received his education in the public schools of Washington, D. C. He worked for the US General Services Adm. and in 1953 he moved his family from Washington to Baltimore where he was a GSA Foreman on new construction at Ft. Meade, Md. He died of cancer in Baltimore in 1958 and interment was in Baltimore. nfd (Obit, Washington Evening Star, Wash., D. C., 3 Apr 1958)

3-2*-24-7-3-4 MARGURITE ALICE ARMENTROUT (HAGNER)

3-2*-24-7-4 HALLEY AUGUSTINE ARMENTROUT
b: 16 July 1891, Keezletown, Va.; d: 26 Nov 1941, Keezletown, Va.; m: 12 Mar 1927, Upper Marlboro, Md., to LUCILE CATHERINE ARMENTROUT, b: 3 May 1906, Harrisonburg, Va.; dau. of Berney Samuel Armentrout and wife Edna Elizabeth Liskey. (see No. 3-2*-5-1*-3-6).
Halley Augustine was the 4th child of Edward L and Mary Secrist Armentrout. He attended the public schools in Rock Co., Va., and grad. from George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C. He entered the US Civil Service in the employ of the Chief of the Ordnance Corps, US Army in the Office of the Director of Finance in 1913. He transferred to the US Internal Revenue Service as an auditor in the Income Tax Unit, 1 June 1920. He died in 1941 and was buried in the cem. at Keezletown, Va. His wife, Lucile, was a mail supervisor at American Aviation and retired in 1969. After Halley's death Lucile mar. Albert Draughton Aman, 9 Mar 1945. nfd (Data, Sandra Harber, gr. dau, 21 May 1971) (Grave-stone inscriptions, App III-21)

3-2*-24-7-4-1 STANLEY LEE ARMENTROUT
Stanley entered the US Army in 1946 and spent 3 years in Japan. He was a Major in the US Army Reserve. He received a BA degree in accounting from Strayer's Col., Washington, D. C., in 1952. (Letter, Sandra Harber, 21 May 1971)

3-2*-24-7-4-2 EVELYN LUCILLE ARMENTROUT (LUHN)
CHILDREN: 1. Sandra L (1949- ), only child.
Evelyn attended the Washington, D. C., Public School and grad. from McKinley Technical HS, Riverdale, Md. She is a Civil Service Employee of the Dept. of Defence at Fort Meade, Md. She is the Editor and a writer for Army publications. Evelyn's husband, Gordon, was not accepted for military service in WW II because of eyesight but served with the Red Cross in Hawaii during the war. He is purchasing agent and building and warehouse manager for Wometco Vending Co., a Div. of Wometco Enterprises. They own their own home in Riverdale, Md., and 29 acres of land near Dillsburg, Penna.
(Data, Sandra Harber, dau., 21 May 1971)

3-2*-24-7-4-2-1 SANDRA LUCILLE LUHN (HARBER)
Sandra grad. from the Washington Bible Col., 16 May 1969, with a 3 year Bible Diploma. Charles served his military obligation with the US Army Corps of Engineers in Vietnam in 1968/69. nfd (Data, Sandra Harber)

3-2*-24-7-4-3 ALVIN AUGUSTINE ARMENTROUT
b: 7 Mar 1931; m: 15 May 1953 to HARAN JANE WHELAN, b: 2 Dec 1935, Washington, D. C.; dau. of John Buckley Whelan and wife Mary Etta Horn.
Alvin is a grad. of Bridgewater, Va., HS. After school he worked for the General Electric Co. of Washington, D. C. In 1965 he was a US Civil Service Employee of the National Security Agency. nfd (Letter, Sandra Harber) (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-2*-2-4-7-5 LEWIS OTIS ARMENTROUT  
b: 28 Mar 1894, Keezletown, Va.; d: 26 May 1894, Keezletown, Va.  nfd

3-2*-2-4-7-6 MONTIE ERNEST ARMENTROUT  
b: 4 Nov 1895, Keezletown, Va.; m(1): 24 Dec 1913, Harrisonburg, Va., to FLEMMIE RUSH DILLARD.  
m(2): 3 July 1947, Singers Glen, Va., to ANNA ELIZABETH STULTZ, b: 1 July 1928, Harrisonburg, Va.; dau. of Lynward M Stultz and wife Ruth Wampler.

Montie was a rural mail carrier for the U S Post Office Dept., now retired. He and Flemmie R Dillard were mar. in 1913 by Rev P S Thomas. Six children were born to this union. Flemmie died in 1944 and interment was in the cem. at Harrisonburg, Va. Three years later, in 1947, Montie was mar. to Anna E Stultz by Rev M J Crain of the EUB Ch. in Singers Glen, Va. Two children were born to this union.

NOTE: Montie and Anna have assisted in the preparation of this history by extensive research in the Rock. Co., Va., Rec. in the Co. Clerk's Office in Harrisonburg, Va.

3-2*-2-4-7-6-1 DILLARD EDWARD ARMENTROUT  
They were living in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1965.  nfd

3-2*-2-4-7-6-2 ALICE GERTRUDE ARMENTROUT (PRATOR)  
This couple was living in Spottswood, Va., in 1965.  nfd

3-2*-2-4-7-6-3 DOROTHY ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (HENSLEY) (LANDER)  
m(2): 24 Apr 1965 to CLARENCE LANDER, b: 20 Feb 1917.

Dorothy was mar. to Everett Hensley in 1940 by Rev P W Wilson. She was mar. a 2nd time to Clarence Lander and they were living in Harrisonburg, Va.  nfd  (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-57)

3-2*-2-4-7-6-4 RUSHA DOLLIE ARMENTROUT  

3-2*-2-4-7-6-5 ERNEST BEYDLER ARMENTROUT  

Ernest served in the U S Navy during WW II. He and Mary Lee were mar. by Rev L C Dickinson in the Harrisonburg Bapt. Ch. In 1965 they were living in Martinsburg, W. Va.  nfd  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-215)  (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout, father)

3-2*-2-4-7-6-6 MONTIE ANN ARMENTROUT (RODEFFER) (NIESWANDER)  
m(2): 27 Feb 1949 to HAROLD NIESWANDER, b: 10 Nov 1930.


3-2*-2-4-7-7 ULYSSESS SAMUEL ARMENTROUT  
b: 12 Dec 1899, Keezletown, Va.; m: 9 Apr 1921, Harrisonburg, Va., to HETTIE DORMAN, b: 21 Nov 1903, Keezletown, Va.; dau. of Chester L Dorman and Sally Getz.


Ulyssess was a plumber, now retired. He and Hettie were mar. by Rev W D Mitchell. They own a farm in Pleasant Valley. Hettie is a member of the EUB Ch. at Keezletown, Va.  nfd  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-70)  (Data, Alene Whitmore, dau.)

3-2*-2-4-7-7-1 HAROLD ULYSSESS ARMENTROUT  
b: 25 Sept 1921, Keezletown, Va.; m(1): 10 July 1942 to VERA KATHLEEN CAMPBELL, b: 30 Sept 1922, Elkton, Va.; divorced.  

III-131
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Harold's 1st mar. ended in divorce. He was remar. in 1965 to Eva Rexrode by the Rev L G Bowman in the EUB Ch. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout, uncle) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 8-331)

3-2*2-4-7-7-1-1 WARREN GARLAND ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Angelia Dawn, b: 15 Nov 1965. (May be other children)
This couple was mar. by Rev H E Jennings in the McGaheysville Meth. Ch. nfd (Data, Aliene Whitmore, aunt) (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 8-268)

3-2*2-4-7-7-2 ALMA MAE ARMENTROUT (MORRIS)
Alma Mae and James Morris were mar. by Rev E M Bowman. She died in 1951 and interment was in the Keezletown, Va., Cem. nfd (Data, Aliene Whitmore, sis) (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 6) (Grave-stone inscriptions, App III-21)

3-2*2-4-7-7-2-1 CAROL ALMA MORRIS (GORG)
CHILDREN: 1. Todd Lynn, b: 4 June 1964. nfd (Data, Aliene Whitmore, aunt)

3-2*2-4-7-7-3 FRANCES LORAIN ARMENTROUT (PHILLIPS)
Frances and James were mar. by Rev L A Racey. They were living in 1965 in Penna. nfd (Data, Aliene Whitmore, sis) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-49)

3-2*2-4-7-7-4 LAWRENCE HALLIE ARMENTROUT
b: 26 Aug 1927, Keezletown, Va.; m: 10 Sept 1948, Keezletown, Va., to CAROLYN VIRGINIA SHOEMAKER, b: 17 Oct 1929; dau. of Owen Shoemaker and wife Lottie F Lowery.
This couple was mar. by Rev W G Bangle in the Meth. Ch. They live near Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Data, Aliene Whitmore, sis) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-482)

3-2*2-4-7-7-5 MARVIN MILLER ARMENTROUT
Marvin died in 1953 and was buried in the cem. at Keezletown, Va. nfd (Data, Aliene Whitmore, sis)

3-2*2-4-7-7-6 ALIENE ANNETTA ARMENTROUT (WHITMORE)
Aliene and Bernard Whitmore were married in the EUB Ch. by Rev J A Swain. They live near Keezletown, Va. nfd (Data, Aliene Whitmore) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-69)

3-2*2-4-7-7-7 JOHNSON PRICE ARMENTROUT
The following children born and died as infants or at a very young age for which order of birth and dates are unknown: Eva, Helen, Augustine and Johnson P.
Johnson, the oldest child of Augustine and Margaret Price Armentrout, was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1866. His name appears in the 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 4 in his parents' family and the following 1880 rec. list him as 14. He grew to manhood on the family farm in the Keezletown, Va., area. He and Mary Jane Taylor were joined in mar. by Rev H C Early in 1890 in Harrisonburg, Va. To this union 13 children were born, 5 of whom died as infants or in early childhood. Johnson was a farmer all of his life living on a farm near Keezletown. His wife Mary died in 1929 and he died in 1946. Both were buried in the town cem. at Keezletown. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (App III-21)

III-132
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

3-2*-2*-4*-1-1 WALTER CLYDE ARMENTROUT

3-2*-2*-4*-1-2 CLARA FLORENCE ARMENTROUT (WILLIAMS)
CHILDREN: 1. Hatten. 2. Norma. 3. Mervin. 4. Millicent, b: 6 Nov 1926. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)

3-2*-2*-4*-1-3 MERVIN EDWARD ARMENTROUT
b: c 1897; d: ? ; dau. of Charles Sellers and wife Nelia Carrier.
CHILDREN: 1. Barbara Ann (c 1937- ), only child.
Mervin and his family lived in Harrisonburg, Va., in 1965. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 3-89)

3-2*-2*-4*-1-3-I BARBARA ANN ARMENTROUT (ADAMS)
b: c 1937, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 3 Nov 1956, Harrisonburg, Va., to EUGENE GRAHAM ADAMS,
b: c 1935; son of William E Adams and wife Lillie Isabelle Graham.
They were mar. in the Meth. Ch. by Rev W P Lockett. Eugene was a boiler maker. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-385)

3-2*-2*-4*-1-4 BEULAH BLANCHE ARMENTROUT (BOYERS)
b: 17 Aug 1894, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 12 Apr 1914, Rock. Co., Va., to CLAUDE R BOYERS,
b: c 1892.
This couple was mar. by Rev C E Long. Claude was a farmer and they lived on a farm near Keezletown, Va. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)

3-2*-2*-4*-1-5 INA PEARL ARMENTROUT (SELLERS) (twin)
They were living in Keezletown, Va., in 1965. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)

3-2*-2*-4*-1-7 THELMA LILLIAN ARMENTROUT (MARSH)
b: 26 Nov 1900, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 12 Feb 1924, Harrisonburg, Va., to RAYMOND MARSH,
b: 23 Nov 1897; d: 2 Aug 1972; son of John Marsh and wife Emma Via.
Thelma and Raymond Marsh were mar. by Rev J S Garrison in Harrisonburg, Va., in 1924. A dau. was born to this union.
Raymond was a plumber and they lived in Charlottesville, Va. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-116)

3-2*-2*-4*-1-8 JULIA PAULINE ARMENTROUT (LONG)
b: 17 July 1905, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 19 Nov 1927, Mt. Meridian, Va., to LEANDER DAVIS LONG,
Julia and Leander were mar. at Mt. Meridian, Va., by Rev C E Long. Leander was a carpenter. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-168)

3-2*-2*-4*-1-9 ORVILLE DECHERT ARMENTROUT
Orville went west and in 1965 he and his family were living in Arizona. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)

3-2*-2*-4*-2 JAMES C ARMENTROUT
Both were buried in the town cem., Keezletown, Va. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (Grave-stone inscriptions, App III-21)

NOTE: Data for the following from No. 3-2*-2*-4*-2 through No. 3-2*-2*-4*-2-7-3 are, unless otherwise indicated, from research data and other information sent to the Author by Dr. C Serrill Armentrout, Harrisonburg, Va., Oct 1967.

3-2*-2*-4*-2-1 PRICE AUGUSTINE ARMENTROUT
Va., to ANNE VIRGINIA FRYE, b: 15 Oct 1885, Montezuma, Va.; d: 23 Jan 1945; dau. of George V Frye and wife Jennetta

III-133
M Sprinkle.


Price and Anna were mar. in the New Hope Ch. by Rev W S Waters. Three children were born to this union. Both Price and his wife, Anna, were buried in the cem. at Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 3-43)

3-2*-2-4*-2-1-1 COLMAN PRICE ARMENTROUT
b: 10 Jan 1911, Keezletown, Va.; m: 24 Dec 1934 to ELEANOR RACEY, b: ?, Woodstock, Va.

3-2*-2-4*-2-1-2 CLEMENT SHERILL FRYE ARMENTROUT
b: 22 Oct 1912, Keezletown, Va.; m: 20 July 1940, Chester, Va., to MARY HELEN CARTER, b: 30 July 1913, Selma, Va.; dau. of Lorenzo Maynard Carter and wife Mary Roane Anderson.

C Sherrill was born in Keezletown, Va., the 2nd child of Price and Anna V Armentrout. He received his early education in the local public school and gradu. from Bridgewater Col., Bridgewater, Va. He received his Medical degree (MD) from the Medical Col. of Va. at Richmond. He took grad. work 1940-45 at the Medical Col. under Dr I A Bigger. Following his grad. work, Dr Armentrout practiced medicine in Richmond, Va., for a year and in 1946 he moved back to Rock. Co., Va., and established a private medical practice in Harrisonburg. Today (1974) he is a prominent physician and surgeon in Harrisonburg. He and Mary Helen Carter of Selma, Va., were united in mar. in 1940 before he completed his advanced medical training. They have no children. The doctor and his wife are members of St Stephens United Ch. of Christ in Harrisonburg. He is a member of the American Medical Assoc.; the Southern Medical Assoc.; the S. E. Surgical Congress; the Va. Surgical Congress; the Va. Surgical Soc.; the Richmond Academy of Medicine; the Medical Soc. of Va.; the Rock. Co. Medical Soc.; the Valley of Va. Medical Assoc.; the Spotswood Country Club; the Elks and the Antique Auto Club of America. nfd (Va. Lives, Morton, 1964, p 29)

3-2*-2-4*-2-1-3 ANNA GWENDOLYN ARMENTROUT (STEARN)
b: 6 Aug 1918, Keezletown, Va.; m: 9 July 1939, Hampton, Va., to BERNARD WEAVER STEARN, b: 2 July 1916, Harrisonburg, Va.; son of Bishop Weaver Stearn and Pearl Irah Lillard.


3-2*-2-4*-2-2 DORA M ARMENTROUT (FRIDDLE)
b: 8 Mar 1892, Keezletown, Va.; m: c 1918, Baltimore, Md., to JOSEPH MURLE FRIDDLE, b: 26 Nov 1891, Moorefield, W. Va.; d: c 1932; son of Hyde Friddle and wife Minnie Braithwate.


Dora's husband, Joseph, died in 1932 and was buried in the cem. at Harrisonburg, Va. She was living in Calif. in 1965. nfd

3-2*-2-4*-2-2-1 MARY MARGARET FRIDDLE (BOWMAN)


3-2*-2-4*-2-2-2 GENEVIEVE LaVONNE FRIDDLE (TURNER)


They moved to Calif, after their mar. and Augustus died there and was buried in a cem. at Rolling Hills, Calif. nfd

3-2*-2-4*-2-2-3 JOSEPH MURLE FRIDDLE, JR


3-2*-2-4*-2-2-3 CLEVELAND HENRY ARMENTROUT


Cleveland was born and reared in Keezletown, Va., where as a young man he worked for the E A Downey Veneer Co. The co. was sold to the Thomasville Furniture Co. and Cleveland moved from Keezletown to Thomasville, N. C., to work for the new co. He mar. Esther Welsh in 1916 and they lived in Thomasville. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-1 DOLAN CAMDEN ARMENTROUT
b: 25 May 1917, Thomasville, N. C.; m: ?, to HAZEL JONES.


III-134
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2 CARLTON RAYVON ARMENTROUT

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2-1 TERRY CARLTON ARMENTROUT
b: c 1939; m: ?, to JANNICE DUERR, b: ?, Calif.
CHILDREN: 1. Terry Carlton, Jr. 2. Kathy Jane. nfd

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2-2 JUDY SHERRON ARMENTROUT (PEACE)
b: 5 Sept 1945; m: ?, to JOSEPH PEACE.
CHILDREN: 1. Joseph David, b: c 1966. nfd

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2-3 JANNET LYNN ARMENTROUT
b: 29 Oct 1952. nfd

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2-4 WINFRED CLEVELAND ARMENTROUT
b: 16 Nov 1923; m: 25 Dec 1945, High Point, N. C., to RUTH PLEASANT, b: ?, High Point, N. C.
CHILDREN: none. nfd

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2-4-1 JUANITA LANE GLADWELL (RIDDICK) (ABBOTT)
b: 18 Aug 1921, Augusta Co., Va.; m(1): c 1940 to LOUIS B RIDDICK. m(2): c 1946 to ROBERT T ABBOTT.
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Linda Lane, b: c 1941. 2. Louis B, Jr, b: c 1944.
(2) CHILDREN: 1. Robert T, Jr, b: c 1946.
Juanita mar. Louis Riddick who was killed in service during WW II. She was remar. in 1946 to Robert Abbott. nfd

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2-4-2 GOOCH V GLADWELL, JR
b: 6 May 1923, Augusta Co., Va.; m: c 1947 to LULA HAYMORE.
CHILDREN: 1. Gooch V III, b: c 1948. nfd

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2-4-3 ELLWOOD YATES GLADWELL
b: 10 Aug 1925, N. C.; m: c 1946 to VERONA COBLE, b: ?, N. C.

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2-4-4 VISTA ADELINE GLADWELL (WINFREE)
b: c 1928, N. C.; m: c 1947 to JAMES H WINFREE.

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2-4-5 CHARLES CALVIN GLADWELL
b: 1 Jan 1931, N. C.; m: c 1954, Reidsville, N. C., to BILLY VAWTER.

3-2*-2-4*-2-3-2-5 JAMES JENNINGS ARMENTROUT
b: 19 Oct 1899, Keezletown, Va.; m: 27 Aug 1924, Liberty, N. C., to MARY ESSIE McCARN.
They were living in N. C. in 1965. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout)
MARY KATHERINE ARMENTROUT (BECK)
b: 12 Jan 1925, Liberty, N. C; m: 22 Feb 1947 to ANSEL CHANDLER BECK.
All born in High Point, N. C. nfd

JASIE FAYE ARMENTROUT (CLEVELAND)
b: 15 Aug 1928, High Point, N. C; m: 20 Sept 1947 to CLIFFORD WALKER CLEVELAND.

Cameron Armentrout
b: c 1902, Keezletown, Va.—living in North Carolina in 1965.

Lauck Converse Armentrout
b: 3 June 1904, Keezletown, Va.; m: 9 Apr 1927, High Point, N. C, to MINNIE DANTZLER,
b: 10 Sept 1907, Orangeburg Co., S. C.; dau. of George William Dantzler and wife Alice Bull.
They were living in N. C. in 1965. nfd

Betty Armentrout (Coggins)
b: 8 Dec 1928; m: 28 Dec 1952 to JAMES CLARENCE COGGIN.

Carolyn Armentrout (Bass)
b: 8 May 1934; m: 1 Nov 1952 to WILLIAM C BASS.

Ann Armentrout (Teague)
b: 26 Jan 1943; m: 20 Nov 1965 to JOHN CHARLES TEAUGE.
CHILDREN: 1. John Mark, b: 4 June 1967. May be other children. nfd

Hattie Gertrude Armentrout (Clatterbuck)
Hattie, the 2nd child of Augustine and his 2nd wife Margaret Price, was listed in the 1880 cen. rec. as a child of 9 years of age. She was 23 years of age when she mar. Thomas Clatterbuck. Hattie died in 1934 and Thomas in 1957 with interment for both in the Keezletown, Va., Cem.

Halsie Elizabeth Clatterbuck (Armentrout)
b: c 1899, Keezletown, Va.; m: 26 July 1916, Rock. Co., Va., to OWEN CLARK ARMENTROUT, b: c 1887, Melrose, Va.; son of John W Armentrout and wife Martha Fletcher. (see No. 3-2*-5-1-5-2).
CHILDREN: 1. Maynard T, m: ? to RUBY one child died in infancy. Maynard served in the US Army Signal Corps for 4 years during WW II, 19 months of which were on the Dutch Island of Aruba in the Caribbean Sea off the coast of South America.
Owen was a farmer living on a farm near Keezletown, Va. Their son Maynard and his wife lived on the farm with his parents. nfd (Data, Halsie Armentrout, Dec 1965)

Layton Augustine Clatterbuck
b: c 1898, Keezletown, Va.; m: 14 Mar 1923 to STELLA VIRGINIA COFFMAN, b: c 1902; dau. of Frank and Emma Coffman.
Layton served in the US Army with the AEF in France in WW I. nfd (Data, Halsie Armentrout, sis)

Sadie Lillian Clatterbuck (Wright)
In 1966 Mrs Wright lived in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Data, Halsie Armentrout, sis)
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUDT

3-2*-24*-3-4 ALLYE C CLATTERBUCK (EARMAN)
  They were living in Harrisonburg, Va., in 1965. nfd (Data, Halsie Armentrout, sis, Dec 1965)

3-2*-24*-3-5 MARHL WILLIAM CLATTERBUCK
  b: 2 Sept 1902, Keezletown, Va.; m: 26 Oct 1927, Mt. Meridian, Va, to ALLEEN WRIGHT HUFFMAN, b: 21 June 1908, Craig Co, Va.; dau. of Kyle Gibson Huffman and wife Amy Wright.

3-2*-24*-3-5-l DONALD K CLATTERBUCK
  Donald has been a victim of cerebral palsy since birth. He attended (1966) the Rock. Rehabilitation Center at Harrisonburg, Va. Through efforts of his parents and other interested persons this treatment center was established in 1954.

3-2*-24*-3-5-2 MARHL WILLIAM CLATTERBUCK, JR
  b: 31 Dec 1933, Keezletown, Va.; m: ? to FAYE PEARL MEADOWS.

3-2*-24*-3-5-3 PATRICIA ANN CLATTERBUCK (SACRA)
  CHILDREN: 1. Joseph Neil. (may be other children) nfd

3-2*-24*-3-5-4 PENNY DARLING CLATTERBUCK (PATTERSON)
  CHILDREN: 1. Ellery Dawn, b: c 1964. (may be other children) nfd

3-2*-24*-3-6 ALVAH THOMAS CLATTERBUCK
  CHILDREN: 1. Thomas R. nfd (Data, Halsie Armentrout, sis)

3-2*-24*-3-4 ROBERT A ARMENTROUT
  Robert was a farmer living on a farm in the Keezletown, Va., area. He and Ottie were mar. by Rev S Cline in 1893. Four children were born to this union. Robert died in 1921 and his wife, Ottie, died 10 years later. Both were buried in the Keezletown Cem. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (Rock. Co, Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-1)

3-2*-24*-4-1 THOMAS JEFFERSON ARMENTROUT
  b: c 1894; d: ?; m: 9 Sept 1916, Rock. Co, Va., to PEARL VIRGINIA SHIFLETT, b: c 1897; dau. of J W Shiflett and wife Sarah C Nieman.
  Thomas and Pearl were mar. by Rev J M Cagey in 1916. He was employed on the railroad. nfd (Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (Rock. Co, Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 3-99)

3-2*-24*-4-1-l CATHERINE MARIE ARMENTROUT (SHIFLETT)
  This couple was mar. by Rev E C Ridenour of the Free Pentecostal Ch. nfd (Rock. Co, Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-353)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2*-24*-4-1-2 HOBART THOMAS ARMENTROUT
b: c 1935, Rock Co., Va.; m: 4 Jan 1957, Rock Co., Va., to CAROLYN JUNE MORRIS,
b: c 1941; dau. of J C Morris and wife Della Catherine Garrison.
This couple was mar. in the Keezletown Meth. Ch. by Rev O B Michael. nfd (Rock Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-394)

3-2*-24*-4-2 LIZZIE ALICE ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)
b: c 1896, Rock Co., Va.; m: 24 Dec 1919, Keezletown, Va., to OLIVER ARMENTROUT, b: 12
Sept 1899, Rock Co., Va.; son of George A C Armentrou et and wife Virginia A Earman.
continuation of children see No. 3-2*-2-3-3-1-3).
Lizzie Alice was mar. to Oliver Armentrout, a local farmer, by Rev C E Long. nfd (Rock Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-50)

3-2*-24*-4-3 MATTIE ARMENTROUT (SHIPP)
b: c 1898, Rock Co., Va.; m: ? to CHARLES SHIPP. nfd

3-2*-24*-4-4 JOHN ARMENTROUT
b: c 1900; m: ? to FRANCES SIMMERS.
They were living in Harrisonburg, Va., in 1965. nfd

3-2*-24*-4-5 MARTIN LUTHER ARMENTROUT
b: 1 Sept 1874, Rock Co., Va.; d: 7 Mar 1950, Rock Co., Va.; m: 7 Feb 1892, Keezletown, Va.,
to NANNIE G CLATTERBUCK, b: 22 July 1873, Rock Co., Va.; d: 14 Aug 1946, Rock Co., Va.; dau. of William H and
Susan A Clatterbuck.
(1916- ).
Martin was a farmer living on a farm in the Keezletown, Va., area. He and Nannie were mar. by Rev C S Cline. His wife
died at the age of 73 in 1946 and Martin died 4 years later in 1950. Interment for both was in the cem. at Keezletown. nfd

3-2*-24*-5-1 MINNIE FLORENCE ARMENTROUT (BOYERS)
b: c 1892, Rock Co., Va.; d: c 1962; m: 25 Nov 1916, Rock Co., Va., to TURNER BOYERS,
b: c 1893; son of David Boyers and wife Callie Armentrout. (see No. 3-2*-5-1-8).
Minnie and Turner were mar. by Rev E C Long. Turner was a farmer. nfd (Rock Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 3-100) (Data, Montie
and Anna Armentrout)

3-2*-24*-5-2 WADE LUTHER ARMENTROUT
b: c 1894, Rock Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: c 1924 to ORA JANE BOYER.
Wade was a WW I veteran who served with the AEF in Co. H 318th Regt. Inf. 80th Div. U S Army. He and his family were
living in Keezletown, Va., in 1965. nfd (Rock. Co. in the World War, Coffman, 1931, Bridgewater, Va., p 58-59) (Data, Montie and
Anna Armentrout)

3-2*-24*-5-2-1 MARGARET GORDON ARMENTROUT (DOVE)
b: c 1925, Keezletown, Va.; m: 21 Jan 1947, Harrisonburg, Va., to MONROE HARVEY DOVE,
b: c 1925; son of H E Dove and wife Nora Baker.
This couple was mar. by Rev E E Miller in the EUB Ch. nfd (Rock Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-398)

3-2*-24*-5-2-2 CAROLINE VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (HENSLEY)
b: c 1928, Rock Co., Va.; m: 8 July 1949, Harrisonburg, Va., to EVERRETT ROY HENSLEY,
b: c 1927; son of Emmett E Hensley and wife Florence Watson.
This couple was mar. by Rev H C Blackwell in the Meth. Ch. nfd (Rock Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-26)

3-2*-24*-5-2-3 DORIS JEAN ARMENTROUT (CROMER)
b: c 1930, Rock Co., Va.; m: 28 Jan 1955, Rock Co., Va., to TOM BENJAMIN CROMER,
b: c 1933; son of Carter Cromer and wife Ronna Deter.
They were mar. by Rev O B Michael in the Keezletown, Va., Meth. Ch. nfd (Rock Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-298)

3-2*-24*-5-2-4 FRED BAYER ARMENTROUT
b: c 1933, Rock Co., Va.; m: 27 Mar 1965, Elkton, Va., to VEDA VIRGINIA (MEADOWS)
HENSLEY, b: c 1930; dau. of J S Meadows and wife Lucy E Breeden.
Fred and Veda were mar. in Elkton, Va., by Rev G A Cave. nfd (Rock Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 8-308)
3-2*-24*-5-2-5 CARL LUTHER ARMENTROUT  
b: 1 Jan 1935, Keezletown, Va.; m: 8 May 1954, Mill Creek, Va., to NANCY LEE SMITH, b: 18 Feb 1938, Keezletown, Va.; dau. of Claude Lee Smith and wife Dorothy Irene Armentrout. (see No. 3-2*-2-4*-5-10-1)  
Luther and Nancy were 1st cousins. They were mar. by Rev E L Long of the EUB Ch. at Mt. Meridian, Va. nfd  

3-2*-24*-5-2-6 KENNIS LEE ARMENTROUT  
They were mar. by Rev P Shiflett of the Pres. Ch. nfd  

3-2*-24*-5-3 WILSON W ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1895; m: ? to DELLA ----, b: c 1897.  
Wilson served in the US Army during WW I with Co A, 7th Trench Mortar Btn. He was living in Keezletown, Va., in 1970. nfd  
(Data, Montie and Anna Armentrout) (Rock. Co., Va., in World War, Coffman, 1931, p 58-59)  

3-2*-24*-5-4 ETHEL L ARMENTROUT (LAYMAN)  
They were mar. by Rev E C Long. Ethel died in 1957 and was buried in the Keezletown, Va., Cem. nfd  

3-2*-24*-5-5 LESTER LEON ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1903; d: 22 Oct 1970, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: c 1929 to ELLON CAVE.  
Lester and his wife were living in Keezletown, Va., in 1965. He died in 1970 and was buried in the Keezelton Cem. nfd  

3-2*-24*-5-5-1 FAWN KAE ARMENTROUT (CLARK)  
Fawn and William were mar. in the Elkton EUB Ch. by Rev W B Obaugh. They resided in Keezletown, Va., in 1970 at the time of her father's death. nfd  

3-2*-24*-5-5-2 OLIVIA GAE ARMENTROUT (WELSH)  
b: ?, Rock. Co., Va.; m: ? to ---- WELSH. They were living in Roanoke, Va., in 1970. nfd  
(Obit, Wash., D. C, Post, 27 Oct 1970)  

3-2*-24*-5-5-3 EDSEL LEON ARMENTROUT  
b: ?, Rock. Co., Va. He was living in San Antonio, Texas, at the time of his father's death. nfd  
(Obit, Wash., D. C, Post, 27 Oct 1970)  

3-2*-24*-5-5-4 JESSE D ARMENTROUT  
(Obit, Wash., D. C, Post, 27 Oct 1970)  

3-2*-24*-5-5-5 LESTA MAE ARMENTROUT (CUPP)  
Lesta and Carson were mar. in the Meth. Ch. at Keezletown, Va., by Rev J I Collins. They were living in Charlottesville, Va., in 1970. nfd  

3-2*-24*-5-5-6 ST CLAIR ARMENTROUT  
CHILDREN: 1. Calvin St Clair (1925- ), only child.  
St Clair and Rose were mar. at Keezletown, Va., by Rev E C Long. St Clair is a farmer and lives on a farm in the Keezletown area. nfd  

3-2*-24*-5-5-6-1 CALVIN ST CLAIR ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1925, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 15 Apr 1946, Rock. Co., Va., to BONNIE LOU ARMENTROUT, b: c 1930; dau. of Clyde E Armentrout and wife Frances Pauline Wise. (see No. 3-2*-2-4-3-2-3-1).  
Calvin and Bonnie were mar. in the EUB Ch. by Rev J A Swain. nfd  

III-139
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2*-24*-5-7 Ida F Armentrout
Burial was in the Keezletown, Va., Cem. nfd (Tomb-stone inscriptions, App III-21)

3-2*-24*-5-8 Forest Armentrout
dau. of A L and Lenora Dorsett.
CHILDREN: 1. Forest June (c 1930- ). 2. Janice Lee (c 1946- ). prob. there were other children.
This couple was mar. by Rev E T Long. Forest was a farmer and in 1970 had retired and was living in Keezletown, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 5-54)

3-2*-24*-5-8-1 Forest June Armentrout (Johnson)
b: c 1931; son of W R Johnson and wife Nora E Monger.
Forest June and Robert were mar. in the Ref. Ch. in Harrisonburg, Va., by Rev W H Groff. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-86)

3-2*-24*-5-8-2 Janice Lee Armentrout (Smith)
b: c 1946, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 26 May 1962, Rock. Co., Va., to ROBERT BEIDLER SMITH,
b: c 1941; son of J R Smith and wife Rena C McDonald.
Janice and Robert were mar. in the Harrisonburg, Va., EUB Ch. by Rev R L Bridges. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 8-154)

3-2*-24*-5-9 Richard Kenneth Armentrout
b: c 1914; m: 15 June 1947, Rock. Co., Va., to ELENOR FRANCES SHIFLETT, b: c 1926; dau. of A L Shiflett and wife Minnie Nisewander.

3-2*-24*-5-10 Dorothy Irene Armentrout (Smith)
This couple was mar. by Rev L P Federing. They lived in Keezletown, Va., in 1970. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 5-55)

3-2*-24*-5-10-1 Nancy Lee Smith (Armentrout)
b: 18 Feb 1938, Keezletown, Va.; m: 8 May 1954, Mill Creek, Va., to CARL LUTHER ARMENTROUT, b: 1 Jan 1935, Keezletown, Va., son of Wade L Armentrout and wife Ora J Boyer.

3-2*-24*-5-10-2 Barbara A Smith
b: 15 Jan 1939, Keezletown, Va.—single. nfd

3-2*-24*-5-10-3 Ronald J Smith

3-2*-24*-6 Charles O Armentrout

3-2*-3 Johannes Adam Ermentraut
Johannes Adam was the 3rd child of Peter Ermentraut and his 2nd wife Margaret Wolf. In 1820 when about 28 years of age, Johannes and Susanna Whitmore were mar. by Rev John Brown. Three children are known to have been born to this union, but the 14 year span of years between the 1st and the 2nd child indicates the possibility of other children, who may have died in infancy. Apparently Johannes Adam was a quite successful farmer as the cen. rec. show an increasing value of his land holdings and of his per. prop. over the years. The 1850 cen. rec. gives the value of his real estate as $1,500, in 1860
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT
it was $2,500 with per. prop. valued at $715 and in 1870 his land was valued at $4,000 and his per. prop. at $1,500. These
rec. also indicate that neither Johannes Adam nor his wife Susanna could read or write. They were members of St Phillips Ch.
for a time as their oldest child was bap. there. Susanna died in 1874 at their home in the Linville area from general debility at
the age of 77 years and 12 days. Her death was reported by her husband. He died about 3 years later. Their burial place is
unknown. nfd

3-2*-3-1 PETER W ARMENTROUT
PHOEBE AMY JONES, b: c 1826.
(c 1852- ). 6. Mary V (c 1858- ). 7. Elizabeth R (1870- ). There were prob. other children who died in infancy.
Peter W was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., 21 May 1821. His sponsor was Henrich Ermentraudt, undoubtedly his uncle and a
younger brother of his father. Peter and Phoebe Amy Jones were mar. by Rev Peter Henkle in 1841 and it appears that at
least 7 children were born to this union. Peter was a farmer and by trade a blacksmith. In 1860 he owned real estate valued
at $2,000 with per. prop. of $500 and in 1870 the real estate was valued at only $1,000 and his per. prop. at $400. This
drop in value might have been due to effects of the Civil War just concluded. In 1880 he was working at his trade and only a
minor chUd was at home. He died in 1889 at the age of 68 from dropsy, according to the rec. of his death, which was
reported by his son Theophilus. nfd
1870-1894.

3-2*-3-1-1 THEOPHILUS ARMENTROUT
b: c 1834.
Theophilus was listed in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 cen. rec. as a boy and man living with his parents. He and Vincenta were mar. by Rev W S Price. Like his father he was a blacksmith. There is no indication that this couple had any children. He also
appears in the 1880 cen. rec. as a mar. man. He reported his father's death to the Co. Clerk's Office in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd

3-2*-3-1-2 FRANCES E ARMENTROUT (EARMAN)
b: c 1844, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 3 Jan 1867, Rock. Co., Va, to THOMAS C EARMAN.
This couple was mar. by Rev J Funkhauser. Thomas was a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-28)

3-2*-3-1-3 SUSAN ARMENTROUT
of 4 and 13 years of age respectively. She is not in the 1880 cen. rec. nor does she appear in the Rock. Co. Mar. Rec. nfd

3-2*-3-1-4 AMANDA C ARMENTROUT (LISKEY)
son of Martin and Elizabeth Liskey.
There were prob. other children.
Amanda and William were mar. by Rev L S Reed. The 1880 cen. rec. for Rock. Co. list William as a farmer with wife

3-2*-3-1-5 MARGARET A ARMENTROUT (PHILLIPS)
b: c 1848; d: ? ; son of Henry and Susan Phillips.
CHILDREN: 1. Paul, b: c 1878. There were prob. other children born after 1880.
This couple was mar. by Rev S S Rosszell. The 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. list William as a farmer with a wife and

3-2*-3-1-6 MARY V ARMENTROUT
b: c 1858, Rock. Co., Va. She is listed in the 1860 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 2 years of
age. She does not appear in the 1870 rec., so she must have died as a child. nfd

3-2*-3-1-7 ELIZABETH REBECCA ARMENTROUT
b: Apr 1870, Rock. Co., Va. She is listed in the 1870 cen. rec. as a baby of 4 months born in April.
She appears as a girl of 9 years in the 1880 cen. rec. but does not appear in the Man. Rec. for the Co. No other rec. of her has
been found. nfd
III-141
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2*-3-2 MARGARET ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (HOSLER)

b: c 1837; d: ?

6. Myrta A, b: c 1875. 7. Michael H, b: c 1878. There may have been other children born after 1880.

Margaret was listed as a girl of 18 years of age in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. She was 28 years of age when she and
William were mar. in 1860. The 1880 co. cen. rec. list William as a farmer with wife and 7 children. nfd

3-2*-3-3 JOHN ADAM ARMENTROUT, JR

dau. of John J and Mary D Martz.

CHILDREN: none. Cora A Wood, b: c 1873, was living with them in 1880.

John Adam is listed in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of 11 years of age. In 1860 he was 21 years of age and
working on the farm of Aaron Armentrout, a distant relative. John and Lucy were mar. in 1865 by Rev J Funkhauser and in
1870 the cen. rec. list him and his wife with his parents. They are also listed in the 1880 cen. rec. nfd

3-2*-4 CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUDT

b: 14 Mar 1794, Rock. Co., Va.; d: c 1830/40; m: 9 Feb 1822, Rock. Co., Va., to AMY DEEDS,


Christopher was the 4th child of Peter Ermentraudt and his 2nd wife Margaret Wolf.\(^1\) He saw some army service during the
War of 1812. Christopher and Amy were mar. by Rev John Brown in 1822.\(^2\) Six children were born to this union, 4 boys and
2 girls.\(^3\) The family were members of St Phillips Ch. as 4 of the children are rec. in the ch. bapt. rec. and their names appear
as communicants.\(^4\) After his death Amy continued living on the farm and in
1850 her dau. Martha Green and her family were living with her.\(^5\) She was living alone in 1860 and her real estate was valued
at $2,250\(^6\) but by 1870 she apparently had disposed of the farm as her real estate was only valued at $300. John Miller, a
gr. son, and his family were living with her at this time.\(^7\) It was in 1870 that Amy applied for a pension as a Veteran's Widow,
on the basis of Christopher's War of 1812 military service. She died in 1889 and was buried in St Phillips Ch. Cem.\(^8\) nfd


3-2*-4-1 HENRICH ARMENTROUT


Henrich was bapt. at St Phillips Ch. 15 Sept 1822 and his parents were his sponsors. nfd (Bapt. Rec. St Phillips Ch.)

3-2*-4-2 MARTHA ARMENTROUT (GREEN)

b: c 1823; d: ?; m: c 1842, prob. in Rock. Co., Va., to DAVID GREEN.

CHILDREN: 1. William, b: c 1843. 2. Isabelle, b: c 1847. Undoubtedly there were other children born later.

Martha, her husband and 2 children lived with her mother, Amy, in 1850. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1850 USC)

3-2*-4-3 ANGELINE ARMENTROUT (MILLER)

b: 5 Mar 1824, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?; m: 27 May 1843, Rock. Co., Va., to SIMON MILLER,

CHILDREN: 1. Peachy, b: c 1843. 2. John, b: c 1845; m: c 1850 to Catherine --- he and his wife were living with his
gr. mother, Amy Armentrout.\(^1\) 3. Gideon, b: c 1846. 4. Margaret, b: c 1848. 5. Frances, b: c 1849. 6. David, b: c 1850

Angelina was the 3rd child of Christopher and Amy Deeds Armentrout born in 1824. She and Simon Miller were mar. in
1843\(^3\) and apparently 17 children were born to this union. Most of the information on this family comes from the Rock. Co.,
Va., cen. rec. for the years 1850—60—70 and 80. The cen. rec. give a rather wide variation in age for the same individual. This
may in part be due to the inability of either Simon or Angelina to read or write. It is also possible that there could be some
duplication in the above list of children due to the use of either a first or a middle name for the same individual in different
cen. rec. The fact that they did not always appear in succeeding cen. rec. might indicate that some were not at home or were
missed in the enumeration. However, the age of the child when it first appeared in the rec. was assumed to be the nearest to
the correct age and are so listed with some slight adjustments. Angelina was a member of St Phillips Ch. before her mar. She
was bapt. there 2 May 1824 and her parents were her sponsors.\(^2\) Two of her children were also bapt. in this ch. Her name

III-142
infrequently, but not her husband’s, appears in the communicants lists in the ch. rec. which indicates that she did not regularly attend ch. service. Simon and his family lived in Linville Twp in Rock. Co. In the 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. his occupation was listed as a farm laborer. By 1870 he had learned a trade and was listed as a wagon maker. He never owned a farm but apparently had a small plot of land on which his home was located which was valued at $300 in 1870. He also had per. prop. valued at $200. Angeline died before 1880 as her husband was listed in the cen. rec. for that year as a widower.²


3-2*4-4 PETER ARMENTROUT
b: 20 May 1825, Rock. Co., Va. Bapt. 7 Aug 1825 at St Phillips Ch. Sponsors were his parents, Christopher and Amy Deeds Ermentraudt. nfd

3-2*4-5 REUBEN ARMENTROUT (Plate III-5)

Reuben was bapt. 10 Dec 1827 at St Phillips Ch. and his gr. parents, Christopher and Amy, were his sponsors.¹ Reuben grew to manhood on his parents’ farm and in 1849 he mar. Lucretia F Flook.² To this union 10 children were born, 6 of whom lived to maturity. He apparently learned the shoemaker trade as a young man as he is listed in the 1850 cen. rec. shortly after his mar. as a shoemaker.³ Later he was a very successful farmer. This is indicated by the value of his farm and his per. prop. which in 1860 was $3,000 and $825⁴ and in 1870 had increased to $4,000 and $1,500 respectively.⁵ The homestead included a large 8 room house with huge fire places, large outdoor bake ovens, granaries, barns and other out buildings. He and his family were very active in the Luth. Ch.⁶ In 1880 his widowed mother, Amy ArmentROUT, and a young gr. son, Claudius, were a part of his household.⁷ Reuben’s wife, Lucretia, died in 1893 aged 65 years 2 months and 23 days.⁸ Reuben died in 1908, aged 80 years 4 months and 5 days. Both were buried in the old St Phillips Ch. Cem. north of Keezletown, Va.⁹


3-2*4-5-1 DAVID CHRISTOPHER ARMENTROUT

(1)CHILDREN: 1. Eliza A (1874- ). 2. Amanda Frances, b: c 1878; never mar. 3. James, b: c 1880; d: ?

David was born, reared and spent his entire life in Rock. Co., Va. He was mar. twice, 1st to Abigail Deeds by Rev A A Eskridge in 1874 and 3 children were born to this union.¹ Abigail died of fever just before her 30th birthday ² and was buried in the cem. at St Phillips Ch.³ A year and a half later in 1884 David was united in mar. to Amanda C Wampler by Rev S Cline⁴ and 2 children were born to this union. Amanda died in 1902 and was also buried in St Phillips Ch. Cem.⁵ David was a farmer all of his working years, living on a farm in the Linville Dist. of the Co. He died in 1926 and burial was in a grave between those of his 2 wives.⁶ nfd


3-2*4-5-1-1 ELIZA ANN ARMENTROUT (GARDNER)
CHILDREN: none.


3-2*4-5-1-1 MARY F ARMENTROUT (LISKEY)

They were mar. by Rev P S Thomas. Martin was a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 3-36)

3-2*4-5-1*2 BENJAMIN F ARMENTROUT
b: c 1886, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: 3 Jan 1907, Rock. Co., Va., to ELIZABETH ELLEN MINNICK, III-143
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

b: c 1882; d: ? ; dau. of Ed H and Elizabeth Minnick.
Benjamin and Elizabeth were mar. by Rev A T Wright. Benjamin was a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 3-24)

3-2*4-5-1*2-1 RUTH V ARMENTROUT (HIGGS)
Ruth and Hubert, a farmer, were mar. by Rev J S Roller. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-174)

3-2*4-5-1*2-2 MARIE O C ARMENTROUT (STROOP)
This couple was mar. by Rev P S Thomas in Harrisonburg, Va. Casper was a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-168)

3-2*4-5-1*2-3 FRANK A ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: none.
This couple was mar. by Rev H B Blakely at Massanet Springs, Va. nfd (Data, M Ellsworth Kyger, 10 Feb 1967) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 5-17)

3-2*4-5-1*2-4 NELLIE ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (CLINE)

3-2*4-5-2 MARY EVALINE ARMENTROUT (SHIPP) (Plate III-5)
CHILDREN: 1. Lucretia F, m: Ernest E Hinegartner—no issue. 2. Herman Albert, m: Effie Mac Hinegartner—7 children. 3. Ernest Reuben, m: Mary Elizabeth Shultz—5 children. 4. Sallie Frances (1895- ), see below. 5. Alice Myrtle, m: John W James. 6. Charles Edwin, m: Mattie Armentz.1
Mary Evaline is listed in the Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1860, 1870 and 1880 as a girl of 4 years, 14 and a young lady of 23 years living at home with her parents. She was mar. to William Shipp, a farmer, by Rev I Condor.2 Both are buried in St Phillips Ch. Cem. north of Keezletown, Va.3 nfd

3-2*4-5-2-1 MARIE KOONTZ (ARRINGTON)
b: 1 Sept 1917, Lacey Spring, Va.; m: 30 Nov 1939, Richmond, Va, to JAMES NOEL ARRINGTON, b: 21 Jan 1913, Patrick Co., Va.; son of Robert A Arrington and wife Sarah Alice Handy.
CHILDREN: 1. Andrew Koontz, b: 21 Aug 1954, employed by the U S Dept. of Agriculture. Foster dau.: Mrs Janet (Joseph) Beahm, Broadway, Va. Marie was bapt. Mary Marie but has always been known as Marie. She attended the local public school in Rock. Co., Va., and grad. from Madison Coll. (now Madison Univ.) with a B S degree in 1938. In 1967 she received a MS degree in Social Work from the Va. Commonwealth Univ., Richmond, Va. She taught school in Amelia Co., Va., for a few years and in 1939 she and James N Arrington were mar. in Richmond. James took extension work from the Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. He is a farmer and a veteran of WW II. Currently (1978) he is a retired employee of the U S Dept of Agriculture. They live on a farm near Broadway, Va.
She became a Caseworker for the Harrisonburg Dept. of Social Services, Harrisonburg, Va, in 1946; Supt. in 1948 and Director in 1970, a position she continues to hold. Marie is also a very active member of the Mt. Valley United Meth. Ch., where she has served in various capacities including Youth Director; Sunday School teacher and Supt.; Sec. of the Local Ch. Conference; Treasurer of the Parsonage Com.; Chairman of the Pastor Parish Com. and currently is Lay Delegate for the Va. nfd

JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT


Mrs. Arrington is listed in “Who’s Who in American Women,” “Who’s Who in the Old Dominion,” “Who’s Who in the Southeast” and the “Directory of International Biographies.” She has also served as a visiting instructor at different times at Madison Col. (now James Madison Univ.), Bridgewater Col., and Eastern Menn. Col. She has served on numerous local, state and national councils, boards and committees dealing with all aspects of Social Service Work over the past 30 years, is a member of the Rock. Co., Va., Hist. Soc., the American Assoc. of Univ. Women, Quota International, and currently (1978) is Chairman of the Advisory Board for the School of Social Work Education, James Madison Univ. (Data, Agency VITA, 27 Feb 1972 and Dec. 1977)

3-2*4-5-2-4-2 LEONARD RANDOLPH KOONTZ

3-2*4-5-2-4-3 GLADYS LUCILLE KOONTZ (SHIPP)
b: 24 Feb 1921, Lacey Spring, Va.; m: 29 Apr 1942 to WILLIAM THEODORE SHIPP, b: 20 Dec 1915, Melrose, Va.; son of H A Shipp and wife Effie May Hinegardner.

CHILDREN: 1. Robert Randolph (1950- ), adopted. nfd (Data, Marie K Arrington)

3-2*4-5-2-4-3 Robert Randolph SHIPP
b: 2 July 1950; m: c 1968 to ELAINE LUTHOLTZ, b: 11 May 1953.

CHILDREN: 1. Pebbles Suzanne, b: 16 Aug 1969. nfd (Data, Marie K Arrington)

3-2*4-5-5 AMANDA FRANCES ARMENTROUT (Plate III-5)
(Data, Marie K Arrington)

3-2*4-5-4 REUBEN ARMENTROUT, JR
b: c 1858, Rock. Co, Va.; apparently died as a child. He appears in the 1860 Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. but not in the 1870 rec. nfd

3-2*4-5-5 ELIZABETH ANN ARMENTROUT

3-2*4-5-6 SARAH ARMENTROUT
b: c 1861, Rock. Co, Va. She is listed in the Rock. Co., Va., 1870 cen. rec., but does not appear in the 1880 rec. nor in the mar. rec., so she must have died prior to 1880. nfd

3-2*4-5-7 JACOB ARMENTROUT
b: c 1864, Rock. Co, Va. Apparently died before 1880 as his name appears only in the 1870 Rock. Co., Va. cen. rec. nfd

3-2*4-5-8 HENRY HARVEY ARMENTROUT (Plate III-5)

CHILDREN: none.

Henry was a farmer and was listed in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va. cen. rec. He and Minnie were mar. by Rev T Bierly. Both were buried in St Phillips Ch. Cem. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1880 USC) (Tomb-stone inscriptions, App III-12)

3-2*4-5-9 SUSAN ARMENTROUT
b: c 1866, Rock. Co., Va.; d: pre 1880. Susan appears in the 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 4 years of age but is not listed with the family in the 1880 rec. nfd

3-2*4-5-10 VIRGINIA FLORENCE ARMENTROUT (WRIGHT) (FALLS) (Plate III-5)

Virginia and James E Wright were joined in mar. by Rev W R Berry in 1898. James was a Rock. Co., Va., farmer. This mar. ended in divorce, and she took her maiden name back. In 1913 she was again mar., this time to Daniel M Falls by Rev J A Brunk. Daniel was also a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-157 & Bk 3-71)

CHILDREN: Dwight Slaten, b: 11 July 1899.
3-2*-4-6 WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
b: c 1829, Rock. Co., Va.; d: prob. as a child, nfd

3-2*-5 MARIA MAGDALENE ERMENTRAUDT (SIEBERT)
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Mathilti, b: 3 May 1826, Rock. Co, Va.; bapt. 16 July 1826 at St PhUilips Ch. 2. David, b: c 1830, school
teacher. 3. Henry, b: c 1832, laborer. 4. Isabelle, b: c 1836.

Maria Magdalene, or Polly as she was generally known, was the 5th child of Peter Ermentraudt and his 2nd wife Margaret
Wolf. She mar. Johannes Seybert in 1825. The mar. bond states, "Polly is the dau. of Peter Ermentraudt dec. Isaac Bolton
makes oath (that) Polly is upwards of 21 years, resides in Rock. Co, Va." John Siebert was a farmer and in 1850 his farm was

3-2*-5-l RILEY ARMENTROUT
Va., to LYDIA ROADS, b: c 1816; d: prior to 1870. m(2): 14 Aug 1870, Rock. Co, Va, to ELIZABETH (DERRER)
ARMENTROUT, b: c 1828; d: 1 Dec 1888, Wiseville, Va.; dau. of Henry and Julia Ann Derrer and widow of Augustine
Armentrout.

Note: AU of RUey's chUdren were born in Rock. Co, Va. The primary source of data on his chUdren were the Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. for the
years 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880. There was some variation in ages and names as rec. in the 4 sets of rec. The listing above is the most logical
order of birth and birth year for the children but may not be exact. Only those for whom additional data beyond name and prob. birth year are
continued below by their place numbers. This is the reason for apparent skips in numbers.

Riley was bapt. 7 Mar 1819 at St Phillips Ch. and PhUip and Elizabeth Dietz were his sponsors. 1 He mar. Lydia Roads in
1840 2 and 13 chUdren were born to this union. Riley was a blacksmith and a farmer living on a farm on Smith Creek. 3 He
was still working at his trade in 1860 4 and also in 1870. 5 From the later cen. rec. his farm was valued at $6,000 and his per.
prop, at $2,000. His wife Lydia died in 1870 and the same year he and Elizabeth C Armentrout, a widow, were mar. by Rev J
MUler. 6 There were 3 children born to the 2nd mar. Riley died in 1877 from a heart attack. The 1880 cen. rec. list Elizabeth
as a widow with 3 of the youngest children of Riley’s 1st mar. and 3 of her own living with her. 7 She died in 1888 at Wiseville,
Va., of typhoid fever. 8


3-2*-5-1-2 GEORGE M ARMENTROUT
TROUT, b: c 1852, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ? ; dau. of William Armentrout and 2nd wife Elizabeth C Derrow, see No. 3-2*-ll*-2.
1904 to Frances Miller, b: c 1887, dau. of Hamilton and Joanna Miller. 1 m(2): 18 Jan 1908 to Amanda Cline, b: c 1886, dau.
of William and Fannie Cline. 2 There were prob. other children born after 1880. All children were born in Rock. Co, Va.

George and Catherine were mar. by Rev J W Grimm. 3 George was a farmer and in the 1880 cen. rec. he was listed as mar.
with 3 children. 4


3-2*-5-1-4 LUCINDA TAMSON ARMENTROUT (HALTERMAN)
b: c 1853, Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.); son of Noah and Mary Halterman.
CHILDREN: 1. Eaton, b: c 1873. 2. Fannie F, b: c 1875. 3. Delta, b: c 1878. 4. Ambrose, b: c 1880. There may have been
other children born after 1880.

Lucinda and Noah were mar. by Rev J Reubush. Noah was listed as a farmer in the 1880 cen. rec. with a wife and 4 children.

3-2*-5-1-5 JOHN WESLEY CLARK ARMENTROUT
b: c 1850, Keezletown, Va.; d: 17 Feb 1914, Melrose, Va.; m: 15 Sept 1878, Melrose, Va., to
MARThA ELIZABETH FLETCHER, b: c 1856, Melrose, Va.; d: 7 July 1929, Melrose, Va.; dau. of Erasmus Fletcher and wife
Catherine Calhoun.

John Wesley was the 5th child of Riley and Lydia Roads Armentrout. He was mar. to Martha Fletcher by Rev Jos. Armentrout.
He was a farmer and operated a blacksmith shop at Melrose where he was also post master. nfd
3-2*-5-1-1 CHARLES OSCAR ARMENTROUT
b: July 1880, Rock. Co., Va.; d: c 1914. nfd

3-2*-5-1-2 OWEN CLARK ARMENTROUT

This couple was mar. by Rev C E Long. Owen was a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-158) (Rock. Co., Va, 1880 USC)

3-2*-5-1-6 MATILDA ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)

CHILDREN: 1. James A (c 1883- ). 2. Elmer (c 1886- ). The children are continued under No. 6-7-3*-5.

This couple was mar. by Rev J Miller. Elijah was a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 3-98)

3-2*-5-1-7 RILEY ANN VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (LAYMAN)


Riley and David were mar. by Rev J Funkhouser. David was listed as a farmer in the 1880 cen. rec. with a wife and a baby son. Apparently Oscar L died as a child. Julia Layman, David’s mother, also lived with them in 1880. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-156) (Rock. Co., Va, 1880 USC)

3-2*-5-1-8 CAROLINE ARMENTROUT (BOYERS)

3-2*-5-1*-1 NELLIE ARMENTROUT (BAKER)
b: c 1864; d: ?; son of Joe F and Elizabeth Baker.


3-2*-5-1*-2 CHARLES E ARMENTROUT


(2)CHILDREN: 1. Pauline (1905-1957), only child of 2nd marriage.

Charles and his 1st wife, Ella, were mar. by Rev J A Garber. He and his 2nd wife were mar. by Rev J Myers. Charles was a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-1 & Bk 2-3)

3-2*-5-1*-2-1 LENNA MAY ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)


Luther was serving in the U S Army in WW I at the time that he and Estelle were mar. by Rev C K Rhodes. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-26)

3-2*-5-1*-2-2 ELIZABETH KATHERINE ARMENTROUT (WHITMORE)
b: c 1896; son of C E Whitmore and wife Lucy Hasler.

This couple was mar. by Rev G B Fadley. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-84)

3-2*-5-1*-2-3 DOCK D ARMENTROUT
b: c 1899, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 29 Dec 1921, Harrisonburg, Va., to MADELINE VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT, b: c 1903, Rock. Co., Va.; dau. of John W Armentrout and wife Nannie Virginia Taylor. (see No. 3-2*-2-4-3-2-1)


Dock and Madeline were mar. by Rev P S Thomas. They were distant cousins. Dock was a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-82)
3-2*-5-1*-2-3-1 KATHLEEN VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (FITZWATER)
  This couple was mar. by Rev I C Senger.  nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-109)

3-2*-5-1*-2-3-2 EDITH LORAINE ARMENTROUT (FRYE)
  Edith and Carl were mar. by Rev H A Welker.  nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-66)

3-2*-5-1*-2-3-3 CHARLES WILLIAM ARMENTROUT

3-2*-5-1*-2*-1 LUNA PAULINE ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)
  (See No. 6-7-1-3-2*-1)
  CHILDREN: 1. Boy, name unknown.
  Luna Pauline and James Edwin were mar. in the Luth. Ch. by Rev C G Tussing. She was the only child of Charles E Arment­trout's 2nd mar. to Dottie Hawse. Luna died in 1957 and was buried in the St Phillips Ch. Cem. north of Keezletown, Va.  nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 4-120) (Tomb-stone inscriptions, App III-12)

3-2*-5-1*-3 R. LEAFY VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (LISKEY)
  b: 30 May 1896, near Keezletown, Va.; m: 14 Nov 1917, Rock. Co., Va., to ELI ABRAM LISKEY, b: c 1882; d: ; son of H N Liskey and 2nd wife Mary E Dauney.
  Leafy Virginia and Eli were mar. by Rev P S Thomas and lived near Keezletown, Va.  nfd

3-2*-5-1*-3-2 BERNARD SAMUEL ARMENTROUT
  Bernard was born on his parents' farm on the Old Furnace Road a few miles from Keezletown, Va. He was listed as a boy of 5 in the 1880 cen. rec. He and Edna Liskey were mar. in 1894 and lived for a time with his parents until they moved to his own 100 acre farm on the Old Furnace Road about 2 miles from his parents. Bernard spent his entire life in the immediate area of his farm. His wife, Edna, died in 1948 and after her death he continued to live on the farm with 1 of his gr. children. On his 78th birthday the family held a reunion at his home and all enjoyed the country ham and fried chicken. Bernard, as his children grew up and mar., settled each in a house on a portion of his farm. He died in 1954 just after his 79th birth­day. Both he and his wife were buried in the cem. at Harrisonburg, Va.  nfd


3-2*-5-1*-3-3-1 LEAFY VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (LISKEY)
  b: 30 May 1896, near Keezletown, Va.; m: 14 Nov 1917, Rock. Co., Va., to ELI ABRAM LISKEY, b: c 1882; d: ; son of H N Liskey and 2nd wife Mary E Dauney.
  Leafy Virginia and Eli were mar. by Rev P S Thomas and lived near Keezletown, Va.  nfd

3-2*-5-1*-3-2 ELLIS SAMUEL ARMENTROUT
  b: 20 May 1898, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 18 Aug 1917, Harrisonburg, Va., to MAUDE CAROL FRYE, b: c 1901; dau. of Lila V Taylor.
  This couple was mar. by Rev P S Thomas. Ellis was a farmer. No data except name of the last four children. nfd

3-2*-5-1*-3-2-1 HELEN MARGARET ARMENTROUT (KEAGY)

3-2*-5-1*-3-2-2 EDNA IRENE ARMENTROUT (HOOVER)
  b: c 1921, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 14 Feb 1941, Harrisonburg, Va., to LAWRENCE BREWER
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRANT

HOOVER, b: c 1918; son of W F Hoover and wife Margie Brown.

3-2*-5-1*-3-2-3 NANCY LORAINE ARMENTROUT (WISE)
b: c 1923, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 29 Jan 1940, Mt. Crawford, Va., to EARL CRAWFORD WISE,
b: c 1919; son of George K Wise and wife Daisy Dean.
This couple was mar. by Rev H A Wilker. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-75)

3-2*-5-1*-3-2-4 ELLIS SAMUEL ARMENTROUT, JR
b: c 1927, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 9 Apr 1949, Mt. Crawford, Va., to PHYLIS VIRGINIA SPITZER,
b: c 1931; dau. of George William Spitzer and wife Julia Virginia Mace. Ellis and Phylis were mar. by Rev C H Ely in the Meth.

3-2*-5-1*-3-2-5 CARL NORWOOD ARMENTROUT
b: c 1932, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 10 Mar 1950, Harrisonburg, Va., to JUANETTA HELEN LAMBERT,
b: c 1931; dau. of Samuel Glenn Lambert and wife Vivian M Wagner. They were mar. in the Harrisonburg EUB Ch. by Rev J

3-2*-5-1*-3-3 RILEY WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
b: 22 Oct 1899, Keezletown, Va.; m: 25 Dec 1920, Harrisonburg, Va., to AGNES PEARL
TUTWILER, b: 25 July 1901, Keezletown, Va.; dau. of William M Tutwiler and wife Lela L Armentrout. (see No. 3-2*-2-5-7-1-1).
Riley W was mar. to Agnes in 1920 by Rev M D Mitchell. Riley W was a farmer and was one of Bernard's children for whom
he divided his farm to provide living space for his children. nfd (Data, Agnes P Armentrout, wife, 21 May 1966) (Rock. Co., Va.,
Mar. Rec. Bk 4-64)

3-2*-5-1*-3-3-1 GLADYS MARIE ARMENTROUT (PFAMATTER)
b: 19 Oct 1921, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 8 Apr 1943, Bayonne, N. J., to EDWARD JAMES
PFAMATTER, b: 31 Jan 1921, Philadelphia, Penna.; son of Joseph and Catherine Pfamatter.

3-2*-5-1*-3-3-1-2 RICHARD WAYNE PFAMATTER
b: 9 Nov 1944, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 22 Oct 1966, Harrisonburg, Va., to JUDITH PAIGE
CHAPMAN, b: 4 May 1944.

3-2*-5-1*-3-3-2 GERTRUDE LESSIE ARMENTROUT (SIMMINS)
b: 4 Sept 1924, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 11 Mar 1966, Rock. Co., Va., to DONNEY SIMMINS,
CHILDREN: none. Mar. by Rev O S Miller in the EUB Ch. at Bridgewater, Va. nfd (Data, Agnes P Armentrout, mother)

3-2*-5-1*-3-3-3 JOSEPHINE LEILA ARMENTROUT (DUNDORE)
b: 1 Aug 1927, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 8 July 1946, Hagerstown, Md., to JACOB BOWMAN
Jacob died (date unknown) and was buried in Spaders Ch. Yard, Pleasant Valley, Va. nfd (Data, Agnes P Armentrout)

3-2*-5-1*-3-3-3-1 ROBERT LEE DUNDORE
b: 14 Feb 1947, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: ? to SANDRA KAY RICHIE, b: 9 Nov 1946. nfd

3-2*-5-1*-3-3-4 THOMAS ASBURY ARMENTROUT
b: 29 Sept 1902, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: c 1928 to VIOLA SHELTON CAVE.
NOTE: No data on these children other than names except for the 1st 2 listed which were found in the Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. and are listed
below.
This family lived in Fairfax, Va., in 1953. nfd (Data, Sandra Harber)

3-2*-5-1*-3-3-4-1 NELSON EUGENE ARMENTROUT
b: c 1929, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 6 Oct 1951, Harrisonburg, Va., to MARGARET ANN KNIGHT,
b: c 1934; dau. of John R Knight and wife Bessie Morris.


ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

They were mar. in the Chr. Ch. in Harrisonburg, Va., by Rev J E Grasty. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-139)

3-2*-5-1*-3-4-2 LeROY DON ARMENTROUT
b: c 1943, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 24 Nov 1964, Grottoes, Va., to ELLEN NORA HARDING, b: c 1948; dau. of C H Harding and wife Bessie Evelyn Lambert.
They were mar. by Rev T S Collins in the Bapt. Ch. at Grottoes, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 8-294)

3-2*-5-1*-3-5 FLOYD ARMENTROUT

3-2*-5-1*-3-6 LUCILLE CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT) (AMAN)
(2) CHILDREN: none. (see No. 3-2*-2-4-7-4 for continuation of (1)children)

Halley received a degree in law from Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C. Halley was a member of the Meth. Ch. and a Civil Service employee of the U. S. Internal Rev. Ser. until his death. Interment was in the cem. at Keezletown, Va. nfd (Data, Lucille Aman, 16 Mar 1965)

3-2*-5-1*-3-7 EARL DAVID ARMENTROUT
b: c 1908, Harrisonburg, Va.; d: c 1929. nfd

3-2*-5-1*-3-8 ELIZABETH PEARL ARMENTROUT (DEPOY)
b: 13 Sept 1910, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 23 June 1934, Harrisonburg, Va., to ISAAC WILSON DEPOY, b: c 1912; son of A H Depoy and wife Bessie Norford.
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Melvin—reared by his gr. parents, Bernard and Edna Armentrout.
(2) CHILDREN: 1. James. 2. Edith. 3. Harry. 4. Edna. 5. Doris.

Elizabeth and Isaac were mar. by Rev J W Wright and live in Mt. Crawford, Va. nfd (Data, Lucille Aman) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. 5-37)

3-2*-5-1*-3-9 CHARLES ROBERT ARMENTROUT
b: 18 Mar 1912, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: c 1931, to SADIE BELLE DEPOY.

3-2*-5-1*-3-9-1 ROBERT WILSON ARMENTROUT
This couple was mar. in the EUB Ch. in Harrisonburg, Va., by Rev J A Swain. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-72)

3-2*-5-1*-3-9-2 HERBERT FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT
This couple was mar. in the McGaheysville, Va., Meth. Ch. by Rev D Eberl. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-436)

3-2*-5-1*-3-9-3 CLEO ARMENTROUT
No information on this child, prob. died as an infant.

3-2*-5-1*-3-9-4 JUNE MARIE ARMENTROUT (LILLY)
June and Jerry were mar. by Rev L M Clower in the EUB Ch. in Bridgewater, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 8-44)

3-2*-5-1*-3-9-10 FANNIE MAE ARMENTROUT (SHELTON)
b: 4 Aug 1914, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: Aug 1944 to PAUL SHELTON.
CHILDREN: 1. Audrey, b: c 1945. nfd (Data, Lucille Aman)

3-2*-5-1*-3-9-11 IDA BELLE ARMENTROUT (GLICK) (SCHRODER)
b: 4 July 1916, Harrisonburg, Va.; m(1): 18 May 1935, Mt. Clinton, Va., to MARVIN FRED GLICK, b: c 1905; son of J S Glick and wife Grace G Foster. m(2): ? to JOHN SCHRODER.
(2) CHILDREN: none.

Ida Belle and Marvin Glick were mar. by Rev J S Swain. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 5-44) (Data, Sandra Habor)
3-2*-5-1*-3-12 PAUL FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT  
Paul and Gwendolyn were mar. by Rev M L Weakly. nd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 6-45) (Data, Lucille Aman)  

3-2*-5-1*-3-12-1 GRACE ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)  

3-2*-5-2 WILLIAM HERVI ARMENTROUT  
CHILDREN: 1. Mary M, b: c 1858. 2. John, b: c 1860. 3. Joseph (c 1863- ). 4. Isabelle, b: c 1865. 5. Ida, b: c 1866. 6. James (c 1869- ). No data on any of these children except 2 of the boys, Joseph and James, shown below.  
William H was bapt. 18 June 1826 at St Phillips Ch. and his sponsor was his mother, Maria Magdalene. William was a blacksmith and was listed in the cen. rec. of 1860, 1870 and 1880 for Rock. Co, Va. nd (St Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.) (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. M B-297)  

3-2*-5-2-3 JOSEPH H ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1870; d: ?  
Joseph was listed as a child and a teenage boy in the cen. rec. for Rock. Co, Va, for the years 1870 and 1880. Joseph and Mary were mar. by Rev C B Heller. Joseph was an engineer. nd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-1)  

3-2*-5-2-6 JAMES E ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1871; d: ? ; dau. of James F and Virginia Rune.  
James appears in the Rock. Co., Va., 1870 and 1880 cen. rec. as a boy of 2 and 12 years. He and Ada were mar. by Rev W A Berry in the EUB Ch. James was a farmer. nd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-1)  

3-2*-5*-1 MATHILTI SIEBERT  
  b: 3 May 1826, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ?  
Mathilti was bapt. 16 July 1826 at St Phillips Ch. Her sponsors were her parents. nd (St Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.)  
NOTE: John Siebert was listed in the Rock. Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. with 4 children. Only Mathilti, listed above, was bapt. at St Phillips Ch. The other 3, David, Henry and Isabelle, appear in the cen. rec. but have been found in no other source to date. Additional research will be required on this family and their 4 known children. There were prob. other children.  

3-2*-6 GEORGE ERMENTRAUDT  
George was the 6th child of Peter Ermentrout and his 2nd wife Margaret Wolf.  
1 In 1828 George sold his interest (1/18th share) in his father Peter’s estate to his younger brother Henry.  
2 He was almost 33 years of age when he and Anna Deeds were mar. in 1831.  
3 George was a farmer and in 1850 he owned a farm located in the Muddy Creek District, valued at $1,600, on which he and his family lived.  
4 By the beginning of the Civil War his real estate holdings were valued at $4,500 and he owned per. prop, with a value of $ 1,000.  
5 He also was one of the signers of a deed which relinquished the interest of all of the heirs of Peter Ermentrout in and confirming a lost deed whereby his father and mother conveyed 1 acre of land to the Trustees of St Phillips Ch. on which the ch. stood.  
6 George died in the spring of 1870. Anna outlived him by over 19 years dying in 1889 in the 86th year of her age.  

3-2*-6-1 DAVID B ARMENTROUT  
All born in Rock. Co., Va.  
David was living at home with his parents in 1850 and the 1860 cen. rec. gives his occupation as a shoemaker. He mar. Mary Ann Berry in 1854.  
1 She died prior to 1880 as David is listed as a widower in the cen. rec. for this year.  
A Drucilla
Berry aged 35 years, apparently a younger sister of his wife, was keeping house for him.  


3-2*-6-2 MARY ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT  
Mary was baptized in St Phillips Ch. (no date) and her mother was her sponsor.  

3-2*-6-3 RUTH JANE ARMENTROUT (WHITMORE)  
b: 20 May 1836, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?; m: 3 Jan 1867, Rock. Co., Va., to BENJAMIN WHITMORE,  
c: 1844; d: ?; son of Benjamin and Sallie Whitmore.  
Ruth or “Ruthy Jane” was baptized in St Phillips Ch. (no date) and her mother was her sponsor.  


3-2*-6-4 MARTHA ELLEN ARMENTROUT (WHITMORE)  
Martha E was baptized (no date) in St Phillips Ch. and her mother was her sponsor.  


3-2*-6-5 JOHN B ARMENTROUT  
John is listed as a boy of 10 years of age in the 1850 cen. rec. and 20 in the 1860 rec. He was married in 1858 to Elizabeth Moyer. He does not appear in any other rec. nor does his wife appear with him in his parents’ home.  


3-2*-6-6 JOSEPH M ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1842, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?  
He appears in the Rock. Co., Va., 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. but nowhere else.  

3-2*-6-7 BARBARA A ARMENTROUT (EARLY)  
b: c 1844, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?; m: 20 June 1867, Rock. Co., Va., to SAMUEL S EARLY,  
c: 1845; d: ?; son of Abraham and Anna Early.  
Barbara and Samuel were married by Rev S Garber. She is listed in the cen. rec. for 1850 and 1860 as a girl in the home of her parents. In the 1870 cen. rec. Samuel is listed as a farmer living in Central Twp. with wife Barbara and a one year old girl. The 1880 cen. rec. lists Samuel as a farmer in Ashby Twp. and there were 4 children in the family, the youngest 2 years old, so it is possible that there may have been other children born after 1880.  


3-2*-6-8 MATILDA O ARMENTROUT  

3-2*-6-9 MALINDA C ARMENTROUT (PAINE)  
c: 1843; d: ?; son of Thomas and Sydney Paine.  
Malinda was the youngest child of George and Anna Deeds Armentrout. She appears as a child of 3 in the Rock. Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. and a girl of 9 in the 1860 rec. (an obvious mistake). In 1864 when she was about 17 years of age, she and George Paine were married by Rev I Long. This couple was listed in the 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as childless and the rec. for 1880 indicates that George was a farmer living on a farm in the Linville area with one son.  

JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

3-2*-7 HENRY ARMENTROUT

Henry is listed in his father Peter Ermentrout's rec. of his children. He never mar. Henry died in 1879 and was buried in St Phillips Ch. Cem. north of Keezletown, Va. nfd (Peter Ermentraudht's Children, App III-10) (Tomb-stone inscriptions, App III-12)

3-2*-8 SALOMAR ARMENTROUT

3-2*-9 SOPHIA ARMENTROUT ( ARMENTROUT) (BOWMAN)


3-2*-10-1 ABRAM DAVID ARMENTROUT


Abram was bapt. at St Phillips Ch., north of Keezletown, Va., 6 May 1832 and his sponsors were his parents. 2. His name appears with his parents' family in the 1850 cen. rec. 3. Abram and Sarah Carpenter were mar. in 1857 4. and the 1860 cen. rec. list them with 2 children living in the next residence to that of his father and prob. on part of his father's farm. 5. He apparently received a large farm in the division of his father's estate as the value of his real estate holdings in 1870 was $12,000 and his per. prop. was valued at $2,000. 6. Abram was a farmer all of his life. In later years, after 1880, 7 he and part of his family moved to Prince William County, Va., near Manassas where he and his wife died. 8 Both were buried in a cem. near Manassas, Va. nfd

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2*-10-1-1 FLORENCE MARGARET ARMENTROUT (HOOKE)

Florence was listed as a child of 2 years in the 1860 Rock. Co. cen. rec. She appears again in the cen. rec. for 1870 and 1880 as single, living with her parents. She and James Hook were mar. on her 20th birthday in 1885. They lived in Cross Keys, Va., where both died and were buried. nfd (Data, W. Robert Hooke, son, 28 Nov 1960)

3-2*-10-1-1-2 WILLIAM ROBERT HOOKE
   CHILDREN: 1. Helen E (1914- ), only child.

Robert mar. Dulcie Collier in 1910. She was the last and only grad. of the Oak Hill Academy Class of 1908. They were members of the Cross Roads Pres. Ch. After the death of their nephew Ellwood Gary Hooke's mother they took and reared him. Robert died in 1963 and was buried in East Lawn Memorial Gardens, Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Data, W. Robert Hooke, father)

3-2*-10-1-1-2-1 HELEN ERNESTINE HOOKE (LAYMAN)

This couple was mar. in the Harrisonburg Luth. Ch. by Rev D. W. Taylor. Robert was a salesman at the time of his mar. nfd (Data, W. Robert Hooke)

3-2*-10-1-1-2-1-1 ELEANOR VIRGINIA LAYMAN
   b: 28 Apr 1914, Harrisonburg, Va.

Eleanor attended the local public school and grad. from the McGaheysville HS. She received a degree in Dietetics from Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., and in 1960 she was on the staff at the VA Hosp., Lebanon, Pa. nfd

3-2*-10-1-1-2-1-2 ROBERT LEE LAYMAN, JR

This couple was mar. in the Harrisonburg Luth. Ch. by Rev D. W. Taylor. Robert was a salesman at the time of his mar. nfd (Data, W. Robert Hooke)

3-2*-10-1-1-3 CHARLES MARVIN HOOKE


(2) CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, W. Robert Hooke)

3-2*-10-1-1-3-1 LORRAINE EDITH HOOKE (SHAVER)


This family was living at Hot Springs, Va., in 1960. nfd (Data, W. Robert Hooke)

3-2*-10-1-1-3-2 CHARLES MARVIN HOOKE, JR

CHILDREN: 1. David Miller, b: 3 Oct 1951.

Charles enlisted in the U.S. Navy and served from 1940 to 1945. He was on destroyer duty in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 7 Dec 1941, Pearl Harbor Day. He was living (1960) in Tampa, Fla. nfd (Data, W. Robert Hooke)

3-2*-10-1-1-3-3 ELLWOOD GARY HOOKE

JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUDT

Ellwood was less than a year old when his mother died. His uncle and aunt, Robert and Dulcie Hooke, took and reared him in their home. He served in the U.S. Navy from Dec 1943 to Dec 1945 and was on the Flag Ship at Okinawa on Easter Sunday morning when the attack on the island was launched. He and his family were living in Penn Laird, Va., in 1960. nfd (Data, W Robert Hooke, uncle)

3-2*-10-1-1-4 CHRISTINE CLARA HOOKE
b: 8 Jan 1894, Port Republic, Va.; d: 18 June 1894, Port Republic, Va. nfd

3-2*-10-1-7 ROBERT PAUL ARMENTROUT

Robert lived in Bealeton, Va., where he died. Interment was in Valley View Cem., Nokesville, Va. He and his family were members of the Midland Ch. of the Brethren. nfd (Obit, Washington Post, Wash., D. C., 30 Dec 1959) (Letter, Fannie Earman, 25 Oct 1960)

3-2*-10-2 BENJAMIN F ARMENTROUT

Benjamin F., born in 1833, 1 was bapt. at St Phillips Ch. 27 Oct 1833 and his parents were his sponsors. 2 He was a boy of 16 years in the 1850 cen. rec. living with his parents. 3 He and Amanda Rhoads were mar. in 1856 4 and the 1860 cen. rec. list him as mar. with wife, Amanda, and 2 small girls. 5 It also lists his per. prop. at $700. No real estate was listed so it appears that he was living in a house on his father's farm on Dry Fork. Soon after the Civil War started he and 2 of his brothers enlisted in Troop H, 10th Va. Cav., CSA. He was a sgt. in the troop and was later promoted to lieutenant. 6 After the settlement of his father's estate, Benjamin in 1870 owned real estate valued at $12,000 and per. prop. of $2,500. 7 He was a farmer most of his life and in 1880 he was still farming in Rock. Co., Va. 8 He apparently retired and moved to Rapidan Station in Culpeper Co., Va., where his wife, Amanda, died in 1909 and he died there in 1919. Both were buried in the Wadell Pres. Ch. Cem., Rapidan, Va.


3-2*-10-2-1 ALICE VERNON ARMENTROUT

3-2*-10-2-2 EMMA BRANNER ARMENTROUT

3-2*-10-2-3 MARTIN LUTHER ARMENTROUT

Martin was listed in the 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a small boy in his parents' home and again in the 1880 cen. rec. as a boy of 17 years. He mar. Mary Terrill and settled on a farm in Culpeper Co., Va., near Rapidan. Both were buried in the Wadell Pres. Ch. Cem., Rapidan, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1870-80 USC) (Letter, Robt. Lee Armentrout)

3-2*-10-2-3-2 SALLIE AMANDA ARMENTROUT (GATES)

They lived in Washington, D. C., in 1959. nfd (Letter, Robt. L Armentrout)

3-2*-10-2-3-3 ROBERT LEE ARMENTROUT
b: 25 Apr 1890; d: ?; m: 8 Apr 1925 to WANDA F AYLOR.
CHILDREN: none. He lived in Culpeper, Va., where he managed a general ins. agency. nfd

3-2*-10-2-3-4 ELIZABETH VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT
b: 16 Dec 1896; never mar. She was a school teacher in Orange, Va. In 1959 she lived near Rapidan, Va. nfd (Letter, Robt. L Armentrout)
ARMEN'TROUT FAMILY HISTORY

3-2*10-2-3-5 JOHN FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT
b: 16 Sept 1904; d: 21 May 1978; m: c 1938 to ELIZABETH CARPENTER.
CHILDREN: 1. John Franklin, Jr, b: 1 June 1939.

3-2*10-2-4 ETTA BELLE ARMENTROUT

3-2*10-2-5 ERASMUS WILSON ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Erasmus W, Jr, b: 18 May 1904; mar. with one child.

3-2*10-4 JAMES MADISON ARMENTROUT

3-2*10-5 JOHN W ARMENTROUT

3-2*10-6 HARRISON BRANNER ARMENTROUT

3-2*10-6-1 CHARLES E ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: no information.

3-2*10-6-3 WALTER SCOTT ARMENTROUT


3-2*10-6-1 CHARLES E ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: no information.

3-2*10-6-3 WALTER SCOTT ARMENTROUT

Walter appears in the 1880 cen. rec. as a boy of 9 in his father Harrison Armentrout's home. He and Myrtle were mar. by Rev T Riley in 1897. nfd

III-156
3-2*-10-6-3-1 AUBREY WEBSTER ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Walter Scott II, b: c 1934; was a student at Brown Univ. in 1962. 2. Gail, b: ?; d: c 1944.

Aubrey was born in Edom, Va., in 1903. He attended the local school and Bridgewater Col., Bridgewater, Va. He grad. from the Univ. of Ky. with a B.S degree in chemistry. He received an MD degree from Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md., and in 1931 an MS degree in surgery from the Univ. of Va. Dr Armentrout’s internship was served in Jefferson Hosp. in Roanoke, Va. He started his practice in Winchester, Va., and moved to Martinsburg, W. Va., in 1933 where he practiced until his death with the exception of a 4 year tour in the U.S Army Medical Corps during WW II. He entered the Army Medical Corps with a direct Commission as a Major. His 1st duty station was at Stark General Hosp., Charleston, S. C. He was sent overseas and later was stationed in India for a year. Separation from the service was in 1946 with the rank of Lt. Col.

He was active in ch. and civic matters in Martinsburg and was a past president of the Rotary Club; a director of the Berkeley Co., W. Va., Chap. of the Red Cross; and active in the Cancer and Crippled Childrens Soc.; and the Chamber of Commerce.

He died at Johns Hopkins Hosp. after an operation, 5 Feb 1962. Interment was in Rosedale Cem., Martinsburg.

(Obit, Harrisonburg, Va., paper, 23 Feb 1962)

3-2*-10-6-3-2 LYLE MADDOX ARMENTROUT


Lyle and Virginia Miller were united in mar. by Rev I C Sanger at Edom, Va. He is a farmer and active in political and civic matters in Rock. Co., Va., where he served for many years as Commissioner of Revenue. He also was adm. of the estate of his aunt Anna Lou Armentrout and supervised the sale of the farm and her per. prop. (Obit, Harrisonburg paper, 16 Feb and 6 July 1963) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 5-10)

3-2*-10-6-3-2-1 RUTH ELINOR ARMENTROUT (FELIX)

This couple was mar. by Rev M J Craun of the EUB Ch. Glenn is an ins. adjuster. (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 7-222)

3-2*-10-6-4 LEWIS A ARMENTROUT

This couple was married in the EUB Ch. at Singers Glen, Va., by Rev W R Berry. Lewis owned and operated a general store. He was listed in the 1880 cen. rec. as a child. His birth, death and mar. dates were entered in his father Harrison Armentrout’s Bible. (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-1) (Bible Rec., App III-8)

3-2*-10-6-5 FANNIE MAY ARMENTROUT (HUMBERT)

CHILDREN: 1. Willard H. 2. Francis M.

Fannie and Joseph were married in Harrisonburg, Va., by Rev A S Hammack. Joseph was a farmer. Fannie was listed as a child in the 1880 cen. rec. for Rock. Co., Va. (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 2-61)

3-2*-10-6-6 ELLA MAUD ARMENTROUT

3-2*-10-6-7 ERNEST BOWMAN ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN: 1. Branner. (There may have been other children).

Ernest’s birth and mar. dates were entered in his father Harrison Armentrout’s Bible. He was living in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1963. (Bible Rec., App III-8)

3-2*-10-6-8 PAUL BRANNER ARMENTROUT

3-2*-10-6-9 ANNA LOU ARMENTROUT

III-157
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Anna was born, lived her whole life and died on her father's farm about 4 miles north of Harrisonburg, Va. She never mar., but remained at home and cared for her parents until their death and then operated the farm herself. Anna was a life long member of the Fellowship Meth. Ch. She died from a heart attack in one of the out buildings on the farm and had apparently been dead for a few days when discovered by a neighbor. She had always enjoyed exceptionally good health and her death 12 Feb 1963 was unexpected. Interment was in the Seller's Family Cem. at Melrose, Va. Lyle Armentrout, her nephew, who had looked after his aunt in recent years, adm. her estate. nfd (Bible Rec., App III-8) (Obit, Harrisonburg, Va., Paper, 16 Feb 1963)

3-2*11 WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
b: 13 Feb 1810, Rock. Co., Va.; d: c 1870; m(1): 10 Feb 1842 to SAMANTHA PRICE, b: ? ; d: c 1846. m(2): c 1848 to ELIZABETH CATHERINE DERROW, b: c 1832; d: ?

William or Wilhelm as he was bapt. 11 June 1810 at St Phillips Ch. was the 11th chUd of Peter Ermentraudt and his 2nd wife Margaret Wolf. His parents were his sponsors. 1 In 1842 William mar. Samantha Price, 2 who died in 1846 without issue. Two years later he mar. Elizabeth Derrow. The 1850 cen. rec. list William as a farmer with real estate valued at $2,500 with wife Elizabeth and a baby girl, Samantha. 3 The cen. rec. also indicate that neither William nor his wife Elizabeth could read or write. In 1860 his farm was valued at $1,200 and his per. prop. at $400. 4 By 1870 his net worth had increased so that his land holdings were valued at $3,000 and his per. prop. at $1,000. 5 Philip Argabright, 36, a school teacher, was living in his home at this time. William died about 1870; place of burial unknown. nfd


3-2*11.1 SAMANTHA JANE ANN ARMENTROUT (ARGABRIGHT)

It seems odd that the 1st child of the 2nd marriage should be named Samantha after the 1st wife, but this seems to be the case. Philip Argabright was a school teacher and in 1870 was rooming and boarding with Samantha's parents. 1 At that time he had per. prop. valued at $500. Samantha appears in both the 1850 and 1860 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. They were mar. in 1869 by Rev F Miller. 2 The 1880 cen. rec. list Philip as a farmer with wife and 3 children. 3 nfd


3-2*11.2 JULIA CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)

Julia appears as a young girl in the 1860 cen. rec. 1 She was mar. to George, a distant cousin, by Rev J W Grimm. 2 The 1880 cen. rec. list George as a farmer with wife and 3 children at home. 3 nfd


3-2*11.3 MARGARET ARMENTROUT (MILLER)
CHILDREN: 1. Alice, b: c 1874, Rock. Co., Va. There were prob. other children.

Margaret is listed in the 1860 cen. rec. as a girl of 6 years of age and in that for 1870 as a girl of 15. She was united in mar. with William Miller by Rev W G Eggleton in 1877. William's name appears in the 1880 cen. rec. as a laborer with a wife and a baby girl. He was a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1870 & 1880 USC) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-146)

3-2*11.4 ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT
b: c 1857, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?
She is listed as a child in the 1860 and 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. but not in the 1880. nfd

3-2*11.5 ALICE IDA ARMENTROUT
b: c 1860, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? ; She is listed as a child in the 1860 and 1870 but not in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. nfd

3-2*11.6 WILLIAM H ARMENTROUT

III-158
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD


The 3 children listed above are from the Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec so there may have been other children in this family. William was a boy of 8 when the 1870 cen. was taken. He was a farmer when he and Virginia Branner were mar. by Rev W F Price in 1880. nfd (Rock. Co, Va, 1870 USC) (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 1-184)

3-2*11*6-1 WILLIAM H ARMENTROUT, JR

CHILDREN: 1. Golden L E (c 1909- ). There may have been other children.

This couple was mar. by Rev H S Hammack in Harrisonburg, Va. William was a blacksmith. nfd (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-3)

3-2*11*6-1-1 GOLDEN L E ARMENTROUT (NORVELLE)

Golden and Walter were mar. by Rev N D Cool. nfd (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 5-12)

3-2*11*6-1-2 MOLLIE ARMENTROUT (WISEMAN)

Mollie was united in mar. to Walter by Rev C S Hammack in Harrisonburg, Va. Walter was a merchant. nfd (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-158)

3-2*11*6-1-3 GRANVILLE JORDAN ARMENTROUT


This couple was mar. by Rev W T Wingfield. Granville was a plumber when mar. nfd (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 8-38)

3-2*11*6-1-3-1 GRANVILLE JORDAN ARMENTROUT, JR

This couple was mar. by Rev E B Jackson in Harrisonburg Bapt. Ch. This is listed as a 2nd mar. for Granville, but no record of the 1st mar. has been located. Granville, like his father, was a plumber. nfd (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 6-302)

3-2*11*6-1-3-2 MARY MAXINE ARMENTROUT (OGLE)

Mary and Fred were united in mar. by Rev L C Dickenson in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 6-147)

3-2*12 MATILDA ARMENTROUT (FUNK) (twin)


Matilda was the 12th child of Peter Ermentraudt and his 2nd wife Margaret Wolf. She and her twin sister, Malinda, were bapt. in St Phillips Ch. 16 Aug 1812 and their sponsors were Heinrich Ermentraudt and wife Sarah. Matilda or Mathiltia as she was bapt. and Abraham Funk were mar. in 1834 and her bro. George Armentrout was the surety on their mar. bonds. Abraham Funk was a stone cutter and a farmer. He cut many of the gravestones in St Phillips Ch. Cem. as well as for those in other areas of Rock. Co, Va. Matilda died in 1851. Abraham was mar. a 2nd time in 1860 to Rebecca S T Shue and there were no children born to this union. He was a prosperous farmer, a Democrat, and being a Menn. did not serve in the Confederate Army during the Civil War or support the war effort. At times he got into trouble by his outspoken comments on the war. Near the close of the war he moved to Ill. He, his wife Rebecca, the 3 older girls and his youngest son, George, arrived the 13th of Jan 1864 at Genesco, Henry Co, near where he had bought a farm. His wife and the 3 girls rode in the wagon out to the new home while he and George walked. Two years later, in 1866, Abraham built a substantial brick house on the farm to replace the original house. He died in 1875. The Funk Family came to America from Switzerland in 1730 and settled in Lancaster Co, Penna. The fertility of the Shenandoah Valley in Va. tempted many German families and Christian Funk moved his family to the Valley in 1814 settling in Rockingham Co when Abraham was 7 years of age.


III-159
3-2*12-1 DAVID FUNK

3-2*12-2 MALINDA FUNK (WELSH)

3-2*12-3 SUSANNAH FUNK (WEAVER)

3-2*12-4 MARY FUNK (WEAVER)

3-2*12-5 CHRISTIAN FUNK
b: c 1843, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? , Ore.; m: ? Christian was conscripted into the Confederate Army along with his team, but was eventually released and returned home. He mar. and moved to Ore. where he died. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1850 USC) (Ill. State Hist. Soc. Vol. 13-34)

3-2*12-6 CATHERINE FUNK (WILL)

3-2*12-7 GEORGE FUNK

MALINDA ARMENTROUT (HUBER) (twin)

Malinda was the 13th child of Peter Ermentraudt and his 2nd wife Margaret Wolf. She and her twin sister, Matilda, were baptized 16 Aug 1812 at St Phillips Ch. and Heinrich Ermentraudt and wife Sarah were their sponsors. Her father, Peter, died while she was still a minor and the Rock. Co., Va., Ct. on the 31st of May 1824 appointed Jacob Roads guardian for Malinda, Matilda and Sophia Armentrout. They also appointed Philip Koontz as surety. Malinda had one child out of wedlock in 1831. In 1832 she was joined in mar. to Heinrich Hoover (Henry Huber) and 5 children were born to this mar. Her bro. Heinrich (Henry) signed as surety on her mar. bond. The 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. list Henry Hoover as a laborer with a wife and 5 children at home. The cen. rec. also state that neither he nor his wife could read or write. Henry died before 1860 as the cen. rec. for that year list Malinda as a widow with 4 of her children living with her. Malinda apparently never remar. as the 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. also list her as a widow with her 2 sons, single, and her dau. Barbara and her husband living with her. The date of her death and burial place is unknown.


3-3 HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

Heinrich was the 3rd son of Phillip Ermentraudt and wife Elizabeth Reith. Phillip and Elizabeth had only 3 known boys and no known girls. His 2 bro. were born in Penna., prior to the family's moving to Va. In all prob. Heinrich was born in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va., but no definite date or place of birth for him has been found. He grew to manhood on the
frontier which was quite regularly under Indian attack. There were no schools and Heinrich received little or no education and usually signed legal documents with his mark (X). He saw some service in the American Revolution as his name appears on the rolls of Capt Fraizers Co., Augusta Co., Va., Militia in 1777. His father was a prosperous farmer and acquired extensive farm holdings and on 22 Mar 1779 at the Spring Session of the Co. Ct. his father by deed provided him as well as his 2 bros. each with a farm, which was to be mortgaged by the Ct. 2

Heinrich died at a relatively early age as his will was dated 9 July 1806 and proved in Ct. in Sept of the same year by oath of John Koonz and Henry Sipe. The will named his 9 children; it also named his wife Elizabeth and her brother Jacob Argabright as sole executors of the will. Henry signed the will with an X. 4 In 1826 the Rock. Co., Va., Land Tax Bks listed Elizabeth Armbrut, widow of Henry, with 150 acres of land for life, valued at $900, located 8 miles east of the Ct. House. The burial place of Henry and Elizabeth is unknown. nfd


3-3-1 WILLIAM ERMENTRAUT

d: ? ; dau. of Peter Sellers.

CHILDREN: No info to date.


3-3-2 BARBARA ERMENTRAUT (MICHAEL)


Barbara was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1789, the 2nd child of Heinrich and Elizabeth Ermentraud. She was about 23 years of age when she and Jacob Michael were married in 1812. The ceremony prob. was performed in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. 1

Three known children were born to this union and possibly 2 others. Barbara and her husband were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and the 3 known children were baptized there. 2

Jacob was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1789 and baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch. 7 June 1789 and his sponsor was Jacob Maan. 3

Jacob was a farmer and by trade a blacksmith. Some time after 1820 the family moved from Rock. Co. to Augusta Co., Va., where Jacob bought a 171 acre farm on Long Glade. Due to a debt to John Michael they borrowed from Reuben D Hill and secured the loan by a mortgage on the farm. 4

Both Barbara and Jacob signed the deed of trust dated 27 June 1834. Apparently this obligation was never paid, so Jacob on 24 May 1847 refinanced his loan which left his farm with a new mortgage on it. This deed of trust had only Jacob's signature on it, so it would appear that Barbara died before 1847. 5

In 1850 Jacob was living with his youngest son, Cornelius Albert, 6 4 years earlier in 1854 he deeded 101 acres of his farm to his son John. On 27 Jan 1857 Jacob deeded the remaining 70 acres of his farm to his son Cornelius Albert.

Jacob's name does not appear in the 1860 Augusta Co. cen. rec., so presumably he died between early 1857 and 1860. Burial place for both is unknown. nfd


5. Augusta Co., Va., Deed Bk 67-194. 6. Augusta Co., Va., 1850 USC.

NOTE: Unless otherwise noted data from Nos. 3-3-2 to 3-3-2-4 were provided by Mrs Lila Lee Jones, Drexel, Mo, 64742, from her genealogical files of the Armbrut and related families.

3-3-2-1 ABRAHAM MICHAEL

d: ?


Abraham was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1813 and was baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch. 20 Nov 1813. His grandparents William and Elizabeth Michael were his sponsors. Abraham learned the blacksmith trade from his father. He and Eliza J Bird were married by Rev J C Hensell in Staunton, Va., in 1837 by publication of banns. Five children were born to this union. The 1850 Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. list Abraham, his wife Eliza and 5 children. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.- M 8) (Pkg. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-580)

3-3-2-2 JOHN MICHAEL


4. Susan, b: c 1846. 5. Jacob, b: c 1848.


John was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1815 and baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch. 11 June 1815. His sponsors were his parents. 3

John was a young boy when the family moved from Rock. Co. to Augusta Co., Va. He grew to manhood on the family Long Glade farm and it is very possible that he learned the blacksmith trade from his father. He married Maria Orebaugh in 1837 2 and 5
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

children were born to this union. Maria died some time after 1850 as her name appears in the cen. rec. for that year along with the names of her 5 children. About 1853 John mar. Phebe Whitzel and 2 children were born to this mar. On 15 Sept 1854 John's father, Jacob, deeded him 101 acres of the home farm. Phebe died in 1876. nfd

3-3-2-3 CORNELIUS ALBERT MICHAEL


Cornelius Albert was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1818. He was bapt. at Pk. Mt. Ch. 14 June 1818 and his parents were his sponsors. He was a small boy when the family moved from Rock. Co. to Augusta Co., Va., where he grew to manhood on the Long Glade farm. He learned the blacksmith's trade from his father and in 1844, when he was 26 years of age, he and Susannah Leap were joined in mar. Five children were born to this union. The 1850 Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. indicate that his father, Jacob, was a widower and lived with him. On 27 Jan 1857 Jacob deeded to Cornelius the remaining 70 acres of the parental farm. Cornelius died of fever in 1875 and his wife, Susannah, died 7 years later in 1882. nfd (Pk. Mt. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-658) (Bible Rec. for Cornelius-Norah Burton, 420 Riverside Road, Roanoke, Va.)

3-3-2-3-2 GEORGE M A MICHAEL


George and Mary were mar. in 1872 prob. in Augusta Co., Va. They had no children. In 1882 George and his wife moved to Mo. nfd

3-3-2-3-3 WILLIAM WHIT MICHAEL

b: 12 Apr 1851, Augusta Co., Va.; d: c 1925; m: 17 Apr 1873, Augusta Co., Va., to FANNIE E PLECKER.

CHILDREN: 1. Arthur T, b: c 1874. nfd

3-3-2-3-4 MARY FRANCES MICHAEL (BEAM)


Mary Frances was born in Augusta Co., Va., in 1852. She and Perry K Beam were mar. in Augusta Co. in 1873 and 4 children were born to this union. They lived near Mt. Sidney, Va. In 1882 Perry with his family accompanied his father, Emmanuel Beam and his aunt to Mo. where they settled on a farm in Cass Co. The trip was made by train. In Mo. the father lived with his son until his death. In later life after Perry retired from farming, he and his wife made their home with their eldest dau. Annie Florence May where Mary Frances died in 1929 and her husband Perry died in the spring of 1943. nfd

3-3-2-3-4-1 ANNIE FLORENCE BEAM (MAY)


3-3-2-3-4-1-1 EUNICE ERMA MAY (NICHOLS)


CHILDREN: 1. Lila Lee, b: 5 Oct 1924; m: 16 June 1944 to Knoful Jones. 2. Helen Isabel, b: 29 Aug 1926; m: 9 Aug 1947 to Raymond Endicott—4 boys. nfd

3-3-2-3-4-1-2 LILA MARIE MAY (LAND)

b: 13 Aug 1905; d: June 1949; m: 10 May 1923 to DONALD OWEN LAND.

CHILDREN: 1. Lillian M, b: 2 May 1928; d: 24 Aug 1947 to Donald Hopkins. nfd

3-3-2-3-4-1-3 HAROLD MAY

b: 3 June 1911; m: 5 Aug 1937 to ISOBEL KERN.


3-3-2-3-4-1-4 ELZA LEE MAY

b: 1 Mar 1915; m: 21 Aug 1938 to HAZEL CROWELL.
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

CHILDREN: 1. Alice, b: 21 Nov 1929. 2. Ted, b: 11 Apr 1941. 3. Terry, b: 16 Nov 1948. nfd

3-3-2-3-4-2 MINNIE BEAM (ISLEY)

Minnie was born in Augusta Co., Va., in 1876 and was 6 years old when her parents left Va. and settled on a farm in Bates Co., Mo. She mar. William A Isley, a farmer, in Mo. Two children were born to this union. Minnie’s husband, William, died in 1958. nfd

3-3-2-3-4-3 WILLIAM OSCAR BEAM
b: 10 Nov 1879, Augusta Co., Va.; d: ? ; m(l): ? to MILDRED LOGSDON—divorced. m(2):

3-3-2-3-4-4 VIRGINIA BEAM (STOUFFER)
b: 9 June 1883, Kingsville, Mo.; d: ? ; m: 2 June 1901, Butler, Mo., to MILO EUGENE STOUFFER.

3-3-3-3 MARY ERMENTRAUT

Mary or Molly as she was generally known was living with her sis. Elizabeth and Susan in 1850. She could not read or write. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout, 22 Feb 1958) (Rock. Co., Va., 1850 USC)

3-3-3-4 ELIZABETH ERMENTRAUT

Elizabeth never mar. but had one son out of wedlock. She lived with her sis. Mary and Susan and her son in 1850. She could not read nor write. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1850 USC) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout, 28 Feb 1958)

3-3-4-1 BRONSON ARMENTROUT

Bronson was living with his mother and 2 aunts in 1850. Ten years later he was working as a carpenter and owned real
estate valued at $800 with per. prop. of $175. His mother, Elizabeth, lived with him in 1860.  nfd

3-3-5  SUSANNA ERMENTRAUDT


She lived with her sis. Elizabeth and Mary in 1850. She could neither read nor write.  nfd
(Data, Arie K Ermentrout, 28 Feb 1958) (Rock. Co., Va, 1850 USC)

3-3-6  SALLY ERMENTRAUDT


In 1860 she was living alone in a house valued at $100 with per. prop. valued at $1,000.  nfd
(Rock. Co., Va., 1860 USC) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

3-3-7  HENRY ARMENTROUT


Henry was the 7th child of Heinrich and Elizabeth Argabright Ermentraudt. Prior to his mar. he owned a farm of 113 acres
on Smith Creek about 7 miles from the Harrisonburg, Va., Ct. House, valued at $1,384. 1 Henry was past 32 years of age when
he and Maria C Flook were mar. in 1832. 2 At least 6 known children were born to this union, but aside from their given
names no other information has been found. Henry was a prosperous farmer and in 1850 his farm was valued at $5,000 and
his mother-in-law, Elizabeth Flook, 82 years of age, lived in his home. 3 By 1860 his farm was valued at $7,165 and his per.
prop. at $870. 4 In 1870 his farm had increased in value to $8,000 and his per. prop. was valued at $2,000. Phoebe Flook,
63 years of age, sis. of Maria’s, lived with them. 5 Henry died in 1879 from general debility aged approximately 80 years. 6
The following year Maria is listed as a widow with her sis. Phoebe Flook living with her. 7 Maria died in 1888. Both were
buried in the old St Phillips Ch. Cem. north of Keezletown, Va. 8 nfd


3-3-8  ANN ARMENTROUT

b: c 1804, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? She is named in her father Henry Ermentraudt’s will made in 1816.

nfd

3-3-9  JACOB ARMENTROUT

b: c 1810, Rock. Co., Va.; d: prior to 1870; m: 5 Jan 1832, Augusta Co., Va., to CATHERINE.
LUTZ, b: c 1811, Rock. Co., Va.; d: c 1850/60; dau. of Baltzer Lutz.


Jacob was the 9th child of Henry and Elizabeth Argabright Ermentraudt. He mar. Catherine Lutz in Augusta Co., Va., in
1832 when he was about 31 years of age. 1 There were 7 children born to this couple. Jacob was a farmer and in 1850 owned
a farm valued at $3,000. 2 His wife, Catherine, died prior to 1860 as Jacob appears in the cen. rec. of that year as a widower.
His farm then was valued at $3,200 and he also had per. prop. valued at $2,000. 3 Jacob died before 1870 as his children are
listed in the household headed by the oldest dau, Betsey. 4 Jacob may have been mar. twice as there are 6 minor children
(10 and under) living in the household in 1870.  nfd


3-3-9-1  ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT


Elizabeth is listed in the Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. for the years 1850, 1860 and 1870. In the 1870 rec. she and 2 of her
sis. lived together and the following Armentroud minor children lived with them: 1. George (10); 2. Robert (6); 3. Henry (6):
4. Jacob (5); 5. Harvey (3); 6. James (1). These might be Jacob’s children by a 2nd mar., but to date no definite information
is available as to their relationship.  nfd

3-3-9-2  SARAH C ARMENTROUT

b: c 1834, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?

She appears in the Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. for the years 1850, 1860 and 1870, and in 1870 she is living with her 2 sis.

nfd

III-164
3-3-9-3 EVELINE MARIA ARMENTROUT  
   Eveline Maria is listed in the Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. for the years 1850, 1860 and 1870. She lived with her 2 sis. in 1870.  
   nfd

3-3-9-4 AMANDA J ARMENTROUT (EARMAN)  
   Amanda is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. living in the home of her parents. She and Peter Earman were mar. in 1882 by Rev J Bowman. Peter was a farmer.  

3-3-9-5 ESTERLINE ARMENTROUT  
   nfd

3-3-9-6 SUSANNAH ARMENTROUT  
   b: c 1844, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?  
   nfd

3-3-9-7 WILLIAM H ARMENTROUT  
   nfd

END
Appendix

Stories, documents, letters, etc., of such length or of a general character considered inappropriate for inclusion in the other parts of this hist. have been assembled and are arranged here in the Appendix and numbered in accord with the part number where first referred to. Where appropriate some discussion is also included with the item to clarify it. Reference in the preceding text is made directly to this additional material.

III-1 Isaac Sylvester Armentrout—Real Estate Holdings.
III-2 Morris K Armantrout—Real Estate Holdings.
III-3 Will of Frederick Ermenraudt, 22 May 1857.
III-5 Mt. Vernon Ch. of the Brethren Cem., Washington Co., Tenn.
III-6 Will of Phillip Armentrout.
III-7 David Armentrout Family Bible.
III-8 Harrison B Armentrout Family Bible.
III-9 Bible Rec.—Descendants of Joseph K Armentrout.
III-10 Children of Peter Ermenraudt.
III-11 Extract of Deed by Peter Ermenraudt to St Phillips Ch.
III-12 Tomb-stone Inscriptions from St Phillips Ch. Cem.
III-13 Civil War Service Rec. for Joseph B Armentrout.
III-17 Letters from Henry B McGregor to his Father James F McGregor.
III-19 Civil War Service Rec. for Henry B McGregor.
III-20 Bill of Sale from Heirs of Peter Ermenraudt to St Phillips Ch.
III-21 Tomb-stone Inscriptions from the Cem. at Keezletown, Va.
III-22 Tomb-stone Inscriptions from the Cem. at Trinity Lutheran Ch.
Isaac Sylvester Armentrout (3-1 *-2-1-6-8)—Real Estate Holdings excerpted from the Land Rec. of Lane County, on file in the Ct. House at the Co. Seat, Dighton, Kan. Copied by Patricia D Smith, 1706 Prairie Park Lane, Garden City, Kan., 67840, Sept 1972.

Isaac acquired extensive real estate holdings in Lane Co., Kan., both in rural and Dighton City property. After his death his wife Bessie disposed of most of it.

---

7 Mar 1905 Vol. 15 - 549 WD
Sallie Jones to Isaac Armantrout
SW ¼ 12-18-29 (160 acres) $1,600.

20 Jan 1906 Vol. 2 - 633 QCD
Marie Land and Husband (Sumner Co., Kan.) to Isaac S Armantrout
SW ¼ 21-18-30 (160 acres)

5 Apr 1907 Vol. 19 - 130 WD
Isaac C Armantrout to E P Horn (Shawnee Co., Kan.)
NE ¼ 12-18-29 (160 acres) $3,000.

15 June 1910 Vol. 20 - 39 WD
Harry B Gray to Isaac S Armantrout
SW ¼ 2-19-27 (160 acres) $1,600.

20 Mar 1911 Vol. 20 - 205 WD
Isaac S Armantrout and wife to Nannie Chapman (Clinton Co., Mo.)
SW ¼ 10-20-29 (160 acres) $1,350.

26 Apr 1915 Vol. 22 - 172 WD
E P Horn to Isaac Armantrout
W ½ 12-18-29 (320 acres) $5,000.

17 Jan 1916 Vol. 22 - 346 WD
William Durr to Isaac S Armantrout
Lot 20 Block 13, Walker's 1st addition, Dighton, Kan. $1,800.
and 5 acres in SE corner of NW ¼ 24-18-29.

12 May 1916 Vol. 22 - 456 WD
A B Shay to Isaac S Armantrout
Lots 5 & 6 Block 3 Watson's 1st Addition, Dighton, Kan. $300.

8 July 1916 Vol. 22 - 492 WD
Ralph G Gerard (single, Noble Co., Ind.) to Isaac S Armantrout
NW ¼ 11-18-29 (160 acres) $2,500.

13 July 1917 Vol. 23 - 298 WD
George W Fisher to Isaac S Armantrout
SW ¼ 11-18-29 (160 acres) $3,500.

24 June 1918 Vol. 23 - 481 WD
G L Mumma and wife to Isaac S Armantrout
Lots 9 & 11, Long Street, Dighton, Kan. $500.

27 Sept 1920 Vol. 24 - 409 WD
Isaac S Armantrout and wife to Andrew J Myers
Lots 9 & 11, Block 1, Schiereck's Addition, Dighton, Kan. $1,050.

21 Nov 1921 Vol. 26 - 11 WD
George W Armantrout to Isaac S Armantrout
NE ¼ 11-18-29 (160 acres) $2,000.

21 Nov 1921 Vol. 26 - 12 WD
E D Heyames and wife to Isaac S Armantrout

---

III-167
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

23 Sept 1927
Isaac S Armantrout and wife Bessie to D M Looney
S 40 feet Lot 2 Block 11 Schiereck's Addition, Dighton, Kan.

23 Aug 1929
Isaac S Armantrout and wife Bessie to M K Armantrout
SW 1/4 21-18-30 (160 acres).

5 Nov 1929
Fred F Freeman and wife to Isaac S Armantrout
NW 1/4 28-19-30 (160 acres) $1,100 assumed mortgage.

19 May 1930
Isaac S Armantrout and wife Bessie to City of Dighton, Kan.
Trace 720 ft. E & W by 326 ft. N & S in extreme SE corner of NW 24-18-30

29 Aug 1930
Luella Manning to Isaac S Armantrout
Lots 69 & 71, Central Ave., Dighton, Kan. $800.

11 Sept 1931
Isaac S Armantrout and wife Bessie to Benjamin Gisick
Lots 69 and 71, Central Ave., Dighton, Kan.

26 Oct 1932
Benjamin Gisick and wife to Isaac S. Armantrout
Lots 69 & 71, Central Ave., Dighton, Kan. $500.

7 Dec 1934
Sheriff of Lane Co., Kan., to Isaac S Armantrout
N 1/2 18-18-29 (320 acres).

21 Oct 1939
J E Mowery and wife to Isaac S Armantrout, G E Hineman and W Young
NW 1/4 1-16-30 3/4 interest. This deed is made for the purpose of dividing the above land
among the original purchasers and there's no actual money consideration.

4 June 1940
Beatrice Creamery Co (of Delaware) to Isaac S Armantrout
Lot 12 Block 4 Schiereck’s Addition, Dighton, Kan.

10 June 1940
Lot 13 Block 4, Schiereck’s Addition, Dighton, Kan.
P S Church and wife to Isaac S Armantrout

14 Oct 1941
Claude Riley and wife to Isaac S Armantrout
Lots 20 & 21 Block 2 Schiereck’s Addition, Dighton, Kan. $500.

21 Nov 1942
J R Scott to Isaac S Armantrout
Lots 22 - 23 - 24 Block 2 Schiereck’s Addition, Dighton, Kan. $500.

4 May 1943
Isaac S Armantrout and wife Bessie to Edwin P Deal
Lots 6 & & 15 't Lot 5 Block 3 Watson’s 1st Addition, Dighton, Kan.
$ 1 and exchange of property.

4 May 1943
John H Schierecks to Isaac S Armantrout
Lots 1 - 2 - 3 Block 6 Schiereck’s Addition, Dighton, Kan. $500.
JOHAN PHILIP ERMENTRAUT

1 June 1943
Guy Van Way to Isaac S Armantrout
Lot 3 Block 6 Walker's 1st Addition, Dighton, Kan. $3,000.

9 May 1944
G N Dodge to Isaac S Armantrout
Lots 20 & 21 Block 2 Schiereck's Addition, Dighton, Kan. $1,250.

20 Nov 1944
Jack Thomas to Bessie Armantrout
S 60 ft. Lots 1 thru 6 Block 26 Lane Co., Kan., Town Co. Addn. $2,000.

10 May 1945
Isaac S Armantrout to O L Bryant

21 Mar 1946
Bessie Armantrout to American Telephone Co.
Lots 12 & 13 Block 4 Schiereck's Addition, Dighton, Kan. $1,000.

23 Aug 1946
Bessie Armantrout to Clark E & Alice Riley (nephew she raised).
S 60 ft. & Lots 1 thru 6, Lane Co. Town Co. Addition, Dighton, Kan. $4,000.

25 Mar 1947
Bessie Armantrout to W V Young
NW ¼ 1-10-30 (160 acres) $500.

18 June 1947
Bessie Armantrout to Edwin P Deal
N 3 feet Lot 5 Block 3 Watson's 1st Addition, less than $100.

24 Nov 1947
Bessie Armantrout to Samuel McClelland
Lot 3 in NE ¼ 13-18-29, less 3 acres in SE Corner.

20 Feb 1952
Bessie Armantrout to Clark Riley (nephew she raised)

20 Feb 1952
Bessie Armantrout to Claude W Riley (nephew she raised)
All of 11-18-29 & SW ¼ 12-18-29.

23 Apr 1952
Bessie Armantrout to B W Quance
Lot 3 Block 6 Walker's 1st Addition, Dighton, Kan. $3,000.

12 May 1952
Bessie Armantrout to Glen Paris
NW ¼ 7-19-28 (160 acres) $500.

APPENDIX III-2


13 Sept 1904
Morris K Armantrout and wife Minnie to Olaf S Almquist
NW ¼ 13-19-30 (160 acres) $200 Lane Co., Kan.
1 Mar 1902
Vol. 14 - 192
E C Wolfer and wife to Morris K Armantrout
SW ¼ 21-18-30 (160 acres) $1. Lane Co., Kan.

20 June 1905
Vol. 17 - 57
Mrs E J (widow) & Flora Whiting to Morris K Armantrout and wife Minnie.
Part of lots 10-11-12 Block 12 in Schiereck's Addition, Dighton, Kan.

11 Nov 1905
Vol. 17 - 175
James L Emerick to Morris K Armantrout
NE ¼ 28-18-30 (160 acres) $1,400 Lane Co., Kan.

6 Nov 1907
Pat. Vol. 3 - 543
United States to Morris K Armantrout
Application 24810.

13 Mar 1916
Vol. 22 - 392
Morris K Armantrout to E J and Flora Whiting
W 60 feet Lots 10-11-12 Block in Schiereck's Addn. to Dighton, Kan. $100.

18 July 1953
Vol. 35 - 102
Morris K Armantrout to Minnie Armantrout
SE, N VI, SW VA 21 and NE VA 28-18-30 Lane Co., Kan.

8 Apr 1954
Vol. 35 - 130
S ½ SW ¼ 21-18-30 (80 acres). Lane Co., Kan.

6 May 1912
Book 23 - 249
Charles R Taff to Morris K Armantrout
Lots 14 - 17 Block 5 Scott City, Kan. $1,000.

14 Oct 1932
Book 34 - 43
Morris K Armantrout (of Reno Co., Kan.) from F M Proudfoot

16 Sept 1933
Book 34 - 141
Morris K Armantrout from F H Hippie
Lot 3 Block 19 Case's Addition, Scott City, Kan.

2 Dec 1933
Book 31 - 635
Morris K Armantrout from Elmer Riley, Sheriff

24 Aug 1935
Book 34 - 303
Morris K Armantrout from Harley Hoover
Lots 16-17-18-19-20 & 21 Block 3 Hall's Addition, Scott City, Kan.

10 June 1936
Book 35 - 133
Morris K Armantrout from George C Able, Adm.
Lots 2-3 & 6 Block 58, Scott City, Kan.

11 Aug 1939
Book 37 - 100
Morris K Armantrout from Benjamin Appel
E ½ SW ¼ 6-17-31 (80 acres) Scott Co., Kan.

14 Mar 1940
Book 37 - 156
Morris K Armantrout from Edwin E Coffin

12 Oct 1940
Book 37 - 200
Morris K Armantrout and wife Minnie to Harry Appel
E ½ SW ¼ 6-17-31 (80 acres) Scott Co., Kan.

III-170
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUDT

28 Jan 1942
Morris K Armantrout from G P Powers

10 Nov 1942
Morris K Armantrout to Walter Eichenberger
Lots 2-3 & 6 Block 58 Scott Co., Kan.

19 Jan 1943
Morris K Armantrout from Federal Land Bank

23 Feb 1943
Morris K Armantrout to Carrie A Streeter
Lot 3 Block 19 Case's Addition, Scott City, Kan.

11 Apr 1944
Morris K Armantrout from Marshal M Bush
Lots 8-11 Block 60 Original Town of Scott City, Kan.

20 July 1944
Morris K Armantrout to F H Mohler
Lots 16-17-18-19-20 & 21 Block 4 Hall's Addition, Scott City, Kan.

23 May 1945
Morris K Armantrout to Charles L Kitch
Lots 18-19 and 21 Block 4 Hall's Addition, Scott City, Kan.

5 Dec 1945
Morris K Armantrout from Ralph Snyder
Lot 8 Block 60, Scott City, Kan.

12 Dec 1945
Morris K Armantrout to George Gravel

12 Dec 1945
Morris K Armantrout from G P Fouquet
Tract in NE 24-18-33 Scott Co., Kan.

28 Oct 1946
Morris K Armantrout to Margaret M Messick
Lot 5 Block 31 Original Town of Scott City, Kan.

2 June 1948
Morris K Armantrout to Maud E Kizer
Lot 8 Block 6 Swan, McLain & Sangster Addition, Scott City, Kan.

7 Nov 1949
Morris K Armantrout to Curtis A Steele
NW ¼ & W 37 acres of NE ¼ (197 acres) Scott Co., Kan.

21 Aug 1952
County of Scott to Morris K Armantrout
New Addition to Scott City and County Cem., Lot 80 Block 12

9 Apr 1954
Morris K Armantrout to Minnie Armantrout
NW ¼ 35-18-33 (160 acres) less than $100 Scott Co., Kan.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

APPENDIX III-3

Will of Frederick Ermentraud (3-1*7) 22 May 1857.
Will is on file in the Ct. House at Jonesboro, Tenn., the Co. Seat of Washington Co. Xeroxed copy sent to Author by Mrs Irma Kitzmiller, 1003 E Main St., Jonesboro, Tenn., 37659.

"I Frederick Armentrout do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all other wills by me at any time made.

First. I direct that my funeral expenses and all debts be paid as soon after my death as possible out of any moneys that I may die possessed of or may come into the hands of my two sons Hiram Armentrout and Philip Armentrout whoome I appoint as my executors.

Secondly. I will that my son Philip Armentrout take all my land that I may own at my death for which land he must pay twenty five dollars per acre upon the following terms: one half of the purchase money to be paid within twelve months after my death and the other half in equal annual payments the half to be paid out equally to each of my children the said Philip to draw his proportionable part with the rest.

Thirdly. I will that if it shall please God to spare my wife Catherine after my death that she is to be separated on the lands that I may have at my death while she remains a widow if she shall marry (Provided) she shall marry in that case I wish the County Court to appoint three Commissioners to set off and name such stores as they think necessary for her as it is my will that she shall have a decent apart and that she shall not come to want and that my son Philip is to furnish such articles and at times that the commissioners direct I further wish that the commissioners be so instructed that they are to see that her separation that is set off to her is expressly used by her and not squandered and made use of by any other person.

Fourth. I will that if my wife Catherine should live after my death that she should have all the personal property while she remains a widow if she shall marry the aforesaid commissioners are to set off to her what the think proper for her portion and the balance of the property my executors will then sell to the highest bidder and my son Philip is to have one hundred dollars of the proceed and the balance equally divided among all the heirs if there shall not be property and I shall leave notes or money I do authorize my son Philip to hold one hundred dollars in his hand so that if there shall not be property to the amount of one hundred dollars after the death of my wife Catherine he may draw the one hundred dollars (from) the means in his hands after his death or marriage and the balance to be equally divided among all the heirs.

Fifth. I will that my daughter Layanora be allowed to stay and live with her Mother and have her separate while she live single and her Mother a widow if she wish to do so

I do hereby nominate and appoint Hiram Armentrout and Philip Armentrout my executors. In Witness whereof I do to this my will set my hand and seal this 22 day of May 1857."

(signed) Frederick Armentrout

Signed sealed and published in our presence and we have subscribed our names hereunto in the presence of the testator this 22 day of May 1857.

J K Armentrout
Richard Armentrout

Recorded
State of Tennessee
Washington County

Signature and hand writing of the subscribing witnesses proven by the oaths of Thos C McAek and Frances Robison and Samantha Armentrout and proves that the subscribing witnesses to said will was ordered to be recorded and Hiram Armentrout in said will made appearance in open court and was granted bond and qualified by affirmation. (Spelling and punctuation, same as hand written will).

APPENDIX III-4

Tomb-stone Inscriptions; Oakland Pres. Ch. Cem., Washington Co., Tenn. Inscriptions on the stones of Armentrouts buried here were copied by Irma Kitzmiller, 1003 E Main St., Jonesboro, Tenn., 37659.

Nora E Armentrout (3-1*9-2-3)
Oct 12, 1871 - Sept 8 1892
Sarah A wife of Preston Armentrout
Oct 7, 1834 - July 4, 1899
Preston Armentrout
Jan 15, 1830 - Sept 15, 1909

Jesse Armentrout (3-1*7-3)
Oct 7, 1817 - Aug 15, 1883
Wife Rachel (Zimmerman) (wife of Jesse)
Apr 15, 1816 - June 8, 1894
Dau Leonora Frances (3-1*7-3-9)
May 30, 1857 - Aug 19, 1919
Johan Phillip Ermentraud

Madelna Alice Armentrout (3-1*-9-2-2)
9-15-1858 - 8-10-1912
Wife of Henry McCracken

NOTE: (No.) added by author.

APPENDIX III-5

MT. VERNON CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN CEMETERY, WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE.
Tomb-stone Inscriptions copied by Irma Kitzmiller.

1. Infant Dau of Cyrus and Sallie Armentrout
   Mar 10, 1875 - Mar 28, 1875
2. Sallie E Miller, wife of Cyrus Armentrout
   Nov 16, 1844 - May 22, 1927
3. Minnie Armentrout, wife of John Bacon
   Mar 3, 1868 - Dec 4, 1936
4. Charles M Armentrout
   Nov 9, 1871 - Mar 31, 1938
5. David S Armentrout
   3-2-1877 - 2-13-1958
6. Sarah Longrove Armentrout
   1872 - 1938
7. James Monroe Armentrout (3-1*-7-6-3)
   1873 - 1952
8. Sylvester Armentrout (6-7-5-1)
   Feb 28, 1830 - July 3, 1887
9. David Armentrout (6-7-5)
   Mar 1, 1809 - July 12, 1887
10. Elizabeth Ann Armentrout
    June 7, 1848 - May 4, 1928
11. Selem Armentrout (6-7-5-6)
    Dec 24, 1835 - Nov 7, 1892
12. William Burgess, son of Seelm and B A Armentrout
    Apr 11, 1879 - Mar 22, 1880
13. Joseph K Armentrout (3-1*-9)
    May 27, 1805 - May 19, 1884
14. Phebe Armentrout (wife of 13)
    Jan 27, 1809 - July 25, 1871
15. Cinderella Armentrout (3-1*-9-1)
    July 27, 1828 - Oct 30, 1900
16. Jane, wife of Solomon G Arnold (6-7-5-4)
    Oct 26, 1832 - Oct 30, 1912
17. Solomon G Arnold
    Nov 30, 1832 - Aug 17, 1879
18. Robert Lee Armentrout
    Aug 2, 1873 - Nov 12, 1908
19. Catherine Armentrout
    Feb 17, 1801 - May 27, 1883
20. Cyrus Armentrout (6-7-5-5)
    June 17, 1834 - May 12, 1877
21. Hiram Armentrout (3-1*-7-6)
    Feb 24, 1822 - June 6, 1866
22. Elizabeth Armentrout (wife of 21)
    Aug 20, 1823 - July 23, 1862

APPENDIX III-6

Will of Philip Armentrout (3-1*-7-9)
This will is on file at the Ct. House of Washington Co., Tenn., at the Co. Seat of Jonesboro. Xeroxed and forwarded by Irma Kitzmiller.

Will of Philip Armentrout of the County of
Washington and State of Tennessee.

"I Philip Armentrout doe make and publish this as my last will and testament here by revoking and making void all other
wills at any time mait by me.
1. I appoint James M Armentrout as my legal executor.
2. I wish that my funeral expences be paid as soon as posable after my death with any money that I am in posesion of at my
death or the first that comes in the hands of my executor.
3. I direct that My Neas Emma J Miller shall have the best horse that I am in posesion of at my death and too cows she shall
have the privalege to select them her self and all so any household or kitchen furnature she desires shall be set A part for her.
4. I direct that the remainder of my personal property to be put up at publick sale and sold to the highest bidder and the
proceeds paid in my debts if there is any that hasent been paid if all has bin paid the proceeds of the personable property shall
goe to Emma but in case there are more debts than the personal property will satisfy each heir to this heir will shall pay their pro-
portional part.
5. I Will to Emma J Miller the home farm where we are now living Joining the land of Samuel Keebler and others 93 achers
and also 40 achers known as the overholt farm and A Joining the land of Campbell Basor and others and also 66 known as the
humphy farm A Joining the Mclin and Crookshanks farms and also 10 acres of timbert land known as the cowen land A
Joining carson and others.
6. I Will to two of my Nephews Franklin T A Seneker and Hiram F J seneker the farm known as the doak farm containing
200 achers A Joining the land of carson and smith and others.
7. I Will to Philip R Crumley A son of [nephew] John and Susan Crumley the farm known as the wagner farm containing
A bout 121 achers A Joining the land of bierly and hall and others.
8. I doe here by nominate and appoint James M Armentrout my executor in witness where off I do to this my will set my
II-173
hand and seal this the 14 day of February 1891.”

(signed) Philip Armentrout

Signed sealed and published in our presents and we have subscribed our names here to in the presents of the testator this the 14 day of February 1891

James H Morrow
Benjamin M Bowman

The forgoing Will was presented in open Ct. at the February Term 1892 and proven by the oaths of James H Morrow and Benjamin M Bowman the two subscribing Witnesses there to and there being no Exceptions taken the same was admitted to probate and ordered to be entered of record.

(signed) Jacob Leab Clerk

NOTE: The will was hand written without punctuation or capitalization generally. Spelling and the use of capital letters of the original has been followed in this copy.

APPENDIX III-7

DAVID ARMENTROUT FAMILY BIBLE (3-2*10)

(This Bible is in the possession of Mrs Arnold L Snyder, 116 N. Garfield St., Arlington 1, Va. Mrs Snyder is the dau. of Fannie May Armentrout and the g. gr. dau. of David Armentrout. Copied from the Bible by the author at Harrisonburg, Va, 3 Aug 1963).

Dierick A Sellers, Melrose, Rockingham County, Va, 28th Nov 1868.

Page: Harrison B Armentrout was born March 13th 1842.
John W Armentrout was born October 25th 1840
Written by him this 20th March 1865.

Page: Father departed this life August 3rd 1866 at the age of 58 yr 10 mo and 23 days. — Peace to his memory.
Mother departed this life December 28th 1876 at the age of 72 yrs 2 mo and 22 days. — We mourn not as those with no hope.

Extracts from Newspaper Clippings pasted on this page.
At the residence of her son Abram D Armentrout on the 24th of Dec 1876 after a brief illness, Mary Armentrout, widow of David Armentrout deceased. She was a member of the Lutheran Church.

Died at the residence on Dry Fork, about 4 miles from Harrisonburg on Saturday morning 3rd of August 1866 after a protracted illness of disease of the liver, David Armentrout. ... farmer ... Belonged to the Lutheran Church.

Page: David Armentrout, born 10th September 1807 (3-2*-10)
Mary Armentrout, born 2nd October 1804

Children:
Abram Armentrout, born 26th September 1831 — died 2nd September 1899
Benjamin Armentrout, born 28th May 1833 — died 13th December 1919
Madison Armentrout, born 4th June 1836 — died 23rd March 1908
John Armentrout, born 25th October 1840 — died 24th April 1916
Harrison Armentrout, born 13th March 1842 — died 17th March 1925

APPENDIX III-8

HARRISON B ARMENTROUT FAMILY BIBLE (3-2*-10-6)

This Bible is in the possession of Branner Armentrout, 16721 Mary Rose Drive, New Berlin, Wis. Branner Armentrout is a son of Ernest B Armentrout and a gr. son of Harrison B Armentrout. Copied from the Bible by the author at Harrisonburg, Va., 3 Aug 1963.

Front page: H B Armentrout and Eliza A Sellers both of Rockingham County, Virginia, married 10th day of December 1867 by The Rev. A Joe Bonde.

Page: Births and deaths.
H B Armentrout, born 13th March 1842 — died 17th Mar 1925
Eliza A Armentrout, born 17th March 1845 — died 16th July 1910

Children:
Charles E Armentrout, born 26th October 1868 — died 18th December 1943
Cora V Armentrout, born 9th August 1870 — died 30th August 1870
Walter Scott Armentrout, born 23rd September 1871 — died 5th March 1950
Lewis A Armentrout, born 29 September 1873 — died 27th June 1959

III-174
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUDT

Fannie May Armentrout, born 3rd April 1876—died 1948
Ella Maud Armentrout, born 29th March 1878—died 24th May 1880
Paul Branner Armentrout, born 27th November 1882—died 15th January 1898

Page: Marriages.
Lewis A Armentrout and Minnie E Shank, 5th June 1895
W S Armentrout and Myrtice Maddox, 23rd March 1897
Fannie May Armentrout and Joseph L Humbert, 31st October 1899
Charles E Armentrout and Maud Maddox, 16th April 1902
Ernest Bowman Armentrout and Olivia Anna Meachtle, 29th May 1911

***

(This is another Harrison B Armentrout Bible and may now be in the possession of Lyle Armentrout, Route 1, Harrisonburg, Va. This Bible was published in 1885 and the information on the family relate to David Armentrout's Family and was undoubtedly copied into it from some earlier source as the births recorded all were before the Bible was published. Copied from the Bible by the author 3 Aug 1963 in Harrisonburg, Va.)

David Armentrout, born 10th September 1807—died 3rd August 1867
Mary Armentrout, born 3rd October 1802—died 24th December 1876

Children:
Abram D Armentrout, born 26 September 1831
Benjamin F Armentrout, born 28th May 1833
James M Armentrout, born 4th June 1836
John W Armentrout, born 25th October 1840
Harrison B Armentrout, born 13th March 1842

Harrison B Armentrout's wife Eliza A Sellers born 17th March 1845.
Harrison B Armentrout and Eliza A Sellers united in marriage the evening of the 10th day of December 1867 by The Rev. A J Bond.

APPENDIX III-9

BIBLE RECORDS—DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH K ARMENTROUT

This Bible prob. the family Bible of Joseph K Armentrout. Published in 1854 by T K Collins, No. 8 N 6th St., Philadelphia, Penna., now in the possession of Miss Willie Armentrout (1954). Copy forwarded (1972) by Irma Kitzmiller, 1003 E Main St., Jonesboro, Tenn., 37659.

Mother Catherine Armentrout, born 1762—died October 26 1831
Father Philip Armentrout, born 1747—died July 16, 1836 (3-1).
Joseph K Armentrout, born May 27, 1805—died May 19, 1884 (3-1*-9)
Phebe (Burnside) Armentrout, born January 27, 1809—died July 25, 1871

Joseph K Armentrout was married March 26, 1826.

Started to Ohio September 18, 1838
Started for Tennessee May 26, 1845

Births: Sindarela July 27, 1828
Preston January 15, 1830
Richard November 20, 1831
Samantha August 31, 1833
Nora E October 12, 1871
Adolphus O November 27, 1854
Alice M September 15, 1858

Deaths: Phebe July 25, 1871
Joseph K May 19, 1884
Eliza C August 22, 1890
Nora E September 8, 1892
Richard April 18, 1898
Sarah A July 4, 1899
Cindaralla October 30, 1900
Philip 1892
Jesse 1883


APPENDIX III-10

CHILDREN OF PETER ERMENTRAUDT

A certain book of sermons by H Muller and printed in 1768 contained records written on the fly leaves. It was purchased at a sale by the grandfather of Carrol Hasler of Harrisonburg, Va. Translated by Mrs Klingstain as follows. The records appear to be of the George Lang family of Dunmore County, Va. This beautiful prayer book I gave to Georg Lang, christened, the 17th
Sept 1775. The records on the fly leaves cover the birth dates of 11 Lang children. This document was among papers made available to the author by Jos K Ruebush, Harrisonburg, Va. (dec), on Armentrout Family Data.

Among the records in this book were some very old sheets of loose note paper found in the book. These sheets are of the same identical paper, watermarked alike. Mr Henry Armentrout, now (1937) 83 years of age, told me (JFR) the two lists below are the children of Peter Ermentraud.

Anno, the year 1751 the 17th September, I am father Ermentraud born in this world
Anno, the year 1771 the 20th of August is my wife Margaret born.
Anno, the year 1798 the 22 of September is born my son Georg
Anno, the year 1800 the 2nd of April is born my son Heinrich
Anno, the year 1803 the 15 October is born my daughter Salome
Then is born my daughter Sophina the 20th November 1805
Then is born my son David the 10th of September anno 1808.
Then is born my son Wilhelm the 13th of February anno 1810
Then is born my daughter Matilda the 26th of December anno 1811
Then is born my daughter Malintha the 26th of December anno 1811 (twins)

In the year of Christ 1777 the 28th day of August my son Jacob is born
In the year 1779 the 27th April is my son Christian born
In the year 1781 the 2nd September is my daughter Anna Maria born
In the year 1783 the 3rd July is my son Johan Peter born
In the year 1785 the 10 of May is my daughter Elizabetha born
In the year 1787 the 17th September is my daughter Susana born
In the year 1790 the 2nd July is my daughter Barbara born
In the year 1791 the 20th October is my son Augustin born
In the year 1792 the 13th of December my son Johannes Adam is born
In the year 1794 the 14th March my son Christian is born
In the year 1795 the 13 November my daughter Maria Magdelene is born

APPENDIX III-11
EXTRACT OF DEED BY PETER ERMENTRAUDT TO ST. PHILLIPS CH.
Rock. Co., Va., Deed Bk 00-200, 1797.

Peter Ermentraudt and wife Margaret to Adam Faught and John Ermentraudt, trustees of Meeting House known as Dutch Meeting House, land conveyed to Peter Ermentraudt by Phillip Ermentraudt.  

Peter (X) Ermentraudt
Margaret (X) Ermentraudt

NOTE: This deed conveyed land to the St. Phillips Ch. for the Ch. and for the Cem.

APPENDIX III-12
Tomb-stone inscriptions from St Phillips Ch. Cem. a few miles north of Keezletown, Va. Copied by the author Sunday afternoon 11 Oct 1959. Marjorie Armentrout and Fannie Earman were along.

1. Augustin Armentrout - 20 Oct 1791 - 2 Oct 1830
2. Margaret Armentrout - 20 Aug 1771 - 13 Aug 1825
3. Peter Armentrout - 17 Sept 1751 - 9 Jan 1824
4. Polly Armentrout - (dates obliterated).
7. Caroline Laymon - 5 Sept 1831 - 4 May 1836
8. Sarah Armentrout - Sept 1801 - ? 1818
10. Eveline - wife of Joab A Armentrout - 1840-1916
11. Anenias Armentrout - died 20 Nov 1830 - aged 23-10-7
12. Joshua Armentrout - 23 Dec 1832 - 7 Sept 1859
13. Anna Armentrout - 8 June 1804 - 31 May 1849

III-176
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

15. Peter Grubb – 29 Apr 1807 - 13 Feb 1849
17. Henry Flook – 2 Nov 1759 - 26 Sept 1841
22. Abigail Armentrout – 2 Apr 1859 - 31 Jan 1884
24. David C Armentrout – 8 Dec 1850 - 10 Jan 1926
25. Harvey Armentrout and Minnie May Armentrout (wife) 4 Feb 1866 - 10 Aug 1951 20 Apr 1858 - 31 Aug 1946
26. Susan Grubb – died 26 Sept 1889 – aged 82-2-4
27. Amanda – dau of Peter and Susan Grubb – 1 Nov 1838 - 18 Oct 1895
29. Dottie E (wife) and Charles S Armentrout 1 Dec 1873 - 24 July 1950 10 Oct 1872 - 2 June 1954
32. Elmira Armentrout (wife of John H A) – 8 Mar 1843 - 4 Feb 1926
33. Philip Armentrout – 26 Oct 1747 - 1 July 1836
34. Margaret Armentrout – 19 Sept 1762 - 20 Oct 1834 (wife of Philip above)
35. Peter W Armentrout – 18 Feb 1821 - 9 Dec 1889: 68-9-22
37. David A Armentrout – 21 Mar 1857 - 3 July 1911
39. Ida Virginia Armentrout – 2 Jan 1872 - 17 Jan 1884
40. Anna A Armentrout – 8 June 1807 - 8 May 1819

The records (36-43) were copied by Miss Elsie McNett, 24 Sept 1960. Miss McNett had the brush and briars cleaned out before she could copy the records on the stones. When I was there on 11 Oct 1959 the stones at the west end of the cem. were so overgrown with brush and briars that the stones could not be seen.
This record of the Civil War Service of Joseph B Armantrout was requested from the Illinois State Archives at Springfield and a xeroxed copy forwarded to the author by Mrs Lula Bennett, Route 2, Box 101, Sapulpa, Okla., 74066.

The records of the Adjutant General's Office, now in the State Archives, show the following Civil War service record on:

Name: ARMANTROUT, Joseph B. Rank: Private
Unit: Company K, Forty-seventh Infantry Regiment, Illinois Volunteers
Age: 23 Height: 5' 11" Hair: Brown
Eyes: Gray Complexion: Fair
Marital Status: Single Occupation: Farmer
Nativity: Town — County: Fairfield State: Ohio

Joined for Service and Enrolled. When: Sept. 6, 1861 Term: 3 years

Where: Peoria, Illinois By Whom: J. Jamison
Mustered into Service. When: October 1, 1861
Where: Benton Barracks, Missouri By Whom: Lt. Claymaker
Residence: Town Princeville County: Peoria State: Illinois

Mustered Out. When: October 11, 1864
Where: Springfield, Illinois By Whom: Lt. Summer
Remarks: Mustered out as Waggoner
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF HENRY B McGREDDOR AND CATHERINE E ARMENTROUT
A copy of this certificate was secured from the Hancock County Clerk, state of Illinois, by Mrs Lula Bennett and a xeroxed copy forwarded to the author.

State of Illinois, Hancock County.

I, hereby certify that I joined in the holy state of Matrimony on the 27th day of September A.D. 1857, Henry B Mcgregor and Miss Catherine Armentrout. Given under my hand and seal this 28th day of September A.D. 1857.

[Signature]

State of Illinois, Hancock County.

I, Francis M. Crosby, Clerk of the County Court in and for said County, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true, correct and complete copy of the certificate of the officers who celebrated the marriage of Henry B Mcgregor and Miss Catherine Armentrout, as appears from the records and files in my office.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said County Court this 18th day of June A.D. 1864.

[Signature]

III-179
PENSION APPLICATION FOR EMMA JANE McGREGGOR DAU OF HENRY B McGREGGOR
BY HER MOTHER CATHERINE SPRINGER

A copy of this document was secured from the Illinois State Archives by Mrs Lula Bennett and a xeroxed copy forwarded to the author.

State of Illinois, County of ________________

On this _____________ day of _____________, A.D. 1863, before me, Clerk of the Circuit Court in the county and State aforesaid, personally appeared (a) JACOB SPRINGER, of ________________, aged 52 years, a resident of ________________, Township of ________________, and State of Illinois, who, being first duly sworn according to law, declares, as guardian of the minor child—of (b) HENRY B. McGREGGOR, deceased, in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved July 14, 1862, granting pensions to minor children, under sixteen years of age, of deceased officers and soldiers, that she is the guardian of

(b) Emma Jane McGreggor, whose father was a (c) Private in Company ‘F’, 2nd Ill. Vol., commanded by Capt. (d) Jacob Springer, in the 4th Regiment, I. Vols., in the year of 1861; that the said (e) Henry B. McGreggor died at (f) Carlinville, Ill., on or about the 16th day of October, 1862; that the mother of the child—aforesaid died (g) on or about the 13th day of July, 1862; and that the date of birth of the said ward is as follows:

(f) Emma Jane McGreggor, born May 1st, 1857.

That the child—herein is the only living child, under 16 years of age, of the said

(h) Henry B. McGreggor; that they reside at Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill., and that the parents of the said wards were married at ________________, and their marriage was never disputed or questioned; that the child—above named, whose name and age, they believe, are correctly stated, is the only child under 16 years of age of the said

(i) Henry B. McGreggor, and (j) Catherine Springer, persons whom they certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, who, being first duly sworn, say they were present and saw

(k) Jacob Springer, sign his name to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the applicant, and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; and that they have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim; that they were well acquainted with

(l) Henry B. McGreggor, and (m) Catherine Springer, the parents of the said minor children, and have known said children about those years that said parents lived together as husband and wife, and that their marriage was never disputed or questioned; that the children above named, whose name and age, they believe, are correctly stated, are the only children under 16 years of age of the said

(n) Henry B. McGreggor, and (o) Catherine Springer, and their means of knowledge of these facts is as follows:

(q) Jacob Springer, a brother of said

(b) Catherine Springer, and has been intimately with said McGreggor the said

(p) Catherine Springer, since her childhood; said Jacob, has known said

(q) McGreggor, from boyhood, and has known said declarant—since

(r) her childhood—

III-180
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR THE MARRIAGE OF JACOB SPRINGER AND CATHERINE E Mcgregor, 19th day of July A D 1863.

This certificate was secured by Mrs Lula Bennett from the Illinois State Archives and a xeroxed copy forwarded to the author.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
PEORIA COUNTY.

Office of the Clerk of the County Court,
Peoria, 186

I, Charles Rattelle, Clerk of the County Court in and for said County of Peoria, and State of Illinois, do hereby certify that Mr. Jacob Springer was duly married to Miss Catharine E. Mcgregor on the 19th day of July, A.D. 1863 by Oliver Moody J.P.

as the same appears of record in my office.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal at Peoria, this 5th day of September A.D. 1865.

Charles Rattelle Clerk.
TWO LETTERS FROM HENRY B. MCGREGOR TO HIS FATHER JAMES F. MCGREGOR

These letters were written in the spring of 1862 while his regiment was at Cairo, Ill., prior to being sent south to reinforce Grant's Army operating below Cairo on the Tennessee River. Henry was KIA at the battle of Corinth 3 October 1862 about 6 months after he wrote these letters.

Forward to Victory!

1862
Cairo, Ill., April 19
Dear Father,

I write to you this present opportunity to write you how we are getting along. We are now at this time at Cairo on a steamer. We were ordered from Kentucky down the river to help take Fort Yellow and we was not needed so we was ordered to go and reinforce Grant's Army and grant the most of General Banks' forces. We is in order now also. We expect to have another battle here with old Burnside and that will end the story.
Dear Sir, I am getting very much worse. The weather is very cold and wet. We have been marching for three months now. The men are very much suffering from the mud and cold. We have been marching through the hilly and mountainous country. We have been eating very little food and drinking very little water. I do not know if I will survive this journey. I hope you will find the same kind of treatment as we are getting here. I am very much homesick.

John Phillip Ermentrout

Henry S. Brown
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

April 6, 1865

Dear James,

Sirs,

It is with pleasure that I take this opportunity to write you a few lines to let you know that I am getting along well. I don't know that I have got any news to write to you only that I am well and present and do hope this news will find you in the same state of health as I am, and that pleasant living is your doing. Nothing more new is reported. Everybody is in the city of Springfield, a few miles from here. There is about 10,000 people in the city. It was at first a very quiet place, but with the recent events, it has become very bustling. The town is only about four miles from here and about two miles by the river. It has been reinforced in the last few days past with a heavy force of infantry and heavy cannon. The composition of our forces is such that we will attack them on land and water. The only way to do it is to fight them, and we will have a good time of it. We shall see as you like. We are confident that we can whip them any way that we can. Our troops are digging a canal all around so that our boats can get through so that we can attack them on all sides. We shall have a good time when you hear of us. We are at peace when you hear of us. We are fighting and preparing to fight.
and we will take it up and roll stone the other way into our boat not far from home is the gulf of Mexico the boat was gone to sea but is now got to port again that is the pass most easily sink our steam is wet by that old flag shall remain over the land of the free and the home of the brave
and if I fall I could not desire a better cause at this I hope that I will be spared more for my family and more than any thing else I got a letter from you a few days since that the more going to move in hand as soon as the roads was possible so the earlier travel I expect that will be there as soon as you get this letter I want you to write home and tell me where the nearest express office is to you now I want to get some of and I expect will be in a few days I don't know that I have got any money to write to you but I have a few days more
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

APPENDIX III-18

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE OF ROBERT McGRGOR AND LOUISE ARMENTROUT
Secured by Mrs Lula Bennett from the Ill. State Archives and forwarded to the author.

Nancroft County, 7th County Clerk's Office.

To any regular minister of the Gospel authorized to

marry by the society to which he belongs, Justice of the

Supreme Court, Judge or Justice of the Peace Treating

here are to license and authorize you to celebrate and

certify the marriage of Mr. Robert McGRGOR and

Ms. Louise ARMENTROUT, and for so doing this

shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand and the seal of the

County Court at Carahage the 25th day of

December A.D. 1857.

C. WISELOW, County Clerk.

State of Illinois
Nancroft County.

I hereby certify that I joined
in the Holy State of Matrimony Mr. Rob. McGRGOR,
to Ms. Louise ARMENTROUT on the 25. day of

December A.D. 1857.

Given under my hand and seal the 26. day of December

A.D. 1857.

Prof. C. Swain EXM. ET.

III-186
Henry was mustered into the service at Benton Barracks, Mo., 1 Oct 1861, and was killed in action at the battle of Corinth 3 Oct 1862.

The records of the Adjutant General’s Office, now in the State Archives, show the following Civil War service record on:

Name: McGregor, Henry B.                  Rank: Private
Unit: Company K, Forty-seventh Infantry Regiment, Illinois Volunteers
Age: 24                  Height: 5' 10¾"                  Hair: Brown
Eyes: Hazel                Complexion: Dark
Marital Status: Married                  Occupation: Farmer
Nativity: Town ---                  County: ---                  State: Ohio
Joined for Service and Enrolled. When: September 6 Term: 3 years
Where: Peoria, Illinois By Whom: J. Jameson
Mustered into Service. When: October 1, 1861
Where: Benton Barracks, Missouri By Whom: Lt. Glaymaker
Residence: Town Princeville County: Peoria State: Illinois
Mustered Out. When: ---
Where: --- By Whom: ---
Remarks: "Killed in battle of Corinth, Mississippi, October 3, 1862".


**ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY**

**APPENDIX III-20**

**BILL OF SALE FROM HEIRS OF PETER ERMENTRAUDT FOR HIS DEED TO ST PHILLIPS CHURCH**

The original deed to the ch. was lost and the heirs of Peter in 1840 made a new deed to the ch.

Bill of Sale for Church Property, Rock. Co., Va., Deed Bk 14-128, July 11, 1840.

"To all to whom these presents may come:

Know ye that Peter Ermentraudt Deceased of the County of Rockingham in the State of Virginia did by his note and deeds in the year 1797 convey to John Armentrout and Adam Faught as trustees a certain lot of land in the County aforesaid containing one acre of land with a Lutheran Church upon the same. The undersigned being the lawfull heirs of said Peter Ermentraudt deceased and believing as by the laws of Virginia that the title to said lot of land with the appurtenances is by the death of our Father invested in us his lawfull heirs, and for the purpose of carrying out the intention of our Father the said Peter Ermentraudt deceased, We by this indenture do hereby convey all our right title and interest that is vested in us by the death of the said Peter Ermentraudt deceased to David Armentrout and George Miller as trustees and their successors in office as may be appointed from time to time by the Lutheran Congregation as our Father the said Peter Ermentraudt deceased had first granted the same to worship in said Church in the German or English provided it be according to the rules and regulations of the Lutheran Church according to the unaltered Augsburgh confessions of faith and it shall be the duty of said trustees to see that the above design be faithfully executed and If at any time they should fail to do their duty as herein proscribed then in that event the Congregation to have power to take from them their office and appoint others. To the only proper use and behoof of the first named trustees and their successors in office as may be from time to time appointed by the said Lutheran Congregation, to have and to hold the above mentioned property and for the afore said purposes and no other for the full term of one hundred years from the date hereof, And the said Lutheran Congregation doth hereby release all and every of the heirs of the said Peter Ermentraudt deceased from all and every expense in any wise touching this conveyance. In testemony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this 11 day of July 1840."

signed: Abraham Funk
Matilda Funk by mark
Henry Huber by mark
Malinda Huber by mark
George McNunnt by mark (Magnett)
Susanna McNunnt by mark (Magnett)
Sophia Armentrout

Witnesses: Benjamin Driver
           Perky Armentrout


**APPENDIX III-21**

**TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CEMETERY, KEEZLETOWN, VA.**

Inscriptions copied by the author.

1. Hershell A Armentrout May 9, 1894 - Mar 27, 1962
   Novella B Armentrout May 4, 1899 -
2. Jacob R Layman Mar 11, 1892 -
   Ethel L Layman Mar 14, 1899 - Oct 9, 1957
4. Charles Lewis Derrow Mar 3, 1888 - Jan 4, 1908
5. Beauford W Armentrout 1911 - 1962
   Delila D Armentrout 1897 -
   Wilson W Armentrout 1895 -
   Donald E Townsend 1906 - 1960
7. Pernella Sonifixt Armentrout Nov 28, 1871 - Mar 14, 1956
8. Elias A Clatterbuck Sept 16, 1880 -
   Lula B Clatterbuck Feb 25, 1882 - Nov 18, 1958
9. Alma Armentrout Morris Dec 14, 1922 - Jan 24, 1951
   M Marshall Morris 1921 - 1965
    Lena J Tutwiler Mar 4, 1888 -
12. Layton C Derrer 1877 - 1951
    Sallie E Derrer 1882 - 1964
13. Infant son of Maynard and Ruby Armentrout June 29, 1954
14. Miss C M Armentrout 1926 - 1946
15. Bernard Leo, son of J W and F L Armentrout Jan 17, 1945 - Feb 24, 1945
   Johnny Wayne, son of J W and F L Armentrout Jan 26, 1943 - Mar 20, 1944
16. William N Liskey Jan 23, 1863 - Nov 19, 1934
   Nora B Liskey Oct 2, 1866 - May 21, 1951
17. James C Armentrout 1868 - 1933
   Josie A Armentrout 1869 - 1955
18. Samuel A Haynes Apr 9, 1868 - May 14, 1928
   Mary E Haynes May 9, 1871 - Nov 5, 1916
   Frances Armentrout Aug 25, 1934 - Mar 11, 1916
20. Robert A Armentrout 1872 - 1921
   Ottie E Armentrout 1872 - 1931
   Elizabeth C Armentrout Feb 10, 1869 - Sept 30, 1905
22. Elizabeth, dau. of Herschell and Novella Armentrout, born and died Oct 20, 1915
   Harold, son of Herschell and Novella Armentrout, born and died Mar 25, 1921
   Reba May, dau. of Herschell and Novella Armentrout, Dec 10, 1914 - Dec 13, 1914
23. Wright H Armentrout - Pvt. 331st Inf. 83 Div. - Apr 15, 1940
24. Edward Lilburn Armentrout Mar 3, 1863 - Oct 1, 1931
   Alice M Secrist Armentrout Jan 4, 1860 - Oct 28, 1937
   Gertrude Ann Armentrout Dec 26, 1887 - Aug 23, 1962
25. Augustin Armentrout Feb 7, 1831 - June 10, 1903
   Margaret Price May 8, 1836 - Mar 12, 1918
26. Luther Armentrout Sept 1, 1874 - Mar 7, 1950
   Nabbie G Armentrout July 22, 1873 - Aug 14, 1946
27. Phoebe A Armentrout May 20, (could not read the year)
28. Halley A Armentrout July 16, 1891 - Nov 26, 1941
29. Johnson Armentrout Sept 11, 1866 - May 1, 1946
   Mary Jane Taylor Armentrout Aug 24, 1870 - Dec 5, 1929
30. William M Tutwiler Feb 27, 1876 - Aug 12, 1945
   Lela L Tutwiler Jan 11, 1885 -
31. R I Armentrout Aug 22, 1871 - Dec 2, 1929
32. Bessie Alice Armentrout July 15, 1881 - Aug 25, 1927 (dau. GAC & V Armentrout)
   Ruth, dau. of Bessie
33. Ernest Raymond (son of GAC and VA Armentrout) Jan 16, 1901 - Apr 28, 1927
34. George A C Armentrout Feb 5, 1855 - Feb 4, 1930 (belonged to Odd Fellows)
   Virginia A (wife) Apr 11, 1858 - May 6, 1921
35. Oliver Armentrout 1899 - 1966
36. John William Armentrout May 29, 1880 - July 31, 1953
   Nancy V Taylor (wife) Sept 30, 1880 - Feb 5, 1947
37. Norma Marie, dau. of A T Clatterbuck Nov 14, 1926 - Nov 14, 1926
38. George K Armentrout 1889 - 1962
   Sarah C (wife) 1889 -
   Marion S (son) Mar 17, 1928 - Sept 2, 1929
   Mary F (wife) July 5, 1846 -
40. Walter A Boyer Jan 30, 1896 -
   Mary M (wife) May 26, 1900 - May 15, 1961
   Ruth Ileen (dau.) Sept 13, 1917 - June 25, 1922
41. Luther D Winegord Mar 24, 1864 - Apr 10, 1950
   Sarah C (wife) Jan 3, 1874 - Sept 24, 1918
   Catherine Marie (dau.) Feb 17, 1926 - Apr 23, 1926
42. Newton J Douglas 1854 - Mar 13, 1920
   Elizabeth R (wife) July 24, 1870 - Oct 17, 1949
43. Charles L Dorman Aug 31, 1875 - Feb 23, 1963
   Bessie I (wife) Apr 17, 1903 -
   Sallie A Dorman 1878 - 1928
44. Joseph M Martin 1888 - 1958
   Bettie C (wife) 1894 - 19
45. Marcellus S Bateman 1864 - 1942
   Cora L (wife) 1864 - 1932
46. Mrs Lena A Wise 1885 - 1957
47. John Frederick Wright July 22, 1940 - Aug 21, 1946 (son, W L & S L Wright)
   W L Wright 1887 - 1964
48. D F (Doc) Earman died Apr 12, 1926
49. Charles E Earman Sept 15, 1900 - Apr 25, 1963
   Allye G (wife) Aug 10, 1900 -
   Norman R (son) Apr 10, 1921 - May 16, 1921
50. Robert L Layman May 1, 1911 - May 10, 1942
   Helen H (wife) May 24, 1914 -
51. Oscar L Layman Aug 9, 1878 - Sept 28, 1948
   Blanche C (wife) June 8, 1887 -
52. Charles C Layman Aug 3, 1866 - Nov 3, 1959
   Ruth Knibb (wife) Jan 18, 1871 - Jan 7, 1940
   Mary Esther Layman Oct 30, 1897 -
54. William R Zimmerman Oct 6, 1895 - Feb 20, 1965
   Idena N (wife) Feb 7, 1895 -
55. Rush N Earman 1872 - 1957
   Sallie L (wife) 1884 - 1955
56. Walter F Bush Nov 10, 1878 - Aug 21, 1930
   Cora V (wife) May 24, 1876 - May 14, 1926
57. Emanuel Devers Mar 14, 1858 - Oct 12, 1925
   Nancy J (wife) July 12, 1856 - Feb 5, 1924
58. Mary Frances Dorman Apr 7, 1920 - June 30, 1921 (dau. of W L & C Dorman)
59. H Frank Shifflett 1873 - 1935
   Mary Alice (wife) 1876 - 1945
60. Charles B Hensley 1852 - 1938
   Sarah C (wife) 1859 - 1954
61. Reuben M Derrer Nov 17, 1874 - Sept 1, 1948
   Lizzie V (wife) July 12, 1870 - Dec 29, 1940
   Saylor Derrer July 17, 1910 - Dec 16, 1963 (SK1 USNR - WW II)
62. Louis C Nicholson 1879 - 1951
   Lucy (wife) 1897 - 1955
63. Mrs Alice Shifflett 1902 - 1962
64. Glenn A Armentrout Mar 9, 1952
65. Joseph W Derrer July 2, 1899 - Jan 1925
   Nellie F (wife) Aug 27, 1900 -
66. John W Armentrout 1890 - 1929
67. Alice Rebecca Gray 1863 - 1937
68. William L Crowe Mar 17, 1895 - Mar 8, 1934
   Sarah E (wife) May 10, 1863 - Sept 27, 1936
69. W F Hasler Oct 1, 1837 - Feb 9, 1922
   Margaret J (wife) Apr 26, 1863 - Nov 24, 1939
70. Alfred E Boyers Sept 29, 1894 -
71. Charles Boyers Jan 26, 1852 - Jan 14, 1942
   Henrietta V (wife) May 8, 1857 - Oct 23, 1944
72. Lynnwood A Boyers Dec 12, 1887 -
   Lula V (wife) May 8, 1887 - Jan 14, 1941
73. John W Barkley Apr 3, 1856 - Oct 3, 1936
   Sarah A (wife) Oct 4, 1861 - Jan 20, 1921
74. Mary C Sheets Apr 23, 1852 - Apr 20, 1922 (dau. John & Mary Sheets)
75. David W Taylor 1854 - 1934
   Frances (wife) 1855 - 1925
76. Gratten W Tutwiler 1873 - 1962
   Fannie S (wife) 1879 -
77. Raymon Dee Cline July 18, 1927 - Dec 13, 1927 (son, A Frank & E V Cline)
   Charles Edward Cline Nov 9, 1922 - Jan 26, 1923 (son, A Frank & E V Cline)
78. Jacob F Johnson 1881 -
   Dora F (wife) 1881 -
   Matilda C Hensley 1857 - 1924
APPENDIX III-22

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CEM., TRINITY LUTH. CH.

This Ch. and Cem. are located about 3 miles North of Kedlestown, Va., and about a mile from the location of old St Phillips Ch. Inscriptions were copied by the author accompanied by Mrs Armentrout, Miss Fannie Earman and Mr Clarence Armentrout, 10 Oct 1959. Data in brackets below by Miss Fannie Earman, now dec.

1. Elizabeth C [Armentrout] [wife of Abram M] 1867 - 1943
2. Abram M Armentrout 1856 - 1934 [bro. of Henry]
3. Henrietta [Armentrout] [dau. of Michael and Mary Armentrout] Mar 17, 1841 - Jan 14, 1913
4. Rebecca - wife of Ezra Armentrout Sept 10, 1831 - Jan 18, 1914: 82-4-8
5. Henry H Armentrout Sept 15, 1854 - Apr 30, 1941 [father of Clarence]
8. Mary Armentrout Apr 10, 1814 - Dec 1, 1888: 74-7-22
9. Mary E Armentrout, dau of Ezra and Rebecca Armentrout - Sept 17, 1865 - Jan 15, 1912: 46-3-27
10. Jacob S Armentrout 1847 - 1928 - Wife Laura E 1867 - ?
11. James Armentrout 1883 - 1959
12. E A Virginia Armentrout Jan 1, 1864 - Dec 11, 1922 [wife of H H Armentrout and mother of Clarence Armentrout]
13. Bernard Leon Armentrout June 29, 1892 - Aug 10, 1941 [son of Clarence]
15. Amanda E [Armentrout] Apr 29, 1858 - Apr 5, 1907
16. Infant son Apr 24, 1944 [Owen and Velda Armentrout]
17. Catherine A Hains Jan 1, 1827 - Sept 8, 1912
18. Nina Lee Harrison died Oct 21, 1907 age 92 [sister of Catherine A Haines] [dau. of Jacob Cowan and Elizabeth Hains Harrison]
19. Jacob Cowan Harrison Nov 22, 1832 - Mar 14, 1912
20. Elizabeth Haine June 12, 1831 - Sept 18, 1898 [wife of J C Harrison]
21. Maria J Haine Feb 11, 1822 - Nov 15, 1895 [dau. of Jacob and Eliza Haine]
22. Catherine Haine died Jan 27, 1874 aged 73 years [dau. of Casper Haine]
23. Elizabeth Haine, died June 13, 1862, aged 79 years [dau. of Casper Haine]
24. Eliza Haine, died Dec 1873, aged 7y 4 mo. [wife of Jacob Hayne and dau. Bernley and H Duke]
26. Eli Armentrout 1850 - 1911
27. Alice I M Armentrout 1889 - 1927 [dau. of Eli Armentrout]
28. Lewis M Armentrout June 11, 1883 - Dec 26, 1956 [son of Eli Armentrout]
29. Lula May Armentrout June 25, 1881 - Sept 1959 [wife of Lewis M Armentrout and sister of Clarence Armentrout]
30. William Armentrout May 27, 1826 - Aug 14, 1907: 81-2-17
32. Samuel Armentrout Mar 22, 1865 - Mar 10, 1925
34. Clara L Armentrout Aug 29, 1908 - Feb 10, 1930 [dau. of Samuel and Blanche Armentrout]
35. Ezra Armentrout died May 25, 1878 aged 62-9-2
37. Polybius L Armentrout Jan 2, 1853 - June 13, 1862 [son of Ezra Armentrout]
38. Mary C Armentrout died Apr 25, 1893, aged 37-9-6 [wife of H H Armentrout]
39. Addie A Armentrout Mar 27, 1876 - Apr 5, 1901 [wife of H H Armentrout]
Index

AHBOT
Juanita G. Riddick, 135
Robert T., 135
Robert T., Jr., 135
ABRUZZO
Benny, 102
Charlotte Kais, 102
Karen, 102
Victor, 102
ADAIR
Clinton, 11
Vernie H. Hyatt, 10
ADAMS
Barbara Ann Armentrout, 133
Clara Jane Keyes, 73
Danny E. 49
Danny Eugene, 49
Donald Ray, 49
Eugene Graham, 133
Judith, 93
Leslie A., 49
Linda Hazel, 73
Nadine, 74
Robert, 73
Runelyn J., 49
William E., 133
ADKINS
Elisie Deerfield, 59
AHHAUSER
Martha Jo Kluver, 69
William, 69
ALBERS
Golda, 50
ALBRIGHT
Leanne, 123
ALBRIDGE
Evelyn M., 90
Evelyn Maxine, 91
Fred E., 90
Fred Eugene, 91
Hazel Mae Rhoules, 90
Keith E., 90
Katherine Ann, 91
Mary E., 90
Mary Frances, 91
Maurice, 90
Patricia Jo., 90
Paul E., 90
Paul Edward, 91
Paula Lynn, 91
Virginia A., 90
Virginia Ann, 91
ALFORD
Sarah, 107
ALEXANDER
Maggie Neal, 39
ALEEN
Anna May, 35
Martha, 135
Verena, 53
ALLEY
Charity, 52
ALLIGER
Gianna Lucille Davis, 91
Jerold, 91
Randall Jay, 91
Ronald Kaye, 91
ALLMAN
Carolyn Ruth, 139
K. H., 139
AMAN
Albert Draughton, 150
Lucille C. Armentrout, 150
AMERINE
Dan, 64
Erma Keller, 64
Will, 64
AMES
Betty May Gardner, 110
CHARLES HAROLD, 110
ANDERSON
Autumn R., 119
M. E., 119
Bruce Morgan, 119
Dorothy Jane, 119
Gerride, 119
Joyce L., 119
Joyce lore, 119
Judy, 52
Lois Wilton, 163
Mary Roane, 134
Nellie Jane, 43
Ralph, 163
Robert D., 119
Robert Dale, 119
Robert William, 119
Sarah Lore Ebaugh, 119
William Otto, 17
ANTHONY
Eunice, 99
AREHART
Elizabeth, 153
ARGABRIGHT
Christina, 158
Elizabeth, 160
Frank, 127
George M., 158
John, 158
Jerald Ridgeway, 4
Jeremiah A., 17
Jesse, 17, 19
Leah, 17, 19
Linda, 5
Lois, 17, 19
Mary, 15
Malinda, 6
Mama M., 19
Margaret, 16, 17, 18
Margaret A., 5
Margaret Allis, 6
Maria, 16
Marion Linda, 4
Marjorie J., 17
Mary, 16
Mary E., 17, 19
Mary, 16
Mary June, 17
Michael L., 17
Michael Irving, 17
Morris K., 5
Morris Keaster, 14
Nellie, 17, 18
Oecelia, 5
Oliver, 3, 16
Orpha M., 11
Orpha Mae, 13
Oscar, 18
Paul, 3, 4
Paul L., 17
Paul Lawrence, 17
Peter, 16
Phoebe, 17, 19
Quana, 5
Rachel, 16
Raymond, 6, 11, 12
Reubens, 16
Richard, 12
Robin, 5
Rose, 5
Royl G., 9
Royal Glenn, 9
Russell P., 11
Russell Pearl, 13
Ruth A., 19, 18
Sarah, 17, 19
Sarah J., 5
Susan, 3, 5
Susan E., 19
Ted, 5
Velma R., 14
Velma Ruth, 15
Vernon L., 5
Walter, 16
Wayne, 9
Willard C., 5
Willard Christian, 6
William, 16
William Allen, 5
William J., 17
William Joseph, 18
William O., 17
William Orris, 18
William R., 17, 19
ARMENOUT
Abby J., 56
Abigail Jane, 69
Abram, 153
Abram David, 153
Ada, 146
Adelia, 22
Adelia Anealiza, 23
Adolphus O., 38
Agnes P. Tuttweiler, 128
Aubrey Wayne, 132
Alfred, 123
Alfred Strayer, 125
Alice, 137, 146
Alice E., 164
Alice E., 41, 43
Alice G., 131
Alice Gertrude, 131
Alice L., 158
Alice Ada, 158
Alice L., 146, 158
Alice V., 155
Alice Monroe, 155
Alice Newman, 132
Alma, 133, 155
Alma M., 131
Alma Mae, 132
Alvin, 150
Alvin A., 130
Alvin Augustine, 130
Alvin Augustine, Jr., 130
A. M., 147
Amanda, 28, 37, 141
Amanda C., 141
Amanda W., 143
Amanda Frances, 143, 145
Amanda J., 29, 164, 165
Amanda Jane, 37
Amelia J., 33
Amelia Jane, 32
Amy, 142
Amy Almira, 60
Anamias, 153
Andrew, 28
Andrew J., 3
Anderson Dawn, 132
Angelina, 142
Ann, 22, 136, 160, 164
Ann E., 44, 45
Ann R., 40, 41
Anna, 56, 160
Anna G., 134
Anna Gwendolyn, 134
III-192
JOHAN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUD

Linda Carol, 114
Velma Gardner, 114
BEACH
Barbara Lee, 111
BEAHM
Janet, 144
Joseph, 144
BEAM
Annie E., 162
Annie Florence, 162
Arthurs, 163
Bernice, 163
Cornelia, 163
Emmanuel, 162
Kenneth, 163
LeRoy, 163
Mary Frances Michael, 162
Minnie, 162, 163
Perry Kissinger, 162
Raymond, 163
Virginia, 162, 163
William O., 162
William Oscar, 163
BEASLEY
Jennie Virginia, 98
BECK
Ansel Chandler, 136
James Chandler, 136
Kathy Denise, 136
Mabel Ruth, 126
Mary K. Armentrout, 136
Sharon Gayle, 136
BEESON
Bessie, 62
BEGG
Mary, 31
BEHLES
Donna J., 52
Forrest, 52
James E., 52
Joe, 52
Mabel L., Blakely, 52
Robert, 52
Susan P., 52
BELL
Alice Louise, 99
Barbara Lee, 99
Bessie M., 99
Clark E., 99
Dennis Lee, 99
Dorothy V., 99
George W., 99
Herman L., 99
James R., 99
James Robert, 99
Janice Loraine, 99
Jesse F., 99
Linda Mae, 99
Theodore R., 99
Verne Whitten, 99
Warren C., 99
William C., 99
BENNETT
Charles R., 62
Charles William, 63
Edwin G., 63
Edwin Gerald, 63
Jeffery Wade, 63
Jerry Douglas, 63
Lula Amie, 63
Ralph D., 63
Ralph Donald, 63
BENGSTON
Carl, 115
Mary McN. Parr, 115
BERKBIGLER
Dennis, 51
Jeffery Scott, 51
John Curtis, 51
Kenneth, 51
Martha Ann Buzzard, 51
BERKE
Edna D., 58
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

BERRY
Chester W., 96
Darlene, 96
David Lee, 96
Debora Jean, 96
Donna Susan, 96
Donald William, 96
Donna May Thomas, 96
Douglas Lenox, 96
Levera Keller, 62
Marry Ann, 151
Peter, 62
BERTON
Bette, 18
BICKNEL
Elia Fern, 108
BLACKNER
Bills, 18
BLACK
Jean, 60
Douglas Loren, 96
Donald William, 96
Donald William, 96
Ella Fern, 108
Lavera Keller, 62
Donna May Thomas, 96
Donald William, 96
Douglas Lenox, 96
Levera Keller, 62
Marry Ann, 151
Peter, 62
BIRD
Eliza J., 161
BISHOP
Marion, 49
BISHOP
Goldie B., 131
Billy, 51
BLAIR
Jean Marvella Starks, 120
Mark Eugene, 120
Mary C., 163
Merle Dean, 120
Merle Dean, Jr., 120
Tracy K. McIntire, 85
William J., 85
BLACKNER
Bertha Mae Keyes, 74
Dennis Kent, 74
Dennis Tim, 74
Linda Alam, 74
BLACKWELDER
Earl, 55
Lawrence, 55
Mary G. Blakely, 55
Mildred Maxine, 55
BLAKELEY
Ada Albina, 46, 53
Agnes, 53
Alice, 53
Allan R., 55
Anita, 55
Ann E., 54
Ann Ethelyn, 54
Ansel, 54
Auston, 55
Bertha, 53
Bina, 53
Brad Forrest, 52
Ceil, 54
Celeste J., 46
Celesta Jane, 47
Charles, 55
Charles F., 46, 52, 53
Charles Francis, 52
Charles Forrest, 52
Christina, 46, 53
Christopher, 54
Clint, 55
Currie, 55
Daniel, 46
Daniel Rhea Blair, 54
David, 46
Dwight, 55
Elkanah F., 46
Elkanah Franklin, 55
Emma A., 46
Emma Alice, 47
Ethel S., 53
Faith Adele, 54, 55
Forrest E., 52
Forrest Edward, 52
Frank, 46
Frank, 55
Gail E., 54
Gail Elizabeth, 55
Gale, 55
Gayle, 55
George, 55
George W., 46
George Washington, 53
Georgia, 53
Glen Everett, 54
Granda, 55
Guy W., 53
Guy W., Jr., 55
Guy W., 53
Hannah, 55
Henry Dahlgren, 53
Henry Garth, 54
Henry H., 46
Henry Harrison, 53
Herbert Earl Garth, 54
Herbert R., 53
Herbert R., 54
Herbert S., 54
Herbert Sowers, 55
James Edward, 53
Jean Ethelyn, 54
John, 46, 55
John David, 52
John H., 46, 53
John T., 53
John Tennyson, 54
Josefus T., 53
Kate, 17
Laura, 55
Laurel Faith, 54
Leland, 55
Lloyd, 55
Mabel, 52
Mabel Lucille, 52
Margaret, 55
Mary Ann, 46
Mary G., 53
Mary Gertrude, 55
Mildred M., 53
Mildred Mabel, 55
Milo Robert, 54
Milo Robert Bruce, 54
Mildred M, 53
Mildred Maxine, 55
Mildred Maxine, 55
Neva, 55
Olive M., 53
Olive May, 54
Paul, 54
Pauline, 54
Pearl, 55
Rachel, 46
Ralph W., 53
Ralph Waldo, 54
Rhea, 54
Rita Sue, 52
Ruth Ann, 52
Sadie, 53
Salina Grub, 46
Samuel, 46
Sarah, 46
Sarah Catherine, 52
Sarah: Thereza, 55
Scott: Crain, 52
Sunny, 55
Verna Belle, 55
Walter L., 53
William, 46, 53, 55
William Jr., 46
William P., 52
William Peter, 52
Winfield Carol, 54, 55
BLANCHARD
Jone, 67
BLISS
Cleveland Alberta, 58
Cleveland Alberta, Jr., 58
Cleveland, Jr., 58
Edward L., 58
Edward Lewis, 58
Hazel M. Chitwood, 58
Jerry J., 58
Jerry John, 58
John Paul, 58
Maurice P., 58
Maurice Paul, 58
Paul L., 58
Timothy Maurice, 58
BLOOMER
Aileen Geraldine, 134
BLOOMER
James P., 163
Jean, 163
Lillian Bryan, 163
BODKIN
Jacob, 131
Mary Lee, 131
BODART
Eline, 67
BOWERS
Audrey Grace, 106
Lucille, 52
BOWLES
Iva Belle Nicholson, 111
Willa, 111
BOWMAN
Cleo C. Campbell, 36
Irina Mac, 36
Jack C., 136
Jacob, 153
James Floyd, 134
John Benjamin, 136
Mary Margaret Fiddle, 134
Patricia Lee, 134
Solomon David, 36
Sophia Armentrout, 135
Vicki Lynn, 134
BOYER
J. E., 124
Linda Faye Armentrout, 124
Ora Jane, 138
Tony Edwin, 124
BOYER
Beulah B. Armentrout, 133
Caroline Armentrout, 147
Claude, 133
Claude R., 133
David, 138, 147
Elsie, 133
Esther Lee, 126
Letha, 128
Mary, 147
Milton, 133
Minnie F. Armentrout, 138
Turner, 138
William, 147
BRABSON
Thomas, 37
BRACKNEY
Cheryl, 52
James, 52
Rita Sue Blakely, 52
Steven, 52
BRADBURY
Judith, 7
Rebecca, 7
BRADFORD
Elsie, 163
BRADLEY
Citus B., 127
John G., 127
Sadie A. Kruise, 127
BRAGG
Rebecca Jean, 117
BRAYBROOK
Roman, 134
BRANNER
John, 158
Maria, 153
Mary Frances, 158
Philip, 153
Virginia C., 158
BREASHEARS
Audrey McCowan, 116
Carol A. McCowan, 115
Clyde Andrew, 116
Jackie Allen, 116
Pern, 116
Rebecca Neil, 116
BREEDEN
Ida Armentrout, 153
Lucy E., 138
BRENNER
Allan R., 110
Allan Roy, 111
Allan Roy, Jr., 111
Allan L., 111
Amy, 108
Ann Margaret, 109
Barbara Jean, 111
Barbara Jo, 109
Carl P., 110

III-196
Carl Ralph, 111
Carl Ralph, Jr., 111
Carol Joyce, 111
Charles Edward, 111
Clarence J., 110
Clarence James, 111
Denis Lee, 111
Donald E., 110
Donald Edward, 110
Donald Edward, Jr., 111
Douglas Ralph, 109
Edward R., 108
Edward Ralph, 110
Ernest E., 108
Ernest Eugene, 108
Gladys M., 108
Gladys Min, 108
Harriet E., 110
Harriet Evelyn, 111
Howard L., 110
Howard Lee, 111
Jacob W., 110
James Edward, 111
John Edward, 111
Joyce Ann, 84
Judith Ann, 111
Kathleen Marie, 109
Larry Joe, 111
Linda Kay, 111
Lois Margaret, 109
Margaret F., 108
Margaret Frances, 110
Marie Ann, 111
Mark Bert, 109
Mark Ralph, 111
Martha E. McNeely, 108
Mary Catherine, 111
Mary Jo, 111
Michael Roy, 111
Nancy Ann Catherine, 109
Nancy Ann, 111
Nancy A. C., 108
Richard Dale, 111
Sarah Barbara Jane, 110
Stephen Lloyd, 111
Susan Rose, 111
Theodore II, 108
Theodore Henry, 108
Theodore R., 108
Theodore Ralph, 108
Theresa Marie, 111
Timothy Ray, 111

BREWER
Corda Irene, 71
Edith, 71
Mabel Maxine, 71
Mark C., 71
Sadie May Ervin, 71
Zona Noelle, 71

BRINKLEY
Lydia Armentrout, 69

BRITTON
Louise A. McGregor, 71

BRODIE
Kirk, 96
Coral Susan Jones, 96

BROMLEY
Audrey, 103

BROOKS
Alvin M., 62
Beverly, 105
Emma McG. Keller, 62

BROUER
Arthur, 51
Midred, 51

BROWN
Anna M., 70
Anna Marien, 75
Atta, 23
Betty Virginia, 23
Charles C., 70
Clara A., 70
Clara Alice, 75
Della, 70
Donna Martha, 43
E. D., 148
Eliza Armentrout, 53
Florence E., 70
Gini, 23
Glen L., 75
Harriet L., 70
Harriet M., 75
Harriet May, 75
Homer E., 70

BROOKS
Carol Susan Jones, 96
Mark Ralph, 111
Mark Bert, 109
Mark Ralph, 111
Nancy Ann Catherine, 109

BROUER
Anna M., 70
Anna Marien, 75
Atta, 23
Betty Virginia, 23
Charles C., 70
Clara A., 70
Clara Alice, 75
Della, 70
Donna Martha, 43
E. D., 148
Eliza Armentrout, 53
Florence E., 70
Gin, 23
Glen L., 75
Harriet L., 70
Harriet M., 75
Harriet May, 75
Homer E., 70
Harriet Edward, 70
Isaiah, 70
Jesse M., 70, 71
Leo, 75
Lovina, 70, 72
Margie, 149
Marvin, 23
Mary, 35
Mary K., 70
Mary Katherine, 72
Mary Lou Watkins, 54
Natalie, 15
Paul, 15
Rebecca, 70, 72
Robert V., 75
Sadie E. Armentrout, 23
Samuel, 70, 74
Sarah E., 70
Sarah Ellen, 71
Thomas E., 43
Valeska, 72
Vera J., 72

BRUNER
Betty Anne, 78

CAIN
Aseneth, 5
Austen, 5
Martha Lucinda, 5

CALHOUN
Catherine, 146

CAMBELL
Amanda J. Armentrout, 37
Andrew Jackson, 34
Barbara Ruth, 35
Bessie, 37
Charles, 37
Clay Miller, 35
Clemmer Kilton, 35
Cleo C., 34
Cleo Cecil, 36
Cornelia J., 34
Cornelia J. Madison, 35
Dora Mae, 34, 35
Dorothy, 95, 108
Dorothy Dawn, 35
Edward, 34
Flauney, 34, 36
Gertrude Dean, 35
Hugh, 30
Isabelle Armentrout, 30
James B., 34
James Birt, 35
James Madison, 34, 37
Jeanne Claude, 118
John C., 106
John R., 34

JOAHN PHILLIP ERMENTRAUT

III-197
HACKETT
Elizabeth, 98
George S., 47
HADDENHORST
Dorothy Mae, 47
HAGER
Christina, 101
HAGGITT
Mary, 45
HAGNER
Thomas Ray, 130
Margaret A. Armentrout, 130
HAIGH
Patricia Ann, 119
HAINES
Eleanor A. Meyers, 75
Santon A., 75
HALBERT
Mary Alice, 104
HAL
Elizabeth (Beam), 6
Mabel, 163
HALL
Dolton Vaney, 130
Douglas Basil, 83
Eliza Basil, 83
Emma, 55
Frances M. McNett, 82
Kathleen A. Armentrout, 130
Leona Pearl, 114
Leslie, 29
Louis, 83
Pamela Sue, 83
Sadie, 159
HALTERMAN
Ambrose, 146
Della, 146
Eaton, 146
Elgin G., 77
E. W., 77
Fannie F., 146
Judy Lane, 126
Lucinda T. Armentrout, 146
Mark Wayne, 126
Mary, 146
Nora, 126
Oren S., 126
Shelly Jean, 126
Stella B. Armentrout, 126
Steen, 126
W. R., 126
HALVORSON
Gilmore, 25
Lorraine Adelia Daniell, 25
Mischele, 25
HAMILTON
Anna Belle Harper, 11
Arthur Harry, 11
Esther, 77
Mary L. McNett Dickson, 77
Mary Lynn, 11
Sadie, 65
HAMLET
Maria Lorraine, 18
HAMMON
Elizabeth, 68
HAN
Sarah Alice, 144
HANES
Sarah M. Armentrout, 89
HANGER
Pauline, 154
HANSON
Barbara, 42
HARBER
Charles Edward, 130
Donald, 130
Sandra Lucille Luhn, 130
HARDESTY
Rachel, 46, 55
HARDICK
Anne May, 48
Lee H., 48
HARDING
C. H., 150
Edgar S., 78
Elia Nora, 150
Ethel Mae Armstong, 78
Glenda Marie, 78
HARKIN
Grace J., 88
HARKER
Annie E., 103
HARNSON
Christine, 91
HARPER
Anna Belle, 10, 11
Bert Ellis, 10
Dorothy Jane, 10
Fannie Lillian, 10
Isaac, 10
Jesse May Nicholson, 10
Laura V., 162
Lee Bert, 10, 11
Lela May, 10
Vernie R., 10
Vera Ruth, 10
HARPINE
Doris, 84
HARR
David, 38
Frances E. Armentrout, 38
HARRIS
Frances, 66
Isabelle, 60
Jennie Hazel, 6
John, 6
Sylvia May Boen, 28
HARRISON
Edna Armentrout, 125
HARSHAW
M. P., 10
Dorothy Jane Harper, 10
HART
John, 159
Martha A., 159
Settie Virginia, 159
HARTLEY
Barbara, 67
Byron, 67
Dean, 67
Donald, 67
Helen Valentine, 67
HARTMAN
Mary, 37
HARTLEY
Alice M., 57
HASLER
Lucy, 147
Maud S., 154
HAFFTER
Curtis Jay, 96
Jocelyn S., 96
Marjorie Ann Thomas, 96
Robert Jeffery, 96
Robert L., 96
HAUCHEN
Charles Richard, 100
Edith M. Fulton, 100
HAUGH
Virginia, 111
HAUNCH
Oceta Teeler, 5
HAUSLER
Cheryl, 31
Ernie A., 31
Kenneth, 31
Mark C., 31
Mary Lois Rice, 31
William John, 31
HAWARTI
June, 73
HAWKINS
Ada, 148
HAWSE
Ellen E., 147
Dattie, 147
HAYCRAFT
David Edward, 50
Harley, 50
Jerry, 50
Tracy Lee, 50
HAYMORE
Lula, 135
HAYWOOD
Eldine, 62
Madeline, 62
HEDRICK
Margaret, 26
HEAVLIN
Adeline L., 29
Edwin, 29
Josephine, 29
Mary E. Armentrout, 29
Nancy T., 29
Philip A., 29
HEIDERICH
Andrew, 44
Margaret A. Armentrout, 44
HEINDLIN
Inez Marie, 61
Joseph George, 61
HELMINATALLER
Edna, 101
HENDERSON
Margaret, 8
HENDRICKSON
Edna, 110
HENDRIX
Elaine A. Gardner, 109
Eric Talmaque, 109
Linda Mary, 109
Mildred Paul, 109
Thomas Alfred, 109
Valerie Euline, 109
HENRICH
Gerritse Elizabeth, 106
HENRY
Edith, 67
HINLEY
Caroline V. Armentrout, 138
Dorothy E. Armentrout, 131
Emmet K., 138
Everett K., 131
Everett Roy, 138
S. K., 131
Veda Virginia Meadows, 138
HERREN
Carl, 57
Lula E. Chitwood, 57
HERRING
Mary, 109
HESSEY
Martha J., 16
HICK
James, 62
Violet Keller, 62
HIGGINS
Maria, 16
HIGGS
Hubert H., 144
Noah L., 144
Ruth V. Armentrout, 144
HILLSMITH
Dee Anna, 36
Dorothy E. Garsi, 35
Elizabeth Marie, 36
Joel Thomas, 35
Joel Thomas, Jr., 36
John Thomas, 35
Roberta Jo, 36
Shirley Ann, 36
HILL
Cora, 9
John Konny, 24
Kendrin Barry, 24
Leonora Elizabeth Bolon, 24
T. B., 26
Valie Irene, 24
Vonnia Rose Price, 26
HILLER
James, 67
Preston, 67
Preston, Jr., 67
Rebecca, 67
Suiey, 67
HINEGARTNER
Effie Mae, 144
Ernest E., 144
Lucretia F. Shipp, 144
HINES
Frank A., 12
Hillard, 12
Julia, 12
HINKLE
Barry, 96
Judy Dee Raher, 96
Tamela Jean, 96
HIVNER
Arthur, 80
Laura McW. Willis, 80
HODGES
Wilma Imogene, 12
HOFBRUEMACHER
Bruce Francis, 53
Michael Lynn, 53
Ronald L., 52
HOFSTEE
Maud May, 96
HOFMANN
Arthur, 88
Beverly, 88
HOLLANDER
Blanche S. Christies, 68
Clara, 68
Isaac, 68
Martin, 68
HOLMAN
Ava L., 52
John, 52
HOLSINGER
Anna McNett, 107
Bettie Lou, 126
Ila Marie Armentrout, 126
Linda Lou, 126
O. P., 126
Robert Pierre, 126
HOOK
Anna McNett, 107
Catherine, 107
Jeremiah, 107
Lewis, 107
Sarah, 107
Susan, 107
HOOKS
Charles M., 154
Charles Marvin, 154
Charles Marvin Jr., 154
Christine C., 154
Christine Clara, 155
Daniel Gary, 154
MASON

MASTIN

Jean Board, 163
Joseph P., 163
Susan, 163

MATER

Anna Rose Keier, 63
Daniel Albert, 63
Lula Ann, 63
Pearl, 63
Pearl Ernestine, 63

MASS

Clara C., 47

MATHER

Charles Allen, 27
Robert Allen, 27

MATTIX

Forest, 50
Forest E., 50
Forest Edward, 50
Marsha L., 50
Marsha Lee, 50
Miriam L. Buzzard, 50
Wilbur Forest, 50

MATTOX

Carolyn Kaye, 8
Raymond L., 8

MAUGER

Edna, 36

MAXSON

Ada May Cook, 88
Esther L. 88
Esther Lucille, 89
John, 88
Ruth, 88
William Oliver Sleeth, 88

MAY

Alice, 163
Annie Florence Beam, 162
Charles Lee, 162
Eliza L., 162
Eliza Lee, 162
Eunice E., 162
Eunice Erma, 162
Harold, 162
Lila M., 162
Lila Marie, 162
Linda, 162
Matilda, 22
Ronald, 162
Samuel A., 162
Sandra, 162
Ted, 163
Terry, 163

MAYE

Myrle, 9

McFETT

Anna L., 91
Anna Louise, 92
Charles E., 91
Charles Eugene, 92
Christine Lloyd, 92
Dale, 91, 92
Debra Rae, 92
Ernest Mark, 92
Ernest, 91
Ernest Wayne, 92
Florence Rhoades, 91
George, 91
Glenna, 91
Helen F., 91
Helen Frances, 92
Kenneth E., 91
Kenneth Earl, 92
Lillian J., 97
Lillian Ruth, 92
Lucille, 92
Lucinda Kay, 92
Marjorie M., 91
Marjorie Marie, 92
Michael Jay, 92
Robert LeRoy, 92
Rosa, 92
Terry, 92
Waldo, 91, 92
William LeRoy, 91
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Eleanor Avis, 75
Esther, 75
Eve, 104
Frank, 75
Leta Armentrout, 9
Minta, 55
Myrtle, 9
Orval Lynn, 9
Oscar L., 9
MICHAEL
Abraham, 161
Anna, 161
Arthur T., 162
Barbara, 161
Barbara Armentrout, 161
Charlotte L. McNett, 86
Cornelius A., 161
Cornelius Albert, 162
Daniel, 76
Dorothy, 76
Elizabeth, 161
Elizabeth M., 162
Eliza A., 161
George M. A., 162
Houston, H., 76
Houston Herbert, 76
Jacob, 161
John, 160, 161
John A., 161
L. P., 161
Lois M., 126
Margaret, 161
Martha, 161
Mary E., 162
Mary Frances, 162
Myrtle A. McNett, 76
Nella L., 162
Nella Jane, 163
Oliver P., 76
Oliver Paul, 76
Paul G., 86
Reba, 76
Sarah, 161, 163
Sedalia B., 76
Sedalia Belle, 76
Susan, 161
Thomas A., 76
William, 161
William H., 161
William W., 162
William Whit, 162
MICHIEL
Jacob, 21
John, 21
John A., 21
Mary E. Armentrout, 21
Sarah F., 21
MIHELICH
Jeanette A. Van Osdel, 89
John William, 89
Kathryn Lee, 89
Margaret Lucille, 89
MILLER
Abraham, 142
Ada Charlotte, 53
Allet, 158
Allen Glenn, 65
Amanda Armentrout, 37
Andrew, 37
Angelina Armentrout, 142, 158
Archie, 29
Barbara, 97
Bessie Armentrout, 29
Bonnie Lou Norwood, 73
Caroline, 37
Catherine, 142
Cena E., 45
Clara, 142
Clarence, 53
Cletus M., Jr., 84
Cletus Maurice, 84
David, 142
David Eldon, 49
Donna Jean, 84
Dorothy Mae Newman, 84
D. R., 157
Elizabeth, 142
Emma, 37
Florence, 123
Frances, 142, 146
Frank, 37
Gideon, 142
Gloie A., 125
Grace Aldine Keller, 65
Hamlett, 146
Jacob, 142
James, 142
Joan, 146
John, 37, 123, 142
Joyce Ann, 84
Julia, 57
Lena, 109
Lucinda, 142
Luna E. Ferguson, 34
Madison, 142
Margaret, 142
Margaret Armentrout, 158
Mary, 142
Maudie, 81, 125
Nancy, 45
Peachy, 142
Phil, 37
Rebecca, 123
Richard, 142
Richley, 73
Robert, 37
Rose Maria, 42
Sadie Katherine, 127
Sarah Ann, 38
Sarah Jane, 130
Sidney, 37
Simon, 142, 158
Villa Vail, 53
Virginia Frances, 157
Vonnie Ilene, 81
William, 37
William R., 158
William, 37
Winna, 53
MILLS
Beverly M., 85
MILSTEAD
Debra, 85
Frances Jean Cano, 85
Louie, 85
Lorrie, Jr., 85
MINNICK
Ed H., 144
Elizabeth, 144
Elizabeth Ellen, 144
MINNIS
Opa Mae, 82
MISHEY
George, 53
Sadie Blakely, 53
Sharon, 53
MITCHELL
Sadie H., 149
MITCHEM
Chris, 64
Janice Williams, 64
Theresa Ann, 64
MOELLER
Eugene, 81
John, 81
Sharon Evonne, 81
Virginia F. McNett, 81
William, 81
MOLDER
Georgia G. Shepherd, 55
MONGER
Elizabeth, 162
Lois Nowood, 84
Nora E., 140
MOSKSA
Hilda, 49
Pamela, 49
Paul, 49
MONTIETH
Blanche Armentrout, 39
Charles, 39
Raymond, 39
MOONEY
Pearl, 87
MOORE
Beverly, 92
James, 102
Mary E. Deardorff, 59
Ruby Luce Kennedy, 102
MOOREHOUSE
Alley Leslie, 24
Amy, 24
Chester, 24
Clayton Alford, 24
Grace, 24
Hazel Frances, 24
John Clifford, 24
Levi, 24
Lloyd Warren, 24
Ollie Belle Bolen, 24
Raymond, 24
Robert F., 24
MORELAND
Evelyn Louise, 85
Florence Jane, 85
Frances R. Cano, 85
Marion Theresa, 85
Thomas W., 85
MORGAN
Forrest Dean, 117
Jean Lucille Ebaugh, 117
Wise Gilmore, 117
Wise Kendall, 117
MORRIS
Addie, 148
Alma Mae Armentrout, 132
Ann, 134
Beatrice, 149
Carol Alma, 132
Carolyn June, 132
Elizabeth Rachael, 132
Frances R. Cano, 85
Marion Theresa, 85
Thomas W., 85
MOWBRAY
Verna Louise, 83
J.C., 138
James Jackson, 132
Gwyn Allen, 78
Elizabeth Rachael, 132
MINNIS
Opa Mae, 82
MISHEY
George, 53
Sadie Blakely, 53
Sharon, 53
MITCHELL
Sadie H., 149
MITCHEM
Chris, 64
Janice Williams, 64
Theresa Ann, 64
MOELLER
Eugene, 81
John, 81
Sharon Evonne, 81
Virginia F. McNett, 81
William, 81
MOLDER
Georgia G. Shepherd, 55
MOUNER
Elizabeth, 162
Lois Nowood, 84
Nora E., 140
MOSKSA
Hilda, 49
Pamela, 49
Paul, 49
MONTIETH
Blanche Armentrout, 39
Charles, 39
Raymond, 39
MOONEY
Pearl, 87
MOORE
Beverly, 92
James, 102
Mary E. Deardorff, 59
Ruby Luce Kennedy, 102
MOOREHOUSE
Alley Leslie, 24
Amy, 24
Chester, 24
Clayton Alford, 24
Grace, 24
Hazel Frances, 24
John Clifford, 24
Levi, 24
Lloyd Warren, 24
Ollie Belle Bolen, 24
Raymond, 24
Robert F., 24
MORELAND
Evelyn Louise, 85
Florence Jane, 85
Frances R. Cano, 85
Marion Theresa, 85
Thomas W., 85
MORGAN
Forrest Dean, 117
Jean Lucille Ebaugh, 117
Wise Gilmore, 117
Wise Kendall, 117
MORRIS
Addie, 148
Alma Mae Armentrout, 132
Ann, 134
Beatrice, 149
Carol Alma, 132
Carolyn June, 132
Elizabeth Rachael, 132
Frances R. Cano, 85
Marion Theresa, 85
Thomas W., 85
MOWBRAY
Verna Louise, 83
J.C., 138
James Jackson, 132
Gwyn Allen, 78
Elizabeth Rachael, 132
MINNIS
Opa Mae, 82
MISHEY
George, 53
Sadie Blakely, 53
Sharon, 53
MITCHELL
Sadie H., 149
MITCHEM
Chris, 64
Janice Williams, 64
Theresa Ann, 64
MOELLER
Eugene, 81
John, 81
Sharon Evonne, 81
Virginia F. McNett, 81
William, 81
MOLDER
Georgia G. Shepherd, 55

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

WISELY
Bessie Ila Thomas, 71
Rollin J., 71

WISEMAN
Mollie Armentrout, 159
Nicholas, 159
Rachael, 159
WITHERS
Myrtle, 81

WOHLFORD
Anthony, 46
Aurin Henry, 46
Catherine, 46
George A., 46
Jennie Jett, 46
John, 46
Lodoma Blakely, 46
Maggie Lodoma, 46
Mary Florence, 46
Olive C., 46
Susan, 46
William W., 46

WOLF
A. J., 51
Diane, 51
Linda Ann Buzzard, 49
Margaret, 39
Randy, 49

WOLFE
Barbara, 46
Catherine, 46
Catherine Ermentraud, 45
Charity Ward, 122
Effie Corylee, 122
Elizabeth, 46
Eliza, 46
George, 45, 46
Hannah, 46
Ira, 79
John, 46
Jon Robert, 129
Lydia Ann Armentrout, 129
Margaret, 46
Nicholas, 46
Noah, 122
Noah McClelland, 122
Polly, 46
Roland L., 129
Sarah, 46
Susannah, 46
Valentine, 46
Wilma Lee Huffman, 129

WOMAC
Anna C. Curnett, 109
Charles C., 109

WOOD
A. Howard Eugene, 79
Annie M., 105
Annie May, 105
Carl W., 105
Carl Winston, 105
Elbert W., 105
Elizabeth, 122
Harry L., 105
Harry Lee, 105
Henry, 122
Howard Eugene, 79
Jesse, 122
Julia, 122
Larry Winston, 105
Lester W., 105
Lester Wilson, 105
Louisa M. Armstrong, 79
Manola Whirmer, 105
Melvina Armentrout, 122
Rosa L., 105
Rosa Lee, 106
Samuel, 122
Stephen Lewis, 105
Stephen Rabdell, 105
Susan, 105
Walter T., 105
William Thomas, 105
William, 122
William N., 122
WOODBURN
Olive, 14
WOODWARD
Hoddie, 62
Violet K. Hickey, 62
WOOSLEY
Gilbert L., 102
Terry LeRoy, 102
Virginia Shirley Ward, 102
WORRELL
Rufus M., 33
Sarah C. Armentrout, 33
WRIGHT
Amy, 137
Charles, 145
Dwight Slaten, 145
James Ernest, 145
Jo Ann, 136
John, 136
John Frederick, 136
Mary, 145
Mollie, 136
Sadie L. Clatterbuck, 136
Virginia F. Armentrout, 145
William L., 136

WUERK
Anna Heitlinger, 27

WUNDERLICK
Eugene, 102
Virginia Shirley Ward, 102
William Joseph, 27

WYDICK
Anna Heitlinger, 27
YOHANNAN
Mae, 89

YANCEY
D. A., 124
George W., 145
Lester, 127
Martha PetroneUa, 127
Minnie Maye, 145
Stella Baker, 127

YORK
Herbert, 163
LaDean Isley, 163

YOUNG
Earl Harold, 27
E. H., 27
Elizabeth, 27
Elizabeth Ann, 27
Faye, 47
Helen Joyce, 114
James Allen, 27
J. K., 47
Johnathan Earl, 27
Kenneth, 47
Lottie, 47
Rachel Ann Zimmerman, 47
Roy, 47
ZACH
Elizabeth, 67
ZIMMERMAN
Albert, 47
Alval J., 30
Ann, 47
Arthur, 47
Caroline, 53
Catherine, 47
Cecilia R., 30
Charles, 47
Christian, 29
Daniel J., 30
Emma Alice Blakely, 47
Georgia Kate, 30
Helen, 47
Jackson Christian, 30
Jackson, 47
Jesse Armentrout, 20
Lottie, 47
Lydia Belle, 30
Marion C., 30
Marvin Christian, 30
Paul, 47
Rachel, 29
Rita Wade, 59
Rosie, 47
Ruby, 47
Ruth, 47
Sarah L. Armentrout, 30
Von, 47
William Clarence, 47
ZIRKLE
Lorraine Wise, 125
ZORNMAN
Mary C., 32
Part IV

Descendants of
Johan Friedrich Ermentraudt
4 FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT


Johan Friedrich Ermentraudt was the 4th child of the widow Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt, born in the Palatinate State of the Holy Roman Empire about 1722/23. He landed from the Ship “Samuel” with his mother, bros. and sis. at Philadelphia, 27 Aug 1739. He prob. was just a little past his 16th birthday, as he was considered of military age (16 and over) and required to sign the Oath of Loyalty to the English King as well as the Oath of Abjuration, swearing that he would not support any of the Pretenders to the English Throne. He lived with his mother on her farm prob. until he was mar. Her farm, bought from the Proprietors of the Penna. Colony (sons of Wm Penn), was located north of St Johns (Hains) Ref. Church, which is a couple of miles north of present-day Wernersville, Penna. (See map, App 0-1).

Friedrich acquired a 50 acre tract of land from the Proprietors, 17 Oct 1745, which was about the time that he mar. Maria Catrina Hedrick. There were at least 8 known children born to this union. Three of the children were bapt. at St Johns (Hains) Ref. Ch. of which Friedrich and Catrina were members. Two of these were not named in the bapt. rec., but later information indicates that they were undoubtedly George and John as the 1st was sponsored by Johan Georg Ermentraudt, his uncle, and was prob. named for him. The 2nd son, unnamed in the bapt. rec., was sponsored by Peter Lamm and was undoubtedly Johannes or Johannes Peter and known as John in the later tithables listing. Friedrich also bought 25 acres of land adjoining his mother’s farm, 16 Oct 1751. It is not known whether all the Ermentraudt Family left Penna. at the same time. Eventually they all moved to Va. except his sis. Anna Elizabeth Hain, where they settled in the Shenandoah Valley along the western side of the Massanutten Mtn. It is thought that Friedrich returned to Europe on some family business as a Johan Friedrich Ermentraudt returned to Philadelphia on the ship “Adventure,” sailing from Hamburg and landing in Sept 1754. Friedrich was in the Shenandoah Valley prior to 1755 as he bought a 54 acre tract of land on Cub Run from Christopher Francisco in that year. He also bought a small tract from Henry Dooley. The witnesses to this transaction were John Craig and Jacob Miller. Friedrich was a witness to a deed for land bought by his bro. Philip in Augusta Co., Va., 31 Oct 1754, and on 16 Oct 1759 he and his wife were sponsors for Johan Frederick, a son of Augustine Preis and wife Ann Elizabeth. Friedrich’s 1st known child born in Va. was Charles, born in 1763. The trip back to Europe would account for part of the gap from 1751 to 1763 in births. However, it is very possible that several children born on the early Va. frontier did not live.

Friedrich was a farmer all his life and in 1763 he bought 188 acres of land between Cub and Stoney Runs in what is now Rock. Co., Va., between Massanutten Mtn. and present-day Harrisonburg, Va. Many years later in 1785 he purchased 125 acres of land adjoining the farm of John Craig. Friedrich was also quite active in ch. and local civic affairs. In Va. he and his family were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and 2 of his children born in Va. were bapt. there and the others were possibly bapt. at home as their names are not in the ch. bapt. rec. He was an Elder in the ch. and was one of the signers of the agreement between the Ref. and Luth. Congregation to organize a Union Ch. built at what is now present-day McGaheysville, Va. This agreement constituted the rules and regulations that governed the use of the ch. and cem. by the 2 congregations. It was signed 31 Oct 1769. Friedrich’s name is mentioned numerous times in the early documents of Augusta Co., Va., and later in Rock. Co., Va., after its formation in 1778. On motion of Augustine Preis and Friedrich Armentrout, “who made Oath according to Law, Cert. is granted them for obtaining Letters of Adm. of John Colly (Gallet) dec., formerly granted to and unadm. by Stophel (Christopher) Armentrout his Executor, they having with surety entered into and acknowledged their bond according to Law.” (John Colly [Gallet] was a brother of Christopher Ermentraht’s wife Susannah [Gallet] Bower and Christopher his brother law was named as Executor in this will, but at this time Christopher was a prisoner of the Indians and could not act). Return was made by the Augusta Co., Va., Ct., 2 Mar 1768, with Friedrich Armentrout, Augustine Prise, George Armentrout and John Hirdrich present. In 1767 Friedrich was directed by the Augusta Co. Ct. to procession the land from Mr Jones farm to Pk. Mtn. on both sides of the river (South Fork of the Shenandoah) to the mouth of South River. Processioning was required every 4 years and involved the checking and marking of the boundary corners of each individual’s prop.

Friedrich undoubtedly served in the Augusta Co., Va., Militia during the French and Indian Wars as all able bodied men were required to serve and were subject to call at any time when danger threatened. However, no record of such service has been found to date. He was over age to be drafted in the Military Service during the Revolution, but was a staunch patriot and provided supplies and services to the Continental Army as 3 records of payments to him have been found - 24 Feb 1779, for one bag of Spots; 15 Nov 1780, for one bag and 2 bushels of Spots; and 24 Apr 1782, for supplies and services. In 1788 he listed his tithables in his Militia Co. for tax purposes as 5 which included himself and sons, George, John, Christopher and Charles. The other 2 sons Augustine and Frederick, being under 16 years of age were not listed. In Strickler’s book “Tenth Legion Tithables,” all 6 sons are listed.

Friedrich died in 1789 or very early in 1790 as the bond for Philip and George Armentrout, Executors of the Will of Friedrich Armentrout was filed with the Rock. Co., Va., Ct., 22 Feb 1790 with John Armentrout and Jacob Pense, sureties.

No further information has been found on Maria Catrina, his wife, as to date of birth and death. Both were undoubtedly buried in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. Cem. in present-day McGaheysville, Va. The stones in this old cem. have been either removed or destroyed, thus further preventing any possible identification of the graves of individuals buried there. nfd


4-1 ANNA MAGDALENA ERMENTRAUDT  
b: 18 Oct 1747, Lancaster (now Berks) Co, Penna.; d: ?
Anna Magdalena was born in Heidelberg Twp, Lancaster Co, Penna., in 1747. The date given above may be her birth date or it may be the date of her baptism at St John’s (Hains) Ref. Ch. No further record for her has been found either in Penna. or Va., so it is assumed that she died as a child. If this is correct, her burial place is also unknown. nfd
(Berks Co., Pa., Hist. Soc.—microfilm—St John’s (Hains) Ref. Ch. Bapt. Rec.)

4-2 GEORGE ERMENTRAUDT  
(1)CHILDREN: none known.
George, the 1st son of the 2nd child of Friedrich and Maria Cathrinn Ermentraut, was born in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna. Colony in 1750. He was a farmer and there is some reason to believe that he was married twice. However, no record of a 1st wife or children of such a marriage has been found. He was about 54 years of age when he and Elizabeth Michael were married in early 1804. Three known children were born to this marriage and are listed in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec. The 1st child was Barbara, bapt. 13 Apr 1806, and her sponsors were her father’s younger brother and wife, Frederick and Barbara Ermentraut. The child was probably named for Frederick’s wife Barbara. nfd

4-2-1 BARBARA ARMENTROUT  
Barbara was the 1st child of George and Elizabeth Michael Ermentraut. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 13 Apr 1806. Her sponsors were her uncle and aunt, Frederick and Barbara Ermentraut. She may have been the Barbara Armentrout that married William Burns, 5 June 1826, Rock. Co., Va. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-422)

4-2-2 MICHAEL ARMENTROUT  
(1)CHILDREN: none.
Michael was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1807, the 2nd child of George and Elizabeth Ermentraut. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 23 Oct 1807, and his sponsors were his grandparents William and Elizabeth Michael. By trade Michael was a shoemaker. He married Diana Bertram in Rock. Co., Va., in 1828.2 She died shortly after their marriage, apparently without issue. Four years after his 1st marriage, Michael married Mary Ann Detimore in Augusta Co., Va.3 Ten children were born to this marriage. Soon after the birth of their 1st child, Michael and Mary Ann moved to Ohio where he carried on his trade for a number of years and where 4 of their children were born. About 1845 the family moved again, settling on a farm in Van Buren Co., Iowa. The census records for 1850 list him as a farmer and worth $1,000, with a wife and 7 children in his household. The value of his farm increased to $2,000 in the next 10 years and he also owned personal property valued at $700.5 By 1870 his real estate holdings were valued at $4,800 and his personal property at $1,100.6 When his children approached maturity, Michael built a small house on his farm that was used in turn by his children when they mar. until they established a home of their own. In time this house became known as the “Weaning House.”7 Both Michael and his wife died and undoubtedly were buried in a cemetery in Van Buren Co., Iowa. nfd


4-2-2*1 HENRY ARMENTROUT  
b: 6 Jan 1834, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?
Henry was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 2 Mar 1834, and his parents were his sponsors. He was listed in the 1850 census record in the household of his parents. The 1860 census record listed him as a clerk, single and living with his parents. He does not appear in the 1870 census record after those for 1860. It is possible that he served in the Union Army during the Civil War and never returned. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-925) (Van Buren Co., Iowa, 1850 & 1860 USC)

4-2-2*2 GEORGE ARMENTROUT  
b: c 1835, Ohio; d: ?
George was born in Ohio shortly after his parents, Michael and Mary Ann, settled there. He is listed as a boy of 14 in the 1850 Van Buren Co., Iowa, cen. rec. living at home with his parents. The 1860 cen. rec. list him as a grocer and boarding in the home of Jacob Nupp. He served in the Union Army in H Co, 5th Regt, Iowa Vol. Inf. during the Civil War and his father, Michael, on claim No 411541 applied for a pension in 1889 as the father of a Civil War veteran. nfd

(Civil War Pension Index, App I-30)

4-2-2*-3 DIANA ARMENTROUT
b: c 1838, Ohio; d: ?
Diana was the 2nd of Michael and Mary Ann's children born in Ohio. She appears in the 1850 and 1860 Van Buren Co., Iowa, cen. rec. as a girl of 12 and 15 years of age. The second age is obviously in error. nfd

4-2-2*-4 DAVID ARMENTROUT
b: c 1840, Ohio; d: ?; m: c 1866 to MARGARET E -----.
David was also born in Ohio and was a young boy when the family moved to Iowa. He is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Van Buren Co., Iowa, cen. rec. as a boy of 10 and 19 years of age. The 1870 rec. list David as a farm laborer, mar. and with per. prop. valued at $400. It is very prob. that there were other children born after 1870. David's wife, Margaret E, was born in Indiana. nfd

4-2-2*-5 AMANDA ARMENTROUT
b: c 1842, Ohio; d: ?
Amanda was a very small child when the family moved to Iowa. She appears in the 1850 Van Buren Co., Iowa, cen. rec. as a girl of 8 living with her parents. She does not appear in the 1860 cen. rec., so she was either deceased or mar. by that time. nfd

4-2-2*-6 LYDIA A ARMENTROUT
b: c 1847, Van Buren Co., Iowa; d: ?
Lydia was the 1st child of Michael and Mary Ann Armentrout to be born in Iowa. She is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Van Buren Co., Iowa, cen. rec. but not in the 1870 rec. nfd

4-2-2*-7 THOMAS JEFFERSON ARMENTROUT (Plate IV-5)
Thomas J was born in Iowa and grew to manhood on the family farm in Van Buren Co., Iowa. His name appears in the cen. rec. for Van Buren Co. for the years 1850, 1860, and 1870 living in his parents', Michael and Mary Armentrout's, household. He was a farmer and at the time of his mar. in 1873 to Pauline J McElfresh he was past 22 years of age. He owned a team of horses and a drove of 20 hogs. They lived in the "Weaning House" for a year and then moved to a one room log house on their own farm. He and his wife were the parents of 3 boys and 2 girls. Thomas died of typhoid fever in the fall of 1882 when only 32 years of age, leaving a widow and 4 small children. Burial was at Douds, Iowa. Following her husband's death, Pauline with the 4 children left Iowa in Dec. of 1882 and travelled west by train to Portland, Ore., by boat to Cowlitz Landing and by pack train to Centralia, Wash., to be with her parents and 6 bros, all loggers. They built a log cabin for her where Thomas J, Jr, was born in the spring of 1883. Later she supported her family by baking bread and taking in washings in the town of Centralia.
In 1886 she mar. Joshua Zumwalt and they moved to a homestead in Vinegar Valley. One child, Lucy Zumwalt, was born to this mar. Pauline died in 1942 and burial was in a cem. in Centralia. nfd
(Data, Eva Dillon, dau., and Jane M Armentrout) (Hist. of Van Buren Co., Iowa, Western Hist. Co., 1848, p.533)

4-2-2*-7-1 JAMES P ARMENTROUT (Plate IV-5)
James was born in Iowa in 1876. He was 8 years old when his father died and his mother moved to Centralia, Wash. He mar. Eve ----- in Idaho and they were childless. They owned and managed a restaurant in Spokane, Wash., from about 1908 to 1911. They moved to Los Angeles, Calif., where they also ran a restaurant until about 1940 when James died. Interment was in Centralia. His widow is deceased. nfd (Data, Eva Dillon, sis)

4-2-2*-7-2 MILDRED PEARL ARMENTROUT (LOBDELL)
b: 29 Jan 1876, Van Buren Co., Iowa; d: 4 Nov 1897, Centralia, Wash.; m: c 1896, Centralia, Wash., to FRANK LOBDELL.
Mildred was born in Iowa and was about 6 years of age when her father died and her mother moved the family to Centralia,
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

4-2-2*-7-3 HERBERT L. ARMENTROUT (Plate IV-5)

b: 25 Apr 1878, Van Buren Co., Iowa; d: 11 Dec 1904, Centralia, Wash.; m: 30 June ?, to LUCINDA ROBBINS.

CHILDREN: 1. Serena, b: 28 June 1905—was a school teacher in Centralia, Wash., public school system, now retired.

Herbert was born in Iowa in 1878 and was a little over 4 years of age when his father died and his mother moved the family to Centralia, Wash. He was a logger and was killed in 1904 in an accident when a cable broke. He mar. Lucinda Robbins prob. in early 1904. They had one child born 6 mo. after his death. Burial was in Centralia. ndf (Data, Eva Dillon, sis, and Jane M Armentrout)

4-2-2*-7-4 MAGGIE EVALINA ARMENTROUT (DILLON) (Plate IV-5)


Maggie Evalina or Eva as she was usually known was a child of 2 years of age when her father died and her mother moved the family to Centralia, Wash. In 1898 when she was 18 Eva and Edward E Dillon were mar. in Bucoda, Wash., and 2 children were born to this union. Edward was a coal miner. He died and burial was in Seattle, Wash. After his death, Eva made her home with her dau., Marie Fusco, in Centralia where she was post mistress and active in the Baptist Ch. She died in the fall of 1970 and interment was in Mt. View Burial Park, Centralia. ndf (Data, Eva Dillon and Jane M Armentrout)

NOTE: Eva Dillon supplied most of the data on her own branch of the family.

4-2-2*-7-5 THOMAS JEFFERSON ARMENTROUT, JR (Plate IV-5)


CHILDREN: 1. Herbert L. (1912—). only child.

Thomas J, Jr, was born in Centralia, Wash., in 1885 about 6 mos. after his father's death. When grown he established himself in Portland, Ore., where he became a very prominent businessman. He was active in business and civic affairs; was president of Armentrout and Wicke Motor Co.; and listed in Ore. Who's Who in 1948-49. He was a member of the Masons and a Past Master of Lents Lodge No. 156; a Past Patron of the Scott Chapter No. 110 of the Eastern Star; and a past president of the Rose City Pres. Men's Club. He also was a member of the Southeast Chamber of Commerce; the Automobile Dealer's Assoc.; and the Hollywood Lions Club. He died in 1957 and was buried in Portland.

ndf (Data, Eva Dillon, sis)

4-2-2*-7-5-1 HERBERT LEPPER ARMENTROUT (Plate IV-5)

b: 18 Apr 1912, Portland, Ore.; m: 15 June 1940, Portland, Ore., to JANE AGNES MYERS, b: 20 Jan 1916, Portland, Ore.; dau. of Dr. Harold Bunce Myers and wife Emina Isabel Hean.


Herbert was born in 1912 in Portland, Ore., the only child of Thomas J and Hazel L Armentrout. He received his early education in the Portland Public Schools. He attended Whitman Col., Walla Walla, Wash., from 1931 to 1933 and grad. from the Univ. of Ore. in 1938 with a BS degree and from the Med. School of the Univ. of Ore. as a research technician. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority and does volunteer work as a guide at the Ore. Museum of Science and Industry and as a clerk at Planned Parenthood.

Both are very much interested in genealogy and in 1979 they visited the Valley of Va. to see the area from which his forefathers came. Their present residence is on the Clackamas River near Portland where Herbert enjoys his hobby of horticulture and native plant culture. ndf (Data, Eva Dillon, aunt, and Jane M Armentrout)

4-2-2*-7-5-1-1 JOHN MYERS ARMENTROUT


John was born in Portland, Ore., in 1942. He grad. from Wilson HS in 1960 and earned a BS degree in 1964 in Biology and another in Geology in 1965 followed by an MS in Geology in 1967, all from the Univ. of Ore., Eugene, Ore. He received a PhD

IV-4
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUD

in Stratigraphy and Paleontology in 1973 from the Univ. of Wash. at Seattle. From 1967 to 1970 he was Outdoor Education Director of the Ore. Museum of Science and Industry. He spent 5 years (1973-78) as Exploration Geologist with Mobile Oil and the following year with the U. S. G. S. at Menlo Park, Calif. Currently (1979) he is with Mobile Oil at Dallas, Texas.

In 1965 he and Evelyn Kae Ross were mar. and they are the parents of 2 boys. Evelyn Kae was born in Portland and grad. from Wilson HS. She received a BS degree in Education from the Univ. of Ore. She was a teacher in 1978 in the Denver, Colo., Public Schools in Learning Disabilities and the following year she taught the same subject in the Palo Alto, Calif., Public School System. The family are members of the Cong. Ch. nfd (Data, Jane M Armentrout, mother)

4-2-2*7-5-1-2 RICHARD BRUCE ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Lisa Elizabeth, b: 1 Apr 1971, Portland, Ore.

Richard, the 2nd son of Herbert and Jane Armentrout, was born in Portland, Ore., in 1944. He attended the Portland Public School and grad. from Wilson HS in 1962. After a year of concert piano study, he entered the Univ. of Ore. and grad. in 1968 with a degree in Biology. From 1963 to 1970 he competed in the men's class A ski events in the downhill giant slalom. He worked at different times as a surgical technician at Providence, Gresham and Lincoln City Hosps. He taught in a Mones-sori school and worked with a tree surgeon.

Richard and Rosemarie were prob. mar. about 1970 and one child was born to this union. She grad. from St. Mary's Academy, Portland, Ore., and from the Portland State Univ. in 1968 with a BS degree and the following year took grad. work in U. S. Hist. She is a member of Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority and was Ore. girl of AOP while a student at the Univ. and a member of the Cath. Ch.

Currently (1979) they live in Neskowin, Ore., where Richard is an Environmentalist and Rosemarie is an adm. asst. at the Sitka Center for Art and Ecology and asst. postmistress at Cloverdale, Ore. nfd (Data, Jane M Armentrout, mother)

4-2-2*7-5-1-3 THOMAS SCOTT ARMENTROUT

Thomas was born in Portland, Ore., in 1948. He grad. from Wilson HS in 1966 and in 1971 he received a BA degree from the Univ. of Ore. at Eugene. The same year he mar. Barbara M Burgess and a son was born to this union. He was engaged in deep sea commercial tuna and salmon fishing off the coast of Ore. and Calif. following his mar. In 1979 he received an MA degree from the Univ. of Ore., Health and Science Center in Portland. Currently (1979) he is a boat builder with the Heritage Boat Works, Mosier, Ore.

Barbara was born in 1948 in Minneapolis, Minn., and grad. from Lake Oswego, Ore., HS in 1966. She grad. from the Univ. of Ore. in 1970 with a BA degree and in 1972 she received an MA. The following 4 years were spent as an elementary teacher in the Beaverton School Dist, Beaverton, Ore., and currently (1979) she is an elementary teacher in the Public School System at The Dalles, Ore. nfd (Data, Jane M Armentrout, mother)

4-2-2*8 PETER ARMENTROUT (twin)
b: c 1853, Van Buren Co, Iowa; d: ? ; m: ?

Peter appears as a boy of 7 and 17 in the 1860 and 1870 Van Buren Co, Iowa, cen. rec. He was mar. and had one dau., Pearl, who lived in Douds, Iowa, in 1959. nfd (Data, Eva Dillon, niece)

4-2-2*9 CHRISTINA ARMENTROUT (twin)
b: c 1853, Van Buren Co, Iowa; d: ?

Christina is listed in the Van Buren Co., Iowa, 1860 and 1870 cen. rec. as a girl of 7 and 17 years of age. Apparently she and Peter were twins. nfd

4-2-2*10 LUCINDA ARMENTROUT
b: c 1855, Van Buren Co, Iowa; d: ?

Lucinda's name also appears with the family in the home of her parents in the Van Buren Co., Iowa, 1860 and 1870 cen. rec. She was listed as a girl 5 and 14 years of age. nfd

4-2-3 MAGDALENA ARMENTROUT

Magdalena was bapt. at Pt. Mtn. Ch.-481, sponsors were Adam and Magdalena Michael, prob. an aunt and uncle. nfd

4-3 JOHN ERMENTRAUT
b: c 1751, Lancaster (now Berks) Co, Penna.; d: ?

There was a son born and bapt. in Penna. at St John's (Hains) Ref. Ch., 28 Nov 1751. This child was unnamed in the rec., IV-5
but it was prob. John. The sponsor was John Peter Lamm. Friedrich listed his sons in 1788 in order and John was listed second. If this is not John, the child born in 1751 died early and he was born prior to 1761. No further rec. for John has been found to date although he would have been about 37 years of age in 1788. nfd


4-4 CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUDT


Christopher was prob. the 1st child of Friedrich and Catherine Ermentraudt to be born in Virginia, about 1761, that reached maturity. He mar. Catherine Pence in 1792 and 5 children were born to them. Christopher and his wife must have been members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. as they had one dau. bapt. there in 1797. Christopher and his wife Catherine sold a tract of land in 1797 to John Myers and Samuel Chun. Christopher died in 1812 and his will was probated 20 Oct 1812 with George Pence, Executor, and Henry Lipe and Philip Armentrout as surety for a bond of 100 L. He was prob. buried in the old Pk. Mtn. Ch. Cem. located in present-day McGaheysville, Va. No further data on Mary Catherine, nfd

(Mar. in Rock. Co., Va., 1778-1816, Strickler, p 27)

4-4-1 ANN MARY ERMENTRAUDT (TROUT)


All children born in Rock. Co., Va., and bapt. at Rader's Luth. Ch. Sponsors for Michael were Henry Klem and wife; the parents for Abraham and Jacob; and Alexander and his 2nd wife for Noah.

Ann Mary was apparently the oldest child of Christopher and Mary Catherine Ermentraudt, born about 1793. She mar. Alexander Trout in 1815, prob. in Rader's Ch. at present-day Timberville, Va. They were members of the Rader's Congregation and their children were bapt. there. Ann Mary died in 1825 at the birth of her son Noah. Alexander was left with 3 small children and a day old baby. Thirteen days later he mar. Ann Mary's sis. Margaret. nfd (Mar. in Rock. Co., Va.–Strickler, p 115) (Rader's Luth. Ch. Bapt. Rec.)

4-4-2 BARBARA ERMENTRAUDT

4-4-3 MARY CATHERINE ERMENTRAUDT
b: 12 Nov 1796, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ?

Mary Catherine was bapt. in the Pk. Mtn. Ch., 21 Mar 1797, and her mother, Mary Catherine, was her sponsor. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-259)

4-4-4 CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUDT

4-4-5 MARGARET ARMENTROUT (TROUT)

CHILDREN: 1. John, b: 30 Oct 1825. 2. George, b: 17 Sept 1827. 3. Cornelius, b: 19 Jan 1828. 4. Sarah Catherine, b: 31 Jan 1832. Children were all born in Rock. Co., Va., and bapt. at Rader's Luth. Ch. The parents were the sponsors and Sarah was bapt. by Rev. Ambrose Henkel, 9 Sept 1832.

Margaret was the youngest dau. of Christopher and Mary Catherine Ermentraudt, born about 1800. She mar. her bro.-in-law 13 days after the death of her sister Ann Mary and Alexander's 1st wife. Four children were born to this union. This mar. provided a mother for her sis' 4 small children. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.–Mar. Bonds, 7 Feb 1825)

4-5 CHARLES ERMENTRAUDT
b: 8 May 1763, Augusta (now Rock.) Co, Va.; d: 6 May 1836, Preble Co, Ohio; m: 23 June 1807, Montgomery Co, Ohio, to CHRISTENA GRAY, b: c 1782; d: ?

CHILDREN: none.

Charles was the 5th child of Friedrich and Catherine Ermentraudt, born in 1763. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 19 June 1763, and his sponsor was Charles Hetterick. The rec. indicates that the name was Johan Henry, but Friedrich did not have a son Johan Henry and did have a son Charles born at the same time. This is undoubtedly an error. Johan Henry was the son of Christopher Ermentraudt and there was only a couple of months difference in the ages of the 2 boys. Christopher was a prisoner of the Indians at this time and Friedrich undoubtedly took both boys to the ch. to be bapt. and only one was entered in the rec. and with the wrong parentage.

Charles was drafted as a private into the Rock. Co., Va., Militia, 16 Jan 1781, for 3 months service in Capt Gouger's (or Cowger's) Co. of Col. Knolls' Regt. of Gen Muhlenberg's Brigade. He served on scouting parties and on guard duty. He was discharged on 11 Apr 1781 by Col. Byers who succeeded Col. Knolls in Command of the Regt. He was again drafted on 1 Sept
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

1781 and served in Capt Coker's or Goker's Co. in Samuel Lewis' Regt. His company was in service at Williamsburg and at Little York after Lord Cornwallis' surrender. This co. was used to guard prisoners at Winchester the latter part of 1781. After the war Charles settled in Ohio and was mar. by William Swisher, JP, to Christina Gray in Montgomery Co. in 1807. He and Christina moved to Preble Co., Ohio, in 1808.

On 24 Mar 1833, when he was 69 years of age, Charles applied for a Veterans Pension. His application was approved on Claim No W5641 and Cert. No. 7998 was issued 3 May 1833 placing him on the Ohio Pension Roll at $20.00 per year under the Act of 1832. Frederick Miller made affidavit that he served in the same Militia Co. with Charles Armentrout on both times as mentioned in his pension application. Charles died 3 years later in 1836 and burial was in Ware's Chapel Cem. in Monroe Twp., Preble Co., Ohio.

Christina Armentrout of Monroe Twp., Preble Co., Ohio, at the age of 71 applied 23 May 1853 for a pension as the widow of a Revolutionary War veteran. The request was granted and she was placed on the Ohio Pension Roll at $20.00 per year by Cert. No. 3196, issued 10 Dec 1853. Attached to her application for a pension was a statement by Isaiah Adams, dated 23 Nov 1853, in which he indicated that he had known Charles and Christina Armentrout prior to their marriage and had been their neighbor. On 2 Apr 1855 Christina Armentrout at the age of 73 applied for bounty land for her husband Charles' Revolutionary War service. Bounty Land Warrant No. 26,823 for 160 acres of land was issued 24 May 1856. nfd


4-6 AUGUSTINE ERMENTRAUDT


Augustine was born in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va., the 6th child of Friedrich and Catherine Ermentraudt. He was bapt. in Pk. Mtn. Ch., 18 May 1765, and his sponsors were Augustine and Elizabeth Preiss. He grew to manhood on his parents' farm and on 22 Mar 1790 he mar. Margaret Schneider, a neighboring farm girl. This couple had 7 known children and it is possible there may have been others that died early in life or as infants. Augustine and his family may have lived in Fayette Co., Va., for a while as one dau. was born in that county. Augustine was a very successful German farmer and in later life lived on a farm near the mouth of Cub Run a little south east of present-day McGaheysville, Va. He and his family were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and all of their children were bapt. there. No information has been found as to the date of death for either band to be signed the mar. bond. Eight known children were born to this union. Adam Michael and his family were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and all of their children were bapt. there. No information has been found as to the date of death for either one or their burial place. It is very possible that they rest in now unmarked graves. His wife Margaret was 87 years of age in 1850 and living with her son Frederick. She died in 1860. nfd


4-6-1 MAGDALENA ERMENTRAUDT (MICHAEL)


Magdalena was born about 1791 in Rock. Co., Va. She mar. Adam Michael in 1806. Her father, Augustine, and her husband to be signed the mar. bond. Eight known children were born to this union. Adam Michael and his family were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and all of their children were bapt. there. No information has been found as to the date of death for either one or their burial place. It is very possible that they rest in now unmarked graves in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. Cem. nfd


4-6-1-1 HENRY MICHAEL


Henry was born and reared in Rock. Co., Va. He was bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch., 13 Mar 1808, and his uncle and aunt, John George and Elizabeth Ermentraudt, were his sponsors. About 1829 he mar. Rebecca Geiger (Kyger) who was 3 years his senior. She was also bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. and her sponsors were Augustine and Margaret Ermentraudt. Six children were born to this union. Henry was a farmer and quite successful. By 1850 he owned a farm valued at $2,760 and by 1860 the value of his farm holdings had increased to $6,350 and he owned per. prop. valued at $600. Henry and Rebecca prob. were both dec. by 1870 as there is no rec. of them in the cen. rec. for that year. nfd


4-6-1-1-1 MARGARET ANN MICHAEL (SIPE)


Margaret Ann was born in Rock. Co., Va., and bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 8 Aug 1830. Her sponsor was George Michael. She mar. William Sipe, a carpenter, in 1848. No information has been found on the children of this couple. The 1850 cen. rec. list them as living in a house adjoining that of her parents and it may have been located on her parents' farm. nfd

4-6-1-2 RICHARD ANDREW MICHAEL


Richard was born in 1832 in Rock. Co, Va, and bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 14 Apr 1833. His sponsors were his parents. In the 1850 cen. rec. Richard is listed as a young man of 18. He mar. Sarah Margaret Armentrout, a distant cousin, in 1855 and 4 children were born to this union. Margaret was also bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch on 8 Aug 1830 and her parents were her sponsors. The 1860 cen. rec. list Richard as a farm laborer with per. prop. valued at $975 and mar. He and his wife were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch and all of their children were bapt. there. He enlisted in the Confederate Army and was KIA in the latter part of the War. Margaret was listed as a widow in the 1870 cen. rec. with a small farm valued at $900 and per. prop. of $175 with 4 small children in her home.


4-6-1-1-2-1 FRANCES CORNELIA MICHAEL (Sipe)

CHILDREN: none.

Frances Cornelia was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 17 Apr 1858, by Rev H Wetzel and her parents were her sponsors. The cen. rec. of 1870 list her as 13 years of age living with her widowed mother. She was 40 years of age when she and Robert A Sipe were mar. in 1897. They lived in McGaheysville, Va., area and were childless. Robert died prior to 1910 and Frances then made her home with her unmar. sis., Anna Elizabeth Michael.


4-6-1-1-2-2 GEORGE EDWIN MICHAEL

CHILDREN: none.

George Edwin was born in 1859 and was bapt. in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. No date is given but it was prob. in Dec 1859. The 1870 cen. rec. list him as a boy of 10, living with his widowed mother. He mar. Elizabeth S Jordan about 1885. By profession George was a watchmaker and watch repairman. He was also a leader in the Ref. Ch. He died about 1930.


4-6-1-1-2-3 ANNA ELIZABETH MICHAEL

Anna Elizabeth was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 24 Aug 1862. She is listed in the 1870 cen. rec. as a girl 8 years of age. After the death of her bro.-in-law Robert Sipe, she lived with her sis., Frances Sipe.


4-6-1-1-2-4 WILLIAM RICHARD MICHAEL
b: 18 May 1864, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?

William was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 21 May 1865 by Rev J E Lauker. He prob. died at an early age, as he is not listed in the 1870 cen. rec. with his mother.

1. Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.—1150

4-6-1-1-3 MALINDA JANE MICHAEL
b: 30 Nov 1837, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?

Little is known about Malinda. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 13 May 1838, and her sponsors were her parents. She also appears in the Rock. Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. as a girl 13 years of age in her parents' home.


4-6-1-1-4 ESTERLINE MICHAEL

Esterline was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 5 Apr 1840, and her sponsors were her parents. She is listed in both the 1850 and 1860 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl 11 and 20 years of age.


4-6-1-1-5 LUCY CATHERINE MICHAEL

She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. on 6 June 1841 and her parents were her sponsors. She is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a girl of 8 and 17 years of age living in her parents' home.


4-6-1-1-6 BARBARA SUSAN MICHAEL (CAULEY)
b: 19 Feb 1844, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 1 May 1891, Rock. Co., Va.; m: c 1864 to WILLIAM CAULEY,
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

b: 17 Apr 1840; d: 12 Feb 1916.


Barbara Susan was born in Rock Co., Va., in 1844, the 6th child of Henry Michael and wife Rebecca Kyger. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 28 July 1844, and her parents were her sponsors. Her name appears in the Rock Co., Va., cen. rec. for the years 1850 and 1860 as a girl of 6 and 16 years of age living in her parents' home. She undoubtedly was a member of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. until her mar. to William Cauley about 1864 in Rock Co., Va. Ten children were born to this union. They moved to Bath Co., Va., and most of their children may have been born there. Barbara died in 1891 in Bath Co. (Data, Dr M Ellsworth Kyger, Bridgewater, Va., 22812)

4-6-1-1-6-1 ALBERT LEE CAULEY
b: c 1865; d: 20 Oct 1941; m: c 1900 to PAULINE AMUNDSON. nfd
(Data, Dr M Ellsworth Kyger)

NOTE: Data for the following through 4-6-1-1-6-10 is from information supplied by Dr M Ellsworth Kyger from research and compilation for a Kyger Family Genealogy unless otherwise indicated.

4-6-1-1-6-2 HENRY JACKSON CAULEY
b: 26 Aug 1866; d: 24 May 1953; m: 4 Sept 1900 to ALICE MAYFLOWER MUSSEN, b: 1 Dec 1876; d: 12 Dec 1961.


4-6-1-1-6-3 JAMES ANDERSON CAULEY
b: 8 Nov 1867; d: 2 June 1955; m: c 1893 to SUSAN BIRD CLEEK, b: 11 Oct 1870; d: 27 June 1953.


4-6-1-1-6-4 GABRIEL L CAULEY
b: 11 Nov 1870; d: 2 Jan 1936; m: c 1892 to MARY CHANDLER THOMAS, b: c 1872; d: 13 Nov 1944. nfd

4-6-1-1-6-5 WARREN H CAULEY
b: 20 Sept 1872; d: 19 June 1947; m: ? to ELMIRA KELLER, b: ? ; d: c 1944. nfd

4-6-1-1-6-6 CHARLES NEWTON CAULEY
b: 6 Aug 1875; d: 4 Sept 1951; m: ? to SARAH MARGARET CAMERON THOMAS, b: c 1871; d: 16 Dec 1959. nfd

4-6-1-1-6-7 HARVEY CAULEY
b: c 1877; d: c 1937; m: ? to MARY LOIS MANN, b: 21 Oct 1875; d: 17 Jan 1964. nfd

4-6-1-1-6-8 MARJORIE CAULEY
b: c 1880; d: c 1900; never mar. nfd

4-6-1-1-6-9 MICHAEL MALONEY CAULEY
b: 3 Nov 1884; d: 19 July 1964; m: ? to LULA VIRGINIA THOMAS. nfd

4-6-1-1-6-10 NANCY CATHERINE CAULEY
b: c 1886; d: c 1901; never mar. nfd

4-6-1-1-6-12 ANNA MARIA MICHAEL
b: 18 Dec 1809, Rock Co., Va.; d: ?

Anna Maria was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 11 Mar 1810. Her sponsors were her gr. parents, Augustine Ermentraudt and wife Margaret Schneider. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-497)

4-6-1-1-3 SARAH MICHAEL
b: 26 May 1811, Rock Co., Va.; d: ?

Sarah was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 14 July 1811. Her sponsors were her gr. parents, William and Elizabeth Michael. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-519)
4-6-1-4 DAVID MICHAEL  
b: 7 Jan 1812, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?  
David was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 8 Mar 1812. His sponsors were George and Margaret Harner. nfd  
(Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-536)

4-6-1-5 LUCIA R MICHAEL  
b: 14 Dec 1813, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?  
Lucia was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 27 Feb 1814. Her sponsors were John Harner and wife. nfd  
(Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-585)

4-6-1-6 PHEBE MICHAEL  
b: 22 Apr 1815, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?  
Phebe was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 9 July 1815. Her sponsor was Catherine Michael. nfd  
(Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-614)

4-6-1-7 ELIZABETH MICHAEL  
b: 19 Jan 1818, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?  
Elizabeth was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 12 Apr 1818. Her sponsors were George Ermentraudt and wife. nfd  
(Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-655)

4-6-1-8 MELINDY MICHAEL  
Melindy was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 13 Sept 1823. Her parents were her sponsors. nfd  
(Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-755)

4-6-2 JOHN GEORGE ERMENTRAUDT  
b: 26 Apr 1793, Rock. Co., Va.; d: prior to 1870; m: 22 Apr 1816, Rock. Co., Va., to ELIZABETH ARGABRIGHT, b: c 1795; d: ?  
John George was the 2nd child of Augustine and Margaret Ermentraudt, born in 1793. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 12 May 1793 and his sponsor was his uncle, George Ermentraudt. He grew to manhood on his parents' farm and in 1816, just 4 days before his 23rd birthday, he mar. Elizabeth Argabright. Five children were born to this couple. Elizabeth was a sis. of his bro. Emanuel's wife, Maria Anna Argabright. John George was a very successful farmer. The 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. give the value of his farm as $2,705 and by 1860 the cen. rec. indicate that the value of his land holdings had increased to $6,000 and he also owned per. prop. valued at $3,408. He and his family were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and their farm was located south east of the ch. near the South Branch of the Shenandoah River. John George died some time prior to 1870 as his name does not appear in the cen. rec. for that year. It is believed that he was buried in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. Cem. in one of the now unmarked graves there. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-219) (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-835)

4-6-2-1 CORNELIUS ARMENTROUT  
Cornelius was the oldest child of John George Ermentraudt and Elizabeth Argabright, born in 1817. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 8 June 1817, and his parents were his sponsors. He worked on the home farm and attended the local school in the winter. He and Melinda Miller (see 4-8-2-2) were mar. early in 1850. They were the parents of 5 children. Melinda was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 1 June 1823, and was a sis. of Jeremiah Ermentraudt's wife and Cornelius' uncle Frederick Armentrout's wife (see 4-6-2-4 and 4-6-5). Cornelius and his family were listed in the 1850 cen. rec.; the 1860 cen. values his farm at $1,833; the 1870 rec. value his farm at $2,560 and list per. prop. of $590; and the 1880 rec. also list him. Cornelius was a farmer all of his life and a member of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. His wife Melinda died in 1889 and he died 8 years later at the age of 80. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem. at McGaheysville, Va. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-219) (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 2-835)

4-6-2-1-1 JAMES MARTIN ARMENTROUT  
James was bapt. 21 Apr 1851 at Pk. Mtn. Ch. by Rev H Wetzel, and his parents were his sponsors. James is not listed in the 1860 cen. rec. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1045)


IV-10
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

4-6-2-1-2 JOSEPH EDWIN ARMENTROUT
3. Lucy M (1886-c 1962), see below. 4. Joseph R, b: c 1891; d:

Joseph Edwin, born in 1852, was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 16 May 1852, and his parents were his sponsors. He grew to manhood and became a carpenter. In 1879 he and Cornelia Baer were united in mar. in McGaheysville, Va., by Rev Isaac Conder and 4 children were born to this union. Joseph is listed in the Rock. Co, Va, 1860 and 1870 cen. rec. as a boy of 9 years and a youth of 18 living with his parents. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a mar. man. Some time after his mar. he and his wife moved to Roanoke, Va., where he worked until he retired for the Norfolk and Western Railroad in the co. shops located there.

4-6-2-1-2-1-2-1 LUCY MARGARET ARMENTROUT (ROBERTSON)
b: 23 Apr 1886, probably Roanoke, Va.; d: c 1962; m: ? to HARRY EUGENE ROBERTSON.


Lucy M mar. Harry E Robertson and they lived in Washington, D. C, for about 20 years. They were members of the Ref. Ch.

4-6-2-1-2-1-3 GEORGE WHITFIELD ARMENTROUT (Plate IV-2)

CHILDREN: 1. Mable Hortense (1892- ), only child.

George W was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 19 May 1856. He was listed in the 1860 Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a boy of 4 and in those for 1870 and 1880 as single, living at home. He was in his early 30s when he mar. Elizabeth J Weaver in Shelbyville, Mo. about 1890. There is no information as to why they were mar. as in Mo, but shortly after their mar. they returned to Va, as their only child, Mable H, was born at McGaheysville, Va., in 1892. George was a farmer all of his life. He was very much interested in civic matters and in 1906 he was one of the school system officers as president of the Improvement League of McGaheysville. His wife, Elizabeth, died in 1933 and he died 10 years later in 1943 at the age of 87 years. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem at McGaheysville. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec-1073) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, Mt. Olivet Cem, App IV-3)

4-6-2-1-2-1-3-1 OWEN WHITFIELD HAWKINS (HAWKINS) (Plate IV-2)


Mable was born in McGaheysville, Va, in 1892 and attended Oak Hill Academy in McGaheysville and Massanutten Academy in Woodstock, Va., where she majored in music. She was a member of the McGaheysville United Meth. Ch. and was a pianist for the Sunday School and other ch. functions. She was also a member of the First Community Orchestra for many years. In 1912, nearly 6 months before her 20th birthday, she and John O Hawkins eloped to Hagerstown, Md, and were mar. there. Five children were born to this union. Mable's husband, John, was a carpenter and a millwright. Later he owned a poultry hatchery and at the time of his death in 1939 he was Post Master at McGaheysville. Mable made her home with her son Owen after her husband's death. She died 21 Apr 1979 in the Rock. Mem. Hosp, Harrisonburg, Va, and interment was in Mt. Olivet Cem. nfd (Data, Owen W Hawkins, son) (Obit, Daily News Record, Harrisonburg, Va, 23 Apr 1979) (Letter, Dr M Ellsworth Kyger, 3 Mar 1967)

4-6-2-1-3-1-1 OWEN WHITFIELD HAWKINS, JR
b: 5 Oct 1941, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 7 Apr 1973, Richmond, Va, to CHERI DEANE BYERLY,
b: 12 Sept 1946, Richmond, Va.; dau. of Robert Deane Byerly and wife Betty Swain.

Owen was reared in McGaheysville, Va, and attended the local schools. He grad. from McGaheysville HS with the class of 1961 where he was on the baseball team and the only boy in his grad. class. He farmed for about 8 years and then operated a poultry hatchery for 18 years. In 1954 he became asst. vice president of the Rock. National Bank in Harrisonburg, Va, and is still with the bank (1975). Owen's wife, Mary Alva, was a school teacher prior to her mar. They are members of the Meth. Ch. and live in McGaheysville. nfd (Data, Owen W Hawkins)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

4-6-2-1-3-1-2 HENRY EDMOND HAWKINS
b: 21 Sept 1947, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 27 May 1972, Harrisonburg, Va., to LORETTA ZIMMERMAN.
CHILDREN: 1. Sarah Lynn, b: 12 Apr 1978. (Data, Owen W Hawkins, father)

4-6-2-1-3-1-3 GLENN STUART HAWKINS
b: 20 Sept 1952, Harrisonburg, Va. (Data, Owen W Hawkins, father)

4-6-2-1-3-1-4 MARY ELEANOR HAWKINS (WESTON)
CHILDREN: none. (Data, Owen W. Hawkins, bro.)

4-6-2-1-3-1-5 VIRGINIA LEE HAWKINS (FINNEGAN)
b: 29 Oct 1917, McGaheysville, Va.; m: 30 Dec 1950, McGaheysville, Va., to MAURICE FINNEGAN, b: 24 Oct 1915, Culebra, Panama Canal Zone; son of John Finnegan and wife Catherine Kennedy.

4-6-2-1-3-1-6 SHARON LEE FINNEGAN (SEDEEN)
b: 7 May 1955, Washington, D. C.; m: 20 Apr 1974, Fairfax, Va., to MATTHEW VICTOR SEDEEN, b: 2 Oct 1951, Newark, Ohio; son of Albert Ferdinand Sedeen and wife Rose Margaret Roherty.

4-6-2-1-3-1-7 IRENE HAWKINS (HAINS) (twin)
Irene was born in McGaheysville, Va., in 1924. She attended the public school and grad. from the McGaheysville HS with the class of 1942. In 1947 she and Floyd W Hains were mar. and later divorced. There were no children. (Data, Owen W Hawkins, bro.)

4-6-2-1-3-1-8 KATHLEEN HAWKINS (FINNEGAN) (twin)
b: 26 Feb 1919, Gatun, Panama Canal Zone; m: 26 Sept 1946, Washington, D. C., to MICHAEL JOHN FINNEGAN, b: 26 Feb 1919, Gatun, Panama Canal Zone; son of John Finnegan and wife Catherine Kennedy.
CHILDREN: none.

4-6-2-1-4 MARGARET SARAH ANN ARMENTROUT (RAYME)
CHILDREN: none.

Margaret Sarah Ann was the 4th child of Cornelius and Malinda Armentrout, born in 1857. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., IV-12
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

17 Oct 1857, and her parents were her sponsors. She appears in the cen. rec. for Rock. Co., Va., for 1860, 1870 and 1880 with her parents in the family home, listed as a girl 2, 12 and 23 years of age. She attended the local school and remained at home until her mar. She was 29 years of age in 1886 when she and William Rayme were mar. by Rev S Henkle. After their mar. they lived in Tenn., where William was employed by the railroad. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1089) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-302)

4-6-2-1-5 EDGAR MILLER ARMENTROUT
Edgar was bapt. at Pk. Min. Ch.—no date. He is not listed in the 1870 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec., so he apparently died as an infant. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1140)

4-6-2-2 MARIA ANNA ARMENTROUT (PHILLIPS)
Maria was born in 1818 and bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 28 Feb 1819. Her sponsors were her parents, John George and Elizabeth Ermentraudt. She mar. James Phillips in 1851 and they were the parents of 5 children. They were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch., as several of their children were bapt. there. Later they lived in Augusta Co., Va., near the Hermitage. nfd (Pk. Min. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-663) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec., MB) (Data, Fannie Earman, dec.)

4-6-2-2-1 JOE ANDREW PHILLIPS
Joe was bapt. at Pk. Min. Ch., 16 May 1852. He mar. Margaret Virginia, last name unknown. nfd (Pk. Min. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1054)

4-6-2-2-2 MARGARET VIRGINIA PHILLIPS (GARBER)
CHILDREN: 1. Hugh, only child.
Margaret Virginia was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 14 Oct 1854. She mar. a Garber and they had one child. They lived in New Hope, Augusta Co., Va. nfd (Pk. Min. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1068) (Data, Fannie Earman, dec.)

4-6-2-2-3 JOHN CORNELIUS PHILLIPS
John Cornelius was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., no date, nfd (Pk. Min. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1143)

4-6-2-2-4 JAMES PHILLIPS
CHILDREN: 1. Jennie. There may have been others. James and his family lived in Oklahoma. nfd (Data, Fannie Earman)

4-6-2-2-5 GEORGE PHILLIPS
George was a Ch. of the Brethren minister. nfd (Data, Fannie Earman)

4-6-2-3 LUCIA REBECCA ARMENTROUT (SHIERY)
Lucia Rebecca was bapt. 10 Dec 1820 at Pk. Mtn. Ch. and her parents were her sponsors. She and Jacob Shier were mar. in 1852 and they were the parents of 3 children. The family were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and later lived on a farm near Staunton, Va. nfd (Pk. Min. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-703) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec-MB)

4-6-2-3-1 MARY JOSEPHINE SHIERY (PLECKOR)
b: 3 Sept 1855, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: 15 June 1882, Augusta Co., Va., to DANIEL W PLECKOR.

4-6-2-3-2 JACOB THOMAS HELEN SHIERY
b: 10 Feb 1859, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?
Jacob was bapt. at Pk. Min. Ch., no date. nfd (Pk. Min. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1143).

4-6-2-3-3 SARAH E SHIERY (WOMACK)
b: c 1862; d: ? ; m: 12 Sept 1881, Augusta Co., Va., to L D WOMACK.
IV-13
Sarah was not bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. She was prob. born after they moved to a farm near Staunton, Va. She mar. L D Womack in Augusta Co. (Augusta Co., Va, Mar. Rec.-microfilm)

4-6-2-4 JEREMIAH ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN:
2. Peter C (1849-1918).
5. Thomas E (1854-1886).

Jeremiah was the 4th child of John George and Elizabeth Ermentraut, born in 1822. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 12 Jan 1823, and his parents were his sponsors. He received his early education in the German Ch. school. He mar. a cousin, Sarah J Miller, in 1847 and 11 children were born to them. Jeremiah was a farmer all of his life and lived most of it in Rock. Co., Va. The 1850 cen. rec. list him with a wife and 2 children. Jeremiah was also quite interested in civic matters. He died in 1908 and Christena 3 years later in 1911. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec-743) (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 1-124) (Rock. Co., Va, 1870 & 1880 USC) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, Mt. Olivet Cem.)

4-6-2-2-1 WILLIAM ANDERSON ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN: none.

William C was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 16 Apr 1848, and his parents were his sponsors. He was a farmer. He and Christena J Ergenbright were mar. by Rev J C Hensel in 1876. The 1870 cen. rec. indicate that he and his wife were living in his parents' home. William was also quite interested in civic matters. He died in 1908 and Christena 3 years later in 1911. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1033) (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec Bk 1-124) (Rock. Co., Va, 1870 & 1880 USC) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, Mt. Olivet Cem.)

4-6-2-2-2 PETER CORNELIUS ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN:
1. Ida M (1872- ).
3. Lottie (1878- ).
4. Edna (1884-1912).

Peter C was bapt. 16 June 1850 at Pk. Mtn. Ch. and his parents were his sponsors. His name appears in the 1850 cen. rec. as a one year old boy and the 1860 rec. list his age as 10. Peter went west as a young man and in 1870 he was living in Saline Co., Mo, and teaching school. He mar. Rachel V Kiser and 4 children were born to this union. Peter went into the mercantile business in Marshall, Mo, and later he became vice president of the Farmers Saving Bank of Marshall, a position he held for 15 years. He and his family were members of the Marshall Bapt. Ch. Peter died in 1919 and his wife Rachel in 1939 at the age of 90. Both were buried at Marshall, Mo. (Data, Lottie A Latimer, aunt)

4-6-2-2-1-1 GEORGE CORNELIUS YOUNG
b: 22 June 1893, St. Louis, Mo.; d: ? ; m: ?, Valentine, Nebr, to PHILOMENE TETHEROW,


They were living in Valentine, Nebr., in 1962. (Data, Lottie A Latimer, aunt)

4-6-2-2-2 JOHN WILLIAM ARMENTROUT

JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

John William was born in Marshall, Mo., in 1875. He attended the local school and graduated from Marshall HS. He was a farmer in Saline Co., Mo., and in 1902 when he was 27 years of age he married Maud Mackey. Two children were born to this union. Later he owned a 160 acre farm in Clarkston Co., Mo., about 3 miles from Salisbury. His wife, Maud, was born in Clarksville, Mo. She attended college for 3 years and studied voice. The family were members of the Southern Bapt. Church at Salisbury. John W died in 1951 and was buried at Salisbury. His wife died in 1972 at the Baptist Home, Ironton, Mo., and was buried at Marshall.

4-6-2-2-2-1 PETER CORNELIUS ARMENTROUT II


Peter Cornelius was born in Marshall, Mo., in 1903. He grew to manhood on his parents' 160 acre farm near Salisbury, Mo., where he attended school and graduated from HS. He attended Mo. Univ. and graduated with an AB degree from Mo. Valley Col., Marshall. Later he received an MS degree from Northern Colo. Univ., Greeley, Colo. He also took other advanced work at the Univ. of Colo, at Boulder. In 1926 Peter married Alleen Quals in Marshall and two children were born to this union. Peter taught in HS and in col. His wife, Alleen, attended Mo. Valley Col. and taught in grade school, HS and junior HS. She served 7 years on the executive board of the Washington State Chap. of the PEO sisterhood and was president one term, 1968-69. Peter was a member of the Southern Bapt. Church and his wife was a Pres. The family moved to Seattle, Wash., where Peter was with Boeing Aircraft Co. as chief of Educational and Training Services. He retired in 1969 and died the following year. Burial was in Seattle.

4-6-2-2-2-1-1 GEORGIA ALLEEN ARMENTROUT (NEWBURY)


Georgia was born in 1939 in Trinidad, Colo., while her parents were teaching school there. She graduated from the Univ. of Wash. and in 1960 she and Gary Gene Newbury were married in Seattle, Wash., where her parents were living at the time. Four children were born to this union, the last 2 of which were twins. Georgia's husband, Gary, is a grad. of the Univ. of Wash. and has an MA degree in the field of speech and hearing.

4-6-2-2-2-1-2 PETER CORNELIUS ARMENTROUT III


Peter was born in Trinidad, Colo., in 1941. He graduated from the Univ. of Wash. and is now the North West Representative of Whitney Blake Co. In 1961 he and Dolores Kay Blakey were joined in marriage in Seattle. Two children were born to this union.

4-6-2-2-2-2 MARION MACKEY ARMENTROUT


4-6-2-2-2-3 LOTTIE LEE ARMENTROUT (LATIMER)


CHILDREN: none.

Both were living in Marshall, Mo., in 1968.

NOTE: Mrs Latimer was very much interested in the family history and assisted extensively in procuring data on her own line and the family of Jeremiah Armentrout, her gr. father.

4-6-2-2-2-4 EDNA ARMENTROUT


4-6-2-2-3 EMMA ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (EARMAN)

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Emma Elizabeth was born in 1850 and was bapt at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 10 May 1851. Her parents, Jeremiah and Sarah Jane Armentrout, were her sponsors. She appears as a girl of 8 in the 1860 cen. rec. and 17 years of age in that for 1870. She and Christian S Earman were mar. by Rev J Condor in 1876 and they were the parents of 2 children. Christian was a farmer and lived on a farm in the Penn Laird area of Rock Co. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a wife Emma and a baby girl. The family were members of the Luth. Ch. Emma died in 1929 at the age of 78 and her husband, Christian, died in 1935 at the age of 88. Both were buried in the Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va.

NOTE: Miss Earman was very much interested in family history. Her help was invaluable in doing cem. research and in recalling family relationships and characteristics. It was a great pleasure and privilege to have known her and her help and interest were of great help to the author.

4-6-2-4-3-2 GEORGE EDGAR EHRMAN


(2)CHILDREN: none.

G Edgar attended the Penn Laird, Va., public school and grad. from a Va. Academy. He also attended business col. and took correspondence courses in engineering in Pittsburg, Penna. In 1900 he was employed by the Penna. Railroad where he remained for 2 years and then transferred to the Pressed Steel Car Co. where he remained for another 2 years. His next job was as a Junior Engineer in 1904 in Wyoming with the US Reclamation Service and later he was a construction foreman on the Shoshone Dam. He moved to the west coast and in 1907 was engaged as a construction supt. in Portland, Ore., working in general construction.

In late 1908 G Ed and Louise Schoff were mar. in Philadelphia, Penna., and 3 children were born to this union. Louise was a Bryn Mawr grad. in the class of 1902. She was a school teacher and held a Teachers Life Cert. in the State of Colo. She was a member of the Swedenborgian Ch. in Philadelphia and a member of the National Congress of Mothers. Louise was an enthusiastic out-of-doors person and this was completely expressed in her book "Adventures of the Great Outdoors." She died in Colorado Springs in 1928 from pneumonia.

The family moved back to the east in 1914 where G Edgar was employed in Philadelphia as a construction supt. on general contracting. He and the family while on vacation in 1916 in Colorado were so impressed with the country that they decided to stay. They bought a ranch near Colorado Springs and G Edgar went to work for the N. Y. Life Ins. Co. as an agent. He continued in this work until 1940 when he retired, acquiring the status of a Senior Agent. His time was spent after retirement in traveling and occasional ins. business. During WW I he volunteered and spent 5 months in Officers Training School at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. He owned his own home in Colorado Springs; was a member of the AL and the Unit. Ch. He died in 1968 and his ashes were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem. at McGaheysville.

He was mar. again to Eleanor S Davis in 1930. She was born in Greenfield, Mass., in 1885. Eleanor grad. from Boston Normal School of Gymnastics and later attended Wellesley for a year. She also attended the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley, Calif., and the Univ. of Wis. at Madison. Currently (1977) living in Colorado Springs, Colo.

(Data, George Edgar Ehrman) (Data, Eleanor S Ehrman)

NOTE: After he was grown G Edgar changed the spelling of his name from Earman to Ehrman - Author.

4-6-2-4-3-2-1 ELIZABETH EHRMAN (WINSOR)

CHILDREN: 1. Anne Louise, b: 22 Jan 1942.

Elizabeth worked for a number of years in her father's ins. office in Colorado Springs, Colo. She mar. Arthur N Winsor in 1933 and one child was born to them. Arthur was Prof. of Engineering at the Univ. of Fla. at Gainesville, where they were living in 1958. nfd (Data, G Edgar Ehrman, father)
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

4-6-2-4-3-2-2 KENT SCHOFF EHRMAN

Kent attended the public schools in Colorado Springs, Colo., and grad. from col. He mar. Suzanne Walker in 1934 and they had one boy born to them. Later they adopted another boy. Kent worked for the US Bureau of Reclamation until the beginning of WW II. He volunteered and received a commission in the US Navy as a Lt. J. G. and served in Philadelphia, Sacramento and New Orleans. After 9 years service in the Navy he returned to inactive duty with the rank of Commander. He returned to the US Reclamation Service and in 1959 he was chief of the Canal and Lateral Design Unit in the Engineering Section, Columbia River Project of eastern Wash. (Grand Coulee). His wife, Suzanne, died in 1958 and burial was at Ephrata, Wash. nfd (Data, G Edgar Ehrman, father)

4-6-2-4-3-2-3 ROBERT F SCOTT EHRMAN

Robert attended public school in Colorado Springs, Colo. After leaving school he worked for several years as an agent for the N. Y. Life Ins. Co. During WW II he was employed by an Electrical Contractor in the installation of electrical equipment in Naval Combat Craft. He volunteered for service in the US Navy near the end of the war but only served about 3 months before he was discharged. In 1939 he mar. Mildred Allen of Colorado Springs. They had no children of their own and adopted a boy. After leaving the Navy he went with the Fuller Brush Co. and in 1958 he was a field supervisor. nfd (Data, G Edgar Ehrman, father)

4-6-2-4-4 SILAS WINFIELD ARMENTROUT

Silas was born in Virginia in 1853, the 4th child of Jeremiah and Sara J Armentrout. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 20 May 1854. Silas received his early education in the local schools in Rock. Co. The Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1860 list him as a boy of 7 and that for 1870 as a teenager of 16, living with his parents. His older bro, Peter Cornelius, was established in Marshall, Mo., so when Silas left home, he went west to Marshall where he worked for a time as a clothing salesman. He was 25 years of age in 1888, the year he mar. Cora Osborn, a Missouri girl. To this union were born 2 sons. Later Silas was the business manager for the Mo. State School at Marshall. He and his family were members of the Marshall Pres. Ch. where he was a Deacon and an Elder. He may have retired and moved to Gallatin, his wife’s former home. Silas died in 1940 and his wife, Cora, died 10 years later in 1950. Interment for both was at Gallatin. nfd (Bible Rec., App IV-7) (Data, W D Armentrout and Lottie A Latimer)

4-6-2-4-4-1 WINFIELD DICKERY ARMENTROUT
b: 2 Nov 1889, Marshall, Mo.; d: 25 Jan 1891, Columbus, Ohio; m: 28 Dec 1916, Columbus, Ohio, to DORA L SAUER, b: 25 Jan 1891, Columbus, Ohio; d: ?; dau. of William and Nettie Sauer.

Winfield Dockery attended public school in Marshall, Mo., and grad. with an AB degree from Mo. Valley Col. in 1910. He taught in the HS of Chanute and Ft. Scott, Kan., before taking his MA from Columbia in 1914. The following year he was head of the Normal Training Dept. in Topeka, Kan., HS and in the next 4 years he was assoc. prof. of Education and Psychology at Kan. State Teachers Col. In 1916 Winfield and Dora Sauer were mar., and to this union 2 children were born. He spent one year, 1919-20, as principal of the Junior HS, Lawrence, Kan, and the following 10 years, 1920-31, were served as the Dept. Head of the Colorado State Col. of Education. It was during this period that he did some grad. work at Ohio State Univ. in 1922, and in 1926 he earned a EdD degree at Harvard Univ. It was also during this period that he was a curriculum specialist for the Denver, Colo., Public School System; extension lecturer in Education at Boston Univ.; visiting prof. of Education in the summer of 1927 at Columbia Univ.; and visiting prof. of Education at the Univ. of Hawaii in the summer of 1931. In 1931 he became vice president of Colo. State Col. and acting president in 1940. From 1946 on he was president of the Rocky Mountain Radio Council.

Winfield was a member of the NEA; Phi Delta Kappa; Kappa Delta Phi; Pi Kappa Delta; Acacia; the Masons and Rotary. He was the author of numerous books and papers on Education as well as co-author on several. He and his wife lived in Greeley, Colo., until retirement after which they moved to Calif. and resided in Santa Barbara. nfd (Data, Winfield D Armentrout) (Who’s Who in America—A N Marquis Co.—Vol. 26, 1950/51, p 85)

4-6-2-4-4-1-1 WILLIAM WINFIELD ARMENTROUT
b: 8 Dec 1918, Pittsburg, Kan.; m: c 1944, Greeley, Colo., to BERDA ELKJER, b: c 1923, Central City, Nebr.; dau. of Alfred and Barbara Elkjer.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

4-6-2-4-1-2 JEANETTE ARMENTROUT (THOMAS)
Franklin, Jeanette's husband, died in 1970 and interment was in Fresno, Calif. nfd (Data, Winfield D Armentrout, father)

4-6-2-4-1-2 EDWIN OSBORN ARMENTROUT
b: 19 May 1902, Marshall, Mo.; m: 2 Mar 1934, Glendale, Calif., to CONTEE CLAY FLEMING, b: 5 Aug 1909, Marshall, Mo.
CHILDREN: none.

4-6-2-4-4-1 CORA C ARMENTROUT

4-6-2-4-4-2 FREDRICK C ARMENTROUT
(Data, Frederick C Armentrout, bro.)

4-6-2-4-4-3 CHARLES RAPHEAL ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: none. nfd (Data, Frederick C Armentrout, bro.)

4-6-2-4-4-4 WILLIAM F ARMENTROUT
b: 8 June 1910, Bridgewater, Va.; m: c 1933, Atlanta, Ga., to JOYCE SHENDELBOwer, b: 11 July 1911, Atlanta, Ga.
(Data, Frederick C Armentrout, bro.)

4-6-2-4-4-4-1 MARY MELINDA ARMENTROUT
Mary was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., no date. Her name appears in the 1860, 1870 and 1880 Rock. Co, Va., cen. rec.; 1st as a 2 months old baby, then 20 and 20 years of age. She never mar. and in later life lived with her unmar. bro. and sis., Edgar and Ella in Mt. Solon, Va. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1135) (Bible Rec., App IV-6 & 7)
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

4-6-2-4-8 BARBARA JANE ARMENTROUT (MELHORN)

CHILDREN: 1. Ralph W (1892-1947). 2. Eva R (1892-1954). Barbara Jane was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 20 Sept 1863. Her name appears in the 1870 and 1880 cen. rec. as a girl of 8 and 18 years respectively. She was past her 28th birthday when she and Wilton Ashby Melhorn were mar. in Covington, Va., in 1891. Two children were born to them. The mar. license was issued in Rock. Co., Va., and the ceremony was performed by Rev I Condor. Barbara's husband, Wilton Ashby, was named for the Confederate General Ashby by his father Capt John W Melhorn who commanded Co. C, 10th Regt. Va. Inf. CSA during the Civil War. After their mar. they made their home in Charlottesville, Va., where the twins were born. They later moved to New Philadelphia, Ohio, where they were members of the Luth. Ch. and he worked at his profession as an electrician. Barbara died in 1922 and her husband Wilton died 7 years later in 1929. Both were buried at New Philadelphia, Ohio. ndf


4-6-2-4-8-1 RALPH WILTON MELHORN (twin)

CHILDREN: 1. Wilton N (1920- ). 2. Marilyn P (1926- ). Ralph W grad. from Ohio State Univ. with a BS degree in Geology. He served in the U S Army Air Corps during WW I in an Aerial Photo Topographic Unit, Sec. No. 62, ASA. In 1917 he and Velma P Jones were mar. and 2 children were born to them. After the war Ralph served as a geologist for 2 of the major oil cos. During WW II he was district geologist for PAAW and at the time of his death in 1947 he was in private business as a geology consultant. ndf (Letter, Velma Pauline Melhorn, 15 Feb 1957)

4-6-2-4-8-1-1 WILTON NEWTON MELHORN

CHILDREN: none in 1962.

Wilton N is a grad. of Mich. State Univ., East Lansing, Mich., and has grad. degrees from N. Y. Univ. and the Univ. of Mich. He was commissioned in the U S Army Air Corps in WW II and saw service as a meteorologist. He was an instructor for a time in the States and later served in the Pacific Theater. He was returned to inactive duty with a Major's Commission in the U S Air Force. In 1958 he was assoc. prof. of geology at Purdue Univ. He and Agnes L B Ogg were mar. in 1961. She has a BA degree in phychology from Chatham Col., Pittsburgh, Penna. ndf (Letter, Velma Pauline Melhorn, mother)

4-6-2-4-8-1-2 MARILYN PATRICIA MELHORN (EDDY)
b: 1 Mar 1926, Wooster, Ohio; m: 17 May 1923, to JACK DAVIS EDDY, b: 15 Feb 1923; son of Jess and Esther Eddy.


4-6-2-4-8-2 EVA ROSALIND MELHORN (HART) (RUPERT) (twin)
b: 24 Jan 1892, Charlottesville, Va.; d: 11 Feb 1946: m(1): 19 June 1920 to HARRY CARTEN HART, b: Feb 1877; d: Aug 1933. m(2): 30 Aug 1941 to HOWARD LEE RUPERT, b: 1 Nov 1889; d: ?


(2) CHILDREN: none.

Eva mar. Harry C Hart in 1920. The ceremony was performed at the residence of Bishop Muldoon by Chaplain F C Renier, USA. They were the parents of 3 children. Harry died in 1933 and Eva was remar. 8 years later to Howard L Rupert. There were no children to the 2nd mar. Eva died in 1954 and burial was at New Philadelphia, Ohio. ndf (Data, Velma Pauline Melhorn, sis.-in-law)

4-6-2-4-8-2-1 CARTEN MELHORN HART
b: 29 Jan 1923, Ironton, Ohio; d: 20 Jan 1962, Manila, Philippine Republic; m: 11 Feb 1946, Long Beach, Calif., to MARYLUCILE BRAIN.


Carten M was a Lt. Com. in the US Navy stationed at Manila, P. R. He died there from a cerebral hemorrhage. Burial was in the Golden Gate National Cem., San Bruno, Calif. ndf (Letter, Velma Pauline Melhorn, aunt, 12 Apr 1962)

4-6-2-4-8-2-2 BARBARA ANN HART
b: 21 Jan 1925, Ironton, Ohio; d: 21 Jan 1955, Ironton, Ohio. ndf

IV-19
AGNES JANE HART (MORRIS) (GABRIELEN)
b: 21 June 1928, Ironton, Ohio; m(1): 25 July 1951, New Orleans, La., to LON JACKSON MORGANS-divorced. m(2): 15 Oct 1955, Calif., to DONLON GABRIELEN.

CHILDREN: none.


Agnes and her 2nd husband lived in San Rafael, Calif. nfd (Data, Velma Pauline Melhorn, aunt)

ELLA LOVEY REBECCA ARMENTROUT

Ella was baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 18 Sept 1864. She never mar. and made her home with her unmar. bro. and sis., Edgar and Mary, at Mt. Solon, Va, in Augusta Co. She died in 1953 just a little over 2 months short of her 89th birthday. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1149) (Bible Rec., App IV-6 & 7)

JOHN NICHOLAS ARMENTROUT


John Nicholas was born in 1866, the 10th child of Jeremiah and Sarah Jane Armentrout. He was baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 12 May 1867, by Rev J Killian. His name appears in the 1870 and 1880 census records as a boy 4 and 13 years respectively. He received his early schooling in the local schools, prob. at McGaheysville, Va., near where his parents' farm was located. As a young man he came to Portsmouth, Va., and in 1894 he mar. Ida L Ellinor 1 and 2 children were born to this union. John and his father-in-law were in partnership in the grocery firm of Ellinor and Armentrout for 17 years. Although he was reared in the Lutheran faith he joined the Baptist Ch. after he mar. and became a Deacon in the Ct. St. Bapt. Ch. in Portsmouth. He was active in civic affairs and was appointed to the Portsmouth Electoral Board by Judge Bain. He was also vice president of the Home Permanent Building and Loan Assoc. John was a member of the Woodmen of the World, Seaside Lodge No 80; Knights of Pythias; and the Mohawk Tribe No 55 Improved Order of Red Men. John's wife, Ida, attended Ryland Institute in Suffolk, Va. She joined the Ct. St. Bapt. Ch. when she was 12 years old and was a charter member of the Woman's Missionary Soc. serving as its recording sec. for 15 years. John died in 1912 and burial was at Portsmouth. Ida moved to Franklin, Va., in 1941 and joined the Bapt. Ch. there. 4 She later was remar. to a Mr Jennings. nfd

MARY ELLINOR ARMENTROUT (DARDEN)

CHILDREN: none. (Data, Mary E Darden)

EDGAR MILLER ARMENTROUT

Edgar was born in 1868, the 11th and youngest child of Jeremiah and Sarah Jane Armentrout. His name appears in the 1870 and 1880 census records as a boy of 2 and 11 years respectively. He was given his mother's family name. Edgar lived with his 2 unmar. sis., Ella and Mary, at Mt. Solon in Augusta Co., Va. He died in 1951 and burial was in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1870 & 1880 USC) (Bible Rec., App IV-6 & 7)

MARGARET SARAH ARMENTROUT (MICHAEL)


Margaret Sarah was baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 8 Aug 1830, and her parents. John George Ermentraud and wife Elizabeth Argabright, were her sponsors. Her name appears in the 1850 census record as a girl 18 years of age. She and Richard A Michael, a cousin, were mar. in 1855. He enlisted in the Confederate States Army and was KIA. The 1870 census record lists Margaret as a widow with her 4 small children living with her on a farm valued at $900. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-868) (Rock. Co., Va., 1850 & 1870 USC) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec-MB)

EMANUEL ARMENROUT


JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

(2) CHILDREN: none.

Emanuel was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 9 Aug 1801, and his sponsors were Christian Leucke and wife Elizabeth Armentrout.¹ The bapt. rec. spells the name Immanuel. He was a farmer all of his life and owned a farm on the Shenandoah River near the mouth of Cub Run. He was mar. twice. The 1st mar. was in 1825 to Maria Anna Argabright² who was the mother of his 9 children. She died in 1856, and buried was in the Luth. Cem. at McGaheysville, Va.³ The 2nd mar. was in 1857 to Sarah Sprankle Almond, a widow.⁴ There were no children to this mar. Emanuel's farm was valued at $2,200 in 1850. The rec. indicates that his wife and 9 children were living on the farm at that time.⁵ He must have been quite successful as the 1860 cen. rec. value his farm at $6,800 and in addition he owned per. prop. valued at $1,771.⁶ The 1870 value of his farm in the cen. rec. was $5,775 and his per. prop. was $737. This undoubtedly reflects the effects of the Civil War on the area.⁷ At this time there also lived with him a gr. son, Stephen Oreback, son of his deceased oldest dau. Julia Ann. There was another Oreback boy, Luther, 1 year old, but he could not have been a son of Julia Ann, as her husband died while in service in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. In 1880 Emanuel is listed in the cen. rec. with his 2nd wife and 2 of his unmar. daus. who were still living at home.⁸ Emanuel died in 1890 and his 2nd wife, Sarah, died a year later in 1891 of "La Grippe."⁹ Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va.¹⁰


4.6-3-1 JULIA ANN ARMENTROUT (OREBAUGH)


LEWIS A OREBAUGH, b: 21 Apr 1826, Berkley Springs, Va.; d: c 1862 (while serving in the Confederate Army); son of Martin Orebaugh and wife Susannah Taylor.


Julia Ann was the oldest child of Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout, born in 1826. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 11 June 1826, and her parents were her sponsors.¹ The cen. rec. for 1850 list her as living at home with her parents, single and 24 years of age.² She was 29 years of age when she and Lewis A Orebaugh were mar. in 1855.³ They had one son. Stephen. Lewis was a farmer, and when the Civil War started, he enlisted in Co C, 5th Regt. Va. Inf., later to be part of the Stonewall Brigade, CSA. He died in service in 1862 from acute diarrhea.⁴ Julia Ann lived with her son Stephen at Berkeley Springs, Va, and prob. died there.⁵


4.6-3-1-1 STEPHEN EDWARD OREBAUGH


Stephen was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. by the Ref. Minister, Rev Lawrence Hensel. He was living with his gr. parents, Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout and was 10 years of age as indicated by the Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. He was mar. and the father of 4 children, but no information has been found as to his wife. He and his mother lived at Berkeley Springs, Va.¹

¹ (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1144) (Data, Pearle Sauers Conger)

4.6-3-2 JACOB ADDISON ARMENTROUT


(1) CHILDREN: 1. Martin W (1851-1873).


Jacob Addison was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 4 Nov 1828, and his parents were his sponsors.¹ He was a farmer and by trade a cooper. He owned a small farm near Cub Run east of present-day Harrisonburg, Va. The cen. rec. for 1850 list him as 24 years old, single, and living with his parents.² He was mar. the same year to Albena Frances Armentrout³ and one child was born to them. Albena died in 1855 and a little over a year later Jacob mar. Caroline E Miller.⁴ Caroline was the mother of 4 children and she died at the age of 40 in 1874. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va.⁵ The 1860 cen. rec. give the value of Jacob's farm as $700⁶ and 10 years later his farm was valued at $600 and he owned at that time per. prop. valued at $460.⁷ His 3rd wife was Mary Frances Morris, whom he mar. about 1875, and there were 4 children born to this union. The 1880 cen. rec. give his occupation as cooper and his household consisted of his wife Mary and 5 children.⁸ Mary died in 1928, outliving Jacob by 19 years. He died in 1905. Jacob was buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va., with his 2nd wife, Caroline E Miller.⁹


NOTE: Mrs Edna E Mills, unless otherwise indicated, supplied data on nos. 4-6-3-2 through 4-6-3-2**-4 from family data in her possession.

4-6-3-2-1 MARTIN WHITFIELD ARMENTROUT

Martin was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 21 Mar 1852, by Rev H Wetzel and his sponsors were his gr. parents, Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec–1058)

4-6-3-2-1 ALBERT PETER NICHOLAS ARMENTROUT


Albert was the oldest child of Jacob Addison Armentrout’s 2nd mar, born in 1858. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 30 Oct 1858, by Rev Lawrence Hensel of the Ref. Ch. congregation and H Wetzel was his sponsor.

1. The 1870 cen. rec. list Albert as a boy of 13 years.

He was a farmer and a landowner but his mar. application gives his occupation as engineer. Albert and Emma Jane Carpenter were mar. by Rev I Condor and 5 children were born to this union. He and his family were members of the Ref. Ch. Albert died in 1921 at the age of 63 and his wife Emma died in 1945 as she neared 87. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd


4-6-3-2-1-1 LEANNA CAROLINE ARMENTROUT (LAYNE)


Leanna C was born at Island Ford, Va., in 1883. She and George W Layne were mar. in 1905 by Rev A T Wright. Seven children were born to this union. They lived in the village of Crozier, Va., about 15 miles west of Richmond, as all of their children were born there. In later life they lived in Richmond where both died, George in 1933, and Leanna in 1950. Both were buried in Forest Lawn Cem., Richmond. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 3-10)

4-6-3-2-1-1-1 HARVEY ROBINSON LAYNE
b: 3 Dec 1906, Crozier, Va.; m: 22 Sept 1934, Richmond, Va., to PHYLLIS EDWARD WISMAN, b: 24 July 1912, Richmond, Va.


4-6-3-2-1-1-1-1 CALVIN ROBINSON LAYNE
b: 30 June 1940, Richmond, Va.; m: 12 May 1973, Portsmouth, Va., to FLORENCE FAY SCHOCKLIN, b: 10 Mar 1946, Coronado, Calif.; dau. of Leo Vincent Schocklin and wife Edith Mauvereau Wetherly. nfd

4-6-3-2-1-1-1-2 DOUGLAS EDWARD LAYNE
b: 24 July 1943, Richmond, Va.; m: 26 Nov 1966, Berryville, Va., to MARY HELEN RAMSBURG.

They were living in Manassas, Va., in 1970. nfd

4-6-3-2-1-1-1-3 SHIRLEY ANN LAYNE
b: 10 Nov 1945, Richmond, Va.; single in 1974, and living in Tampa, Fla. nfd

4-6-3-2-1-1-2 VALLIE GERTRUDE LAYNE (BOOTH)

CHILDREN: none. nfd

4-6-3-2-1-1-3 EMMA JANE LAYNE (GATHRIGHT)


4-6-3-2-1-1-3-1 GLORIA MAE GATHRIGHT (TUCKER)
b: 23 Jan 1933; m: 14 July 1951 to WILLIAM TRAVIS TUCKER, b: 6 Feb 1929, Goochland Co.

Va.; son of James Joel Tucker and wife Anise Davis.


JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

4-6-3-2*-1-1-3-2 JUDITH CAROLINE GATHRIGHT (WILSON)

4-6-3-2*-1-1-4 RUTH IRENE LAYNE (ELLIS)
b: 9 Feb 1913; m: 15 June 1939 to WALTER STUBEN ELLIS, JR, b: 1 Feb 1912, Goochland Co, Va.; son of Walter Stuben Ellis and wife Eliza Kate Sanders.

4-6-3-2*-1-1-4-1 BRENDA MAE ELLIS (HATCHER)
CHILDREN: none in 1974. They live in Richmond, Va. nfd

4-6-3-2*-1-1-5 MARIAN ELIZABETH LAYNE (DAMERON)
b: 3 Sept 1914; m: 7 June 1937 to THOMAS JUDKINS DAMERON, b: 21 Feb 1909, Brunswick Co, Va.; son of George Littleton Dameron and wife Betty F Barham.

4-6-3-2*-1-1-5-1 THOMAS JUDKINS DAMERON, JR

4-6-3-2*-1-1-5-2 NANCY CAROLINE DAMERON (SCOTT)
b: 11 Mar 1942; m: 1 Sept 1961 to EDWIN ANDREW SCOTT, JR, b: 21 Nov 1941, Franklin, Va.; son of Edward A Scott and wife Mary E Hester.
CHILDREN: 1. Mark Andrew, b: 11 Mar 1963, Franklin, Va.—only child. nfd

4-6-3-2*-1-1-6 EVELYN SPOTSWOOD LAYNE (BOWLES)
CHILDREN: 1. Raymond E, Jr (1948- ), only child. nfd

4-6-3-2*-1-1-6-1 RAYMOND EVERETTE BOWLES, JR

4-6-3-2*-1-1-7 GEORGE WASHINGTON LAYNE, JR
George W was born at Crozier, Va., in 1919. He served in the U S Army in WW II in the North African Campaign. He was mar. twice; the 1st wife, Constance K Crowe, the mother of his children, died in 1970. He was remar. a year later to Evelyn Gormers. There were no children to the 2nd mar. nfd

4-6-3-2*-1-1-7-1 CONSTANCE KATHERINE LAYNE (WAPLE)

4-6-3-2*-1-1-7-2 KAREN SUMERS LAYNE

4-6-3-2*-1-1-7-3 RICHARD ALLEN LAYNE
b: 7 July 1953, Richmond, Va. nfd

IV-23
4-6-3-2*-1-2 GROVER CLEVELAND ARMENTROUT  
CHILDREN: none.  
Grover served in the U.S. Army Coast Artillery Corps in WWI. He mar. Theresa Cassonave, a U.S. Army Nurse, in 1925. Grover died in 1928 and his wife in 1940. Both were buried in the National Cem., Los Angeles, Calif. 

4-6-3-2*-1-3 HERMAN CARPENTER ARMENTROUT  
(1)CHILDREN: none.  
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Nellie Dean (1913-).  
Herman was born in 1887 at Island Ford, Va., the 3rd child of Albert P N and Emma Jane Armentrout. He mar. Nellie C Kyger in 1908 and she died in 1909 and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. There were no children to this mar.  
He was mar. a 2nd time to Selina M Waldrof of Goochland Co., Va., and one child was born to them. Herman worked for the Norfolk and Western Railroad as asst. and later as foreman of Maintenance of Way on the Pocohontas Div. at Bluefield, W. Va. He was injured in a dynamite explosion in 1915. Later he worked 6 years for the E I Dupont Co. as a carpenter at their Hopewell, Va., Gun Cotton Plant. He then was self employed as a carpenter foreman and then returned to the E I Dupont Co. as a carpenter foreman at the Spruce Rayon Plant, where he retired, 31 May 1952, after 30 years service with the co.  
Herman entered the U.S. Civil Service and worked 7 years at the Sandston, Va., Post Office and in 1959 he again retired.  
Herman and his wife were both members of the Pres. Ch. at Sandston. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Bluefield, W. Va.; the Hopewell, Va., Lodge No 425, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Hopewell Lodge No 1578, Loyal Order of Moose; Sandston Lodge No 216 AF and AM and the Naomi Chapter No 4, Order of the Eastern Star, Highland Springs, Va. Selina died in Jan 1967 and Herman died 16 days later. Both were buried in Forest Lawn Cem., Richmond, Va. 

4-6-3-2*-1-3*-1 NELLIE DEAN ARMENTROUT (EVANS) (WARNER)  
b: 8 Jan 1913, McDowell Co, W. Va.; m(1): c 1931, Richmond, Va, to DeWitt EVANS-divorced. m(2): c 1937 to THOMAS DELL WARNER.  
(1)CHILDREN: 1. George Christian (1932-).  
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Thomas Dell, Jr (1938-).  
Nellie mar. DeWitt Evans in 1931. One child was born to them and they were divorced. Nellie was mar. again in 1937 to Thomas D Warner. He was in service in the U.S. Air Force. One child was born to this union. 

4-6-3-2*-1-3*-1-1 GEORGE CHRISTIAN EVANS  
b: 28 July 1932; m: 23 Apr 1955 to MARY JANE LINARI, b: 8 July 1930.  

4-6-3-2*-1-3*-1-1*-1 THOMAS DELL WARNER, JR  
(2)CHILDREN: none in 1974.  
Thomas was serving in the U.S. Navy. He was mar. to Mary A Wells and 2 children were born to them. They were divorced. Thomas was stationed in Asmara, Ethiopia, in 1972 where he met and mar. Alma Bingoha of Italy. 

4-6-3-2*-1-4 GERTRUDE MILLER ARMENTROUT (EILER) (LEAP)  
(1)CHILDREN: none.  

4-6-3-2*-1-5 EDNA ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (MILLS)  
Edna was born at Island Ford, Va., in 1892, the 5th child of Albert P N and Emma Jane Armentrout. She and James M Mills were mar. in Washington, D. C., in 1910. They made their home in Richmond, Va., where their 2 sons were born. James M, Edna's husband, died in 1960 and interment was in Forest Lawn Cem., Richmond, Va. 

NOTE: Mrs Mills is very much interested in the family history and has been most helpful in collecting data on her own family line for inclusion in this work. Her latest contribution was in 1974.
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

4-6-3-2*1-5-1 JAMES MASON MILLS, JR
CHILDREN: 1. Robert M (1938- ), only child.

James graduated from HS in Richmond, Va., and in 1935 he and Margaret S McGowan were married in Richmond. He entered the U.S. Civil Service as an employee of the U.S. Post Office Dept. as a postal clerk. During WW II he served in the Pacific Theater in the U.S. Army Postal and Transport Service. They own their own home in Chesterfield, Va., and are members of the local Bapt. Ch. nfd

4-6-3-2*1-5-1-1 ROBERT MASON MILLS
b: 4 Apr 1938, Richmond, Va.; m: 17 Oct 1959, Richmond, Va., to NORMA OAKLEY, b: 12 Dec 1937, Richmond, Va., dau. of Floyd Oakley and wife Virginia Martin.

4-6-3-2*1-5-2 WADE HAMPTON MILLS
b: 29 Sept 1920, Richmond, Va.; m: 5 May 1942, Richmond, Va., to EMMA ELIZABETH WADE, b: 2 Jan 1921, Richmond, Va.; dau. of Frank A Wade and wife Elise Taylor.
CHILDREN: 1. Sandra L (1953- ), only child.

Wade Hampton was born in 1920 in Richmond, Va., and graduated from West Hampton HS in Richmond and the Univ. of Richmond. He served with the U.S. Army in the Inf. in the Philippine Islands Campaign. They own their own home in Chesterfield, Va., and are members of the local Bapt. Ch. Emma, his wife, is a grad. of the Richmond, John Marshall HS and is a sec. with the Chesapeake and Potomac Tel. Co. of Va. nfd

4-6-3-2*1-5-2-1 SANDRA LYNN MILLS (TATE)
b: 6 Dec 1953, Richmond, Va.; m: 5 July 1971, Richmond, Va., to ROBERT GERALD TATE, b: 25 Mar 1952, Richmond, Va.; son of Julian H Tate and wife Marion Foos.

4-6-3-2*2 MARY FRANCES ARMENTROUT

Mary Frances, the 2nd child of Jacob A and his 2nd wife Catherine Armentrout, was born in 1860 and baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch., no date. Her parents were her sponsors. She is listed as a 6 months old baby in the 1860 Rock Co, Va., cen. rec. and as 11 years of age in the 1870 rec. Her mother died in 1874 and her father remarried about 1875. Mary Frances also appears in the 1880 cen. rec. as a young lady of 20 living in the household of her gr. uncle Robert Burke. She never married and died at the age of 82 in 1942 with burial in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-l 147) (Tomb-stone Inscriptions, App IV-3)

4-6-3-2*2-3 EDWARD LUTHER ARMENTROUT

Edward L was baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 10 Aug 1862. He is listed in the 1880 cen. rec. as an 8 year old boy living with his parents, but does not appear in the cen. rec. for 1880. He lived in or near Keezletown, Va., and by trade was a carpenter. He and Lucy H Bare were married in 1886 by Rev H M Strickler. Soon after his marriage he moved to High Point, N. C. They were the parents of at least 6 children. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1137) (Rock Co, Va., Mar. Rec. Bk 1-292)

4-6-3-2*4 FLOYD JACOB ARMENTROUT
b: 21 June 1871, Rock Co, Va.; d: ?

Floyd was baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch., no date, by Rev I Condor. He is listed in the 1880 cen. rec. as an 8 year old boy living with his father and stepmother. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1130) (Rock Co, Va., 1880 USC)

4-6-3-2**1 MINNIE BELLE ARMENTROUT (ALVIS)
b: c 1876, Rock Co, Va.; d: c 1958; m: ? to ARTHUR ALVIS.

Listed in the 1880 Rock Co, Va., cen. rec. in her father's household. nfd

4-6-3-2**2 EMMET FORREST ARMENTROUT
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Carleton Graham Irving—3 children, Richard Carleton, John Deane, and Dennis Graham.

Emmet Forrest was listed as a child in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. nfd

4-6-3-2**3 IDA MOSELL ARMENTROUT (ALVIA)


CHILDREN: 1. Scherer—only child.

Ida was listed in the Rock. Co., Va., 1880 cen. rec. as a baby. nfd

4-6-3-2**4 JOHN EMANUEL ARMENTROUT

b: June 1881, Rock. Co., Va.; d: c 1902. nfd

4-6-3-3 PATRICK HENRY ARMENTROUT

b: 20 Aug 1831, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: 3 Nov 1855, Augusta Co, Va, to SUSANNA KATHERINE OREBAUGH, b: 14 July 1839; d: ? ; dau. of Martin Orebaugh and wife Susanna Taylor. 1


Patrick Henry was the 3rd child of Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout, born in Rock. Co, Va, in 1831. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 12 Feb 1832 and his parents were his sponsors. 2 He is listed as single, living with his parents in the 1850 cen. rec. 3 He mar. Susanna K Orebaugh in 1855. 4 He also was listed in the 1860 cen. rec. as a farmer with a wife and 2 small children. 5 The cen. rec. indicate that he had per. prop, valued at $1,050 but no real estate. He was undoubtedly living in a house on his father's farm. He does not appear in the 1870 cen. rec. which indicates that he had left Rock. Co., Va. Of his 3 known children the last 2 were bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. nfd


4-6-3-4 STEPHEN ARMENTROUT


Stephen was the 4th child of Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout, born in 1833. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 9 Mar 1834, and his parents were his sponsors. 1 He was a boy of 17 years in the 1850 cen. rec. as a boy of 17 years and in the 1860 cen. rec. as single, living with his parents. 2 During the Civil War he served in the Confederate States Army and was mar. to Hettie Jane Riddel in 1864. Four children were born to this union, one of whom died as a child. The 1870 cen. rec. gave his occupation as a carpenter and listed his per. prop, valued at $200 and listed a wife and 3 children. 3 The following cen. rec. list him with a wife and 4 children in his household. 4 He became a millwright and for years worked throughout the southern states installing machinery and equipment in flour mills. He was also a very fine cabinet maker and one gr. dau. has some very fine walnut furniture that he made. 5 He lived on Cub Run near its mouth on a tract of land that had been part of his father Emanuel's original farm. He died in 1914 and his wife Hettie died 7 years later. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. 6


4-6-3-4-1 CORA BELLE ARMENTROUT (SAUERS)


CHILDREN: 1. Nellie Pearle (1894- ), only child.

Cora Belle 1st appears in the rec. as a girl of 5 years in the Rock. Co., Va., 1870 cen. rec. and in the 1880 rec. as a girl of 15 years. She was mar. to Sterling Price Sauers, a Rock. Co., Va., farmer, in 1889 by Rev W A McDonald 1 and one child was born to them. Cora Belle was a weald known seamstress and made both men's and women's clothing. 2 Her husband, Sterling, was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 28 July 1862. 3 He died in 1918 and Cora Belle died in 1932. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd


4-6-3-4-1-1 NELLIE PEARLE SAUERS (CONGER)


CHILDREN: 1. Geraldine (c 1922- ), only child.

Nellie Pearle was born in McGaheysville, Va., in 1894, the only child of Sterling P and Cora Belle Sauers. She attended the
public school at McGaheysville. Nellie Pearle and Gerald Conger were mar. in 1920 and they have one dau. They lived on part of her gr. father Emanuel Ermentraudt's farm in a house built by her parents near the Shenandoah River. Gerald was a poultryman and Nellie Pearle was the local Station Agent for the Chesapeake and Western Railway until she retired in 1950. They were members of the Meth. Ch. nf'd (Data, Pearle Sauers Conger) (Our Educational History 1760-1969. The Valley Banner, Elkton, Va, 1969)

4-6-3-4-1-1 GERALDINE CONGER (MATWEY)
b: c 1922, McGaheysville, Va.; m: c 1952 to JOHN MATWEY, b: ? ; Wilmington, Del.

Geraldine was born in McGaheysville, Va, about 1922. She attended the public school in McGaheysville and grad. from the HS there with the class of 1937. She gave the Class Prophecy at the grad. exercises. Following grad. she worked for the U S Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C, prior to her mar. to John Matwey in 1952. John was employed at the U S Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. They have 3 children and live in Silver Spring, Md. nf'd (Data, Pearle Sauers Conger, mother) (Our Educational Heritage 1760-1969)

4-6-3-4-1-2 EUGENE WILSON ARMENTROUT

(1)CHILDREN: 1. Hallie. 2. Eugene. 3. Gerald. Note: In 1958 Hallie lived in Goldboro, N. C. Eugene lived in Plymouth, N. C. Eugene W was born just after the close of the Civil War. The Rock. Co, Va, 1870 cen. rec. list him as a boy of 4 years and the rec. for 1880 give his age as 13, living in the house of his parents. Stephen and Hettie Armentrout. He was an architect by profession and he worked actively at his profession until he was 87 years of age. He mar. Elizabeth Eutsler at Mt. Meridian, Va, prob. about 1890. Three children were born to this union. Elizabeth died in 1925 at Mt. Meridian, Va, and may have been buried there. Eugene was remar. to Edith Chalkley and there were no children. Eugene died in 1955 at the age of 89 years. His 2nd wife, Edith, was living in Richmond, Va, in 1964. nf'd (Data, Carl F Flemer, son-in-law, Oak Grove, Va, 22443, 22 Jan 1974. 3. Tomb-stone Inscriptions, App IV-3.

4-6-3-4-3 JOHN E ARMENTROUT
John is listed in the Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. for 1870 as a boy one year old. He was not quite 2 years of age at the time of his death. nf'd (Reg. of Deaths, Rock. Co, Va, 1870-1894)

4-6-3-4-4 WALTER CLETUS ARMENTROUT (Plate IV-1)

Walter was born at his parents' home on the Shenandoah River near the mouth of Cub Run, Rock. Co, Va. He is listed in the 1880 Rock. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a boy of 9 years. He and Margaret E Yeager were mar. in Elkton, Va,, by Rev T Bierly in 1895. They were the parents of 5 children. By trade Walter was a carpenter and he and his family lived at Grottoes, Va, but apparently in later life after he retired he moved back to McGaheysville, Va. Margaret died in 1945 and Walter died 3 years later in 1948. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem, McGaheysville. nf'd


4-6-3-4-4-1 MARGARET LILLIAN ARMENTROUT

4-6-3-4-4-2 SARAH JANE ARMENTROUT (ATKINSON) (Plate IV-1)

Sarah Jane and Kendall S Atkinson were mar. at Grottoes, Va, by Rev M L Fearnow in 1921. Three children were born to this union. They lived in Roanoke, Va., and Kendall worked on the railroad. Sarah died in 1963. nf'd (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. Bk 4-82) (Data, Carl F Flemer, bro.-in-law)

4-6-3-4-4-3 MARGIE RUTH ARMENTROUT (FLEMER) (PLATE IV-1)

IV-27
Margie attended the public schools at Grottoes, Va., and grad. from Massey Business Col. She and Carl F Flemer were mar. in 1920 in Baltimore, Md. Carl Flemer attended the public schools in Washington, D. C., and grad. from George Washington Univ. He served in the U S Army in WW I. After grad. from the Univ. Carl entered the U S Civil Service and after retirement they moved to Oak Grove, Va., where Carl currently (1976) lives. They were the parents of 5 children. The family are mem­bers of the Episcopal Ch. nfd (Data, Carl F Flemer)

4-6-3-4-3-1 CARL FLETCHER FLEMER, JR (Plate IV-1)
  Carl F, Jr, attended the public schools in Oak Grove, Va., and grad. from the Univ. of Maryland. He has also taken grad. work at Cornell Univ. He mar. Shirley L Hallock in 1945 and they have 5 children. Carl was president of the Virginia Nurs­eryman’s Assoc. in 1950. Presently (1974) he manages and operates the Ingleside Plantation Nurseries. nfd (Data, Carl F Flemer, father)

4-6-3-4-3-2 GEORGE ROOSEVELT FLEMER II
  George attended the public schools in Oak Grove, Va., and grad. from Bliss Electrical Col. In 1948 he and Mary G Williams were mar. at Shiloh, Va. They have no children. Carl is in business manufacturing and maintaining mobile homes. nfd (Data, Carl F Flemer, father)

4-6-3-4-3-3 MARGIE ARMENOTROUT FLEMER (COOPER) (HOFFMAN)
  Margie attended public schools in Oak Grove, Va., and attended Madison Col., Harrisonburg, Va. She and Edward B Cooper were mar. in Oak Grove, Va., in 1946 and 3 children were born to them. Edward served in the U S Navy during WW II. He died in 1959 and was buried at Fredericksburg, Va. Margie was remar. in Alexandria, Va., in 1963 to Raymond F Hoffman and they were the parents of one child. Raymond died in 1970 and burial was in Oak Grove, Va. Mrs Hoffman died at her home in Reston, Va., in Apr 1980. Interment was in the family cem., Inglewood Plantation, Oak Grove, Va. nfd (Data, Carl F Flemer, father) (Obit, The Washington Post, 9 Apr 1980)

4-6-3-4-3-4 BLANCHE LOUISE FLEMER (GOULDMAN)

4-6-3-4-3-5 ELIZABETH JANE FLEMER (DEAN)
  Elizabeth attended the public schools in Oak Grove, Va., and attended Madison Col., Harrisonburg, Va. She mar. Charles E Dean in 1954 at Oak Grove, Va., and 3 children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Carl F Flemer, father)

4-6-3-4-3-6 PATRICIA ANNE FLEMER
  b: 14 Aug 1941, Richmond, Va. nfd (Data, Carl F Flemer, father)

4-6-3-4-3-7 THELMA LOUISE ARMENOTROUT (REID) (ORNDORFF)
  b: 1 July 1905, Grottoes, Va.; d: 29 Mar 1953; m(1): ? to EDGAR HAMILTON REID. m(2): ? to BENJAMIN ORNDORFF.

4-6-3-4-4-5 JOHN WALTER ARMENOTROUT
  b: 25 Feb 1908, Grottoes, Va.; d: 19 Oct 1968; m(1): c 1936 to HELEN V BILLHIMER, b: ?; dau. of Eugene and Erma Billhimer—divorced. m(2): ?

IV-28
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT


John W mar. Helen V Billhimer about 1936 and they had one child. They were divorced and it is believed that John remar. and there may be other children. nfd (Data, John D Armentrout, son) (Data, Carl F Flemer, bro.-in-law)

4-6-3-4-4-5-1 JOHN DONALD ARMENTROUT


John D mar. Mary L Griffin in 1961 and they had one son. They lived in College Park, Md., and John was employed by the Chesapeake and Potomac Tel. Co. in Washington, D.C. nfd (Data, John D Armentrout)

4-6-3-4-4-6 WILLIAM PRESTON ARMENTROUT


William enlisted in the US Marine Corps in WW II and made Sgt. by 1943 when he and Helen V Alexander were mar. in the Meth. Ch. by Rev. H B Alexander. Two children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Pearle Sauers Conger) (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec. Bk. 6-208)

4-6-3-4-5 MARY SELENA ARMENTROUT (MURRAY)


Mary Selena is listed as a 5-year-old girl in the Rock. Co., Va. 1880 cen. rec. with her parents, Stephen and Hettie Jane Armentrout. She mar. Norton E Murray, a merchant, in 1897. 1 The ceremony was performed by Rev. L Butt in the Meth. Ch. There were 4 children born to this union. Norton disappeared 25 Mar 1938 and was presumed killed altho his body was never found. 2 Mary Selena died in 1949 and burial was in Mt Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. 3


4-6-3-5 JOHN QUINCY ARMENTROUT

b: 8 Feb 1836, McGaheysville, Va.; d: 17 Mar 1919; m: c 1856 to ELIZABETH, b: c 1838; d: ?.

CHILDREN: 1. Ada V (1857- ); 2. Laura, b: c 1859, d: ?; 3. Sallie E (c 1861- ); 4. Alice, b: c 1864; d: ?; 5. Elizabeth, b: c 1867, d: ?; 6. Unnamed boy, b: c 1869, d: ?. There may have been other children born after 1870. Only 2 are listed below due to lack of data on the other 4.

John Q was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 14 Aug 1836, and his parents, Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout, were his sponsors. 1 He was mar. about 1856 to Elizabeth ---- and at least 6 children were born to this union. The 1860 cen. rec. list him as a mar. man with a wife and one child. 2 The 1870 cen. rec. list him as a farm laborer with per. prop. valued at $600. At this time his family included a wife and 6 children living in the Linville Twp. area. 3 He did not own a farm or any other real estate in Rock. Co., Va., prior to 1870. His name is not listed in the 1880 cen. rec. It is possible that he moved his family to Mo. at this time as a dau. and son-in-law moved and settled there prior to 1880. He and his wife were members of Pk. Mtn. Ch. nfd


4-6-3-5-1 ADA VICTORIA ARMENTROUT (BROCK)


Ada Victoria was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., no date. 1 The birth year in the ch. rec. is 1859, but the 1860 cen. rec. give her age as 3 years. 2 She also is listed in the 1870 cen. rec. as 13 years of age. 3 They moved to Mo. after 1870. 4 nfd


4-6-3-5-3 SALLIE E ARMENTROUT (SELLERS)


4-6-3-6 SARAH CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (SHIFLET)


IV-29
Sarah Catherine was the 6th child of Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout, born in 1838. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 3 Nov 1838 and her parents were their sponsors.\(^1\) The cen. rec. gave her age in 1850 as 13 which was a year too old,\(^2\) and rec. for 1860 gave her age as 21, which was a year under her age.\(^3\) Sarah and Samuel McDowell Shiflet, a farmer, were mar. by Rev Christian Beard in her parents' home, the day after Christmas 1867.\(^4\) Five children were born to this union. Sarah died in the spring of 1874 and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va., in her father's plot.\(^5\) Samuel was remar. in the fall of 1879 to Carrie Ann Shiflet, a distant relative.\(^6\) The cen. rec. for 1880 list Samuel with his 2nd wife, Carrie A, and 4 small children of his 1st mar.\(^6\) Six children were born to the 2nd mar. (see App. 4-8). After his 2nd mar. he moved his family to Augusta Co., Va. Samuel was a Confederate Army Veteran of the Civil War. He served in Co. C, 5th Regt. Va. Inf., Stonewall Brigade. He was mustered into service at Harper's Ferry in early 1861. He was wounded at the battle of Port Republic, 9 June 1862, recovered, and was present at the surrender of Lee's Command at Appomatox Court House, Va., 9 Apr 1865.\(^7\) Samuel died in 1928 at the age of 88 and was buried in the Cem. at Summit Ch. of the Brethren in Augusta Co., Va.\(^5\) nfd

---


---

4-6-3-6-2 \textbf{SALLIE KYLE SHIFLET (CHAPMAN)}


Sallie K was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1871. She attended the county public school and was a member of the Meth. Ch. In 1896 she and John T Chapman were mar. in the home of her gr. father, Emanuel Armentrout. Sarah and John were the parents of 8 children. John was nearly 9 years senior to his wife. He had a common school education and was a very successful farmer, owning several farms in Augusta Co., near Burketown, Va. He was also a member of the Meth. Ch. John died in 1935 and Sallie died 25 years later in 1960. Both were buried in the Naked Creek Cem. of Bethany Meth. Ch. near Burketown. nfd (Data, Mary C Lyle, dau, 4206, 23rd Place, Marlborough, Md. 20031, 28 Feb 1974) (Data, Delila C Bowman, dau.)

---

4-6-3-6-2-1 \textbf{INFANT CHAPMAN}

\textbf{b:} 18 July 1897. Stillborn, buried in the Naked Creek Cem. near Burketown, Va. \textbf{nfd}

---

4-6-3-6-2-2 \textbf{CARLTON CLINTON CHAPMAN}

\textbf{b:} 10 Mar 1899, North River, Va.; \textbf{m:} 10 Aug 1924, Harrisonburg, Va., to OLA A STINEBUCK, \textbf{b:} 20 Jan 1906.


Carlton and Ola were mar. in the Ref. Ch. Parsonage, Harrisonburg, Va., in 1924. They have only one child. \textbf{nfd} (Data, Mary C Lyle, sis.)

---

4-6-3-6-2-2-1 \textbf{CHARLES WILLIAM CHAPMAN}

\textbf{b:} 10 Mar 1925, Augusta Co., Va.; \textbf{m:} 2 Jan 1952, Lynchburg, Va., to EDITH WEST, \textbf{b:} 8 Dec 1923.


---

4-6-3-6-2-3 \textbf{PAULINE CATHERINE CHAPMAN}

\textbf{b:} 27 Sept 1900; \textbf{d:} 26 June 1902. Burial in the Naked Creek Ch. Cem. near Burketown, Va. \textbf{nfd} (Data, Mary C Lyle)

---

4-6-3-6-2-4 \textbf{DELLA ARLENE CHAPMAN (BOWMAN)}

\textbf{b:} 22 Aug 1902, North River, Va.; \textbf{m:} 8 Jan 1921, Staunton, Va., to DEWEY EARL BOWMAN, \textbf{b:} 11 Oct 1898, Singers Glen, Va., son of Eli Martin Bowman and wife Amanda C Hollar.


Delila attended the local schools and grad. from H.S. She and Dewey E Bowman were mar. in the Meth. Ch. Parsonage at Staunton, Va., in 1921. Dewey was also a H.S. grad. He was a farmer and owned a farm near Waynesboro, Va. The family were members of the Meth. Ch. \textbf{nfd} (Data, Delila Bowman, mother)

---

4-6-3-6-2-4-1 \textbf{DALLAS ALDEN BOWMAN}

\textbf{b:} 30 Oct 1923, Weyers Cave, Va.; \textbf{m:} 8 Jan 1943, Waynesboro, Va., to JANE FOSTER, \textbf{b:} 17 Feb 1923, Grottos, Va.; dau. of E M Foster and wife Gladys Snapp.


Dallas served in the US Army Air Corps in WW II as a pilot in the South Pacific. He and Jane Foster were mar. in 1943 in the Pres. Ch. Parsonage in Waynesboro, Va. Two children were born to this union. \textbf{nfd} (Delila Bowman, mother)

---

IV-30
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

4-6-3-6-2-4-1-1 BARBARA ANN BOWMAN (RICE)
b: 26 Apr 1945, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 27 Jan 1968, Waynesboro, Va., to WAYNE RICE.
Barbara and Wayne Rice were mar. in Kingdom Hall, Waynesboro, Va. nf (Data, Delila Bowman, gr. mother)

4-6-3-6-2-4-1-2 BRENDA LEE BOWMAN (COPELAND)
b: 3 June 1950, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 3 Oct 1970, Waynesboro, Va., to JAMES COPELAND.
They were mar. in Kingdom Hall, Waynesboro, Va. nf (Data, Delila Bowman, gr. mother)

4-6-3-6-2-4-2 MARY VIRGINIA BOWMAN (MEADOWS)
Mary Virginia and Lester L. Meadows were mar. in 1946 in the Bethany Meth. Ch. on Naked Creek near Burketown, Va. Lester is a U.S. Army Veteran of WW II, who served in the European Theater. nf (Data, Delila Bowman, mother)

4-6-3-6-2-4-2-1 JANICE MEADOWS (RANKIN)
b: 29 Dec 1948, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 1 Nov 1969, New Hope, Va., to DALE RANKIN.
Janice and Dale Rankin were mar. in the Middle River Ch. of the Brethren. nf (Data, Delila Bowman, gr. mother)

4-6-3-6-2-4-2-2 RICHARD MEADOWS
b: 1 June 1951, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 11 Nov 1972, Parnassas, Va., to BONNIE TALIAFERRO.
This couple was mar. in the Parnassas Meth. Ch. nf (Data, Delila Bowman, gr. mother)

4-6-3-6-2-4-2-3 AUDREY PHYLLIS BOWMAN (EYE)
b: 20 May 1931, Weyers Cave, Va.; m: 20 July 1961 to LESTER DILLON EYE, b: 12 Apr 1921.
Audrey and Lester D EYE were mar. in the Parsonage of the Luth. Ch. in 1961. Lester is a WW II Veteran and saw service in the European Theater with the U.S. Army. nf (Data, Delila Bowman, mother)

4-6-3-6-2-4-3 JOHN MARTIN BOWMAN
John and Fayette Smith were mar. in the Luth. Ch., Blacksburg, Va. nf (Data, Delila Bowman, mother)

4-6-3-6-2-4-5 DAVID EARL BOWMAN
David Earl and Lucille Sandridge were mar. in the Meth. Ch. at Port Republic, Va., in 1956. nf (Data, Delila Bowman, mother)

4-6-3-6-2-4-6 MARY GERTRUDE CHAPMAN (LYLE)
Mary G and John W Lyle were mar. in the Meth. Ch. Parsonage, Rockville, Md., in 1928 and they were the parents of two children. John died in 1959 and interment was in the Cedar Hill Cem., Suitland, Md. nf (Data, Mary G Lyle, Marlow Heights, Md., 28 Feb 1974)

4-6-3-6-2-5-2 DOROTHY DORELL LYLE (STUMPF)
b: 4 June 1936; m: 30 Jan 1955, Cheverly, Md., to WALLACE EUGENE STUMPF, b: 10 Jan 1934.
Dorothy and Wallace E Stumpf were mar. in the Community Ch., Cheverly, Md., in 1955. nf (Data, Mary G Lyle, mother)

4-6-3-6-2-6 WILLIAM McDOWELL CHAPMAN
b: 6 Sept 1906, Weyers Cave, Va.; m: 29 July 1950, Harrisonburg, Va., to CATHERINE HARPINE, IV-31
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

b: 24 Dec 1912.
William and Catherine Harpine were mar. in the Luth. Ch. Parsonage, Harrisonburg, Va., in 1950. nfd (Data, Delila Bowman, sis.)

4-6-3-6-2-7 JOHN BERNARD CHAPMAN
John B and Estha Richie were mar. in Rockville, Md., in 1934. John died in 1970 and burial was in the Naked Creek Ch. Cem. near Burketown, Va. nfd (Data, Mary C Lyle, sis.)

4-6-3-6-2-8 RUBY KYLE CHAPMAN (BLOBAUGH)
Ruby and Percy D Blubaugh were mar. in the Parsonage of the U.B. Ch., Washington, D.C. nfd (Data, Mary C Lyle, sis.)

4-6-3-6-3 WILLIAM MILTON SHIFLET
b: 16 Nov 1872, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 3 Aug 1907, Rock. Co., Va.; never mar. William was a railroad conductor. He died at the age of 35 and was buried in the Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va., beside the grave of his mother Sallie Catherine Armentrout Shiflet. nfd (Data, Delila Bowman, niece)

4-6-3-6-4 CLINTON SHIRLEY SHIFLET
Clinton was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1874, the 4th child of Samuel McD. Shiflet and wife Sarah C Armentrout. He was 33 years of age when he and Annie M Glick were mar. in 1907 at her father's home in Augusta Co., Va. Seven children were born to this union and all but one grew to adulthood. Clinton was a farmer and owned a farm about 2 miles west of Burketown, Va., where all of his children were born. Clinton died in 1930 and his wife Annie died in 1959 at the age of 81. Both were buried in the cem. at the Summit Ch. of the Brethren in Augusta Co., Va. nfd (Data, Clinton G Shiflet, son)

4-6-3-6-4-2 MATTIE HELEN SHIFLET (FIGER)
b: 11 Apr 1910, near Burketown, Va.; m: 30 Mar 1940, Warrenton, Va., to WARD HAMPTON FIGER, b: 30 Sept 1912, near Burketown, Va.
CHILDREN: 1. Shirley Anne (1942- ) - only child.
Mattie attended the local public school and grad. from the Weyers Cave, Va., H.S. in June 1927. She attended Bridgewater Col. for 2 years. In 1940 she and Ward H Figer were mar. and they were the parents of one child. nfd (Data, Clinton G Shiflet, bro.)

4-6-3-6-4-2-1 SHIRLEY ANN FIGER (WHITEHOUSE)
b: 20 Sept 1942, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 12 July 1969, Carlyle, Iowa, to DR JAMES MILTON WHITEHOUSE.
CHILDREN: none by 1974. (His by previous mar.: Debra, Laura and Jennifer)
Shirley attended the local public schools and grad. from North River, Va., H.S. in 1959. She received a BA degree from Bridgewater Col. in 1962; an MA degree from the Univ. of Ky. and a PhD from the Univ. of Mont., Missoula, Mont., in Aug 1965. She also spent 2 years in post doctoral study at Brain Institute of America, Los Angeles, Calif. She and Dr James M Whitehouse were mar. in Iowa in 1969. Currently (1974) she is prof. of psychology and neurology at Duke Univ. nfd (Data, Mattie Helen Figer, mother)

4-6-3-6-4-3 WILLIAM NEWTON SHIFLET
William grad. from Weyers Cave, Va., H.S. in June 1928. He mar. Mary Reid in 1971 and the ceremony was performed by Rev. Eugene Jordan in the Olivet Pres. Ch. Parlors in Staunton, Va. nfd (Data Clinton G Shiflet, bro.)

4-6-3-6-4-4 CLINTON GLICK SHIFLET
b: 20 Apr 1914, near Burketown, Va.; m: 22 July 1940, Portsmouth, Va., to JANET ROSE COLLINS, b: 7 July 1915, San Diego, Calif.
Clinton was born on the family farm near Burketown, Va., in 1914, the 4th child of Clinton and Anna Melistha Shiflet. IV-32
He grad. from Weyers Cave, Va., H.S. as valedictorian of the class of 1931. Clinton enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1936 and was discharged from the service as an electrician's mate 2/c in 1940. After his discharge from the Navy, he entered the U.S. Civil Service with an appointment in the Post Office Dept. as a Railway Mail Clerk. He retired in 1967 after 27 years of service when the Railway Mail Service was discontinued. He mar. Janet Rose Collins in 1940 and 2 children were born to them. nfd (Data, Mattie Helen Fifer, sis.)

4-6-3-6-4-1 SAMUEL CLINTON SHIFLET  
_b: 10 May 1941, Roanoke, Va._  nfd (Clinton G Shiflet, father)

4-6-3-6-4-2 PHILA LOIS SHIFLET (SWART)  
_b: 8 Aug 1942, Roanoke, Va._; _m: 12 Jan 1962, Buena Park, Calif._, to GEORGE SWART, JR.  
Phila Lois was mar. to George Swart by Rev. Louis Browers in the Community Ch., Buena Park, Calif. There were 2 children born to this union. nfd (Data, Clinton G Shiflet, father)

4-6-3-6-4-3 JOSEPH SHIRLEY SHIFLET  
_b: 14 May 1917, near Burketown, Va._; _m: 8 June 1939, Staunton, Va._, to EVELYN VIRGINIA SORRELS, _b: 19 July 1915, near Burketown, Va._  
Joseph grad. from the Weyers Cave, Va., H.S. with the class of 1935. He and Evelyn V Sorrels were mar. in the Pres. Ch. Manse, Staunton, Va., in 1939. Two children were born to this union. Joseph entered the U.S. Army 1 May 1943. He received his basic training at Fort Jackson, N.C., and was assigned to the 59th Signal Battalion, 8th Corps. His unit went overseas in Jan 1944 and trained in England for the invasion of Europe which was launched 6 June 1944. The 59th Signal Bn. served in all 5 campaigns in the European Theater of Operations, Normandy, North France, Ardennes, Rhineland and Central Europe. He was returned to the States and discharged 7 Dec 1945. He is currently (1974) manager of Augusta-Coop. Farm Bureau, Weyers Cave, Va. nfd (Data, Mattie Helen Fifer, sis.) (Data, Clinton G Shiflet, bro.)

4-6-3-6-4-5 JOSEPH SHIRLEY SHIFLET, JR.  
_b: 13 Aug 1940, Harrisonburg, Va._

Joseph, Jr., was born in Rock. Memorial Hosp., Harrisonburg, Va., in 1940. He grad. from Ft. Defiance, Va., H.S. in 1967 and attended Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., for 2 years. Currently (1974) he is attending the Blue Ridge Community Coll., Weyers Cave, Va.  nfd (Data, Clinton G Shiflet, uncle)

4-6-3-6-4-6 LOIS FRANCES SHIFLET (TERRY)  
_b: 16 Apr 1919, near Burketown, Va._; _m: 24 Sept 1939, Hagerstown, Md._, to SAMUEL RODNEY TERRY, _b: 25 July 1914, near Glade Ch., Augusta Co., Va._  
Lois grad. from Weyers Cave, Va., H.S. with the class of 1936. She and Samuel R Terry were mar. by Rev. Frank Coleman at the Parishonage, Hagerstown, Md., in 1939. Two children were born to them. nfd (Data, Mattie Helen Fifer, aunt) (Data, Clinton G Shiflet, uncle)

4-6-3-6-4-7 DOUGLAS NEWTON TERRY  
Douglas grad. from North River, Va., H.S. with the class of 1960. He attended and grad. from the Heavy Equipment School, Homestead, Fla. Douglas enlisted in the U.S. Army in 1963 and received basic training at Ft. Campbell, Ky. He served with the 3rd Inf. Div. in Germany and later was with the Military Assistance Com. in Viet Nam with the Viet Nam Army. He received the Bronze Star for bravery while serving in Viet Nam. He was returned to the States in Feb 1966. In July of the same year he and Virginia Lee Brown were mar. in Trinity Meth. Ch., McLean, Va. One child was born to them in 1972. nfd (Data, Mattie Helen Fifer, aunt) (Data, Clinton G Shiflet, uncle)

4-6-3-6-4-8 ZANE ADAIR TERRY (SIMMONS)  
Zane was grad. from the Ft. Defiance, Va., H.S. with the class of 1965. She and Roy Lee Simmons were mar. at the Summit Ch. of the Brethren in Dayton, Va., in 1966. Roy and their only child, Renee, were killed in an auto accident. The child was buried at the Summit Ch. of the Brethren Cem. and the father at the Beaver Ch. of the Brethren Cem. Zane grad.
from the Staunton School of Cosmetology in 1971. nfd (Data, Mattie Helen Fifer, aunt) (Data, Clinton G Shiflet, uncle)

4-6-3-6-4-7 SAMUEL PAUL SHIFLET


Samuel graduated from the Weyers Cave, Va., H.S. with the class of 1939. He entered the U.S. Army, 16 Nov 1942 with basic training at Ft. Benning and Camp Gordon, Ga. He was assigned to the 54th Armored Inf. Bn., 10th Armored Div. The unit was sent overseas in Sept 1944 and was attached to the IIIrd Army, seeing service in Africa, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany and Austria. He was returned to the States and discharged 15 Dec 1945. Samuel received the Purple Heart, Bronze Star, Distinguished Unit Badge, the African, European and Middle European Theater Ribbons and 3 Campaign Stars for the Ardennes, Rhineland and Central Europe. Samuel was married in early 1944 at Augusta, Ga., to Winifred G Huffman before he went overseas. Three girls were born to this union. Currently (1974) he is Supt. of the Bridgewater Home for the Aged, Bridgewater, Va. nfd (Data, Lois Frances Terry, sis.)

4-6-3-6-4-7-1 BARBARA ANN SHIFLET (MYERS)

CHILDREN: 1. Karee Lynn, b: 19 Feb 1971. There may be other children.

Barbara Ann was born in the Rock. Memorial Hosp., Harrisonburg, Va. She graduated from Ft. Defiance, Va., H.S. in June of 1964 and had 2 years at the Va. Commonwealth Univ., Richmond, Va. In 1969 she and Vincent T Myers were married by Rev. Wilmer Hurst at the Summit Ch. of the Brethren and one child was born to this union in 1971. nfd (Data, Clinton G Shiflet, uncle) (Data, Lois Frances Terry, aunt)

4-6-3-6-4-7-2 NANCY LEE SHIFLET


4-6-3-6-4-7-3 MARTHA ELLEN SHIFLET

Martha Ellen was born in the Rock. Memorial Hosp., Harrisonburg, Va. She graduated from the Ft. Defiance, Va., H.S. with the class of 1973. In 1974 she was a freshman at Old Dominion Univ., Norfolk, Va. nfd (Data, Lois Frances Terry, aunt)

4-6-3-6-4-5 MATTIE GERTRUDE SHIFLET (BAKER)

Mattie died in 1956 and was buried in Mt. Moriah Ch. Cem., Philadelphia, Penna. nfd (Data, Mary C Lyle, niece)

4-6-3-7 MALINDA ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (PLATE V-1, 2)

Malinda was baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 6 June 1841 and her parents, Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout, were her sponsors. She is listed in the census records for Rock. Co., Va., for the years 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 living with her parents and after their death with her single sister Martha. She lived all of her life on the old home place. She never married and in 1880 was listed as a seamstress. She and her sister Martha were expert weavers and made carpet on their loom for a wide area in the southern part of Rock. Co., Va. She died in 1922 at the age of 81 years, 7 mo. and 1 day. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd


4-6-3-8 MARY VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT (LEAP)


Mary Virginia was the 8th child of Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout. She was baptized at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 6 June 1841 and her parents were her sponsors. She is listed in the census records for Rock. Co., Va., for the years 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 living with her parents and after their death with her single sister Martha. She lived all of her life on the old home place. She never married and in 1880 was listed as a seamstress. She and her sister Martha were expert weavers and made carpet on their loom for a wide area in the southern part of Rock. Co., Va. She died in 1922 at the age of 81 years, 7 mo. and 1 day. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd

4-6-3-8-1 FLOYD LEAP


McGaheysville, Va.

Floyd mar. Effie Collier, date unknown, and it is believed this couple was childless. Floyd was a farmer in the McGaheysville area. He died in 1948 and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. 

4-6-3-8-2 LESTER SHIRLEY LEAP


Lester and Blanche A Patterson eloped to Hagerstown, Md, where they were mar. They were the parents of 2 children. Lester was a merchant in Roanoke, Va, where he operated and owned a grocery store for years. He was active in civic and ch. affairs. At one time he was president of the Roanoke Merchants' Assoc.; president of the Va. Retail Grocers Assoc.; and a member of the Odd Fellows; Kiwanis Club and a lifelong member of the Meth. Ch. He served his ch. as a treasurer for 18 years and for 30 years was the Sunday school treasurer. He owned his own home in Roanoke where he and his family lived. His wife, Blanche, was also an active Meth. Ch. member and a member of the Woman's Club; Thursday Morning Music Club; the King's Daughters; and the Civic Betterment Club. Lester died in 1960 and Blanche died 12 years later in 1972. Both were buried in a Roanoke, Va, Cem. nfd (Data, Virginia L Durham, dau.)

4-6-3-8-2-1 WILLIAM LESTER LEAP


William was a small boy when his parents moved to Roanoke, Va, where his father owned a grocery store. He received a BS degree from Washington and Lee Univ, Lexington, Va.; an MS degree from the Univ. of Va., Charlottesville, Va., and a PhD from Ohio State Univ, Columbus, Ohio. He mar. Helen L Rea prob. in Albemarle Co., Va, in 1929 and 2 children were born to them. He was located in Philadelphia for a time and their dau. was born there. The family were members of the Meth. Ch. in Tallahassee, Fla. He owned his own home there and was prof. in the School of Social Welfare in Fla. State Univ. William died in 1960 and was buried in Tallahassee. nfd (Data, Virginia L Durham, sis.)

4-6-3-8-2-2 MARY VIRGINIA LEAP (DURHAM)


Mary Virginia received her early education in the public schools of Roanoke, Va. She grad. from Mary Baldwin Col., Staunton, Va., and in 1929 she and Judson H Durham were mar. They were the parents of 2 children. Mary Virginia gave piano lessons and was a teacher in the Roanoke Public School Homebound Prog. She was active in the Meth. Ch. and active in civic and cultural affairs. Women and children's activities were fields in which her interests were centered and she took an active part in girl scout work. She was a member of the Women's Club, the Garden Club, and treasurer of the Roanoke PTA. Mary Virginia's husband, Judson Durham, had a business education and was employed by the Norfolk and Western Railway. He also was active in the Meth. Ch. and was a scout master and later district commissioner of Scouts. Being connected with the railroad, he became a member of the Railway Clerks' Assoc. and for 25 years was its financial sec. and treasurer. He owned his own home in Roanoke where they lived and where he died in 1971. Burial was in Roanoke. nfd (Data, Virginia L Durham)

4-6-3-8-2-2-1 JUDSON HAGE DURHAM, JR.


Judson attended Emery and Henry Col. and the National Business Col. nfd (Data, Virginia L Durham, mother)

4-6-3-8-2-2-2 SHIRLEY LEE DURHAM (FISHER)


Shirley Lee attended the Roanoke, Va, public schools and was a grad. reg. nurse from the Roanoke Memorial Hospital of Prof. Nursing. She mar. Herbert T. Fisher III in NC in 1962 and they are the parents of 2 children. Herbert has a BS degree.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

from Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. nfd (Virginia L Durham, mother)

4-6-3-8-3 MATTIE L Leap (EATON) (DAVIS)


Elkton, Va.; d: ?.

Mattie was mar. twice, 1st to a man by the name of Eaton and 2nd to Frank Davis of Elkton, Va., a poultryman. nfd
(Data, Pearle Saura Conger)

4-6-3-8-4 ANNIE MARY Leap (THOMAS)


Annie M was born on the farm owned by her gr. parents, Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout near McGaheysville, Va. She attended Oak Hill Academy at McGaheysville and later became a school teacher, teaching for about 14 years in the Rock. Co. area. In 1904 she and Homer F Thomas were mar. in McGaheysville and 7 children were born to this union. They made their home in Dayton, Va. The family were members of the Meth. Ch. Homer was an outstanding man in his community. He was a fine cabinet maker and worked for 30 years for the Va. Craftsmen, a firm in Harrisonburg, Va., making fine furniture reproductions. Mrs. Thomas died in 1941 and her husband died in 1952. Both were buried in the Cem. at Dayton. nfd (Data, Elizabeth T Payne, dau.)

4-6-3-8-4-1 MARY ELIZABETH Thomas (PAYNE)

b: 1 July 1912, Dayton, Va.; m: c 1940, Baltimore, Md., to HOWARD S PAYNE, b: c 1897, Dayton, Va., son of Dr. William F Payne and wife Olive Byrd.

CHILDREN: 1. Katherine Thomas, b: 19 Sept 1942 - single, Medical Illustrator; lives in Miami, Fla. 2. Betty Howard, b: 24 June 1944; m: Leslie A Hulse - Betty works for Control Data in the Personnel Dept.; Leslie is a scientist with Gillette Co. 3. Margaret Byrd, b: 26 May 1946; m: 2 Aug 1969 to Barbara Susan Kocenhal - Howard is a contractor. 5. George McLead, b: 16 Oct 1946 - instructor in Industrial Education.

Mary Elizabeth received her early education in the public schools at Dayton, Va., and continued her education for the teaching profession. Currently (1974) she is teaching in the public school system of Prince George Co., Md. She mar. Howard S Payne in 1940 and they are the now the parents of five children. Howard was employed in the govt. printing office, Washington, D.C., and is now retired. They live in Mt. Rainier, Md. nfd (Data, Elizabeth T Payne, 4005 28th St, Mt. Rainier, Md. 20822)

4-6-3-8-4-2 EVANGELINE VIRGINIA Thomas (VAN PATTEN)


They live in Vienna, Va. nfd (Data, Elizabeth T Payne, sis)

4-6-3-8-4-3 EMORY Leap THOMAS

b: 16 Feb 1917, Dayton, Va.; m: 10 June 1939, Dayton, Va., to MARY MARGUERITE GILKESON, b: ?, W.Va.; dau. of George Gilkeson.


Emory L was a supervisor for the Interstate Life Ins. Co., living in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Data, Elizabeth T Payne, sis.)

4-6-3-8-4-4 ELSIE FRANCES Thomas (HYDE)

b: 25 Jan 1919, Dayton, Va.; m: c 1946, Dayton, Va., to THOMAS INGLES HYDE.


Elise Frances lives in Dayton, Va., and teaches in the public school system in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Data, Elizabeth T Payne, sis.)

4-6-3-8-4-5 DOROTHY Thomas


Dorothy is a music teacher and lives in Dayton, Va. nfd (Data, Elizabeth T Payne, sis.)

4-6-3-8-4-6 NORMAN WINE Thomas

b: 8 Mar 1924, Dayton, Va.; m: c 1947, Harrisonburg, Va., to MARGARET HYDE.

JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUD

at Univ. of Ill. (1974).

Norman G and family live in Herron, Ill., where he is employed by the Olin Industries as a chemist. nfd (Data, Elizabeth T Payne, sis.)

4-6-3-8-4-7 HOMER FRANKLIN THOMAS, JR.


Homer Franklin and his family live in Bridgewater, Va., where he is asst. vice president of the Bridgewater Bank. nfd (Data, Elizabeth T Payne, sis.)

4-6-3-8-5 SALLIE GERTRUDE LEAP (RICHARDS)


Sallie G was the 5th child of Albert E Leap and Mary V Armentrout, born about 1883. She and Thomas W Richards were mar. in Washington, D.C., in 1906. They were the parents of 5 children. Sallie was a school teacher in the Rock Co., Va., public school system for 20 years. She also was an active ch. worker and taught a Sunday school class. Thomas, her husband, was a farmer and a cattle man. They lived on the original Richards Family Farm at Island Ford, Va. Thomas died in 1947 and Sallie died in 1972 at the age of 89 years. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd (Data, Mary L Harrison, dau.)

4-6-3-8-5-1 MARY LUCILE RICHARDS (HARRISON)

b: c 1907, Island Ford, Va.; m: c 1925, Hagerstown, Md, to RUSSELL HARRISON, b: c 1905, Island Ford, Va.; son of Michael H Harrison and wife Emily Wood.


Mary L and Russell Harrison were mar. in Hagerstown, Md, in 1925. They were the parents of 2 boys. Russell worked for his father in the Rock Co., Va., Treasurer's Office and later became county treasurer, serving from 1941 to 1958. nfd (Data, Mary L Harrison, mother)

4-6-3-8-5-1-1 WARREN RICHARDS HARRISON

b: 5 Sept 1927, Rock. Co., Va., m: c 1946, Harrisonburg, Va., to EVELYN PARKS.

Warren grad. from the Univ. of Southern Fla, Tampa, Fla., in 1973. He worked as a medical technologist at the VA Hosp., Tampa, for over a year. He entered the Univ. of Fla. as a Medical Student in Sept 1975. nfd (Data, Mary L Harrison, mother)

4-6-3-8-5-1-2 DABNEY RUSSELL HARRISON


CHILDREN: 1. Rebecca. 2. Russell Michael. 3. Todd. nfd (Data, Mary L Harrison)

4-6-3-8-5-2 ELEANOR ELIZABETH RICHARDS (FLORA)


CHILDREN: 1. Sarah Eugenia, m: ? to Robert Gil – they live in Fairfield, Conn. nfd (Data, Mary L Harrison, sis.)

4-6-3-8-5-3 GEORGE WILLIAM RICHARDS


4-6-3-8-5-4 ROSALIND VIRGINIA RICHARDS (KYGER)

b: c 1921, Island Ford, Va.; m: c 1939, Island Ford, Va., to JACOB RUDOLPH KYGER, b: c 1920, Port Republic, Va.; son of Jacob R Kyger and wife Annie Meyerhofer.


Rosalind and Jacob R Kyger were mar. in her parents' home at Island Ford, Va. nfd (Data, Mary L Harrison, sis.)

4-6-3-8-5-5 THOMAS CARR RICHARDS

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


(2) CHILDREN: 1. Sallie Gertrude; 2. Thomas W.

Thomas was the youngest child of Sallie G Leap and husband, Thomas W. Richards. In the fall of 1948 he and Grace A Armentrout were mar. by Rev. W B Grebaugh of the EUB Ch. in Elkton, Va. They were the parents of 2 children. Thomas mar. 2nd time to Geraldine (Williams) Dean and she was the mother of 2 children. nfld (Data, Mary Lucile Harrison, sis.) (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk. 6-478)

4-6-3-8-6 CHARLES LEAP


They lived in Waynesboro, Va. nfld (Data, Mary L Harrison, niece)

4-6-3-8-7 JOHN LLOYD LEAP


John mar. Helen Groceclose and they lived in Roanoke, Va., where John worked for the local textile mill. Helen died in the early 1950s. John mar. Gertrude Eiler, a widow, the day before New Year, 1956. Following his 2nd mar. John moved to Front Royal, Va, where he died in 1964. There were no children to either mar. nfld (Data, Elizabeth Payne, niece) (Data, Edna E. Mills, sis. of Gertrude M Eiler)

4-6-3-9 MARTHA JANE ARMENTROUT (Plate V-1, 2)

b: 13 Oct 1846, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 30 Sept 1910, Rock. Co., Va.; never mar. Martha Jane was the youngest child of Emanuel and Maria Anna Armentrout. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 21 May 1847, and her parents were her sponsors. She is listed in the cen. rec. for Rock. Co., Va., for the years 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880. The 1870 rec. gives her occupation as seamstress. She never mar. but remained at home with her parents and after their death, she and her unmarried sis., Malinda, lived together in the old home. She and her sis. supported themselves by weaving carpet for the surrounding area. Martha Jane died in 1910 and burial was in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va.


4-6-4 CHARLES ARMENTROUT


Charles or Carus as he was baptism at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 11 May 1805 was the 4th child of Augustine and Margaret Ermentraud and his sponsors were his uncle and aunt, Frederick and Barbara Ermentraud. He was born and reared on his father's farm on Cub Run southeast of McGaheysville, Va. He mar. Anna Maria Kiger, a cousin, in 1827 and 5 children were born to this union. At this time Charles was living and farming in Rock. Co., Va. He and his family were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and all 5 children of his 1st family were bapt. there. Anna Maria died about 1836/37 and Charles remar. a year or so later. The 2nd wife was Sarah G Armentrout and she was the mother of 3 children. The 1st child of the 2nd family was also bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., but the last 2 were not, so it must have been soon after 1840 that Charles moved his family to Augusta Co., Va. The 1850 cen. rec. lists his 2nd wife and her 3 children and all of his 8 children. It gives his occupation as farmer with a farm valued at $5,000. The following cen. rec. list the value of his farm as $12,160 with per. prop, valued at $2,050.


4-6-4-1 ALBERT PETER ARMENTROUT


Albert Peter was baptism at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 14 Sept 1828 and his sponsor was Peter Miller, possibly his gr. father. He was prob. 12 to 14 years of age when his father moved the family to a farm in Augusta Co., Va. Albert Peter mar. Frances Ann Miller in Rock. Co., Va., in 1851. In 1860, he was a farm laborer, prob. working on his father's farm. He owned per. prop. valued at $720. Albert Peter lived for a time in Rock. Co., Va., after his mar., for his first 3 children were born there and bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. In 1870, he owned a farm valued at $4,870 with per. prop. valued at $500. This prop. possibly

IV-38
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

reflects his share of inheritance from his father's estate. His father died about 1863. In 1863, the Augusta Co., Va., Ct. made
him guardian of his minor half brother, George W. 5 Albert Peter died in 1898 at Laurel Hill, Va., in Augusta Co. His wife
Frances Ann outlived him by 22 years, dying in 1920 at Laurel Hill. 6


4-6-4-1-1 MARY CORNELIA ARMENTROUT

Mary C was bapt. at Pk. Mt. Ch., 16 Oct 1852 by Rev. H. Weitzel and her parents were her sponsors. She never mar. and
died in 1940. Burial was at Laurel Hill, Augusta Co., Va. nfd (Data, Myrtle L Dolan, niece) (Pk. Mt. Ch. Capt. Rec.-1056)

4-6-4-1-2 JACOB NICHOLAS ARMENTROUT

Jacob was bapt. at Pk. Mt. Ch. 21 Oct 1855 1 and apparently lived in Augusta Co., Va., after 1860. 2 In 1870 the cen.
rec. list him as a boy of 15 years. 3 He mar. Hattie J Kerr in 1882 4 and there was no issue. Jacob and his wife both died in
Augusta Co. and were buried in the cem. at the Augusta Stone Ch., Ft. Defiance, Va., 5 nfd

5. Data, Nora C Lambert, niece.

4-6-4-1-3 MARGARET ELIZABETH ANN ARMENTROUT (COFFMAN)

COFFMAN.
CHILDREN: 1. Nora, b: ? ; m: ? to ---- LAMBERT.
Margaret Elizabeth was bapt. at Pk. Mt. Ch. 17 Apr 1858 and her parents were her sponsors. She mar. George Coffman
and one dau. was born to them. The family apparently lived in Ohio for some time as George Coffman was buried in Miamis-
burg, Ohio, but Margaret died in 1949 and was buried at Laurel Hill. nfd (Pk. Mt. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-1085) (Data, Nora A
Lambert, dau.)

4-6-4-1-4 JULIUS LUTHER ARMENTROUT

m(2): 2 Feb 1898, Harrisonburg, Va., to DORA FEUCHENBERGER, b: 26 Mar 1874, Harrisonburg, Va.; d: 21 Aug 1949,
Harrisonburg, Va.
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Myrtle L (1886- ).
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Morris Julius (1900- ).
Julius Luther was undoubtedly born in Augusta Co., Va., as he appears in his father's household as a 3-month-old baby in
the Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1860. The 1870 cen. rec. for Augusta Co. also list him as a 10-year-old boy. Julius and
Nannie W Furry were mar. in 1884 by Rev. B W Waters and they were the parents of one child. Nannie died in 1891 and was
buried at Bridgewater, Va. Seven years later in 1898 Julius was mar. again to Dora Feuchenberger by Rev. G E Shuey in
Harrisonburg, Va., and one child was born to this union. Julius died in 1911 and his 2nd wife Dora died 38 years later in
1949. Both were prob. buried in a cem. at Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 1-258 and Bk. 2-2) (Data, Myrtle
L Dolan, dau.)

4-6-4-1-4-1 MYRTLE LEONA ARMENTROUT (DOLAN)

b: 1 Jan 1886, Bridgewater, Va.; d: ? ; m: 8 July 1909, Staunton, Va, to WILLIAM BERNARD
Myrtle Leona was mar. in Staunton, Va, to William Bernard Dolan by Rev. D H Kern. The license was issued in Rock.

4-6-4-1-4*1 MORRIS JULIUS ARMENTROUT

b: 30 June 1900, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 27 Oct 1924, Hagerstown, Md., to MARGARET WHIT-MORE, b: 20 Dec 1905, Rock. Co., Va., to CATHARINE
CROFT, b: ? , Augusta Co., Va.; d: ?.
Franklin Jackson was bapt. at Pk. Mt. Ch. 11 Oct 1829 and his sponsor was Barbara Kyger or Geiger, his gr. mother.
His name appears in the Augusta Co., Va., 1850 den. rec. as a young man of 20, single and living at home with his parents.
He mar. Catherine Croft in 1853. The 1860 Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. do not list him, but list his wife Catherine as a widow

IV-39
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


4-6-4-2-2 SARAH ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (RANKINS)


Sarah Elizabeth was born in Augusta Co., Va., in 1855. Her father died before 1860 when she was less than 5 years of age. The 1860 Augusta Co., Va, cen. rec. list Sarah E as 5 years of age with her mother Catherine Armentrout, widow, living in the home of her gr. father Joseph Croft. She was just past her 18th birthday when she and Joseph H Rankins were mar. at Stuarts Draft, Va. Eleven children were born to this union, only 2 of whom mar. and left any family. It is not known when the family left Va., but this couple's last years were spent in Fremont Co., Idaho, where both died, Joseph in 1914 and Sarah in 1917. Sarah was buried in a cem. in St Anthony, Idaho. Undoubtedly her husband was also buried there. ndf (Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec. 1102-54) (Rankin Family Bible Rec - Bible owned by Mrs Byron Grover, gr. dau. Box 58, Ashton, Idaho 83420)

4-6-4-2-2-5 HUGH HYDEN RANKIN

b: 17 Sept 1881; d: 2 Aug 1942, Arlington, Va.; m: ? to WINIFRED FULLER.

CHILDREN: 1. Beth. 2. Winifred. 3. Anna Claire. ndf

4-6-4-2-2-8 DAVID KENDERSON RANKIN

b: 19 May 1887; d: 17 Mar 1975; m: ? to EVA GERTRUDE MARTIN.


4-6-4-3 ALBERTA FRANCES ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)

b: 4 Oct 1830, Rock Co., Va.; d: c1855; m: 18 Dec 1850 Augusta Co., Va., to JACOB ADDISON ARMENTROUT, son of Emanuel Armentrout and his 1st wife, Maria Anna Argabright.

CHILDREN: 1. Martin W (1851-1873) - for continuation see 4-6-3-2.

Alberta Frances was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 10 Apr 1830 and her parents were her sponsors. She was about 10 years old when her father moved the family to a farm in Augusta Co., Va. Alberta is listed in the cen. rec. of Augusta Co., Va, for 1850 as a girl of 2, living with her parents. She was mar. that same year to Jacob Addison Armentrout, a cousin, and one child was born to them. She died about 1855 and Jacob remar. 2 years later in 1857. ndf (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-881) Augusta Co., Va., Mar. Rec. - Microfilm 1822-1916)

4-6-4-4 LAYTON HARVEY ARMENTROUT

b: 15 Jan 1832, Rock Co., Va.; d: ?

Layton H was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 17 June 1832. He is also listed in the 1850 Augusta Co., Va., cen. rec. as a young man of 18. There is no further rec. of this man. ndf (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec. - 900) NOTE: Data on 4-6-4-3 through 4-6-4-5-4 unless otherwise indicated were supplied by Nell C. Garber, gr. dau. of Rebecca Jane Armentrout Garber.

4-6-4-5 REBECCA JANE ARMENTROUT (GARBER)


Rebecca Jane, the 5th child of Charles and Mary Kyger Armentrout, was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 14 July 1833 and her sponsors were her parents. She is listed as a girl in her parents' home in the 1850 cen. rec. and a year later in 1851 she and Isaac Garber, a farmer, were mar. Isaac was a member of the Ch. of the Brethren and bitterly opposed to war and fighting. There were 5 children born to them, all of whom as they grew older did not join the Ch. of the Brethren or the Luth. Ch. Isaac died relatively young in 1872 at the age of 45 and was buried in the family cem. on the old Garber homeplace near Laurel Hill, in Augusta Co., Va. While Rebecca Jane was christened in the Luth. faith, she became in later years a staunch Pres. After her husband's death, she and the children moved to Waynesboro, Va., where she died in 1909 and was buried there. ndf


IV-40
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

4-64-5-1 CHARLES DAVID GARBER  
b: 30 Aug 1852, near Ft. Defiance, Va.; d: 8 June 1937, Waynesboro, Va.; m: 30 Nov 1882, Shendun (Grottoes), Va., to MARY VIRGINIA PIRKEY, b: 19 May 1859, Shendun (now Grottoes), Va.; d: 22 Feb 1939, Waynesboro, Va.; dau. of Elias Pirkey and wife Susan Baker. (See 4-8-1-5-2)  
Charles mar. Mary Virginia Pirkey, a distant cousin, in 1882 and they were the parents of 9 children. Charles was a farmer and operated a general store at Stuarts Draft, Va., for years. Later he moved his large family to Waynesboro, Va., and was employed by the Waynesboro Milling Co. as an accountant. He was a life Deacon and the financial sec. for the Waynesboro Bapt. Ch. until the time of his death in 1937. He was buried in Riverview Cem., Waynesboro. His wife, Mary Virginia, died 2 years later in 1939. nfd  

4-64-5-1-1 EULA DOREAS GARBER (KEFAUVER)  

4-64-5-1-2 FRANKLIN BARTH GARBER  

4-64-5-1-3 HARRY WALKER GARBER, JR.  
CHILDREN: 1. Harry Will, 2. Robert, 3. Michael. Harry grad. from Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va, with a degree in Electrical Engineering and in 1958 he was employed at Huntsville, Ala. He is a Veteran of WW II with 3½ years of military service. nfd (Data, Nell C Garber, aunt)  

4-64-5-1-3-1 HARRY WALKER GARBER, JR.  
CHILDREN: 1. Harry W III, 2. Robert, 3. Michael. Harry grad. from Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va, with a degree in Electrical Engineering and in 1958 he was employed at Huntsville, Ala. He is a Veteran of WW II with 3½ years of military service. nfd (Data, M Ellsworth Kyger)  

4-64-5-1-3-2 BETTY JANE GARBER  
b: 14 Apr 1924; d: 4 Oct 1924. nfd  

4-64-5-1-3-3 DAN DAVID GARBER  
CHILDREN: 1. Dan David, Jr., b: 17 June 1950. There may be other children. Dan grad. from Davidson Col. and in 1958 was an underwriter with Liberty Life Ins. Co. of Greenville, S C. He served in WW II. nfd (Data, Nell C Garber, aunt)  

4-64-5-1-3-4 JOHN FRANKLIN GARBER  
He grad. from Concord State Col., Athens, W Va., and in 1958 was with Dunn and Bradstreet. nfd (Data, M Ellsworth Kyger)  

4-64-5-1-4 ALBERT BENJON GARBER  
CHILDREN: 1. Nellie Benton (1920- ). Only child. nfd  

4-64-5-1-4-1 NELLIE BENSON GARBER (WILLIAMSON)  
b: 28 Dec 1920; m: c 1940 to STANLEY WILLIAMSON, b: 13 Aug 1916.  
CHILDREN: 1. Shirley Ann, b: 15 Dec 1940. 2. Barbara Elizabeth, b: 3 Nov 1947. 3. Donald Edward, b: 3 Apr 1950. nfd (Data, M Ellsworth Kyger)  

4-64-5-1-5 NELLIE CLIFFORD GARBER  
NOTE: Miss Garber supplied most of the data on the descendants of Rebecca Jane Armentrout and her husband Isaac Garber, her gr. parents.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

4-6-4-5-1-6 JOHN HOWARD GARBER
John Howard was a veteran of WW I. He mar. Annie E Glenn in 1918 and after the war he became a Bapt. minister. In 1958, John had been pastor of the historic old Hampton Va. Bapt. Ch. for 34 years. He also served as president of the Va. Bapt. Assoc. and was a trustee of the Bapt. Univ. of Richmond, Va. nfd

4-6-4-5-1-6-1 MARY FRANCES GARBER (ROBBINS)
b: 12 May 1920; m: c 1948, Hampton, Va., to CHESTER LEE ROBBINS.

4-6-4-5-1-6-2 VIRGINIA GLENN GARBER (WOOD)
b: 21 June 1923, Hampton, Va.; m: c 1947 to CHESTER WOOD.

4-6-4-5-1-6-3 JOHN HOWARD GARBER, JR.
b: 29 June 1926; m: c 1951 to MARY KATHERYN ROSENBERGER.
John is a Veteran of WW II. nfd

4-6-4-5-1-6-4 PAUL RUSSELL GARBER
b: 16 Aug 1928. Paul is a Bapt. minister. nfd

4-6-4-5-1-6-5 MARTHA ANN GARBER (LITTLE)
b: 27 Feb 1930; m: c 1954 to BARNEY HUGH LITTLE, JR.

4-6-4-5-1-7 JANE BAKER GARBER (UTZ)

4-6-4-5-1-8 CHARLES PIRKEY GARBER
b: 12 Apr 1897, Stuarts Draft, Va.; d: 28 Sept 1959; m: 1 Apr 1917, Hagerstown, Md., to ETHEL ORVITTA HOLLAR, b: ?; d: 6 Jan 1962.

4-6-4-5-1-8-1 CHARLOTTE WILLDA GARBER (GOLLIDAY)
b: 16 Apr 1898, Waynesboro, Va.; m: c 1936 to MARVIN STUART GOLLIDAY, b: 1 Nov 1910.

4-6-4-5-1-8-2 CHARLES PIRKEY GARBER, JR.
b: 2 Nov 1920; m: c 1936 to MARJORIE KNOWLES.
CHILDREN: 1. Michael Bennett. 2. Mark Edward. 3. John Malcolm. nfd (Data, M Ellsworth Kyger)

4-6-4-5-1-8-3 HELEN JACQUELINE GARBER (ALMARODE)
b: 24 Dec 1923; m: c 1945 to LLOYD ALMARODE, b: 7 Feb 2149.

4-6-4-5-1-8-4 VALERIA NATALIE GARBER (LaMERE)
b: 8 Feb 1926; m: c 1944 to FRANK RICHARD LaMERE, b: 28 Feb 1914.
CHILDREN: 1. Wayne Richard, b: 1 Nov 1945. nfd (Data, M Ellsworth Kyger)

4-6-4-5-1-9 MARY VIRGINIA GARBER (ASHBERRY)

IV-42
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT


4-6-4-5-1-9-1 JANE BOYD ASHBERRY (BALLENTINE)
b: 6 Apr 1927; d: ? ; m: c 1952 to JOHN D BALLENTINE.

4-6-4-5-1-9-2 JERRE GARBER ASHBERRY
b: 7 Jan 1932; m: c 1951 to BETTY OUTTON, b: 26 Sept 1932.

4-6-4-5-2 MARY C GARBER
b: 1853, near Ft. Defiance, Va.; d: 1862. Mary C was 19 years of age at the time of her death. nfd

4-6-4-5-3 SARAH FRANCES GARBER

4-6-4-5-4 ROBERT GARBER
b: 1857; d: 1860. nfd

4-6-4-5-5 GEORGE FRANKLIN GARBER

George was born on the farm near Laurel Hill, Augusta Co, Va., the 5th child of Isaac and Rebecca Jane Garber. He attended Augusta Military Academy, Ft. Defiance, Va. As a young man, he went to Staunton, Va., where he became the owner of a clothing store. He was just past 33 years of age when he mar. Sally B Hanger, a grad. of Mary Baldwin Col. in 1892. Two children were born to them. George was interested in civic affairs, was a city councilman for several terms and a member of 3 lodges. He owned his own home and he and his family were members of the First Pres. Ch. in Staunton. nfd (Letter, Helen G Ridgeway, dau, 535 N Fern Creek Ave, Orlando, Fla, 25 Mar 1959)

4-6-4-5-5-1 HELEN GARBER (RIDGEWAY)
CHILDREN: None. In 1959 she was living in Orlando, Fla. nfd

4-6-4-5-5-2 ELIZABETH GARBER (COINER)

4-6-4-5-5-2-1 MARY ELIZABETH COINER (LYNN)
b: 13 Apr 1918, Staunton, Va.; m: 18 June 1937, Hagerstown, Md, to JAMES LYNN, b: ?, Waynesboro, Va, son of Walter and Margaret Lynn — divorced.

4-6-4-5-5-2-2 HELEN RIDGEWAY COINER (SEGLER)
CHILDREN: None. (Letter, Helen G Ridgeway, aunt)

4-6-4-5-1 CHARLES ERVIN ARMENTROUT

Charles was born in Rock. Co, Va., and bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 4 Oct 1840 and his parents, Charles and Sarah G Armentrout, were his sponsors. He was still a baby when his father moved the family to a farm in Augusta Co, Va., near Laurel Hill. Here he grew to manhood. He is listed in the 1850 cen. rec. as a boy of 10 and in the 1860 rec. as a young man of 20. The year following the close of the Civil War, he mar. Cordelia Lynn, a young widow (she mar. Robert C Lynn, 11 Oct 1860

IV-43
and he was KIA 20 July 1863). Five children were born to this union. Charles was a farmer all of his life and in 1870 his farm was valued at $2,435 and he had per. prop. worth $400. His wife Cordelia died in 1900 and he lived 21 years longer until 1921. Both were buried at Laurel Hill, Augusta Co., Va.

Mary Jane appears as a child, 3 years of age, in the 1870 Augusta Co., Va. cen. rec. She mar. Ozzie Jordan and after his death she mar. his brother. She was the mother of 5 children, but available data gives no clue as to fathers. They apparently lived in the Timberville area of Rock Co., Va, as she and both of her husbands were buried at Timberville.

John appears in the 1870 cen. rec. as a 5 month old baby. He mar. Margaret J Tanner in 1890 and 5 children were born to them, only for one of whom is there any data available. Margaret died in 1939 in Waynesboro, Va, where they lived. John died in 1941. Both were buried in Riverview Cem., Waynesboro, Va.

Charlene mar. James E Daugherty in 1947 and 3 children were born to them. Her husband was a shift manager freight dispatching agent for the Smith Transportation Co, Staunton, Va. They and their family are members of the Third Pres. Ch., Staunton, Va.

Margaret Marie mar. Edward McC Mathews in 1951. He entered the U. S. Naval service in 1950 and in 1959 was Naval Recruiting Officer at Lynchburg, Va, and his wife was employed by the General Electric Co. of the same city.

Otho F was the 4th child of John Isaac and Margaret Jane Armentrout. He mar. Thelma M Whitmer, a distant cousin, in 1927 at Hagerstown, Md. Three children were born to this union. Otho was employed at the Waynesboro Plant of the E I De Nemours Co. as a Fire Inspector and his wife, Selma, was also employed in the Winding Dept. of the same co. They were both active in the Bapt. Ch. and he is a past master of Lee Lodge No 209 and past district deputy grand master of Masons.

Joseph mar. Edward Mc Connells Mathews in 1951. He entered the U. S. Naval service in 1950 and in 1959 was Naval Recruiting Officer at Lynchburg, Va, and his wife was employed by the General Electric Co. of the same city.

Joseph Fredrick Leland Armentrout

JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

Joseph and his wife were both buried at Laurel Hill, Augusta Co., Va. nfd (Data, Otho F Armentrout, family Bible rec.)

4-6-4*1-1 EMMETT LATAN BENSON ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: None.
Emmett was born in Augusta Co., Va, the 4th child of Charles E and Cordelia Armentrout. He and Emma White were mar. in Timberville, Va, by Rev. M A Kieffer in 1902. By profession, Emmett was a miller and it appears that he made his home in the Timberville area after his mar. He was a very active ch. member and served as an Elder in the Timberville Ref. Ch. and as a delegate to the Classis and the Potomac Synod in 1924 and again in the following year. Both Emmett and his wife Emma were buried in the cem. at Timberville. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec. Bk. 2-3) (Hist. of the Ref. Ch. of Va., p. 327)

4-6-4*1-5 VIRGIA REBECCA LENWOOD ARMENTROUT (GARBER) (GARBER)
GARBER.
CHILDREN: 1. Clare. 2. Virginia. 3. Herman. 4. May. 5. Roy. The last 2 are twins.
Virgia was mar. twice. She mar. Samuel Garber who was prob. the father of her 5 children. Samuel died and was buried in the cem. at the Middle River Ch. of the Brethren, New Hope, Va. After Samuel's death, she mar. his bro, John. nfd (Data, Otho F Armentrout, Bible rec.)

4-6-4*2 ROBERT A. ARMENTROUT
b: c 1841/42, Augusta Co., Va.; d: ?.
Robert is listed in the 1850 Augusta Co., Va, cen. rec. as a boy of 8 years of age in the home of his parents, Charles and Sally G Armentrout. He also is listed in the 1860 Augusta Co.,cen. rec. as 18 years of age living with his parents. No further rec. of him has been found. nfd

4-6-4*3 GEORGE W ARMENTROUT
b: c 1844/45, Augusta Co., Va.; d: ?.
George appears in the 1850 Augusta Co., Va, cen. rec. as a boy of 5 and in the rec. for 1860 he is listed as 14 years of age. His father, Charles Armentrout, died in early 1863 or late 1862. George appeared in the Augusta Co., Va, Ct. and made choice of his half bro., Albert Armentrout, as his guardian. There is no further rec. of George. nfd (Augusta Co., Va, Ct. Order Bk. 59-1889, 25 May 1863)

4-6-5 AMANDA ARMENTROUT

4-6-6 FREDERICK ARMENTROUT
Frederick, the 5th child of Augustine and Margaret Ermentraud, was bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch, 12 Feb 1809 and his sponsors were George Harner and wife Margaret. 1 He grew to manhood on his father's farm on the South Branch of the Shenandoah River near the mouth of Cub Run. Frederick mar. Mary Ann Miller in 1839 when she was a little over 18 years of age. 2 Three children were born to this union. Maria Ann or Mary Ann as she was generally known was the younger sis. of Jeremiah and Cornelius Armentrout's wives, Sarah Jane and Melinda. Frederick was a very successful farmer. The cen. rec. for 1850 value his farm at $3,500 3 and in 1860 this value had increased to $9,200 with per. prop. valued at $2,000. 4 The 1870 rec. value his farm at $7,200 and per. prop. at $815 and lists his family as a wife and 2 boys in the home. 5 Albert Green, his youngest son, and family were living with him in 1880. 6 Frederick's mother, Margaret, 87 years of age, was also living in his household in 1880. 3 He died in 1882 and Mary Ann, his wife, died 16½ years later in 1899. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. 7 Frederick's will was admitted to probate in the Dec 1882 term of the Rock. Co., Va., Ct. His sons, Tyree M and Albert Green, were executors of his will and his son-in-law, Charles Burke, was their surety. 8 nfd


4-6-6-1 COLUMBIA JANE ARMENTROUT (BURKE)

IV-45
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Columbia Jane was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 21 Aug 1840 and her parents were her sponsors. She grew to womanhood on her father’s farm and appears in his household in the cen. rec. of 1850 as a girl of 10 years. She and Charles R Burke, a 1st cousin, were mar. by Rev. J C Hensell in 1875 and 6 children were born to this union. After mar. they were living in Stonewall Twp. in Rock. Co., Va., in 1870. Charles Burke was a farmer and in 1880 his family had grown to 6 children. Columbia Jane was mentioned in her father’s, Frederick Armentrout, will. Her bro. received the land but they were required to pay her $200 each per year for 6 years for a total of $1,200. She also received some items of his per. prop. Charles Burke died in 1899 and Columbia Jane in 1911. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd


4-6-6-2 TYREE MILLER ARMENTROUT (PLATE IV-1, 3)


Tyree M was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 19 Oct 1850, and his parents were his sponsors. He first appears in the cen. rec. of 1850 as a 3-month-old baby. The following cen. rec. gives his age as 10 years and he was living at home with his parents in 1870. He and Columbia V Burke, a 1st cousin, were mar. by Rev. I J Conder in 1875 and 2 children were born to them. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a wife and dau.

His father, Frederick Armentrout, died in 1882 and Tyree and his bro., Albert Green, were executors of their father’s will. Tyree received as his share of his father’s estate his gr. father Peter Miller’s “homestead,” and several other tracts of land. He also was required to pay his sister, Columbia Jane Burke, $1,200 in 6 yearly installments of $200 each. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd


4-6-6-2-1 FLORENCE REBECCA ARMENTROUT (PLATE IV-1, 3)


4-6-6-2-2 EFFIE MILLER ARMENTROUT (FUNKHOUSE) (PLATE IV-1, 2, 3)


Effie was born at McGaheysville, Va., in 1882. She was reared on the home farm and attended school at McGaheysville. She and John M Funkhouser were mar. in 1902 by Rev. H T Wright and 2 children were born to them. John was a very successful farmer and cattle man. At the time of his death, he and his wife owned over 500 acres of land in the rich Shenandoah Valley. Prior to the acquisition of land by the Federal Government for the Shenandoah National Park, they owned about 350 acres included part of the original Peter Miller Estate acquired by him sometime prior to 1780, and the 2nd tract of over 150 acres was from John’s father’s estate.

John was active in civic affairs, particularly as they pertained to farming or farm activities. He helped organize the local Ruritan Club and served as its first president. He was elected district governor and served for 8 years as a delegate to the Ruritan National Convention. He also was a counselor for the local Future Farmers of America Club and received an award for his support of this work.

John and Effie were long time members of the Meth. Ch. and both took an active part in ch. affairs. He served as trustee for the ch. for 20 years. John was vice-president and a director of the Stonewall Bank in McGaheysville. This bank later merged with the First National Bank of Harrisonburg, Va. John died in 1957 and his wife Effie died in 1971. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 2-26) (Data John T Funkhouser, son)

4-6-6-2-2-1 CHRISTINA NEFF FUNKHOUSE (YANCEY) (PLATE IV-2, 3)


Christina N was born in McGaheysville, Va., and grad. there from HS with the Class of 1921. Five years later she and Whitfield M Yancey, a Rock. Co., Va., farmer were mar. in McGaheysville and 2 children were born to them. Whitfield died in 1968. nfd (Bible Rec., App. IV-6) (Our Educational Heritage, p. 32)

4-6-6-2-2-1-1 JOHN MAUZY YANCEY

b: 25 Sept. 1933, McGaheysville, Va.; m: 11 May 1952, Harrisonburg, Va., to ANNA CATHERINE IV-46
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

VANCE, b: 16 May 1933, Harrisonburg, Va.; dau. of Olie and Esther Vance.


John grad. from Bridgewater Col., Bridgewater, Va., with grad. work in psychology and received an MA at Miami Univ., Miami, Fla. He mar. Anna C Vance in 1952 and 2 children were born to them. Later he attended Penna. State Univ. and received a PhD in Psychology. He taught at the Elizabethtown Brethren Ch. Col., Elizabethtown, Penna., for a number of years. Currently (1975) he is assoc. with the Univ. of Penna., Philadelphia, in consultant work in Educational Curriculum Review. nfd (Data, Christina Yancey, mother).

4-6-6-2-1-2 BENJAMIN TYRE YANCEY

b: 26 Jan 1936, McGaheysville, Va.; m: 3 Aug 1957, McGaheysville, Va., to JANE MOFFET

HAMRICK, b: 1 June 1936, Charlestown, W.Va.; dau. of Clarence and Madelyn Hamrick.


Benjamin is a successful Rock. Co., Va., farmer. nfd (Data, Christina Yancey, mother).

4-6-6-2-2 JOHN TYRE FUNKHOUSE (b: 22 Oct 1908, McGaheysville, Va.; m: 7 June 1930, Arlington, Va., to MARGARET CHRISTINE HOPKINS, b: 16 Mar 1910, Washington, D.C.; dau. of Howard LeRoy Hopkins and wife Emma Virginia Mauzy.)


John grad. from McGaheysville, Va., H.S. with the class of 1925. He farmed with his father for a few years and attended National Business Col., Roanoke, Va., in 1928-29. He and Margaret C Hopkins were mar. in Arlington, Va., in 1930. Two children were born to this union. Margaret was born in Washington, D.C. and grad. from Western H.S. in the district. She also grad. from the Washington School for Sec. and worked as a sec. until her mar. The following year, 1931, John T left the farm and came to Washington, D.C., where he attended George Washington Univ., majoring in architecture. Leaving the univ., he worked for a number of architects and builders and in 1933 he received an appointment in the U.S. Civil Service with a position with the Coast and Geodedic Survey, where he remained for a year. He then transferred to the Agricultural Dept. in the Soil Conservation Bureau and in 1938 again transferred to the Maritime Commission where he remained until 1952. This year he moved to the Central Intelligence Agency, remaining until retirement in 1968. John has remained on a consultant basis for the Agency to the present time, 1975. nfd (Data, John T Funkhouse, father).

4-6-6-2-2-1 PEGGY ANN FUNKHOUSE (KING)


Peggy Ann attended the Arlington Co. public schools and grad. from Westminster Col., New Wilmington, Penna., with a BA degree in Education. She taught school for a short time prior to and after her mar. to Earnest G King in 1961. They are the parents of 3 children. Peggy Ann's husband Earnest attended Westminster Col. for 3 years and completed 2 years at Carnegie Tech., receiving a BS degree in chemical engineering from Carnegie and a BS degree in chemistry from Westminster. He went to work for Dow-Corning in Midland, Mich., as a specialist in silicones. While in Midland, Earnest attended Central Michigan Univ., Mt Pleasant, Mich., where he received an MA degree in business ad. In 1973 he was transferred to Jacksonville, Fla., where he heads up a District Technical Sales Service for the Co. nfd (Data, John T Funkhouse, father).

4-6-6-2-2-2 JANICE LYNN FUNKHOUSE (MITCHELL)


Janice Lynn attended the public schools in Arlington, Va., and was studying nursing when she and David Mitchell were mar. in 1957. Two children were born to this union. David grad. from Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., with a BS degree in mechanical engineering. Currently (1975) they live in Annandale, Va., and David is a staff engineer with the Chesapeake and Potomac Tel. Co. of Va. nfd (Data, John T Funkhouse, father).

4-6-6-3 ALBERT PETER GREEN ARMENENTROUT (PLATE IV-3)


CHILDREN: 1. Raleigh Travers (1877-1958) only child.

Albert was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 14 May 1853 by Rev. H Wetzel and his parents were his sponsors. His name appears in the Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. for 1860 as a boy of 7 and in the 1870 rec. his age is given as 17. He and Mary M Kyger were mar. in 1876 by Rev. I J Conder. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a wife and son living with his parents and working the farm. At his father's death he received the home farm as his inheritance. Albert and his family were members of Brown's Ref. Ch., McGaheysville, Va., where he was an elder and a delegate to the Classis and the Potomac Synod for 2 years. Albert died in 1932 and his wife died the following year. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd
4-6-3-1 RALEIGH TRAVERS ARMENTROUT


Raleigh T was born in the McGaheysville, Va., area. He attended school at the Oak Hill Academy where he was on the football team in 1895. He grad. from Oak Hill as Valedictorian in the Class of 1897.2 He was a merchant with a general store in McGaheysville. Raleigh and Lucy M Ergenbright were mar. by Rev. A T Wright in 1906 and 3 children were born to this union.2 He also owned a farm in addition to his mercantile business. His wife Lucy died in 1945 and burial was in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville.3 Two and a half years later Raleigh and Nannie O Yancey were mar. by Rev. L O Carbaugh in the Evan. Ref. Ch. in Harrisonburg, Va.2 There was no issue to this mar. Raleigh died in 1958 and burial was in Mt. Olivet Cem. beside his 1st wife.3


4-6-3-1-1 MARY TRAVERS ARMENTROUT (JACKSON)

CHILDREN: None.

Mary T attended the public school in McGaheysville, Va., and grad. from the H.S. there with the class of 1924 of which she was secretary-treasurer.1 She grad. from Madison Col., Harrisonburg, Va., with a major in history. She continued her education and received at PhD in history from the Univ. of Va., the first conferred from that department on a woman. She taught 4 years prior to coming back to Madison as Prof. of History. Here she continued teaching for 29 years until her retirement in June 1972. She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and on 10 Mar 1971, Madison Col. named her recipient of the James Madison Distinguished Service Award, a recognition given annually by the col. to persons having given the most outstanding service to the campus community.2

She and Francis H Jackson were mar. by Rev. L D Carbaugh at her home in McGaheysville in 1951.3 Francis grad. from McGaheysville H.S. with the class of 19221; from Va. Polytechnic Institute in 1927, and taught vocational agriculture until his retirement. He is a very successful farmer and owns a farm near Montevideo, Va. nfd


4-6-3-1-2 VIRGINIA T ARMENTROUT

4-6-3-1-3 ALLIE MARGARET ARMENTROUT (SMITH)


Allie attended the public school at McGaheysville, Va., and grad. from H.S. there with the class of 1934. She and Floyd E Smith were mar. in Bridgewater, Va., by Rev. H E Lequear in 1936. Four children were born to them. nfd (Data, M Ellisworth Kyger) (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 5-6)

4-6-7 ANNA REBECCA ARMENTROUT (BURKE) (PLATE IV-3)


Anna Rebecca the 6th child of Augustine and Margaret Ermentraudt, was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 14 Apr 1816 and her sponsor was Anna Barbara Snyder, undoubtedly her aunt and a sis. of her mother.1 She was reared on the parental farm on the Shenandoah River near McGaheysville, Va. She and Robert H Burke were mar. in the spring of 18382 and 3 children were born to them. Robert was a farmer and owned a farm on the Shenandoah River near Three Springs. Robert is listed in the 1850 cen. rec. with a farm valued at $2,370.3 He does not appear in the 1860 cen. rec., but in 1870 Robert is listed with a farm valued at $3,500, per. prop. of $650, and a wife and one dau. in his household.4 The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a wife and a gr. niece, Frances Armentrout, in his home.5 Rebecca died in mid 1880 and Robert passed away in the spring of 1887.6 Burial place unknown, but prob. Mt. Oliver Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd

IV-48
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT


4-6-7-1 CHARLES P BURKE (PLATE IV-4)


Charles first appears as an 11 year old boy in the 1850 cen. rec. He and Columbia J Armentrout, a 1st cousin, were mar. in the spring of 1867 by Rev. J C Hensell and 6 children were born to this union. Columbia Jane was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 21 Aug 1840. Charles was a farmer and apparently lived on his father's farm after his mar., as he lived next door. He appears in the 1870 cen. rec. with per. prop. only valued at $475. The 1880 cen. rec. list him with a wife and 6 children, still living in Stonewall Twp., Rock. Co., Va. Charles died in 1899 and Columbia 12 years later in 1911. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem, McGaheysville, Va.

4-6-7-1-1 SIGOURNA BURKE (PLATE IV-4)
b: 16 Jan 1868, Rock Co., Va.; d: 2 Mar 1929; never mar. nfd (Bible Rec, Virginia B Burke, niece)

4-6-7-1-2 ROBERT MILLER BURKE (PLATE IV-4)


Robert first appears in the cen. rec. as a boy of 2 years of age and 10 years later he is rec. as 11 years of age. He mar. Mary I Souers in 1893. He served as a member of the Board of Supervisors of Rock. Co., Va., and at one time was a Deputy Sheriff in the co. He and Mary were the parents of 7 children, all born in Montevideo, Va., where his parents lived. He died in 1942 and his wife Mary died in 1953. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1870 & 1880 USC) (Data, Virginia B. Burke, dau.)

4-6-7-1-3 FLOYD FREDERICK BURKE (PLATE IV-4)


Floyd grew up on his father, Charles Burke's, farm near McGaheysville, Va. He is mentioned as a minor in the cen. rec. He mar. Bessie F Hensley at Elkton, Va., in 1904 and 4 children were born to this union. He was a farmer as well as a McGaheysville merchant. Both died in the mid 1950s and were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1870 & 1880 USC) (Data, Virginia Battaille, dau.)

4-6-7-1-3-1 FREDERICK C BURKE


(1) & (3)CHILDREN: None.

(2)CHILDREN: 1. Lawrence. 2. Barbara. nfd (Data, Virginia Battaille, sis.)

4-6-7-1-3-2 LELIA MARGARET BURKE (SIMMONS)
b: 1 Feb 1908, Mt. Meridian, Va.; m: ?, Washington, D.C., to CHARLES P SIMMONS, b: ?, N.C.


This family was living in Washington, D.C., in 1953. nfd (Data, Virginia Battaille, sis.)

4-6-7-1-3-3 VIRGINIA BURKE (BATTAILLE)

CHILDREN: 1. John W, b: 12 Mar 1945; served in U.S. Army in Viet Nam and in 1973 was in col. in Seattle, Wash. 2. Janet, IV-49

Virginia and William M Battaille were mar. in Washington, D.C., in the summer of 1941 and 4 children were born to them. William had just opened a Chevrolet and Cadillac Dealership in Winchester, Va., when WW II started. He enlisted in the U.S. Coast Guard Service in 1942 and com. a Patrol Boat for the next 3 years. In 1945 he was returned to inactive duty and returned home, where he took over the active management of his automobile agency. William is very active in civic matters and served 2 terms as Mayor of Winchester and is a member of numerous business and civic organizations. The family are members of the Episcopal Ch. of Winchester. nfd (Data, Virginia Battaille)

4-6-7-1-3-4 CALVIN C BURKE


This family was living in Norfolk, Va., in 1973. nfd (Data, Virginia Battaille, sis.)

4-6-7-1-4 MARY GREEN BURKE (PLATE V-4)

4-6-7-1-5 BARBARA BERTHA BURKE

4-6-7-1-6 CHARLES HENRY BURKE

Charles is listed in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a baby. nfd (Data, Virginia B Burke, niece)

4-6-7-2 MARGARET JANE BURKE (ERGENBRIGHT) (PLATE IV-1 & 3)


Margaret Jane was the 2nd child of Robert and Anna Rebecca Burke. She was reared on the family farm in Rock. Co., Va., and is listed in the 1880 cen. rec. for that year as a girl of 10 years of age. She and George R Ergenbright were mar. about 7 months after the end of the Civil War. Eight children were born to this union. George was a veteran of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia. He entered the service early and in 1861 was a trooper in the River Rangers, a cavalry troop raised in eastern Rock. Co. He served through the war, lost several horses in battle; and came home safely after the surrender at Appomattox. He was a Rock. Co. farmer. nfd (Data, Flora Baker, gr. dau, Miami, Fla, 10 Feb 1973) (Hist, of Rock. Co., Va.—John W Wayland, p. 456)

4-6-7-2-1 ANNIE VICTORIA ERGENBRIGHT (PLATE IV-3, 4)
  b: 28 Oct 1866, near McGaheysville, Va.; d: 10 Apr 1936, Rock. Co., Va.; never mar. She was in partnership with her bros., Jacob and Robert, when they moved to Mt. Meridian, Augusta Co., Va., in 1906 and opened a general store. This store they later sold and at different times owned and operated stores in Covington, Lexington, Harrisonburg and Elkton, Va. She and her unmar. bro. lived together and remained in Elkton after Jacob moved to Washington, D.C. She died 10 Apr 1936 and burial was in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd (Data, Flora Baker)

4-6-7-2-2 MOLLY R ERGENBRIGHT

4-6-7-2-3 CONN BURKE ERGENBRIGHT (PLATE IV-4)


Conn B was born in Rock. Co., Va., and learned the carpenter trade. After being a bachelor for nearly 33 years, he mar. Christina B Clark, a Normal School Teacher, in her home town of Alvon, W.Va. Five children were born to them, 4 in W.Va. Conn worked at his trade as a carpenter in W.Va. for a number of years and some time after 1909/10 he moved to Covington, Va., where he owned his own home. He and his family were members of the Meth. Ch. in Covington. Both died in Covington
and were buried there. nfd (Data, Margaret E Corbin, dau, Covington, Va, 4 Mar 1973)

4-6-7-2-3-1 MARGARET C ERGENBRIGHT (CORBIN)
b: 26 Dec 1903, Alvon, W.Va.; m: 8 Apr 1931, Snow Hill, Md, to JAMES PARRING CORBIN, b: 31 July 1908, Sanford, Va.; d: 8 Mar 1940, Covington, Va.; son of James Covington Corbin and wife Nellie Middleton.
Margaret was born in W. Va, and was between 7 and 10 years of age when her parents moved to Covington, Va. She attended the public schools in Covington and grad. from H.S. there. She took nurses' training and grad. as a reg. nurse in 1930. She and James P Corbin were mar. in 1931 at Snow Hill, Md. One boy was born to them. James was a farmer until 1937 when he went to work for the paper mill as a pipe fitter. He died in 1940 and was buried at New Church, Va. Margaret continued to work at her profession and is now retired. nfd (Data, Margaret E Corbin)

4-6-7-2-3-2 RICHARD CLARK ERGENBRIGHT
b: 15 Oct 1905; d: 17 Nov 1937 nfd (Data, H B Ergenbright)

4-6-7-2-3-3 DAVID ERGENBRIGHT
b: c 1907; d: ? , prob. young, nfd (Data, H B Ergenbright)

4-6-7-2-3-4 ROBERT FULTON ERGENBRIGHT
Robert was a very small boy when his parents moved to Covington, Va. He attended the Covington public schools and grad. from H.S. there. He played trombone, banjo, and did vocals in an orchestra during and after school days. Robert served in the U.S. Army in WW II and was wounded at Attu in the Aleutian Islands for which he was awarded the Purple Heart and the Good Conduct Medal. He and Eileen J Reynolds were mar. in 1941 and 2 children were born to them. Robert owns his own home in Covington and is employed by the U.S. Postal Service as a rural carrier. Eileen grad. from H.S. and attended business col. She was reared in the Roman Cath. Faith but became a Meth. with her husband after their mar. She is very much interested in ch. and charity activities; the Girl Scouts; the Salvation Army Advisory Board; and is a past president of her Sunday school class. nfd (Data, Robert F Ergenbright)

4-6-7-2-3-4-1 JUANITA CLAIRE ERGENBRIGHT (CAUDELL)

4-6-7-2-3-4-2 CHRISTINA EILEEN ERGENBRIGHT (DAVIS)

4-6-7-2-3-5 WILLIAM BURKE ERGENBRIGHT
William and his family live in Concord, N.C. nfd (Data, Margaret E Corbin, sis.)

4-6-7-2-4 GEORGE RICHARD ERGENBRIGHT (PLATE IV-4)
Mineral, Va.

4-6-7-2-5 CHARLES ERNESTINE ERGENBRIGHT (PLATE IV-4)
CHILDREN: 1. Elizabeth K (adopted) nfd (Data, Flora M Baker, niece)

4-6-7-2-6 ROBERT PATRICK ERGENBRIGHT (PLATE IV-4)
Robert Patrick was reared on the family farm in Rock. Co, Va. In 1906 following the death of his mother, he and his bro. Jacob and unmar. sis. Annie formed a partnership and opened a general store in Mt. Meridian, Va. This they later sold
and at different times they owned and operated stores in Va., at Covington, Lexington, Harrisonburg and Elkton. He and his
sister lived together and remained in Elkton after their brother. Jacob moved to Washington, D.C. Robert died in 1943 and burial
was in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGeheeysville, Va. nfd (Data, Flora M Baker, niece)

4-6-7-2-7 JACOB ISAAC ERGENBRIGHT (PLATE IV-4)
b: 6 Feb 1880, Rock Co., Va.; d: 28 Jan 1961, Miami, Fla.; m: 27 Apr 1909, Mt. Horeb, Va., to
wife Martha Ann Hall.
CHILDREN: 1. Flora M (1910- ) only child.

Jacob was the seventh child of George R. and Margaret Jane Ergenbright. He was reared on the family farm in Rock Co., Va.
The following year after his mother's death in 1905, Jacob, in partnership with his brother Robert and his sister Annie, moved to
Mt. Meridian, Augusta Co., Va., and opened a general store. Here Jacob met and married Flora Alice Hoy in 1909, a Miller
descendant. Charles Burke, Jacob's first cousin, was his best man. One child was born to them. The parents sold the store in
Mt. Meridian and at different times owned and operated stores in Covington, Lexington, Harrisonburg and Elkton, Va. In
1916 Jacob left the partnership in the store and entered the U.S. Civil Service with a position with the U.S. Post Office Dept.
in Washington, D.C. He retired 27 years later on 1 Apr 1943. Jacob's wife Flora was active in church work and in many charitable
organizations in Washington where the family were members of the Pres. Ch. of the Pilgrims. She died in 1939 and interment
was in Edgewood Cem., Grottoes, Va. In mid 1946 Jacob and his son-in-law and daughter moved to Miami, Fla. In Miami,
the family were members of the Shenandoah Pres. Ch. Jacob suffered from circulatory problems in his legs, which finally
required the amputation of one leg, but due to his age and complications he died a week later in late Jan 1961. Burial was in
Edgewood Cem., Grottoes, Va. nfd (Data, Flora M Baker, dau.)

4-6-7-2-7-1 FLORA MARGARET ERGENBRIGHT (BAKER) (PLATE IV-4)
b: 2 Feb 1910, Mt. Meridian, Va.; m: 8 Dec 1928, Leonardstown, Md., to TRUEMAN EDWIN
BAKER, b: 17 Aug 1908, Edinburg, Va.; d: 29 Nov 1946, Miami, Fla.; son of Granville Day Baker and wife Fannie May
Painter.

Flora M was born in Mt. Meridian, Va., while her father was in partnership with his bro. and unmar. sis. in a general store.
The family moved several times while her father was in the mercantile business. She was about 6 years of age when the
family moved to Washington, D.C., where she attended the public schools. Just a few months before her 19th birthday,
she and Trueman E Baker, a next door neighbor when they lived in Harrisonburg, Va., were married in the Leonardstown, Md.,
Methodist Church by Trueman's bro., Rev. Melvin Baker. Trueman was a baker by trade. He enlisted in the U.S. Army, 28 Feb
1944 and had basic training at Camp Lee, Va., in Co. G, 12th Quartermaster Regt. After basic, he was assigned to Hqts.
2502nd Service Co. Unit as a Tech. Sgt., stationed at South Post, Ft. Meyer, Va. He was discharged 7 Mar 1946. While at
Camp Lee, there was a Spinal Meningitis Epidemic and he contracted the disease, from which he never completely recovered,
being left with a nervous condition. After the war, he entered the U.S. Civil Service with a position in the Post Office Dept.
in Washington. In July 1946, he transferred to Miami, Fla., where he died 29 Nov 1946 from a coronary. Burial was in
Woodlawn Cem., Miami, Fla.

While Trueman was in Service, Flora worked at the U.S. General Accounting Office in Washington and resigned when her
husband was discharged from the Army. When he died, she received compensation as the widow of a Veteran, dying from a
Service Connected Disability. She then went to work for the VA and transferred to the Air Force Reserve Communications
Service and the FAA Air Route Traffic Control Center from which she retired 31 Dec 1971 with over 25 years of Federal
Service. She is currently employed (1974) at the Boy Scouts of America Headquarters for the South Florida Council. nfd
(Data, Flora M Baker) NOTE: Mrs. Baker is very much interested in the family history and has contributed extensively to the data on her
immediate family line. She has completed the necessary research to prove her line for membership in the DAR.

4-6-7-2-7-1-1 TRUEMAN JACOB BAKER (PLATE IV-4)
b: 22 Mar 1930, Miami, Fla.; m: 26 Oct 1952, Miami, Fla., to DOROTHY MAE STEWART,
b: 14 Oct 1934, Miami, Fla.; dau. of Chester and Velda Steward.
CHILDREN: 1. Trueman Dana (1954- ) only child.

Trueman Jacob Baker was named for his father and his gr. father. He grad. from Miami, Fla., H.S. and went to work for the
Miami Fire Dept. On 7 Jan 1951, he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force at Lakeland AFB, Texas. He received basic training at
Keesler AFB, Miss. After basic, he was assigned as a Radar Maintenance Instructor in the 655th Guided Missile Wing, Patrick
AFB, Fla. While in service he and Dorothy M Steward, a grad. of Miami H.S., were mar. in Miami. Two children were
born to them. After his Air Force Discharge, Trueman returned to the Miami Fire Dept., where he is now (1974) Captain at Station No. 2. nfd (Data, Flora M Baker, mother)

4-6-7-2-7-1-1-1 TRUEMAN DANA BAKER (PLATE IV-4)
b: 26 Oct 1952, Miami, Fla.

Trueman attended the public schools in Miami, Fla., and in 1973 he was a student at Dade Junior Coll., North Miami. He
is active in the Norland Meth. Ch. and in school activities. He works part time at the Gold Triangle Sporting Dept. Store.
nfd (Data, Flora M Baker, gr. mother)
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

4-6-7-2-7-1-1-2 DEBRA ANN BAKER (PLATE IV-4)

b: 4 May 1957, Miami, Fla.
Debra Ann is active in the Norland Meth. Ch. and in school affairs. She was attending Norland H.S. in 1973. nfd (Data, Flora M Baker, gr. mother)

4-6-7-2-7-1-2 BETTY ANN BAKER (COWLES) (PLATE IV-4)


Betty Ann attended the public schools in Washington, D.C., and grad. from Miami, Fla., H.S. She and Raymond G Cowles were mar. in 1950 and they now have 3 children. Raymond grad. from Miami H.S. and served his military obligation with the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific. nfd (Data, Flora M Baker, mother)

4-6-7-2-7-1-2-1 WILLIAM EDWARD COWLES (PLATE IV-4)

b: 22 May 1954, Miami, Fla.

In 1973, William was a student at Dade Jr. Col., South and worked part time at the Boy Scouts of America Headquarters for the South Fla. Dist. He is a Camp Director in the summer time at the Boy Scout Camp, Sebring, Fla. nfd (Data, Flora M Baker, gr. mother)

4-6-7-2-7-1-2-2 PATRICIA ELLEN COWLES (PLATE IV-4)

b: 20 Apr 1957, Miami, Fla.
Patricia attends (1973) South Miami, Fla., H.S. and is in the school band. She is also a member of the Rainbow Girls. nfd (Data, Flora M Baker, gr. mother)

4-6-7-2-7-1-2-3 CYNTHIA ELAINE COWLES (PLATE IV-4)

b: 10 Feb 1961, Miami, Fla.

Cynthia grad. from the 8th grade in 1973. She was on school patrols and active in school athletics. nfd (Data, Flora M Baker, gr. mother)

4-6-7-2-8 GEORGE ERGENBRIGHT


Frederick was the 7th child of Johan Friedrich and Catherine Hedrick Ermentraud, born about 1767/68. Two of his bros. were bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. prior to his birth, but his name is not in the ch. bapt. rec. As a young single man Frederick went to Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co, Va., where he met and mar. Elizabeth Wolfe in 1799. Her father, John Wolfe, was surety and witness on the marriage bond. Elizabeth was named in her father's will dated 6 Oct 1828. Frederick, his wife and 6 small children were living in Botetourt Co., Va., in 1810. Frederick was a farmer all of his life. He apparently moved his family to Monroe Co., Va. (now W.Va.) or at least owned land in that county on the north side of the Jackson River opposite the Allum (Alum) Rock. On 21 Apr 1819, Frederick and his wife Elizabeth sold 200 acres of land to James Merry of Botetourt Co. Frederick died either in late 1837 or early in 1838, as his will was dated 16 June 1837 and it was probated in the Feb. term of the Alleg. Co., Va., Ct. He signed his will by mark which would indicate that he had little or no education or more likely that he was ill or feeble and incapable of writing at the time. The will names all of his 9 children, but does not give their ages, which were estimated from cen. or other rec. Elizabeth, his wife, was much younger than Frederick and outlived him by many years. She was living in 1850 with her son-in-law and dau., Nelson and Elizabeth Fridley. No further record of her nor the burial place of she and her husband are known. nfd

IV-53
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


4-7-1 JACOB ARMENTROUT

Jacob was born in Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va., in the Potts Creek area. Little is known about his early life. He evidently grew to manhood on his father Frederick Ermentraut’s farm and in 1822 he was mar. to Catherine Arrett, a cousin, by Rev. Joseph Pennell.1 He apparently lived at home with his parents after his mar. or in a separate house on the home farm. He received a farm in his father’s will2 of which he was in possession prior to his father’s death in 1837/38. He was listed in the 1850 cen. rec. as a farmer, 50 years of age, with a farm valued at $2,500, a wife and 2 nearly grown children in his home.3 His name does not appear in the 1860 Alleg. Co., Va., cen. rec. in the 1870 rec. he and his wife Catherine were living alone and their farm was valued at $1,300 and he owned per. prop. valued at $400.4 This decrease in value could be due in part to the Civil War, but more probably to a division of his land to provide for some of his children. At one time he owned nearly 600 acres along Potts Creek. Jacob’s will dated 30 Oct 1875 names his wife and 2 gr. children.5 It was admitted to probate in the Jan 1880 term of the Alleg. Co., Va., Ct., so he undoubtedly died in 1879 and may have been buried in the Potts Creek Cem., Va. nfd


4-7-1-1 GEORGE F ARMETROUT

George was a farmer. He was approximately 21 years of age and 2 years junior to Mary Ann Walher when they were mar. about 1844. In 1850, George owned a small piece of land valued at $300 and had one child. The 1860 cen. rec. value his real estate holdings at $150 and his per. prop. at $280 and lists his 3 children. Hugh Neal, 75 years of age also lived in his home.6 He and Lydia Helmintoller were mar. by Rev. J D Davis in 18753 and 4 children were born to this union.4 He and Lydia Helmintoller were mar. by Rev. J D Davis in 18752 and 4 children were born to this union.5 John was a farmer and received a couple of small tracts of land on Potts Creek from his gr. father, Jacob Armentrout’s estate.6 He was also mentioned in the list of heirs in the settlement of his estate.7 John’s wife, Lydia, died in 1889 and he died 43 years later in 1932, aged 81 years, 4 mo. and 15 days. Both were buried in the Potts Creek Cem.6 nfd


4-7-1-1-1 CATHERINE E ARMENTROUT (ARRITT)

Catherine’s name appears in the Alleg. Co., Va., 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. as a girl of 5 and 15 years of age. She and George Arritt, a farmer, were mar. by Rev. J D Davis in 1872. No rec. of any children have been found. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. 1822-1916, Microfilm, Va. State Library, Richmond, Va.)

4-7-1-1-2 JOHN SAMPSON ARMENTROUT

John was the 2nd child of George F and Mary Ann Armentrout. His name is listed in the 1860 cen. rec. as a boy of 9.1 He and Lydia Helmintoller were mar. by Rev. J D Davis in 18752 and 4 children were born to this union.3 John was a farmer and received a couple of small tracts of land on Potts Creek from his gr. father, Jacob Armentrout’s estate.4 He was also mentioned in the list of heirs in the settlement of his estate.5 John’s wife, Lydia, died in 1889 and he died 43 years later in 1932, aged 81 years, 4 mo. and 15 days. Both were buried in the Potts Creek Cem.6 nfd


4-7-1-1-2-1 GEORGE WILLIAM ARMENTROUT

IV-54
Johan Friedrich Ermentraut

George was born in Alleg. Co., Va., about 1876, the oldest child of John S and Elizabeth F Armentrout. He grew to manhood on the family farm in the Pott's Creek area and in 1904 he and Lettie Matheny were mar. by Rev. Asbury P McNear. Five children were born to this union. George was a farmer. He died about 1963 and burial was in the family cem. on the Armentrout farm. Lettie, his wife, was an active member of the Mt. Pleasant United Meth. Ch. She died in Emmett Memorial Hosp. in Covington, Va., after having lived in Alleg. Co. over 95 years. Interment was in the family cem. on the Armentrout farm. nfd (Data, Stella A Price, niece) (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.—Microfilm 1822-1916) (Obit., Covington Virginian, 22 Mar 1976)

4-7-1-1-2-2 ROBERT LEE ARMENTROUT

Robert Lee mar. Rebecca Ann Hellmintoller in 1901 and 10 children were born to this union. (As listed, the children may not be in exact order of birth.) Robert was named in his father's will. He died in 1937 and was buried in the Armentrout Cem., Potts Creek, Va. Rebecca's date of death is unknown. Her interment was in Bowyers Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Data, Stella A Price, sis.) (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.—Microfilm 1822-1916).

4-7-1-1-2-2-1 CLARENCE ARMENTROUT
b: c 1902, Potts Creek, Va.; d: ? ; nfd (Data, Stella A Price, sis.).

4-7-1-1-2-2-2 IRENE ARMENTROUT (McCAULEY)
b: c 1903, Jordan Mines, Va.; m: ?, Covington, Va., to LEE McCAULEY.
CHILDREN: 1. Jayee. 2. Susan. nfd (Data, Stella A Price, sis.)

4-7-1-1-2-2-3 FRANK ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: None. nfd (Data, Stella A Price, sis.)

4-7-1-1-2-2-4 RICHARD D ARMENTROUT
b: c 1906, Jordan Mines, Va.; m: c 1926, Mt. Hope, Va., to ADOULA COOPER.

4-7-1-1-2-2-5 ROSCOE MADISON ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Edith Marie, only child.

Roscoe was the 5th child of Robert L and Rebecca Armentrout. He mar. Pauline Price and they had one child. Pauline died in 1956 and burial was at Sugar Grove, Va. They lived in Covington, Va. nfd (Data, Stella A Price, sis.)

4-7-1-1-2-2-5-1 EDITH MARIE ARMENTROUT (SIMPSON)

Edith grad. from the Covington, Va., H.S. with the class of 1964 and from the Roanoke Memorial Hosp. Professional School of Nursing and is a reg. nurse. She mar. William R Simpson in 1969. William has a B S degree from Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., in Aero Space Engineering. He was a U S Civil Service employee in the Dept. of Defense, U S Naval Air Test Center, Patuxent River, Md., at the time of their mar. nfd (Data, Stella A Price, aunt)

4-7-1-1-2-2-6 STELLA F ARMENTROUT (PRICE)
CHILDREN: None. Elbert was buried at Sugar Grove, Va. nfd (Data, Stella A Price)

NOTE: Mrs. Stella A Price was most helpful in securing data on descendants in her line of the family.

4-7-1-1-2-2-7 HUBERT L ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Rebecca Ann. 2. Wayne. nfd (Data, Stella A Price, sis.)

4-7-1-1-2-2-8 EVELYN G ARMENTROUT (SMITH)
CHILDREN: 1. Robert Lee. 2. Donna Mae. nfd (Data, Stella A Price, sis.)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

4-7-1-2-2-9 MILDRED S ARMENTROUT

4-7-1-2-2-10 DELBERT L ARMENTROUT
b: 14 Sept 1915, Jordan Mines, Va.; m: ?, Covington, Va, to PLUMA WOLFE.
CHILDREN: 1. Mary Ann. 2. Delberta. nfd (Data, Stella A Price, sis.)

4-7-1-2-3 JOHN DANIEL ARMENTROUT
b: c 1883, Potts Creek, Va.; d: ? ; m: 26 Sept 1909, Alleg. Co, Va, to DORIS J FRIDLEY, b: c 1884, Potts Creek, Va.; d: ?.
   John Daniel was the 3rd child of John S and Lydia F Armentrout.1 He mar. Doris Fridley in 1909 and 3 girls were born to them.2 John Daniel was named as one of the heirs in his father's will.3 He died in late 1937 or in early 1938 as his will was probated by his eldest dau., Mrs Kathleen Tingler as Administratrix in July 1938.4 The family lived at Blue Springs Run, Alleg. Co, Va. The widow and 2 of the dau. resided there at the time of the estate settlement. Doris died at a later date and was buried in the Potts Creek Cem.1 and presumably John Daniel is buried there also. nfd

4-7-1-2-3-1 KATHLEEN A ARMENTROUT (TINGLER)
CHILDREN: There were 3 children, names unknown.
   Kathleen was Adm. of her father's estate in July 1938. Her husband is dec. and is buried at Jordan Mines, Va. nfd (Data, Stella A Price, cousin) (Alleg. Co, Va, Will Bk. 6-325/6, App. IV-12)

4-7-1-2-3-3 RAYNELLE ARMENTROUT (AJACBA)
b: c 1921, Jordan Mines, Va.; m: ? to JOHN AJACBA.
CHILDREN: None. nfd (Alleg. Co, Va, Will Bk. 6-325/6, App. IV-16)

4-7-1-2-4 REBECCA ANN ARMENTROUT (FAUDRIEE)
b: c 1888, Potts Creek, Va.; d: c 1934, Potts Creek, Va.; m: 7 May 1911, Alleg. Co, Va, to GORDAN F FAUDRIEE, b: c 1887; d: ? ; son of S and Eliza Faudriee.
   Rebecca Ann was the youngest child of John S and Lydia F Armentrout. She and Gordon S Faudriee were mar. in 1911 by Rev. Frank A Taylor. Two children were born to this union. Gordon is dec. and interment was in Covington, Va. Rebecca Ann was named as an heir in the settlement of her father's estate. She died in 1934. nfd (Alleg. Co, Va, Will Bk. 6-325/6, App. IV-16) (Alleg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec—microfilm)

4-7-1-3 JACOB DANIEL ARMENTROUT
b: c 1859, Potts Creek, Va.; d: c 1886, Alleg. Co, Va.; never mar. Jacob Daniel was listed as a 9-month-old baby in the 1860 Alleg. Co, Va, cen. rec. He never mar. and died while still only 27 years of age. He received some land in his gr. father Jacob Armentrout's will. Jacob Daniel's will was dated 13 Sept 1886 and it named his mother Mary Hellmintoller as his sole heir. The will was probated in July 1887. nfd (Alleg. Co, Va, Will Bk. 4-49, App. IV-13) (Alleg. Co, Va, Will Bk. 4-151, App. IV-14)

4-7-1-2 MARY ANN ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (BENNETT)
b: 2 Mar 1828, Alleg. Co, Va.; d: 2 June 1895, Potts Creek, Va.; m: c 1848, Alleg. Co, Va., to SAMPSON BENNETT.
   Mary Ann's birth date was copied from an old family Bible, owned by Mrs. Florence Glover. Mary Ann mar. Sampson Bennett about 1848 and one child was born to them for which we have initials only and no given name. Her father, Jacob Armentrout, left her a farm of about 180 acres in his will to pass to her at the death of her mother. This land was located along Potts Creek. Mary Ann died in 1895 and was buried in the old Armentrout Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Alleg. Co, Va, Will Bk. 4-49, App. IV-13) (Tombstone Inscriptions)

4-7-1-2-1 J M BENNETT
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

4-7-1-3 JOANNA R ARMENTROUT (DAVIS)
   Joanna R and John B Davis were mar. in 1850 by Rev. Dion C Pharr. She died in 1909 and burial was in the old Armentrout Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.-Mar. No. 293) (Tombstone Inscriptions)

4-7-1-4 MICHAEL ARRITT ARMENTROUT
   Michael was born in 1836, the 4th child of Jacob and Catherine A Armentrout. His name appears in the 1850 cen. rec as a boy of 14, living with his parents. He was a farmer all of his life. Michael and Elizabeth Wolfe were mar. in 1856 and she died some time after 1867. Michael appears again in the 1860 cen. rec. with wife Elizabeth and one child. The rec. also indicates that he owned per. prop. valued at $200, apparently living on his father's farm. He moved to Ohio and lived for a time in or near Gallipolis, returning to Alleg. Co. about 1870, prob. after his 1st wife's death. Michael remar. in 1872 and the 2nd wife was Sarah Jane Gunter from W.Va., who was about 9 years his junior. This mar. was solemnized by Rev. J B Davis. When his father died in 1879, his will left 2 tracts of land (120 and 105 acres) to Michael. Michael's middle name was Arritt, his mother's maiden name, but for some unknown reason he changed it to Jackson. There is also some uncertainty about his children. As shown above, there were 5 children from each mar. Birth dates are not available and it is possible that there were children to each mar. that died as infants with no later rec. of them. Michael died in 1905 and his 2nd wife, Sarah, died 25 years later in 1930. Both were buried in the Armentrout Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd

4-7-1-4-1 JACOB LAFAYETTE ARMENTROUT
   Jacob L appears in the 1860 cen. rec. as a child of 2 years of age. He and Mary P Wolf were mar. in 1880 by Rev. T C Dewey. Both were buried in the Armentrout Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., 1860 USC) (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.-microfilm)

4-7-1-4-2 ANNETTA CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (MATHENEY)
   CHILDREN: 1. Emma, only child.
   Annetta was mar. to J J Matheney, a farmer, by Rev. W A Humphries in 1881. She was buried in the Armentrout Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.-microfilm)

4-7-1-4-3 MARION ARMENTROUT
   b: c 1862, Alleg. Co., Va.; d: ?. nfd

4-7-1-4-4 GEORGE ARMENTROUT
   CHILDREN: 1. Lawrence, only child, prob. died young.
   George was buried in the Armentrout Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Data, Florence Glover, niece)

4-7-1-4-5 JAMES MICHAEL ARMENTROUT (PLATE IV-6)
   b: 9 Mar. 1867, Columbus, Ohio; d: 3 Sept 1935, Potts Creek, Va.; m: 31 Mar. 1892, Potts Creek, Va., m: 31 Mar. 1892, Potts Creek, Va., m: 31 Mar. 1892, Potts Creek, Va., to MARY FRANCES HUMPHREYS, b: 22 Dec. 1868, Potts Creek, Va.; d: 19 Feb 1954, Potts Creek, Va.; dau. of Samison Humphreys and wife Louisa (Arritt) Blaker.
   James was born while the family lived in Ohio and was prob. about 3 years of age when his father moved the family back to Va. He and Mary Frances Humphreys were mar. in 1892 by Rev. John B Davis. Seven children were born to this union. James was a farmer. He died in 1935 and Mary Frances died in 1954. Both were buried in the Jamison Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Data, Florence Lola Glover, dau.)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

4-7-1-4-5-1 FLORENCE LOLA ARMENTROUT (GLOVER) (PLATE IV-6)


Florence was born in Potts Creek, Va., in 1894. She attended the Blue Hill and Bennett Schools in Potts Creek. At 18 years of age, Florence was employed by the W.Va. Pulp and Paper Co., Covington, Va., as a paper counter. In the fall of 1915 she and Porter L Glover, a paper maker, were mar. in the First Christian Ch. of Covington. Two children were born to this union. Porter attended the Sugar Creek School in Rkbg. Co., Va., and was a member of the Mt. Moreland Meth. Ch. In 1913 he went to work for the W.Va. Pulp and Paper Co. and retired in 1954. He purchased the 110 acre farm of his father-in-law in 1945. Presently (1979) they are members of the Calvary Christian Ch. of Covington of which Porter is an elder emeritus. They live in Covington. nfd (Data, Roselle Cox, gr. dau.)

4-7-1-4-5-1-1 STALMA OLIVE GLOVER (BOWMAN) (NEILL) (HACKER) (PLATE IV-6)


(1)CHILDREN: 1. Roselle F (1938- ).
(2)CHILDREN: None. Two children by husband's previous mar.—Roy Dennis, b: 31 July 1940 and Janice Kimball, b: 22 May 1942; m: ? to John W Van Cura—one child, Kenneth Neill Van Cura, b: 14 May 1969.
(3)CHILDREN: None. nfd (Data, Roselle Cox, dau.)

4-7-1-4-5-1-1-1 ROSELLE FRANCES BOWMAN (SAULS) (COX) (PLATE IV-6)


(2)CHILDREN: None. nfd

4-7-1-4-5-2 MAUDE TALMADGE ARMENTROUT (TINGLER) (PLATE IV-6)


4-7-1-4-5-3 MAMIE BELL ARMENTROUT (BICKERS) (PLATE IV-6)


CHILDREN: 1. James Allen, Jr. 2. Dorothy Mae, b: ?; m: ? to ----- Pernell. nfd (Data, Roselle Cox, gr. niece)

4-7-1-4-5-4 BELVA MAE ARMENTROUT (HUMPHREYS) (PLATE IV-6)


CHILDREN: None.

Both are deceased and interment was in Jamison Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Data, Roselle Cox, gr. niece)

4-7-1-4-5-5 LOUISE IRENE ARMENTROUT (PLATE IV-6)

b: 14 Dec. 1900, Potts Creek, Va.; never mar. nfd

4-7-1-4-5-6 JAMES ROBERT ARMENTROUT (PLATE IV-6)

b: 9 Apr 1902, Potts Creek, Va.; m: ?, Covington, Va., to ANNA KELLY, b: ?, Falling Springs, Va.

CHILDREN: 1. James Robert, Jr. 2. Winston Kelly. 3. Norris Gray. 4. Theodore (infant dec.) nfd (Data, Roselle Cox, gr. niece)

4-7-1-4*-1 JOHN DALLAS ARMENTROUT


IV-58
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

John was the 1st child of Michael's 2nd mar., born in 1873. He bought a 150-acre farm in Botetourt Co., Va., in 1898. The following year he mar. Anna Sue King and 10 children were born to this union. He was elected J.P. in Botetourt Co., Va., which office he held for 12 years. John and his wife were members of the Crossroads Meth. Ch. His wife Anna Sue died in 1944 and John passed away 3 years later in 1947. Both were buried in Mt. Moriah Cem., Fincastle, Va. nfd (Data, Calvin and Dorothy Armentrout, gr. son and wife)

4-7-1-4*-1-1 HARRY EVERETTE ARMENTROUT
b: 18 Apr 1899, Fincastle, Va.; d: 7 Mar 1962; m: ? to LELIA KING.
CHILDREN: 1. Sheridan L. 2. Meredith E.
Harry died in 1962 and interment was at Fletchers Chapel, Callahan, Va. nfd (Data, W Calvin and Dorothy Armentrout, nephew and wife)

4-7-1-4*-1-2 ARCHIE WORTH ARMENTROUT
b: 18 Jan 1900, Fincastle, Va.; d: July 1900. Burial in Mt. Moriah Cem., Fincastle, Va. nfd (Data, W Calvin and Dorothy Armentrout)

4-7-1-4*-1-3 HERMAN TRENT ARMENTROUT
b: 26 May 1902; m: ? to BEATRICE INGALER.
CHILDREN: 1. Donnie Ray. nfd (Data, W Calvin and Dorothy Armentrout)

4-7-1-4*-1-4 ALPHA FLORENCE ARMENTROUT (BOOTH)
b: 15 Sept 1905, Fincastle, Va.; m: ? to JOHN ERVIN BOOTH; son of George Booth.
She and her husband lived on her father's farm. nfd (Data, W Calvin and Dorothy Armentrout)

4-7-1-4*-1-5 CALLIE ARMENTROUT (WILHELM)
b: 19 May 1907, Fincastle, Va.; m: ? to CLEATIS WILHELM.

4-7-1-4*-1-6 CECIL KEMPER ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Willie C (1933- ), only child.
Cecil mar. Ethel B Caldwell in 1932 and one child was born to them. Ethel died in 1962 and interment was in Mt. Moriah Cem., Fincastle, Va. nfd (Data, W Calvin and Dorothy Armentrout)

4-7-1-4*-1-6-1 WILLIE CALVIN ARMENTROUT
b: Feb 1933, Fincastle, Va.; m: Dec 1952, Fincastle, Va., to DOROTHY BELLE FINK, b: Dec 1935, Victor, W.Va., dau. of Herman and Kathleen Fink.
This family was living in Woodbridge, Va., in 1965. nfd (Data, W Calvin and Dorothy Armentrout)

4-7-1-4*-1-7 JOHN RALPH ARMENTROUT
b: Oct 1911, Fincastle, Va.; m: ? to THETA DICE. nfd (Data, W Calvin and Dorothy Armentrout)

4-7-1-4*-1-8 JAMES LEWIS ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. James—only child. nfd (Data, W Calvin and Dorothy Armentrout)

4-7-1-4*-1-9 MARY GRACE ARMENTROUT

4-7-1-4*-1-10 NORMAN GILBERT ARMENTROUT
b: 18 Feb 1919, Fincastle, Va.; m: c 1945, Fincastle, Va., to ? .
CHILDREN: 1. Patricia Ann. 2. Cynthia Marie. nfd (Data, W Calvin and Dorothy Armentrout)

4-7-1-4*-2 SARAH JANE ARMENTROUT (WOLFE)

IV-59
Sarah Jane and Jacob A Wolfe were mar. in 1899 by Rev. John B Davis. Jacob was a farmer. Both are dec. and burial was in the Armentrout Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. microfilm) (Data, William D Armentrout, nephew)

4-7-1-4*3 BRUCE ARMENTROUT
Bruce was the 3rd child of Michael and Sarah Jane Armentrout. He was known generally as Captain Bruce. He was a farmer. He and Lutetia Fridley were mar. by Rev. John B Jones in 1906 and 6 children were born to them. Lutetia died in 1951 and Bruce died in 1957. Both were buried in the Armentrout Cem, Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Alleg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec-microfilm) (Data, William D Armentrout, son)

4-7-1-4*4 MOLLY ARMENTROUT

4-7-1-4*5 EMMA ROBINSON ARMENTROUT (WARD)
Emma was the youngest child of Michael and Sarah Jane Armentrout. She was mar. to Anthony E Ward, a railroad conductor, by Rev. John B Davis. Emma is dec. and burial was in Roanoke, Va. nfd (Alleg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec-microfilm) (Data, William D Armentrout, nephew)

4-7-2 MARY ARMENTROUT (ARRITT)
Mary was born in Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co, Va. She mar. George Arritt in 1823 and they became the parents of 5 children. When her father, Frederick Ermentraudt died, his will, administered by her husband, George, provided that she share with her sis. in his per. prop. The land went to her bros. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, g. gr. dau.) (Alleg. Co, Va, Will Bk. 2-6, App. IV-11)

4-7-2-1 JACOB A ARRITT
Jacob and Deanna L Siger were mar. in 1853 by Rev. E J Elsman. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs) (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. microfilm)

4-7-2-2 MICHAEL ARRITT
It is possible that Michael may have been mar. prior to 1872. However, no rec. has been located and no information on issue to such a mar. has been found. Michael was mar. to O S S Dow in 1872 by Rev. J B Davis. He was 47 years of age at the time of his mar., but his license gives his age as 40, which is obviously wrong. He was a farmer. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs) (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. microfilm)

4-7-2-3 JOHN S ARRITT
John was the 3rd child of George Arritt and Mary Armentrout, born in 1827. He and Phebe Terry were mar. in 1851 and 4 children were born to this union. John died at the age of 36 in 1863. His wife Phebe, after his death, mar. M G Wright and 5 children were born to this mar. Phebe died in 1915. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, gr. dau.)

4-7-2-3-1 VIRGINIA ANN ARRITT (TUCKER)
Virginia Ann was 21 years of age when she and Dan Berry Tucker, a farmer, were mar. in 1874. They were the parents of 6 children. Virginia died in 1900 and her husband Dan died 15 years later in 1915. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. microfilm) (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, gr. dau.)
4-7-2-3-1-1 EMMETT GOTHER TUCKER
Emmett was a farmer. He and Mary W Tingler were mar. by Rev. John B Davis in 1895. Five children were born to this union and as listed may not be in order of birth. Emmett was less than 2 months short of his 93rd birthday at the time of his death in 1967. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.-microfilm) (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, niece)

4-7-2-3-1-1-1 GENEVA TUCKER (HUMPHRIES)
CHILDREN: 1. Willard - only child.
Geneva was 18 years of age when she and Ellis C Humphries were mar. by Rev. John B Davis in 1879. Ellis was a farmer. Geneva died in 1901, 4 years after her mar. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec-microfilm) (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, niece)

4-7-2-3-1-2 WALTER JACKSON TUCKER
Walter was born in Alleg. Co., Va, and reared on the family farm. He and his future wife both attended the county public school. In 1916, Walter and Clara M Tingler were mar. by Rev. G A Chapman. Seven children were born to them, all but one reached adulthood. Walter was employed by the W.Va. Pulp and Paper Co. in Covington, Va, where he worked for 38 years before retiring. He and his wife were prop. owners in Alleg. Co. and the family were members of the Pinnel Chapel of the Meth. Ch. Walter died in 1969 and burial was in Lone Star Cem., Alleg. Co. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va, Mar. Rec-microfilm) (Data, Ethel Bess & Phyllis Paxton, dau.)

4-7-2-3-1-2-1 VIRGINIA MAE TUCKER
b: 8 Jan 1917, Covington, Va.; d: 8 Jan 1917, Covington, Va.
Burial was in Lone Star Cem., Alleg. Co., Va. nfd (Data, Ethel Bess & Phyllis Paxton, sis.)

4-7-2-3-1-2-2 ETHEL TUCKER (BESS)
Ethel and William Bess were mar. in Clifton Forge, Va., in 1939. They were the parents of 4 children, one of whom died at birth. The family lives in Jordan Mines, Va, where Ethel manages a small country store and is the local Post Mistress. William had a heart attack in 1972, but has recovered. nfd (Letter, Ethel Bess, Jordan Mines, Va., 15 Oct 1972)

4-7-2-3-1-2-3 BARBARA ANN BESS
b: 9 June 1940, Alleg. Co., Va.; d: 9 June 1940. nfd

4-7-2-3-1-2-4 WILLIAM JACKSON BESS

4-7-2-3-1-2-5 DOUGLAS WAYNE BESS

4-7-2-3-1-2-6 VIRGINIA DALE BESS

4-7-2-3-1-3-1-1 HOWARD BOWLES PAXTON, JR
b: 4 July 1943, Jordan Mines, Va.; m: 10 June 1964, Alleg. Co., Va., to BRENDA FAYE LOCK-

4-7-2-3-1-3-2 ROBERT EUGENE PAXTON
b: 9 June 1946, Jordan Mines, Va.; m: 15 July 1966, Alleg. Co., Va., to VIOLET ANN BOWERS,

4-7-2-3-1-3-4 WALTER JACKSON TUCKER, JR.
b: 9 June 1924, Covington, Va.; m: 15 May 1948, Jordan Mines, Va., to THELMA BOWYER, b:

4-7-2-3-1-3-5 ROSCOE H TUCKER
b: 12 Jan 1928, Covington, Va.;m: c 1949 to FRANCES HORTON, b: ?, Covington, Va.; dau. of
Thomas Horton – divorced.

4-7-2-3-1-3-6 MARY ELLEN TUCKER (WOLFE)
b: 2 Mar 1930, Covington, Va.; m: 22 Sept 1951, Covington, Va., to GROVER WOLFE, b: 12

4-7-2-3-1-3-7 PATRICIA TUCKER (MORAN)
4. Patricia Steven, b: 17 Sept 1959. 5. Larry Wayne, b: 4 Apr 1967. nfd (Data, Ethel Bess and Phyllis Paxton, sis.)

4-7-2-3-1-3-8 ROSA TUCKER (HEPLER)
1882; d: 6 Feb 1969.
CHILDREN: 1. Pauline; m: ? to Wm. Blair Clarke — one child, Wm. Blair, Jr. 2. Gretta Ellen, m: ? to Dexter Snow Wohlford — children, none. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, niece)

4-7-2-3-1-5 ROENA LEWIS TUCKER (CHILDS)
Roena was the 5th child of Dan B Tucker and wife Virginia A Arritt. She and Henry A Childs were mar. by Rev. John B
Davis in 1902 and 9 children were born to this union, of which one died at birth. Henry A Childs was an Alleg. Co. farmer.
Roena died in 1960 at the age of 76 years and her husband Dan died 7 years later in 1970, aged 89 years. nfd (Alleg. Co,
Va, Mar. Rec-microfilm) (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, dau.)

4-7-2-3-1-5-1 HELEN VIRGINIA CHILDS
Helen Virginia was the oldest of the 9 children of Henry A Childs and wife Roena L Tucker, born in 1903. At age 19, the
day after Christmas, 1922, she started work for the W.Va. Pulp and Paper Co. in Covington, Va. She was private sec. to three
managers of Westvaco, and retired in 1968 after 46 years with the company. As a hobby she caters wedding receptions, cock­
tail parties, teas, coffees, etc., really more a business than a hobby. Another hobby is growing English Boxwood. She was a
charter member of the American Boxwood Society.
Miss Childs is a past Regent of Rainbow Ridge Chapter, D A R. In 1965 she was named outstanding regency of District
VI, DAR, and also received the President General's Citation for outstanding work at the Continental Congress in Washington
in 1965. She was a member of the Covington Business and Professional Woman's Club and chairman of a committee to raise
$5,000 for the restoration of the “Humpback Bridge,” a very old covered bridge in Alleg. Co., Va. A feature article by R S
Allen in “Covered Bridges of the Middle Atlantic States” outlined the project. The “Pines Garden Club” of Covington was
named for her home in Covington—“The Pines”—and she was named as the first president. The club dedicated their year
At present (1977) Miss Childs is serving as sec. of the Ft. Young Restoration Soc. which is rebuilding one of the Colonial
forts in Covington. She is also serving as a member of the Alleg. Highlands Bicentennial Committee and was listed as one of

IV-62
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

the 1976-1977 Community Leaders of Va. Since retiring she has made four different visits to Europe and has gone on two Caribbean cruises. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs) (Personal Profile – Secretary’s Workshop Alumnae Quarterly – Winter, 1965)

4-7-2-3-1-5-2 RALPH CHILDS

b: c 1904, Alleg. Co., Va.; d: c 1904. nfd

4-7-2-3-1-5-3 HUBERT ALLEN CHILDS

b: 11 Mar 1905, Alleg., Co., Va.; d: 14 Sept 1949; m: 16 Aug 1927 to MYRTLE TOMBLIN.
CHILDREN: None. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, sis.)

4-7-2-3-1-5-4 LILLIAN LEONA CHILDS (EAREHART)

b: 20 Nov 1907, Alleg., Co., Va.; d: 27 Dec 1945; m: 2 Nov 1935 to WILLIAM FREDERICK EAREHART.

4-7-2-3-1-5-4-1 ANN VIRGINIA EAREHART CADDY (MORGAN)

b: 22 Apr 1938; m: c 1960 to JAMES LEE MORGAN.
Ann Virginia was 7 years of age when her mother died. She was adopted by her Aunt and Uncle Claudine and Edward Caddy. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, sis.)

4-7-2-3-1-5-4-2 WILLIAM FREDERICK EAREHART, JR.

b: 13 June 1940; m: ? to CAROLYN SMITH.
CHILDREN: 1. Cynthia Lynn, 2. Scott Brazier. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, aunt)

4-7-2-3-1-5-4-3 ALLEN MILLER EAREHART

b: 4 July 1942; m: 19 June 1963 to CAROL ANN ROBERTSON.
Allen was left an orphan when he was 3 years of age. His aunt, Helen Virginia Childs, was his legal guardian and reared him at her home in Covington, Va. He grad. from Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., in 1965. He mar. Carol Ann Robertson 2 years prior to his grad. from VPI. They are the parents of 2 children. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, aunt)

4-7-2-3-1-5-5 CLAUDINE LEWIS CHILDS (CADDY)

CHILDREN: None. They adopted Ann Virginia Earehart, dau. of Mrs. Caddy’s sis., Lillian Leona Earehart. (See 4-7-2-3-1-5-4-1 above.) nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, sis.)

4-7-2-3-1-5-6 WILLIAM STANFORD CHILDS

b: 25 Dec 1917, Alleg., Co., Va.; m: 14 Feb 1951 to PATRICIA WINTERS WEBB.
CHILDREN: 1. Rebecca Sue, b: 17 Jan 1956. 2. Linda Lee, b: 6 Feb 1960. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, sis.)

4-7-2-3-1-5-7 RUBY TINSLEY CHILDS (DODD)

b: 6 Nov 1919, Alleg., Co., Va.; m: 1 Feb 1941 to HOMER DEW DODD.

4-7-2-3-1-5-8 JAMES NORMAN CHILDS

b: 29 Mar 1922, Alleg., Co., Va.; m: 9 Feb 1951 to MILDRED LOUISE McMULLEN.

4-7-2-3-1-5-9 RICHARD HAROLD CHILDS

Served in the U S Army and died in 1944 in England while in service. nfd (Data, Helen Virginia Childs, sis.)

4-7-2-3-1-6 VIRGINIA TUCKER (HICKS)

CHILDREN: Unknown.
Jesse Hicks was a railroad brakeman at the time of his mar. to Virginia. nfd (Alleg., Co., Va., Mar. Rec.—microfilm)
4-7-3 GEORGE W ARMENTROUT


CHILDREN: 1. Sarah (c 1832- ); 2. Joseph (c 1835- ); 3. M. Alice (c 1838- ); 4. Jane ( c 1840- ); 5. George W (c 1844- ).

George W was prob. born about 1804 in Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co, Va. However, he could have been born a few years later, as there are few definite dates for the family of Frederick Ermentraut and wife Elizabeth Wolfe. He grew to manhood on his father's farm and apparently he was a farmer for most of his life. He mar. Rebecca Maggard in Alleg. Co, Va., in 1831; Rev. Joseph Pennell performed the rites. George's father, Frederick, died in 1837 and his will was probated in the spring of 1838. George and his bro, Abraham, shared the remaining land after provision was made for his other 3 bros who apparently were already settled on farms, the ownership of which was confirmed by the will. For some reason George and Abraham were required to reimburse the estate with $30 each in cash. It is not known exactly when George and Rebecca moved to Texas or by what route, but in a Republic of Texas land cert. George proved that they arrived in Texas in Dec 1841. This indicates that they left Virginia after the spring of 1838 when his father's will was probated and arrived in Texas 3 years later. On 7 Mar 1843, George received a cert. for 640 acres of land at Clarkville, Texas, from the Public Land Com. Apparently George may or may not have settled on his grant before his death as the 1843 cert. was cancelled across the face and an unconditional cert. was issued to the heirs of George Armentrout, 18 July 1850. In 1854 Rebecca was a widow and the owner of 640 acres of land on the (river) Sulphur on “Little Brushy” in Lamar Co, Texas, the adjoining co. west of Red River Co. This land had originally been granted to George Armentrout. George and Rebecca were apparently the parents of 5, and possibly other, children, 4 of whom were born in Va. After George's death, Rebecca was remar. once and prob. more than once with some children resulting from these mar. How these mar. ended is presently unknown because she retained the Armentrout name. She lived in McLennan Co, Texas, in later life for a period of time, prob. with one of her children. She died prior to 1890 in Tom Green Co, Texas.  


4-7-3-1 SARAH ARMENTROUT (BROWN)


(Lamar Co, Texas, 1880 USC)

4-7-3-2 JOSEPH ARMENTROUT


From the gaps in the ages of the children, it would appear that several may have died as infants. nfd (McLennan Co, Texas, 1880 USC, App. IV-20)

4-7-3-3 M ALICE ARMENTROUT (NICHOLS)

b: c 1838; d: ?; m: 9 Aug 1855, Lamar Co, Texas, to WILLIAM NICHOLS. nfd (Lamar Co, Texas, Mar. Rec.)

4-7-3-4 JANE ARMENTROUT

b: ?; d: ?; m: May have mar. Dave Hull in McLennan Co, Texas. nfd

4-7-3-5 GEORGE W ARMENTROUT, JR.

b: c 1844, Texas; d: ?; m: c 1866 to HARRIET S ----; b: c 1850, Texas.

CHILDREN: 1. Elizabeth, b: c 1868. 2. David, b: c 1870. 3. Joseph W, b: c 1873. 4. Sarah W, b: c 1876. 5. John W, b: c 1878. There may have been other children.

George W, Jr., was born in Texas about 1844, 3 years after his parents arrived in the state, prob. in Lamar Co. His parents apparently moved to McLennan Co, Texas, prior to the start of the Civil War. He enlisted Sept 1861 when he was about 17 years of age in Capt J B Roches Co, 28th Brigade, Texas Militia from McLennan Co. He mar. Harriet S ---- after the Civil War and in 1880 was living in McLennan Co, Texas, with a wife and 5 children. nfd (Texas State Library) (McLennan Co, Texas, 1880 USC, App. IV-20)

4-7-4 CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (CUMMINGS)

b: c 1806, Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co, Va.; d: ?; m: ? to ----CUMMINGS.

Catherine was listed as a dau. in her father's, Frederick Ermentraut's will and shared with her sis. in a division of her father's per. prop. She was mar. at the time (1837). nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Will Bk. 26, App. IV-11)

4-7-5 JOHN ARMENTROUT

b: c 1808, Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co, Va.; d: ?.

John was listed as an heir in his father, Frederick Ermentraut's will. He received a farm from his father. He is also listed in the 1840 Alleg. Co., Va. cen. rec., apparently unmar. He was buried in the Armentrout Cem., Potts Creek, Va. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Will Bk. 26, App. IV-11)
Martha & Malinda Armentrout, 4-6-3-9 & 4-6-3-7.

Tyre Armentrout, 4-6-6-2 & wife Columbia Burke & daus. Effie & Florence.

Walter Cletus Armentrout, 4-6-3-4-4 & wife Margaret Yaeger.

Ingleside Plantation, Oak Grove, Va., home of Carl & Margie Flemer and now owned by their son, Carl F Flemer, Jr., 4-6-3-4-4-3-1.

Margie Ruth Armentrout Flemer, 4-6-3-4-4-3, wife of Carl Fletcher Flemer.

George R Ergenbright, husband of Margaret J Burke.

Margaret J Burke Ergenbright, 4-6-7-2.

George R. Ergenbright & wife Margaret Jane Burke, 4-6-7-2.

PLATE IV-1
George Whitfield Armentrout, 4-6-2-1-3, at about 80 years of age.

Mable Hortense Armentrout, 4-6-2-1-3-1.

Martha J. Armentrout, 4-6-3-9.

Martha & Malinda Armentrout, 4-6-3-9 & 4-6-3-7.

Mary Ann Miller, wife of Frederick Armentrout, 4-6-6.

Frederick & Mary Ann Miller Armentrout, 4-6-6.


Tyre Miller Armentrout, 4-6-6-2.
Effie Miller Armentrout, 4-6-5-2-2.

Florence Armentrout, 4-6-6-2-1.

Albert Peter Green Armentrout, 4-6-5-3.

John M Funkhouser & wife Effie Miller Armentrout & dau. Christena, 4-6-5-2-2.

L-R: George Ergenbright, 4-6-7-2. Tyre Armentrout, 4-6-6-2. Albert Peter Green Armentrout, 4-6-6-3.

Robert Burke & wife, Anna Rebecca Armentrout, 4-6-7.

Annie Ergenbright, 4-6-7-2-1.

PLATE IV/3
C. P. & Columbia J Burke Family, 4-6-7-1 & 4-6-5-1, Robert, Floyd, Sigournie & Mary.

Annie Ergenbright, 4-6-7-2-1 & Columbia Victoria Burke Armentrout, 4-6-7-3.

Annie V. Ergenbright, 4-6-7-2-1 & Sigournie Burke, 4-6-7-1-1.

George R. & Margaret J. Burke Ergenbright family, Jacob Isaac, Robert Patrick, Annie Victoria, Conn B., George R., Jr., & Charles Ernestine. 4-6-7-2-1 thru 6.

Top—Raymond G. Cowles & wife Betty Ann Baker, 4-6-7-2-7-1-2 & children—Cynthia, Patricia & William.

Lower Left—Trueman J Baker & wife Dorothy May, dau., Debra Ann & son Trueman D., 4-6-7-2-7-1-1.

Lower Right—Flora Margaret Ergenbright, 4-6-7-2-7-1 & husband husband Trueman E. Baker, dau. Betty Ann & son Trueman Jacob.

Jacob I. Ergenbright, 4-6-7-2-7 & wife Flora Hoy wedding picture—1909.

PLATE IV-4
Thomas J. Armentrout and wife Josephine McElfresh wedding picture, 1 Feb 1873, 4-2-2*-7.

50th wedding anniversary of Thomas J., Jr., and Hazel Armentrout, 4 June 1954, 4-2-2*-7-5.

Children of Thomas J. and Josephine Armentrout.
L-R: James P., Thomas J., Jr., and Harley S. Back: Mildred, Lucey E. Zumwalt, and Evalina, 4-2-2*-7-1/5.

Thomas J. Armentrout, Jr., at time of his wedding, 4 June 1904, Centralia, Wash., 4-2-2*-7-5.

Hazel Almena Lepper at time of her wedding to Thomas J. Armentrout, Jr.

Herbert Lepper Armentrout, M.D., and wife Jane Agnes Myers, 32nd wedding anniversary, 15 June 1972, Portland, Ore., 4-2-2*-7-5-1.

PLATE IV-5
James Michael Armentrout, 4-7-1-4-5.

Mary Frances Humphreys, wife of James Michael Armentrout.

Florence Lola Armentrout, 4-7-1-4-5-1, wife of Porter Glover.

James Michael Armentrout’s Family, 4-7-1-4-5.

Porter and Florence Glover, 4-7-1-4-5-1, shortly after their wedding.

Four generations, l-r: Florence Glover, Porter Glover, Stalma Hacker, Roselle Cox, and Rolfe Sauls, 4-7-1-4-5-1 to 4-7-1-4-5-1-1-1.

James M. Armentrout, 4-7-1-4-5, and Frank Armentrout.

Belva Mae Armentrout, 4-7-1-4-5-4.

PLATE IV-6
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

4-7-6 ABRAHAM ARMENTROUT
Abraham, the 6th child of Frederick Ermentraudt and wife Elizabeth Wolfe was born about 1810. He and Bathsaida Wolfe were mar. in 1831 by Rev. Joseph Pennell,1 and they became the parents of 8 children. His name appears in the 1840 cen. rec. with a wife and 4 small children.2 Some time before 1850 Abraham moved his family to Monroe Co, Va. The 1850 cen. rec. list him as a farmer with land valued at $400 with a wife and 7 children.3 In the 1860 cen. rec. his farm was valued at $1,500 and his per. prop, at $4494; his occupation blacksmith and his family consisted of his wife and 4 das. He lived in Sweet Spring Twp. in 1870 with his wife and 2 das. and his land was valued at $450 and his per. prop, at $470. He was still working at the blacksmith trade.5 Abraham and his bro. George shared part of a tract of their father’s land holdings as one of the provisions of the father’s will.6 Abraham was buried in the Armentrout Cem, Potts Creek, Va. nfd


4-7-6-1 ALLEN G ARMENTROUT
Allen is listed in the Monroe Co, Va., (now W.Va.) 1850 cen. rec. as a boy of 17 living at home with his parents. Some time prior to 1870 he moved to Gallia Co, Ohio. The Gallia Co. cen. rec. list him with a family of 5 children, farming on a farm valued at $75 with per. prop. of $170. nfd

4-7-6-2 AMANDA C ARMENTROUT (CROWDER)

4-7-6-3 ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT
b: c 1837, Alleg. Co, Va.; d: ? . Elizabeth is listed in the 1850 Monroe Co, Va. (now W.Va.) cen. rec. as a girl 13 years of age. She does not appear in the 1860 cen. rec, so she was prob. mar. and away from home by 1860. nfd

4-7-6-4 MARGARET E ARMENTROUT
b: c 1840, prob. Alleg. Co, Va.; d: ? . Margaret is listed in the 1850 and the 1860 Monroe Co, Va. (now W.Va.) cen. rec. as a girl of 10 and 18 years of age respectively, living with her father, Abraham Armentrout. nfd

4-7-6-5 MARY M ARMENTROUT
b: c 1843, prob. Alleg. Co, Va.; d: ? ; m: ? . Mary was 7 years of age in the cen. rec. of Monroe Co, Va. (now W.Va.) for 1850. Her name does not appear in the 1860 cen. rec, so she was either dec. or mar. at that time. nfd

4-7-6-6 JULIA N ARMENTROUT

4-7-6-7 MARTHA E ARMENTROUT
b: c 1849, prob. Monroe Co, Va. (now W.Va.); d: ? ; m: ? . Martha was listed in both the 1850 and 1860 Monroe Co, Va. (now W.Va.) cen. rec. as a girl of one and 11 years of age living in her father’s house. nfd

4-7-6-8 BATHSAIDA ARMENTROUT
b: c 1854, Monroe Co, Va. (now W.Va.); d: ? ; m: ? . Bathsaida undoubtedly was named for her mother. She is listed as a 6-year-old girl in the 1860 Monroe Co, Va. (now W.Va.) cen. rec. nfd

4-7-7 JOSEPH ARMENTROUT

IV-65

Joseph was the 7th child of Frederick and Elizabeth Wolfe Ermentraud, born about 1814. He and Mary Wolf were mar. by Rev. Joseph Pennell in 1834. They were the parents of 7 children, 2 of whom died at birth or shortly afterward. Joseph's father gave him a farm across the creek from the home place and adjoining the farm received by his bro. Jacob. His name first appears in the 1840 cen. rec. as a mar. man with 4 small children. Joseph was a farmer all of his life and the 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. indicate that he owned a farm valued at $800 and $1,000 respectively and in the latter record his per. prop. was valued at $755. He died prior to 1870 as the cen. rec. for that year rec. his wife as a widow with 2 of her sons, Fredrick and Hugh living with her. Her farm and per. prop. at that time were valued at $500 and $200 respectively.

4-7-7-3 PRESTON ARMENTROUT
b: c 1838, Alleg. Co, Va.; d: ?.

Preston is listed as a boy of 12 years living with his parents in the 1850 Alleg. Co, Va, cen. rec. His name does not appear in the 1860 rec. and it is possible that he was dec. by this time.

4-7-7-4 KING D ARMENTROUT

King is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Alleg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a boy of 11 years and a man of 21. His name does not appear in the 1870 rec.

4-7-7-5 FREDRICK J ARMENTROUT


Fredrick's name appears in the 1850 and 1860 Alleg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as 8 and 19 years of age living with his parents. In 1870 the cen. rec. give his age as 28, living with his widowed mother Mary E. He and Martha A Wright were mar. in 1890 by Rev. John B Davis. They were the parents of at least 3 girls and there may have been other children. The mar. rec. indicates this was a 2nd mar. for Fredrick and that he was a farmer 43 years of age. No other mar. rec. for him has been found and the age given in the license application is about 5 years under his age as shown in the 3 prior cen. rec. (Alleg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec-microfilm)

4-7-7-5-1 MARY E ARMENTROUT (AILSTOCK)

Mary and Payton C Ailstock, a widower and a farmer, were mar. by Rev. Robert C Meeks. (Alleg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec-microfilm)

4-7-7-5-2 LENTHA ELLEN ARMENTROUT (ADAMS)


4-7-7-5-3 JOANNA ARMENTROUT (FRIDLEY)

(Alleg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec-microfilm)

4-7-7-6 JOANNA E ARMENTROUT (FRIDLEY)

CHILDREN: 1. Joseph A, b: c 1876; d: ?.

Joseph, the 6th child of Joseph and Mary Armentrout, appears in the 1850 and 1860 Alleg. Co, Va, cen. rec. as a girl of 12 and 20 years of age living with her parents. She and George Fridley, a farmer, were mar. by Rev. J B Davis in 1869. They were 1st cousins and the parents of one child, known, but there may have been others born later. The 1870 Alleg. cen. rec. list this couple. (Alleg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec-microfilm)

4-7-7-6-1 JOSEPH A FRIDLEY

4-7-7 HUGH C ARMENTROUT
b: c 1850, Alleg. Co., Va.; d: ?.
Hugh C, the youngest child of Joseph and Mary Armentrut, is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Alleg. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy of one and 10 years of age. In the 1870 cen. rec. his age is given as 21, living with his widowed mother. nfd

4-7-8 ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (FRIDLEY)
Elizabeth and Nelson Fridley were mar. in 1841 by Rev. David Trant. They were the parents of at least 5 children and there may have been others born after 1850. Her father Frederick's will probated in 1838 divided his per. prop. between his dau. Elizabeth received one heifer, a good feather bed and clothing for same. Nelson Fridley and his family are listed in the 1850 Alleg. Co., Va., cen. rec. His farm at this time was valued at $600 and his household included his wife, 5 children and her widowed mother, Elizabeth, aged 66 years. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.-microfilm) (Alleg. Co., Va., Will Bk. 2-6, App. IV-11)

4-7-8-1 SARAH C FRIDLEY
b: c 1843, Alleg. Co., Va.; d: ?.
Sarah is listed as the eldest child in the Nelson Fridley household in the 1850 Alleg. Co., Va., cen. rec. nfd

4-7-8-2 GEORGE F FRIDLEY
CHILDREN: 1. Joseph A, b: c 1876 (see 4-7-7-6-1)
George F appears as a boy of 5 years in the 1850 Alleg. Co., Va, cen. rec. He and his 1st cousin Joanna E Armentrut were mar. in 1869 by Rev. J B Davis. One child was born to this union. There may have been others. George was a farmer. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.-microfilm)

4-7-8-3 MARY E FRIDLEY
The only reference to Mary E is in the 1850 Alleg. Co., Va, cen. rec, where she is listed as 4 years of age. nfd

4-7-8-4 JOHN M FRIDLEY

4-7-8-5 GIRL UNNAMED FRIDLEY
b: c 1850, Alleg. Co., Va. This girl was 2 months old when the 1850 Alleg. Co., Va., cen. was taken. nfd

4-7-9 SARAH ARMENTROUT (WOLFE)
d: ?.
CHILDREN: 1. R—WOLFE (BENNET)

4-7-9-1 R—WOLFE (BENNET)

4-7-9-2 ACHILLES WOLFE
This couple was mar. by Rev. John B Davis. nfd (Alleg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. – microfilm)
4-7-9-3 ABRAM WOLFE
This couple was mar. by Rev. John B Davis.  nfd (Alleg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec.-microfilm)

4-7-9-4 MARY P WOLFE (ARMENTROUT)
Mary and Jacob Armentrout, cousins, were mar. in 1880 by Rev. T C Downey. See 4-7-1-4-1. nfd (Alleg. Co, Va, Mar. Rec-microfilm)

NOTE: Dr. M Ellsworth Kyger, in addition to a Prof. ship at Bridgewater Col, Bridgewater, Va, is also a very interested and active genealogist. He has been collecting data on the Geiger-Kyger Family over an extensive period of time and has amassed an enormous amount of data on the Kyger Family and their descendants. The Kyger and Ermentraudt Families were contemporary in the Shenandoah Valley in the mid 18th century. As a result there were a number of inter family mar. Catherine Barbara Ermentraudt, the youngest child of Friederich Ermentraudt and wife Catherine Hedrick and Fredrick Geiger, were mar. in Jan 1793 in Rock. Co, Va. The following data on the descendants of this couple, unless otherwise indicated, is largely a tabulation of Dr. Kyger's research. — Author.

4-8 CATHERINE BARBARA ERMENTRAUDT (GEIGER-KYGER)
Barbara, whose given name was Catherine Barbara, was born about 1769 in Rock. Co, Va, the youngest child of Fried­erich and Catherine Hedrick Ermentraudt. She mar. Fredrick Geiger, a carpenter, in 1795. Supposedly this couple were the parents of 10 children, but to date only 9 have been identified. Possibly one died as an infant with no rec. In the mar. bond the groom's name appears as Christian, not Fredrick. This is an error and may have been caused by the fact that his father's name was Christian or that his middle name may have been Christian, thus causing the error. Barbara's bro, George Ermen­traudt, in the absence of her father, who was dec, testified as to her age and was also the surety on the bond. nfd (Rock. Co, Va, Mar. Rec. A-529)

4-8-1 ANNA ELIZABETH GEIGER (PIRKEY)
Anna Elizabeth was born in 1794 near Kygers Store in Rock. Co, Va. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 19 Feb 1795 and her sponsors were Christian and Elizabeth Leake. She and George Pirkey (Berky in German) were mar. about 1818 and 6 children were born to this union. Anna Elizabeth died in 1841 and burial was in an old now abandoned cem. on the Pirkey Farm, now owned by J P Kyger. George outlived his wife by 11 years, dying in 1852. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec-231)

4-8-1-1 ANNA MARY PIRKEY (WEAST)
Anna Mary was just past her 18th birthday in 1837 when she and Jacob Weast were mar. They were the parents of 12 children, only 5 of whom reached adulthood. The others died as infants or very small children. Jacob's name appears in the cen. rec. for 1850 as a farmer with a farm valued at $4,000; a wife and 5 children. The rec. also indicates that Jacob could neither read nor write, but undoubtedly this referred to the English language rather than the German. The 1870 cen. rec. values his farm at $3,600 and his per. prop, at $948. At this time Anna's single bro. George lived with them. Anna Mary died in 1879 and the 1880 cen. rec. list Jacob as a widower with 2 children living at home with him. Jacob died in 1884. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem, McGaheysville, Va. nfd (Rock. Co, Va., 1850-1870 and 1880 USC) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Mt. Olivet Cem.)

4-8-1-1-1 NANCY A WEAST (LIFE)
Nancy and Andrew J Life were mar. in 1861. The 1880 cen. rec. list him as a carpenter living in McGaheysville, Va. Nancy and Andrew were the parents of 4 children. In 1895 Andrew sold his home and moved to New Decatur, Morgan Co, Ala. nfd (Rock. Co, Va., 1880 USC) (Rock. Co, Va., Deed Bk. 53-175)
4-8-1-1-1 REBECCA ELIZABETH LIFE
b: c 1862, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? . She was listed in the Rock. Co., Va., 1880 cen. rec. as 18 years of age living at home with her parents, nfd.

4-8-1-1-1-1 JOHN M LIFE

John M was listed in the Rock. Co., Va., 1880 cen. rec. as a boy 15 years of age. He later moved to Ohio. nfd

4-8-1-1-1-1-2 JOHN M LIFE

John M was listed in the Rock. Co., Va., 1880 cen. rec. as a boy 15 years of age. He later moved to Ohio. nfd

4-8-1-1-1-1-3 GILLISPIE LIFE

The 1880 Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec. indicate that Gillispie was 14 years of age in that year. He mar. Bertha Redden and after their mar. they made their home in Circleville, Ohio. nfd

4-8-1-1-1-1-4 FLETA LIFE

Fleta is listed in the 1880 Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec. as a girl of 12 years living with her parents. nfd

4-8-1-1-2 GEORGE H WEAST

Both buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd

4-8-1-1-2-1 CHARLES W WEAST
CHILDREN: None. nfd

4-8-1-1-2-2 W EDGAR WEAST
b: 19 Jan 1878, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 8 Apr 1940; m: 17 Oct 1917 to BESSIE LEE LIFE, b: c 1885; d: ?.

4-8-1-1-3 DANIEL D. WEAST
b: c 1844, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: 30 May 1872 to SALLIE C ISEMAN, b: c 1848; d: ?.
CHILDREN: 1. Mary, m: ? to --- Slater, one child, Thomas. They all lived in Bainbridge, Ohio. nfd

4-8-1-1-4 MARY C WEAST

4-8-1-1-5 WILLIAM PATTERSON WEAST

William was mar twice, 1st to Mary J Whitmore in 1872 and 2nd to Virginia C Dean. There were 3 children to the 1st mar. and 10 to the 2nd. William died in 1945 and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd

4-8-1-1-5-1 SIGOURNEY ALICE WEAST (DUTTROW)

Sight near died about 1942 and burial was in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va. nfd

4-8-1-1-5-2 MARGARET JANE WEAST (BREEDEN)
b: 1 July 1875; d: ?; m: ? to CHARLES BREEDEN.
Margaret was living (1966) with a son in Lynchburg, Va. nfd

4-8-1-1-5-3 MARY BELLE WEAST (LEAVEL)
b: 24 Aug 1877; d: ?; m: 15 Dec 1901 to SAMUEL O LEAVEL, b: 3 Oct 1877; d: ?.

4-8-1-1-5*-1 MYRTLE R WEAST (HARDESTY)
b: 24 Aug 1880; d: ?; m: ? to NEWTON HARDESTY.
Myrtle and her husband, Newton Hardesty, lived for a time in Circleville, Ohio, but moved back to Va. nfd

4-8-1-1-5*-2 BERTIE LEE WEAST (BUTLER)
b: 26 Aug 1881; d: ?; m: ? to SAMUEL BUTLER. nfd

4-8-1-1-5*-3 ANNA RACHEL WEAST (SHELTON)
b: 19 Nov 1882; d: ?; m: ? to WILBERT SHELTON.

4-8-1-1-5*-4 EDWARD R WEAST
b: 18 Feb 1884; d: ?; m: ? to LILLIE --- — divorced in 1923.
CHILDREN: 1. Virginia. 2. Lloyd. nfd

4-8-1-1-5*-5 BYRON B WEAST
b: 18 Aug 1885; d: ?; m: ? to ANNIE GOOD.
CHILDREN: 1. William. nfd

4-8-1-1-5*-6 CALVIN WEAST
b: 18 Feb 1887; d: ?; m: ? to HAZEL HOYLES.

4-8-1-1-5*-7 THOMAS T WEAST
b: c 1888; d: ?; m: ? to MILLIE HOYLES.
CHILDREN: 1. Arthur. 2. Carl. nfd

4-8-1-1-5*-8 LILLIE D WEAST
b: c 1889; d: as a child. nfd

4-8-1-1-5*-9 HARRY I WEAST
b: c 1893; d: ?; m: ? to .
CHILDREN: 1. Carmel, only child. nfd

4-8-1-1-5*-10 CLIFFIE WEAST (LIFE)
b: 7 Oct 1894; d: ?; m: c 1916 to ELMER EDWARD LIFE, b: 22 May 1890; d: 19 Nov 1956.
4-8-1-6 SARAH M WEAST

4-8-1-7 LOTTIE C WEAST

4-8-1-8 V CATHERINE WEAST
b: 8 July 1852, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 4 Jan 1932. nfd

4-8-1-9 SAMUEL E L WEAST
Samuel was single and living with his father in 1880. He was mar. twice, but no information is available on the 1st mar. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1880 USC)

4-8-1-10 LUELLA WEAST

4-8-1-11 JOSEPHINE V WEAST

4-8-1-12 SIGOURNEY WEAST (REDDEN)
Sigourney is listed in the 1880 cen. rec. as single, living with her father. She mar. Henry Redden and they moved to Ohio. They prob. had no children. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1880 USC)

4-8-1-2 GEORGE PIRKEY
George was living with his sis., Anna Maria, and her husband Jacob Weast in 1870 and working on their farm. He died in 1878 and burial was in Union Ch. Cem., Cross Keys, Rock. Co., Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., 1870 USC)

4-8-1-3 BARBARA ANN PIRKEY (MEYERHOFFER)
Barbara Ann and Michael J Meyerhoffer were mar. about 1843. They were the parents of 8 children, all of whom grew to adulthood, mar., and reared families. Barbara Ann died in 1882 and interment was in the Union Ch. Cem., Cross Keys, Va. Michael died 19 years later in 1901. nfd

4-8-1-3-1 JOSEPHINE MEYERHOFFER (SAUFLEY)
Josephine and William M Saufley were mar. about 1867 and to this union were born 8 children. William saw service in the Civil War as a private in Co. H 12th Va. Cav., CSA. Josephine died in 1930 and burial was in the cem. at Friedens Ch. near Mt. Crawford, Va. William died in 1909. nfd (Hist. of Rock. Co., Va.—John W Wayland, p. 458)

4-8-1-3-1-1 DARWIN SEYMOUR SAUFLEY
b: 22 Nov 1868, Rock.,Co, Va.; d: 10 Sept 1948; m: c 1902 to MARY JANE BAZZLE, b: 27 Nov 1876; d: ?.

4-8-1-3-1-1-1 VELMA ROBERTA SAUFLEY (SHIRKEY)
b: 8 Mar 1903; m: c 1922 to ERVIN EDWARD SHIRKEY.

4-8-1-3-1-2 LENA MAE SAUFLEY (SHIRKEY) (FRYE)
b: 16 Jan 1905; m(1): c 1923 to WILBUR JENNINGS SHIRKEY. m(2): c 1934 to JOSEPH

IV-71
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

CLIFFORD FRYE.
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Harold W (1925- ). (2) CHILDREN: Unknown. nfd

4-8-1-3-1-1-2 HAROLD WILSON SHIRKEY
b: 30 May 1925; m: c 1944 to BROWNIE LUCILE CARIKOFE.

4-8-1-3-1-1-3 CARL BAZZLE SHIRKEY
b: 20 Aug 1910; d: c 1966; m: ? to ANNA LaRUE TROBAUGH.
CHILDREN: None. nfd

4-8-1-3-1-2 FLETA BLANCHE SAUFLEY

4-8-1-3-1-3 EDGAR MOFFETT SAUFLEY
CHILDREN: 1. Maude Virginia (1939- ). nfd

4-8-1-3-1-3-1 MAUDE VIRGINIA SAUFLEY (DILDAY)
b: 9 July 1939; m: c 1959 to CHARLES WAVERLY DILDAY.
CHILDREN: 1. Nancy Lynn, b: 20 Dec 1959. nfd

4-8-1-3-1-4 MAUDE DIVINIA SAUFLEY (BEGOON)

4-8-1-3-1-4-1 HARRY ORVILLE BEGOON
b: 12 Mar 1899; d: 3 Sept 1953; m(1): ? to JULIA SHARP, b: 2 Aug 1900; d: ?. m(2): ? to DOROTHY MILLER.
(2) CHILDREN: 1. Jennifer, b: c 1952. nfd

4-8-1-3-1-4-1-1 CHARLOTTE MAUDE BEGOON (MEYERHOEFFER)
b: 29 Apr 1926; m: c 1943 to WILLIAM LaRUE MEYERHOEFFER, b: 1 Jan 1922; son of Benjamin LaRue Meyerhoeffer and wife Alice Heatwole.
Charlotte mar. William L. Meyerhoeffer, a cousin, about 1943, and they were the parents of 4 children. nfd

4-8-1-3-1-4-2 RALPH CRAIG BEGOON
b: 12 Apr 1903; m: c 1927 to EVELYN VIRGINIA WILBERGER, b: 4 Jan 1908.

4-8-1-3-1-5 JENNIE LIND SAUFLEY (WILBERGER)
Jennie L was mar. about 1898 to William G Wilberger and 8 children were born to this union. She died in 1966 and interment was at Friedens Ch. cem, near Mt. Crawford, Va. William died in 1964 and undoubtedly is also buried in the Friedens Ch. Cem. nfd

4-8-1-3-1-5-1 ALMA LUCILLE WILBERGER (CHAPMAN)
b: 9 Dec 1899; m: c 1930 to EMIL EMERSON CHAPMAN, b: 13 Jan 1901.

4-8-1-3-1-5-1-1 HELEN LUCILLE CHAPMAN (ESCHEVAS)
b: 3 Jan 1932; m: c 1951 to MATHIAS ESCHEVAS.

IV-72
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT


4-8-1-3-1-5-1-2 VIRGINIA LIND CHAPMAN (UNKLE)
b: 8 June 1933; m: c 1949 to CHARLES THADDUS UNKLE, b: 3 Aug 1933.

4-8-1-3-1-5-2 MAE VIRGINIA WILBERGER (BOWMAN)
b: 31 May 1903; d: 7 May 1954; m: ? to PETER CLARENCE BOWMAN, b: 30 Sept 1895; d: ?.
CHILDREN: None. nfd

4-8-1-3-1-5-3 EDGAR SAUFLEY WILBERGER
b: 5 Oct 1905; m: c 1933 to LUCILLE HAMMOND NULL, b: 30 Aug 1908.

4-8-1-3-1-5-4 WILLIAM WINSTON WILBERGER
b: 27 Jan 1908; m: c 1933 to TIRZA VIRGINIA SAUFLEY, b: 3 Apr 1908.

4-8-1-3-1-5-5 OLGA JOSEPHINE WILBERGER (MILLER)
b: 19 Sept 1910; m: c 1933 to EDGAR CHRISTIAN MILLER, b: 21 Dec 1909.
CHILDREN: 1. Linda Lee, b: 3 Apr 1940. nfd

4-8-1-3-1-5-6 GEORGE HARRISON WILBERGER
b: 3 Aug 1913; m: ? to HANNAH VAN PELT HOLSINGER, b: 14 Dec 1916.

4-8-1-3-1-5-7 POLLYANNA WILBERGER (HERRELL)
b: 26 Aug 1916; m: ? to CLARENCE WILLIAM HERRELL.
CHILDREN: None.

4-8-1-3-1-5-8 PHILIP MOHLER WILBERGER
b: 21 July 1920; m: c 1943 to DOROTHY FERN COAKLEY, b: 21 July 1922.

4-8-1-3-1-6 ANNIE JOSEPHINE SAUFLEY
b: 21 Aug 1882; d: ?; never mar. nfd

4-8-1-3-1-7 WILLIE LENORA SAUFLEY (BAUSERMAN)
b: 24 May 1885; d: 10 July 1956; m: c 1909 to LATON EDWARD BAUSERMAN, b: 19 Apr 1884; d: ?.

4-8-1-3-1-8 FORREST JACKSON SAUFLEY
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Forrest Jackson, b: 14 Jan 1935. nfd

4-8-1-3-1-9 JOHN MEYERHOEFFER
John was the 2nd child of Michael J Meyerhoeffer and wife Barbara Ann Pirkey. He and Elizabeth Kyger were mar. about 1870 and they became the parents of 9 children. John died about 1931 and Elizabeth 2 years later in 1933. Both were buried in the Union Ch. Cem., Cross Keys, Va. nfd

IV-73
4-8-1-3-2-1  FANNY MEYERHOFER (HUFFMAN)
CHILDREN: None.
 Both were buried in St. Johns Luth. Ch. Cem., near Singers Glen, Va.  nfd (Tombstone Inscriptions)

4-8-1-3-2-2  ARTHUR NEWTON MEYERHOFER

4-8-1-3-2-3  KATIE SUSAN MEYERHOFER

4-8-1-3-2-4  FRANKLIN MEYERHOFER
 b: c 1877, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 30 July 1947; never mar. Franklin lived in Des Moines, Iowa.  nfd

4-8-1-3-2-5  GEORGE STICKLEY MEYERHOFER
 b: c 1879, Rock. Co., Va.; d: c 1943; m: c 1904 to ADDIE SHIREY, b: c 1882; d: ?.
 George mar. Addie Shirey about 1904 and 3 children were born to this union. George died in 1943 and burial was in the Mill Creek Ch. Cem. nfd

4-8-1-3-2-5-1 EDNA F MEYERHOFER  (ARMENTROUT)
CHILDREN: None.
Edna and Frank B Armentrout, a distant cousin, were mar. by Rev H B Blokely at Massanutten Springs, Va., in 1931. There were no children. (See 3-2*4-5-1 *-2-3.) nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 5-17)

4-8-1-3-2-5-2 ELIZABETH MEYERHOFER  (HINKLE)
CHILDREN: None. nfd.

4-8-1-3-2-5-3 JANET LOUISE MEYERHOFER  (BAUGHER)
 b: 30 Mar 1916; m: c 1939 to WILMER BAUGHER, b: 17 July 1912.
CHILDREN: 1. Wayne, b: 10 July 1940. 2. Janet, b: 5 June 1943. nfd

4-8-1-3-2-6  MORGAN MEYERHOFER
to EVELYN SHOWALTER.
(2)CHILDREN: None.
Morgan, the 6th child of John Meyerhoeffer and wife Elizabeth Kyger, was mar. twice, but no dates of mar. are available. The 1st was to Sadie, last name unknown. She was the mother of 8 children. The 2nd mar. was to Effie Showalter, no issue. Morgan died in 1955 and burial was in St. Johns Luth. Ch. Cem., near Singers Glen, Va.  nfd

4-8-1-3-2-6-1 FRANKLIN ONEY MEYERHOFER  (twin)
 b: 7 Apr 1906; m: 24 Dec 1928 to LILLIAN CATHERINE BAKER.

4-8-1-3-2-6-1-1 CHARLES BAKER MEYERHOFER
 b: 16 Oct 1929; d: 15 Nov 1929.  nfd

4-8-1-3-2-6-1-2 KENNETH LEE MEYERHOFER
 b: 30 Apr 1932, Hershey, Penna.; m: 19 Apr 1953 to SHIRLEY ANN ESPENSHADE, b: 4 Sept 1934.

4-8-1-3-2-6-1-3 DAVID BURNER MEYERHOFER
 b: 4 Dec 1933; m: c 1957 to EVELYN SMITH.

IV-74
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUGHT

4-8-1-3-2-6-1-4 FRANKLIN ONEY MEYERHOEFFECTER, JR.
b: 24 Apr 1939; m: 27 Sept 1958 to MARY JANE JOHNSON, b: 19 May 1940.

4-8-1-3-2-6-1-5 BETTY LOUISE MEYERHOEFFECTER (SHREEINER)
b: 7 Aug 1940; m: c 1958 to NATHAN WILLIAM SHREEINER, b: 4 Apr 1938.

4-8-1-3-2-6-1-6 MARY JANE MEYERHOEFFECTER
b: 17 Mar 1945. nfd

4-8-1-3-2-6-2 LAWRENCE MEYERHOEFFECTER (twin)
b: 7 Apr 1906; m: c 1926 to VIRGINIA TROBAUGH.

4-8-1-3-2-6-3 LEONA MEYERHOEFFECTER (FIRESTONE)
b: 23 Sept 1909; m: ? to CHARLES FIRESTONE.

4-8-1-3-2-6-4 ELBERT MEYERHOEFFECTER
b: 9 Oct 1920; m: ? to MARTHA MCCORKLE.

4-8-1-3-2-6-5 WILLIAM MEYERHOEFFECTER
b: 7 Jan 1916; m: ? to RUTH ECKARD.
CHILDREN: 1. Carl. 2. John. nfd

4-8-1-3-2-6-6 EMORY MEYERHOEFFECTER
b: c 1918; m: ? to ALICE PEIFER

4-8-1-3-2-6-7 EDWARD MEYERHOEFFECTER
b: 20 Mar 1921; m: ? to IRMA BRENT.
CHILDREN: 1. John. nfd

4-8-1-3-2-6-8 VERLIN MEYERHOEFFECTER
b: 15 Jan 1924; m: ? to MARTHA ANN REITZ
CHILDREN: 1. Bruce. 2. Cynthia. 3. Benita. nfd

4-8-1-3-2-7 FLORIDA MEYERHOEFFECTER
b: 23 Sept 1883; d: 6 Jan 1893. nfd

4-8-1-3-2-8 MARTIN MEYERHOEFFECTER
b: 5 July 1885; d: 1 Nov 1893. nfd

4-8-1-3-2-9 LOLA JOHN MEYERHOEFFECTER
b: 24 June 1887; d: 20 Jan 1893. nfd

4-8-1-3-3 MARY JANE MEYERHOEFFECTER (MEYERHOEFFECTER)
CHILDREN: 1. Carrie B, b: c 1873; m: 26 Dec 1900 to Robert E Sipe, b: c 1874; no issue. 2. Lillian V., b: 11 Dec 1874; d: 2 Nov 1877. 3. Jason M, b: c 1879; d: c 1921; m(1): 3 Nov 1904 to Texanna Roberta Scott, b: c 1876; d: c 1911; m(2): ? to Annie Crowe, no issue. 4. James M., b: 22 May 1882; d: 20 Mar 1884. 5. Luther Cleveland, b: c 1885; d: c 1944; m: 4 Feb 1912 to Corn Elizabeth Earman, b: c 1891—one child, Flora; m: ? to John A Braithwaite. nfd

4-8-1-3-4 JENNIE L MEYERHOEFFECTER
b: 18 Feb 1852, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 24 Feb 1922; never mar. nfd

IV-75
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

4-8-1-3-5  MICHAEL JOSEPH MEYERHOEFFER III
b: 21 Oct 1854; d: 19 July 1909; m: c 1878 to ISABELLE JORDAN, b: 21 Apr 1854; d: 6 Nov 1925.

4-8-1-3-6  KITTIE S MEYERHOEFFER

4-8-1-3-7  CHARLES MEYERHOEFFER

4-8-1-3-7-1  HALSIE MEYERHOEFFER (EARLY)
b: ?; m: ? to HENRY EARLY.

4-8-1-3-7-2  DAVIS MEYERHOEFFER
b: ?; m: ? to KATIE GETZ. No issue. nfd

4-8-1-3-7-3  ANNIE MEYERHOEFFER (KYGER)
b: 9 Sept 1889; d: ?; m: c 1908 to JACOB PAUL KYGER, b: 6 Dec 1880; d: ?.

4-8-1-3-7-3-1  PAUL LEON KYGER
b: 9 Sept 1909; m: c 1939 to AGNES DOBBINS, b: 22 Sept 1915.

4-8-1-3-7-3-2  SAVILLA KYGER (SIMMERS)

4-8-1-3-7-3-3  JACOB RUDOLPH KYGER
b: 11 Nov 1919, Port Republic, Va.; m: c 1942 to ROSALIND RICHARDS, b: 6 Sept 1921.

4-8-1-3-7-4  MARTIN MEYERHOEFFER
b: ?; m: ? to NELLIE BOWMAN—no issue. nfd

4-8-1-3-7-5  LULA MEYERHOEFFER (THOMAS)
b: ?; m: ? to CHARLES THOMAS.
CHILDREN: 1. Harold T. nfd

4-8-1-3-7-6  PAUL MEYERHOEFFER
b: ?; m: ? to AMY BEACH.
CHILDREN: 1. Hylton. 2. Arneta. nfd

4-8-1-3-7-7  ALICE MEYERHOEFFER (GARBER)
b: ?; m: ? to ERNEST GARBER.
CHILDREN: 1. Trenton. 2. Browny. nfd

4-8-1-3-7-8  JAMES MEYERHOEFFER
b: ?; m: ? to GLADYS HUDLOW.

IV-76
Johan Friedrich Ermendraut

Children: 1. Wanda. 2. Jean. 3. Carlton. nfd

4-8-1-3-7-9 Arlene Meyerhoeffer (Rodeffer)
- b: 15 Aug 1900, Silver Springs, Md.; m: c 1920 to Ivan Erastus Rodeffer.

4-8-1-3-7-10 Hampton Nelson Meyerhoeffer
- b: 20 Nov 1903; d: 30 Nov 1938; m: ? to Margaret Elizabeth Rodeffer, b: 4 Mar 1903. nfd

4-8-1-3-8 Andrew Jackson Meyerhoeffer

Andrew is buried in the Union Ch. Cem. nfd

4-8-1-3-8-1 Amber Meyerhoeffer (Pirkey)

4-8-1-3-8-2 Jesse W Meyerhoeffer

4-8-1-3-8-3 Clea A Meyerhoeffer
- b: 8 Nov 1891; d: ?; m: c 1916 to Delta Belle Phillips, b: 25 July 1895.

4-8-1-3-8-4 Zada Meyerhoeffer (Wean) (Ferick)

(1) Children: 1. Thomas. (2) Children: ?. nfd

4-8-1-3-8-5 Julia Meyerhoeffer (Kline)
- b: c 1896; m: ? to David I F Kline. No issue. nfd

4-8-1-3-8-6 Lurdy Meyerhoeffer
- b: 19 Aug 1899; d: 1 Nov 1901. nfd

4-8-1-3-8-7 Mary Meyerhoeffer (Sterling) (Purdle)
- b: c 1900; m(1): ? to --- Sterling. m(2): ? to --- Purdle.

(1) Children: 1. Helen. (2) Children: ?. nfd

4-8-1-3-8-8 Raymond C Meyerhoeffer
- b: c 1903; m: ? to Marion Neff.
- Children: 1. Warren. 2. Rodger. nfd

4-8-1-3-8-9 Thomas J Meyerhoeffer
- b: c 1908; m: ?.
- Children: 1. Thomas J, Jr. nfd

4-8-1-4 Lucy Pirkey
- b: c 1823, Rock Co, Va.; d: c 1824. nfd

4-8-1-5 Elias Pirkey
- b: 4 Sept 1827, Rock Co, Va.; d: 28 Apr 1907; m: c 1855/56 to Susan Baker, b: 4 Sept 1835; d: 12 Feb 1873.

Elias was the 5th child of Anna Elizabeth Kyger and husband George Pirkey. He mar. Susan Baker about 1855 and 6 chil
4-8-1-5-1 JACOB MICHAEL PIRKEY  
 CHILDREN: 1. Hennie, b: ?; m: to Nobell Pierce—3 children, Nobell, Jr., Franklin, and Elizabeth, m: to George N. Saunders—one child, Bonnie Elizabeth. 2. Ella Virginia, b: 2 May 1887; m: 1916 to Joseph Cleveland Hughes—one child, Joseph Chevalah, b: 9 June 1917; m: 1946 to Edna Love. 2 children. (1) Elsie Cabell, b: 9 July 1947; (2) Eileen Sagers, b: 8 May 1950. 3. John Frederick, m: to Elizabeth Norwood—one child, John Norwood. 4. Aleasa Chevalah, m: to George Deffenbaugh. nfd

4-8-1-5-2 MARY VIRGINIA PIRKEY (GARBER) 

Mary Virginia and Charles David Garber, a distant cousin, were married in 1882 and 9 children were born to this union. Charles was a farmer and operated a general store at Stuarts Draft, Va., for years. In later life he disposed of his store and farm and moved his large family to Waynesboro, Va., where he was employed by the Waynesboro Milling Co. as an accountant. They were members of the Waynesboro Baptist Church, where Charles was a Life Deacon and financial sec. of the church until his death. Mary Virginia died in 1939 and her husband Charles preceded her in death by 2 years, dying in 1937. Both were buried in Riverside Cemetery, Waynesboro, Va. nfd (Data, Ne C Garber, dau.)

4-8-1-5-3 ELIZABETH SUSAN PIRKEY (MEYERHOEFFER) 
 b: 12 Mar 1861; d: 5 Mar 1909; m: c 1885 to ROBERT MICHAEL MYERHOEFFER, b: 5 Apr 1854; d: 21 Sept 1896.  

4-8-1-5-3-1 ROY LEE THOMAS MEYERHOEFFER 

4-8-1-5-3-1-1 EVELYN ELIZABETH MEYERHOEFFER (ALLCOCK) 
 b: 17 Aug 1912; m: c 1932 to EDWARD ODELL ALLCOCK, b: 12 Feb 1912.  

4-8-1-5-3-1-2 ROBERT EDWARD MEYERHOEFFER 
 b: 20 Feb 1914; m: c 1951 to LAURA LEE ROSE, b: 5 Sept 1915.  

4-8-1-5-3-1-3 VIVIAN LEE MEYERHOEFFER (SIEGFRIED) 
 b: 11 June 1916; m: c 1943 to FLOYD ALAN SIEGFRIED, b: 22 Sept. 1923.  

4-8-1-5-3-2 NINA VIRGINIA MEYERHOEFFER (EAKLE) 
 b: 28 July 1888; m: c 1909 to EUGENE IRVIN EAKLE, b: 27 July 1889.  

4-8-1-5-3-2-1 CATHERINE ELIZABETH EAKLE (GARBER) 
 b: 21 Jan 1910; m: ? to NOAH LEVI GARBER, b: 17 May 1906.  
 CHILDREN: None. nfd

4-8-1-5-3-2-2 FRANCES WALKER EAKLE 
 b: 14 Apr 1912; d: 14 May 1918. nfd

4-8-1-5-3-2-3 EUGENE IRVIN EAKLE, JR. 
 b: 20 Jan 1914; m: c 1935 to JESSIE WILSON WAYNE, b: 16 Jan 1915.  
 IV-78
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUD


4-8-1-5-3-3 ALMA BELLE MEYERHOEFFER
b: 3 July 1890; d: ?. nfd

4-8-1-5-3-4 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE MEYERHOEFFER (CABELL)
b: 28 July 1893; d: ?; m: c 1922 to POWHATAN ALGERNON CABELL, b: 6 June 1876.

4-8-1-5-3-4-1 ROBERT BAIRD CABELL
(1)CHILDREN: None.

4-8-1-5-3-4-2 MARY GERTRUDE CABELL (BRIDGES)
b: 8 Feb 1925; m: c 1945 to HUBERT BRIDGES, b: 8 Apr 1913.

4-8-1-5-3-5 ANNIE MARGUERITE MEYERHOEFFER
b: 22 July 1896; d: ?. nfd

4-8-1-5-4 JOHN SAMUEL PIRKEY
b: 14 Aug 1863; d: 31 Mar 1950; m: c 1893 to MARY BAYLOR, b: 4 June 1871; d: 12 Dec 1941.
No issue. nfd

4-8-1-5-5 BELLE WALKER PIRKEY (SHAVER)
b: 14 Aug 1870; d: 10 June 1907; m: c 1900 to GEORGE ROOT.
CHILDREN: 1. Lewis Pirkey, b: 28 Jan 1902; d: Oct 1902, only child, nfd

4-8-1-5-5-1 JANET DOSWELL SHAVER (ROGERS)
b: 3 June 1891; m: c 1919 to HARRY LEE ROGERS, b: 11 Apr 1890.
Janet's husband, Harry L Rogers, was a medical doctor. nfd

4-8-1-5-5-2 THOMAS ANDREW SHAVER
b: 1 July 1893; m: c 1923 to KATE VERNELA McLELLAND, b: 3 Oct 1892.
CHILDREN: 1. Dorothy T (1929- ), only child. nfd

4-8-1-5-5-2-1 DOROTHY TEMPLE SHAVER (FRAVEL)
b: 17 Apr 1929; m: c 1948 to CHARLES RICHARD FRAVEL, b: 13 Feb 1934.
Dorothy's husband, Charles Fravel, is a medical doctor. nfd

4-8-1-5-6 FANNIE LEE PIRKEY (ROOT)
b: 14 Aug 1870; d: 10 June 1907; m: c 1900 to GEORGE ROOT.
CHILDREN: 1. Lewis Pirkey, b: 28 Jan 1902, d: Oct 1902, only child. nfd

4-8-1-6 MARGARET CATHERINE PIRKEY (PIRKEY)
Margaret C was the 6th child of Anna Elizabeth Kyger and husband George Pirkey, born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1832. She and Abraham Pirkey, a cousin, were mar. about 1852. To this union were born 9 children, 8 of whom grew to adulthood. Abraham died in 1895 and Margaret died 7 years later in 1902. Both were nearly 70 years of age at the time of their deaths. They were buried in the cem. of the Mill Creek Ch. of the Brethren near Port Republic, Va. nfd (Tombstone Inscriptions copied by M Ellsworth Kyger)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

4-8-1-6-1 MARGARET PIRKEY (LIFE)

b: c 1853, McGaheysville, Va.; d: ; m: c 1880 to MARTIN LIFE.


They lived in the Penn Laird area west of McGaheysville, Va.  nfd

4-8-1-6-1-3 LELIA LIFE (DAVIS)


CHILDREN: 1. Lorraine, b: c 1912; m: to --- Minnix – divorced.  2. Claude Frank, b: c 1917; m: 3 May 1940 to Anne Pearl Caricofe–4 children, (1) Claude Ray, b: 7 Sept 1941; m: 13 June 1965 to Carla Fay Sipe, b: c 1946; (2) Betty, b: 24 May 1949; m: to Kemper Shreckise, (3) Brenda, b: 6 Feb 1950; (4) John, b: 24 Feb 1964.  nfd

4-8-1-6-2 WILLIAM T PIRKEY


William died in 1886 and Sarah, his widow, later mar. Howard Null a cousin of William’s. William was buried in the cem. of the Mill Creek Ch. of the Brethren, near Port Republic, Va.  nfd

4-8-1-6-2-1 SAMUEL L PIRKEY

b: 4 Feb 1882, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ; m: ?.

CHILDREN: 1. Nora Virginia, b: ; m: to ----- Lexa.  2. Clarence Chelsea.  3. Olive Mureen, b: ; m: to ----- Scheuerman.  5. Samuel Carlton.

Samuel moved to California and died there.  His children were listed in his sis. Lula Pirkey’s will.  nfd

4-8-1-6-2-2 LULA PIRKEY


4-8-1-6-3 ROBERT F PIRKEY


CHILDREN: 1. Herman, b: 20 Sept 1883 – He was mar. and lived at one time in Cumberland, Md.  2. Adolph 1, b: 15 Apr 1885.  nfd

4-8-1-6-4 CHARLEY A PIRKEY


Charles A, the 4th child of Abraham Pirkey and Margaret C Pirkey, was born and reared in Rock. Co., Va.  He mar. Rebecca M Britt about 1883 and they were the parents of 8 children, all of whom mar. and reared families.  They lived in McGaheysville, Va.  Charles died in 1904.  nfd

4-8-1-6-4-1 CHARLES HOWARD PIRKEY

b: 21 Mar 1884; d: ; m: ?.


Charles and his family lived in Charlottesville, Va.  nfd

4-8-1-6-4-2 WILFRED ABRAHAM PIRKEY


Wilfred and his family lived in Cumberland, Md.  nfd

4-8-1-6-4-3 LETHEA ANABELLE PIRKEY (AMBROSE)

b: 20 May 1887, Cumberland, Md.; d: ; m: c 1920 to GEORGE EDWARD AMBROSE, b: 11 Aug 1879; d: 7 Nov 1948.

JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

4-8-1-6-4-4 MARION FRANK PIRKEY

b: 8 Oct 1889; d: c 1958; m: c 1916 to MARIE VIRGINIA GRIMM, b: c 1892.


4-8-1-6-4-5 JOSEPHINE PIRKEY (SIPE)

b: 12 Aug 1891; d: ? ; m: ? to JOSEPH SIPE.


4-8-1-6-4-6 JASPER PIRKEY

b: 14 Dec 1893; d: ? ; m: c 1924 to OLA DAVIS.


Jasper was a farmer and lived on a farm near Port Republic, Va. nfd

4-8-1-6-4-7 FLOYD THOMAS PIRKEY

b: 8 Jan 1897; m: Dec 1921 to ELSIE MARIE GILKERSON.

CHILDREN: 1. Lloyd Thomas, b: 8 Sept 1922; single. 2. Weldon Azo, b: 26 Apr 1926; d: 6 Apr 1944. Weldon was KIA with Patton's Army in France in WW II. 3. Erma Virginia, b: 18 Mar 1934; single.

Floyd and his family lived in Mt. Crawford, Va. nfd

4-8-1-6-4-8 RAWLEY ANDERSON PIRKEY

b: c 1899; m: c 1916 to BARBARA LIFE, b: c 1899.


Rawley was a farmer and he and his family lived near Penn Laird, Va. nfd

4-8-1-6-5 MARY JANE PIRKEY


4-8-1-6-6 ELIZABETH PIRKEY (SHOWALTER)

b: c 1866, Rock. Co, Va.; d: after 1950, Colo.; m: c 1887 to ROBERT E SHOWALTER, b: c 1866; d: ?.


The Showalter family lived in Colorado. nfd (Data, Baker Family History)

4-8-1-6-7 UNNAMED GIRL PIRKEY

b: 16 Apr 1868; d: 16 Apr 1868. nfd

4-8-1-6-8 VIRGINIA PIRKEY (FRY)


They lived in or near Penn Laird, Va. Virginia was buried in Mt. Olive Cem, Port Republic, Va. nfd

4-8-1-6-9 LAURA H PIRKEY (RODEFFER)


Laura H was the youngest child of Margaret C Pirkey and husband Abraham Pirkey. She and George W Rodeffer were mar. about 1891 and they were the parents of 4 children. George W died in 1934. After his death, Laura and her 3 remaining

IV-81
4-8-2 BARBARA KYGER (MILLER)  


Barbara was the 2nd child of Barbara Ermentraut and husband Frederick Kyger, born in 1797 in Rock. Co., Va. Just a month before her 22nd birthday she and Johan Peter Miller were mar. They were the parents of at least 3 known children, from the bapt. rec. of the Pk. Mtn. Ch., where the family apparently were members. There may have been other children, prob. dec. as infants as no other rec. for children of this couple have been found. Births, deaths and mar. rec. were rec. in Johan Peter Miller’s Bible. Barbara’s husband, Johan Peter, was bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch., 12 Aug 1794 and his sponsors were Peter Nichols and wife. Johan Peter Miller was a farmer and the gr. son of the Peter Miller (Muller) who emigrated from Germany and came to Va. some time prior to 1758. The gr. father fought in the French and Indian Wars and took the Oath of Allegiance to the English Crown at Williamsburg, Va., 11 Oct 1765. Johan Peter lived on his gr. father’s “Home­stead,” a 200-acre tract of land located on a branch of Cub Run in Rock. Co., Va. This land was part of the original 3,000 acres Francisco Tract and was surveyed 13 May 1780. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va.  


4-8-2-1 MARIA ANNA MILLER (ARMENTROUT)  


Maria Anna (Mary Ann) was reared on the family farm and when a little over 18 years of age, she mar. Fredrick Armentrout, a farmer. There were 3 known children born to them. However, the fact that there was a gap of 10 years between the birth of the 1st and 2nd child would seem to indicate that one or more died as infants. Maria Anna was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 24 Dec 1820 and her parents were her sponsors. Her husband also had been bapt. there and his sponsors were George Harner and wife Margaret. Maria Anna’s husband was a very successful farmer with a farm valued at $9,200 and per. prop. valued at $2,000 in 1860. Fredrick’s mother, Margaret, 87 years of age, was living with them in 1850 and in 1880 their youngest son, Albert Green was mar. and he and his wife and young son were living in the parental home. Fredrick lived in 1882. Maria Anna outlived him by 166 years, dying in 1899. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va.  

Fredrick’s will was admitted to probate in the Dec 1882 Term of the Rock. Co., Va. Ct. Their sons, Tyree M and Albert Green, were the Executors of their father’s will and their son-in-law, Charles Burke, was Surety.  


4-8-2-2 MELINDA MILLER (ARMENTROUT)  


Melinda was born in 1823 and reared on the family farm in Rock. Co., Va. She lacked a month of being 17 years of age when she mar. Cornelius Armentrout, a distant cousin. The were the parents of 5 children. Melinda was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 1 June 1823 and her parents were her sponsors. Her husband Cornelius was also bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. Cornelius was a farmer and he and his family were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. The family was listed in the cen. rec. for 1860 with a farm valued at 1,833 and 10 years later this had increased in value to $2,500 with per. prop. of $590. He and his family are also listed in the 1880 cen. rec. Melinda died in 1889 and Cornelius died in 1897 about 2 months after his 80th birthday. Both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va.  


4-8-2-3 SARAH JANE MILLER (ARMENTROUT)  


For continuation of the children see 4-6-2-4.  

IV-82
Sarah Jane was the 3rd and youngest child of Barbara Kyger and husband, Johan Peter Miller. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 2 Aug 1829 and her parents were her sponsors. She was a little over a month short of her 18th birthday when she and Jeremiah Armentrout, a cousin, were mar. in 1847. Eleven children were born to this union. Jeremiah was also bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. He was a farmer all of his life, most of which was spent in Rock. Co., Va. The 1850 cen. rec. indicate that he was mar. and the father of 2 children. Some time after 1850, Jeremiah moved his family to Ill., where they settled on a Witt Twp. farm in Montgomery Co. Here they were members of the local Pres. Ch. in 1855. For some unknown reason they returned to Rock. Co., Va, as the 1860 cen. rec. list him and his family on a farm valued at $1,775. Sarah died in 1868 and the 1870 cen. rec. list Jeremiah as a widower with a farm valued at $2,000 and per. prop. of $815. At this time 10 of his 11 children were living with him. Jeremiah also appears in the 1880 cen. rec. He died in 1887 and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., McGaheysville, Va., beside his wife.


4-8-3 GEORGE KYGER  

George was born in Rock. Co., Va, in 1799, the 3rd child of Fredrick Kyger and wife Barbara Ermentraudt. It is possible that he was bapt. in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. as there are 2 entries for his sister Catherine, the 1st of which might well have been for George. He was about 22 years of age when he mar. Sarah Pence in Rock. Co., Va, about 1821. They were the parents of 3 children. George was a farmer all of his life, but apparently he never owned land in Virginia and only rented the land he tilled. Believing that the new states to the west held greater promise, he went land prospecting in the spring of 1836. On horseback he traveled through several states and decided that Ind. was the most desirable place to locate. He returned to his family in Va. and immediately made preparations to move. On 2 Oct 1836 he started for Ind. with his family and possessions in a stout 4-horse wagon. After a little over a month on the road, they arrived in Delaware Co. in the beginning of winter. He rented a small one-room cabin which was shared with the families of 2 relatives. During the winter, the snow sifted in through chinks during every snowstorm. Spring came at last and George bought 160 acres of land for $1,500. He paid $1,000 cash and gave a mortgage for the remaining $500. During their 1st summer, George's health failed, prob. from over work and he died in Oct of 1837 at the age of 38. Sarah and the children worked hard and paid off the mortgage. The only boy, Samuel, 13 years of age, managed the farming. Three years after George's death, Sarah mar. Charles Pence in Feb 1840. Following her mar., she and her 3 children moved to her new husband's farm in Clinton Co, Ind. Sarah died about 1871.  

nfd  
(Data, M Ellsworth Kyger) (Autobiography, Samuel Kyger, son, App. IV-17)

4-8-3-1 MARGARET KYGER (Catterlin)  
Margaret was born in Rock. Co., Va, in 1822 and was 14 years of age when her parents moved from Va. to Ind. While the overland trip in a wagon and their 1st winter in Indiana was a real hardship, the loss of her father the following fall was tragic. She and her sis. spun wool and helped their mother and bro. to pay off the mortgage. She mar. James Catterlin in 1844 when she was past her 22nd birthday. Seven children were born to this union. James died in 1887 and Margaret died in 1902 in her 80th year. The family lived in Carlisle, Ind.  
nfd

4-8-3-1-1 SARAH JANE CATTERLIN (Lucas)  
b: 28 Nov 1844, Ind.; d: 15 Oct 1907; m: 3 Jan 1869 to JOSEPH IRVIN LUCAS, b: 4 Feb 1840; d: ?.  

4-8-3-1-1-1 WILLIS LUCAS  
CHILDREN: None by any of the 3 mar.  
nfd

4-8-3-1-1-2 JAMES LUCAS  
b: 4 May 1875; d: 27 May 1899; never mar.  
nfd

4-8-3-1-1-3 JOSEPH LAWRENCE LUCAS  
b: 3 June 1878; d: 27 July 1879.  
nfd

IV-83
4-8-3-1-1-4  ANNE BELLE LUCAS (NEWHART)
  b: 9 Sept 1881; d: 19 Oct 1905; m: 9 Sept 1900 to THOMAS IVOY NEWHART, b: 6 Oct 1874; d: ?.
  CHILDREN: 1. William Albert, b: 6 Oct 1874. Their home was in Frankfort, Ind. nfd

4-8-3-1-1-5  LORETTIE MAY LUCAS (NEWHART)
  b: 22 Mar 1884; d: ? ; m: 7 May 1904 to VERSLEY NEWHART, b: 5 Jan 1880; d: ?. This family lived in Frankfort, Ind. nfd
  CHILDREN: 1. Paul Omer, b: 12 Dec 1905.

4-8-3-1-1-6  MABEL ESSA LUCAS
  b: 14 Aug 1887; d: ?. nfd

4-8-3-1-2  MARY CATHERINE CATTERLIN (STOFER)
  b: 16 May 1846; d: 19 Feb 1874; m: 10 Mar 1872 to ALONZO C STOFER.
  CHILDREN: 1. Infant, b: 6 Feb 1874. nfd

4-8-3-1-3  MARGARET ELIZABETH CATTERLIN (CRAIG)
  b: 13 July 1848; d: ? ; m: 1 Feb 1875 to ROBERT CRAIG, b: ? ; d: Aug 1910. Margaret Elizabeth mar. Robert Craig in 1875 and 6 children were born to this union. They lived in Harvey, Ill, and prob. the children were born there. However, most of the children apparently moved to Kan. after they reached maturity. It is not known whether the parents also moved to Kan. nfd
  James mar. Josephine Rogers in 1876 and 4 children were born to this union. They lived in Frankfort, Ind, and possibly the children were born there. nfd

4-8-3-1-4  ANNE P CATTERLIN
  b: 21 June 1850; d: ?. It is assumed that she died young. nfd

4-8-3-1-5  JAMES A CATTERLIN
  b: 30 Sept 1854; d: 19 Nov 1913; m: 26 Oct 1876 to JOSEPHINE ROGERS.
  James mar. Josephine Rogers in 1876 and 4 children were born to this union. They lived in Frankfort, Ind, and possibly the children were born there. nfd

4-8-3-1-6  HIRAM S CATTERLIN
  b: 27 Apr 1856; d: ? ; prob. died young. nfd

4-8-3-1-7  SCHUYLER C CATTERLIN
  b: 19 June 1861; d: ? ; m: 1 Apr 1886 to EMMA HARRIS.
  CHILDREN: 1. Elsie June, b: 13 Jan 1889; d: ? ; m: 15 May 1912 to MILTON A SUMMER, and lived in Harvey, Ill. 2. James Dineen, b: 3 Jan 1892; d: ? . Schuyler and his family lived in Harvey, Ill, and undoubtedly the 2 children were born there. nfd

4-8-3-2  SAMUEL KYGER
  (1)CHILDREN: None.
  Samuel was the 2nd child of George and Sarah Pense Kyger, born in 1824. He did not receive much formal education beyond a few winters months each year, when he could attend school. He was about 12 years of age when the family moved from Va. to Ind. and not quite 14 when his father died. This left him as the only boy with the responsibility of running the farm. By hard work and careful management the 3 children and their mother paid off the mortgage on the farm. His mother remar. in 1840 and the family moved to a Clinton Co., Ind., farm where Samuel lived with his step-father for a short time. He apprenticed himself to Charles M Petty of Frankfort, Ind., to learn the tanners trade. He mar. Nancy J Pense in 1846
and she died 14 months later in 1848. A little over 3 years later, Samuel mar. Elizabeth A Pense, a cousin of his former wife and to this union 4 children were born.

Samuel was an industrious and successful man with an interest in civic matters. He served as a Clinton Co., Ind., Co. Com. for a period of 6 years. Later he bought a farm and raised blooded draft horses and thoroughbred white Chester hogs. His 2nd wife, Elizabeth, died in 1896. A few years later he disposed of his farm and retired. In his later years he lived with his youngest dau., Laura, in Frankfort. Here he died in 1911, just a month short of 87 years of age. nfd (Autobiography, App. IV-16)

4-8-3-2*-1 GEORGE WILLIAM KYGER
   George and his family lived in Frankfort, Ind. nfd

4-8-3-2*-1-1 ANNA BLANCHE KYGER (TARR)
b: 15 Mar 1879; d: ? ; m: 3 Feb 1898 to JAMES TARR; b: 7 Sept 1870; d: 10 Apr 1945.

4-8-3-2*-1-1-1 HERSCHEL TARR
(1)(2)CHILDREN: None. Herschel lived in Noblesville, Ind. nfd

4-8-3-2*-1-1-2 MAE TARR (HOOVER) (DAWSON)
b: 11 Mar 1902; m(1): c 1920 to JAMES HOOVER, b: June 1897. m(2): ? to VERNE DAWSON.
   b: July 1900. nfd
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Verne, Jr. nfd

4-8-3-2*-1-1-2-1 JAMES G HOOVER
b: 21 July 1921; m: June 1946 to GLENNA R JACKSON, b: 11 Mar 1929.
   Gerald and his family live in Alexandria, Ind. nfd

4-8-3-2*-1-1-2-3 RUTH MAXINE HOOVER (CAIN)
b: 2 Jan 1924; m: 1942 to FRANK CAIN, b: 23 Aug 1923.

4-8-3-2*-1-1-3 GEORGIE BRYAN TARR (HODESON)
b: 28 Sept 1904; m: 28 Aug 1929 to MARK HANNA HODSON, b: 20 Jan 1901.

4-8-3-2*-1-1-2-2 IDA MYRTLE KYGER (MICHAEL)
CHILDREN: None. nfd

4-8-3-2*-1-1-3 CHARLES WILLARD KYGER
b: 27 June 1885, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 8 Nov 1961; m(1): c 1903 to ODA FISHER, b: 24 July 1907. m(2): 14 Sept 1958 to RUBY LAMBERSON, b: 15 Mar 1897. nfd

4-8-3-2*-1-3 GERALD MARIS KYGER
b: 1 Jan 1904; d: 7 Feb 1954; m: 6 Feb 1924 to GERALDINE CHAMBERS.
   Gerald and his family live in Alexandria, Ind. nfd

4-8-3-2*-1-3-2 DOSSIE E KYGER (RECTOR) RIEDEL
b: 22 Apr 1905; m(1): 5 Apr 1925 to PAUL RECTOR. m(2): 4 Nov 1933 to FRANK RIEDEL, b: 29 Apr 1905.
4-8-3-2*-1-3-2-1 BETTY ANN RIEDEL (FITZGERALD)
  b: 31 Mar 1926; m: 11 Mar 1947 to EDWARD R FITZGERALD, b: 21 Mar 1924.
     Betty Ann was the dau. of Paul Rector, but was adopted by her mother's 2nd husband, Frank Riedel, when she was quite
     young. nfd

4-8-3-2*-1-3-2-2 CHARLES R RIEDEL
  b: 7 June 1927; m: 11 Dec 1954 to DONNA ROSE PERRY, b: 22 Aug 1931.
     Charles R was the son of Paul Rector, but was adopted when he was quite young by his mother's 2nd husband, Frank
     Riedel. nfd

4-8-3-2*-1-3-3 RUSSELL W KYGER
  b: 22 Apr 1909; m: 22 Feb 1944 to GAYLE ----, b: 17 July 1912.
  CHILDREN: None.
     Russell and his family lived in Indianapolis, Ind. nfd

4-8-3-2*-1-3-3-1 DOMELLA JANE DEAL (STEWART)

4-8-3-2*-1-3-4 YORDA F KYGER (DEAL)
  b: 22 Nov 1911; d: c 1971; m: 8 July 1934 to EMMIE E DEAL, b: 17 July 1912.

4-8-3-2*-3-1 SAMUEL EARL MOYER
  b: 21 Apr 1893; d: 29 Apr 1961; m: 31 Dec 1914 to RUBY INIS MAISH, b: 30 July 1895.
     Samuel and his family lived in Frankfort, Ind. nfd

4-8-3-2*-3-1-1 ROBERT EARL MOYER
     Robert and his family lived in Mansfield, Ohio. nfd

4-8-3-2*-3-1-1-2 DONALD PAUL MOYER
  b: 4 Oct 1917; m: 12 Oct 1940 to ROSEMARY MITCHELL, b: 16 Aug 1921.
     Donald and his family lived in Cortland, Ohio. nfd

4-8-3-2*-3-1-3 HAROLD ALVIN MOYER
  b: 26 Oct 1921; m: 24 Feb 1945 to JOAN ROGERS.
     This family lived in Mansfield, Ohio. nfd

4-8-3-2*-3-1-4 HELEN ELIZABETH MOYER (GROVE)
  b: 7 Apr 1931; m: 8 Feb 1951 to RICHARD E GROVE, b: 23 Oct 1925.
     This family lived in Frankfort, Ind. nfd

4-8-3-2*-4 LAURA CATHERINE KYGER (HILL)
  b: 5 Aug 1860, Clinton Co, Iowa; d: 22 July 1934; ur: c 1879 to JACOB HILL.
  IV-86
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUD


4-8-3-2-4-1 VESSIE HILL
b: c 1880; d: 7 July 1892. nfd

4-8-3-2-4-2 EUNICE HILL (BURKHOLDER)
b: c 1882; d: ? ; m: ? to HARVEY BURKHOLDER.
Eunice was born about 1882 and was prob. mar. to Harvey Burkholder in 1900. This couple were the parents of 13 children, all but 2 of whom mar. and had children. Very little information is available on this family. nfd

4-8-3-2-4-3 MEDORA HILL (OHLL)
b: 31 Dec 1885; d: Dec 1959; m: ? to ELDO OHLL.

4-8-3-2-4-3-2 MIRIAM OHLL (DAVIS) (MEINEN)
b: ; m(1): c 1924 to LEE DAVIS. m(2): ? to CLARENCE MEINEN.

4-8-3-2-4-4 BERTHA HILL (CARTER)
b: 8 Aug 1888; d: ; m: ? to GLENN CARTER, b: ; d: c 1949.

4-8-3-2-4-4-1 FRED A CARTER (BIEGLER)
b: ; m: ? to GUS BIEGLER.

4-8-3-2-4-4-2 ELEANOR C CARTER (POST)
b: ; m: ? to ROY N POST.
CHILDREN: 1. Veronique, only child. nfd

4-8-3-2-4-4-3 THERON JACOB CARTER
b: ; d: 4 Nov 1915. nfd

4-8-3-2-4-4-4 KATHLEEN M CARTER (RICHARDS)
b: ; m: ? to GEORGE EDWARD RICHARDS.
CHILDREN: 1. Sharon E, m: ? to Albert Charles Rogers—one child, Aaron Kent. 2. Charles Edward. 3. Larry Lynn. nfd

4-8-3-2-4-4-5 WILMA DEANE CARTER (UNGER)
b: ; m: ? to MARTIN V UNGER.

4-8-3-2-4-4-6 WILLIAM GLENN CARTER
b: ; m: ? to MARY ANN WILSON.
CHILDREN: 1. Stephen Lee. 2. William Gregory. nfd

4-8-3-2-4-5 FLOYD KYGER HILL
b: 23 Jan 1890; d: ; m: c 1923 to RUTH ----. nfd

IV-87
Floyd and his family lived at different times in Rankin and Peoria, Ill. nfd

4-8-3-2* 4-5-1 DOROTHY RUTH HILL (LAMPPITT)
b: 20 Feb 1924; m: 1 June 1947 to BENJAMIN E LAMPPITT II.

4-8-3-2* 4-5-2 WILLIAM J HILL
b: 17 May 1925; m: 30 Aug 1947 to PATRICIA L KELLER.

4-8-3-3 CATHERINE KYGER (PENCE)
b: 8 June 1827, Rock. Co, Va.; d: ?; m: 23 Sept 1849 to CYRUS PERSINGER PENCE, b: 15
Nov 1809; d: 29 Jan 1885.

Catherine was the 3rd and youngest child of George Kyger and Sarah Pence, born in 1827 in Rock. Co, Va. She was bapt.
at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 4 Nov 1827 and Peter Miller was her sponsor. She was a little over 9 years of age when her father moved the
family from Va. to Ind. in the late fall of 1836 and only 10 years old when her father died in 1837. She helped her mother
and bro. and sis. with the farm work. She and Cyrus Persinger Pence were mar. in 1849, prob. in Clinton Co, Ind. To this
union 8 children were born. Cyrus and Catherine lived in New Castle, Ind. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec-814)

4-8-3-3-1 MARY MARGARET PENCE (WILDER)
b: 30 July 1850; d: ?; m: 30 Apr 1873 to WILLIAM WARD WILDER.
1901; (2) John Elert, b: May 1907. 2. Bessie Belle. 3. Edward P. nfd

4-8-3-3-2 SARAH ELIZABETH PENCE (STOFER)
b: 8 Sept 1852; d: ?; m: 26 Apr 1876 to LORENZO STOFER.
CHILDREN: 1. Catherine. 2. Arthur. 3. Hulda Edith. nfd

4-8-3-3-3 SAMUEL HOWARD PENCE
b: 17 Aug 1855; d: 19 July 1897; m: 30 July 1879 to AMANDA E MORRIS.
CHILDREN: 1. Ethel Eveline, b: c 1880; m: to --- SHORMAN—lived in Anderson, Ind.
Samuel was the 3rd child of Catherine Kyger and Cyrus P Pence, born in 1855. He was 24 years of age when he and
Amanda E Morris were mar. and only about 42 years of age at his death. nfd

4-8-3-3-4 RINALDO COKE PENCE
b: 26 Aug 1857; d: ?; m: 29 Apr 1879 to ANNIE AMANDA KISSELL, b: 28 Jan 1859; d: ?.
Rinaldo and his family lived in New Castle, Ind. nfd

4-8-3-3-5 HARRY GARIBALDI PENCE
b: 28 Jan 1860; d: 30 July 1878. nfd

4-8-3-3-6 GEORGE WASHINGTON McCLELLAND PENCE
b: 30 Mar 1862; d: ?; m: 6 Apr 1890 to MADELINE WILLIAMS.
This family lived in Terrell, Texas. nfd

4-8-3-3-7 ALBERT ABNER PENCE
b: 1 Feb 1864; d: ?; m: 15 Aug 1897 to OLA MURRAY, b: c 1872; d: ?.
CHILDREN: 1. Marion, b: 6 Mar 1898. 2. Leo Trees, b: 1 Sept 1899. 3. Lyman Eugene, b: c 1900.
Albert and his family lived in New Carlisle, Ind. nfd

4-8-3-3-8 CATHERINE PENCE
b: 30 Apr 1866; d: ?; never mar. nfd

4-8-4 CATHERINE GEIGER (KYGER) (ARMENTROUT)

Catherine Geiger or Kyger as later spelled, was the 4th child of Barbara Ermentraudt and her husband Frederick Geiger, born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1800. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 2 June 1800 and her sponsors were her gr. parents, Christian and Catherine Geiger. 1 She was 29 years of age when she mar. her cousin, David Armentrout, 7 years her junior, in 1829. 2 Seven children were born to this union. David was bapt. at St. Phillips Ch., 16 Apr 1809 and his parents were his sponsors. 3

The 1850 cen. rec. show that David was a farmer, living on a farm valued at $1,000 with his family, which included his wife Catherine, 7 children and a boarder, Ananias Armentrout, a nephew, and a blacksmith. 4 Some time between 1850 and 1855, David moved his family, with the exception of Lucinda, from Va. to Washington Co., Tenn., where he rented a farm and a mill on Cherokee Creek from Sam Bolton. After a few years, another move was made to Green Co., Tenn., where David rented a 900-acre farm and a mill on Lick Creek. The 4 boys worked the farm and David operated the mill. At this time the cen. rec. gives the value of David's per. prop. as $1,000 and his occupation as miller. 5 The mill did a thriving business, but the Civil War wiped out the family's accumulations and David, a southern sympathizer, had 2 attempts made on his life by "bush whackers" and lost 21 head of horses. 6 The boys left home and entered the Confederate Army or did related war work. David, his wife and 2 dau. returned to Green Co. where he operated a mill near Limestone, Tenn., and later a mill at Ation, Tenn. 7 He again moved back to Washington Co. after the war and operated a mill for his son-in-law, Solomon Arnold, who lived on a neighboring farm. In 1878 or 79 his widowed dau., Lucy Catherine Wells, bought a mill in Green Co. which her father operated until his death in 1887. Catherine died in 1883, 4 years before the death of her husband. Both were buried in the Vernon Cem. of the Ch. of the Brethren on Big Limestone Creek 3 miles north of Limestone Station, Tenn. 8


4-8-5 ANNA MARIA GEIGER (KYGER) (ARMENTROUT)


Anna Maria or Polly as she was usually known, was born in 1802, the 5th child of Barbara Ermentraudt and her husband, Frederick Geiger. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 17 Apr 1803 and her sponsor was Susanna Geiger. She was 25 years of age when she and Charles Armentrout, a cousin, were mar. in 1827. Her husband, 3 years her junior, was also bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 11 May 1805 and his sponsors were his uncle and aunt, John George and Anna Maria's parents, Frederick and Barbara Geiger. Anna and Charles became the parents of 5 children. Charles at this time was a Rock. Co., Va., farmer and he and his family were all members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. where the 5 children were bapt. Anna died after 1833 and Charles remar. about 1838/39. About 1845 Charles moved the family to Augusta Co. and 3 children were born to Charles' 2nd wife. Charles died either in 1862 or 1863 in Augusta Co. and later his 2nd wife moved back to Rock. Co., Va., where she died in 1891. 9

4-8-6 REBECCA GEIGER (MICHAEL)


Rebecca was the 6th child of Barbara Ermentraudt and her husband Frederick Geiger, born in 1805. She was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 9 June 1805 and her sponsors were her gr. parents, Augustine Ermentraudt and wife Magdalene Snyder. Rebecca was 24 years of age when she and Henry Michael, her cousin and 3 years her junior, were mar. in 1829. Six children were born to this union. Henry Michael was also bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 13 Mar 1808 and his uncle and aunt, John George and Elizabeth Ermentraudt were his sponsors. Henry was a quite successful Rock. Co., Va., farmer. In 1850 he owned a farm valued at $2,760 and by 1860 his holdings were valued at $6,350 and he had $600 in per. prop. They apparently died before 1870 as their names do not appear in the cen. rec. for that year. 10 (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec. -404 & 455) (Rock. Co., Va., 1850-1869-1870 USC)

4-8-7 CHRISTENA GEIGER (KYGER)


Christena was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 10 May 1807 and her sponsors were Catherine Ermentraudt and George Geiger. The 1850 cen. rec. include her in the household of her sis., Lucy Correll, and states that she was of unsound mind. 11

4-8-8 LUCY KYGER (CORRELL)


IV-89
Lucy was born about 1810 in Rock Co., Va., the 8th child of Barbara Ermentraudt and her husband, Frederick Geiger. She and Andrew Correll were mar., prob. in Rock Co., in 1835, and they were the parents of 9 children. This family had a tragically high infant mortality rate, losing at least 5 in their very early years. Andrew was a farmer with a farm valued at $3,800 in 1850. At this time Christina, Lucy’s sister of unsound mind, was living with the Correll family. About 1858, Andrew disposed of his Rock Co. farm and moved his family to Washington Co., Tenn. Lucy died in 1860, a couple of years after their move and Andrew died in 1887. Undoubtedly both were buried in a Washington Co. cem. nfd (Rock Co., Va., 1850 USC)

4-8-8-6 PETER MILLER CORRELL
   Peter was born in Rock Co., Va., in 1845 and was 13 years of age when his family moved to Washington Co., Tenn., in 1858. He mar. Susan Jeffries in Tenn. in 1871 and 6 children were born to this union. The family lived in Washington Co., where Peter died at the age of 80 in 1925. nfd

4-8-8-8-6-1 JAMES GILBERT CORRELL
   b: 31 Jan 1872, Washington Co., Tenn.; d: 7 Jan 1946. nfd

4-8-8-8-6-2 ANDREW HARRISON CORRELL
   Andrew H was born in Washington Co., Tenn., in 1873. He was mar. twice. The 1st mar. was to Ida M Wright in 1893 and they were the parents of 4 children. Ida died in 1906 and 4 years later Andrew mar. Dot C Cooter in 1910 and to this union were born 8 children. Andrew died in 1949. nfd

4-8-8-7 MARY JANE CORRELL
   b: 3 Apr 1847, Rock Co., Va.; d: ?. nfd

4-8-8-8 ANDREW JACKSON CORRELL
   b: 24 Apr 1850, Rock Co., Va.; d: 5 Dec 1854. nfd

4-8-8-9 BARBARA ANN CORRELL
   b: 29 Apr 1853, Rock Co., Va.; d: 15 Sept 1854, Rock Co., Va. nfd

4-8-9 CHARLES GEIGER
   b: 27 June 1811, Rock Co., Va.; d: ?; m: 5 Oct 1832, Rock Co., Va., to MARGARET WISE.
   Charles was born in 1811, the youngest child of Barbara Ermentraudt and her husband Frederick Geiger. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 8 Sept 1811 and his sponsors were Christian Rier and wife. He mar. Margaret Wise in Rock Co., Va., in 1832. There is no information as to children. About 1845 Charles moved his family from Va. to Allen Co., Ohio. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.—526)
Appendix

Stories, documents, letters, etc., of such length or of a general characteristic considered inappropriate for inclusion in other parts of this history have been assembled and are arranged here in the Appendix and numbered in accord with the number where first referred to. Reference in the preceding part is made directly to this additional material in this Appendix. Where appropriate, some discussion is also included with the item to clarify it.

| IV-1  | Deed to Melchior Knorr — Original Grant to Friederich Ermentraudi. |
| IV-2  | Pension Records of Charles Armentrout.                      |
| IV-4  | Survey of 200-acre Tract of Land for Peter Miller.          |
| IV-5  | Naturalization Paper for Peter Miller.                       |
| IV-6  | Bible Records from the Peter Miller Bible.                   |
| IV-7  | Bible Records from Jeremiah Armentrout’s Bible.             |
| IV-8  | Children of Samuel McDowell Shiflet’s 2nd Marriage.         |
| IV-9  | Samuel McDowell Shiflet’s Civil War Service.                 |
| IV-10 | Last Will and Testament of Frederick Armentrout.             |
| IV-11 | Will of Frederick Armentrout, Jr.                           |
| IV-12 | Will of John Wolf.                                           |
| IV-13 | Will of Jacob Armentrout.                                    |
| IV-14 | Will of Jacob D Armentrout.                                  |
| IV-15 | List of Heirs of John S Armentrout.                          |
| IV-16 | List of Heirs of Estate of J. D. Armentrout.                 |
| IV-17 | The Story of Samuel Kyger Written By Himself in 1898.        |
| IV-19 | Extract from the McLennan Co., Texas, 1880 U S Census.        |
The Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania

To all to whom these presents shall come:

We the undersigned, being of sound mind and capacity, do hereby publish that we have had due consideration of the above described title and the survey thereof, and do hereby certify that the boundaries thereof are clearly marked and surveyed, and that the same is true and just, and that the said survey is accurate and complete.

Given under our hands and seals this 1st day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.

[Signature]

[Signature]
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT
The Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
To all whom these presents shall come Greetings.

Know Ye that in Consideration of the Monies paid to the Proprietaries of the Sum of Thirty two pounds nineteen shillings in lawful Money now paid by Melchior Knorr into the Receiver Generals Office of the Commonwealth there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said Melchior Knorr a certain Tract of Land called “Solitude” situated in the Heidelberg Township Berks County. Beginning at a Corner White Oak of Frederich Miller’s land thence by the same North eight degrees thirty perches to a Spanish Oak thence by vacant land East by North sixty three perches to a Black Oak thence by land of Elizabeth Hermentroudt South by East forty three perches to a Black Oak East eighty nine perches to a Black Oak South South East one hundred and four perches to a Black Oak and East by North seventy six perches to a post thence by vacant land South forty two perches to a Black Oak thence by land of Ulrich Michael West Seventy seven perches to a Black Oak thence by Peter Hains land North seventy six degrees West fifty six perches to a Black Oak thence by Peter Hains land West forty two perches to a Black Oak thence by land of Ulrich Michael West Seventy seven perches to a Black Oak thence by the place of beginning Containing Eighty six Acres and twenty nine perches and with the Appurtenances which said tract was Surveyed in pursuance of two Warrents granted to Frederich Hermantroudt dated 17 October 1745 and 16 October 1751 who by deed dated 19 May 1762 conveyed the said Melchior Knorr and the Right of one Moiety by some agreement or otherwise became vested in his brother Peter Knorr who is now deceased leaving several children. To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of land with the Appurtenances unto the said Melchior Knorr and his Heirs in manner following vizt. As for and concerning one full equal and undivided Moiety or half part there of the whole into two equal parts to be divided to the use of him the said Melchior Knorr his Heirs and Assignes for ever and as for and concerning the other Moiety there of in Trust nevertheless to and for the use of the Heirs and Children of the said Peter Knorr deceased according to their Estates and Interests there in and clear of all Restrictions and Reservations as to Mines Royalties Quit Rents or otherwise excepting and reserving the fifth part of all Gold and Silver Ore for the use of this Commonwealth to be delivered at the Pits Mouth clear of all Charges. In witness thereof His Excellency Thomas Mifflin Esq President of the Superior Executive Council hath here to set his hand and caused the State Seal to be here to affixed the Sixth day of May in the year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety and of the Commonwealth the fourteenth.

Attest
Thomas Mifflin
James Trimble
for Chas. Biddle
Sec.

APPENDIX IV-2

Pension Records of CHARLES ARMENTROUT from "Virginia Revolution Pension Applications" - by John F Dorman, p. 82 and 83.
Para. Armontrout (Armantrout), Charles (Christina)
W 5641 — BLWt — 26823 — 1 bo — 55.

23 March 1833, Preble Co., Ohio Chas (X) Armantrout of said county aged 69, declares he was drafted on 16 Jan 1781 for 3 mo 5 days in the militia of Rockingham Co., Va., in Capt. Gougers or Cowger's Co. of Col. Knalls Regt. in Gen. Muhlenbergs Brigade. He was employed in scouting parties and keeping guard until 11 April when discharged by Col. Byers (who succeeded Col. Knalls who had gone home to attend to his duties as a member of the Assembly) in the lower part of Virginia. About 1 Sept 1781 he was again drafted in Rockingham Co. under Capt. Goker or Coker in the Regt. of Col. Samuel Lewis and marched to Williamsburg and Little York. They assisted after the surrender of Lord Cornwallis in guarding prisoners to Winchester where he was discharged in the latter part of December.

He was born in Rockingham Co., Va., in May 1763 according to the record in his Bible. He has resided in Preble Co. (Ohio) about 25 years. Frederick Miller of Preble Co. was with him on both tours.

Fred Miller declares he served in the same company with Charles Armentrout on both tours mentioned in his application for a pension.

30 May 1853 Preble Co., Ohio Christena (X) Armantrout of Monroe Twp. in said county, aged 71 declares she is widow of Chas. Armantrout. They were married 23 June 1807 and her husband died 6 May 1836.

23 June 1807, Montgomery Co., Ohio, Charles Armantrout and Christena Gray were married by Wm. Swisher, J.P.

23 Nov 1853, Preble Co., Ohio, Isaiah Adams declares he knew Chas. and Christena Armantrout before their marriage and lived a neighbor to them until his death.

2 April 1855, Preble Co., Ohio, Christena (X) Armantrout of said county, aged 73, makes application for bounty land.

Charles Armantrout of Preble Co., Ohio, private in Co. of Capt. Conyers in Regt. of Col. Lewis in Virginia Line for 6 months, was placed on the Ohio Pension Roll at $20 per annum under the Act of 1832. Certificate No. 7998 was issued 3 May 1833.

Christena Armantrout, widow of Charles Armantrout was placed on the Annual Ohio Pension Roll at $20 per annum under the Act of 1855. Certificate 3169 was issued 10 Dec. 1853. Bounty Land Warrent No. 26823 for 160 acres of land was issued 24 May 1856.

IV-93
The following data on Charles Armentrout's military service during the Revolutionary War was copied from his file folder in the Pension Rec. at the Archives, Washington, D.C., by the author, 11 Mar 1955.

Charles Armentrout, Armantrout or Armontrout, b: May 1763 in Rock. Co, Va. He enlisted in Rock. Co, Va, and served as a private with the Va. troops as follows: from 16 Jan 1781 until 11 Apr 1781 in Capt Gougers or Cowgers Co. in Col. Knalls and Byres Regt. from 1 Sept 1781 until late in Dec 1781 in Capt Cokers of Gokers Co. in Col. Samuel Lewis Regt.

Was allowed pension on his application executed 23 Mar 1833, at which time he was living in Preble Co, Ohio, having lived there about 25 years. Claim W5641.

He died 6 May 1836 in Preble Co, Ohio. Mar. 23 June 1807 in Harding Twp., Montgomery Co, Ohio, to Christiana or Christina Gray — She was allowed a pension on her application executed 30 May 1853 at which time she was 71 years old and a resident of Monroe Twp, Preble Co, Ohio.

This is the only person of the name on pension records.

He was buried in Wares Chapel Cem., Monroe Twp., Preble Co, Ohio.

Charles Armentrout and Christena Gray were mar. 23 June 1807 by William Swisher, J.P. of Harding Twp., Montgomery Co, Ohio.

A letter from Marion Armantrout, 323 S 3rd St, Aberdeen, S.D., dated 1 Apr 1926 requested information on Frederick Armantrout and two or possibly 3 bros. who fought in the Revolutionary War for DAR.

APPENDIX IV-3

MOUNT OLIVET CEMETERY, McGAHEYSVILLE, VA. Tombstone Inscriptions for known members of the family copied by the author, 23 Nov 1962. Notes in brackets by Miss Fannie Earman (now dec.), Harrisonburg, Va., same date.

1. E. A. Leap
   4 Mar 1838 - 7 July 1903
2. Wm A Armentrout
   8 Dec 1847 - 5 Nov 1908
3. Albert Green Armentrout
   23 Oct 1852 - 10 Dec 1932
4. Raleigh T Armentrout
   25 May 1877 - 17 Apr 1958
5. Virginia T Armentrout
   24 Sept 1912 - 4 Oct 1928
6. Charles F Armentrout
   3 Sept 1856 - 27 Nov 1927
7. C S Earman
8. William F Sipe
   9 May 1867 - 31 Mar 1947
9. Stephen Armentrout
   1833 - 1914
10. Floyd Leap
    2 Nov 1874 - 22 May 1948
11. Mattie J Armentrout
    13 Oct 1846 - 30 Sept 1910
12. Malinda Armentrout
    17 Jan 1841 - 18 Aug 1922
13. Sallie Armentrout
    14 Aug 1807 - 22 Aug 1891
14. Peter Seller
    5 Aug 1794 - 1 July 1869
15. Emanuel Armentrout
    12 June 1801 - Nov 1890
16. Barbara Miller
    12 Dec 1797 - 16 Dec 1875
17. Frederick Armentrout
    2 Dec 1808 - 21 Nov 1882
18. Tyre M Armentrout
    22 Apr 189 - 12 Feb 1923
19. Florence R Armentrout
    25 Dec 1875 - 23 Apr 1901

Mary V Leap (Armentrout)
   5 Sept 1844 - 19 July 1933
Christina J (Ergenbright) (oldest son of Jeremiah)
   2 Aug 1844 - 7 Nov 1911
Mary Margaret (Kyger) (son of Fred Armentrout & Mary Ann Miller)
   18 July 1855 - 23 June 1933
Lucy M (Ergenbright) (son of Albert G above)
   2 Feb 1876 - 14 Apr 1945
   (dau. of Raleigh & Lucy M Armentrout)
Cora Viola (Conn) (lived in Waynesboro, Va.)
   11 Mar 1870 - 14 Mar 1946
Emma E (Armentrout) (parents of Fannie Earman)
   3 Dec 1850 - 31 Jan 1929
Fannie C (Michaels)
   25 Mar 1870 - 23 May 1951
   Nettie Jane (Riddle) (son of Emanuel)
   1838 - 1921
   (son of E A Leap and Mary V Armentrout)
   (single)
   (single) (11 and 12 sis.)
   (Emanual Armentrout's 2nd wife)
   (Barbara Kyger wife of Peter Miller)
Mary A (Miller)
   21 Oct 1820 - 14 May 1899
   Columbia V (Burke) (dau. Effie married a Funkhouser)
   24 Feb 1847 - 27 Aug 1916
   (dau. of Tyre and Columbia Armentrout)
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

20. A.P.N. Armentrout
1 May 1858 – 20 Apr 1921
21. M Frances Armentrout
5 Dec 1860 – 19 Feb 1942
22. George W Armentrout
1856 – 1942
23. Cornelius Armentrout
29 Mar 1817 – 4 Feb 1897
24. Jeremiah Armentrout
18 Oct 1822 – 29 Jan 1887
25. Thomas E Armentrout
13 Dec 1854 – 25 Sept 1880
26. Cora C Armentrout
25 Oct 1902 (infant)
27. Edgar Miller Armentrout
21 Jan 1868 – 8 Nov 1951
28. Ella Lucy Armentrout
3 May 1864 – 25 Feb 1953
29. Nellie C (Kyger)
28 Mar 1890 – 19 Jan 1909
30. Walter C Armentrout
1871 – 1948
This is a large cem. and undoubtedly there are other family descendants buried here.

APPENDIX IV-4

Survey of 200-acre tract of land for Peter Miller – by Thos. Lewis, 13 May 1780. The original of this survey is in the possession of Mr. John T. Funkhouser, 4735 N Washington Blvd., Arlington, Va. 22205. Mr. Funkhouser is a lineal descendant of Peter Miller. A facsimile copy of the original survey notes is shown below.
Survey Peter Miller 200 acres of land in Rockingham County, part of Franciscoos 3,000 acre tract lying on a branch of Cub Run. Beginning in a line of John Craig's land and in a line of the 3,000 acre tract near a corner of a survey of land of Augustine Price and running south to Craig's line — 185 W 136 poles crossing a run to two Blazed Walnuts on a hill near P Miller's house thence with the course of P Craig's land N 75 W 222 poles to a locust near line of another tract of Craig's Land and running nearly with a line N 42 W 114 poles to two Black Oaks in or near a line of Jacob Ergendright land and with his line 180 E 116 poles to a White oak 160 E 38 poles to two white oaks Thence N E 104 poles crossing the run to a small hickory and Black Oak in of sd 3,000 acre tract — and with same 150 E 254 poles to the beginning.

Thos. Lewis
May 13th 1780

APPENDIX IV-5

Naturalization Paper for Peter Miller. Copy from Mr John T. Funkhouser.

Virginia.

A General Court held at the Capitol 11th Day of October 1763.

Peter Miller of the County of Rockingham, &c. &c. &c.

Petitioner, being a native of Germany, who hath resided in this Colony upwards of seven years and hath not been out of the same the space of two months at any one time, and in the year 1763 produced a Certificate of his having received the Incorporation of the Lords Proprietors, according to the Act of Parliament in that case made and provided, and took and subscribed the Oaths appointed to be taken instead of the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

The Oaths appointed by an Act of Parliament made in the first year of the Reign of the late Majesty of King George the Third intituled: "An Act for the further Security of his Majesty's Person and Government and the Succession of the Crown in the Reign of the late Prince Edward, being Protestant and one distinguishing the Rights of the pretended Prince of Wales and his own and secret address and mode of acquiring the Declaration thereof also appointed in order to his being naturalize, ..."
BIBLE REC. from the PETER MILLER BIBLE, now in the possession of Mr John T Funkhouser, Arlington, Va.

Page 1. MARRIAGES:
Peter Miller and Barbara Kyger were married on the 4th day of November, A D 1819.
Frederick Armintrout and Mary A Miller were married on the 17th day of May, A D 1839.
Jeremiah Armintrout and Sarah J Miller were married on the 1st day of April, A D 1847.
Cornelius Armintrout and Melinda Miller were married on the 28th day of Feb 1850.
Tyre M Armentrout and Columbia V Burke were married on the 11th day of February 1875.

Page 2. BIRTHS:
Peter Miller was born on the 3rd day of August A.D. 1794.
Barbara Kyger, wife of Peter Miller, was born on the 12th day of December 1797.
Mary A Armintrout, wife of Frederick Armintrout, was born on the 21st day of October, A.D. 1820.
Melinda Miller, wife of Cornelius Armintrout, was born on the 1st day of April, A.D. 1823.
Florence Rebecca Armentrout was born on the 25th day of December, A.D. 1875.
Effie Miller Armentrout was born on the 22nd day of February, A.D 1882.
Christina Neff Funkhouser was born Dec 31, 1903.
Ella Lucy Rebecca Armentrout was born on the 3rd day of May, A.D 1864.
John Nicholas Armentrout was born on the 18th day of July 1866.
Edgar M. Armentrout was born on the 21st day of January 1868.
Tyree M Armentrout was born on the 22nd day of April A.D 1850.
Columbia V Armentrout was born on the 24th day of February A.D 1847.
John Tyre Funkhouser was born Oct. 22, 1908.

Page 3. BIRTHS (cont):
Jeremiah Armintrout was born on the 8th day of October 1822.
Sarah Jane Miller, wife of Jeremiah Armintrout, was born on the 24th day of May, A.D 1829.
William Anderson Armintrout was born on the 16th day of December, A.D 1847.
Peter Cornelius Armintrout was born on the 4th day of November, A.D 1849.
Emma Elizabeth Armentrout was born on the 3rd day of December, A.D 1850.
Silas Winfield Armentrout was born on the 29th day of October, A.D 1853.
Thomas Edward Armentrout was born the 13th day of December, A.D 1854.
Charles Frederick Armentrout was born the 3rd day of September, A.D 1856.
Mary Melinda Armentrout was born the 22nd day of April, A.D 1860.
Barbara Jane Armentrout was born on the 23rd day of September, A.D 1862.

Page 4. DEATHS:
Sarah Jane Armentrout died the 2nd day of February, A.D. 1868.
Peter Miller died July the 1st, A.D. 1869.
Barbara Miller died December 16 A.D 1875.
Florence Rebecca Armentrout died April 23rd, A.D 1901.
Tyree M Armentrout, died Feb 12, A.D 1923.

APPENDIX IV-7

Jeremiah Armentrout born Oct. 8, 1822, died Jan. 29 1887
Sarah Jane Miller born May 24, 1829, died Feb. 2, 1868
Children:
2. Peter Cornelius Armentrout, born Nov. 4, 1849; married Rachel Kiser 1871.
3. Emma E Armentrout, born Dec. 3, 1850; married Christopher Staubis Earman Nov. 9, 1876. (Children, Fannie and Edgar)
6. Charles F Armentrout, born Sept 3, 1856; married Cora V Conn Feb 25, 1891. (Cora born 1869; died 1946)
7. Mary M Armentrout, born April 22, 1856; never married.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

11. Edgar Miller Armentrout, born Jan. 21, 1868; died Nov 8, 1951; single.

Note: The Melhorn family Bible gives Wilton Ashby Melhorn as does his baptismal certificate.

APPENDIX IV-8

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL McDOWELL SHIFLET'S 2nd MARRIAGE TO CARRIE ANN SHIFLET, A RELATIVE.
These children are not in the Armentrout line although half brothers and sisters to the children of the 1st wife, Sara Catherine Armentrout. They are included here for anyone interested in the descendants of Samuel McD Shiflet.

Samuel McDowell Shiflet, b: 4 May 1840; d: 8 Aug 1928.
1. Louis Jackson Shiflet, b: 28 Sept 1880; d: 15 Nov 1881. Buried at Summit Ch. of the Brethren.
3. Herbert A Shiflet, b: 30 June 1884; d: 3 Nov 1912, at Baltimore, Md. Buried at The Summit Ch. of the Brethren.

Data from Clinton G Shiflet, gr. son of Samuel McD Shiflet, 145 Sylvan Drive, Galeta, Calif., 13 Dec 1973.

APPENDIX IV-9

SAMUEL McDOWELL SHIFLET'S CIVIL WAR SERVICE. The following is copied from a statement that he prepared for one of his gr. sons and sent to the author by Clinton G Shiflet.
"I was born on Mossy Creek near the Dam of the Mossy Creek Mills then known as Forrest Iron Works, May 4th 1840. In 1858 I joined a volunteer Company at Spring Hill, Augusta Co., Va. known as the Mountain Guard with R L Doyle as Captain. In 1861 the State called all Volenteer Companies to arms, account of the Civil War then brewing. On April 16th we were called to the Rendivous at Staunton, from whence we marched down the Valley Pike to Harpers Ferry where the different Companies were organized into Regiments and Brigades by then Major T J Jackson of the Va Military Institute at Lexington, Va. Our Company (The Mountain Guard) was called Co "C" and put in a Regiment called the 5th, so during the entire duration of the War we were known as Co C 5th Va. Infantry. The Brigade was known as the 1st Brigade and was composed of the following Regiments viz: The Second, Fourth, Fifth, Twenty seventh and Thirty third all of which were men of the Valley and commanded by T J Jackson then made Brigadier General. This the 1st Brigade afterward was given the name of Stonewall Brigade at the first Battle of Manassas on the 21st July 1861. I was in all the Battles that Jackson fought up to the Battle of Port Republic where I was wounded. After my recovery, I was in most of the Principle engagements up to the surrender at Appomattox in April 1965. I have wrote this the 28th day of August 1922 in the 83rd year of my age for my Grandson Newton Shiflet.

(signed) S McD Shiflet

APPENDIX IV-10

Copy of the LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF FREDERICK ARMENTROUT.
I, Frederick Armentrout being of sound and disposing mind do hereby make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner and form following.

To wit: —
I direct 1st that from such monies as may be on hand at the time of my decease my funeral expenses by paid —
Of such other monies and bonds as may be on hand after paying Said funeral expenses my wife Mary Ann should she survive me* is to receive the sum of six hundred dollars to be used and disposed of by her as she may see fit — any balance remaining is to be equally divided between my two sons Tyrea M Armentrout, Albert G Armentrout, and my daughter Columbia J Burke wife of Charles R Burke —
My household property is to remain in the possession of my said wife and to her use during her life. She also to have the privilege of the lower room of the South East end of the main building (or dwelling house) and the room immediately above it, together with such use of Dining-room and Kitchen, Smokehouse, Dairy, and Garden as she may need. She is also to be boarded or supported at the cost and expense of my said two sons as she and they may agree.

IV-98
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

I direct also that my said sons are to keep her my said wife supplied with firewood delivered at the wood pile convenient to the dwelling house, and to furnish her 1 horse and 1 milch cow together with the pasturing and feeding of the same.

To my said wife I give my buggy and to my said two sons Tyrea M and Albert G, I give my “Reaper and Mower”, my grain drill and buggy rake —

Such other personal property as may be on hand at the time of my decease—as well as such of Said personal property left in charge of and for the use of my said wife—as may be left at the time of her decease to be equally divided between my said three children—or that the same be sold and the proceeds thereof be equally divided amongst them as they may see proper.

To my son Tyrea M, I give that portion of my lands known as the Peter Miller “Home stead” together with the Royer Tract of Land, the Kyger tract, the Hopkins tract of wood land, and the wood land lying South East of the Hopkins tract, and between the Mill road and Kygers line supposed to contain Eight acres more or less and the Jolliet Tract —

To my son Albert G, I give my home tract of land—with full occupancy of the buildings thereon with the exception of the reservations before made for the use of my wife during her life.

It is also my will and I hereby direct—that in consideration of the above devise to my two sons Tyrea M and Albert G—that each of them pay unto my said Daughter Columbia J Burke wife of Charles R Burke annually the sum of Two Hundred Dollars until each shall have paid to her the sum of Twelve Hundred Dollars—the first payment to be due and payable twelve months after the time of my decease —

And I do hereby nominate and appoint my said sons Tyrea M Armentrout and Albert G Armentrout to be executors of this my last will and testament.

And I do hereby revoke and make void all former and other wills and wills by me at any time heretofore made and do hereby declare these presents to be my only and last will and testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of July 1881.

(Signed) Frederick Armentrout (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the testator Frederick Armentrout as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who in his presence at his request, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses the interlining between lines No 9 and 10 and between 21 and 22, 23 and 51 and 52—being done before the signing and witnessing.

(Signed) W T McGahey
G W Armentrout
Wm A Armentrout

*The words in italics in this typed copy were inserted between numbered lines in the original will after it was written but before it was signed and witnessed.

December Term 1882

The writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Frederick Armentrout deceased was this day presented in court and being proven by the oaths of G W Armentrout and Wm A Armentrout two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, was admitted to probate and ordered to be recorded. And thereupon Tyrea M Armentrout and Albert G Armentrout the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to law appeared in Court and together with Charles R Burke their Surety (who justified as to his Sufficiency) entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of $3,500.00 Conditioned according to law each waiving the benefit of the Homestead Exemption as to this obligation. A certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate of the said will of Frederick Armentrout deceased in due form.

Atteste

(Signed) J T Logan Clerk

Will of
Frederick Armentrout
600
1882 Dec. 1st, proven and admitted
to probate.
Recorded in Will Bk.
No. 5 Pages 361 and 2
Teste
J T Logan, Clerk.

APPENDIX IV-11


"In the name of God, Amen. I, Frederick Armentrout of the County of Allegheny and State of Virginia, being through the abundant mercy of God in perfect health, understanding and memory do constitute this my last will and testament as followeth to-wit:

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Jacob Armentrout a certion parcel of land which he is now in possession of and has a..."
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

deed for the same.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Armentrout all my land on the Opposite side of the creek below the house and adjoining the land of my son Jacob Armentrout.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son John Armentrout, making the line to include one house under the mountain and running the line from the foot of the mountain above the house to the lane leaving the spring out below my dwelling house and thence up the lane to the walnut marked, and thence passing three mulberries, with a straight line to the creek.

Item. I give and bequeath to my sons George and Abraham Armentrout the remainder of my land. Each of my sons above named are to pay $30.00.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Arritt, Catherine Cummings, Elizabeth Armentrout and Sarah Armentrout all my personal estate to be equally divided among them. Except one heifer a piece for Elizabeth and Sarah Armentrout which they now own, and also two good feather beds with their clothing for the same, and I give to my wife Elizabeth one horse beast that she may choose. And I do hereby constitute John Persinger my sole executor of this last will and testament in witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 16th day of June one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven.

Frederick X Armentrout

APPENDIX IV-12


"After all my just debts is paid.

Item. I gave and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Wolfe the benefit of the plantation I now live on, exempting what my son Abraham has now in cultivation, also all the household furniture and one horse beast.

Item. I gave unto my beloved son Jacob Wolf one dollar.

Item. I gave and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Mary Errett one dollar.

Item. The plantation is to be sold at my Wife's decease and equally divided between my beloved son Abraham Wolf and my beloved daughter Christina Bowyer and my beloved daughter Catherine Rahill and my beloved daughter Elizabeth Armentrout and my beloved daughter Leah Harrison and my beloved daughter Sarah Bowyer and my beloved daughter Susanna Harmon.

Item. I also gave to my son Abraham one horse beast to be worth $50.00.

Item. I gave to my beloved son John Wolf 150 pounds Virginia currency to be paid out of the price of the land by the legatees that the land is given to.

And I do constitute John Harbert and Abraham Wolf my sole executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th day of October 1825.

his

Teste U. Rowan

John Shawver

Stewart Rowan.

APPENDIX IV-13

WILL OF JACOB ARMENTROUT from Allegh Co., Va., Ct. Will Bk 4-49. Copied from the Ct. rec. by Helen Virginia Childs 14 Feb 1972.

"In the name of God Amen. I, Jacob Armentrout, of the County of Allegheny, and State of Virginia, do make this my last Will and Testament, as follows: to-wit:

1st —I give and bequeath all my land to my beloved wife Catherine for and during her natural life.

2nd —And from and after her decease I give and devise the same as follows, to-wit: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary E Bennett all my lands on the East side of Pott's Creek, consisting of two tracts to wit. One tract of land about twenty acres embracing the house in which I live, being part of a tract conveyed to me by my father Frederick Armentrout, by deed bearing date of the 3rd day of February 1826, for 120 acres but which has been ascertained by recent survey to contain 161 acres. Said tract of 120 acres is bounded as follows, to wit, beginning at a Spanish Oak, Spanish Oak Stump and a White Oak Stump at the foot of Mill Ridge, and near the Spring corner to said tract of 120 acres (or 161 A) and to the heirs of Joseph Armentrout, thence N 37° UL (old line N 39° UL) 8½ poles with a line of same, to a stake on same in the middle of Pott's Creek, corner to a lot of the land herein given to Michael A Armentrout. Thence with a line of same down the middle of the main channel of the creek (as it now runs) and crossing the road with the meanders thereof 124 pls to a stake, corner to same, in the middle of the creek, on a line of the said tract of 120 acres (or 161A). Thence with the line of the said tract of 120 Acres (or 161 A) S 37° E (by old line 39½° E) 8 poles; crossing the Pott's Creek Road to a white oak stump by the road corner to same S 30° UL 53 poles to a poplar and Hickory corner to same in rock drain, N 57° UL 15 poles to a poplar and white oak stump, corner to same, S 40° UL 24 poles to 2 poplar and lynes corner to same, S 85° UL, 10 poles to the

"I, Jacob D. Armentrout, of Alleghany County, State of Virginia, do hereby make my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following: that is to say, 1st, I desire all my personal and real estate after all my just debts is paid, I give to my mother Mary A Helmintoller and to be enjoyed by her as she sees fit to do. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my mother Mary A Helmintoller executrix of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other or former wills or Testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this 13th day of October 1875.

(signed) Jacob Armentrout (Seal)

Signed, sealed and declared by the Testator Jacob Armentrout, as his last will and Testament in the presence of us, who in his presence, at his request and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses."

(signed) John A Carson
(signed) George F Fridley
(signed) George M Icenhower

"In Alleghany County Court January Term 1880 a paper purporting to be the last will and Testament of Jacob Armentrout deceased was this day produced in Court and proved by the oaths of John A Carson and George F Fridley, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and same is thereupon ordered to be recorded as the true last Will and Testament of said Jacob Armentrout deceased."

A Copy, Teste
J J Hobbs, Clerk.

APPENDIX IV-14

JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUT

begining, and the other tract joins the adjacent tract of 20 acres and lies on the north side of Mill Ridge and contains about 40 acres, being part of a tract of 100 acres granted to myself on the 22 day of February 1826, for a more particular description where as reference is made to the said patent, and a deed by me to John Armentrout for 60 acres of said grant.

3rdly, I give and bequeath to my son Michael A Armentrout, as follows, to wit: A tract of about 110 acres land joining the tract of 20 acres devised to Mr. E Bennett and being part of the same tract of 120 acres (or 161 As) and is bounded thus: Beginning at a stake in the middle of Pot's Creek on a line of the tract, 120 As (or 161 As) and corner to Mary E Bennett's lot of 20 acres. Thence with the ___ down the middle of the main channel of the creek as it now runs, crossing the road, 120 poles to a stake, corner to same, in the middle of the creek on a line of the tract of 120 As (or 161 As), Thence leaving said lot of 20 acres N 37° acres 162 pls. (old line N 39½° UL) with said line to a stake on same near three white oaks in a hollow, corner to a lot of 31 acres hereby devised to the heirs of George Armentrout, and with the line of same S 38° UL 14 poles down said hollow, crossing a road to a small ash near road and a fence, corner to same, N 30° UL 15½ poles, recrossing said road obliquely to a stake above and near same at the end of a cross fence, and 12 links from a white oak marked as a pointer corner to same, S 30½° UL crossing said road and with said fence 88 poles to a stake, corner to same, on a line of said tract of 120 acres (or 161 A) near two single and one double Chestnut oaks thence leave said lot of 31 acres S 37° (or old line 39½° E) 221 poles with said line to the beginning. I also give to my son Michael all of my tract of 105 acres, which was granted to John Shaver on the 14th of June 1825. Except a small portion (say about ¼ acre) which is embraced in the Lot of 31 acres hereby devised to the heirs of George Armentrout deceased. Said tract of 105 acres interlocks upon the tract of 120 acres (or 161 acres) to the extent of about ten acres.

4thly. I give and bequeath to my 2 grandsons John Sampson Armentrout, and Jacob Daniel Armentrout, who are children of my son George F Armentrout, as follows, to wit: One tract of land containing about 31 acres, joining the tract of 110 acres hereby devised to Michael A Armentrout, being part of the said tract of 120 acres (or 161 acres) and is bounded thus: Beginning at a stake in a hollow, near three white oaks on a line of the said tract of 120 acres (or 161 acres) and corner to the adjacent tract of 110 acres, thence leaving the former and with the lines of the latter S 38° UL 14 poles, down said hollow, crossing a road to a small ash near road and a fence, corner to same, S 30° UL 15½ poles, recrossing said road obliquely to a stake above and near same at the end of a cross fence and 12 links from a white oak marked as a pointer corner to same, S 30½° UL crossing said road and with said fence 88 poles to a stake, corner to same, near a stake above and near same at the end of a cross fence, and 12 links from a white oak, marked as a pointer corner to same, S 30½° UL 88 poles, recrossing said road and said tract of 120 acres (or 161 acres) near two single and one double chestnut oaks, thence leaving said tract of 110 acres and with the lines of said tract of 120 acres (or 161 acres) N 37° (or old line 39½° UL) 64 poles to two chestnut oaks and a pine on top of a hill, corner to same, N 43° E 100 poles (old line N 39½° E 90 poles) crossing a branch to 3 white oaks in the head of a drain, corner to same and S 37° E (old line S 39½° E) 57 poles to the beginning (this embraces a small portion (say about one fourth of an acre) of the Shaver tract of 105 acres where it interlocks with the tract of 120 acres (or 161 acres). I also give and bequeath to my said grandson John Sampson Armentrout and Jacob Daniel Armentrout my tract of 50 acres of land granted to Sarah and John Pinkley on the 7th day of July 1827, lying on Salomans Cave Run, a branch of Pot's Creek, where my son George F Armentrout formerly lived, and now occupied by my grandson John S Armentrout.

All of the aforesaid lands hereby devised, lie on Pot's Creek and waters there of, in the County of Alleghany, State of Virginia.

In witness whereof I the said Testator, Jacob Armentrout to this my said last will, set my hand and seal this 30th day of October 1875.

(signed) Jacob Armentrout (Seal)

Signed, sealed and declared by the Testator Jacob Armentrout, as his last will and Testament in the presence of us, who in his presence, at his request and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses."

(signed) John A Carson
(signed) George F Fridley
(signed) George M Icenhower

"In Alleghany County Court January Term 1880 a paper purporting to be the last will and Testament of Jacob Armentrout deceased was this day produced in Court and proved by the oaths of John A Carson and George F Fridley, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and same is thereupon ordered to be recorded as the true last Will and Testament of said Jacob Armentrout deceased."

APPENDIX IV-14
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

September 1886.

"Signed, sealed, published and declare as and for the last Will and Testament of the above named Jacob D Armintrout in presence of us."

J D X Armintrout (signed) (seal)

Jacob N Bennett
J V Bess

Recorded July Term of Court, 1887.

APPENDIX IV-15


"Estate of John S Armentrout, deceased.
I, the undersigned, who this day qualified before the clerk, Circuit Court of County of Alleghany as administrator of the estate of John S Armentrout deceased, late of the County of Alleghany, Virginia do say that I have made diligent inquiry and that I believe the following to be a true and correct list together with the ages and addresses of the heirs of my decedent John S Armentrout, or of those who would have been his heirs had he died intestate, do hereby declare that my name is Geo W Armentrout and my post office address is Covington, Va. RFD 1."

List of Heirs:
- G. W. Armentrout 56 son Covington, Va., RFD 1.
- J. D. Armentrout 47 son Jordan Mines, Va.
- Rebecca Faudree 44 daughter Staunton Hospital

APPENDIX IV-16

LIST OF HEIRS OF THE ESTATE OF J. D. ARMENTROUT, DECEASED, from Virginia Circuit Ct. of the Co. of Allegh., Va., Bk. 6-325, 326. Copied from the Ct. Rec. by Helen Virginia Childs, 14 Feb 1972.

"Estate of J D Armentrout, deceased.
I, the undersigned, who this day qualified before the clerk of the Circuit Court of County of Allegheny, Virginia do say that I have made a diligent inquiry and that I believe the following to be a true and correct list together with the ages and addresses of the heirs of my decedent, J D Armentrout.
I do hereby declare that my name is Mrs Kathleen Tingler, and my post office address is S Covington, Va."

List of Heirs:
- Mrs J. D. Armentrout 54 widow Blue Spring Run, Va.
- Mrs Kathleen Tingler 28 daughter S Covington, Va.
- Marie Armentrout 21 daughter Blue Spring Run, Va.
- Rainelle Armentrout 17 daughter Blue Spring Run, Va.

Given under my hand this 23rd day of July, 1938.

Subscribed and sworn before me this 23 day of July 1938.

(signed) Kathleen Tingler, Administratrix

Olin J Payne, Clerk.

APPENDIX IV-17

THE STORY OF SAMUEL KYGER WRITTEN BY HIMSELF IN 1898, from Dr. M Ellsworth Kyger. The Original Copy of this document is in the possession of Mrs. Richard Grove (gr. dau.), 458 N Jackson, Frankfort, Ind.

"I Samuel Kyger was born April the 21st in (1824) in Rockingham County Virginia. My fathers name was George the oldest son of Frederick and Barbara (Armentrout) Kyger. My great grandfather Christian Kyger was native of Germany, emigrated to this country in an early day when he was a young man settling in Rockingham County Virginia where he lived during life departing this life in (1827). He was founder of the Kyger family in America as fare as I can learn or trace it up. He was the father of eight sons four of these left their native state settling in different states hence as fare as I have been able to trace the posterity it all dates back to Christian Kyger of Rockingham Virginia.

My father was born in Augst (1799) and was a native of Virginia. My mother's name was Sarah the second daughter of George and Christena (Crowbarger) Pence. She was born in September (1801) they were all of german decent and natives of Virginia. My father was a farmer by occupation and a renter at the time of my birth. I was their only son had two sisters one older and one younger than myself we are all three living at this date. I was raised cared for and educated as most children
were at that day. I had a good kind Father and Mother had plenty of good healthy food well cooked good warm home spun clothes and home made shoes went to school two and three miles about three months in the winter season so by this mode of schooling I got only a very limited education by going to school the greater part of my education that I enjoy is of the practical experimental kind. This I have been using for the last sixty-five years. In the Spring (1836) Father made a trip to the western country seeking a home for himself and family. After traveling for some length of time (on horse back) over several states he finally concluded to settle in Indiana. He therefore returned home and immediately began to arrange his business preparatory for going to the west and on the second day of October (1836) we were all ready to pull out in a big four horse wagon (fitted for the trip) for Indiana after travelling for over one month and camping out we landed safe and sound in Delaware County Indiana. And now winter with her chilly blast was staring us in the face without any shelter to protect us from the storm except our trusty Virginia wagon. Sixty two years have passed and gone since this occured but well do I remember the first winter we passed in Indiana. We rented a cabin 16 x 18 feet my Father's family and two of my uncles with their families wintered in this cabin. It was covered with clapboards weighted down with poles had two doors and one window. One of my uncles had a bedstead to put a bed on the rest of the folks slept on the floor us kids slept up next the clapboards in the morning after a snow storm (and we had plenty of them) we would be covered with snow six inches we would jump up shake it off in a glee of fun and feel as happy as a lot of young coons. We had three chairs and no table in the cabin. Mother used for our table the end gate of the wagon bed placed on blocks we had for supper every night corn fritters and some times by way of a change we would have potatoes roasted in the ashes. This is the way we passed our first winter in Indiana we had good health and enjoyed the Hoosier custom first rate and felt proud that we were some of them.

The next spring Father bought a farm consisting of one hundred and sixty acres paying for it fifteen hundred dollars one thousand cash and the balance on time. In May of that year (1837) Father's health failed him in September we moved on the farm and in October Father died. Then we were sad and lonely in a strange land without a Father's aid or advice to cheer us on our way. and in debt five hundred dollars. But Mother had the nerve grit and ambition to stem the tide and we pulled through and paid for the farm. Mother followed spinning and weaving took in wool and worked it up on shares the girls (my sisters) spun this wool on what we called big wheels. I ran the farming department I mind well the first oats I put out I got my ground in good order ready for the seed then and there I balked. I never had sown any oats so I called on a neighbor a Dutchman to show me how I then went in on my mussle and sowed five acres had good luck raised a fine crop and I have ne...
run it three years with good success built a good small house and stable set out an orchard of fruit trees and prepared every thing for housekeeping. When I sought for and obtained a house keeper and was lucky in getting one that suited me. And on the 8th day of April (1851) I was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth A Pence a cousin of my former wife and Daughter of William and Sarah (Fudge) Pence.

Shortly after we were married we moved and went to housekeeping in our own house and home. We lived together very happily some months without any thing to mar or disturb our peace or happiness when unexpectedly we received the sad intelligence of my wife's Father being dangerously ill and in a few days he was cold in death. It was a great shock to the family and friends as he was a very stout looking man; it caused mourning and sadness in that family circle. It also frustrated me in my business place as he had promised to furnish me with money for my use so when his death occurred I did not receive the promised money; therefore I had to look out for other means to meet my demands. I was also forced to see to and attend to his business as his children were all girls except one little boy six years old; so there was no one of the family to see to matters except myself as soon as I could arrange my business in proper shape I took charge of the two farms left. I moved on one and rented the other. This I continued for a number of years at the close of this time I bought the farm I now own consisting of two hundred and eleven acres of partially improved land. I moved on this farm in February (1859) and have resided on it ever since.

That season being very wet and my farm notpitted I was compelled to raise a crop and being in debt twenty-five hundred dollars I became dissatisfied or discouraged in farming and having a good location and site for a tannery in the spring of (1859) I commenced to sink tan vats. I quit farming rented my ground by the field and give my whole time to the tannery for the next twelve years. When I commenced this tan yard I had a partner Mr Ira Kyger my brother-in-law. This partnership or form was of short duration existing only about six months when it was dissolved by mutual agreement. I buying him out paying him five hundred dollars for his interest. I then became sole proprietor of the concern. I run it with fair success for several years. Then met with a serious accident I got thrown from a horse which disabled me for labor for some time about this time the war came on and I was in it. I was drafted and put in a substitute which with other expenses I paid the cost of it and I made twelve hundred dollars; now I was out money and not able to work so I became discouraged sold off all my stock of hides and leather and quit business for twelve months. At this time my health had improved so that I concluded to start business again in a small way; therefore I gave notice to the public that I would buy all hides and bark offered for sale at my place of business, in a sort time I was out of funds and was compelled to borrow money or back down and quit so I borrowed one thousand dollars and went a head in business bought all the hides I could get sold all I did not wish to work myself and made a good big profit by handling them. I will say that I made more clear money during this year than I ever did in any other ten years of my life. I continued in this line of business several years longer but with not the same success. So my time in the hide and leather trade fooths up about thirty years of study labor.

In (1873) I came to the conclusion as I had been confined to business very closely for a number of years, and my wife had been bound down cooking for a lot of hands that when we got our farm paid for I would give up the tanning business for ever and so I did. Now put in my time seeing to my farm preparing it for stock raising. My intention was to handle draft horses. My first venture in this line was buying a French Norman draft horse (stallion) which cost twenty-five hundred dollars. This was a great risk at the time I made the investment as he was the first draft or high priced horse that had ever been in this country. It was a new move and lots of money at stake but I succeeded well in the risk. I handled this class of horses for a number of years at a fair profit. I sold during one year of my own raising eighteen hundred dollars worth of horses.

At about this time I was elected to the all important office of county commissioner. I served the people of Clinton County in this capacity for six years during this time the courthouse was built. I had the honor of having my name inscribed as one of the county commissioners in the corner stone of that building of which I fell proud.

I also made a specialty of breeding and raising thoroughbred Chester White swine. I made this a business for forty years. I was very successful in this line. I have sold hundreds of hogs at paying prices that give full satisfaction to the buyer. I had a public sale of hogs in the fall of (1895) that averaged twenty-eight dollars per head. This was one of the best public sales of hogs ever made in this county. Feeling the weight of years and hard labor resting upon me I come to the conclusion to dispense with all active business. But I found it very hard task for me to give up the Chesters as they had always been a great source of delight for me to handle and care for them and in turn they were not found lacking in adding to my cash account quite satisfactorily. By second marriage we had born to us four children namely George W. born Jan. 18th (1852) Charles A. born Jan. 10th (1854) Mary I. born Nov. 20th (1857) Laura C. born Aug. 5th (1860).

They are living and married except Charles A who never married and departed this life February the 14th (1895). We also took a child to raise Dora E. Jones a bright little girl of four years old we cared for her as one of our own children after my wife's death (which occurred Oct. 4th (1896) she kept house for me she was very kind and good to me and I thought the world of her. But she left home last Sept. (1897) to attend school at Valparaiso and my children are all doing for themselves I was compelled to break up and quit housekeeping. I now occupy my room alone in the old arm chair that Mother always occupied and it is unoccupied. I am very lonesome and sad being left alone as I always enjoyed my home and family better than any other place or thing on earth. So life under these circumstances has not many charms for me.

When I return home and enter into my room it does not appear like home. My children gone doing for themselves and my last housekeeper off to school and last but not least I behold that old arm chair that Mother always occupied and it is unoccupied and that pleasant look that sweet smile and loving kind voice that always greeted me on my return home are seen and heard no more; they are silent in death and I am left alone. When I look back and see the many happy days I passed with my family in this home and now all gone no wonder I am lonely and sad in my old age with my white locks frosted over with the frosts and troubles of many winters I have had my ups and downs to contend with through life. Sickness sorrow and death but I don't feel like complaining for I know such is life. We cannot tell what a day will bring forth. I therefore except
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

my condition and will strive to do what I think best for the few days I have to stay here. Feeling that all we can do in this life is to enjoy friendship and sociability and prepare for the life to come if we fail to accept and enjoy these blessings life to us is a failure.

On a back page is the following: When I was twenty one years old I went to Ohio to visit several of my uncles who resided in Clark County of that state, I remain there on that visit about ten days when went to LaPorte County Indiana to visit my oldest sister spent about three weeks with her and then returned home."

NOTE: —This is about as faithful a copy of a faded duplicator copy of the original as was possible. Spelling and lack of punctuation should be noted.

APPENDIX IV-18

"REPUBLIC OF TEXAS: CERTIFICATE FOR 640 ACRES OF LAND TO GEO W ARMENTROUT — 1842. Republic of Texas, Red River County. 4th Class No. 179.

This is to certify that George Armantrout is entitled to a Certificate for 640 Acres of Land as a married man he having proved to us that he arrived in the Republic on the 1 day of December 1841 that he has never received a Certificate for the quantity of land for which he applies. Given under our hand at Clarksville this 7th day of March 1842."

I. O. Hart
Exofficio TRBL Com.

Gilbert Clark
D & J B B Co & Exofficio PBL Com
W. R. Salnner ) Associates
John Stile )

File 307
Lamar 3rd Class
Cond. Cert 640 acres
George Armantrout
Filed Aug 26 53

4 Class 179
Geo Armantrout
640 acres

Appropriate this Certificate by survey
Dated 26 Mar 1853
J. T. Harman
Dist S L C

Across the face -------
Canceled and a unconditional Certificate

Issued to the heirs of George Armantrout the 18th day of July
Hugh F Y ----- Justice
R R C.

The original document with file notations, etc., is reproduced below.
APPENDIX IV-19


House 104-114
Armantrout, Josh (husband) age 45, male, white, farmer, b: Va — mother and father b: Va.
Armantrout, Sarah E (wife), age 44, female, white keeping house, b: Mo.
Armantrout, Georgie A, dau., age 19, female, white, keeping house, b: Texas.
Armantrout, Martha E., dau., age 13, female, b: Texas.
Armantrout, Nancy E., dau., b: Texas.
Armantrout, Stella L., Dau., b: Texas.

House 105-116
Armantrout, Geo. W, age 36, farming, b: Texas
Armantrout, Harriet S., wife, age 30, b: Texas — mother, b: Tenn.
Armantrout, Elizabeth, dau., age 12, b: Texas
Armantrout, Davie, son, age 10, b: Texas.
Armantrout, Joseph W., son, age 7, b: Texas.
Armantrout, Sarah W., dau., age 4, b: Texas.
Armantrout, John W., son, age 2, b: Texas.

NOTE: Research by Janie Sue McFarland, 10150 West Union Road, New Carlisle, Ohio 45344, 31 Jan 1972.

END
Index

ADAMS
C R, 66
Hatton, 66
Lentha E Armentrout, 66
R A, 66

AILSTOCK
A A, 66
Mary C Armentrout, 66
Mary S., 66
Payton C., 66

AJACIA
John, 56
Raynella Armentrout, 56

ALDEN:
Carolyn Cooper, 28
John E., 28
John E III., 28

ALEXANDER:
Helen Virginia, 29
J D., 29

ALEN:
Lloyd T., 17
Mildred, 17

ALLCOCK:
Edward Odell, 78
Evelyn M Meyerhoefer, 78
Frederick L., 78
Shirley Mae, 78

ALLISON:
Barbara Ann, 25
Judith Marie, 25
Thelma M Armentrout, 25
Walter Hughes, 25

ALMARODE:
Andy Allen, 42
Clifford Wade, 42
Daniel Preston, 42
Helen J Garber, 42
Jeffery Wayne, 42
Lloyd, 42

ALMOND:
Sarah Sprankle, 20

ALTIZER:
James, 63
Robbin, 63
Shealy, 63
Susan Childs Dodd, 63

ALVIA:
Charles Ashley, 26
Ida M Armentrout, 26
Scherer, 26

ALVIS:
Arthur, 25
Minnie A Armentrout, 25

AMBROSE:
Arie Evelyn, 80
George Edward, 80
George Raymond, 80
George Jr., 80
Lethis Ann Belle Pirkey, 80

AMMON:
Frances C., 19

AMUNDSON:
Pauline, 9

ANGEL:
Matie E., 35

ARGABRIGHT:
Elizabeth, 10
Maria Anna, 20, 40

ARGENBRIGHT:
Elizabeth, 8, 82

ARMENTROUT:
Abraham, 53, 65
Ada V., 29
Ada Victoria, 29
Albert E., 89
Alberta Frances, 40
Albert G., 43, 82
Albert P., 89
Albert P N., 21

Albert Peter, 38
Albert Peter Green, 47
Albert Peter Nicholas, 22, 38
Alice, 29
Alice Hurry, 3
Allen G., 65
Allie M., 48
Allie Margaret, 48
Alpha, 58
Alpha Florence, 59
Amanda, 2, 3, 7, 45
Amanda C., 65
Anna Marie Geiger, 89
Ann R., 7
Ann Rebecca, 45, 46, 48
Annie C., 75
Annette Catherine, 54, 57
Archie, 58
Archie Worth, 59
Barbara, 2, 82
Barbara J., 14
Barbara Jane, 18
Barbara Jeanette, 17
Bathsai, 65
Beth Ann, 17
Belva M., 57
Belva Mae, 58
Ben Erie, 5
Benjamin F., 74
Betty Ann, 22
Bruce, 57, 60
Cali, 58, 59
Calvin, 55
Catherine, 5, 54, 69
Catherine Geiger, 88
Catherine E., 53, 59
Cecil, 56
Cecil Kemper, 59
Charles, 7, 38, 55, 89
Charles E., 38
Charles E., 43
Charles F., 14, 82
Charles Frederick, 18
Charles R., 18
Charles Raphael, 18
Chastlene V., 44
Charlene Virginia, 44
Christina, 2, 5
Clarence, 55
Cint Abram, 37
Columbia J., 45, 82
Columbia Jane, 45, 49
Columbia V Burke, 53
Cora B., 26
Cora Belle, 26
Cora C., 18
Cornelius, 10, 82
Cynthia Marie, 59
Cyrus, 89
Daniel Cornelius, 26
David, 2, 3, 64, 88
Delberta, 56
Delbert L., 55, 56
Diana, 2, 3
Donald, 15
Dormie Ray, 59
Emery E., 10, 82
Edgar Miller, 13, 20
Edith, 25
Edith Mair, 55
Edna, 14, 15
Edna E., 22
Edna Elizabeth, 23
Edna A Meyerhoefer, 74
Edward, 45
Edward L., 21
Edward Luther, 25
Edwin O., 17
Edwin Osborn, 18
Effie M., 46, 53
Effie Miller, 46
Elizabeth, 20, 29, 53, 64, 65, 67, 88
Elia Lovey Rebecca, 20
Elia L R., 14, 82
Emanuel, 7, 20, 40
Emma E., 14, 82
Emma Elizabeth, 15
Emma R., 57
Emma Robinson, 60
Emmet F., 21
Emmet Forrest, 25
Emmett L. B., 43
Emmett Layton Benson, 45
Ernest Mitchell, 25
Evel, 25
Evel Vesta, 44
Eugene, 27
Eugene W., 26
Eugene Wilson, 27
Eve, 3
Evelyn G., 55
Florence L., 57
Florence R., 46, 53
Florence Rebecca, 46
Floyd, 21
Floyd Jacob, 25
Forest Emanuol, 25
Frances, 65
Frances Balena, 25
Frank, 55
Frank B., 74
Franklin J., 38, 89
Franklin Jackson, 39
Frederick, 7, 45, 49, 53
Frederick C., 18
Frederick C Jr., 18
Frederick, 82
Frederick J., 66
George, 2, 53, 57
George D., 3
George E., 54
George Harding, 60
George W., 10, 38, 45, 54, 64, 82
George W., Jr., 64
George Whitfield, 11
George William, 54
Georgia, 64
Georga A., 15
Georgia Aileen, 15
Gerald, 27
Gertrude M., 22, 38
Gertrude Miller, 24
Grace Agnes, 37
Grant, 65
Grover, C., 22
Grover Cleveland, 24
Halle, 27
Harley S., 3, 4
Harold, 54
Harry, 58
Harry Everett, 59
Harriet S., 64
Helen, 54
Helen Margaret, 44
Henry, 2
Herbert L., 4
Herbert Lepper, 4
Herman, 58
Herman C., 22
Herman Carpenter, 23
Herman Trent, 59
Hirs, 25
Howard, 45
Howard Baer, 11
Hubert L., 55
Hugh C., 67
Hugh E., 66
Ida M., 14, 21
Iida Mosella, 26
Iida D., 60
Irene, 55
Jacob, 53, 54
Jacob A., 20
Jacob Addison, 21, 40
Jacob D., 54
Jacob Daniel, 56
Jacob L., 57, 68
Jacob Lafayette, 57
Jacob N., 38
Jacob Nicholas, 39
James, 5, 59
James L., 58
James Lewis, 59
James M., 10, 57, 82
James Martin, 10
James Michael, 6, 57
James P., 3
James R., 57
James Robert, 58
James Robert Jr., 58
Jane, 64
Janice Miller, 81
Jean Marie, 15
Jeanette, 17, 18
Jeffery John, 4
Jeffery Todd, 15
Jeffery William, 29
Jeremiah, 10, 14, 82
Joanna, 66
Joanna E., 66, 67
Joanna R., 54, 57
John, 5, 64
John D., 29, 54, 57
John Dale, 59
John Dallas, 58
John Daniel, 29, 56
John E., 21, 26, 27
John Emanuel, 26
John George, 8, 20, 82
John I., 43
John Isaac Franklin, 44
John M., 4
John Myers, 4
John N., 14, 82
John Nicholas, 20
John Q., 20
John Quincy, 29
John R., 38
John Ralph, 59
John S., 54
John Sampson, 54
John W., 14, 27, 64
John Walter, 28
John William, 14
Joseph, 53, 64, 65, 67
Joseph E., 10, 82
Joseph Edward, 29
Joseph Edwin, 11
Joseph F L., 43
Joseph Frederick Leland, 44
Joseph R., 11
Joseph W., 64
Joyce Virginia, 18
Juanita Pirkey, 81
Julia Ann, 20, 21
Julia N., 55
Julius L., 38
Julius Luther, 39
Kathleen, 56
Kathleen A., 52
Kay Thelma, 25
King D., 66
Kimberly Kay, 15
Lafayette, 63
Landon, 20, 38
Laton H., 38, 89
Laton Harvey, 40
Laura, 29
Lawrence, 57
Leanna C., 22
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Foster:
E. M., 44
Jan, 30
Franklin:
Patricia Marie, 90
Frazier:
Carrie Lynn, 79
Charles Richard, 79
Craig Richard, 79
Dorothy T. Shaver, 79
Frye:
Dorothy, 70

Fridley:
David, 66
Doris J., 56
Elizabeth Armentrout, 67
George, 66
George F., 67
H. W. 60
Jeanna Armentrout, 66
John M., 67
John W., 66
Joseph A., 66, 67
L. G., 60
Luteca, 60
Mary E., 67
Nelson, 67
Sallie, 66
Sarah C., 67

Frye:
J. William, 81
Virginia Pickney, 81

Frye:
Joseph Clifford, 71
Lena S. Shirley, 71

Fudge:
Sarah, 84
Fuemiller:
G. F., 15
Jean M Armentrout, 15

Fuller:
Leland, 77
Winifred, 40

Fulwiler:
Mary Judith Culley, 9
Lynch F., 9

Fureen:
Christina N., 46
Christina Neff, 46
David N., 46
Effie M. Armentrout, 46
Jance Lynn, 47
John M., 46
John M., 46
John T., 46
John Tyre, 47
Peggy Ann, 47

Furey:
Edna, 33

Furry:
Charley, 39
Martha, 39
Nannie W., 39

Fusco:
Marie Dillon, 4

Gabrielson:
Agnes M. Morris, 20
Donlon, 20
Eric Hart, 20
Eva Victoria, 20

Gallager:
William J., 17

Garber:
Albert B., 41, 78
Albert Breton, 41
Alice Meyerhoeffer, 76
Betty J., 41
Betty Jane, 41
Broadway, 76
Catherine E. Eakle, 78
Charles D., 40
Charles Davie, 41, 42, 78
Charles P., 41, 42, 78
Charles Pickney, 42

Francesca V. Wilda, 42
Clara, 45
Clara E., 41, 42, 78
Calhoun, 42

Getz:
Faye J., 76

Gibson:
Bettie A., 48

Gilbert:
Ann Kyger Simmers, 76
Elwood, 76

Gillerson:
John Malcom, 42

Gilmer:
Jane O., 58

Gilmores:
Alice, 25

Glen:
Anna Elizabeth, 42

Gluck:
Annie Melisa, 32

Glover:
Florence L. Armentrout, 58
John Barkley, 58
Mark Randall, 58
Michael Westley, 58
Porter Leitch, 58
Shelby Leitch, 58
Stella O., 58

Golden:
Jane, 28

Golliday:
Anne Zadwane, 42
Charlotte W. Garber, 42
John Melville, 42
Marvin Stuart, 42
Vivian Yvonne, 42

Good:
Annie, 70
Frances, 49
Mollie A., 80

Gooden:
Carl E., 70
Catherine A., 70
Helen Life, 70

Van, 70

Gormers:
Evelyn, 23

Gouldman:
Albert T., 84
Albert Jr., 28
Blanche L. Plemer, 28
Jean Louise, 28
John Harvey, 28
P. E., 28

Peter Cheatham, 28
Sahm Jane, 28

Thompson:
Gary, 22

Griffith:
Christina, 6

Gray:
Mary, 84

Greene:
Ibarbra Ellen, 87

Graham:
Mary, 84

Hacker:
Richard E., 86

Hargis:
Mathew Jay, 86
Richard E., 86
Samuel Ernest, 86
Sarah, 86
Susan Elaine, 86

Harms:
Beverly Jean, 90
Dorothy B. Kerr, 90
Finnis W., 90

Hatcher:
John, 57
Sarah Jane, 57

Hawkins:
Sarah Alice, 80

Henderson:
Charles William, 58
Sedalia H. Neall, 58

Hains:
Florence William, 12
Brinley Hawkins, 12

Hall:
Martha Ann, 52

Hallmark:
F. D., 28
Shirley Louise, 28

Hammel:
Lela, 37

Hammen:
Anna Virginia, 48

Hamrick:
Clarence, 47
Jane Moffet, 47
Madelyn, 47

Hanger:
John M., 43
Sally Bailey, 43

Harde:
Agnes Jane, 20

Harrell:
Agnes E., 20

Harris:
Emma, 84
James Hampton, 44
Leona L. Armentrout, 44

Harrisson:
Dabney R., 37
Dabney Russell, 37
Mary Lucile Richards, 37
Michael H., 37

Rebecca, 37
Russell, 37
Russell Michael, 37
Todd, 37
Warren R., 37
Warren Richard, 37

Hartman:
Cynthia, 87
Donna S. Burkholler, 87
Harold, 87

Hart:
Agnes J., 19

Barbara A., 19

Barbara Ann, 19

Carter M., 19

Carter Melhorn, 19

Deborah Dee, 19

JV-112
JOHAN FRIEDRICH ERMENTRAUDT

Shirley, 58
William, 58
TODD:
Ellen, 4
TOMLIN:
Myrtle, 63
TROBAUGH:
Anna LaRue, 72
Dennis, 81
Donald DeWitt, 70
Emma Elizabeth Life, 70
Glen William, 70
Harry Otis, 81
Lois Ann, 81
Patricia Elaine, 70
Theria Piercy, 81
Virginia, 75
William Lee, 70
TROUT:
Abraham, 6
Alexander, 6
Ann M Ermentraud, 6
Cornelius, 6
George, 6
Jacob, 6
John, 6
Margaret Armentrout, 6
Michael, 6
Nash, 6
Sarah Catherine, 6
TUCKER:
Allen Scott, 22
Berti, 61
Dan Berry, 60
Eliza Jane, 59
Emmet G, 60
Emmett Gotther, 61
Ethel, 61
Geneva, 60, 61
Glenna, 61
Gloria M Garthright, 22
James Joel, 22
James Watkins, 22
Jeressa, 61
Katy Lee, 62
Kenneth Davis, 22
Linda Debra, 62
Lola, 61
Mary E, 61
Mary Ellen, 62
Patricia, 61, 62
Phyllis, 61
Reba, 61
Roena L, 60
Roena Lewis, 62
Rosa, 60, 62
Roscoe H, 61, 62
Stephen Allen, 62
Susan Gall, 62
Virginia, 60, 63
Virginia Ann Arritt, 60
Virginia M., 61
Virginia Mae, 61
Walter, 60
Walter Jackson, 61
Walter J, 61
Walter Jackson Jr, 62
William Travis, 22
William Travis, Jr, 62
UNCLE:
Charles Chris, 73
Charles Thaddus, 73
Diane Lucille, 73
Julia Mae, 73
Susanna Lynn, 71
Virginia Lind Chapman, 73
UNGAR:
Karen Lee, 87
Lynn Ann, 87
Martin Deane, 87
Martin V., 87
Ronnie Gene, 87
Wilma Deane Carter, 87
UTZ:
Debra Sue, 42

Jane Baker Garrett, 42
Jennifer Ann, 42
Lewis, 42
Lewis Thomas, 42
Lewis Thomas Jr., 42
Lewis Thomas III, 42
Mary Jane, 42
VANCE:
Anna Catherine, 46
Esther, 47
Olive, 47
VANNIER:
Loraine M Meyerhoeffer, 77
VAN PATTEN:
Barbara Evangeline, 36
Dorothy, 36
Evangeline V Thomas, 36
Herbert Lee, 36
Herbert W., 36
VAUGHN:
May M., 27
WADDE:
Emma Elizabeth, 25
Frank A., 25
WAGNER:
Arie Evelyn Ambrose, 80
Edward Dianne, 80
Richard Dianne, 80
Timothy Clark, 80
WALDO:
Selma Merriweather, 24
WALKER:
Dan K., 54
Mary Ann, 54
WALKER:
Leila, 76
Mona, 87
Susanne, 17
WAPLE:
Carrie Lynn, 23
Constance H Layne, 23
George Rodney, 23
Carrie Lynn, 23
William A, 23
George Rodney, 23
Carrie Lynn, 23
Timothy Clark, 80
WALHER:
May M., 27
Dorothy, 36
Barbara Evangeline, 36
Thomas T., 69, 71
V Catherine, 68, 71
Virginia, 70
W Elger, 69
William, 70
William P., 68
William Paterson, 69
WEAVER:
Charles, 11
Elizabeth Josephine, 11
WEB:
Maryanne L Life, 69
Patricia Winters, 63
WEIDA:
Olive, 87
WELLS:
Maria L., 28
Mary Ann, 24
WEST:
Edith, 30
WESTON:
Carley William, 12
James M., 12
WEATHERLY:
Edith Mauvereau, 22
WHITCOM:
Marie Ida, 53
WHITE:
Emma, 45
John A., 45
Lyda, 45
WHITEHOUSE:
James Milton, 32
Dora, 32
Jennifer, 32
Laura, 32
Shirley Ann Fifer, 32
WHITEHEAD:
James Milton, 32
Dora, 32
Jennifer, 32
Laura, 32
Shirley Ann Fifer, 32
WHITESIDE:
Jeressa, 61
WHITMORE:
Anna Catherine, 43
Thecla Marie, 44
Walter J., 44
WHITMORE:
Margaret, 39
Mary Josephine, 69
MICHAEL:
Branden Thomas, 36
James Paterson, 36
Junet, 75
Patricia Ann Thomas, 36
WILDREN:
Alma L., 72
Alma Lucille, 72
Betty Lou, 73
David Edmund, 73
Edgar S., 72
Edgar Saufley, 73
Evelyn Virginia, 72
Gary Wayne, 73
George H., 72
George Harrison, 73
George Ralf, 73
Hunter Barry, 73
Jennifer Lind Saufley, 72
Karen Elizabeth, 73
Lynn Marie, 73
Mac V., 72
Mac Virginia, 73
Olga L., 72
Olga Josephine, 73
Philip M., 72
Philip Mahler, 73
Philip Mahler Jr., 73
Phillis Jean, 73
Pollyanna, 72, 73
William Granville, 72
William W., 72
William Winston, 73
William Winston Jr., 73
WILDER:
Donna Belle, 88
Edward P., 88
Mary Margaret Pence, 88
Minnie Mardine, 88
William Ward, 88
WILHELM:
Betty, 59
Calife Armentrout, 59
Cleona, 59
Nadine, 59
Selmas, 59
Winfield, 59
WILLIAMS:
Blanche A Cauley, 9
C.G., 28
Clarence, 37
George, 51
Geraldine, 51
Grat C., 9
Lula Mae, 90
Madeline, 88
Mary Gillespie, 28
Virginia, 51
WILLIAMSON:
Barbara Elizabeth, 41
Nellie Benson Garber, 41
Shirley Ann, 41
Stanley, 41
WILNOUTh:
Etheil, 83
WILSON:
Bryan B., 23
Carlet Layne, 23
Caroline Maria, 23
Edwin Bryan, 23
Judith C Garthright, 23
Mary Ann, 87
Michael Dandridge, 23
WINSOR:
Anna Louise, 16
Arthur N., 16
Elizabeth Ehrman, 16
Harry, 16
Rose, 16
WISE:
Pbsacio, 84
Margaret, 90
WISMAN:
Phyllis Edward, 22
WITH:
David, 40
Janice Arlene Rankin, 40
WOILFORD:
Dexter Snow, 62
Gretta Ellen Hepler, 62
WOLF:
G.A., 57
Mary E., 65
Mary P., 57
R., 56
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

WOLFE:
Abram, 67, 68
Achilles, 67
Bathsheba, 28
Elizabeth, 53, 57, 68
Grover, 62
Hugh Caldwell, 59
Isaac, 57
Jacob A., 59
Jacob Jr., 67
Joel Michael, 62
John, 53
Leffel B., 62
Martha, 57
Mary, 53
Mary Ellen Tucker, 62
Mary M., 60
Mary P., 67, 68
Nina, 59
Nora, 59
Pluma, 56
R., 67
Ruby, 59
Sarah J Armentrout, 59
Sarah Armentrout, 67
S A J., 67
Sharon Lynn, 62
S R., 67
WOO:
Chester, 42
Ellen Glenn, 42
Emily, 37
Charles David, 42
Virginia Glen Garber, 42
WOMACK:
L D., 13
Sarah E Shirey, 13
WRIGHT:
Betsy, 66
Chris, 48
Dorothy S Lawson, 48
Guy W., 66
Ida M., 90
Lillian, 61
Martha A., 66
Robert, 48
Sarah, 48
YULATE:
Rachael E., 3
YANCEY:
Ashby P., 48
Benjamin Tyre, 46, 47
Catherine Ann, 47
Christina Neff Funkhouser, 46
David Mauzy, 47
Dwayne Lee, 47
John Mauzy, 46
Nannie O., 46
Whitfield Mauzy, 46
YEAREOUT:
Mary Margaret, 41
YOUNG:
George Cornelius, 14
Ida M Armentrout, 14
Melvin Meredith, 14
Rachael, 14
Sarah, 14
ZIMMERMAN:
Loretta, 12
Martha, 69
M Maurine, 12
Vernon, 12

YATES:
Esta Belle, 15
YAEGER:
Lorenzo, 27
Margaret Elizabeth, 27
Sarah, 27
YEAROUT:
Mary Margaret, 41

IV-120
Part V

Descendants of
Christopher Ermentraudt
Christopher Ermentraud

b: c 1724/25. Palatinate (present day W Germany along the Rhine River); d: c 1805, Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.); m(1): c 1748, Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna., to ELIZABETH SCHMEHL. m(2): c 1760, Augusta Co., Va., to SUSANNA (GALLEY) POWERS. b: c 1734; d: c 1814, Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.); dau. of John Gallet and wife Catherine Francisius.

(1) CHILDREN: 1. Christopher (1754-1825). 2. Barbara ( - -).

Christopher or Stophel as he was usually known was born in the Palatinate (now part of West Germany along the Rhine River, prob. the present day state of Nassau). He landed in America at Philadelphia, 27 Aug 1739, from the English ship "Samuel" along with other members of the family, but due to the fact that he was under the military age (16 years) he did not swear to the oath of Allegiance to the English King nor to the oath of Abjuration as his 3 older brothers were required to do. Therefore, his name does not appear on the ship list prepared by the ship's Master, Hugh Pecoy, nor on the other 2 lists as evidence of the oaths taken. He lived with his mother on her new farm north of St. Johns (Hains) Ref. Ch. near present day Wemersville, Penna.

Little is known about him in Penna. He and his wife2 were sponsors at the bapt. service for his sis. Anna Elizabeth Hain's son Frederick, 2 Jan 1749. This indicates that he was mar. prior to 1749. No mar. recs. have been found for Christopher in Penna., but the bapt. record indicates that he was mar. and a later rec. for a son Christopher, on 8 Feb 1754 names the parents as Christopher Ermentraud and wife Elizabeth Schmehl. There may also have been a dau., Barbara, for whom only one reference has been found.3 Her name appears on a 3 life lease in Virginia4, "Lord Fairfax to Christopher Ermentout of Parish and Co. of Hampshire, lot no. (blank) 40 acres by a survey made by Elias Poston in South Branch Manor, leased for the lives of said Christopher Ermentrut, Christopher Ermentrut, Jr. and Barbara Ermentrut (relationship not stated) for 20 Shillings per 100 acres every Michaelmas. Witness; Peter Hogg, G I Jones, Robert Stephen, Abram Hite, Garret Van Meter, and John Ligate.

Christopher took up by warrant from the Proprietors, sons of William Penn, a tract of 22 acres of land on 11 Oct 1753. This tract was an ell shaped piece of land bordering the southeast corner of land owned by his mother.5 This land was taken up just 3 months prior to the birth of his son Christopher in early 1754. It appears that Christopher and Elizabeth Schmehl were prob. mar. in 1748 and it is also very possible that the Barbara mentioned in the 3 life lease was also a dau. and older than Christopher, Jr. If there were other children, there is no rec. located to date and no other rec. of Barbara has been found. His wife Elizabeth must have died soon after the baby Christopher was born in 1754, as the father, Christopher, went to Virginia where his mother and bros. were living and was assigned to Capt Daniel Harrison's Co. of Augusta Co., Va. Militia, 10 Sepi 1756.6 After his wife's death, relatives, either her parents, or Christopher's sis, Anna Elizabeth Hain, reared the children.

Christopher took some part in the French and Indian Wars that harassed the frontier settlements of Virginia. This is borne out by actions taken at the 1st session of the General Assembly at Williamsburg (Va.) on Tuesday, 10 Sept 1758 — "An Act for the Defence of the Frontier of this Colony and for other purposes there in mentioned: Schedule: To the Militia of the Co. of Augusta and for provisions furnished by sundry inhabitants of said Co.: "To Christopher Armentrut, Militia, 32 Shillings." About 1760 Christopher and Susanna (Gallet) Power were united in mar. She was the young widow of Michael Power who was killed by Indians in 1756 or 1757. They were active members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and their first 2 children were bapt. there.8 While still living in Augusta Co., Christopher was captured about 1762 during an Indian raid on the settlements and spent nearly 6 years in captivity before escaping and returning to his home and family.9 This is indicated also by the gap of about 7 years between the birth of his 3rd child and that of the 4th.

About 3 years after his escape and return to his home in Augusta Co., he moved his family in 1771 to the South Branch Valley (Potomac River) and settled in what is now Hardy Co., W.Va. Here he remained for the rest of his life. In 1759 soon after his arrival in Va., he patented a 159 acre tract of land on Yeager's Branch of Smith Creek in Augusta Co. This land was prob. sold when he moved to the South Branch Valley. In 1773 he leased 226 acres of land in Fairfax Manor from Lord Fairfax with the privilege of buying and he also bought 134 acres of land on Dry Fork in Randolph Co. from Uriah Gandy and a tract on North Mill Creek in Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.). Another tract was leased from Lord Fairfax by Christopher Hermantout of 120 acres in South Branch Manor adjoining Hermantout's land and Phillip Swank, for the lives of Christopher Hermantout, Michael Hornbeck the younger and James Hornbeck, sons of Michael Hornbeck, for 20 Shillings Sterling per 100 acres per Michaelmas; Witness; Peter Hogg, G I Jones and Robert Stephen; proved 10 Aug 1779 by Jones and Hogg.10 The relationship of the Hornbecks is not known, but they were related to the Gallets and were prob. nephews of Christopher's wife Susanna and children of one of her half sisters. Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.) land book entries in 1786 indicate that Christopher Armentrout owned 226 acres of land in the co.11

Christopher was over age for combat service in the American Revolution, but he was paid for supplies furnished to the Continental Army.12 He died in Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.) in 1805. His will, dated 10 July 1805, names his wife Susanna, sons Henry, John and Christopher and dau. Mary and Susanna; witnesses—Henry Ermentrut, John Ermentrut, Josiah Gordon, Daniel Stookey and Hagar Carr.13 The oldest dau., Elizabeth, was not mentioned in the will. Christopher's estate was appraised by Martin Power and Andrew Byrns at 1794. 716 S 68 pence. The estate was divided among his children and his wife Susanna. She died 8 years later in 1814 and her will names Henry and his dau. Susanne and her dau. Mary and Susanna. Henry was apparently named Executor and the will was witnessed by Job Walton, Sr., Enoch Johnston, Benjamin Gray and Josiah Gordon; dated 10 May 1814.14 Her will stated that she was 80 years of age. Burial place of Christopher and Susanna is unknown. ndd
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUDT

5-1 CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUDT (PLATE V-1)

b: 8 Jan 1754, Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna.; d: 5 Apr 1825, Berks Co., Penna.; m(1): c 1776, Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna., to MARIA MARGARATHA LINDOW, b: 1 June 1744; d: 1 Jan 1784; m(2): prior to 1787 to ANNA CHRISTINA —., m(3): ? to AUGUSTA LONG.

(2) & (3) CHILDREN: none known.

Christopher was born in 1754 in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna., the son of Christopher Ermentraudt and his 1st wife Elizabeth Schmehl.1 His mother died while he was still an infant and his father left Penna. soon afterwards, going to the Shenandoah Valley where his mother and brothers were living. The baby Christopher and prob. an older sis. Barbara were reared either by their maternal gr. parents or by their aunt, Anna Elizabeth Hain, their father's sis. The Hains left Penna. and were well established in the Shenandoah Valley by 1772 and it is very possible that the young Christopher and his sis. came to Virginia with them.2 In 1774 Christopher was a little over 20 years of age. At that time Christopher's and Barbara's names appear together in that of their father, Christopher, Sr., on a 3 life lease from Lord Fairfax for a 40-acre tract of land in Hampshire Co., Va. (now W.Va.) and Parish for a consideration of 20 Shillings Sterling per 100 acres every Michaelmas.3 No further information has been found on Barbara. This would support the possibility that the young Christopher may have lived with his aunt and uncle and came to Virginia with them. Apparently he did not like life on the frontier in Virginia and returned to Berks Co., Penna. He was mar. about 2 years later, possibly in 1776 to Maria Margaratha Lindow, a woman nearly 10 years his senior. To this union 2 known children were born.4 Maria died in 1784 and was buried in the Bern Ch. Yard, Berks Co., Penna. Her tombstone inscription reads, “Hier rachet der leib von Maria Margaratha Ermentrount geborn Jan 1. 1744 starb Jan 7 Sony 1784 wurd alt 40 jahrs.” Her mother undoubtedly was also buried here at a later date as the other side of the stone is inscribed, “Maria Catherine Lindow Oct 6, 1719 — Apr 18, 1796, aged 76 — 6 — 10.” Maria's death left Christopher with a son, 7 years of age and a 2 year old dau.

He remar. prob. in 1785, as we find a deed in which Christopher Hermantrout of Heidelburg Twp., (yeoman) and Anna, his wife sold to Margaret Mohr, widow of Jacob Mohr, late of same, for the sum of 100 Pounds, a tract of land containing 13 acres (retaining certain rights of way) in Heidelburg Twp., bounded by the Tulpehocken Creek and Christopher Hermentrodt's dwelling house. There is no further rec. of Anna and apparently no children.

There is a good possibility that Christopher was mar. a 3rd time to Augusta Long of Northumberland Co., Penna. Her name was penciled in as his wife on some of the family documents microfilmed and in the possession of the Berks Co., Hist. Soc. Christopher was a hatter and lived in Sunbury or nearby in Northumberland Co. which at that time was the center of the hat manufacturing industry in Penna. He was living here in 1820 when he made his will and undoubtedly was a widower at that time. His will mentions only the 2 children of the 1st mar., so there were no other children or if any they were dec. prior to 1820. He will divide the prop. he owned in Northumberland Co., about 222 acres of land, between the 2 children. No mention is made of any other prop. or estate.

In 1781 Christopher bought 36 acres and 154 perches of land from Valentine Summerladie (this was part of a grant to Valentine Keiser and rec. in Philadelphia, Patent Bk. AA No. 3-526). The deed to Christopher is rec. in Reading, Penna.8 What disposition he made of this land other than the sale of 13 acres to Margaret Mohr is not known. He lived in Womelsdorf until 1787 or later where he had a fruit farm. His home in Womelsdorf still stands and is presently used as a residence. He was a member of Capt. Conrad Kirschner's 7th Co. of Foot, 3rd Bn. of Berks Co., Penna. Militia as a soldier 7th class in service 21 Apr 1787, return of 23 Oct 1788.

No further information has been found to date indicating service in the Army during the American Revolution although he was of an age to have served.

Family tradition is that Christopher was for his time an exceptionally big man, being nearly 7 feet tall and weighing nearly 300 pounds. He also was a man of great endurance and was said to have walked from Womelsdorf to Philadelphia, a distance of approximately 70 miles, between sun-up and sun-down. Christopher died 5 Apr 1825 at the age of 71 years and was buried in the cem. at Womelsdorf.10

5-1 JOHANNES (JOHN) ERMENTRAUDT

(PLATE V-1)


V-2
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUT


Johannes was born in Bern Twp., Berks Co., Penna., in 1777, the only son of Christopher Ermentrout and his 1st wife Maria Margaratha Lindow. He was 7 years of age when his mother died in 1784 and prob. a teenaged boy when his father mar. Augusta Long (his 3rd wife) and moved to the Sunbury area of Northumberland Co., Penna. Sunbury was the center of the Penna. hat making industry and it was here that he prob. learned his trade. He lived with his father until he was mar. in 1796 to Magdalena Moyer, the dau. of a wealthy farmer who lived near Womelsdorf. This was prob. his reason for locating in the Womelsdorf area where he established a hat factory, owned his own home and 10 acres of land on which he cultivated an abundance of fruit—apples, pears, plums and grapes. This might have been part of his father Christopher's old home and fruit farm in Womelsdorf. No rec. of Christopher's disposal of this land has been found. John and Magdalena had 11 children, 3 of whom died young. John's oldest son also became a hatter and was in partnership with his father in the hat manufacturing business in Womelsdorf until about 1831, which was about the time of John's retirement.

John's motto was "Honesty is the best policy," and in accordance with this his word was a good as a bond. He taught his children to be honest, self-reliant and to have respect for the religious treasures of the Zion Union Ch. He retired about 20 years before his death and it is prob. about this time that he acquired his place in Bern Twp., along the Schuylkill River near Felix's Dam about 6 miles from Reading, known as Cedar Hill. At his father's death in 1825 he shared in the Sunbury estate with his sis. Catherine Bowen. He inherited about 123 acres of land as his share of the estate.

His wife Magdalena died in 1846 and was buried in the cem. at Womelsdorf. Following her death, John left his home at Cedar Hill and moved to Reading where he lived with his son Samuel until his death in 1851 at the age of 73 years and 11 months. He was buried in the Charles Evans Cem. in Reading. (Ermentrout Family Doc. Microfilm, 4-24B, Berks Co. Hist. Soc., Reading, Penna.)

5-1-1-1 DANIEL ERMENTROUT

b: 3 May 1798; Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: 24 May 1836; Womelsdorf, Penna.; m: c 1820, prob. Newmanstown, Penna., to SUSANNA SHULTZ, b: 10 Aug. 1792; Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: 31 Jan 1873; dau. of John Shultz.


Daniel was a hatter by trade and in his early years was in business with his father in Womelsdorf, Penna., while still living with his parents. He and Susanna Shultz were mar. about 1820 and 1830 he moved to Newmanstown, Penna., engaging in the hat business there. The same year he visited his bro. John, in the wholesale business, in Philadelphia and made arrangements with him to build a clover hulling mill in Newmanstown. This venture was not successful and the equipment was moved to Loshnee Old Mill Property which bro. John bought. This included 40 acres of land and water power rights. Daniel farmed the land and received the proceeds from the mill. However, Daniel was a poor manager and this venture also failed, resulting in John selling the place and settling the expenses incurred by Daniel. Daniel did not enjoy robust health and contracted consumption, dying in 1836 at the age of 38 years. Susanna, his wife, outlived Daniel by about 37 years and died at the age of 80 years, 5 months, and 21 days, at the home of her son Emanuel. Both Daniel and Susanna were buried in the cem. at Womelsdorf, Penna. nfd (Berks Co. Hist. Soc.-Microfilm, Ermentrout Family).

5-1-1-1-1 MARIA ANNA ERMENTROUT

b: 19 Dec 1821; Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: 26 Mar 1860. nfd

5-1-1-1-2 WILLIAM ERMENTROUT

b: 28 Aug 1823; Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: c 1860; Reading, Penna.; m: c 1851, prob. Reading, Penna., to REBECCA LANTZ, b: c 1831; Berks Co., Penna.; d: 25 Dec 1865; Reading, Penna.


William was a dry goods merchant in Reading. Both he and his wife Rebecca died of consumption at a young age, leaving 3 small children. Both were prob. buried in the Charles Evans Cem. in Reading. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.-Microfilm)

5-1-1-1-3 SARAH ERMENTROUT (WEIKEL)

b: 10 Dec 1824; Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: ? ; m: ? to GEORGE W WEIKEL, b: 10 July 1829.


Sarah's husband, George Weikel, was a merchant in Philadelphia, Penna. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.-Microfilm)

5-1-1-1-4 EMANUEL ERMENTROUT

b: 18 Sept. 1827; Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: c 1902.

Emanuel was a Civil War Veteran, having served in the Union Army as a Musician. His mother lived with him and died at his home. It is believed that he never mar. and it is possible that he came back after the war and lived in the home of his parents. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.-Microfilm)

5-1-1-1-5 SUSAN ERMENTROUT

b: 21 Oct 1830; Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: ? ; Womelsdorf, Penna., and was buried in the Womelsdorf Cem. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.-Microfilm)

5-1-1-1-6 DANIEL ERMENTROUT

b: 25 Mar 1833, prob. Newmanstown, Penna.; d: c 1834; Womelsdorf, Penna., and was buried in V-3.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

5-1-1-2 WILLIAM E ERMENTROUT


William was born in Womelsdorf, Penna., in 1799, the 2nd child of Johannes and Magdalena Ermentrout. His boyhood was spent in Womelsdorf and Sunbury, Penna., and he attended school in the latter place. He and Justina Silvis were mar. in 1824 by Rev. Charles Harman and 10 children were born to this union. William was employed in a mercantile business in Harrisburg, Penna., and upon the death of his employer he moved to Reading and was employed by Mr. William Bell, a leading merchant in that city. He remained in Mr. Bell’s employ for several years until he established his own business in Womelsdorf with the aid and encouragement of his former employer. He conducted the Womelsdorf business for a number of years and then returned to Reading where he went into the dry goods, groceries and coal business. During 1852-53 he held the office of Co. Treasurer for Berks Co., Penna., and for 8 years he was treasurer of the Reading School Board. He was identified with the Public School Cause for a long time and was a member of the Convention which adopted the Free School System in Berks Co. He was formerly connected with the Borough and School Government of Womelsdorf and drew the first money from the State for school purposes in Berks Co. He was one of the organizers of the Second Ref. Ch. in Reading and a ch. officer and a prominent member of the congregation. He was one of the pioneers in the organization of Building Assoc, in Reading, a system which was important in the growth and development of the city.

William died from an apparent heart attack at his home in his 81st year. His wife, Justina died 2 years later in her 78th year. Her 6 living sons were her pallbearers. Both were buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Penna. (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-2-1 ELEANOR ERMENTROUT (RITTER)

CHILDREN: 1. Kate, b: c 1850; d: c 1891. (This couple is supposed to have had 7 children). nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-2-2 JOHN SILVIS ERMENTROUT

John was a grad. of Marshall Col., Mercersburg, Penna., and a student at the Theological Seminary. He was ordained as a minister of the Ref. Ch.; editor of the Ref. Messenger in 1852; and the 2nd Co. Supt. of schools in Berks Co., Penna. In 1865 he founded Keystone State Normal School (now Kutztown State Normal Col.) and was a prof. there. He was a man of great learning, strong mental powers and a profound thinker. In later life he became a convert to the Roman Cath. Faith. nfd (Annals of Womelsdorf, Penna., and Community—1723-1933 by Rev P C Croll DD) (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-2-3 WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER ERMENTROUT
b: 29 Sept 1829, Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: 17 Jan 1887, Reading, Penna.; m: ? to ELEANOR LEIZE, b: c 1831; d: c 1891; dau. of Adam Leize.

CHILDREN: 1. William Herbert (1870-1933). 2. Dau. (— ?).—William was a musician and the director and leader of the Reading Ringold Band. He composed band music and arranged most of the music for the band. His wife Eleanor was a member of St. Paul’s Ref.Ch. and the Sisterhood. There were 2 children, a boy and a girl. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-2-3-1 WILLIAM HERBERT ERMENTROUT
b: c 1870, prob. Reading, Penna.; d: c 1933; m: ? to LAURA SHOEMAKER, b: c 1861; d: c 1952.


5-1-1-2-4 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ERMENTROUT
b: 1 July 1832, Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: 2 Nov 1864; m: c 1854 to HANNAH M HAIN.


Benjamin was a butcher. He served during the Civil War in the Union Army in the First Defense Regiment Light Artillery Battery. He died in 1864 and his widow was later remar. to a Mr Siemon. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-2-5 PHILIP MOYER ERMENTROUT
b: 1 Nov 1834, Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: c 1903; m: c 1865 to SUSAN HOFF.

CHILDREN: 1. Jenny, b: c 1864; d: c 1944. 2. Henrietta, b: c 1868; d: c 1952. 3. Persival. (There were 2 other children who undoubtedly died as infants as there is no information them.)
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUT

Philip was in the insurance business.  nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm) (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer)

5-1-1-2-6 DANIEL ERMENTROUT


Daniel, the 6th child of William and Justina Ermentrout was born in Reading, Penna., in 1837. He attended the public and classical schools in Reading and acquired a proficiency in the French language. He attended Franklin and Marshall Col., Lancaster, Penna., and Ellwood Institute at Norristown, Penna. For a number of years he taught school in Reading, Conshohocken, Norristown and Muhlenburg Twp. while at the same time studying law under Judge David F. Gordon. He was admitted to the Penn. Bar, 3 Aug 1859. In 1862 Daniel was elected on the Democratic Ticket to a 3-year term as district attorney for Berks Co., Penna. From 1867 to 1870 he was the Reading City Solicitor. He was elected to the Penna. State Senate and served from 1873 to 1880 and in that year he was elected to the U. S. Congress and served from 1881 to 1889 and from 1896 to 1899, the year of his death.

Daniel was a member of Co. G, 2nd Regt. Penna. Militia in 1862, but apparently saw no active service during the Civil War. On 1 Feb 1870 he and Adelaide Louise Metzgar of Lancaster, Penna., were united in mar. They had 2 children. Mr Ermentrout was a prominent and successful lawyer in Reading and in addition to his legal work, he had many civic interests. He was one of the founders of the Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.; a member of the Penna. German Soc.; the Hist. Soc. of Penna.; the Royal Arcanum; the Americus Club; and an assoc. member of the Board of Trustees of the Charles Evans Cem. Co., Reading.

Daniel died 24 Jan 1899 at his home, Graustein, on the slope of Mt. Penn. His wife Adelaide, with his dau, traveled widely in Europe. She died 21 Nov 1936. Both were buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading. nfd (Memorial Paper given before the Penna. German Soc. shortly after his death)

5-1-1-2-6-1 FITZ DANIEL ERMENTROUT

b: 19 Dec 1870, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1937; never mar.

Fitz Daniel followed his father's profession and was admitted to the Berks Co., Penna., Bar. He practiced law and later was librarian in a law library. nfd

5-1-1-2-6-2 ADELAIDE LOUISE WASHINGTON ERMENTROUT (HENRY)

b: 29 Mar 1883, Reading, Penna.; living in 1974; m: c 1914 to CHARLES P HENRY.


Mrs. Henry was about 16 years of age when her father, Daniel, died. Following her father's death, her mother took her to Europe where they spent 4 years traveling. During this period Adelaide was presented at the Court of St James. She and Charles P Henry were mar. about 1914 prob. in Reading, Penna. They had a beautiful home in West Lawn, a suburb of Reading. We visited them in 1952 and spent a delightful afternoon discussing the family history with her and her husband, Doctor Henry, a very successful physician in Reading. As a result of our visit Mrs. Henry took all of her family letters and documents to the Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc. for microfilming. She travels extensively and at 89 (1972) was in fine physical health. nfd

5-1-1-2-7 MARY ELIZABETH ERMENTROUT (BERTOLETTE)

b: 14 June 1839, Reading, Penna.; d: ?; m: c 1860/61 to De BENNEVILLE BERTOLETTE, b: 20 Apr 1836; d: ?.


Mary Elizabeth was the 7th child of William and Justina Silvis Ermentrout and was prob. born in Reading, Penna. Six children were born to this couple and it is possible that another was born about 1869/70 that did not live. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc., Microfilm)

5-1-1-2-8 JOSEPH CLARK ERMENTROUT

b: 4 Mar 1842, Penna.; d: c 1908; m: c 1868/9, Reading, Penna., to MARY KRICK, b: c 1845; d: c 1927.


Joseph C was the 8th child of William and Justina Silvis Ermentrout, prob. born in Reading, Penna. He served during the Civil War as a Sgt. in the Independent Battery of Light Artillery raised in Berks Co., Penna. After the war he mar. Mary Krick and 7 children were born to this union. He worked for the railroad and became a locomotive engineer. He died about 1908 and was buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Penna. Information on the children is very incomplete so they may not be listed in the order of their birth. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer, from Cem. Rec.) (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc., Microfilm)
5-1-1-2-8-1 MARGARET MARTIN ERMEN'TROUT (BRUMBACh)  
b: 14 June 1870, Reading, Penna.; d: 3 June 1922, Reading, Penna.; m: c 1897, Reading, Penna.,  
to SOLOMON A BRUMBACh, b: 8 Aug 1864, Esterly, Berks Co., Penna.; d: 15 Apr 1936; son of Albert J Brumbach and  
wife Sarah Dunkle.  
Margaret was prob. in her late 20's when she mar. Solomon A Brumbach, who was 6 years her senior. They had 2 children.  
Solomon owned and operated the St. Lawrence Woolen Mill in Esterly, Penna. Margaret was 52 years of age at her death and  
Solomon outlived her by 18 years, dying in 1936. Both were buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Penna.  
(Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer).

5-1-1-2-8-1-1 MARION ERMEN'TROUT BRUMBACh (KRINER)  
b: c 1898, Esterly, Berks Co., Penna.; d: Jan 1924; m: c 1923 to GEORGE C KRINER.  
Marion and George Kriner were mar. in 1923. She died in January of 1924 at the time of her son's birth or as a result of  
it.  (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer)

5-1-1-2-8-1-1-1 GEORGE MARION KRINER  
b: Jan 1924; m: ? to LADONNA MACGRiff.  
(For more information, please refer to the specific data source.)

5-1-1-2-8-1-2 DOROTHY BRUMBACh (TOWSON)  
b: 20 Nov 1903, Esterly, Berks Co., Penna.; m: 11 June 1925, Reading, Penna., to WARREN S TOWSON, b: 21 Apr 1903, York, Penna.; son of Harry F Towson and wife Annabel Eby.  
CHILDREN: 1. Mary Anne (1926- ) only child.  
(For more information, please refer to the specific data source.)

5-1-1-2-8-1-2-1 MARY ANNE TOWSON (LEINBACh)  
b: 13 Mar 1926, Reading, Penna.; m: c 1950, Lewiston, N Y, to HAROLD O LEINBACh, b: ?,  
Reading, Penna.; son of Harold M Leinbach and wife Dorothy Oberlaendar.  
both born in Reading, Penna.  
(For more information, please refer to the specific data source.)

5-1-1-2-8-2 ROBERT ERMEN'TROUT  
b: ?, Reading, Penna.; m: ? to ?.  
CHILDREN: 1. Mary. 2. Laura.  
(Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer)

5-1-1-2-8-3 WILLIAM ERMEN'TROUT  
b: ?, Reading, Penna.; d: ?, Reading, Penna.; m: ?, Reading, Penna., to CATHERINE G BRUMBACh, b: ?,  
Reading, Penna.; dau. of Albert J Brumbach and wife Sarah Dunkle.  
(For more information, please refer to the specific data source.)

5-1-1-2-8-4 SADIE ERMEN'TROUT (FILBERT)  
b: ?, Reading, Penna.; m: ?, Reading, Penna., to WILLIAM FILBERT, b: ?, Womelsdorf, Penna.  
Both were buried in the cem. at Womelsdorf, Penna.  
(For more information, please refer to the specific data source.)

5-1-1-2-8-5 LAURA ERMEN'TROUT (DIETRICH)  
b: ?, Reading, Penna.; d: ?, ?; m: ?, Reading, Penna., to ELMER DIETRICH, b: ?, Reading,  
Penna.  
CHILDREN: None.  
(For more information, please refer to the specific data source.)

5-1-1-2-8-6 GEORGE ERMEN'TROUT  
b: ?, Reading, Penna.; m: ?, prob. Reading, Penna., to EMILY HUNSBERGER, b: ?, Reading,  
Penna.  
(For more information, please refer to the specific data source.)

5-1-1-2-8-7 J FREDRICK ERMEN'TROUT  
b: c 1887, Reading, Penna.; d: 8 Mar 1957, Reading, Penna.; m: ?, to ALICE KEMP.  
CHILDREN: 1. Elizabeth. 2. Catherine, m: Riber Seidel.  
Both are deceased and were prob. buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Penna.  
(For more information, please refer to the specific data source.)

5-1-1-2-9 SAMUEL CASPER ERMEN'TROUT  
b: 28 Mar 1844, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1914; m: c 1871/74 to EMMA KEPPelman.  
Samuel, the 9th child of William and Justina Silvis Ermentrout, was prob. born in Reading, Penna. He was educated in  
the public schools and Classical Academy in Reading. During the Civil War he served as a Private in Co. E 128th Regt. Penna. Vol. Inf. and in Co. C 42nd Regt. Penna. Militia. He was wounded in the leg at the Battle of Chancelorsville, Va. Following
his military service, he read medicine under Dr. H. Leox Hodge of Philadelphia and in 1866 he grad. from the Univ. of Penna. Later he took a Special Course at the Polyclinic at Philadelphia.

In 1869 or 1870 Samuel went to Europe and served as a Staff Surgeon in the Prussian Army during the Franco-Prussian War (1870-71). He did outstanding work as a Military Surgeon and by order of Emperor Wilhelm I he was decorated with the Service Medal and the Gold Medal of the Order of the Crown for his services.

He married Emma Keppelman about 1871-74 prob. in Reading and 2 children were born to them. Samuel was a very successful and prominent physician and surgeon in Berks Co., Penna. He was President of the Berks Co. Medical Soc. of Reading; a Medical Assoc. of the Pathological Soc. of Berks Co.; a member of the Practitioners Soc. of Berks Co.; the Lancaster Medical Soc.; the State (Penna.) Pharmaceutical Assoc.; a Delegate to the American Medical Assoc.; and the Penna. Medical Soc. He was the House Physician to the Berks Co. Alms House and Surgeon to the St. Joseph's Hosp. for 30 years. For a number of years Samuel was Post Com. of Klim Post No. 76, Grand Army of the Republic (GAR). He was also the author of numerous Medical Essays and Papers on: Small Pox Vaccination; Hernia; "The Lavage Tube, Its Use and Abuse"; "Hot Air in the Treatment of Disease" and many others.

He died in 1914 and may have been buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading. No data has been found on Emma Keppelman, his wife. (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc, Microfilm)

5-1-1-2-9-1 LEE ERMENTROUT
b: c 1875, prob. Reading, Penna.; d: c 1963; m: ? to ?.
CHILDREN: 1. Ruth. 2. Dorothy. nfd

5-1-1-2-9-2 EDNA ERMENTROUT (RUSSELL)
b: c 1885, prob. Reading, Penna.; d: c 1918; m: ? ---- RUSSELL.
CHILDREN: 1. Helen, m: --- Leisman - 3 children. nfd

5-1-1-2-10 JAMES NEVIN ERMENTROUT (PLATE V-1)

He received his early education in the public schools in Reading, Penna., and later read law in his older bro. Daniel's Law Office. He was admitted to the Bar and was a practicing attorney in Berks Co., Penna. In 1886 he was called to the bench by the almost unanimous voice of the Berks Co. Bar which was a tribute to his legal ability and his person. integrity. He served as Common Pleas Judge for 23 years, dying in office. nfd (Annals of Womelsdorfe, Penna., and Community—Rev. P C Croll, DD)

5-1-1-3 ANNA MARIA ERMENTROUT
Bapt. in Womelsdorf Ch. 27 Dec 1801. nfd (Ref. & Lutheran Ch. Bapt. Rec, p. 3)

5-1-1-4 JOHN ERMENTROUT
b: 1 Dec 1803, Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: 17 May 1882, Reading, Penna.; m: 21 Nov 1834, Charming Forge, Penna., to HARRIET EGE, b: 27 Jan 1802, Charming Forge, Penna.; d: 19 Mar 1887, Reading, Penna.; dau. of Michael Ege and wife Anna Maria Margareta Schultz.

CHILDREN: 1. Margaretta C (1836-1894) only child.

John was in the wholesale mercantile business in Philadelphia. His Co. was a partnership, Wells and Ermentrout. His bro. Daniel involved him in some business which did not prosper and he was forced to liquidate it and assume various obligations incurred by Daniel. John and Henrietta Ege were mar. in 1834 in Charming Forge, Penna., at the home of her gr. father Ege. Henrietta's mother was a sis. of Governor Schultz of Penna, and her will appointed John the executor of her estate in which she shared. In later years John and his wife Harriet resided in Reading, Penna. John and his wife were very much dedicated to their ch. and to civic and charitable work among the city and co. poor. This work was continued and enlarged upon by their dau. Harriet was blind in later years. John died in 1882 and his wife 5 years later. Both were buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc. Microfilm) (Annals of Womelsdorfe, Penna., and Community—Rev. P C Croll, DD) (Memorial for Miss Ermentrout by Rev. F B Hahn in Faith Ref. Ch, Reading, Penna., 21 Oct 1894)

5-1-1-4-1 MARGARETTA CATHERINE ERMENTROUT (PLATE V-1)

Margaretta was a delicate child and led a more restricted life than other children her age. She attended school in Lebanon, Penna., where they lived for a time and at 11 years of age she entered Mrs. Young's School where she excelled in her studies. At 16 she entered Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Here again she excelled but the strain impaired her health and required a year at home to rest. She returned to the Seminary in 1854 and completed the remaining 3 years work in 2 years to the permanent impairment of her health. She never mar. but devoted her life to carrying out the religious and charitable work of her father. During her lifetime she was responsible for organizing, managing and guiding the following charitable and religious organizations in Reading and Berks Co., Penna.; The Bureau of Employment, to provide work for poor and needy women; a Day Nursery, for the day care of working mothers' children; Home for Friendless Children; Home for Widows and Single Women; and Faith Ref. Church. To all of these organizations, in addition to her personal work and efforts, she contributed freely to their financial support. She also was a contributor to religious periodicals and ch. papers and taught several classes a week in history, the classics and art. During the Civil War she was ever active and solicitous for the soldiers comfort and well being.
Many soldiers received a pair of mittens, socks, prayer books and other items as a result of her thoughtfulness. She died in the evening of 7 Oct 1894 and was buried in the Charles Evans Cem, Reading. (A Memorial for Miss Ermentrout in Faith Ref. Ch., Reading, Penna., by the Pastor, Rev. F B Hahn, 21 Oct 1894).

5-1-1-5 SAMUEL ERMENTROUT


Samuel was born in Womelsdorf, Penna., and learned the hatters trade from his father, Johannes and continued the family business in his home town where he also served as postmaster for 8 years. He moved to Reading, Penna., and reestablished his hat business at No. 44 W Penn St., where he kept a store, for about 30 years, before retiring. In 1828 he mar. Maria Vanderslice, one of 14 children of John Vanderslice, a well known watchmaker of Reading. Seven children were born to Christopher and Maria, 4 of whom died in infancy or early childhood. Maria died in 1868.

Samuel was one of the organizers of the Second Ref. Ch. in Reading, Penna., of which Rev. Dr. C F McCauley was the pastor for a number of years. In 1880, he was a census enumerator and 4 years later he died at the home of his dau. Magdaleen Rebecca Faber. Both he and his wife Maria were buried in the Charles Evans Cem, Reading. (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm) (Data, Gladys Flowers, gr. dau, 304 S 3rd Ave., Lebanon, Penna.)

5-1-1-5-5 MAGDALEEN REBECCA ERMENTROUT (FABER)
b: 27 Feb 1837, Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: 1 May 1923, Reading, Penna.; m: c 1857, Berks Co., Penna., to FRANK D FABER.


Magdaleen Rebecca mar. Frank Faber and they lived in Leesport, Penna. Her father, Samuel, lived with her at the time of his death. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm) (Data, Gladys Flowers)

5-1-1-5-5-1 SAMUEL EDMOND FABER

CHILDREN: 1. Son (name unknown)

Samuel attended school in Reading, Penna. He was mar. about 1880/85, in Philadelphia, the home of his bride. They had one son. In 1913, Samuel was employed by the Philadelphia, Ins. Co., as an adjuster. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-5-5-2 FREDERICK HUNTER FABER
b: 2 Sept 1860, Leesport, Penna.; d: ? ; m: ? to PAULINE CUTLER.

CHILDREN: One Dau. (name unknown)

Frederick attended school in Reading, Penna. He was mar., prob. about 1880/85 in Reading. He was a moulder by trade. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-5-5-3 MARY ELIZABETH FABER (HIMMELBERGER)

CHILDREN: 1. Louise. 2. Frederick. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-5-6 EMMA ERMENTROUT
b: 15 Jan 1839, Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: 19 June 1919, Reading, Penna.; never mar. Emma was the 6th child of Samuel and Maria Ermentrout. As a child she attended school in Reading. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-5-7 SARAH A ERMENTROUT (LEVAN)


Sarah or Sallie as she was generally known, was the 7th child of Samuel and Maria Ermentrout, born in the family home in Womelsdorf, Penna. At the age of 15 she was admitted to membership in the German Ref. Ch. in Reading, Penna. She grad. in 1860 at the age of 17 from Mt. Washington Col., Bell Co., Md., and was certified to teach in the Lebanon Co., Penna., schools in 1861. She taught school in Reading for a short time and in 1862, Mr. Levant came to Reading to find “the prettiest teacher in the city school” to take back with him to Lebanon. She taught in Lebanon 2 years and then she mar. Franklin Levant. In 1865 she was principal of the Female Dept. of Westmorland Col, Mt. Pleasant, Penna.

Her husband Franklin entered Elmwood Institute, Norristown, Penna., spending 3 years in study there. He transferred to Franklin and Marshall Col. from which he grad. After several years teaching in an academy in Manchester, Md., he entered
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUT

Theological Seminary of the Ref. Ch. at Mercersburg, Penna., in 1853, and a year later he was licensed by the ch. to preach. The following year he took grad. work at Mercersburg and was ordained in 1857. His first charge was at Stogsville, Penna. He became principal of Westmorland Col. Institute, Mt. Pleasant, Penna., in 1864 where he taught mental and moral sciences, language and history. Fourteen years later in 1878 he took a charge in Zion Ref. Ch., Wilkes Barre, Penna. Later he was president of the Eastern Synod of the Ref. Ch. and editor-in-chief of the Ref. Ch. Messenger. Franklin and Marshall Col. conferred an honorary degree of Divinity on him. He was one of the founders and an active member of the Penna. German Soc. Sarah and Franklin were both buried in Charles Evans Cem., Reading.

5-1-1-5-7-1 ANNA MARIA LEVAN (HAPPEL)


Anna Maria grad. from Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown, Penna., and taught in the Elementary Schools at Wilkes Barre, Penna. She and William Happel were mar. in 1900 at Wilkes Barre and 4 children were born to this union. Anna was an active member of the DAR. She died in Reading, Penna., in 1925.

Anna's husband, William, received an A B degree from Franklin and Marshall Col. in 1892. He grad. from Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Penna., in 1895 and received a PhD degree from Wooster Univ. He was elected a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Following school he was pastor of the Wilkes Barre First Ref. Ch. and in 1910 he was called to the pastorate of the First Ref. Ch. in Lebanon, Penna. He died in 1938. Both were buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Penna. (Data, Gladys Flowers, dau.)

5-1-1-5-7-1-1 CHRISTINE HAPPEL (WEAVER)


Christine received an AB degree from Lebanon Valley Col. She died in 1970 and was buried in the cem. at Highspire, Penna. nfd (Data, Gladys Flowers, sis.)

5-1-1-5-7-1-1-1 EDWIN F WEAVER III

b: 17 Apr 1924, Harrisburg, Penna.; m: c 1950/52 to GERTRUDE BEHERNBACK, b: 17 July 1923, Wildwood, N J.


5-1-1-5-7-1-1-2 CHRISTINE BOONE WEAVER (WILLIS)


5-1-1-5-7-1-1-3 JOHN H WEAVER


5-1-1-5-7-1-1-4 WILLIAM H WEAVER

b: 17 May 1933, Harrisburg, Penna.; m: c 1958/59 to SHEILA KLOSENSKI, b: 29 Aug 1939, New Haven, Conn.


5-1-1-5-7-1-2 GRACE HAPPEL

b: 23 Jan 1903; d: 11 Apr 1904. nfd

5-1-1-5-7-1-3 BEATRICE HAPPEL (HITCHMAN)

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Beatrice grad. from Lebanon Valley Col. with an AB degree. nfd (Data, Gladys Flowers, sis.)

5-1-1-5-7-1-4 GLADYS HAPPEL (FLOWERS)
Mrs. Flowers received an AB degree in 1929 from Lebanon Valley Col. Her husband, H Ross Flowers, attended the Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich. He was a partner and later owner of H. B. Flowers Co., manufacturers of food products until his retirement in 1969. Both were members of St. Andrew's Pres. Ch., Lebanon, Penna. She was an active member of the DAR. nfd (Data, Gladys Flowers)

5-1-1-5-7-1-4-1 H ROSS FLOWERS, JR.
b: 20 Nov 1933, Lebanon, Penna.; d: 20 Nov 1933. nfd

5-1-1-5-7-1-4-2 PETER BOONE FLOWERS
b: 20 Jan 1936, Lebanon, Penna.; m: 29 Jan 1963, Camp Hill, Penna., to ANNA (KELLER) BROWN, b: 15 Dec 1937, Harrisburg, Penna.; dau. of Robert Keller and wife Mary Rowe.
Peter attended Mercersburg Academy in 1954; grad. from Dartmouth Col. in 1958 and received an MD degree from Temple Univ., School of Medicine in 1962. He served his military obligation in the U S Navy as a Lt. with the 6th Fleet in the Mediterranean Sea in 1963-64 and at Oceana Naval Air Station, Va., 1964-65. He is now a general practitioner in Lebanon, Penna. nfd (Data, Gladys Flowers, mother).

5-1-1-5-7-1-4-3 SARAH HAPPEL FLOWERS
Sarah received an AB degree in 1960 from Wilson Col. She is an elementary school teacher (1972) in the Annville, Penna., Public School System. nfd (Data, Gladys Flowers, mother)

5-1-1-5-7-2 LEWIS LEVAN
b: 4 June 1870, Oakland, Penna.; d: 22 Feb 1910; never mar.
Lewis was nearly 40 years of age at his death. He was buried in Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Penna. nfd (Data, Gladys Flowers, niece)

5-1-1-5-7-3 KATE GERTRUDE LEVAN
She died in her 74th year and was buried in Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Penna. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm) (Data, Gladys Flowers, niece)

5-1-1-6 MARIA ELIZABETH ERMENTROUT (DOWNING)
Maria Elizabeth mar. John H Downing of Pottstown, Penna, in 1829 and 6 children were born to this union. They lived in Pottstown where John died in 1868. Maria lived with a son-in-law, William Purdy in W. Philadelphia in 1875. She suffered from a skin cancer on her face for the last 15 years of her life. She died in 1875 and was buried in Charles Evans Cem. in the Henry Ermentrout Lot. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer) (Berks Co. Hist. Soc.—Microfilm) (Ref. Luth. Ch. Rec., Womelsdorf, Penna.)

5-1-1-9 HENRY ERMENTROUT (PLATE V-1)
b: 8 July 1812, Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: 12 Apr 1851, Reading, Penna.; m: Oct 1839, Berks Co., Penna., to AMELIA COLESBERRY SMYTHE, b: 4 Dec 1814, Berks Co., Penna.; d: 16 May 1876, Reading, Penna.; dau. of Joseph Smythe and wife Mary Collier.
Henry was the 9th child of John and Magdalena Moyer Ermentrout and was born in the family home in Womelsdorf, Penna. He mar. Amelia Smythe in 1839 and 5 children were born to this union. Amelia's father was a clock and watchmaker of English ancestry. Henry was quite musically inclined. He conducted the music at part of the ch. services as well as playing the organ at the First Ref. Ch. in Reading, Penna., where he was a member. He took an active part in raising funds to pay off the ch. indebtedness and was also active in the Sabbath School. Henry owned and managed a very successful mercantile business in Reading. When his father died, he was in bed with typhoid fever, but being a stubborn man, insisted on getting up to attend the funeral service. As a result he died within a week and was buried beside his father in Charles Evans Cem. His bros. attended him day and night the last week to no avail. Henry left 5 small children, the oldest 11 and the youngest 2 years of age. Dr. H H Muhlenburg was appointed guardian of the children and their aunt and uncle, Elizabeth and William

V-10
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUDT

Smythe, actively adm. to their welfare. John Ermentrout adm. and settled his bro. estate. (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm) (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer)

5-1-1-9-1 GEORGE MARX ERMENTROUT (PLATE V-I)


George was born in Reading, Penna., and received his early education in that city. He grad. from Norristown Seminary, Norristown, Penna., and studied law in the office of his cousin Daniel Ermentrout and was admitted to the bar. He was a man of many talents as well as a man very much interested in civic matters. At one time he taught school, was a surveyor and a contractor in addition to being a very successful lawyer. He served his community as an alderman and as controller for the Reading School System.

About 1865 he mar. Mary Elizabeth Rush of Reading. Seven children were born to this mar., 5 girls and 2 boys. George and his family were members of the Ref. Ch. He was by temperament a nervous and restless man, who kept himself in condition by hiking even after he was past his 80th birthday. While in his 70's he bought land in Atascadero, Calif., on which he built a small house, planning to live there. He also had a great interest in his family background and collected considerable family genealogical data, some of which has been preserved in the Ermentrout Microfilm at the Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc. in Reading. He and his wife both died in Reading and were prob. buried in Charles Evans Cem., Reading. nfd (Berks Co. Hist. Soc.—Microfilm) (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer)

5-1-1-9-1-1 EDITH A ERMENTROUT

b: c 1866, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1959, Reading, Penna.; never mar. Edith grad. from the Penna. State Normal School at Kutztown. She was a schoolteacher. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer)

5-1-1-9-1-2 MAY ERMENTROUT (SOUTH)


CHILDREN: None. May was a grad. of Penna. State Normal School at Kutztown, Penna., and a grad. of the Sargent Normal School of Physical Education. She taught in the Chicago, Ill., public school system for 35 years. She also lectured at Chautauqua, Penna., during the summer months. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer, cousin)

5-1-1-9-1-3 HARRIET R ERMENTROUT (PLATE V-I)


Harrriet received her early education in the Reading, Penna., school system. She grad. from the Penna. State Normal School at Kutztown, Penna., and from a nursing school in Philadelphia, Penna. She worked as a reg. nurse in Riverside, Calif., for 25 years before retiring and returning to Penna. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer, cousin)

5-1-1-9-1-4 HENRY R ERMENTROUT

b: c 1873, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1949; m: c 1900, to MAY MAUREY, b: c 1875, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1946, Reading, Penna.


5-1-1-9-1-5 NAOMI ERMENTROUT (CALVERT)

b: c 1876, Reading, Penna.; m: c 1900, Reading, Penna., to RICHARD CALVERT, b: c 1875, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1948, Reading, Penna.; son of William Calvert and wife Emma Leader.


She attended normal school and taught school prior to her mar. to Richard Calvert about 1900. Richard was an Army veteran, having served through the Spanish-American War. He was a salesman for the Carpenter Steel Co. and owned his home in West Lawn, Penna., where the family lived. He was reared in the Episcopalian Faith, but later became a member of the Ref. Ch., the ch. of his wife. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer, dau.)

5-1-1-9-1-5-1 RUTH CALVERT (KRATZ)

b: c 1902, Reading, Penna.; m: c 1934, Bethlehem, Penna., to PHILIP De COURSEY KRATZ.

CHILDREN: None.

Ruth was a grad. of Wilson Col. and the Drexel School of Library Science. Her husband was a grad. of Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Penna., and has an MS Degree in Chemistry. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer, sis.)

5-1-1-9-1-5-2 CECIL CALVERT (MITCHELL)

b: c 1903, Reading, Penna.; m: c 1930/34 to EDWIN JUSTICE MITCHELL, b: c 1904, Hatboro,
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Penna.; son of Philip Mitchell and wife Martha Bedford.
   Cecil grad. from Beaver Col., Jenkintown, Penna., and Lewis Institute, Chicago, Ill. She was a schoolteacher. nfd
   (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer, srs.)

5-1-1-9-1-5-2-1 EDWIN JUSTICE MITCHELL, JR.
b: c 1935; m: c 1965 to PATRICIA JOST.
   Edwin is a grad. of Lehigh Univ. Currently (1971) living in New Jersey. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer, aunt)

5-1-1-9-1-5-3 ELIZABETH CALVERT (SCHAEFFER)
   Elizabeth grad. from Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Penna. She is a member of the Ref. Ch. Her husband George grad.
   from Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Penna., and from Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Penna. He also had 2
   years of law at the Univ. of Penna. Mrs. Schaeffer is very much interested in family history and has researched and for­
   warded much valuable data for this volume. nfd

5-1-1-9-1-5-3-1 RICHARD CALVERT SCHAEFFER
b: c 1940, Reading, Penna. Richard is a grad. of Syracuse Univ.

5-1-1-9-1-5-3-2 GEORGE H SCHAEFFER
b: c 1945, Reading, Penna.
   George has an AB degree from Franklin and Marshall Coll. and an MA degree in Business from Lehigh Univ. nfd

5-1-1-9-1-6 EUGENIA M ERMENTROUT
b: c 1878, Reading, Penna.; d: ?, Reading, Penna.; never mar. She was a schoolteacher. nfd

5-1-1-9-1-7 GEORGE MARX ERMENTROUT, JR.
b: c 1880, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1882, Reading, Penna. nfd

5-1-1-9-2 HENRY Z ERMENTROUT

5-1-1-9-3 ALFRED D ERMENTROUT (PLATE V-I)
CHILDREN: One that died in 1870. Alfred died of tuberculosis about 1870. nfd (Berks Co. Hist. Soc.-Microfilm) (Data,
   Elizabeth Schaeffer)

5-1-1-9-4 SILAS C ERMENTROUT (PLATE V-I)
b: 1 May 1847, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1910, Reading, Penna.; m: ? to CLARA NEVER, b: c 1857;
   d: c1895.
   Silas was a tobacconist in Reading. There were no children. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer)

5-1-1-9-5 OSCAR ERMENTROUT
b: 6 Nov 1849, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1892, Reading, Penna.; never mar. Oscar was the 5th child
   of Henry and Amelia Smythe Ermentrout. He was a Civil War Veteran and died from disease contracted as a result of his
   Army Service. He was a tobacco merchant in Reading. nfd (Berks Co. Hist. Soc. -Microfilm)

5-1-1-10 CATHERINE ERMENTROUT (ROEDEL)
b: 8 Sept 1816, Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: 23 Apr 1890, Reading, Penna.; m: ? to JACOB ROEDEL, b: ?, Lebanon, Penna.
   Catherine was the 10th child of John and Mary Moyer Ermentrout, born in Womelsdorf, Penna., and bapt. there. Her
   sponsor was Anna Maria Moyer, prob. a sis. or niece of her mother. She mar. Jacob Roedel and they made their home in
   Lebanon, Penna. They had no children. After her husband's death, she moved to Reading, Penna., and made her home with
   her niece, Margaretta C Ermentrout, where she died in 1890. She was a woman highly esteemed by all who knew her for her
   many Christian graces. nfd (Berks Co., Penna, Hist. Soc. -Microfilm)

5-1-1-11 DAVID ERMENTROUT
b: 13 Jan 1819, Womelsdorf, Penna.; d: c 1891, Reading, Penna.; m(1): c 1844 to LOUISE
   STICHER HAHS, b: 19 Aug 1823, Reading, Penna.; d: 20 Mar 1864, Reading, Penna.; dau. of Henry Haas and wife Catherine
   Sticher. m(2): 2 Feb 1867 to MARGARET JANE MOERS, b: 1 Dec 1841; d: c 1915, Reading, Penna.; dau. of Fredrick
   Moers and wife Margaret Greaff.
V-12


David was the youngest child of David and Magdalena Moyer Ermentrout. He was born in the family home at Womelsdorf, Penna., and lived there until 15 Oct 1835 when his parents moved to Reading, Penna. He was a merchant in the city and about 1844 he mar. Louise S. Hahs and to this union 7 children were born; all except the youngest died in infancy. Louise died in the spring of 1864, leaving her small son Irwin. Three years later David mar. Margaret Jane Moers, a young woman of 27. There were 7 children born to this 2nd mar. The family were members of the Second Ref. Ch. of Christ in Reading. David died in 1901 and his 2nd wife in 1915. All were buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-11-7 IRWIN STICHER ERMENTROUT
b. 16 Apr 1860, Reading, Penna.; d. c 1934; m. ?, Reading, Penna., to SALLIE ----.

Irwin was the only child of David Ermentrout’s 1st family to live and reach adulthood. He was mar. but childless. He and his wife were members of the 2nd Ref. Ch. of Christ in Reading. Both were buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Penna. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-11-*1 LOUISE ERMENTROUT (PLOTTS)
b. 24 Dec 1867, Reading, Penna.; d. c 1938, Reading, Penna.; m. c 1893, Reading, Penna., to JAMES PLOTTS, b. c 1866, Philadelphia, Penna.; d. c 1922, Reading, Penna.; son of Peter Plotts and wife Eliza Lyons.

Louise and James Plotts were mar. in 1893 in the 2nd Ref. Ch. of Christ in Reading, Penna. They lived their lives in Reading and died there. Both were buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading. nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm) (Data, Ethel Brusch, dau.)

5-1-1-11-*1-1 KATHERINE PLOTTS
b. c 1891, Reading, Penna.; never mar.

Katherine was supervisor of the home economics dept. of the Reading H.S. Now retired (1972) and living in Reading. nfd (Data, Ethel Brusch, sis.)

5-1-1-11-*1-2 ETHEL PLOTTS (HITE) (BRUSCH)
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Margaret, b. c 1916, Reading, Penna.; m. John Noll of Reading, Penna.

Ethel’s 2nd husband Adam served as a private in the US Army in WW I. He died in 1972 and was buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading. nfd (Data, Ethel Brusch)

5-1-1-11-*1-2-1 JAMES F BRUSCH
b. c 1922, Reading, Penna.; m. c 1950/51 to MARGARET FREDERICK, b. c 1926, Reading, Penna.; dau. of Earl Fredericks and wife Dorothy Mattern.

James received his early education in the public schools of Reading, Penna. He grad. from Albright Col., Reading, Penna. He served overseas as a Lt. (Pilot) in the Army Air Corps during WW II. Currently (1972) he is vice-president and comptroller of the National Central Bank, Lancaster, Penna. nfd (Data, Ethel Brusch, mother)

5-1-1-11-*1-2-2 JANE BRUSCH
b. 15 Feb 1926, W. Reading, Penna.; never mar. Jane received her early education in the Reading, Penna., public schools and grad. from Ursinus Col., Chester, Penna. Currently (1972) she is supervisor of physical education in the Springfield, Penna., H.S. nfd (Data, Ethel Brusch, mother)

5-1-1-11-*1-3 MARY PLOTTS (EISENBROWN) (ALLEN)
b. c 1900, Reading, Penna.; m(1): c 1918, Reading, Penna., to JOSEPH EISENBROWN. m(2): ? to HARRY ALLEN.
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Katherine L, m. ----- Knox. 2. Joseph. 3. George, b. c 1923.
(2) CHILDREN: prob. none. nfd (Data, Ethel Brusch)

5-1-1-11-*1-3-3 GEORGE J EISENBROWN
b. c 1923, Reading, Penna.; m. ? to BARBARA MERGEL, b. c 1927, Bernville, Penna.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

5-1-11*-2 FRANKLIN ERMENTROUT  
  b: 5 Mar 1870, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1931; m: ? to SUSAN BISHOP.  
  CHILDREN: 1. Dorothy, only child.  
  They were members of the 2nd Ref. Ch. of Christ in Reading, Penna.  
  nfd (Data, Ethel Brusch) (Berks Co., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-11*-3 JOHN FREDERICK ERMENTROUT  
  b: 20 Nov 1872, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1930, Reading, Penna.; m: c 1895 to MARY STAAB.  
  John and Mary Staab were mar. about 1895 and 2 children were born to this union. The family were members of the  
  Roman Cath. Ch. in Reading, Penna. Both were buried in the Cath. Cem. in Reading.  
  nfd (Data, Ethel Brusch) (Berks Co., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-11*-3-1 GEORGE ERMENTROUT  
  b: c 1896, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1968; m: ?.  
  CHILDREN: 1. Frederick, m: Genie Brady—4 children. 2. John, m: Katherine Maher—2 children. 3. George, m: ----  
  Hagemayer—4 children. 4. Margaret Elizabeth, m: Apr 1956, Reading, Penna., to John Francis Horrigan, Jr.—6 children. 5. Rita,  
  m: ---- Frankel—6 children. 6. Loretta, m: ---- Chelius—6 children. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer)

5-1-11*-3-2 PAULINE ERMENTROUT (CONNOLY)  
  b: c 1905; m: ? to HAROLD CONNOLY.  
  CHILDREN: 1. James. 2. Harold. nfd (Data, Ethel Brusch) (Data, Elizabeth Schaeffer)

5-1-11*-4 HEBER ERMENTROUT  
  HEBER was the 4th child of David and Margaret Moers Ermentrout, born in Reading, Penna., and educated in the public  
  schools there. About 1900 he mar. Laura Rhein and 2 children were born to this mar. HEBER was employed by Ludens  
  Brothers, 1st as a salesman and later as manager of their wholesale dept. His assoc. with the company spanned 42 years.  
  He was also very active in civic and political affairs in Reading and served on the City Council from 1902 to 1908. Later he  
  was elected mayor and served from 1932 to 1936 in this office.  
  He helped to organize a local finance company and served as its manager and treasurer. From 1936 to the time of his  
  death Mr. Ermentrout was a member of the Board of Managers of the Reading Hosp. as well as its sec. and field sec. He  
  was a past president of the Reading Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce; vice-president of the Reading Automobile Club;  
  treasurer of the Visiting Nurses Assoc. of Reading and Berks Co. for years; chairman of the Community Chest and the War  
  Fund Appeals; a director of the Reading Fair Co. and the Agricultural and Horticultural Assoc. for Berks Co. and for 20 years  
  treasurer of the Travelers Protective Assoc.  
  He was a member of the Masonic Order; a Scottish Rite Mason and a Noble of the Mystic Shrine. He was responsible for  
  the development of the Reading Municipal Airport and a member of the Penna. Hosp. Assoc. He and his family were members  
  of the 2nd United Ch. of Christ which his family helped to organize. He was an active member of the Ch. Consistory for 38  
  years, 29 of which he was president.  
  His wife Laura died in 1950 and he died in 1962 at the age of 87. Both were buried in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading.  
  (Data, Mary E. Yeagley, dau.)

5-1-11*-4-1 MARY ERMENTROUT (YEAGLEY)  
  b: c 1899, Reading, Penna.; m: c 1924, Reading, Penna., to HARRY YEAGLEY, b: c 1891.  
  Lebanon, Penna.; son of George W. Yeagley and wife Tamsie Miller.  
  CHILDREN: 1. Heber E (c 1927- ), only child.  
  Mary was born in Reading, Penna., and attended the local public schools there and grad. from h.s. with the class of 1917. She  
  was married in 1917 and 2 years later from Beechwood School, Jenkintown, Penna. Following school, she worked for 4 years as  
  sec. to the president and treasurer of the Reading Trust Co. Mary and Harry were mar. in 1924 and one son was born to them. During  
  WWII she was an active Red Cross worker. Her husband, Harry, grad. from Reading H.S. in 1910. He is a Veteran of WW I,  
  having served in the U S Air Corps as a Sgt., 1st class from 1918 to 1921, completing his tour of duty as part of the Army of  
  Occupation in Germany. He was treasurer of a Reading Finance Co. in 1929 and was still active (1972) in the Co. Both are  
  members of the 2nd United Ch. of Christ in Reading. nfd (Data, Mary E Yeagley)

5-1-11*-4-1-1 HEBER ERMENTROUT YEAGLEY  
  b: c 1927, Reading, Penna.; m: c 1953, Reading, Penna., to JUNE ROGER, b: c 1928, Bethel,  
  Penna.; dau. of Howard Roger and wife Anna Edris.  
  Heber is a medical doctor practicing in Camden in 1972. nfd (Data, Mary E Yeagley, mother)
5-1-1-11*-4-2 GEORGE FREDERICK ERMENTROUT  
b: c 1902, Reading, Penna.; d: c 1910, Reading, Penna.  nfd

5-1-1-11*-5 DAVID GREAFF ERMENTROUT  
(1)(2)(3)CHILDREN: None.  
David was mar. 3 times but was childless. David was buried with his 1st wife in the Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Penna.  nfd (Berks Co., Penna., Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-11*-6 CHARLES ERMENTROUT  
CHILDREN: None.  
Both are dec. and were buried in Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Penna.  nfd (Berks Co. Hist. Soc.—Microfilm)

5-1-1-11*-7 KATHERINE ERMENTROUT  
b: c 1881, Reading, Penna.; d: 26 June 1952; never mar.  
Katherine was the youngest child of David and Margaret Moers Ermentrout.  nfd (Data, Ethel Brusch, niece)

5-1-2 CATHERINE ERMENTROUT (BOWEN)  
b: 1 Mar 1782; d: ? ; m: ? to JONATHAN BOWEN.  
Catherine was 5 years younger than her brother Johannes, probably born in Berks Co., Penna. It is not known when she mar. Jonathan Bowen, nor how many children they had. Her father in his will gave her a tract of about 76 acres of farm land. The land was deeded to a Samuel Lantz to hold in trust for Catherine and her children, so that her husband Jonathan could never acquire title to it and dispose of it. This farm was in Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., just a few miles east of Sunbury, Penna. There are a number of Bowens living in the area today, but no connection has been established to date (1974).  nfd (Christopher Ermentrout’s WiU, App. V-2).

5*-1 ELIZABETH ERMENTRAUDT (SHOBE)  
b: 20 Feb 1761, Augusta (now Rock.) Co, Va.; d: prior to 1800; m: c 1788 to MARTIN SHOBE (Schaube), b: 27 Apr 1763; d: ? ; son of Jacob Shobe and wife Barbara Hire.  
Elizabeth was the 1st child of Christopher Ermentrout’s 2nd mar. to Susanna (Gallet) Powers, a young widow, born in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va. She was bapt. in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. 4 Mar 1761 and her sponsor was Anna Elizabeth Ermentrout, her gr. mother. She was a child when her father moved the family to Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.) and settled in the South Branch Valley of the Potomac River. She mar. Martin Shobe about 1785-88, prob. in Hardy Co. and 4 children were born to this mar. Elizabeth died about the turn of the century, while her children were small, and her maiden sis, Mary and Susanna, helped to rear them. Later Martin went to Mo. where he stayed for a time but came back to Hardy Co. where he remar.  nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.)  
NOTE: Unless otherwise indicated, data for 5*-1 thru 5*-1-4 is from Shobe Family in America 1737-1954—Frank Shobe, 1956, pp. 5, 63, 70

5*-1-1 HENRY SHOBE  
Henry was born in Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) in the valley of the South Branch of the Potomac River in 1789. He was a farmer all of his life and lived on the farm his father had cleared and worked. He was past his 24th birthday when he and Christina Fisher were mar. They had 2 children, both of whom died as infants and Christina died in 1816 a few days after the death of her 2nd child. A little more than 3 years later, Henry remar. The 2nd wife was Mary Hire, a distant cousin. Ten children were born to this mar. Henry was a small boy when his mother Elizabeth died, and her 2 maiden sis., Mary and Susanna, cared for and reared Elizabeth’s 4 small children. When his Aunt Mary died, Henry was named in her will as one of her heirs. Henry died in 1863 and was buried in a small Ermentrout Family Cem. about a mile from his home, located on a small bluff overlooking the bottom land of the South Branch. His 2nd wife, Mary, outlived him by 13 years, dying in 1876. She was buried in the Hire Family Cem. about a mile west of the Ermentrout Cem. and closer to Petersburg, W.Va.

5*-1-1*-1 GEORGE WASHINGTON SHOBE


George was born in Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) in 1820. He was the oldest child of his father's 2nd family. He was a farmer and about 24 years of age when he mar. Rebecca Shobe, a 2nd cousin. They had 8 children, 2 of whom died in early adulthood in W.Va. and without issue. George W was a Civil War Veteran and died shortly after the close of the war from pneumonia. He was buried in the Hire Family Cem, southwest of Petersburg, W.Va. After her husband's death, Rebecca, with some of the children, moved to Indiana and settled in Montgomery Co. where her bro., Adonijah, and half bro., Henry, lived. She died in 1879 and was buried in the Ermentrout Cem. about 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind. (Tombstone Inscriptions, Ermentrout Cem.—copied by Frank D Shobe, 25 May 1956)

5*-1-1*-1-1 JAMES HAMILTON SHOBE

b: 4 Feb 1845, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: 11 May 1920; m: c 1870, prob. in Grant Co., W.Va., to ELVIRA WALL. b: 29 May 1854; d: 23 Apr 1913.


5*-1-1*-1-1-1 CLYDE SHOBE

b: 13 Dec 1874; d: 11 Jan 1918; m: c 1900 to CLARA STOVER, b: ? ; d: 11 Sept 1905.


5*-1-1*-1-1-1-1 RONALD S SHOBE

b: 1 Sept 1901; m: c 1931 to MAUD WIXON, b: 26 Mar 1905.


5*-1-1*-1-1-1-2 ETHEL SHOBE (BILLHEIMER)

b: 3 Mar 1883; d: 1928; m: c 1902/3 to SAM BILLHEIMER.

CHILDREN: 1. Winifred, b: Mar 1904; m: c 1934 to Paul Shephard, b: 29 Jan 1900—one child, J Paul, b: 21 Apr 1925; m: Georgian Weight, b: 5 Mar 1926. 2. Laurie, b: c 1908; d: c 1942.

5*-1-1*-1-1-2 WILLIAM SHOBE


William was born in what is now W.Va. and prob. accompanied his mother to Ind. after his father's death. He was undoubtedly a farmer. He died at the age of 33 in 1879 and was buried in the old Ermentrout Cem., about 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind. After her husband's death Maria moved with her children to her parents' home in Kans. (Tombstone Inscriptions—Ermentrout Cem., near Linden, Ind., App. V-6).

5*-1-1*-1-1-2-1 STANLEY SHOBE

b: 8 Oct 1871, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: ? ; m: c 1915 to VIRGIE WYANT.

CHILDREN: 1. Milton (1916- ), only child.

5*-1-1*-1-1-2-1-1 MILTON SHOBE

b: 9 Oct 1916; m: c 1942 to MARY SANDBERG.


Dolen was born in Ind. about 3 years before his father's death. His mother took him to Kans. where he grew to manhood. He mar. Gladys Phillips, prob. in Kan. and 10 children were born to them. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniv. in 1946. All of their 10 children, 36 gr. children and 34 g. gr. children were present. (Tombstone Inscriptions—Ermentrout Cem., near Linden, Ind., App. V-6).
MAMIE SHOBE (FRENCH)
b: 7 Sept 1897; d: ; m: c 1919 to JAMES FRENCH, b: 31 Oct 1887; d: ? .

WILLIAM SHOBE
b: 29 Sept 1899; m:(1): c 1922 to EFFIE THOMASON, b: 24 Aug 1901; d: 19 Mar 1952.
m(2): after 1952 to HAZEL BURNS, b: 24 Jan 1908.

William was the 2nd child of Dolen and Gladys Phillips Shobe. He was mar. twice; 1st to Effie Thomason, the mother of 6 children and 2nd to Hazel Burns, no issue. nfd

EDNA SHOBE (COOP)
b: 8 June 1901; m: c 1921 to CHARLES COOP, b: 5 June 1896.

MARGARET ANN COOP (LAHAR)
b: 27 Sept 1922; m: c 1941 to JAMES LAHAR, b: 24 Jan 1921.

CHARLES COOP
b: 20 Dec 1923; m: c 1946 to ANN ZIMMERMAN, b: 7 June 1927.
CHILDREN: 1. Richard, b: 23 Apr 1947. 2. Shirley, b: 1 June 1950. nfd

CHARLENE COOP (COX) (BLEVINS)
b: 1 Sept 1927; m:(1): c 1944 to JOHN COX, m:(2): c 1946 to JOHN BLEVINS.

DORIS SHOBE (CROSS)
b: 21 July 1903; m: c 1923 to WILLIAM CROSS, b: 27 Jan 1905.

WILBUR CROSS
b: 14 Feb 1924; m: c 1944 to FREDA SANDBERG, b: 10 June 1921.

WILLIS CROSS (FREEMAN)
b: 30 Dec 1925; m: ? to PHIL FREEMAN, b: 24 Dec 1928. nfd

HAZEL SHOBE (LYON)
b: 22 Oct 1904; m: c 1922 to LLOYD LYON.

LYNDEN SHOBE
Lynden was mar. twice; 1st to Hazel Neat who died 2½ months after her baby was born. The 2nd mar. was to Nila Yost and 3 children were born to this union. nfd
5*1-1*1-2-4-7 PHILLIP SHOBE  
b: 7 Mar 1907; m: c 1934 to EFFIE JACKSON, b: 1 Dec 1909.  
Phillip was the 7th child of Dolen and Gladys Phillips Shobe. He mar. Effie Jackson about 1934 and 2 children were born to them. nfd

5*1-1*1-2-4-8 ERNESTINE SHOBE (WILSON)  
b: 25 Mar 1908; m: c 1925 to BEN WILSON, b: 7 Nov 1901.  

5*1-1*1-2-4-9 RAYMOND SHOBE  
b: 1 Oct 1909, m: ? to MARY DRUMMOND, b: 14 July 1910. nfd

5*1-1*1-2-4-10 IVARD SHOBE  
b: 23 Aug 1914; m: c 1943 to HELEN NOAKES, b: 24 Oct 1916.  
CHILDREN: 1. Barbara, b: 11 Mar 1944. nfd

5*1-1*1-3 MARY SHOBE  
b: 18 Jan 1849, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); d: 26 Aug 1864, W.Va. nfd

5*1-1*1-4 JOHN W SHOBE  
b: 20 May 1851, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); d: 21 Apr 1873, Montgomery Co, Ind.; never mar. He undoubtedly moved to Ind. with his mother after the death of his father. He was not quite 22 years of age at the time of his death in 1873 and was still single. He was buried in the old Ermentrout Cem. about 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind. ndf (Tombstone Inscriptions – App. V-6)

5*1-1*1-5 HENRY CLAY SHOBE  
Henry came to Ind. as a mar. man either with his mother or close to the same time and settled in Montgomery Co. He and his wife were childless. Phoebe died in 1928 and Henry died 4 years later. Both were buried in the Linden Cem. about 1 mile east of Linden, Ind. ndf (Tombstone Inscriptions, App. V-7)

5*1-1*1-6 ELIZABETH CATHERINE SHOBE (POWERS)  
Elizabeth was the 6th child of George W and Rebecca Shobe. She came to Ind. with her mother and was mar. to Francis Powers when she was about 20 years of age. Three children were born to this couple. Elizabeth's husband, Francis, was a farmer interested in cattle raising, and a banker. In later life he retired to a spacious house in Lafayette, Ind., near the Purdue Univ. Campus. Elizabeth died in 1937 and was buried in a cem. at Colfax, Ind. ndf

5*1-1*1-6-1 WILLIAM WEBSTER POWERS  
William and his family lived in Hartford, Conn. ndf

5*1-1*1-6-2 LELA ELIZABETH POWERS  
b: 21 Dec 1881; d: ? ; never mar. She lived in her father's home in Lafayette, Ind. ndf

5*1-1*1-6-3 GROVER FRANCIS POWERS  
b: Aug 1887; d: ? ; m: c 1916 to BEATRICE FARNSWORTH.  
CHILDREN: 1. Ross Farnsworth, b: 23 Nov 1917; m: c 1951 to Marjorie Williams—2 children, Janet Christine, b: 7 Feb 1952 and Thomas, b: 12 Aug 1953. ndfd

5*1-1*1-7 GEORGE SCOTT SHOBE  
b: 2 Nov 1858, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); d: 29 Apr 1915, Ind.; m: ? to INEZ SMITH.  
CHILDREN: None. Both were buried in a cem. at Colfax, Ind. ndf

V-18
5*-1-1*-1-8 EDWARD WELLINGTON SHOBE
b: 5 May 1861, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: 5 Apr 1927; m: c 1884 to
ANGELINE HOLMES, b: 20 Sept 1861; d: ?
CHILDREN: 1. Rodger, b: 13 June 1885; d: 15 Sept 1887. 2. Luther Omer, b: 17 Apr 1887; d: ?; m: to Laura Venus Waggoner, b: 4 Apr 1890—no children.

Edward was the youngest of George W and Rebecca Shobe’s children. nfd

5*-1-1*-1-2 AARON SHOBE
b: 1 Dec 1821, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); d: 16 May 1883, Sullivan Co, Mo.;
m(1): c 1846 to ELIZABETH CUSTIS, b: ?; d: c 1847. m(2): c 1854, Montgomery Co, Ind., to ANN JEMIMA ERMENTROUT, b: 17 Feb 1834, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); d: 5 Apr 1856, Montgomery Co, Ind.; dau. of John Ermentrout and wife Chloe Shobe (see 5*-4-5-1). m(3): c 1859 to ELIZABETH HARTER, b: c 1832, Allen Co, Ohio; d: ?.

5 CHILDREN: 1. Jacob (1847-1897).
(2) CHILDREN: 1. John F (1856-1856).

Aaron was the 2nd child of Henry Shobe and his 2nd wife Mary Hire. He was born and reared in Hardy Co, Va. He mar. Elizabeth Custis about 1846, prob. in Hardy Co. She had one son Jacob born in Oct. 1847. She died either in childbirth or soon after. The child, Jacob, was reared by the maternal gr. parents. In 1852 Aaron went to Ind., settling in Montgomery Co, where he met and mar. Ann Jemima Ermentrout about 1854. Ann had one son, John F., born in the spring of 1856. She and her son both died and were buried together in the old Peterson Cem. in Montgomery Co, southwest of Colfax, Ind. Aaron’s 3rd mar. to Elizabeth Harter prob. took place in Montgomery Co. about 1859. He moved to Mo. and in 1870 he was living on a small farm. In Bowman Twp., Sullivan Co., valued at $900 and he had per. prop, valued at $650. At that time he had a wife and 5 children, all born in Ind. Two other children were born in Mo. after 1870. Aaron died in 1883 in Sullivan Co, and was buried in the Camp Ground Cem. near Osgood, Mo. nfd

5*-1-1*-1-3 JOHN LESLIE SHOBE
b: 29 Apr 1883; d: 28 Jan 1948; m: c 1906 to LENORA BENNET, b: 17 Aug 1886; d: ?


5*-1-1*-1-4 ZELLA E SHOBE (SWEET) (SMITH)
b: 21 June 1886; d: 26 May 1926; m(1): c 1904 to HARRY SWEET. m(2): c 1913 to
HERBERT SMITH.

(1) CHILDREN: 1. Leland, b: c 1905; d: c 1945.
(2) CHILDREN: 1. Victor, b: c 1914; m: ? to Olivia Womack. 2. Vaughn, b: c 1919; m: ? to Elizabeth Anderson—
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

2 children, Nancy and Sandra K. nfd

5*-1-1*-2-1-5 ISAAC HARRISON SHOBE
b: 5 Jan 1889; d: ; m: c 1925/26 to ALLA SMITH, b: 7 Dec 1886.
CHILDREN: 1. Gayle, b: c 1927; m: ? to Carol Brown—3 children, Livonia, Julia, and Meredith. nfd

5*-1-1*-2-1-6 ROBERT BATE SHOBE
b: 8 Apr 1892; d: ; m: c 1916 to THEO CARVER.
CHILDREN: 1. Max, b: c 1917; d: c 1945. 2. Selma, b: c 1921; m: ? to --- Harrison—one child, Margaret. 3. Thelma, b: c 1924. nfd

5*-1-1*-2-1-7 CARL VAIN SHOBE
b: 3 July 1894; d: ?; m(1): c 1917 to ABBIE BRADFIELD, b: 25 June 1897; d: 1 Sept 1928. m(2): c 1929 to RUTH BAKER, b: 8 Dec 1902.
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Ruth, b: c 1918; m: ? to Earl Tunnel. 2. Ralph, b: c 1922; m: c 1942 to Jerry LeForce—one child, Gary, b: c 1943. 3. Ethleen, b: c 1925; m: ? to Glen Sparks.

5*-1-1*-2-1-8 JOHN F SHOBE
b: Apr 1856, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: c 1856.
John was buried with his mother in the old Peterson Cem. in Montgomery Co., Ind. nfd

5*-1-1*-2**-1 LUCY JANE SHOBE (McNABB)
b: 17 June 1860, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: ; m: c 1879 to DAVID B McNABB.
Lucy Jane was born at the home place in Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1860. She mar. David B. McNabb when she was about 19 years of age. They had 9 children; the twins dying at birth. nfd

5*-1-1*-2**-1-1 DELLA McNABB (JOHNSON)
b: c 1880; d: c 1935; m: ? to ELMER JOHNSON.

5*-1-1*-2**-1-2 ELBERT J McNABB
b: 2 Feb 1883; d: c 1923; m: ? to MAGGIE JOHNSON.

5*-1-1*-2**-1-3 MARY McNABB (McINTURFF)
b: c 1884; d: ?; m: ? to MILTON McINTURFF.
CHILDREN: l. Dinna. 2. Malinda. nfd

5*-1-1*-2**-1-4 GUY McNABB
b: c 1886; d: ; m: ? to LETTIE CARLETTE.
CHILDREN: 1. Kenneth, only child. nfd

5*-1-1*-2**-1-5 EDWARD McNABB
b: c 1888; d: ; m: ? to IRENE WILLIAMS.
CHILDREN: 1. Joan, only child. nfd

5*-1-1*-2**-1-6 WILLIAM McNABB
b: c 1889; d: ; m: ? to ISABELLE FROST.

5*-1-1*-2**-1-9 WINNIE McNABB (FORD)
b: c 1892; d: ; m: ? to JOHN FORD.

V-20
CHRISTOPHER ERMENSTAUDT

CHILDREN: 1. Jean, m: to Henry Evelyn—2 children, Jack and Robert. 2. Virginia, m: to Lunford Yandel—one child, Laura Lee. nfd

5*-1-1*-2**-2 WILLIAM H SHOBE
b: 18 Oct 1861, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: ?; m: c 1888 to MARY GRAY.

5*-1-1*-2**-1-3 ABRAHAM SHOBE
b: 14 June 1864, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: ?; m: c 1888 to JENNIE DUNLOP.

5*-1-1*-2**-1-4 MARY ELLEN SHOBE (COOPER)
b: 14 Oct 1866, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: 1 Oct 1948; m: c 1887/8 to FRANK COOPER.
CHILDREN: 1. Pearl (c 1889- ). 2. Ruth (c 1897- ). nfd

5*-1-1*-2**-4-1 PEARL COOPER (McNABB)
b: c 1889; d: ?; m: ? to JOSEPH McNABB.
CHILDREN: 1. Victor, m: to Mary C More—one child, Kenneth Carter. 2. Virginia, b: c 1897; m: to Maurice Wingar—2 children, Eric Randolph and Stephen Cooper. nfd

5*-1-1*-2**-4-2 RUTH COOPER (BOOTH)
b: c 1897; d: ?; m: ? to IRVIN BOOTH.
CHILDREN: 1. Frank, m: to Lois Elaine Parks—one son, Gary Stephen. nfd

5*-1-1*-2**-4-5 CARY BELL SHOBE (ESKEW)
b: 2 July 1869, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: ?; m: ? to THOMAS ESKEW.
Cary Bell was a baby when her parents, Aaron Shobe and his 3rd wife Elizabeth Harter, left Ind. and settled in Sullivan Co., Mo. She mar. Thomas Eskew. There were no children. nfd

5*-1-1*-2**-4-6 SARAH ETTA SHOBE (DUNLAP)
b: 15 Mar 1873, Sullivan Co., Mo.; d: ?; m: ?; prob. in Mo. to JAMES DUNLAP.

5*-1-1*-2**-4-7 EMMA IDEL SHOBE

5*-1-1*-3 SOLOMON SHOBE
Solomon, the 3rd child of Henry and Mary Hire Shobe, was born in Va. and was mar. to Mary M Shobe, a distant relative, about 1848 in Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.). He was a farmer and after his mar., he and his wife moved to Ind. and settled on a farm in Montgomery Co., where other members of the family had previously settled. Here their 2 children were born. Solomon and his wife Mary died at a very early age from malarial fever. Both were buried in the Peterson Family Cem. in the northeast corner of Montgomery Co. Solomon's estate was probated at Crawfordsville, Ind. The 2 small children were taken back to Va. and reared by relatives. nfd (Tombstone Inscriptions from Peterson Family Cem., App. V-8).

5*-1-1*-3-1 MARTIN WELLINGTON SHOBE

V-21
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


After his father's and mother's deaths, the 4-year-old Martin and his baby sis, Mary Susan, were taken back to Virginia where they were reared by relatives. Martin mar. Minerva E Lewis about 1876, prob. in Grant Co., W.Va. He was listed in the 1880 cen. rec. as a farm laborer with a wife and baby. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout) (Grant Co., W.Va., 1880 USC)

5*-1-1*-3-1-1 VIRGINIA MAGDA SHOBE (BOYCE)

b: 13 July 1879, W.Va.; d: 6 Oct 1949; m: c 1910 to FRANK H BOYCE.

CHILDREN: 1. Mildred Elizabeth, b: 14 June 1921; m: c 1939 to William T Davis—3 children, (1) Junior Edward, b: c 1940; (2) Linda Jean, b: c 1945; (3) Hazel Virginia, b: c 1948. nfd

5*-1-1*-3-1-2 HOWARD WELLINGTON SHOBE

b: 27 Sept 1883, W.Va.; d: 17 Sept 1956; m: c 1907 to LUCY B SULSER, b: c 1887; d: ?.


5*-1-1*-3-1-3 EDWARD PRICE SHOBE

b: 27 May 1887; d: ?; never mar. nfd

5*-1-1*-3-2 MARY SUSAN SHOBE (HYRE)

b: 20 Mar 1852, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: Feb 1930; m: c 1877 to ISAAC HYRE, b: c 1854; d: ?.


Mary was a baby when her parents, Solomon and Mary M Shobe, died in Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1853. She and her bro. were returned to Va. to live with relatives. Mary S was reared in the home of her uncle and aunt, Isaac and Susanna Shobe Ermentrout. She appears as a child of 8 years in her aunt's home in Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) in 1860 cen. rec. About 1877 she mar. Isaac Hyre, prob. in Grant Co., W.Va. To this union were born 4 children, all of whom grew to adulthood. In 1880 she and her husband and one child were living in Grant Co., W.Va., and her Aunt Susanna Ermentrout was living in their home. In later years Susan was known as “Aunt Sude.” nfd (Hardy Co., Va., 1860 USC). (Grant Co., W.Va., 1880 USC)

5*-1-1*-3-2-1 MAGDALENE HYRE (TEETER)

b: 29 Sept 1878, Grant Co., W.Va.; d: 19 Dec 1951; m: c 1898 to JAY TEETER.

CHILDREN: 1. Clarence, b: 25 Sept 1899; m: c 1924/25 to Mary Barns—10 children, Ruth, b: c 1926; Eva A, b: c 1928; Jacob S, b: c 1930; Mary T, b: c 1932; Clarence A, b: c 1935; Francis T, b: c 1936; Margaret R, b: c 1939; Angela C, b: c 1945; John F, b: c 1947; and Stephen M, b: c 1950. 2. Wilbur, b: c 1909; d: c 1916. nfd

5*-1-1*-3-2-2 CHARLES F HYRE

b: 30 Sept 1881, Grant Co., W.Va.; d: ?; m: c 1904/5 to SALLIE J TAYLOR.


5*-1-1*-3-2-3 MINNIE SUSAN HYRE (BERGDOLL)

b: 13 Feb 1878, Grant Co., W.Va.; d: ?; m: c 1898 to JEFF BERGDOLL, b: c 1872; d: c 1950. nfd

5*-1-1*-3-2-4 BESSIE VIRGINIA HYRE (SHOBE)

b: 27 Sept 1889, Grant Co., W.Va.; d: 27 Dec 1932; m: c 1916 to TRUMAN SHOBE, b: 31 Dec 1887; d: ?.

CHILDREN: 1. Carl Hogueland, b: 12 July 1917, m: to Nina Feaster—2 children: Carl Franklin, b: c 1942, and Nancy Lee, b: c 1943. nfd

5*-1-1*-4 HENRY SHOBE, JR.

b: 14 July 1826, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: 4 Mar 1853; never mar. He was the 4th child of Henry and Mary Hire Shobe. nfd
5*-1-1-5  ABRAHAM SHOBE
   CHILDREN: 1. Alfred C (1867-1953), only child.
   Abraham was born in Virginia, the 5th child of Henry and Mary Hire Shobe. As a young single man he went west and stopped in Montgomery Co, Ind., where he had relatives. It was undoubtedly in Montgomery Co. that he met and mar. Martha Jane Shobe, a 3rd cousin. One child was born to this mar. They were farmers. Abraham died a little over 3 months past his 42nd birthday and was buried in a cem. one mile east of Linden, Ind. Later, following Abraham’s death, Martha Jane mar. Amey Brinson and 7 children were born to this union. These children are not in a related line so are omitted here. Martha Jane died in 1921 and interment was in the Linden, Ind., Cem. nfd (Tombstone Inscriptions, App. V-7)

5*-1-1-5-1  ALBERT CORE SHOBE
   CHILDREN: 1. Helen Louise, b: c 1917; d: c 1917.
   Albert died in 1953 and was buried in the cem. east of Linden, Ind. nfd (Tombstone Inscriptions, App. V-7)

5*-1-1-5-6  EVA ELIZABETH SHOBE
   Eva Elizabeth never mar. She was listed as one of the heirs in her gr. aunt Mary Ermentraudt’s will, published in Mooresfield, W.Va, 1 Apr 1850. She was living with her bro, Martin W Shobe in 1880. nfd (Moorefield, W.Va, Will Bk. 8:327) (Grant Co, W.Va, 1880 USC).

5*-1-1-7  JACOB HIRE SHOBE
   b: 8 July 1836, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); d: 7 Jan 1917, Grant Co, W.Va.; m: c 1870/72 to SARAH (SALLY) CATHERINE PLAUGHER.
   Jacob was born in Va. in 1836, the 7th child of Henry and Mary Hire Shobe. He was a farmer and mar. Sally Plaugher about 1870. The 1880 cen. rec. list Jacob with a wife and 3 children (one girl and 2 boys). It is very prob. that son George died as a small child prior to 1880. nfd (Grant Co, W.Va, 1880 USC).

5*-1-1-7-1  ARTIE SHOBE (TAYLOR)
   b: c 1873, Grant Co, W.Va.; d: c 1902, Texas; m: 16 Oct 1895 to CLARENCE TAYLOR.
   CHILDREN: 1. Blair, only child. nfd

5*-1-1-7-2  GEORGE SHOBE
   b: 21 Jan 1875, Grant Co, W.Va.; d: prior to 1980. nfd

5*-1-1-7-3  NOLA GROVE SHOBE
   b: c 1876, Grant Co, W.Va.; d: c 1944; m: c 1901 to MAY KOONTZ.

5*-1-1-7-4  MONROE SHOBE
   b: c 1877, Grant Co, W.Va.; d: 5 Jan 1956; m: c 1901, Grant Co, W.Va., to LAURA B PARSON, b: c 1871; d: c 1949.
   CHILDREN: 1. Thomas L, b: c 1902; d: infant. 2. Charles Alexander, b: May 1905; m(1) ? to Delphia Gilmore—no children. m(2): c 1937 to Nellie Ruth Weaver, b: c 1906—7 children: Catherine, b: c 1938; Barbara, b: c 1942; Margaret, b: c 1947; Caroline, b: c 1949; Charles A, b: c 1951; James M, b: c 1953; and Artie Dale, b: c 1954. 3. Dorothy V, b: c 1907; d: as an infant. 4. Glenn Moomau, b: c 1907—never mar. 5. Anna Marie, b: c 1912, never mar. nfd

5*-1-1-8  JOHN ERMENPORT SHOBE
   b: 11 Jan 1839, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); d: 14 Oct 1907; m: c 1867 to SUSAN CATHERINE ERMENPORT, b: 3 Nov 1838, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); d: 22 June 1901; dau. of Christopher and Polly Shobe Ermendort. (See 5*-6-4-1.)
   John A was born in 1839, the 8th child of Henry and Mary Hire Shobe. He mar. Susan E Ermenport, a distant cousin, about 1867, undoubtedly in Grant Co, W.Va. There were 6 children born to this couple and possibly another who died in infancy. In 1870 John, his wife, and a small dau. were living with his father-in-law Christopher Ermendort. John was a farmer at that time and owned per. prop. valued at $500. His wife Susan died in 1901 and he died 6 years later. nfd (Grant Co, W.Va., 1870 USC)
5*-1-1* 8-1  JANE SHOBE (BERGDOLL)  
b: c 1868, Grant Co., W.Va.; d: c 1929; m: c 1889, to JEFF BERGDOLL, b: 12 Oct 1872; d: 
9 Mar 1950.  
CHILDREN: 1. Lillian, m: c 1890/1 to ---- Dovall—3 children, Ralph, Louise, and Rita Jane. 2. Walter.  nfd

5*-1-1* 8-2  LAURA SHOBE (GRAHAM)  
b: c 1870, Grant Co., W.Va.; d: ; m: ? to J C GRAHAM.  
CHILDREN: 1. Mary, m: to Otto Crites.  2. Lucy.  nfd

5*-1-1* 8-3  ROSS GRAHAM SHOBE  
b: c 1872, prob. Grant Co., W.Va.; d: ; m: ? to THEBA MARGARET GRAHAM, b: c 1894; d: ?.
CHILDREN: 1. Clarice. 2. Wilma.  nfd

5*-1-1* 8-4  GERTRUDE SHOBE  
b: c 1874/75; d: c 1908; never mar.  nfd

5*-1-1* 8-5  ANNA ERMENTROUT SHOBE  
b: c 1879, Grant Co., W.Va.; d: c 1908; never mar.  nfd

5*-1-1* 8-6  MARY DAISY SHOBE (GRAHAM)  
b: 9 Jan 1882, prob. Grant Co., W.Va.; d: 7 July 1908; m: c 1901, to J C GRAHAM.  
CHILDREN: 1. John, b: c 1902; m: to Myrtle Hodges.  2. Wilton, b: c 1903; d: c 1908.  3. Nora C, b: c 1907; d: c 1908.  nfd

5*-1-1* 9  MARTIN WELLINGTON SHOBE  
b: 11 May 1841, Grant Co., W.Va.; d: 21 June 1887; m(1): c 1869 to HANNAH EVERLY, b: c 1848; d: ?; m(2): c 1883 to ALICE SEYMORE, b: 4 Oct 1851; d: 26 Jan 1902.  
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Seymour, b: 24 Dec 1884; d: ?; never mar., only child.  
Martin was born in Va. (now W.Va.) the 9th child of Henry and Mary Hire Shobe. He was a blacksmith by trade and in 
early 1870 was single, living in the home of Enoch Hire, a relative. Probably later in that same year he mar. Hannah Everly 
in Grant Co., W.Va. She was the mother of 4 children and died prior to 1880, as Martin was listed as a widower that year with 
his sister Elizabeth living in his home and caring for his 4 small children. Two or 3 years later he mar. Alice Seymore. One 
child was born to this union. Martin was only 46 years of age at his death in 1887 and his 2nd wife outlived him by 15 years, 
dying in 1902.  nfd (Grant Co., W.Va, 1870 & 1880 USC)

5*-1-1* 10  ISAAC NEWTON SHOBE  
b: 2 July 1843, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: 9 June 1927, Richmond, Va.; m: 
9 Dec 1868, Moorefield, W.Va., to SARAH ELIZABETH FREDERICK, b: 5 Aug 1845; d: 27 Oct 1900.  
Isaac was born and reared in Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.), the youngest child of Henry and Mary Hire Shobe. 
He worked on his father's farm until the early days of the Civil War when he enlisted and served in the Confederate Army 
throughout the war. After the war he mar. Sarah E Frederick and went to housekeeping in a house his bro. George had lived 
in. Seven children were born to them. Isaac learned the milling trade and in the early 1870's he bought a mill in Hardy Co., 
W.Va. After the flood of 1877, he moved back to Grant Co., W.Va., and bought the Hogueland Mill, 3 miles south of Peters­
burg and about one mile east of the confluence of the North and South Branches of the Potomac River. In 1885 he moved 
back to his homeplace which he later sold to his bro. John. Sarah died in 1900 and Isaac in 1927 in Richmond, Va. Both 
were buried in a cem. near Petersburg.  nfd (Grant Co., W.Va., 1880 USC)

5*-1-1* 10-1  DAVID HENRY SHOBE  
b: 2 Nov 1871, Hardy Co., W.Va.; d: 7 Aug 1921; m: c 1894 to ELIZABETH HAWSE, b: 14 June 
1872; d: 14 Sept 1952.  
D (1916- ).  nfd (Grant Co., W.Va., 1880 USC)

5*-1-1* 10-1-1  MARION LEE SHOBE (KANE)  
b: 14 Sept 1895; m: 1925 to JOE KANE.  
CHILDREN: 1. Josephine Lee, b: 31 Jan 1929; m: c 1948 to Eugene Dowdy—2 children, Lawrence Eugene, b: c 1949 and 
Robert Norman, b: c 1950.  2. Genevieve Catherine, b: 10 Aug 1930; m: c 1949 to John O Lord—3 children, Deborah M, b: 
c 1950; Catherine A, b: c 1952; and Marion D, b: c 1953.  nfd
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUD

5*-1-1*-10-1-2 MARY KATHERINE SHOBE (ARNALL)
   b: 2 July 1897; m: c 1922 to JENNINGS ARNALL.

5*-1-1*-10-1-3 WADE HAMPTON SHOBE
   b: 27 Dec 1898; m(l): c 1923 to ROSA EADES. m(2): c 1950 to GLADYS DAVIS.
   (2)CHILDREN: 1. Jacquelyn Waydine, b: c 1951.  nfd

5*-1-1*-10-1-4 WALTER GORDON SHOBE
   b: 9 Mar 1901; m: c 1922 to LUCILE KANE.

5*-1-1*-10-1-5 HENRY McBEE SHOBE
   b: 9 July 1904; d: 6 Dec 1913.  nfd

5*-1-1*-10-1-6 JOHN DAVID SHOBE
   b: 24 July 1906; m: c 1926 to GLENNAS KANE.

5*-1-1*-10-1-7 VIRGINIA ELIZABETH SHOBE (SHACKLEFORD)
   b: c 1908; m: ? to JOHN T SHACKLEFORD.
CHILDREN: None.  nfd

5*-1-1*-10-1-8 JAMES LAWRENCE SHOBE
   b: c 1911; d: c 1934.  nfd

5*-1-1*-10-1-9 DOROTHY FREDERICK SHOBE (SHERRY)
   b: 11 Apr 1913; m: c 1934 to EDGAR ALLEN SHERRY.

5*-1-1*-10-1-10 RACHEL DEBORAH SHOBE (HELMS)
   b: 6 May 1916; m: c 1942 to JOE HELMS.
CHILDREN: 1. Lawrence Jerome, b: c 1943. 2. Patricia Jo, b: c 1942.  nfd

5*-1-1*-10-2 CHARLES R SHOBE
   b: 14 Apr 1874, Grant Co, W.Va.; d: 6 Apr 1884.  nfd (Grant Co., W.Va., 1880 USC)

5*-1-1*-10-3 MARY McBEE SHOBE (HARMON)
   b: 10 Dec 1876, Grant Co., W.Va.; d: 6 Apr 1884; m: c 1898/9 to JOHN C HARMON, b: 20 Apr 1858; d: 26 Apr 1925.

5*-1-1*-10-3-1 JOHN CURRY HARMON, JR. (twin)
   b: 29 Mar 1900; m: ? to ELVA MILEY.

5*-1-1*-10-3-2 INFANT HARMON unnamed (twin)
   b: 29 Mar 1900; d: infant.  nfd

5*-1-1*-10-3-3 MARY ELIZABETH HARMON (STEIGER)
   b: 1 June 1903; m: c 1925 to LINN STEIGER.
CHILDREN: 1. Rose Harmon, b: c 1926; m: ? to Andrew Miller. 2. Linda Elizabeth.  nfd
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

5*-1-1*-10-3-4 GEORGE HARMON
b: 6 Nov 1907; m: ? to REBECCA ROBY. nfd

5*-1-1*-10-3-5 ALICE CLEMENCE HARMON (WADDY)
b: 18 Jan 1910; m: c 1935 to WILLIAM WADDY.

5*-1-1*-10-3-6 JAMES ESTON HARMON
b: 11 Aug 1916; d: 5 Oct 1947; never mar. nfd

5*-1-1*-10-4 SARAH NEWTON SHOBE (TAYLOR)
b: 20 July 1879; d: ? ; m: c 1905/9 to CLARENCE TAYLOR, b: 5 Jan 1867.
CHILDREN: 1. David Clarence, b: c 1910; m: c 1940 to Dorothy Libkicher—one child: Beverly Ann, b: c 1942. 2. Israel Hogueland, b: c 1916; m: c 1939 to Anna Wayne Sites—2 children: William Clarence, b: c 1940 and Hogueland Wayne, b: c 1946. nfd

5*-1-1*-10-5 MARVIN MOORE SHOBE
b: 3 Apr 1881; d: 20 Jan 1882. nfd

5*-1-1*-10-6 ISAAC PAUL SHOBE
b: 26 July 1883; d: 12 Feb 1928; never mar. nfd

5*-1-2 JOHN SHOBE
b: 22 June 1790, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: ? ; m: 5 June 1821, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) to ELIZABETH LEWIS.
John went to Mo. with his bro. Abraham and sis. Mary. He returned to Va. to mar. Elizabeth Lewis in 1821. The 1820 Hardy Co, Va, cen. rec. list Elizabeth as head of a household with 5 minor children, so she must have been a widow at the time of her mar. to John. There is no further rec. of John or his family either in Va. or in Mo. nfd (Hardy Co, Va, 1820 USC)

5*-1-3 ABRAHAM SHOBE
b: 26 Aug 1791, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: before 1836; m: ?, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) to SARAH FISHER.
CHILDREN: At least 6 sons—one named Alfred.
Abraham was born in Hardy Co, Va., in 1791, the 3rd child of Martin and Elizabeth Ermentraudt Shobe. After the death of his mother in 1795/1800, he and his bro. and sis. were reared on a farm in Hardy Co, Va., by their maiden aunts Susan and Mary Ermentraudt. He was named as one of the heirs in his aunt Mary's will after her death. He mar. Sarah Fisher in Hardy Co. and about 1818 he and his wife moved to Mo., accompanied by his bro. John and his sis. Mary. He prob. settled in Gasconade Co, but in 1830 he was listed in the Franklin Co. cen. rec. with a wife, 6 sons, and 7 slaves. nfd (Ct. house, Moorefield, W.Va., Will Bk. 8-327) (Franklin Co, Mo, 1830 USC)

5*-1-4 MARY SHOBE (SHOBE) (PARSONS)
b: 28 Dec 1793, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: 11 Mar 1835, Gasconade Co, Mo.;
m(1): c 1819 to ROBERT SHOBE. m(2): ? to ---- PARSONS.
Mary, the youngest child of Martin and Elizabeth Ermentraudt Shobe, was born in Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) in 1793. As a small child she was taken by her 2 maiden aunts, Susan and Mary Ermentraudt, after her mother's death and reared in Hardy Co. on their home farm. As a young woman she went west in 1818 with her bro. John and Abraham, settling in Gasconade Co, Mo. It was prob. here that she mar. her 1st husband, Robert Shobe, a first cousin. To this mar. 4 children were born. Robert died as a relatively young man and later Mary mar. a man by the name of Parsons. No known children resulted from the 2nd mar. Mary died in 1835 in Gasconade Co, Mo. nfd

5*-2 ANNA MARIA ERMENTRAUDT
Anna Maria or Mary as she was known in later life was the 2nd child of Christopher Ermentraudt and his 2nd wife Susanna (Gallet) Bower (or Power in English). She was bapt. at the Pk. Min. Ch., 7 Mar 1762 before she was a month old. Her sponsor for whom she was undoubtedly named, was her mother's sis. Anna Maria Gallet. While she was quite small, her father moved his family from Augusta Co. to Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) on the South Branch of the Potomac River. She was named a beneficiary in 1805 in her father Christopher's will and also in the will of her mother in 1814. After the death of her sis. Elizabeth Shobe, she and her sis. Susan took the 4 small children and reared them in their place on the home farm. When Mary died about 1849, her will was probated at Moorefield, Va. (now W.Va.) in early 1850. The will provided small legacies for many of her relatives. Her burial place is unknown, but it is possible that she was buried with her parents.
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUT

5*-3 HENRY ERMENTRAUT

CHILDREN: 1. Henry (1795-c 1829). 2. Christopher H (1797-1856). 3. Daniel W (1799-c 1862). 4. Susanna (c 1801-c 1842). Henry was undoubtedly born in Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) in the South Branch Valley of the Potomac River about 1763 and possibly just before or just after his father Christopher was captured by the Indians. He may have been bapt. in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. in 1763 as his Uncle Frederick Ermentraudt is listed in the ch rec. as having a son Johan Henry baptized there 8 May 1763. This is undoubtedly in error as Frederick had no son Johan Henry but did have a son Charles born at this time and it is possible that both children were bapt. at the same time and a mix up in the rec. resulted in which one was left out of the rec. and the wrong one listed as Frederick's son. Henry was mentioned in both his father Christopher's and mother Elizabeth's wills. He grew up on the frontier in western Va. and was a farmer all of his adult life. He mar. Elizabeth Carr about 1795, the eldest dau. of Conrod Carr and the sis. of Maria Carr, wife of John Ermentraudt his bro. Four children were born to this couple. Elizabeth died in 1828 and Henry in 1833, but the location of their graves are currently (1974) unknown. Henry left no will, but an appraisal of his estate valued it at $2,181.03 on 19 Aug 1833. nfd (Hardy Co., Va., Will Bk. 1-313, 10 July 1805 and 2-71, 10 May 1814, App. V-9)

5*-3-1 MARY ERMENTRAUT
b: 17 Dec 1795, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: c 1829/30 in Ohio; never mar. Mary died at the age of 34 and was buried in the Peck Cem. near the Ross-Pickaway County line in Ohio. She was living with a relative at the time of her death. nfd

5*-3-2 CHRISTOPHER H ERMENTRAUT


5*-3-2-1 HENRY CHARLES ARMENTROUT
b: 1 Dec 1825, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) to HENRY ERMENTRAUT, b: 5 Sept 1797, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); m: 15 Jan 1848, Montgomery Co., Ill., to HARRIETT OLIVER, b: 17 Dec 1825, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) and 7 children were born to this mar. Henry died from either typhoid fever or more probably from milk sickness which was prevalent in that area at that time. Interment was in the Armentrout Cem. in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. nfd

5*-3-2-2 WILLIAM NELSON ARMENTROUT
b: 15 Jan 1828, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) to HARRIETT OLIVER, b: 17 Dec 1825, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: 8 Nov 1848, Montgomery Co., Ill.; never mar. William died from either typhoid fever or from milk sickness. He was buried in the Armentrout Cem. in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. nfd
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

5*-3-2-3 MARY ANN ARMENTROUT
b: 30 May 1829, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: 4 Oct 1848, Montgomery Co., Ill., prob. not mar. as she was just past her 19th birthday at the time of her death. She died from the same illness that took her 3 brothers. Burial was in the Armentrout Cem. in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. nfd

NOTE: Data for 5*-3-2-4 to 5*-3-2*-7-6 from the family Bible record of Homer Stanley Armentrout unless otherwise indicated.

5*-3-2-4 ELIZABETH ELLEN ARMENTROUT (BAXTER)

Elizabeth was about 6 years of age when her mother died in Va. and only a year older when her father Christopher and her step-mother Elizabeth moved from Va. to Ill. in a covered wagon. Elizabeth and Elias Baxter were mar. in 1851, just before her 20th birthday. She and her husband were undoubtedly Montgomery Co. farmers and her children were born there. It is also very prob. that the children who died in infancy or early childhood were buried in the Armentrout Cem. in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co. She was the mother of 9 children, only one of whom reached adulthood. Elizabeth died in 1870 just a little past her 39th birthday. She was buried in the Armentrout Cem. Her husband Elias died in 1909. nfd (Data, Homer S. Armentrout)

5*-3-2-4-9 FLORENCE DELL BAXTER (THOMPSON)
b: 15 Dec 1869, Montgomery Co., Ill.; d: 30 Sept 1920; m: ? , Springfield, Ill., to THOMPSON.

Florence was less than a year old at the time of her mother's death. She was reared by a family by the name of Brophys in Nokomis, Ill. She may have been adopted by this family as she went by their name. She mar. a man by the name of Thompson and they had 3 children. Florence died in 1931. nfd

5*-3-2-5 CYRUS JONES ARMENTROUT
Cyrus was 16 years old at the time of his death, prob. from milk sickness. Interment was in the Armentrout Cem., Witt Twp., Montgomery Co. nfd

5*-3-2-6 EMILY SUSAN ARMENTROUT
Interment was in the Armentrout Cem., Witt Twp., Montgomery Co. nfd

5*-3-2-7 ADAM CLARK ARMENTROUT

Adam was a 3-year-old boy when his father moved the family from Va. to Ill. As they would pass through a town or village in their covered wagon, Adam would pop his head out from under the canvas top of the wagon and shout at anyone he could see on the street, "Never see you again." Adam grew to manhood on his father's farm in Montgomery Co., Ill. He was mar. about 1858 in Ill. and prob. in Montgomery Co. No information is available as to his educational background, but he entered the ministry just before or just after his mar. to Susan Wright. Eight children were born to this union. Adam served in various Meth. Chs. throughout Ill. for nearly a half century. It is possible that he was mar. twice but no rec. has been found to date (1974). He and his wife were both buried in a cem. at Griggsville, Ill. nfd

5*-3-2-8-1 MAHALA JANE ARMENTROUT
b: 13 Aug 1839, Montgomery Co., Ill.; d: 15 Apr 1868, Montgomery Co., Ill.; never mar. Mahala was the 1st child of Christopher Armentrout's 2nd mar. She died in 1868 and was buried in the Armentrout Cem., Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. nfd

5*-3-2-8-2 INFANT SON ARMENTROUT
b: 13 Sept 1840, Montgomery Co., Ill.; d: 14 Sept 1840. Interment was in the Armentrout Cem., Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. nfd

5*-3-2-8-3 SARAH CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (CRAIG)
b: 16 Aug 1842, Montgomery Co., Ill.; d: 9 Apr 1932, Santa Ana, Calif.; m: 28 Dec 1873, to V-28
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUT


Sarah was reared on the family farm in Montgomery Co, Ill. She was 13 years of age when her father, Christopher, died and 31 when she mar. George W. Craig. Shortly after their mar. she and her husband moved to Chetopa, Kan., where their 4 children were born. They were farmers. Her mother, Elizabeth, accompanied them and lived there until her death in 1903. Sarah's husband died in 1904 and was buried in Pleasant Valley Cem. about midway between Chetopa and Oswego, Kan. After her husband's death, Sarah moved to Santa Ana, Calif., where she died in 1932 and was buried there.

5*-3-2*-3-1 WALTER ARMENTROUT CRAIG

Walter was born in Kan. in 1874 and mar. Jessie Stanfield, a Kan. girl in 1903. He moved to Calif. about 1905 and his mother may have accompanied him.

5*-3-2*-3-1-1 ELEANOR MILLICENT CRAIG
b: 30 Dec 1904, Chetopa, Kan.; d: 5 June 1905.

5*-3-2*-3-1-2 HOMER LeROY CRAIG
b: 2 July 1906, Santa Monica, Calif.; m: 13 Dec 1927 to MARY LOU OLRIDGE, b: 3 Apr 1906—later divorced.
CHILDREN: 1. Patricia Ann, b: 11 Apr 1929, Los Angeles, Calif. 

5*-3-2*-3-1-3 RAY STANFIELD CRAIG
b: 23 Feb 1909, Santa Ana, Calif.; m: 28 Aug 1929, Santa Ana, Calif., to THELMA MAY WILSON, b: 30 Dec 1911.
CHILDREN: 1. Ray Stanfield, Jr., b: 3 Dec 1930, Santa Ana, Calif.

5*-3-2*-3-1-4 CORA BELLE CRAIG
b: 20 Dec 1881, Labette Co, Kan., near Chetopa; d: ?; never mar. Cora Belle was living in Calif. in 1955.

5*-3-2*-3-2 CORA BELLE CRAIG
b: 20 Dec 1881, Labette Co., Kan., near Chetopa; d: ?; never mar. Cora Belle was living in Calif. in 1955.

5*-3-2*-3-3 DANIEL SNOW ARMENTROUT
b: c 1847, Montgomery Co, Ill.; d: c 1848.

5*-3-2*-3-4 DANIEL SNOW ARMENTROUT
b: 24 Nov 1846, Montgomery Co, Ill.; d: 25 Mar 1856, Montgomery Co., Ill. Daniel was the 4th child in Christopher H's 2nd family. He died at the age of 9 and was buried in the Armentrout Cem., Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill.

5*-3-2*-3-5 Unnamed son ARMENTROUT
b: c 1847, Montgomery Co., Ill.; d: c 1848.

5*-3-2*-3-6 JOHN TAYLOR ARMENTROUT

John T or John J as he was sometimes known was born in 1849 in Montgomery Co., Ill., on his parents' farm in Witt Twp. He attended the local country school and worked on the parental farm as a boy. He was 22 years of age when
he mar. Rebecca Ann Vermillion in 1871, a girl of French descent. Seven children were born to this union. John T was a very successful farmer, owning 110 acres of good farm land in Sec. 17, Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill., part or all of which he inherited from his father. He was a Republican and prominent in Co. and Civic affairs. He was elected town clerk in 1875-76; supervisor of Witt Twp. in 1878-79 and tax collector. He and his wife were members of the Pleasant View Meth. Ch. John T died in 1887 and his wife Rebecca passed away in 1930. Both were buried in the Armentrout Cem. in Witt Twp.

5*-3-2*-6-1 CLARENCE LINCOLN ARMENTROUT


Clarence was born in 1872 and reared in Montgomery Co., Ill., on the family farm. He mar. Ida E Towell in 1893 and for the next 10 years lived and worked a farm in Sec. 17, Witt Twp., Montgomery Co. In 1903 he moved to the Armentrout homestead farm nearby. He was a farmer and raised fine stock. Clarence was a Republican and a local civic leader, serving as a township highway commissioner; school trustee; and 2 terms as tax collector. He and his wife and family were members of the Meth. E. Ch. in Witt, Ill., and he was a member of its Board. Later he was in the real estate business in Decatur, Ill. Clarence died in 1925 and his wife Ida in 1954. Interment for both was in the cem. at Witt, Ill. nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, dau., 3216 Kiest Forest Dr., Dallas, Texas 75233, 15 Apr 1968).

5*-3-2*-6-1-1 INEZ ESTELLE ARMENTROUT (CUNNINGHAM)
b: 7 July 1894, Montgomery Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: 3 Aug 1913, Montgomery Co., Ill., to CHESTER RAY CUNNINGHAM, b: 30 Oct 1894, Irving, Ill.; son of Lucius L Cunningham and wife Lola Grantham.


Inez mar. Chester Cunningham, a contractor, at her parents' home in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, sis.)

5*-3-2*-6-1-1-1 CLARICE VIRGINIA CUNNINGHAM (LOMBARDI)
b: 12 Feb 1915, Witt, Ill.; m: 15 Sept 1950, San Francisco, Calif., to ERNEST LOMBARDI; b: 3 Oct 1901, Italy.

CHILDREN: None.

Clarice attended the local schools and earned a Masters degree in col. She taught school in the Saginaw, Mich., public school system for 10 years and one year in Hawaii. Later she was ass't. principal in the El Cerrito, Calif., Elementary School. She mar. Ernest Lombardi in San Francisco in 1950. Dr. Lombardi has a PhD and is a prof. in San Francisco State Col. nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, aunt)

5*-3-2*-6-1-1-2 RAY LINCOLN CUNNINGHAM


(2)CHILDREN: 1. Rebecca Lynn, b: 16 Sept 1963.

Ray served in the Army Air Corps in WW II as a Sgt-Engineer on a B-52 bomber. He entered the service in July 1943 and was discharged in Nov 1945. One year of his service was overseas in combat flying. He mar. Juanita Duty in 1940 and they were divorced in Oct 1959. Three children were born to this union, the 1st dying in infancy. In late 1960 he mar. Alice Golden and one dau. was born to this mar. The family are members of the Pres. Ch. Ray is in the contracting business. nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, aunt)

5*-3-2*-6-1-1-3 WESLEY CLARK CUNNINGHAM


(3)CHILDREN: None in 1968.

Wesley was born in Elkville, Ill., in 1920, the 3rd child of C R Cunningham and Inez E Armentrout. He mar. Betty Lou Wright in 1941 and 3 children were born to this union. He was called to active duty in WW II as a 2nd Lt. in the Army Air Corps in July of 1943. He served as a pilot on a B-29 and was returned to inactive duty in Nov of 1945. After the war he was in the contracting business. In 1958 he and his wife Betty were divorced. He was mar. again in 1961 to Billy Sayer; it ended in separation and divorce 2 years later. One child was born to the 2nd mar. In 1963 he was mar. for the 3rd time to Beverly Williams. He and his family are members of the Chr. Ch. nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, aunt)
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUD

5*-3-2*-6-1-1-4  MELVIN LAWRENCE CUNNINGHAM


Melvin served in the Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army during WW II from June 1943 to Nov 1945, about 18 months of this service was overseas. He is a contractor and he and his family are members of the Luth. Ch.  nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, aunt)

5*-3-2*-6-1-1-4-1  ANNA MARIE CUNNINGHAM (GRAVES)
b: 27 Nov 1946; m: 20 Dec 1967 to ROBERT GRAVES.

Robert in 1968 was in the U.S. Air Force taking helicopter pilot training.  nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, gr. aunt)

5*-3-2*-6-1-1-4-2  NITA LYNN CUNNINGHAM (FITZPATRICK)
b: 22 Aug 1948; m: 9 Dec 1966 to DONALD FITZPATRICK.

CHILDREN: 1. Robert, b: c 1967.  nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, gr aunt)

5*-3-2*-6-1-1-4-1-5  DALE ELVIN CUNNINGHAM
b: 6 Feb 1926, Kennan, Kan.; m: 10 Nov 1944, Indianapolis, Ind., to JANET RUTH DAVIS, b: 25 July 1925, Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. of Clifford and Janet Ruth Davis.


Dale served in the U.S. Army after WW II and had an 18-month tour with the Army of Occupation in Germany. After his army service he was employed by the United Fruit Co. of New York, as manager of their Potato Division.  nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, aunt)

5*-3-2*-6-1-1-4-1-5-1  ROBERT DALE CUNNINGHAM
b: 5 Sept 1945; m: 24 Aug 1965 to WILMA STOFFER.

CHILDREN: 1. Kimberly, b: 4 June 1966.  nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, gr. aunt)

5*-3-2*-6-1-1-6  ELSIE MAY CUNNINGHAM (HAND)


Leslie served 18 months in the U.S. Navy and after his Navy Service went into the contracting business. The family are members of the Ch. of Christ.  nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, aunt)

5*-3-2*-6-1-2 & 3  LESTER AND CHARLES ARMENTROUT (twins)
b: Sept 1895, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: Sept 1895.  nfd

5*-3-2*-6-1-4  HOMER LESLIE ARMENTROUT


Homer was born and reared on the home farm in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill., the 4th child of Clarence and Ida Towell Armentrout. In 1923 he mar. Mary Thumb and one child was born to them. Homer was a farmer and owned 80 acres of land in Witt Twp. He and his family are members of the Meth. Ch.  nfd

5*-3-2*-6-1-4-1  ROSEMARY ARMENTROUT (IVIE)

CHILDREN: 1. Lynda, b: 27 July 1962.  nfd

5*-3-2*-6-1-5  JOHN THOMAS ARMENTROUT
b: 11 Nov 1898, Montgomery Co., Ill.; m: 24 Dec 1922, Witt, Ill., to MYRTLE EDDINGTON.

CHILDREN: 1. Lavonne. 2. Imogene. 3. Juanita.  nfd (Data, Velma Moffat, sis.)

5*-3-2*-6-1-6  LETHIA MAUDE ARMENTROUT (EDDINGTON) (NAGLE)


Lethia Maude was born on the home farm in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. She mar. John Eddington in 1925 and was divorced in 1946. John was the father of her 3 children. She mar. Francis Nagle in 1946. There were no children from this mar.  nfd (Data, Lethia M. Nagle, 747 E Chestnut, Kankakee, Ill. 60901)

V-31
5*-3-2*-6-l-6-l JUNE ELENORE EDDINGTON (SAATKAMP)  
b: 29 Apr 1926, Montgomery Co., Ill.; m: 29 Dec 1943, Corning, Ark., to LOGAN H SAATKAMP,  
b: 11 Aug 1915.  
June was born in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill., and mar. Logan Saatkamp in 1943. There were 5 children born to this union. They lived for 3 years in Hillsboro, Ill., where their 1st child was born and then moved to Taylorville, Ill. nfd (Data, Lethia M Nagle, mother)

5*-3-2*-6-l-6-l-l BETTY JOYSE SAATKAMP (BROWN)  

5*-3-2*-6-l-6-l-2 ROBERT HERBERT SAATKAMP  
b: 25 Mar 1946, Taylorville, Ill.; m: 26 Oct 1963, Salem, Ill., to BETTY SUE HULVEY, b: 3 June 1949, Breeze, Ill. nfd (Data, Lethia M Nagle, gr. mother)

5*-3-2*-6-l-6-l-3 KENNETH WAYNE SAATKAMP  
b: 9 Sept 1947, Taylorville, Ill.  
In 1968 Kenneth was serving in the US Navy in Viet Nam. nfd (Data, Lethia M Nagle, gr. mother)

5*-3-2*-6-l-6-l-4 BEVERLY SUE SAATKAMP  
b: c 1948, Taylorville, Ill.; d: as a child. nfd

5*-3-2*-6-l-6-l-5 DENNIS WILLIAM SAATKAMP  

5*-3-2*-6-l-6-2 BETTY DOREEN EDDINGTON (FARIES) (WEBB)  
m(2): 10 Dec 1963, Carrolton, Mo., to JAMES F WEBB, b: 3 Jan 1931, Mo.  
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Dixie Lee. 2. Dora Jean.  
(2)CHILDREN: None known.  
Betty was born in Witt Twp. and was mar. twice; 1st to Clyde J Faries in 1948 which ended in divorce in 1959; 2nd was to James F Webb. There were 3 children from the 1st mar., but no information as to children in the 2nd. nfd (Data, Lethia M Nagle, mother)

5*-3-2*-6-l-6-3 DONALD EDDINGTON  
Donald was born in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. He enlisted and served in the US Army from 1957 to 1960 as a paratrooper in the 101st Airborne Div. (Flying Eagles). After his military service, he mar. Charlene Lines and they have one child. He owns his own home in Decatur, Ill., where he is employed in the Caterpillar Tractor Plant. nfd (Data, Lethia M Nagle, mother)

5*-3-2*-6-l-7 DOROTHY GERTRUDE ARMENTROUT (RENGEL)  
Dorothy was born and reared on the family farm in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill., which has been in the family for 4 generations and on which the Armentrout Cem. is located. She attended the local schools and grad. from Ill. Wesleyan Univ. After grad. she taught school for a short time. She and Robert C Rengel, a farmer, from McLean Co., Ill., were mar. in 1934. They are the parents of 3 children. Dorothy was sec.-treas. of the Corn Belt Electric Cooperative and a member of the McLean HEA. Her husband owns a 240-acre farm in Dry Gulch Twp. in McLean Co. near Bloomington, Ill. He is active in civic and agricultural affairs and is a member of the McLean Co. Farm Bureau; Danvers Lion's Club; Twp Auditor and Representative; Soil Conservation Board; ASC Committeeman; a School Director; and a JP. Both are active in the Normal, Ill., First Meth. Ch., and Dorothy is chairman of the WSCS. nfd (Data, Dorothy G Rengel, Bloomington, Ill., 1 Apr 1968) (Data, Velma Moffat, sis.)

5*-3-2*-6-l-7-1 ROBERT GRAY RENGEL  
b: 21 Aug 1936, Bloomington, Ill.; m: 23 Feb 1958, Normal, Ill., to SHARON IRENE SNODGRASS,
b: 23 Jan 1939, Bloomington, Ill.; dau. of Lawrence and Emily Snodgrass.


Robert is mar. and he and his wife Sharon live in their own home on Route 1, Mapleton, Ill. He has attended the National Cash Register Cos. School in Denver, Colo. and in 1968 was an employee of the co. nfd (Data, Dorothy Rengel, mother)

5*-3-2-6-1-7-2 JUDITH ANN RENGEL (WILSON) (BARLING)

b: 29 Aug 1939, Bloomington, Ill.; m(1): 14 Dec 1957, Normal, Ill., to LAWRENCE WILSON.


Judith Ann was 18 when she and Lawrence Wilson were mar. in 1957. One child was born to this mar., which ended in divorce in 1959. Following her divorce Judith Ann went to work for the Bloomington Daily Paper where she met Herman Barling on the staff and they were mar. in 1962. Two children were born to this union and Herman adopted Gary Robert, her son by her 1st mar. Judith Ann is very talented and enjoys painting in oils. nfd (Data, Dorothy Rengel, mother)

5*-3-2-6-1-7-3 JEAN MARIE RENGEL (STEVENS)

b: 18 July 1942, Normal, Ill.; m: 15 Apr 1964, Normal, Ill., to GARY ALLEN STEPHENS, b: 14 Jan 1941, Bloomington, Ill.; son of Wayne Stephens and wife Ida Steele.


Jean Marie attended Ill. Wesleyan Univ. and Ill. State Univ. She married Gary A Stephens in 1964 and 2 children were born to them. Her husband Gary teaches Industrial Arts in the Normal, Ill. Commercial H.S. nfd (Data, Dorothy Rengel, mother)

5*-3-2-6-1-8 VELMA ISABELL ARMENTROUT (MOFFAT)


CHILDREN: 1. Robert C (1937-). 2. David C (1943-).

Velma was born and reared on the family farm in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill., the 8th child of Clarence and Ida Towell Armentrout. She attended South Western Col., Enid, Okla., where she met her future husband, Carl E Moffat, also a student at the col. He grad. and was ordained a minister in the Assembly of God Ch. Velma and Carl were mar. in Toronto, Ont., Can., where he served in the ministry for 15 years. They are the parents of 2 sons. The cold weather of Canada affected Carl’s health and caused him to seek a warmer climate. They moved to Texas, settling in Dallas in 1950. Here Carl left the ministry and went into private business. He organized and is now president of Carl’s Sewing Centers, Inc., which (1969) operates 5 centers in Dallas and Fort Worth areas and a wholesale sewing machine agency in Dallas. He is an active member of the Oak Cliff Lions Club; was chairman of the Board of Teen Challenge in the Dallas area during 1964-1969. Both are active members of the Bethel Temple, Assembly of God Ch. in Dallas. Velma was president of the Women’s Missionary Council and active in the Lion’s Club Auxiliary where she served as sec., for a term and as president in 1969. nfd (Data, Velma Moffat)

5*-3-2-6-1-8-1 ROBERT CHARLES LINCOLN MOFFAT

b: 22 Mar 1937, Witt, Ill.; m: 10 May 1964, Sydney, Australia, to JANETTE CHRISTINA MARY LESLIE, b: 29 Feb 1940, Junee, New South Wales, Australia.

CHILDREN: 1. Janette Karren Leslie, b: 11 Dec 1967, Gainesville, Fla. (There may be other children)

Robert received his early education in Canada and was 13 years of age when the family left Toronto, Ontario, and moved to Dallas, Texas. He received a BA, MA and PhD from Southern Meth. Univ. in Dallas, where he ranked first in his class and was editor-in-chief of the Southwestern Law Journal. He was a Fulbright Scholar to the Univ. of Sydney, Australia, where he received an LCM degree in Jurisprudence with First Class Honors. It was here that he met and mar. Janette Leslie. One child has been born to this union and others may have been born after 1969. Upon his return to the States he took grad. work in the Law School and the Divinity School of Harvard Univ. where he was a candidate for the Doctorate of Juridical Science. While at Harvard Univ., he was active in the Republican Party as a precinct chairman and as a campaign manager. He was also active in Assembly of God Ch. work, especially among col. and career age groups. In 1969 Robert was assoc. prof. of law at the Univ. of Florida at Gainesville. (Data, Velma Moffat, mother)

5*-3-2-6-1-8-2 DAVID CARL MOFFAT

b: 1 June 1943, Chatham, Ontario, Canada—single in 1969.

David was only 7 years of age when his parents left Canada and settled in Dallas, Texas. He grad. from Southern Meth. Univ. at Dallas. He also received a grad. BBA degree there. He was named the Outstanding Debator of 1964 and honored twice for his work in theater. He was elected to Blue Key, National Honorary Fraternity and was pres. of his fraternity, Delta Sigma Phi. David has been in the cast in more than 30 stage productions (1969) and has been a member of summer theater companies at Greeley, Colo., Williams Bay, and Stevens Point, Wis., and Evanston, Ill. Since 1966 he has been dir. of Forensics at Sunset H.S. in Dallas. The National Forensic League (NFL) Chapter in Dallas which he sponsors is the largest in Texas and was named a Leading Chapter. He was elected to the NFL District Steering Committee for 1968-1969. (Data, Velma Moffat, mother)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

5*-3-2*-6-2 ELVIRA VERMILLION ARMENTROUT (CARRIKER)

b: 25 Aug 1874, Montgomery Co., Ill.; d: 21 Jan 1910, Montgomery Co., Ill.; m: c 1901 to
CHILDREN: 1. Everett L (1903- )
   Elvira was born in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill., on the family farm. She mar. Noah Carriker, a Montgomery Co. farmer, about 1901 or 1902. They had only one child, Everett. Elvira died in 1910 and was buried in the Witt, Ill., Cem. nfd

5*-3-2*-6-2-1 EVERET LYMAN CARRIKER

b: 8 Sept 1903; m: c 1930 to VELMA GROUNDS.

5*-3-2*-6-3 AUGUSTA MAUDE ARMENTROUT

b: 3 Dec 1876, Montgomery Co., Ill.; d: 29 Oct 1896, Montgomery Co., Ill. Augusta was not quite 20 years of age at the time of her death. Burial was in the Armentrout Cem. in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. nfd

5*-3-2*-6-4 IDA GERTRUDE ARMENTROUT

b: 25 Nov 1877, Montgomery Co., Ill.; Ida never mar. and in 1955 was living in Calif. nfd

5*-3-2*-6-5 HOWARD ELLIS ARMENTROUT


5*-3-2*-6-6 LEE ELLIS ARMENTROUT

   Lee was born and reared on the family farm in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. He worked for the railroad as a telegrapher and later as a train dispatcher and finally he was promoted to chief dispatcher. He retired from the railroad after 47½ years of service. nfd (Data, Lee E Armentrout)

5*-3-2*-6-6-1 LEE WENDELL ARMENTROUT

b: 30 Apr 1909; m: 30 Apr 1934 to MARY KING.
   Lee W was a musician. nfd (Data Lee E Armentrout, father)

5*-3-2*-6-6-2 ELIZABETH VIOLA ARMENTROUT

b: 30 Dec 1910. nfd

5*-3-2*-6-7 STELLA ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT

b: 15 Aug 1885; d: 20 Dec 1888. Burial was in the Armentrout Cem., Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill. nfd

5*-3-2*-7 GEORGE WASHINGTON ARMENTROUT

   George was born on the home farm in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co., Ill., where he grew to manhood. In 1880, he and Ella Jane Tucker were mar. and 6 children were born to them. He was a farmer with an interest in civic matters. He served several terms as the Witt Twp. Tax Collector. His wife Ella died in 1933 at the age of 75 and George passed on a year later at the age of 79 years. Both were buried in the Witt, Ill., Cem. nfd

5*-3-2*-7-2 RUSSELL HERMAN ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN: None.
   Russell had in his possession the old family Bible in which much of the information furnished by his brother Homer was originally recorded. nfd

5*-3-2*-7-3 HOMER STANLEY ARMENTROUT

b: 19 Nov 1884, Montgomery Co., Ill.; d: ?; m(1): 3 Mar 1910, Montgomery Co., Ill., to GRACE
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUT


Homer was born on the family farm in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co, Ill., and lived there until he was 25 years of age. In 1910 he mar. Grace Carriker, a girl living on a neighboring farm. Six children were born to this union. Following their mar. they lived on a 160 acre farm between Witt and Irving, Ill. It was here that the twins, Lincoln and Helen, were born. In the spring of 1912, Homer disposed of his farm and moved his family to Opportunity, Wash., just east of Spokane. Here the other children were born and their mother died from the flu in the spring of 1919. After his wife's death, Homer moved his 5 small children back to Ill. He was remar. in 1921 to Ethel M Wakeman. There were no children to this mar. About this time he entered the employ of the Witt, Ill., Bank and became its cashier. Homer remained with the bank for 18 years, leaving it in 1944. He moved onto a farm he owned north of Morrisonville, Ill. After 10 years on the farm, he sold it and retired in Hillsboro, Ill. Homer and his wife are members of the Meth. Ch. In the winters he and his wife spent the coldest months in Ft. Meyers, Fla., returning to Ill. each spring.

Homer, at an early date, was interested in family hist, and collected and compiled some data on the family up to about 1936. In 1955, upon the author's request, he brought his data up to date and forwarded copies to the author. Most of the dates are based upon data rec. in a family Bible in the possession of his bro., Russel H Armentrout, Irving, Ill. nfd

5*-3-2*-7-3-1 LINCOLN CLARK ARMENTROUT (twin)


5*-3-2*-7-3-2 HELEN LUCILLE ARMENTROUT (MOFFAT) (twin)

b: 5 Mar 1911, Witt, Ill.; m: 28 Jan 1935, Poona, India, to NORMAN CALVIN MOFFAT, b: 10 Mar 1907, Moorfield, Ontario, Canada.


Helen was a missionary in India for a few years where she met and mar. Norman Moffat. They returned to Ill. some time after 1938 and made their home in Witt. nfd

5*-3-2*-7-3-3 ALMA MAY ARMENTROUT (GRILLS)

b: 17 Oct 1912, Opportunity, Wash.; m: ?, Spokane, Wash., to ROY GRILLS.

CHILDREN: None.

Alma May was a teacher in the public schools in Spokane, Wash., until her mar. to Roy Grills. nfd

5*-3-2*-7-3-4 ALICE MYRTLE ARMENTROUT (PAYNE)

b: 30 Dec 1913, Opportunity, Wash.; m: ?, Omaha, Nebr., to WILLARD FRANCIS PAYNE.


Alice's husband, Willard Payne, was a minister and in 1955 he was pastor of the Federated Ch. in Fremont, Nebr. nfd

5*-3-2*-7-3-5 GEORGE WASHINGTON ARMENTROUT


5*-3-2*-7-3-6 NORMAN DENTON ARMENTROUT


CHILDREN: 1. Martha Lois, b: 22 Feb 1942, St. Louis, Mo.

Norman and his family were living in Detroit, Mich., in 1963. nfd

5*-3-2*-7-3-7 CORWIN A ARMENTROUT

b: 3 Feb 1887, Montgomery Co, Ill.; d: 7 Jan 1889, Montgomery Co, Ill.

Corwin died as an infant and was buried in the Armentrout Cem.,in Witt Twp., Montgomery Co, Ill. nfd

5*-3-2*-7-3-7 ELBERT CURTIS ARMENTROUT

b: 5 May 1889, Montgomery Co, Ill.; d: ?; m: 21 May 1913, Witt, Ill., to EVA FRANCES CHINN, b: 29 Oct 1887; d: ?.


5*-3-2*-7-3-5 MELVIN EARL ARMENTROUT

b: 2 Sept 1918; m: 15 June 1946 to MARY FAY MILLER.


V.35
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

5*-3-2-7-5-2 RUBY IRENE ARMENTROUT (DEGG)
   b: 26 Jan 1916; m: 10 May 1941 to WILLIAM DEGG, b: 18 Oct 1912.

5*-3-2-7 Ruby Irene Armentrou (Degg)

5*-3-2-7-6 EDITH MYRTLE ARMENTROUT
   b: 21 June 1891, Montgomery Co., Ill.; living in 1955; never mar. nfd

5*-3-3 DANIEL W ERMENTRAUDT
   b: 9 Nov 1799, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: c 1863, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.);
   m(l): 30 Oct 1823, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.) to SUSANNA HINKLE, b: 4 Apr 1804, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.);

   Daniel was born in 1799 in Hardy Co., Va., in the South Branch Valley of the Potomac River. He was bap. 9 Nov 1799 in a Union Ch. in the Petersburg, Va. (now W.Va.) area. He and Susanna Hinkle were mar. in Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.) by Rev. R Armstrong in 1823. Twelve children were born to this union and Susanna died in 1849 near present day Upper Tract, W.Va., at the age of 45. Daniel was listed as a farmer and a widower in the 1850 cen. rec. with a farm valued at $4,000. At this time 8 of his children and his dau. Eliza and her husband, Andrew W Graham, were living in his home. Also living in his household at this time was his mother-in-law, Barbara A Hinkle, aged 67, and her bro. Peter Moser aged 76. In 1860 Daniel was still a widower with 3 of his children still at home. His farm in this cen. rec. was valued at $4,000 and his per. prop. was valued at $770. Shortly after 1860 Daniel remar., but no information on the 2nd wife or children has been found. He died in 1863. nfd

   4. Pendleton Co., Va., 1860 USC.

5*-3-3-1 JACOB ERMENTROUT
   b: c 1824, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?. nfd

5*-3-3-2 AMANDA J ERMENTROUT (BOWERS)
   b: c 1826, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ? ; m: ? to CHRISTIAN BOWERS.

   Amanda was prob. mar. to Christian Bowers in Pendleton Co., Va., prior to 1850 as her name is not listed with the family in the 1850 cen. rec. nfd

5*-3-3-3 ELIZABETH ERMENTROUT (HAIGLER) (twin)
   b: c 1828, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ? ; m: ? to MORGAN HAIGLER.

   Elizabeth was 22 years of age and living with her father at the time the 1850 cen. was taken, so she was mar. some time after 1850. nfd (Pendleton Co., Va., 1850 USC)

5*-3-3-4 ELIZA ERMENTROUT (GRAYHAM) (ASBURY) (twin)

   Eliza was 22 in 1850 and mar. She and her husband, Andrew, were living with her widowed father when the cen. was taken. She later was mar. to a man by the name of Asbury. No information on children. nfd (Pendleton Co., Va., 1850 USC)

5*-3-3-5 JOHN W ERMENTROUT
   b: c 1832, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: c 1854, Ohio.

   John left Va. and went to Ohio where he died about 1854. He was buried in the Peck Family Cem. near the Ross-Pickway Co. line. He prob. was not mar. nfd (Pendleton Co., Va., 1850 USC)

5*-3-3-6 REBECCA LESLIE ERMENTROUT (MITCHELL)

5*-3-3-7 MAHALA ERMENTROUT (GRAHAM)
   b: c 1836, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ? ; m: ? to JAMES M GRAHAM.

   Mahala was listed in the Pendleton Co., Va., 1850 cen. rec. as 14 years of age. nfd

5*-3-3-8 MARGARET ERMENTROUT
   b: c 1838, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ? ;
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUD

She appears as a girl of 12 in the 1850 Pendleton Co., Va., cen.rec. She went to Iowa, prob. to her bro. Jason's home. nfd.

5*-3-9 JESSE CLARK ERMENTROUT
b: c 1842, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ? ; m(1): c 1859 to SARAH JANE KYLE, b: c 1837. m(2): ? to ELIZA J CLAYTON.


Jesse was born in Pendleton Co., Va., about 1842. He was a farmer all of his life. He mar. Sarah Kyle in 1859 and in 1860 he and his wife were living with his parents, Daniel and Susanna Ermentrout. About 1866 he moved his family to Iowa, but after a short stay he returned to Grant Co., W.Va., where he was living in 1870. The 1870 cen. rec. list him with per. prop. valued at $500 with a wife, Sarah J, and 5 girls in the home. Sarah J died after 1870 and Jesse mar. Eliza Clayton. The date of the mar is not known but the last 3 children may belong to the 2nd wife. nfd (Pendleton Co., Va., 1860 USC) (Grant Co., Va., 1870 USC)

5*-3-10 JASON COKE ERMENTROUT
b: 7 Jan 1844, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: 30 Oct 1924, Selma, Van Buren Co., Iowa; m:


Jason was born in Pendleton Co., Va., about 1844. His childhood and youth were spent on the family farm in Pendleton Co. His mother died while he was a youth and after a time his father remarried. Jason did not get along very well with his stepmother and when 17 years of age, he ran away from home and enlisted in the Confederate Army and served in Troop G, 18th, W.Va., Cav. throughout the war. While he was in the army his father died, but at the close of the Civil War he did not go home. He went west and settled in Iowa. In 1875 he mar. Margaret Kirkpatrick in Jefferson Co., Iowa. Jason and Margaret were the parents of 4 children. He farmed for a number of years, and about 1904 he moved his family to Selma, Van Buren Co., Iowa, where he died in 1924. He was buried in the Iowaville Cem., Van Buren Co. In the family Bible Jason wrote his name as Jason Coke Ermentrout but was commonly known as Dayton or Date Ermentrout. This was a nickname acquired when young and was a child's attempt to pronounce Jason. After Jason's death, his widow, Margaret, lived with her Jaus. in the summer with Myrtle Overturff who lived on a farm 2½ miles from Ottumwa, Iowa, and in the winter with Mae Matton in Burlington, Iowa. She died in 1936 and burial was in Iowaville Cem. nfd (Data, Letters to Clara G Mark. Westerville, Ohio, from Margaret Kirkpatrick Ermentrout and dau., Mae Matton) (Van Buren Co., Iowa, Graves Registration) (Pendleton Co., Va., 1860 USC)

5*-3-10-1 MAE ERMENTROUT (MATTON)
b: 7 Apr 1877, Jefferson Co., Iowa; d: ? ; m: c 1896 to H R MATTON. They lived in Burlington, Iowa. After her father's death, her mother lived with her during the winter months. Mae had no known children. nfd (Data, Clara G Mark)

5*-3-10-2 HARRY ERMENTROUT
b: 9 Feb 1880, Jefferson Co., Iowa; d: ? ; nfd (Data, Clara G Mark)

5*-3-10-3 SETH ERMENTROUT
b: 1 July 1881, Jefferson Co., Iowa; d: ? ; (Data, Clara G Mark)

5*-3-10-4 MYRTLE ERMENTROUT (OVERTURFF)
b: 24 May 1883, Jefferson Co., Iowa; d: ? ; m: to --- OVERTURFF. They were farmers living on a farm 2½ miles from Ottumwa, Iowa. Her mother made her home with Myrtle on the farm during the summer months. No information on children. nfd (Data, Clara G Mark)

5*-3-11 MARTHA ERMENTROUT
b: c 1846, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: young; buried in Pendleton Co., Va. nfd

5*-3-12 DANIEL ASBURY ERMENTROUT

CHILDREN: 1. Son. 2. Della.

Daniel was born in Pendleton Co., Va., the youngest of the family of 12 children. After the Civil War, Daniel followed his bro. Jason to Iowa. He was a farmer and lived on a farm in Jefferson Co., Iowa, near his bro. He mar. Margaret Young in Iowa and 2 children were born to them, a son, who died as an Infant, and a dau., Della, who was mar. twice. After a number of years in Iowa, Daniel disposed of his farm and moved to Kingman, Kan., where he and his wife died and were buried. nfd (Pendleton Co., Va., 1850 & 1860 USC) (Data, Clara G Mark)

5*-3-4 SUSANNA ERMENTROUT
b: c 1801, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: c 1842: never mar. Susanna was mentioned
5*-4 JOHN ERMENTRAUD

John was born about 1770/72 in the South Branch Valley of the Potomac River in what is now Grant Co, W.Va. He was the 4th child of Christopher and Susanna Ermentraud born after Christopher's escape from his Indian captivity. He was a farmer. About 1797 he mar. Maria Carr. Five children were born to this union. In 1795 his father gave him 63 acres of land on North Mill Creek which had been granted to Christopher in 1792. John's children inherited 172 acres of land on the east side of the South Branch of the Potomac River after their father's death. John was under 40 years of age at the time of his death, which occurred prior to 1810. He left 5 small children and the ct. appointed Abraham Shobe, a relative, as their guardian. Martha died in 1826 and her will was proved 10 Feb 1829. She left an estate valued at 204. 16 1/2 P ($704.00). nfd (Shobe Family in Am, p. 77a). (Hardy Co, Va, Minute Bk. 1814).

5*-4-l JOB ERMENTRAUD
b: 12 May 1798, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); d: c 1837, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); m: 18 Aug 1831, to CATHERINE (ERMENTRAUD) STRADER, b: c 1806; d: 18 Jan 1880, Montgomery Co, Ul.; dau. of Christopher Ermentraud and wife Eva C Peterson (see 5*-6-5).

Job was born and reared on his parents farm in what is now Grant Co, W.Va. He was bapt. 25 May 1799. His father John Ermentraud died when he was about 12 years of age and the ct. appointed Abraham Shobe his guardian. In 1831 he and Catherine Strader were mar. by Rev. W H Scott. They were cousins and she was a young widow with a small dau, Ann Strader. Job and Catherine were the parents of 3 children. He was a farmer and prob. lived on a small farm inherited from his parents. Job prob. died in 1837 just under 40 years of age, as his will was proved 6 Nov 1837. His estate was appraised at $1210.89 by Martin Shobe, Jacob Shobe and Joseph Hire. Catherine, a widow in 1850, owned a small farm valued at $500 and her dau. Ann, mar. mar. to Jonathan Adam, with their 6 month old baby lived with her. Some time before 1860 Catherine and her son Job Jr. and his family left Va. and moved to Montgomery Co, Ill. Here she died in 1880 at the age of 74. Interment was in Edwards Chapel Cem. in Montgomery Co, Ill. nfd (Index to Hardy Co, W.Va, Wills) (Hardy Co, Va, 1850 USC) (Hist, of Grant and Hardy Co, W.Va,-Judy-p. 98).

5*-4-l-l JOHN ERMENTROUT
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Albert. 2. Eliza B. 3. Kennie O.
(2)CHILDREN: None known.

John was born in Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.), and when about 5 years of age his father died and the ct. appointed Abraham Shobe as his guardian. He was mentioned in her will and received a small legacy from his gr. aunt Anna Maria Ermentraudt, which was probated at Moorefield, Va. (now W.Va.) 1 Apr. 1850. There is no exact birth date for John, but the 1850 cen. gives his age as 18. He left home in 1851 and went to Montgomery Co, Ill. where he met and mar. Eliza M Rose in 1853. Eliza died in the late 1850's, leaving 3 small children. John mar. Mary E Ermentrout, a cousin, in 1860. She came to Ill. with John's mother, Catherine, as a girl in her early teens. She was about 19 at the time of her mar. to John. There were no known children to this union. John died in 1868 in Montgomery Co, Ill., but his burial place is unknown. John's estate was settled in Montgomery Co, Ill. nfd


5*-4-1-2 SIMON ERMENTROUT
b: c 1834, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.); d: ? . Little is known about Simon except that he appears in the Hardy Co, Va., cen. rec. for 1850 as a boy of 15. nfd

5*-4-1-3 JOB ERMENTROUT, JR.

Job, Jr., was born in Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.), the youngest child of Job and Catherine Strader Ermentrout. His father died the year he was born. In 1850 the cen. rec. him as a boy 12 years of age living with his widowed mother, his
5*-4-2 ISAAC ERMENTRAUDT


Isaac was born just before the turn of the century. He mar. Susanna in 1834 and 4 children were born to them. Isaac was a farmer and when his bro. Daniel moved to Ohio in 1830, he bought Daniel's farm. Susanna, his wife, was mentioned in her father, Martin Shobe's will. Isaac was about 45 years of age when he died. His estate in Hardy Co. was appraised at $806.91 on 4 Nov 1844 and in Randolph Co., Va., he owned real prop valued at $55.75. The 1850 Hardy Co., Va., cen. rec. listed Susanna as a widow with her 4 small boys living with her. The cen. rec. indicated that she owned land valued at $333.00 and each of the children owned land valued at $167.00. This undoubtedly represented the value of the farm ($1,000) and indicated the widow's 1/3 and the children's 2/3 interest in their father's estate. The 1860 cen. rec. listed her as a widow with 3 of her boys and a young girl, Mary Shobe, a niece, living with her.


5*-4-2-1 MARTIN ARMENTROUT


Martin was born in Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) about 1836. Isaac, Martin's father, died when he was about 8 years of age, but his mother held the family together and Martin and 2 bros. and sis. grew to adulthood on the small home farm. His gr. aunt Maria Ermentraudt died in 1850 and he received a small legacy when her will was probated. The 1850 cen. rec. listed him as a boy of 14, owning land valued at $167.00 from the settlement of his father's estate. Martin served in Capt. A S Scott's Troop E, 18th Regt. Va. Cav., CSA, commanded by Col. G W Imboden, during the Civil War. After the war he mar. Mary Sue Welton in 1865, prob. in Hardy Co. and they became the parents of 4 children. He moved to Kan. in 1868 and settled in the town of Manhattan where he worked at his trade as a butcher. They were members of the First Pres. Ch. in Manhattan. About 1890 he moved to Junction City, Kan., where Mary Sue died in 1891. She was buried in the cem. at Manhattan.


5*-4-2-2 HENRY ARMENTROUT


Henry was born in Hardy Co., Va. He served in the CSA during the Civil War, prob. in Troop E, 18th Regt. Va. Cav. with his bros. After the war he moved to Kan. where he became a butcher. He was prob. mar. to Estaline ---- in Riley Co., Kan., but to date no mar. rec. has been found. They may have had children, but had none in 1875. Henry was named as an heir in his gr. aunt Anna Maria Ermentraudt's will in 1850. nfd (Hardy Co., Va., Will Bk. 8-327. App. V-9) (Riley Co., Kan., 1875 State Cen.)

5*-4-2-3 AMOS ARMENTROUT

b: c 1842, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: ?; never mar. Amos was 2 years of age when his father, Isaac, died in 1844. His mother remarried him and his bros. on the home farm in Hardy Co. In 1850 he was named as one of the heirs in his gr. aunt Anna Maria Ermentraudt's will. He enlisted in Troop E, 18th Regt. Va. Cav. CSA and served with it throughout the Civil War. nfd (Hardy Co., Va., Will Bk. 8-327, App. V-9) (Hist. of Hardy and Grant Cos., W.Va.—E L Judy—1951, p. 239)

5*-4-2-4 SOLOMON ARMENTROUT

All children born in Petersburg, W.Va.

Solomon was the 4th and last child of Isaac and Susan Shobe Ermentrout, born in Hardy Co., Va. He was born the year that his father died and was a boy of 6 in 1850 living with his widowed mother. The cen. rec. indicates that he owned real estate valued at $167.00 which was his share of his father’s estate. The 1860 cen. rec. gives his age as 16, living with his mother. Solomon enlisted with his bros. in Capt. A S Scott’s Troop E, 18th Regt. Va. Cav. CSA commanded by Col. G W Imboden. He was with Capt. John H McNeill’s partisan Rangers in the Jones raid into W.Va. in 1863. Solomon was 19 years of age at this time. In 1870, after the war, his mother was apparently not living, as Solomon was single and working as a saloon keeper. He was in the mercantile business in Petersburg, W.Va., for about 15 years. In 1890 he moved to Elkins, W.Va., and in 1892 he was in partnership with John H Fout in business. During the Cleveland Administration he held a government position as a U.S. Gauger. Mary Jane, his wife, died in 1927 and Solomon passed away the following year. Burial for both was in Maplewood Cem., Elkins, W.Va. nfd


5*-4-2-4-7 BERYL FOUT ARMENTROUT (RUCKER)

b: 20 Mar 1895, Petersburg, W.Va.; d: c 1931; m: c 1916 to WALTON T RUCKER, b: 5 May 1873; d: 13 Feb 1943.


5*-4-2-4-7-2 NELLIE BERYL RUCKER (WOOD)

b: 18 Aug 1919; m: c 1949 to JOHN F WOOD.

CHILDREN: 1. Jeannelle, b: 29 May 1950. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77)

5*-4-2-4-7-3 MARY WALTON RUCKER (DIXON)

b: 11 Oct 1922; m: June 1949 to ROBERT H DIXON.


5*-4-3 DANIEL ERMENTROUT


Daniel grew to manhood in Hardy Co., Va., and in 1827 he and Prudence Collins were mar. in Moorefield, Va. (now W.Va.) by Rev. W N Scott. Seven children were born to this couple. Prudence’s father, John Collins, was a Revolutionary War Veteran who served 6 years in the Continental Army. After the birth of their 1st child, Daniel sold their Hardy Co. farm to his bro. Isaac and moved his family to Ross Co, Ohio, where his bro. John was already established. About 1838 Daniel and John with their families moved to Ind, settling on farms in Sugar Creek Twp, Montgomery Co. Daniel was listed as an heir in his gr. aunt Anna Maria Ermentraidt’s will which was proved in 1850. In the same year the cen. rec. listed him as a farmer with a farm valued at $2,000 with 5 of his children at home. His wife, Prudence, was living in 1855 and about this time Daniel’s health failed, forcing him to retire and leave the farm. He made his home with his mar. dau. Mary Jane Peterson, where he died 2 years later. Daniel’s will was proved in Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1857. Both he and Prudence were buried in the old Peterson Cem. north of Bowers, Ind. nfd


5*-4-3-1 WILLIAM J ERMENTROUT

b: c 1830, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: c 1909/10, Chicago, Ill.; m: c 1857 to KATHERINE SHOBE.


William was the only child of Daniel and Prudence Collins Ermentrout, born in Va. and was not over a year old when his parents moved to Ross Co., Ohio. Seven years later they moved again, this time to Montgomery Co., Ind., where William grew to manhood on the Sugar Creek Twp. farm of his parents. He received his education from the local Montgomery Co. schools. He mar. Katherine Shobe in 1857, prob. in Montgomery Co. Three girls were born to this union. After their mar. they lived for a number of years in Urbana, Ill., where William was assoc. with a Mr. Lindsay in the real estate business. Urbana sub-division 1036 bears the name of Ermentrout and Lindsay. William was also assoc. with a bank in Champaign, Ill. In later life William and Katherine made their home with the 2 older daus., Augusta and Mae. They died at Mae’s home in or near Chicago, Ill., between 1907-10 with Katherine passing away about a year before her husband. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout) (Montgomery Co., Ind., 1850 USC)

5*-4-3-1-1 AUGUSTA ERMENTROUT (MOORE)

b: c 1855; d: ?; m: ? to JAMES S MOORE.

Augusta was prob. born in Urbana, Ill. She grad. from the Univ. of Ill. and was a schoolteacher. She mar. James S Moore and they had one dau. Augusta’s parents lived with her after their retirement. She and her husband lived in Evanston, Ill.,
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUD

until about 1940 when they moved to Calif.  nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-3-1-2 MAE ERMENTRAUT (KAMPER)
   b: c 1860; d: ? ; m: ? to CHARLES KAMPER.
   Mae was prob. born in Urbana, Ill. She grad. from the Univ. of Ill. and was a schoolteacher. She mar. Charles Kamper and
   they had one son. Her parents lived part time with her and died at her home about 1907/10. She and her husband lived in
   Evanston, Ill., until about 1940 when they moved to Calif., either with her sis. or about the same time.  nfd (Shobe Family in
   Am., p. 77a) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-3-1-3 ROSA ERMENTRAUT
   b: c 1860; d: ? ; never mar. Rosa prob. was born in Urbana, Ill., and may have grad. from the Univ.
   of Ill. She also was a schoolteacher and lived in Evanston, Ill., until about 1940 when she moved to Calif. with her 2 sis.  nfd
   (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-3-2 MARY JANE ERMENTRAUT (PETERSON)
   b: 26 Apr 1832, Ross Co, Ohio; d: 11 June 1899, Darlington, Ind.; m: c 1849, to DAVID PETERSON, b: ? , Ohio; d: c 1872, near Savoy, Ill.
   Mary Jane was born in Ross Co, Ohio, and was about 6 years of age when her parents moved from Ohio to Montgomery
   Co., Ind, and was about 17 when she and David Peterson were mar. prob. in Montgomery Co. Nine children were born to
   this union, 3 dying in infancy. David was a farmer and for about 20 years after his mar. he and his family lived on a Mont­
   gomery Co. farm where he built a handsome brick house which was still standing in 1963. About 1870 David sold his farm
   and bought another in Champaign Co, 111, near Savoy. Here 2 years later David was accidentally killed by a horse. Burial
   was in a cem. near Savoy. Following David's death Mary Jane returned to Ind. and lived at Darlington where she died in 1899.
   She was buried in the Old Peterson Cem., west of Colfax, Ind.  nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Data, Mildred Shelby, Rt. 2,
   Waynetown, Ind., 28 Dec 1963)

5*-4-3-2-1 MELISSA PETERSON (STOOKEY)
   b: c 1850, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: ? ; m: ? to WILLIAM H STOOKEY, son of Abram Stookey
   and wife Eliza Powers.
   Melissa and her husband were both buried in Union Pres. Ch. Cem., Montgomery, Co, Ind.  nfd (Data, Mildred Shelby)
   (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a)

5*-4-3-2-2 WILLIAM MARTIN PETERSON
   b: c 1853, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: ? ; m: ? to MARY COYNER; dau. of John D. Coyner and
   wife Emily Mary Wyant.
   CHILDREN: 1. Ray. 2. Lannie. 3. Florence. 4. Archie.  nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Data, Mildred Shelby)

5*-4-3-2-3 ELMIRA PRUDENCE PETERSON
   b: c 1856, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: young.  nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a)

5*-4-3-2-4 DANIEL R PETERSON
   b: c 1858, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: ? ; m: 29 Jan 1901 to MILLIE RICE.
   CHILDREN: None.  nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a)

5*-4-3-2-5 HULDY V PETERSON
   Peterson Cem., west of Colfax, Ind.  nfd

5*-4-3-2-6 JONAS ALLEN PETERSON
   b: c 1864, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: c 1925, Montgomery Co, Ind.; m: ? to VIOLA BOWERS,
   b: c 1864; d: ? .
   CHILDREN: 1. Martha, b: 24 Jan 1893; m: to Forrest Groff—one child—Miriam, m: to Howard Quigle.  2. George E, b: 23
   Nov 1883; m: 7 Sept 1904 to Rose—6 children, Arnette, Rachel, Kenneth, Donald, Betty Lou and Phyllis.
   Jonas' wife, Viola, was a sis. of Martha S Bowers, wife of his bro. Paris B Peterson. Jonas and his wife were both buried in
   the old Peterson Cem. west of Colfax, Ind.  nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Peterson Cem., App. V-8)

5*-4-3-2-7 PARIS B PETERSON
   b: c 1864, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: c 1928, Montgomery Co, Ind.; m: ? to MARTHA S BOWERS,

V-41
Paris' wife, Martha, was a sis. of his bro. Jonas' wife Viola. They had one child. Both were buried in the Old Peterson Cem. west of Colfax, Ind. nfd

5*-4-3-2-8 UNNAMED INFANT PETERSON
b: c 1865, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: c 1865. nfd

5*-4-3-2-9 FRANK PETERSON
b: 12 Jan 1867, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: ?; m: ? to IDA C BRINKLEY.
CHILDREN: 1. Edith, m: ? to Branstetter. 2. Roy. 3. Haven. 4. Ethel. 5. Lucille. 6. Frances. nfd (Shobe Family in Am, p. 77a)

5*-4-3-3 ALLEN CLEISCHBOTTEN ERMENTROUT

Allen C was born in Ohio and was about 4 years old when his parents moved to Montgomery Co, Ind. He was 21 years old when his mother died and shortly afterward he went to Nebr. and worked until his father became ill. He then returned home to assist his sis. Mary Jane in the care of their father. He and Anna E Brafford, a local girl, were mar. at the start of the Civil War and throughout the war he was a member of the Home Guards. Allen was a farmer and for a number of years he prob. worked his parents' farm. He left Ind. and moved his family to Nebr. His mother-in-law and her bro., Asa Boots, accompanied them. After a short stay, he moved to Mo. and then returned to Champaign Co, Ill., settling on a farm owned by his sis., Mary Jane, near Savoy, Ill. Mary Jane's husband died in 1872 and some time later when his bro. William J Ermentrout settled his bro.-in-law's estate, the farm was sold. Allen then moved to Vermillion Co, Ill., and in 1896 he retired and moved to Potomac, Ill., where he died Easter Sunday, 1912. Anna, his wife, died in the fall of the same year. Both Allen and Anna and several of their children were buried in the cem. at Potomac, Ill. nfd (Shobe Family in Am, p. 77a) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-3-3-3 EMMA ERMENTROUT
b: 20 Dec 1864, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: 4 Aug 1865, Montgomery Co, Ind. Buried in the Old Peterson Cem. just west of Colfax, Ind. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-3-3-4 DELLA JANETTA ERMENTROUT (JENKINS)
b: 10 Nov 1866, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: Dec 1944, St. Louis, Mo.; m: c 1885/86 to SILAS JENKINS.

Delia was the 4th child of Allen and Anna E Brafford Ermentrout, born on the home farm. She was mar. in the mid 1880's to Silas Jenkins, a teamster. He loved fine horses and took great pride in his teams and would not allow them to be abused. Della and her husband lived in many places in Mo. where Silas' work took him and his crews. In later life he disposed of his horses and worked as a night watchman at the Busch Estate in St. Louis, Mo. At 70 he retired and went to Fla. and from there to Texas where he died at the age of 73 and was buried there. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-3-3-4-1 CORA BELLE JENKINS (PILSING) (ELLIOTT)
b: Sept 1911, St. Louis, Mo.; m: c 1944, prob. in St. Louis, Mo., to THOMAS POTTER.

Helen was employed by Sears in St. Louis, Mo. She and her husband are active members of the St. Louis Southern Bapt. Ch. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTROUT

5*-4-3-3-4-1-2 HARVEY JENKINS PILSING
b: Nov 1914, St. Louis, Mo.; m: c 1936 to VERLON SCHMIDT.
Harvey was employed by the McDonnell Aircraft Co, St. Louis, Mo, for many years as a Dept. Supervisor. Parts for the
Mercury Capsule in which Shepard made his historic flight into space were made in his dept. and upon which he himself
worked. They have 2 sons and are foster parents for several children overseas. The family are members of the Assembly of
God Ch. in St. Louis. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-3-3-4-1-2-1 HARVEY DEAN PILSING
b: c 1937, St. Louis, Mo.; m: ? to RUTH ANN ——.
Harvey grad. from H.S. in St. Louis, Mo, and has been employed by the McDonnell Aircraft Corp. since grad. He mar.
Ruth Ann —— and they have no children. His wife has been employed at McDonnell’s as a sec. since grad. from H.S. They
live in Hazelwood, Mo., a St. Louis suburb where they own a beautiful home. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-3-3-4-1-2-2 VERNON PILSING
b: c 1943, St. Louis, Mo.
Vernon grad. from a St. Louis H.S. and was single and working for National Foods in 1964. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-3-3-5 WILLIAM W ERMENTROUT
b: 2 July 1869, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: 6 Dec 1898, Potomac, Ill.
William was to have been mar. at Christmas time, but he died of typhoid fever just 19 days before he was to mar. Mary
Kornmeyer. She never mar. and continued to live with her father in McLeansboro, Ill., where she died Feb 1907. nfd
(Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-3-3-6 JENNIE ERMENTROUT
b: 24 Dec 1871, Mo.; d: 10 Feb 1872, Mo. Jennie was born premature and died at a little over 6
weeks of age. Burial was in Mo. nfd

5*-4-3-3-7 PHOEBE PRUDENCE ERMENTROUT
b: 7 Aug 1873, Champaign Co, Ill.; d: 25 Sept 1874, Champaign Co, Ill. Phoebe died when just
over a year old and was buried in a cem. near Savoy, Ill. nfd

5*-4-3-3-8 JOHN E ERMENTROUT
b: 17 Aug 1877, Champaign Co, Ill.; d: 4 Jan 1936, Danville, Ill. John never mar. but stayed at
home and worked the home farm. After his parents retired and moved to Potomac, Ill., he worked as a farm hand. He loved
children and was kind to animals. His nephews and nieces were to him as though they were his own children and they loved
him. John died at St. Elizabeth’s Hosp, in Danville in 1936. A former employer said at his funeral, “If there ever was a man
who loved children, was kind to animals, and who gave the best that was in him to his employer, this was that man.” nfd
(Data, Arie K Ermentrout) (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a)

5*-4-3-3-9 ARTHUR CLAYTON ERMENTROUT
b: 7 May 1881, Vermillion Co, Ill.; d: 22 Aug 1953, Champaign, Ill.; m: Dec 1904, Danville, Ill.,
to ARIE KINNEY, b: 15 Sept 1882, near Eaton, Crawford Co, Ill.; d: 22 Mar 1971, Champaign, Ill.; dau. of Frederick Kinney
and wife Catherine Coffman.
Arthur C was born on a farm south of Armstrong in Vermillion Co, Ill., in 1881, the youngest child of Allen and Anna
Brafford Ermentrout. He attended school in Potomac, Ill., until he was about 17 years of age, when he left school and went
to work on his parents’ farm. He and Arie Kinney were mar. in 1904 and 3 sons were born to them. Arthur was a farmer and
farmed for about 30 years after his mar. He died in 1953.
Arie Kinney, his wife, was born in Eaton, Crawford Co, Ill., in 1881. She outlived her husband by 18 years. passing away
in 1971 at Cole Hosp., Champaign, Ill., a few months short of her 89th birthday. Arie was a self-educated woman, interested
in the world around her and a very keen observer of civic and political matters. She was also an enthusiastic amateur genealo­
gist. Her interest in family history was coupled with a keen analytical mind that was most unusual. This made genealogical
research for her a pleasant and absorbing pastime. Her help and assistance for a period of over 20 years in the research, analy­
sis and collection of the data for this volume of the “Armentrout Family History” was invaluable. Her friendship and interest
in the work of collecting data never flagged and even while in the hosp. she had visions of helping to edit this work when she
was better. (Author)

5*-4-3-3-9-1 ROBERT ALLEN ERMENTROUT
b: 18 Aug 1905, Potomac, Ill.; m: 18 Aug 1935, Manafowoc, Wis., to TEVIS ROOT GIBSON, b:
7 Feb 1912, New York, N Y; dau. of Will A Gibson and wife Almyra Tevis.
Robert A was born in Potomac, Ill., in 1905. He grew to manhood on the family farm and attended the local public
V-43
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

schools and grad. from the Potomac, Ill., H.S. He received a BA degree in History and English from the Univ. of Ill. together with a 2nd Lt. Com. in the US Army Reserve. After teaching school for 1 semester in Fisher Hill, Ill. H.S., Robert returned home and engaged in general farming for a few years. During the Depression he was recalled to active duty as a Co. Com. of a Civilian Conservation Camp where he served from 1933 through 1938 and from 1940 to March of 1941. It was during this period of service that he and Tevis Root Gibson were mar. Two children were born to them.

On 1 Apr 1942, he was again recalled to active duty with the US Army and served continuously until 31 May 1959 when he was relieved from active duty at Fargo, N.D., and placed on the AUS Retired List, 1 June 1959. Robert saw 13 months of active service in the Philippines during WW II, where he received the Bronze Arrow Head for outstanding services. He also served 18 months in the Korean War and was awarded the Silver Star. In addition he has received 11 other campaign and unit citations during his military career for service in the Far Eastern Com., Continental U.S., and Europe. He was retired as a Lt. Colonel.

After retirement, Robert taught English and American Gov. from Sept 1959 to Aug 1961 at Georgia Military Academy, College Park, Ga. He taught American Gov. part time at Georgia Tech, Atlanta, Ga., while attending the Univ. of Ga. where he received an MS degree in History in 1964. He was still teaching at Oglethorpe Col., Atlanta in 1970. He is a member of Phi Alpha Theta, Delta Alpha Pi, Phalanx and the American Assoc. of Univ. Prof. nfd (Data, Lt. Col. Robt A Ermentrout, Ret.)

5*-4-3-3-9-1-1 ROBERT ALLEN ERMENTROUT II

b: 6 Nov 1939, Highland Park, Ill.

Robert served 3 years in the US Army stationed in Germany (1962-1965). Following his army service he was attending col. nfd (Data, Robt A Ermentrout, Lt. Col. Ret.)

5*-4-3-3-9-1-2 STONE TEVIS ERMENTROUT

b: 23 Apr 1943, Highland Park, Ill.

She was attending col. in 1965. nfd (Data, Robt A Ermentrout, father)

5*-4-3-3-9-2 ELMER FREDERICK ERMENTROUT


Elmer was born in Potomac, Ill., and attended grammar school and H.S. in Potomac. He worked for a number of years on the home farm. In 1932 Elmer and Emilmy E Rose were mar. in Paris, Ill., and 2 children were born to them. He was employed in Oct 1941 as a Fire Fighter at Chanute Air Force Base, Rantoul, Ill. After working for a number of years in this field, he was transferred to the Sanitation Dept. and was promoted from Supervisor to Chief Inspector in 1965. He owns his own home in Potomac, Ill. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout, mother)

5*-4-3-3-9-2-1 VERLA LAVONNE ERMENTROUT (ZIMMERMAN) (BRADLEY)

b: 24 Feb 1933, Hillery, Ill.; m(1): 26 Aug 1950 to JOHN N ZIMMERMAN of Penfield, Ill.—divorced 1956. m(2): 5 Dec 1960, Rantoul, Ill., to RICHARD BRADLEY.

(1) CHILDREN: None.

Verla and her husband, Richard, live in Rantoul, Ill. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout, gr. mother)

5*-4-3-3-9-2-2 DARRELL GENE ERMENTROUT


Darrell grew to manhood in Potomac, Ill., and attended the public schools there. He enlisted 28 Sept 1955 in the US Army and served to 1957. After basic training at Ft. Riley, Kan., he served the remainder of his hitch in Korea after the war. He mar. Susan P Isaman in 1958 in Mansfield, Ohio, his wife's home town. One child was born to this union. However, in 1963 Darrell and Susan were divorced and the mother received custody of the child. Darrell reenlisted in the US Army and was again assigned to Korea where he was injured seriously in a motorcycle accident. After a year or more of treatment in the States he returned to Korea. He was then transferred to a radar unit stationed in Okinawa. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout, gr. mother)

5*-4-3-3-9-3 JOHN CURTIS ERMENTROUT

b: 30 Mar 1912, Potomac, Ill.; m: 8 May 1937, Potomac, Ill., to ALBERTA F GOODWINE, b: 29 June 1912, Potomac, Ill.; dau. of Wilbur H Goodwine and wife Odessa Smilley.

CHILDREN: None.

John Curtis was born in Potomac, Ill., and grew to manhood on the family farm. He attended the public school in Potomac and grad. from H.S. there. He grad. from the Univ. of Ill. at Champaign, Ill., with a degree in law and was admitted to the Ill. State Bar. He mar. Alberta F Goodwine in 1937. John Curtis was called to active duty and served in a commissioned capacity in the US Army during WW II. He served until he was returned to inactive status in Jan. 1946. For a number of years he was a clerk to an Ill. Supreme Ct. Justice, and his wife assisted him in transcribing and preparing his legal briefs. Both are interested in civic matters in Champaign, Ill., where they live and he has an extensive legal practice. They are also active in local, state,
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUT

and national Republican Party affairs. His mother, Arie K Ermentroud, made her home with him in her later years. nfd
(Data, Arie K Ermentroud, mother)

5*-4-3-4 SARAH CATHERINE ERMENTROUT (WILSON)
b: c 1838, Ross Co, Ohio; d: c 1900, Montgomery Co, Ind.; m: c 1855, Ind., to JAMES W
WILSON, b: c 1829; d: c 1912, Montgomery Co, Ind.
Sarah C was born in Ohio and was about 2 years of age when her parents moved from Ohio to Ind. where they settled on a
Montgomery Co. farm in Sugar Creek Twp. The 1850 cen. rec. list her as a girl of 13 years. About 1856 or 57 she and James
Wilson were mar., prob. in Montgomery Co. and 4 children were born to them. They lived in Kirkpatrick, Ind., in northern
Montgomery Co. Sarah died about 1900 and her husband about 12 years later. Both were buried beside her parents. Daniel
and Prudence Ermentrout in the old Peterson Cem. near Colfax, Ind. nfd (Data, Mildred Shelby) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Peter­
son Cem., App. V-8)

5*-4-3-4-1 JENNIE WILSON (BROWN)
b: c 1856, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: ? ; m: ? to CHARLES BROWN.
CHILDREN: 1. William, only child.
Jennie's husband Charles was a doctor. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a)

5*-4-3-4-2 ELIZABETH WILSON (GRAY)
b: 21 Feb 1858, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: 21 Jan 1889, Montgomery Co, Ind.; m: ? to WILLIAM
CHILDREN: 1. William Arthur, m: to Glea Stringley—one child: Genevieve. 2. Grace, m: to Charles Davis—2 children:
(1) Prudence, m: to Willard Milner and lived in Indianapolis, Ind.; (2) Lawrence, lives in Anderson, Ind.
Elizabeth and her husband, William Gray, lived in Montgomery Co, Ind., where they died. Both were buried in the old
Peterson Cem. near Colfax, Ind. Her son William was buried at Linden, Ind. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Tombstone
Inscriptions, Peterson Cem., App. V-8)

5*-4-3-4-3 WILLIAM WILSON
b: c 1859, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: ? . nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a)

5*-4-3-4-4 EMELINE WILSON
b: c 1861, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: 10 Sept 1862, Montgomery Co, Ind. (Data, Mildred Shelby)
(Tombstone Inscriptions, Peterson Cem., App. V-8)

5*-4-3-5 ELIZABETH ERMENTROUT (LONG)
b: c 1840, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: ? ; m: c 1857, Montgomery Co, Ind., to WILLIAM LONG,
b: 29 Nov 1830; d: 29 July 1865.
d: 13 Sept 1864, Montgomery Co, Ind.
Elizabeth and William Long were mar. in Montgomery Co, Ind., about 1857 when she was about 17 years of age. Three
children were born to this couple, all of whom died as infants. William, Elizabeth's husband, was accidentally shot and killed
by a neighbor. He and the 3 children were buried in the old Peterson Cem. in Sugar Creek Twp. near Colfax, Ind. nfd
(Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Data, Mildred Shelby) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Peterson Cem., App. V-8) (Montgomery Co, Ind., Coroner's
Report, 30 July 1865)

5*-4-3-6 EMELINE ERMENTROUT (PETERSON)
b: 19 Sept 1841, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: 24 May 1887, Montgomery Co, Ind.; m: 8 Apr 1858, Montgomery Co, Ind., to ABRAHAM PETERSON, b: 26 Aug 1832; d: 12 Mar 1904,
Montgomery Co, Ind.
Emeline, her husband and their 2 children were buried in the old Peterson Cem. in Montgomery Co, Ind., near Colfax. nfd
(Data, Mildred Shelby) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Peterson Cem., App. V-8)

5*-4-3-7 AARON G ERMENTROUT
b: 20 May 1843, Montgomery Co, Ind.; d: 20 July 1844, Montgomery Co, Ind. Aaron was the
youngest of the 7 children of Daniel and Prudence Ermentrout. He died as an infant and was buried in the old Peterson Cem.
near Colfax, Ind. nfd (Tombstone Inscriptions, Peterson Cem., App. V-8)

5*-4-4 SARAH ERMENTROUT (BUFFENBERGER)
b: c 1805/6, Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: before 1830; m: 26 May 1825, Hardy Co.,
Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) to SOLOMON BUFFENBERGER.
Sarah was the 4th child of John and Maria Carr Ermentraud. She was about 5 years of age when her father died and the

V-45
ct. appointed Abraham Shobe, a relative as her guardian. She and Solomon were mar. by Rev. W N Scott in 1828. This mar. is indicated in a Hardy Co., W.Va, deed. There were no known children and Sarah died before 1830. There is no further record of Solomon.


5*-4-5 JOHN ERMENTROUT, JR.


John, Jr., was born in Hardy Co., Va, the 5th child of John and Maria Carr Ermentraudt. He and Chloe Shobe were mar. in Hardy Co. in 1833. About 2 years after their mar., John, his wife, and infant dau. Ann Jemima moved to Ross Co, Ohio, where her bro. David had preceded them. Ohio was not to their liking, so in 1838 the 2 bros. and their families moved again, settling in Montgomery Co., Ind., where the bros. acquired appreciable land holdings near each other in Sugar Creek Twp.

The second child, Mary Elizabeth, was born in Ohio during the Ross Co. sojourn and the remaining 8 were born in Ind. Chloe's father, Martin Shobe, Jr.'s, will was probated in Hardy Co, Va, 30 Apr 1849 and she was named as one of the beneficiaries.

The following year (1850) John was left a small legacy in his aunt Anna Maria Ermentraudt's will. In the same year the cen. rec. listed John as a farmer with a family of 6 children living with him and his wife. He was a very successful farmer and in 1860 his farm was valued at $1,000 and his per. prop. at $700. John died in 1867 and was buried in the Ermentrout Cem., 4 3/4 miles east of Linden, Ind. This cem. is on land originally a part of John's farm. The 1870 cen. rec. lists Chloe (Clara) as a widow with a farm valued at $6,100 and per. prop. of $400. She died in 1895 and was buried in the Ermentrout Cem. beside her husband. nfd


5*-4-5-1 ANN JEMIMA ERMENTROUT (SHOBE)

b: 17 Feb 1834, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: 5 Apr 1856, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m: c 1854, Montgomery Co., Ind., to AARON SHOBE, b: 1 Dec 1821; d: 16 May 1883; son of Henry Shobe and 2nd wife Mary Hire. (See 5*-1-1*-2)

CHILDREN: 1. John F, b: c 1856; d: c 1856.

Ann Jemima was born in Va. and was an infant when her parents moved to Ross Co, Ohio, and only about 4 years of age when the family moved on to Ind. She was prob. 20 years of age in 1854 when she mar. Aaron Shobe, 13 years her senior, as his 2nd wife. Ann died in 1856, either in childbirth or as a result of the birth of her son who died at the same time. Both were buried in the old Peterson Cem. near Colfax, Ind. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Peterson Cem., App. V-8)

5*-4-5-2 MARY ELIZABETH ERMENTROUT (McBEE)


Mary Elizabeth was born in Ohio and was about a year old when her parents moved on to Ind. and settled in Montgomery Co. She was about 19 when she and Charles McBee were mar. in Montgomery Co. Two children were born to this union. Mary died in 1882 and her husband, Charles, died 33 years later in 1915 at the age of 89. Both were buried in the Ermentrout Cem. about 4 3/4 miles east of Linden, Ind. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a) (Tombstone Inscriptions Ermentrout Cem., App. V-6)

5*-4-5-2-1 JOHN W McBEE

b: 18 Jan 1857, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: 4 Jan 1915; m: ? to ESTHER HUFFMAN.


5*-4-5-2-2 CLAUDIA McBEE (STEPHenson)

b: ? ; m: ? to EDWARD STEPHenson.

CHILDREN: 1. Mabel. 2. Hazel. 3. Charles. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77a)

5*-4-5-3 JOB H ERMENTROUT

b: 1 Jan 1840, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: 7 Nov 1917; m: c 1865 to MARY DAVIS, b: 3 May 1846; d: c 1899; dau. of John Davis and wife Katherine Stookey.


Job H was the 1st child of John and Chloe Shobe Ermentrout to be born in Ind. He grew to manhood on the family farm in Montgomery Co. He is listed with his parents’ family as a boy of 10 and a young man of 20 in the 1850 and 1860 Mont-
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUD

clerical Co., Ind. rec. He mar. Mary Davis and 3 children were born to them. Job was a farmer and after his mar. settled on a farm in White Co., Ind. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

5*-4-5-3-1 CLARA ERMENTROUT (LANUM)

b: 21 June 1870; d: 22 July 1940; m: c 1885, to WILLIAM S LANUM.


5*-4-5-3-2 CHARLES A ERMENTROUT


Charles was prob. born in White Co., Ind. He mar. Rose Wiley and they adopted a baby boy born in 1905. Rose died and Charles mar. Delilah Coyner. She died in 1939 and was buried in the Ermentrout Cem. near Linden, Ind. Charles died 17 years later in 1954 and was buried in Pine Valley, Ind. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77b) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Ermentrout Cem., App. V-6)

5*-4-5-3-3-1 CARLE ERMENTROUT

b: c 1905; d: 10 Nov 1954, m: ? to MERLE ---


Carle was the adopted son of Charles and Rose Wiley Ermentrout. When his father died, he was the executor of his estate. He had not known that he was an adopted son and while looking through his father's papers, found his own adoption papers. The shock was so great that it brought on a fatal heart attack. He was buried with his foster parents at Pine Valley, Ind. His surname was Carrol. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout) (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77b)

5*-4-5-3-3 LURENA ERMENTROUT (PARK)

b: 12 Sept 1874; d: ? ; m: c 1893, to FRANK PARK.


Lurena was prob. born in White Co., Ind. She mar. Frank Park and there were apparently 3 children born to this union. After her husband's death, Lurena made her home with her dau. Blanch in White Co. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77b)

5*-4-5-3-3-2 BLANCH PARK

b: c 1898. After the death of her father, her mother Lurena made her home with her in White Co., Ind. nfd

5*-4-5-3-3-3 BERTHA PARK (SCHUMAKER)

b: 4 May 1902; m: ? to LEE SCHUMAKER.

CHILDREN: 1. Edward. May have been others. nfd

5*-4-5-4 WILLIAM HOOVER ERMENTROUT


CHILDREN: 1. John, b: 3 Sept 1870; d: infant. 2. Laura A (c 1873-c 1939). 3. Joseph B (c 1879-c 1923). There were 3 other children, dates and names unknown, who died as infants.

William was the 4th child of John and Chloe Shobe Ermentrout and the 2nd born in Ind. He grew to manhood on the family farm in Montgomery Co., and about 1868/69 he mar. Elizabeth Cross. 6 children were born to them, 4 of whom died in infancy. William was listed as a boy of 8 and 17 years in the 1850 and 1860 Montgomery Co., Ind., cen. rec., living with his parents. In 1870 he was listed in the cen. rec. as a farmer with a farm valued at $2,900 and per prop. of $300 with wife Elizabeth and a one month old baby boy. William died in 1916 and his wife Elizabeth in 1922. Both were buried in the Ermentrout Cem., 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77b) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Ermentrout Cem., App. V-6)

5*-4-5-4-2 LAURA A ERMENTROUT (PETERSON)

b: c 1873, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: c 1933, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m: ? to JOHN K PETERSON,

b: c 1873; d: c 1950, Montgomery Co., Ind.

Laura and her husband John were both buried in the Ermentrout Cem., 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77b) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Ermentrout Cem., App. V-6)

5*4-5-4-3 JOSEPH BERT ERMENTROUT
b: c 1879, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: c 1923, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m: ? to LULU PITTMAN.
CHILDREN: None. Both were buried in the Ermentrout Cem., 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind. nfd (Tombstone Inscriptions, Ermentrout Cem., App. V-6)

5*4-5-5 SARAH JANE ERMENTROUT (HESSOR)
b: 13 July 1845, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: 12 Apr 1934, Ind.; m: c 1870 to ABRAHAM HESSOR.
Sarah Jane mar. Abraham Hesser about 1870 and 3 sons were born to them. She died in 1934. nfd (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77b) (Montgomery Co., Ind., 1850 and 1860 USC)

5*4-5-5-3 WILBERT FRANKLIN HESSOR
ETHELYN POWELL.
Wilbert F was born on his parents' farm in Montgomery Co., near Linden, Ind. In 1904 he mar. Ethelyn Powell and 7 children were born to them. Wilbert was a farmer in Montgomery and Fountain Cos. for about 27 years. In later years he owned a farm near Wallace, Ind., in Fountain Co. He and his family were members of the Wallace Chr. Ch. and he was a member of the Wallace Masonic Lodge No. 495. He died in 1958 in Crawfordsville, Ind. Hosp. after an 8-week illness. Rev. Noble Carruthers conducted the funeral service for Wilbert and interment was in Pisgah Cem. nfd (Obit. Clip, 28 Oct 1958, prob. Crawfordsville, Ind., paper)

5*4-5-5-3-2 NOBLE GLENN HESSOR
b: c 1907; m: ? to MABEL HEDGE.
CHILDREN: None. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1958. nfd

5*4-5-5-3-3 KENNETH R HESSOR
b: 22 Feb 1915; m: ?, to MARJORIE TEMPLETON.

5*4-5-5-3-3-6 HAROLD M HESSOR
b: 10 Apr 1920; m: c 1941, to AGNES FRAY MARTIN.
They were living in Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1958. nfd (Obit. Clip, 28 Oct 1958, Wilbert F Hessor)

5*4-5-5-3-7 MILDRED LEORA HESSOR (DISNEY)
b: 22 Oct 1922; m: ? to RUSSELL DISNEY.
CHILDREN: 1. Sandra, b: c 1940.
They were living in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1958. nfd (Obit. Clip, 28 Oct 1958, Wilbert F Hessor)

5*4-5-6 JOHN CYRUS ERMENTROUT
(1)CHILDREN: Several, all died in infancy.
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Prudence.
John Cyrus was the 6th child of John and Chloe Shobe Ermentrout, born in Ind. in 1848. He was mar. twice. The 1st time to Sarah ----, to whom several children were born, all of whom died in infancy. The 2nd mar. was to Elizabeth Evans, a widow, with a dau., Goldie Evans. John and Elizabeth had one child, Prudence. John died in 1927. He and his 2nd wife were buried in the Ermentrout Cem., 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind. There was a headstone for him in the cem., present in 1955, but removed in 1956. His place of burial may have been changed. nfd (Montgomery Co., Ind., 1850 & 1860 USC) (Tombstone Inscriptions, App. V-6) (Shobe Family in Am., p. 77b)

5*4-5-7 SUSAN VIRGINIA ERMENTROUT (JOHNSON)
b: 16 Dec 1851, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: 26 Aug 1927, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m: ? to FRANKLIN
Christopher Ermentrout’s house in Womelsdorf, Penna., 5-1. Built in late 1700's and standing today.

Margaretta C. Ermentrout, 5-1-1-4.1.

Alfred D. Ermentrout, 5-1-1-9.3

Margaretta C. Ermentrout, 5-1-1-4.1.


Henry Ermentrout, 5-1-1-9.

Silas Ermentrout, 5-1-1-9-4.

Johannes Ermentrout, 5-1-1.

George Marx Ermentrout, 5-1-1-9-1.

PLATE V-1
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUD

JOHNSON, b: ? ; d: 6 Feb 1879.
CHILDREN: None.
She and her husband were both buried in the Ermentrout Cem., 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind. nfd (Montgomery Co., Ind., 1860 USC) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Ermentrout Cem., App. V-6) (Shobe Family in Am, p. 77b)

5*-4-5-8 REBECCA ERMENTROUT (ROYER)
   b: 10 July 1853, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: 19 Apr 1877, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m: c 1873, to
WILLIAM ROYER.
Rebecca appears in the Montgomery Co., Ind., 1860 and 1870 cen. rec. as a girl of 5 with real estate valued at $2,000 and per. prop. of $200 and in the latter as 15 years of age with per. prop. valued at $100, living with her widowed mother. She mar. William Royer about 1873. They had only one child, Rollie, who died at nearly 7 years of age. Rebecca died in 1877, aged 23 years, 9 months and 9 days. She and her son were both buried in the Ermentrout Cem., 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind. nfd (Tombstone Inscriptions, Ermentrout Cem., App. V-6) (Shobe Family in Am, p. 77b)

5*-4-5-9 MARTIN FRANKLIN ERMENTROUT

5*-4-5-10 CHARLES W ERMENTROUT

5*-5 SUSANNA ERMENTRAUD
Susanna was next to the youngest of Christopher and Susanna Bowers Ermentraudt's children, born in the South Branch Valley of the Potomac River. She never mar and remained with her parents until their death. Her father, Christopher's will dated 22 Oct 1804 and probated 10 July 1805 names her as an heir as does her mother Susanna's will dated 11 Aug 1812 and probated 10 May 1814. She died about 1842 and her estate was appraised 5 Sept 1842 at $1,005.08 by Simon Welton, Samuel Hyre and Felix Seymour. There was no disposition rec. for her estate, nfd (Hardy Co., W.Va, Index to Wills) (Hardy Co., W.Va, Will Bk. 1-311 & 2-71)

5*-6 CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUDT, JR.
Christopher, Jr, was born in Hampshire Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) near the site of present day Petersburg, W.Va.; the 6th child of Christopher Ermentraudt and his 2nd wife Susanna (Gallet) Bower in 1775. In 1792, while still a young and single man, he entered 218 acres of land in Randolph Co., Va., but never lived on it. He was a farmer practically all his life. About 1796/7, undoubtedly in Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.), he and Eva Moser, a young widow, were mar. She was the dau. of another early settler in the South Branch Valley of the Potomac River. Seven children were born to this union.¹ Eva's mother's 1st husband was killed by the Indians at the massacre at Fort Seybert in 1758 and her mother was one of 2 survivors carried into captivity by Chief Killbuck and held captive in his village near the present site of Chillicothe, Ohio. The prisoners were taken to the Indian village in Ohio over the old Shawnee Trail which led from Mouth of Seneca, W.Va., through the present site of Elkins, W.Va. Her mother remained a captive until the peace of 1764 after which the Indians surrendered their captives to Gen. Boquet at Fort Pitt.² Christopher was named in his sis. Anna Maria's will which was probated in 1850.³ Christopher died in 1857 at the age of 82. His will mentions his wife Eva, his 3 sons, Aaron, Hiram and Christopher and the children of his dau. Christina. Since he does not mention dau. Anna or son Moses, they undoubtedly were not living in 1857 and had no issue.⁴ when he died. His will was probated 30 Nov 1857 and another probate action was held 1 Mar 1859 in Randolph Co., Va. Eva lived with her son Hiram after her husband's death where she died at the age of 98. The burial place of both is unknown. nfd


5*-6-1 HENRY ERMENTRAUDT
   b: 25 May 1798, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: ?
   Henry was bapt. by Rev. Peter Mitchell, 16 June 1799. He apparently died at a rather young age as no further reference to him has been found. nfd (Bible Rec., Isaac D Armntreat)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

5*-6-2 AARON ERMENTROUT

Aaron was born in the South Branch Valley of the Potomac River in the area that became Grant Co., W.Va., after the Civil War. He was bapt. by Rev. Peter Mitchell. Aaron grew to manhood on the parental farm and remained a farmer all of his life. He owned a farm in Pendleton Co., Va., valued at $1,000 in 1850 and made his home with his younger bro. Hiram. His Aunt Anna Maria Ermentraud left him a small legacy in her will which was probated in 1850. His father Christopher died in 1857 and Aaron shared in his estate. It was also in 1857 that Aaron bought 271 acres of land in Randolph Co., Va. (now W.Va.) on Gandy Creek in Dry Fork Twp. and the 1860 cen. rec. valued this land at $3,000. At this time he also owned per. prop. valued at $2,000. John Burns, his wife, Mahala Burns, and their 4 small children lived with Aaron and prob. kept house for him and helped to work the farm. In 1870, Aaron's farm was valued at $4,000 and his per. prop. at $1,708. At this time a Mrs. Mary Harper, apparently a widow with a 12-year-old son, Philip Harper, lived with him as his housekeeper. Aaron died in Randolph Co., W.Va., and his burial place is unknown.


5*-6-3 CHRISTINA ERMENTROUT (HUFFMAN)


Christina, born in 1804 in Hardy Co., Va., was the 3rd child of Christopher and Eva C Moser Ermentraudt. She was bapt. by Rev. Bernhard Miller. Christina and Solomon Huffman were mar. by Rev. Ferdinand Lair in Hardy Co. in 1829 and to this union were born 2 children. Christina died in 1832, so was not living at the time of her father Christopher's death in 1857, but her 2 children were named in his gr. father's will. There is no other data on this couple and it is thought that Solomon may have moved to Ohio after his wife's death.


5*-6-3-1 CHRISTOPHER HUFFMAN
b: 27 May 1829; d: ?; m: 2 Feb 1851 to HARRIETT MIDDLETON.


5*-6-3-1-1 AMY CHRISTINA HUFFMAN (WALL)
b: c 1852; d: ?; m: 19 Sept 1872 to B F WALL.

3. Zelta, b: c 1877; d: 11 Feb 1903. nfd (Letter, Clara G Mark)

5*-6-3-1-2 JAMES MIDDLETON HUFFMAN
b: c 1854; d: ?; m: Aug 1876 to CAROLINE OVERHULTZ.


5*-6-3-1-3 ANGELINE A HUFFMAN (HYATT)
b: c 1856; d: ?; m: 21 Oct 1875 to RUFUS R HYATT.

CHILDREN: 1. Marlie J, b: 24 Jan 1877; d: 30 Dec 1890. nfd (Letter, Clara G Mark)

5*-6-4 CHRISTOPHER ERMENTROUT III


Christopher III was born in the South Branch Valley of the Potomac River, the 4th child of Christopher and Eva C Moser Ermentraudt. He was bapt. by Rev. Moses Hinkle, a pioneer circuit riding Luth. minister. Christopher mar. about 1836, a cousin, Mary Shobe or Polly as she was more generally known. Four children were born to this union. Polly received $50.00 from her father's, Martin Shobe, estate when his will was probated 30 Apr 1849. His aunt Anna Maria Ermentraudt left Christopher a small legacy in her will which was probated in 1850 and in 1857 his father Christopher Jr.'s will named him as one of the beneficiaries. The 1850 cen. rec. list Christopher as a farmer with a wife and 4 children. In 1860 his farm was valued at $3,000 and his per prop. at $600. He worked at farming part time and as a carpenter when work was available.

V-50
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUD

By 1870 his farm was valued at $4,000 and his per. prop. at $1,000. At this time his mar. dau. Susan C Shobe and her hus­band John A Shobe were living in his home. Polly, his wife, died between 1860 and 1870 as she was not listed in the 1870 Grant Co., W.Va., cen. rec. Hardy Co, was divided in 1866 after the Civil War and the area where Christopher lived fell into the new Grant Co. Christopher died in the summer of 1893. nfd


5*-6-4-1 SUSAN CATHERINE ERMENTROUT (SHOBE)


Susan Catherine was born in Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.) in 1838. She was named for her 2 gr. mothers, Susannah Lancisco and Eva Catherine Moser. The 1850 and 1860 Hardy Co, Va, cen. rec. list her as a girl of 12 and 19 years respectively living in the home of her parents, Christopher and Mary Ermentrout. The latter age is obviously in error. About 1867 she and John Shobe, a distant relative, were mar. and the 1870 Grant Co, W.Va. cen. rec. list her and her hus­band and 2 baby girls as part of her parents' household. This couple had 6 children and possibly another who died as an infant. John Shobe was a farmer and in 1870 he owned per. prop. valued at $500 but no real estate. Susan died in 1901 and her husband John in 1907. Burial place for both is unknown. nfd

5*-6-4-2 MARY ELIZABETH ERMENTROUT (ERMERTROUT)


CHILDREN: None known.

Mary Elizabeth was named for her g. gr. mother, Elizabeth Hire. She was born in Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co, W.Va.) about 1841. She came to Ill. with Catherine Ermentrout and her son Job and his family as a teenage girl. She mar. John Ermentrout in 1860 when she was about 19 years of age. She was John's 2nd wife and a distant cousin of his. Her name appears in the 1850 Hardy Co, Va, cen. rec. as a girl of 9 years of age in her parents' home. Her husband, John, died in 1868, widowing her at the age of 27. She had no children by this mar. and no further data on her has been found. nfd

5*-6-4-3 ANN REBECCA ERMENTROUT (MITCHELL)

b: c 1842, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: ? ; m: c 1868, Montgomery Co, Ill, to FREDERICK MITCHELL.

Ann Rebecca was the 3rd child of Christopher and Mary Shobe Ermentrout, born in Hardy Co., Va., about 1842. She appears in the Hardy Co., Va., 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. as a girl of 7 and 17 years as a member of her parents' household. The Grant Co., W.Va., 1870 cen. rec. list her in her parents' home, single and 21 years of age. This obviously is incorrect, as she would have been about 27 in 1870. It is believed that some time after 1870 she came to Montgomery Co., Ill, to visit her sis. Mary Elizabeth and mar. Frederick Mitchell. They had no known children. nfd

5*-6-4-4 HAGAR M ERMENTROUT (LONG)

b: c 1845, Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.); d: ? ; m: ? to HIRAM LONG.

Hagar was born in Hardy Co., Va., about 1847, the youngest child of Christopher and Mary Shobe Ermentrout. She was named for Hagar Shobe, a cousin. Her name appears in the Hardy Co., Va., 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. as 3 and 15 years of age, living in her parents' household. The Grant Co., W.Va., 1870 cen. rec. list her as single and 20 years of age, still living with her parents. Undoubtedly, the 1850 age of 3 years is the more nearly correct of the 3 recorded ages. Apparently she accompanied her sis. Ann Rebecca to Montgomery, Ill. She mar. Hiram Long some time after 1870, prob. in Montgomery Co, Ill. No record of any children. nfd

5*-6-5 ANNA CATHERINE ERMENTROUT (STRADER) (ERMERTROUT)


(2)CHILDREN: 1. John (c 1832-1868). 2. Simon (c 1834- ). 3. Job (c 1837-1880). For a continuation of these children see nos. 5*-4-1-1 thru 5*-4-1-3.

Anna Catherine, born in Hardy Co, Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.) in 1809, was the 5th child of Christopher and Eva C Peterson Ermentraudt. She was bapt. by the pioneer preacher, Moses Hinkle. She mar. John Strader about 1827 and was
left a widow with 2 very small children by his death, prob. in 1830. She was mar. to Job Ermentraudt, a cousin, by Rev. W N Scott in 1831 and 3 more children were born to her. Anna and her 2 children by John Strader were named in her aunt Anna Maria Ermentraudt’s will. Job, her 2nd husband, was a farmer and had a small farm which he may have inherited from his father, John Ermentraudt. Job died in 1837 and Anna was again a widow. Job’s estate was appraised at $1,210.89 by Martin Shobe, Jacob Shobe and Jacob Hire. In 1850 Anna owned a small farm valued at $500. At this time her dau. Anna Strader by her 1st mar. was mar. and she and her husband and baby lived with her mother and 3 half bros. Anna C and her son Job, his wife and family moved to Ill. and settled in Montgomery Co. some time prior to 1860. A niece, Mary E Ermentrout, a teenaged girl, also went with them. Anna died here in 1880 and was buried in Edward’s Chapel Cem. in Montgomery Co.

5*-6-6  HIRAM ARMENTROUT


Hiram was born in Hardy Co., Va. (now Grant Co., W.Va.), near the present site of Petersburg in 1811. He was bapt. by Rev. Moses Hinkle. Hiram grew up on his parents’ farm and in 1842 he and Amanda Smith were mar. Ten children were born to this union. He was a good farmer, interested in community matters, and a Lt. of Militia for a number of years. His aunt Anna Maria Ermentraudt left him a small legacy in her will, which was probated in 1850. His farm in 1850 was valued at $2,000 and his household consisted of his wife Amanda, 4 children, and his bro. Aaron. His father, Christopher, died in 1857 and Hiram was named as one of the heirs in his will. By 1860 the value of his farm was $4,000, and he owned per. prop. valued at $1,160. His household at this time consisted of 9 children, his wife Amanda, and his mother, Eva Catherine. In 1870 his estate was valued at $2,000 for the farm and per. prop. of $865 and 7 of his children were still living at home, which was located near Mouth of Seneca, W.Va. Hiram died in 1876, aged 65 years. There is no further information on his wife Amanda or the place of burial for either one.

5*-6-6-1  JOHN WILLIAM ARMENTROUT


John W was born in Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.) and the 1850 cen. rec. list him as a boy of 6. He again appears in the 1860 cen. rec. as a young man of 19. During the Civil War he served in the CSA and was captured. He was imprisoned near Keyser, Va. (now W.Va.) but escaped. He studied medicine and later became a civil engineer. As a young man he bought a farm near the Mouth of Seneca, W.Va., where he operated a tannery for a time. Three and a half years after the close of the Civil War he and Martha Dolly, a schoolteacher, eloped to Falls Church, Va., and were mar. Six children were born to this union. The 1870 cen. rec. list John as a farmer with real estate valued at $300 and per. prop. valued at $475, living with his wife Martha. He sold his Pendleton Co. land and moved to Randolph Co., W.Va., where he went into the lumber business and also worked part time at his professions as an engineer. He owned 500 acres of land near Horton, W.Va., 200 of which was improved and another tract on the Dry Fork River. In later life he and his wife lived at Parsons, W.Va, where both died in 1927 and his wife Martha in 1932. Presumably they were buried in a cem. in Parsons, W.Va.

5*-6-6-1-1  ROBERT E LEE ARMENTROUT


5*-6-6-1-2  LAURIE VERMELIA ARMENTROUT (LAMBERT)

CHILDREN: 1. Martha. 2. John. 3. James (boys are twins). nfd (Data, Edith Armentrout, niece)
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUT

5*-6-6-1-3 CORWIN JASPER ARMENTRAUT
CHILDREN: 1. Worth (only child).
Corwin and wife both buried in the Armentrout Cem, at Whitmer, W.Va. nfd (Data, Edith Armentrout, niece)

5*-6-6-1-4 VIRGINIA ARMENTRAUT
b: 4 Mar 1875, Mouth of Seneca, W.Va.; d: c 1881, Mouth of Seneca, W.Va. nfd

5*-6-6-1-5 WILBER ELWOOD ARMENTRAUT
Wilber was born on the family farm at the Mouth of Seneca, W.Va., the 5th child of John W and Martha Dolly Armentrout. He mar. Olive A Rolley in 1901 and 7 children were born to them. He was a farmer and a lumberman. His wife Olive died in 1943 and he died in 1949. Both were buried in the Armentrout Cem. at Whitmer, W.Va. nfd (Data, Edith Armentrout, dau.)

5*-6-6-1-5-1 ORMA ARMENTRAUT
b: 27 Mar 1902; m: 16 Apr 1925, Dry Fork, W.Va., to DORA E BENNETT, b: 2 Jan 1906, Dry Fork, W.Va.; dau. of Azor Bennett and wife Mary Bonner.

5*-6-6-1-5-2 BYRON E ARMENTRAUT

5*-6-6-1-5-3 BAXTER E ARMENTRAUT
CHILDREN: 1. Gertrude. 2. Wilbur. nfd (Data, Edith Armentrout, sis.)

5*-6-6-1-5-4 VAY O ARMENTRAUT (WINTERS)
CHILDREN: 1. Dale (only child). nfd (Data, Edith Armentrout, sis.)

5*-6-6-1-5-5 EDITH K ARMENTRAUT
b: 19 Feb 1908, Whitmer, W.Va.; never mar.
Miss Armentrout supplied data on the family of her gr. parents and her parents. nfd

5*-6-6-1-5-6 GERALD W ARMENTRAUT
CHILDREN: 1. Jerry, b: 4 Mar 1956 (only child).
Gerald was a WW II veteran. nfd (Data, Edith Armentrout, sis.)

5*-6-6-1-5-7 DREXEL W ARMENTRAUT
CHILDREN: 1. Hiram (only child).
Drexel served in the US Armed Forces during WW II. nfd (Data, Edith Armentrout, sis.)

5*-6-6-1-5-8 KEITH ARMENTRAUT
Keith was a veteran of WW II. nfd (Data, Edith Armentrout, sis.)

V-53
5*-6-6-1-6 STELLA ARMENTROUT (LEWIS)
CHILDREN: 1. Mattie. 2. Ford. Moved to Ohio. nfd (Data, Edith Armentrout, niece)

5*-6-6-2 CHRISTOPHER SMITH ARMENTROUT
b: 30 Apr 1845, Pendleton Co, Va. (now W.Va.); d: 27 Nov 1929; m: 4 Dec 1883, to PHOEBE ELLEN MULLINNEX.
Christopher S was born in Pendleton Co, W.Va, in 1845 and grew to manhood on his father's farm. When he was 27 years old, he moved to Randolph Co, W.Va, where he owned 1000 acres of farmland, 600 acres of which were improved, located near Whitmer, W.Va. He mar. Phoebe E Mullinnex in 1883 and 7 children were born to them. Christopher S was a farmer and a stockman. He usually grazed about 70 head of cattle and 125 head of sheep on his farm. In 1888 he was elected a member of the Randolph Co. Ct. During his term as a member of the Co. Ct, a new ct. house was built at Beverly, W.Va.; the iron bridge across the river above Beverly was built, and a large number of new roads in Middle Fork and other mountainous districts were opened. Christopher S died in 1929 at the age of 82. nfd (Pendleton Co, Va, 1850 USC) (Bible Rec, Isaac D Armentrout) (Data, Jane Maxwell)

5*-6-6-2-1 OLLIE ESTON ARMENTROUT
b: 7 Oct 1884, Randolph Co, W.Va.; d: 2 Jan 1951; m: 27 June 1910, Randolph Co, W.Va, to LILLIAN KING.
Ollie and Lillian King were mar. by Rev. Jonathan Corcoran in 1910. No information on children. nfd (Bible Rec, Isaac D Armentrout) (Randolph Co, W.Va, Mar. Rec.)

5*-6-6-2-2 VISTA GRACE ARMENTROUT (HEINKEL)

5*-6-6-2-3 CARNEY LESTER ARMENTROUT
Carney was born at Whitmer, W.Va. in 1888, the 3rd child of Christopher S and Phoebe Mullinnex Armentrout. He grew to manhood on his parents' farm and attended the local Randolph Co, W.Va, schools as a boy. He attended Wesleyan Col. and received a BS Degree in Animal Husbandry from Ohio State Univ. He mar. Nellie Hiatt at Columbus, Ohio, in 1916 and 2 children were born to them. Nellie was a birthright Quaker through her father, but in later life became a member of the Meth. Ch. She was always very active in ch. affairs, civic matters and to the DAR, seldom missing a meeting even after her 80th birthday. Carney was an active livestock broker most of his life. He died in 1956 at the age of 64 and interment was in the cem. at Elkins, W.Va. His wife, Nellie, was still living and active in 1966. nfd (Data, Jane Maxwell, dau.)

5*-6-6-2-3-1 JANE ARMENTROUT (MAXWELL)
Jane's husband, Maurice, is a medical doctor. nfd (Data, Jane Maxwell)

5*-6-6-2-3-2 NANCY ELLEN ARMENTROUT (LANG)
CHILDREN: None. nfd (Data, Jane Maxwell, sis.)

5*-6-6-2-4 ELVA TRESNEY ARMENTROUT (VANSANT)
b: 10 June 1890, Randolph Co, W.Va.; d: 5 July 1940; m: 4 May 1910 to FRANK VANSANT.
nfd (Bible Rec, Isaac D Armentrout)

5*-6-6-2-5 GUSTA AVIS ARMENTROUT
b: 24 Feb 1892, Randolph Co, W.Va.; d: 9 Sept 1894. nfd

5*-6-6-2-6 VIVA RAY ARMENTROUT (HOCKLEY)
b: 16 Apr 1894, Randolph Co, W.Va.; d: ?; m: 27 May 1914 to J M HOCKLEY. nfd (Bible Rec, Isaac D Armentrout)
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUT

5*-6-6-2-7 ARGIE FAY ARMENTROUT

5*-6-6-3 MARY C ARMENTROUT (HARPER)
b: 18 Jan 1847, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?; m: 5 June 1884 to AMOS HARPER.
CHILDREN: 1. Florence Susan.
Mary is listed in the cen. rec. for Pendleton Co., Va., for 1850 and 1860. She mar. Amos Harper and they had one child.
nfd (Bible Rec., Isaac D Armentrout) (Data, Clara G Mark)

5*-6-6-4 MARTHA E ARMENTROUT (HARPER)
b: 31 Sept 1848, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?; m: ? to WILLIAM P HARPER, b: c 1845;
d: ?.
CHILDREN: 1. Alvin, m: Mary Carr.
Martha was listed in the family Bible and in the cen. rec. for 1850 as a girl one year old. She was also listed in the 1860
and 1870 cen. rec. as a girl 13 and 21 years of age. These variations in age are prob. due to the time of year that the enum­
eration was made. She mar. William P Harper some time after 1870. They had one child, Alvin, who mar. Mary Carr. nfd
(Bible Rec., Isaac D Armentrout) (Pendleton Co., Va., 1850 & 1860 USC) (Pendleton Co., W.Va., 1870 USC)

5*-6-6-5 ANN ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (BIBLE)
b: 21 June 1850, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?; m: c 1872 to JACOB S BIBLE, b: 29 Mar
bert, b: 18 Nov 1881.
Ann Elizabeth is listed in the family Bible and in the cen. rec. for 1860 and 1870 as a girl 11 and 20 years of age. She mar.
Jacob S Bible about 1872 and 4 children were born to this union. Jacob died in 1888, leaving Ann a widow at 30 with 4
small children. nfd (Bible Rec., Isaac D Armentrout) (Pendleton Co., Va., 1860 USC) (Pendleton Co., W.Va., 1870 USC)

5*-6-6-6 AARON ARMENTROUT
b: 13 Oct 1851, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?; m: 1 Oct 1891 to ANNE MILLER.
Aaron was born in Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.) in 1851. His name appears in the cen. rec. for 1860 and 1870 as a boy
of 10 and 18 years respectively. He mar. Anne Miller in 1891 and 2 children were born to them. nfd (Pendleton Co., Va.,
1860 USC) (Pendleton Co., W.Va., 1870 USC) (Data, Clara G Mark)

5*-6-6-7 NEVADA ARMENTROUT
b: 20 Aug 1853, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?.
Nevada is listed in the 1860 and 1870 cen. rec. with her parents' household. (Pendleton Co., Va., 1860 USC) (Pendleton Co.,
W.Va., 1870 USC) (Data, Clara G Mark)

5*-6-6-8 SUSAN J ARMENTROUT (BOGGS)
b: 11 Oct 1855, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?; m: c 1886 to WILLIAM H BOGGS; son of
John and Elizabeth Carr Boggs.
Susan appears in the cen. rec. as a girl of 6 and 14 years in the 1860 and 1870 enumerations. She mar. W H Boggs about
1886 and 4 children were born to them. nfd (Pendleton Co., Va., 1860 USC) (Pendleton Co., W.Va., 1870 USC) (Data, Clara G Mark)

5*-6-6-9 ADINA R ARMENTROUT (BOGGS)
b: 12 May 1858, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?; m: Mar 1882 to JOHN A BOGGS, son of
John and Elizabeth Carr Boggs.
Adina, the 9th child of Hiram and Amanda Smith Armentrout, was born on the family farm in what is now Pendleton Co.,
W.Va. Her name appears in the cen. rec. for 1860 and 1870 as a girl of 2 and 12 years of age. Her birth date is also recorded
in the family Bible. She was about 24 years of age when she and John A Boggs were mar. Five children were born to this
union. nfd (Bible Rec., Isaac D Armentrout) (Pendleton Co., Va., 1860 USC) (Pendleton Co., W.Va., 1870 USC) (Data, Clara G Mark)

5*-6-6-10 ISAAC D ARMENTROUT
b: 3 Oct 1860, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?; m: 15 Nov 1899 to HANNA SMITH, b: 4
May 1869; d: ?.
Sept 1904. 5. Glen F, b: 16 Jan 1906.
Isaac D's name appears in the cen. rec. for 1870 as a boy of 9 years of age. He also has his birth date recorded in the family
Bible. He mar. Hanna Smith in 1899 and 5 children were born to them. nfd (Pendleton Co., W.Va., 1870 USC) (Bible Rec.,
Isaac D Armentrout)
NOTE: Isaac had the family Bible in his possession when Mrs. Jane Armentrout Maxwell copied the records from it. Ownership and location
V-55
of this Bible today is unknown. It may be in the possession of Burney S Armentrout who lived in Mouth of Seneca, W.Va.

5*-6-7 MOSES ARMENTROUT
Moses was bapt. by Rev. Moses Hinkle and was prob. named for the minister. nfd
Appendix

Stories, Documents, letters, etc., of such length or of a general characteristic considered inappropriate for inclusion in other parts of this history have been assembled and are arranged here in the Appendix and numbered in accord with the number where first referred to. Where appropriate, some discussion is also made with the item to clarify it. Reference in the preceding part is made directly to this additional material in the Appendix.

App. V-1 Ct. deposition on Christopher Ermentraudt’s Indian Captivity.
App. V-3 Cert. of Ch. Membership for Sarah A Ermentrout.
App. V-4 Teacher’s Provisional Cert. for Sarah A Ermentrout.
App. V-6 Tombstone Inscriptions – Ermentrout Cemetery, 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind.
App. V-7 Tombstone Inscriptions – Linden Cemetery.
App. V-9 Abstract of Mary Ermentraudt’s, Christopher Ermentraudt’s and Susannah Ermentraudt’s Wills.
App. V-10 Will of Martin Shobe, Jr.
The Superior Ct. Rec. of Hardy Co., Va., 1797 to 1800, pages 461 to 477 gives the account of the Stookey Land Suit, occasioned by the will made by Jacob Stookey, Jr., after his return from the Indian country. (The rec. in this book continue for some years later than 1800) Christopher Ermentraud was called as a witness in this case.


“Taken at the dwelling house of John Ermentraud in the County of Hardy and State of Virginia, between the hours of ten o’clock in the forenoon and six o’clock in the afternoon of the same day, by Virtue of a Commission from the District Court helden at the Court House in the County of Hardy, to us the subscribers, two of the Justices of the Peace for said County of Hardy, and Adam Fisher directed to be Defender in a suit now pending in the said District Court in which Jacob Shobe is Plt, and Jacob Hier Deft., at which time and place the said Jacob Hier was present, and the said Christopher of lawful age being duly sworn deposeth saith that about forty years ago the deponent was a prisoner with the Indians, that at the Indian Towns he met with a white man also a prisoner of the Indians who told him his name was Jacob Stookey and that his father’s name was Jacob Stookey, that this deponent at that time was not acquainted with Jacob Stookey the father of Jacob Stookey the prisoner but from what the said Jacob Stookey, the prisoner, told this deponent at the time he saw him he has every reason to believe that he was a son of Jacob Stookey who died on the South Branch (Potomac River) about twenty or twenty two years ago and who owned the land which the said Jacob Hier now holds part of, that after lie, this deponent came in from the Indian Towns he became acquainted with Jacob Stookey, the father, and told him that he had seen his son Jacob a prisoner with the Indians, that the said Jacob Stookey, the father, did not doubt this deponent’s word but turned away and cried, that the said Jacob Stookey, the prisoner, told him when he saw him at the Indian Towns that he was sixteen years of age when he was taken by the Indians that he was taken in Conococheague and that he had an uncle whose name was Paul Shaver, that this deponent saw the man Jacob Stookey under whom the said Jacob Shobe claims the land now held by the said Jacob Hier when the said Jacob Stookey came to this country about two years ago, but he was so sick at the time deponent saw him that he could not talk to this deponent so that he could have discovered with certainty whether he was the same man Jacob Stookey whom he saw as a prisoner as aforesaid, that Michael Stookey, another son of the said Jacob Stookey, the father, died before the said Jacob Stookey, the father.

Quest, by Deft. Jacob Hier: Do you know for certain that the man you saw here two years ago that you speak of was the same man you saw at the Indian Towns?

Ans.: I don’t know that he was.

Quest. by Deft.: How long did Michael Stookey live on the land now in dispute?

Ans.: I don’t know, perhaps eight or ten years, maybe more, maybe less.

And further this Deponent states that when he met with the said Jacob Stookey, the prisoner at the Indian Towns, the said Jacob Stookey, the prisoner, inquired of this Deponent where he had been taken from, that when this Deponent informed him that he had been taken from the South Branch of Potowmack the said Jacob then inquired whether this Deponent was acquainted with Paul Shaver who lived on the said South Branch, that this Deponent was acquainted — answered him he was, and that said Jacob then told him the said Paul Shaver was his said Jacob’s Uncle, this Deponent states he was acquainted with the said Paul Shaver and that he was a relation of the family of the said Jacob Stookey, the father.

Quest, by Deft. : How did you know that Paul Shaver was related to the said father of the Stookeys?

Ans.: I heard Paul Shaver say so.

Further this Deponent saith not. Taken before us as above stated.”

James Seymour
Abraham Shobe.

APPENDIX V-2.

Christopher Ermentrout’s Will. (From Microfilm — Berks Co. Historical Society — Ermentrout Family.)

“In the name of God, Amen. I Christopher Ermentrout of Augusta Township, Northumberland Co., Commonwealth of Penna., being of good health of body and of sound disposing mind and memory, praised be to God for the same, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs whilst I have strength and capacity to do, do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me made at any time herebefore made and first and principally, I commit my soul in the hands of my creator, who gave it and my body to the earth to be intered at the discretion of my Executors here in after named and as to such worldly estate where with it hath pleased God to entrust me, I dispose of the same as followeth, viz:-

It is my will and I do order and here by empower and authorize my Executors here in after named to sell all my personal estate and to collect all my outstanding Debts and out of the proceeds there from to pay all my just Debts and funeral expenses as soon as conveniently can be, after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my son John Ermentrout and to his heirs and assigns part of my plantation in Augusta Township,
Northumberland Co., State aforesaid, whereon I now live, bounded and described as follows to wit: Beginning at a Pine, thence South seventy six and a half degrees, East nine perches to a post, thense South twelve degrees East two hundred and one perches and five tenths to a post, thence along lands of Andrew Albright, South eighty nine and one quarter degrees East eighty five perches to a post, thence along lands of George Bastian, North one and a half degrees West, one hundred and sixty seven perches and nine tenths to stones, thence along same, North seventy six and half degrees West thirty five perches and five tenths to Stones, thence North eleven degrees West seventy nine perches to Stones, thence along lands of Adam Miller, South seventy seven degrees West, ninety perches to a post, thence along lands of John Weitzell, South eleven degrees East, thirty two perches to the place of beginning, containing one hundred and forty five acres and twenty seven perches strict measure (be the same more or less) with the appurtenances. To have and to hold by said son John Ermentrou and his heirs and assigns forever.

I further give and bequest to my friend Samuel Lantz and to his assigns, in trust for the use of my Daughter Catherine, the wife of Jonathan Bowen the residence of my plantation in Augusta Township aforesaid, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a Pine thence along lands of John Weitzell, South seventy eight and a half degrees West fifty eight perches and five tenths to a Black Oak Stump, thence South ten and three quarters degrees, East twenty six perches and five tenths to a White Oak, thence South, seventeen and one fourth degrees, East eleven perches to a post, thence North seventy three degrees, East twelve perches to a post thence along lands of Jonathan Bowen, South eleven degrees East fifty seven perches and eight tenths to a post, thence South ninety seven perches to a post thence along lands of Andrew Albright, South eighty nine degrees and one fourth degrees, East, seventy seven perches to a post, thence along the land bequeathed to John Ermentrout, North twelve degrees, West two hundred and one perches and five tenths to a post, thence North seventy six and half degrees, West nine perches to the place of beginning, containing seventy six acres and one hundred and forty square perches strict measure (be the same more or less). To have and to hold the said tract of land with the appurtenances to the said Samuel Lantz and his assigns, in trust and for the sole and separate use and benefit of the said Catherine, without the control of her said husband or in any way subject to his debts, but in case the said Catherine should happen to survive said husband, then the said estate to vest in her absolutely free and discharged from the trust aforesaid with or without a conveyance to the said Catherine and at the death of the said Catherine, then her children the said tract of land shall go to their legal representatives or assigns. Provided never the less that if the said Trustee or his successor and the said Daughter Catherine should deem it beneficial to have and possess another tract of land the said Truste or his heirs shall have power and I hereby authorize him or them with the consent of the said Catherine to exchange the said tract of land or sell the same and from the proceeds of the sale thereof to purchase another tract or tracts of land subject to and for the purpose and according to the provisions here in before expressed and declared.

It is further my will and I do order that as soon as conveniently can be done after my decease that different tracts of land I have here in before bequested, shall be appraised by five disinterested men to be initially chosen between my said son John Ermentrout and my said Daughter Catherine and if they cannot agree then of them shall choose two men and the four so chosen shall choose a fifth and from the amount that the tract of land I have bequested to my said son John Ermentrout shall be appraised more than the tract I have bequested to Samuel Lantz in trust for my said Daughter Catherine my said son John shall pay my debts if any remain unpaid after the proceeds of my personal estate shall be applied for that purpose and the one half of the balance, he shall pay the said Samuel Lantz in trust for my said Daughter Catherine in three equal payments. The first payment thereof two years, the second three years and the last five years after my decease with out interest. The said Trustee to put the money so received on Intrest and pay the Intrest annually to my said Daughter Catherine during her natural life, but in case the said Catherine should survive her said husband then the whole of the said money shall be paid to her or in case her said husband should leave her or should fall sick and would be unable to provide for herself and children, then it is my will and I do order that the said Trustee shall pay to her as much of the principal and in such portions as he may think right and what may remain in her hands after the decease of my said Daughter Catherine shall be equally divided between the children or their legal representatives share and share alike.

And lastly I nominate, constitute and appoint my son John Ermentrou and my friend Henry Huirht to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament here by revoking all other wills, legacies and bequests by me here to fore made and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, In Witness there of I here unto set my hand and seal the twentieth Day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.

Signed Christopher Ermentrout

Signed sealed published and declared by said Testator as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request have submitted our names here as Witnesses.

Henry
A Jordan
Andrew Albright

A true copy of the Will of Christopher Ermentrou, signed by him and left at his request for fear of Accident in the possession of Andrew Albright, June 20th, 1820.
CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP for Sarah A Ermentrout (5-1-1-5-7). She later mar. Franklin Klein Levan and was the mother of 3 children.

This is to certify, that Miss Sarah A. Ermentrout, after having sustained an approved examination, and made a credible profession of her faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, was received into the communion of the German Reformed Church, on the fourth day of April, in the year of our Lord, 1852.

B. K. Rehmeyer
 Pastor of the German Reformed Congregations.

2d Church at Reading, Pa.

In the first approach to the Lord's Table.
Teacher's Provisional Cert. issued to Sallie Ermentrout 11 Oct 1861.

APPENDIX V-5

WESTMORELAND COLLEGE CATALOGUE of Officers and Students for year ending 22 June 1865. Rev. F K Levan, Treasurer. Mrs. Sallie A E Levan (5-1-1-5-7), Principal of the Female Department.
APPENDIX V-6

ERMENTROUT CEMETERY. The Ermentrout Cem. is located in Montgomery Co., Ind., 4½ miles east of Linden, Ind. The data shown here is only part of the Inscriptions from the graves located in the cem. Copied by Frank D Shobe, 25 May 1956, with notes added in parentheses.

Frank McBee - Dec 26, 1873-July 8, 1898 (Son of Mary Shobe McBee)
Sarah C. - Aug 21, 1841-Aug 25, 1921 (Sarah Catherine Shobe, wife of James Crouch)
James Crouch - Aug 1, 1836-Nov 17, 1904.
Susannah Shobe - d: Feb 11, 1877 - Age 35 - 6 - 9 (Wife of Lawson Stingley)
Harry Shobe - d: July 10, 1875 - Age 7 days (son of B G and L H Shobe)
Henry L Shobe - d: Aug 1, 1868 - Age 56 - 10 - 20. b: Oct 1, 1811
Malinda Shobe - d: May 15, 1877 - Age 64 yrs. (wife of Henry L Shobe)
Amey R Brinson - b: Nov 13, 1852, d: 4 June 1894 - Age 41 - 6 - 22 (2nd husband of Martha J Shobe)
Dora M Brinson - d: Sept 1, 1876 - Age 1 mo. 18 da. (dau. of A R and M J Brinson)
Infant - Aug 4, 1893-Aug 5, 1893
Infant - Aug 4, 1893-Aug 7, 1893
Hannah Shobe - July 28, 1856-Dec 12, 1890 (wife of R J Shobe)
John Ermentrout - 1807-1867
Clora Ermentrout - 1817-1895 (wife of John Ermentrout and dau. of Martin Shobe)
Rebecca Royer - d: Aug 29, 1877 - Age 23-9-9 (wife of Wm T Royer and dau. of John and Clara Ermentrout)
Rollie Royer - d: Dec 11, 1881 - Age 6-11-17 (son of Wm T and Rebecca Royer)
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUD

Grace McBee - d: Jan 27, 1895 - Age 1-4-17 (dau. of M Z and L L McBee)
William H Ermentrout - 1842-1915 (son of John and Cloe Ermentrout)
Elizabeth Ermentrout - 1845-1922 (wife of Wm H Ermentrout)
John W Shobe - d: Apr 21, 1873 - Age 21-11-1 (son of Geo. W and Rebecca Shobe)
Rebecca Shobe - d: Jan 1, 1879 - Age 56-8-3 (dau. of Martin Shobe and Jamima Hause)
Mary McBee - d: Nov 15, 1892 (wife of Charles McBee)
Charles McBee - Jan 1, 1826-May 1, 1915 - 89-3-3
William Z McBee - 1830-1909
Mary E McBee - 1837-1923 (dau. of Henry L Shobe)
John K Peterson - 1873-1950
Laura A Peterson — 1873-1933 (wife of John K Peterson and dau. of William H Ermentrout and gr. dau. of John and Clara Ermentrout)
Joseph B Ermentrout - 1879-1923 (son of Wm H Ermentrout)
William T Shobe - Sept 12, 1846 – June 9, 1879

APPENDIX V-7

LINDEN CEMETERY: The Linden Cem. is located in Montgomery Co., Ind., one mile east of Linden, Ind. Partial list of Tombstone Inscriptions from the cem., copied by Frank D Shobe, 25 May 1956, with notes in parentheses.

A Coro Shobe - 1867-1953
Helen Louise Shobe - Infant 1917 (dau. of Coro Shobe)
Martha Jane Shobe Brinson - Dec 15, 1846-May 21, 1921
Susan H McBee - 1846-1932 (John McBee’s stepmother)
Minerva Stephenson — 1880-1934 (dau. of Susan H McBee and wife of C. Stephenson)
Clio Stephenson - 1873-1951
Martin Z McBee - 1857-1949 (son of Mary Shobe McBee)
Laura Luella McBee - 1862-1941 (wife of Martin Z McBee)
William J McBee - b: 1890 living 1956. (son of Martin Z McBee)
Sue E McBee - 1893-1954 (wife of William J. McBee)
W T McBee - 1876-1956 (son of Mary Shobe McBee)
Sue E McBee - 1880-1951 (wife of W T McBee)
Olive Hart - 1859-1944 (dau. of Mary Shobe McBee)
James Hart - 1857-1923 (husband of Olive Hart)
Walter H McBee - 1856-1926 (son of Mary Shobe McBee)
Mary K McBee - 1858-1932 (wife of Walter H McBee, nee Mary Shobe)
Henry Clay Shobe - 1853-Oct 19, 1932 (son of Geo. Wash. and Rebecca Shobe)
Phoebe Shobe - 1850-1928 (wife of Henry C Shobe, nee Coyner)

APPENDIX V-8

PETERSON CEMETERY: The Peterson Cem. is located about 10 miles south and west of Colfax, Ind., in Sugar Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. Copied 10 June 1963 by Mrs. Samuel P. Kerr (nee Peterson), Route 2, Waynetown, Ind., with notes in parentheses.

Russell Haven - b: 12-23-1889; d: 1-12-1894 (son of Rev. and Mrs. W B Slutz)
Infant - d: 1-3-1886 - 1 day. (son of C P and M Peterson)
Edwin S - d: 10-7-1892 - Age 1-1-23 (son of C P and M H Peterson)
Infant - d: 8-12-1870 (son of J and M Holloway)
Alpheus - d: 11-24-1877 - Age 4-3-12 (son of J. and M. Holloway)
Atlanta Campbell - b: 9-6-1827; d: 2-3-1901 (wife of H W Campbell, nee Dains)
Hugh W Campbell - b: 7-21-1817; d: 3-2-1886
Jacob W Irons - d: 7-7-1878 - Age 41-1-17.
Margaret J Harper - d: 2-28-1884 - Age 64 yrs.
William Arthur Worth - d: 5-5-1887 - Age 49-9-29 (son of S L and E Worth)
Thomas R Rice - b: 8-3-1841; d: 2-12-1887
Mary Rice - b: 3-4-1841; d: 6-21-1877 (wife of Thomas R Rice)
George Rice - b: 5-29-1861; d: 8-23-1888
Jane Rice - b: 3-13-1858; d: 12-11-1901 (wife of T R Rice)
Frank Rice - b: 7-9-1881; d: 3-30-1888
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Sarah Geiger Worth - d: 8-7-1909 Age 54-0-16
Tamza Bolton - d: 9-5-1890 Age 78-9-3 (wife of James A Bolton)
Emeline Bolton - d: 2-1-1861 Age 23-5-15 (dau. of J A and T Bolton)
John W Bolton - d: 8-21-1856 Age 20-6-4 (son of J A and T Bolton)
Huldy Bolton - stone sunken (dau. of J A and T Bolton)
Delilia Totton - d: 8-26-1856 Age 10 mo. (dau. of J and H Totton)
Mary E Wilson - d: 3-10-1884 Age 23-8-18
Thomas Irons - d: 4-26-1877 Age 88-11-12
Mary E Irons - d: 8-9-1877 Age 37-7-5
Jennie A Irons - d: 10-14-1869 Age 28-8-1 (wife of J B Irons)
James Irons - b: 5-20-1817; d: 12-3-1883
Julia A Irons - b: 3-4-1820; d: 8-23-1890
Joseph Royer - d: 8-4-1872 Age 63-6-6
Angelina Royer - d: 3-4-1876 Age 46-3-4
John Royer - d: 1-7-1821; d: 8-10-1875
Lucinda Royer - b: 1-27-1826; d: 5-7-1916
Francis M Royer - b: 1-2-1858; d: 2-4-1891
J Q Peterson - b: 10-29-1850; d: 9-26-1909
May Peterson - b: 5-3-1857; d: 2-8-1883 (wife of J Q Peterson)
Julia Saybold - 1881-1885 (dau. of Geo. and Wilhelmina Peterson Saybold)
Lorinda Peterson - b: 11-3-1829; d: 4-6-1904 (wife of Silas Peterson, nee Dains)
Silas Peterson - b: 1-20-1825; d: 3-28-1905
Monroe W Peterson - b: 7-9-1869; d: 3-6-1881 (son of Silas and Lorinda Peterson)
Anna Lora Saybold - b: 10-16-1879; d: 9-27-1881 (dau. of Geo. and W P Saybold)
William Price - b: 6-8-1840; d: 1-22-1901
May J Price - b: 4-18-1853; d: no date (wife of William Price)
Anna E Price - b: 2-25-1870 Age 24-2-17 (wife of William Price)
Florence C Price; d: 2-6-1876 Age 6-7-4 (dau. of Wm and Anna E Price)
Hortense E Brown - b: 4-8-1880; d: 3-9-1908
Delbert C Royer - d: 9-26-1890 Age 14-9-16 (son of J N and D A Royer)
Alfred Peterson - b: 2-14-1840; d: 3-27-1898
Lydia Peterson - b: 3-14-1840; d: 4-6-1884 (wife of Alfred Peterson)
Frances K Peterson - b: 8-10-1862; d: 4-29-1865 (dau. of A and L Peterson)
Daniel M Peterson - illegible (son of A and L Peterson)
Paris Peterson - b: 12-4-1867; d: 3-2-1897 (son of A and L Peterson)
Elizabeth Gray - d: 1-21-1889 Age 30-11-21 (wife of W H Gray, dau. of James and Sarah Wilson)
Lucy Lewis - b: 11-8-1875 Age 54-7-8 (wife of T Lewis)
Henry G Lewis - b: 9-4-1882 Age 7 mos. (son of R W and M Lewis)
Laura M Lewis - b: 9-13-1876 Age 8 mos., 2 da. (dau. of R W and M Lewis)
Robert A Lewis - b: 9-13-1882 Age 27-0-15
George W Taylor - b: 8-25-1828; d: 6-18-1904
LaFayette P Taylor - b: 1-15-1883; died aged 21 yrs. 11 mo.
Amanda J. Peterson - d: 8-18-1870 Age 31-6-23 (wife of David Peterson, Jr.)
Cornelius Wilson - b: 4-26-1802; died aged 31 yrs. 5 mo. 3 da. (b. in Hardy Co., Va.)
Betsey Ann Taylor - b: 10-16-1809, Brown Co., Ohio, died aged 75 yrs. 7 mo. 19 days. (wife of Cornelius Wilson)
Margaret Comton - b: 10-20-1754; died aged 85 yrs. 19 da. (born in Rockingham Co., Va. Wife of Solomon Wilson and mother of Cornelius Wilson. Note, it must have been Augusta Co. as Rock. was not formed until 1778) Inscription for Solomon Wilson born in Scotland may be found if stone is raised.
Andrew W. Paddock - b: 3-8-1861 Age 23-1-10
Susan S Nichols - b: 3-16-1861 Age 21-0-13 (wife of Frederick Nichols)
Mary C Paddock - b: 8-8-1865 Age 48 years. (wife of Benjamin F Paddock)
Benjamin F Paddock - d: 11-18-1878 Age 62-7-25
John Long - d: 12-26-1856 Age 49-0-1
Lancilott Brown - b: 11-31-1856 Age 63rd year
Phoebe Smith - b: 11-23-1886 Age 64 years (wife of John Smith)
Casandra Wolfe - d: 9-10-1879 Age 71-6-21
John A Dodd - b: 7-9-1845; d: date uncut
Sarah Dodd - b: 1-12-1835; d: 11-16-1908 (wife of John A Dodd)
Lancelot B Berryman - d: 8-8-1860 (son of Dr. J S and M A Berryman)
Thomas W Berryman - d: 8-24-1860 Age 1-11-23 (son of Dr. J A and M A Berryman)
Henry B Smith - b: 1-1855 Age 16-7-13
William M Smith - d: 11-5-1851 Age 0-7-28 (son of J R and N Smith)
Infant - b & d: 9-6-1886 (son of W B and M M Coyner)

V-64
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUD

William Michael - d: 1-28-1878 Age 78 years
Margaret Michael - d: 1-11-1879 Age 66-2-28
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)
Sarah C Michael - d: 7-21-1863 Age 26-4-22 (wife of A S Michael)
Elizabeth A Irwin - d: 1-16-1862 Age 27-10-12 (wife of James C Irwin)
Robert M Irwin - d: 9-20-1861 Age 2-8-8 (son of James J and E Irwin)
Infant - d: 4-22-1859 (dau. of J J and E A Irwin)
Martin S Hutton - d: 12-1-1857 Age 14-10-27 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Sarah C Michael - d: 7-21-1863 Age 26-4-22 (wife of A S Michael)
Elizabeth A Irwin - d: 1-16-1862 Age 27-10-12 (wife of James C Irwin)
Robert M Irwin - d: 9-20-1861 Age 2-8-8 (son of James J and E Irwin)
Infant - d: 4-22-1859 (dau. of J J and E A Irwin)
Martin S Hutton - d: 12-1-1857 Age 14-10-27 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Sarah C Michael - d: 7-21-1863 Age 26-4-22 (wife of A S Michael)
Elizabeth A Irwin - d: 1-16-1862 Age 27-10-12 (wife of James C Irwin)
Robert M Irwin - d: 9-20-1861 Age 2-8-8 (son of James J and E Irwin)
Infant - d: 4-22-1859 (dau. of J J and E A Irwin)
Martin S Hutton - d: 12-1-1857 Age 14-10-27 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)

Mary M Shobe - d: 11-20-1853 Age 26-5-10 (wife of Solomon Shobe)
Felix S Hutton - d: 5-14-1848 Age 18-6-13 (son of Hiram and Sarah Hutton)
Ulysses G Michael - d: 8-17-1881 Age 15-9-11 (son of J and L R Michael)
SAMUEL BOOTS — d: 1-1-1841 Stone sunken
James G Hutchinson — d: 11-8-1888 Age 64-2-0
Sarah J Daugherty — d: 9-18-1869 Age 76-7-18 (wife of D S Daugherty)
Melissa J Bowers — d: 4-11-1873 Age 27-3-15 (wife of J A Bowers)
Susannah Bowers — d: 12-14-1874 Age 3 months
Margaret Peterson — d: 4-27-1877 Age 30-6-6 (wife of D H Peterson)
Matilda Peterson — d: 11-14-1845 Age 32-8-20 (wife of William Peterson)
Jonas Peterson — d: 2-25-1847 Age 10-0-20 (son of W and M Peterson)
Eliza J Peterson — stone sunken (wife of William Peterson)
Jacob Boots — d: 10-27-1851 Age 63-6-10
Anna Boots — d: 4-9-1838 Age 45-9-9 (dau. of Mary Susannah Peterson Hegler)
Eli Boots — d: 10-31-1849 Age 0-9-25 (son of Eli and M G Boots)
Asa Boots — b: 5-10-1820; d: 12-29-1902
Elizabeth Boots — b: 9-21-1823; d: 4-20-1861 (wife of Asa Boots, nee Cheney)
Violet C Boots — b: 12-11-1854; d: 3-7-1860 (dau. of Asa and Elizabeth Boots)
Clara B Long — b: 10-31-1870; d: 6-7-1907
Keyth Long — b: 3-27-1898; d: 11-17-1908
Martha Wilson — d: 3-25-1875 Age 29-6-8 (wife of George M Wilson)
Clara D Peterson — stone sunken (child, dau. of S and I Peterson)
Mary Stover — d: 10-31-1869 Age 54-7-26 (wife of John Stover)
Solomon Peterson — d: 10-30-1851 Age 61-0-19
Sarah Conrad — d: Feb 1863 Age 21 years (dau. of Mary Peterson)
Infant — d: 4-13-1847 Age 5 days (son of T and P Gray)
Infant — d: 11-5-1851 Age 1 day (dau. of T and P Gray)
Infant — d: 3-8-1852 Age 3-2-20 (son of T and P Gray)
Infant — d: 10-6-1855 Age 0-1-2 (son of T and P Gray)
Thomas Gray — d: 11-6-1868 Age 50-3-0
Phoebe Gray — d: 10-14-1876 Age 50-5-0 (dau. of Solomon and Wilhelmena Waltermut Peterson)
Job Little — d: 9-26-1845 Age 76-1-23
Joannah Little — d: 4-10-1839 Age 72-10-12 (wife of Job Little)
Ezra Little — d: 9-23-1844 Age 42-1-0 (son of Job Little)
Elizabeth Little — d: 8-14-1852 Age 49-5-17 (wife of Ezra Little)
John Little — d: 8-19-1863 Age 31-3-11
Sarah M Little — d: 7-16-1868 Age 30-4-29
Mary A Little — d: 6-29-1859 Age 19-1-8
Marie E Little — b: 12-14-1842 (wife of R M Little)
Charlotte Thompson — d: 6-17-1869 Age 39-6-3 (wife of William Thompson)
Martha McCain — d: 10-3-1877 Age 63-10-23 (wife of John McCain)
Rachel Peterson — d: 3-34-1870 Age 20-2-11 (wife of Miletus Peterson)
Berthena J Peterson — b: 5-19-1847; d: 12-1-1886 (dau. of Samuel and Miletus Peterson)
J F Peterson — b: 12-28-1862; d: 2-22-1876 (son of S and M J Peterson)
Samuel Peterson — b: 3-4-1815; d: 11-30-1864
Milly J Peterson — b: 7-1-1818; d: 12-20-1898 (wife of Samuel Peterson)
Martha F Peterson — d: 12-26-1852 Age 1-9-9 (dau. of S and M J Peterson)
Henry B Peterson — d: 9-8-1845 Age 1-8-24 (son of Samuel and M J Peterson)
Silas Peterson — d: 9-12-1845 Age 1-8-24 (son of Samuel and M J Peterson)
Solomon Peterson — d: 10-8-1847 Age 0-10-29 (son of Samuel and M J Peterson)
Melvina Peterson — d: 7-31-1851 Age 24-5-13 (wife of John Peterson, Jr.)
Charlotte A Drollinger — d: 1-17-1858 Age 1-8-2 (dau. of A G and E E Drollinger)
Jacob Drollinger — d: 9-6-1876 Age 84 years
Sarah Drollinger — d: 3-20-1880 Age 61-5-24 (wife of Jacob Drollinger)
Seville Drollinger — d: 12-9-1852 Age 10 months (dau. of A and R A Drollinger)
Jane A Drollinger — d: 5-26-1849 Stone sunken (dau. of A and R A Drollinger)
1838 — Native stone, presumably hand cut — inscription gone
Mary Magdalene Peterson — d: 1-11-1837 Age 0-11-14 (dau. of S and M J Peterson)
George Mahoy — d: 4-7-1875 Age 53-5-22
Lydia Mahoy — d: 2-7-1888 Age 63-9-27
William H Mahoy — d: 8-12-1888 Age 25-3-12
Infant — d: 8-26-1867 (son of Geo. and Lydia Mahoy)
Infant — d: 8-19-1867 (son of Geo. and Lydia Mahoy)
Infant — d: 6-17-1867 (son of Geo. and Lydia Mahoy)
Perry O Mahoy — b: 12-18-1891; d: 3-18-1894
Henry S Dunbar — b: 5-16-1861; d: 6-16-1887
CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUDT

Harriet Dains — d: 6-8-1845 Age 3-1-0 (dau. of Kasson and Esther Dains)
Kasson Dains — d: 8-18-1845 Age 47-0-25
Esther Dains — d: 10-24-1892 Age 88-4-11 (wife of Kasson Dains)
Milly Esther Dains — d: 7-12-1872 Age 1-5-0 (dau. of W and F Dains)
Owen Harvey — d: 5-25-1856 Age 1-2-16 (son of N and R Harvey)
Henry Martin — d: 11-29-1856 Age 10-2-0 (son of O and E Martin)
Robert Scott — d: 11-3-1868 Age 14-2-15 (son of Wm and M Scott)
Elvira J Boots — d: 12-20-1861 Age 9-5-7 (dau. of Eli and Martha Boots)
Martha G Boots — d: 2-6-1866 Age 50-6-0 (wife of Eli Boots)
Eli Boots — b: 1-14-1815; d: 9-22-1876
Abigail F Irwin — d: 12-5-1850 Child (dau. of G and M Irwin)
Ann J Shobe — Stone sunken (wife of Aaron Shobe)
John F Shobe — Stone sunken (son of A and A J Shobe)
William Thompson — b: 3-1-1823; d: 7-20-1881
Cleid C Cave — d: 1-26-1887 Age 0-7-8 (son of J H and S J Cave)
Zora V Cave — d: 2-26-1885 Age 1-7-21 (dau. of J H and S J Cave)
Mary Lanum — d: 4-12-1878 Age 48-3-12 (wife of Thomas Lanum)
Thomas Lanum — d: 6-17-1873 Age 50-6-0
Lillie M Marsh — d: 2-8-1879 Age 0-4-5 (dau. of J F and J A Marsh)
William H Elliott — d: 7-19-1865 Age 3-11-23 (son of S H and R Elliott)
David C Trimble — d: 5-19-1868 Age 1-11-9 (son of J T and F Trimble)

Note: Last two stones broken off — location of graves uncertain.

APPENDIX V-9

ABSTRACT OF WILLS: These abstracts are from wills filed in the Ct. House at Moorefield, Hardy Co., W.Va.

CHRISTOPHER ERMENTRAUDT: Will Bk. 1-311.

SUSANNA ARMENTROUT: Will Bk. 2-71.
Dated August 11, 1912 — To my daughter Mary: to my daughter Susanna; to my son Henry Armentrout “two steers that is at Cheat,” and to his Daughter Susanna “my spinning wheel.” Executor Henry Armentrout. Witnesses: Job Welton, Sr., Enoch Johnson, Benjamin Gray and Josiah Gordon. Date of probate, May 10, 1814.

MARY ARMENTROUT: Will Bk. 8-327.
Brother Christopher and his children Christopher, Aaron and Hiram; nephews Henry Shobe and his daughter Elizabeth; and Daniel and John Armentrout of Indiana, Alfred, son of nephew Abram Shobe; Isaac Armentrout’s sons Martin, Henry and Amos; John and Anna, children of Catherine Armentrout; and John Strader. Executor Saul Hyre. Witnesses: George Schultz, Martin Shobe and Nimrod Shobe. Date of probate, April 1, 1850.

CHRISTOPHER ARMENTROUT: Will Bk. 10-204.

APPENDIX V-10

WILL OF MARTIN SHOBE (Son of Martin Shobe and wife Elizabeth Hyre), Hardy Co., W.Va., Records, Moorefield, W.Va., Will Bk. 8-281.
1. Wife Jemima “to have her Dower in all my inheritance during her life, also 1 horse creature, 2 cows, her choice,” also “to her and those of my children which shall remain with her all furniture, household and kitchen.”
2. Son William “all farming utensils” and “remainder of stock—horses, cattle, sheep and hogs—to use land free from rent—exclusive of land I now hold in possession which was granted to the heirs of my former deceased wife Susannah,” and further “exclusive of that of the Dower of my last wife Jemima—which landed estate is now in my possession, whereon I now reside between the North Branch” (must mean the South Branch) and “the North Fork adjoining Byrns, Welton and Buffenbarger, with two other small tracts or conveyances, the one adjoining Byrns near the foot of the South Mountain near where James Stevens now lives, the other lying upon Branch Mountain under the Still House Gap. To have possession for three years.”
I also grant peaceable possession to my son Adnige for 3 years to all my interest and claim which I hold in the Gilmer Survey north of the Fork adjoining Welton.
All landed estate I hold in Virginia to be sold 3 years after my demise. If highest bid doth not amount to full value or sum of $8,500, no sale shall be made and land rented.

Son Henry to have $180, and no more.
Dau. Polly Armintrout to have $50 and no more.
Dau. Elizabeth Gilmer to have $5 and no more.
Dau. Hagar Elye (widow) to have $5 and no more.

Grand children of deceased daughter Catherine Johnston $5, equally divided among them and no more.

Son Amos $150, as an equal legacy with Adnige and William, sons of my last wife Jemima, and after my son Amos shall have received the aforesaid sum of $150, in that case I request that all my landed inheritance shall be equally granted and remain to those of my children, heirs and issues of my wife Jemima amongst whom are those (to wit: William, Amos, Adnige, Susannah Armintrout widow of Isaac Armintrout, Clarey Armintrout, Rebecca Shobe, Dafney Stoinspring, Magdaline and Sarah).

William Shobe, sole executor signed Martin Shobe.

30th Sept 1848

A supplement — Pertaining to the various distribution of the moneys arising out of the sale of my landed estate that the distribution shall only extend so far to the benefit of my first named distributees as declared and directed by my will and testament, and that the remainder sum or sums of money as they become due shall be annually divided amongst those of my last named heirs and children of my last wife Jemima.

Witnesses: Israel C Hogeland
Valentine Powers
Aaron Seymour

Probated April 30, 1849.
Index

ABER
Albert, 21
Frederick, 21
Gleney Booth, 21
Lynn, 21
Susan, 21
ADAM
Anna Strader, 51
Jonathan, 51
Mary C, 51
ALLEN
Harry, 13
Iva, 9
Mary E. Eisenbrown, 13
ANDERS
Constance Elaine, 25
Gail Delanne, 25
Gloria Shobe, 25
Loretta Bobetta, 25
Otto, Jr., 25
Otto Arthur III, 25
Richard Lewis, 25
ANDERSON
Elizabeth, 19
ARMENTROUT
Aaron, 52, 55
Adam, 27
Adam Clark, 28
Adina R., 52, 55
Alice M., 35
Alice Myrtle, 35
Alma May, 35
Amos, 39
Ann Elizabeth, 52, 55
Anna, 55
Anna Marie, 2
Argie F., 54
Argie Fay, 55
Augusta, 39
Augusta Maude, 34
Baxter E., 53
Beryl Fout, 39, 40
Birdie, 39
Burny S., 55
Byron E., 53
Carney L., 54
Carney Lester, 54
Charles, 31, 39
Chester, 30
Christopher S., 52
Christopher Smith, 54
Clarence L., 29
Clarence Lincoln, 30
Corwin A., 34, 35
Corwin J., 52
Corwin Jasper, 53
Cyrus J., 27
Cyrus Jones, 28
Daisy, 39
Dale W., 53
Daniel, 2
Daniel S., 27
Daniel Snow, 29
Deveau, 33
Donald K., 53
Dorothy G., 30
Dorothy Gertrude, 32
Drexel W., 53
Edith, 28
Edith K., 53
Edith M., 34
Edith Myrtle, 36
Elbert C., 34
Elbert Curtis, 35
Elizabeth, 28
Elizabeth E., 27
Elizabeth Ellen, 28
Elizabeth V., 34
Elizabeth Viola, 34
Elva T., 54
Elva Trenney, 54
Elvira V., 29
Elvira Vermillion, 34
Emily S., 27
Emily Susan, 28
Estaline, 39
Eva, 39
Floyd Earl, 35
Forest, 52
George W., 27, 35
George Washington, 34, 35
Gerald W., 53
Gertrude, 53
Gideon, 28
Glen F., 55
Glen Warren, 35
Gusta A., 54
Gusta Avis, 54
Halse, 52
Harlan W., 53
Harry, 39
Helen L., 35
Helen Lucille, 35
Henry, 28, 39
Henry C., 27
Henry Charles, 27
Hiram, 52, 53
Homer L., 30
Homer Leslie, 31
Homer S., 34
Homer Stanley, 34
Howard E., 29
Howard Ellis, 33
Hubert, 52
Ida G., 29
Ida Gertrude, 34
Imogene, 31
Inez E., 30
Inez Estelle, 30
Ira C., 55
Isaac D., 52, 55
Jesse, 53
James Stanley, 35
Jane, 54
Jeanne Elizabeth, 34
Jerryc, 53
John, 2, 52
John T., 27, 30
John Thomas, 31
John Taylor, 29
John W., 52
John William, 52
Juanita, 31
Judith Ann, 35
Karen, 53
Keith, 53
Kathryn, 52
Laurie Vermilia, 52
Larry, 35
LaVerne, 31
Lea, 29
Lee Ellis, 33
Lee W., 34
Lettina, 34
Lester, 30, 31, 55
Leta M., 30
Leta Meade, 31
Lincoln C., 35
Lincoln Clark, 35
Lorena, 28
Lula, 28
Malaya L., 27
Malaya Jane, 28
Margie, 39
Mark, 53
Martha E., 52, 55
Martha Lois, 55
Mary, 28
Mary Ann, 27, 28
Mary C., 52, 55
Martin, 39
Melvin, 52
Melvin E., 35
Melvin Earl, 35
Minnie Osborn, 55
Moses, 56
Nancy Ellen, 54
Neil, 53
Nevada, 52, 55
Norman D., 35
Norman Denton, 35
Ollie E., 54
Ollie Estin, 54
Orma, 52
Robert E., 6, 52
Robert E. Lee, 52
Rosemary, 52
Roy, 28
Ruby L., 35
Ruby Irene, 36
Russell, 52
Russell H., 34
Russell Herman, 34
Ruth, 28
Sallv, 39
Sarah C., 27
Sarah Catherine, 28
Selemon, 39
Sella, 52, 54
Stella Elizabeth, 29, 34
Susan, 50
Susan J., 52, 55
Sylvia, 55
Timothy, 39
Tracy, 53
Vay O., 53
Velma, 52
Velma L., 30
Velma Isabelle, 33
Vera P., 54
Vernie, 39
Virginia, 52, 53
Vista G., 54
Vista Grace, 54
Vivada, 54
Viva Ray, 54
Wibur, 53
Wibur Barned, 39
Wibur E., 52
Wibur Elwood, 53
William N., 27
William Nelson, 27
Wibul, 53
ARNALD
Geradine Newton, 25
Jennings, 25
Katherine J., 25
Katherine Arnall, 25
Margaret Ruth, 25
Mary Eliza, 25
Mary K. Shobe, 25
ARRINGTON
Mildred, 19
ATWOOD
Judith, 9
ASBURY
Eliza E. Grayham, 36
AUSTIN
Joseph, 25
Katherine Arnall, 25
BAKER
Ruth, 20
MARGER
Maria E., 16
BARLING
Judith R. Wilson, 33
BARLOW
Mary, 28
BAXTER
Ernestus, 25
BAYLESS
Mable, 48
BEAVER
G. Benen, 4
Bertrude Ermentrout, 4
BEDFORD
Martha, 12
BEHRENBACK
Gerrit, 9
BENGAL
Ernest, 25
DFEBBE
Dwight Craig, 25
Mary E. Arnall, 25
William Ernest, 25
BENNERT
Azor, 53
Dora E., 53
Lenora, 19
BERGDOLL
Jeff, 24
Jane Shobe, 24
Bill, 24
BERNICE
Freda, 20
BERTONETTE
Charlotte, 3
De Benneville, 5
Esther Julie, 5
John De Benneville, 5
Joseph De Benneville, 5
Margaretta, 5
Mary Elizabeth, 5
Mary E. Ermentrout, 5
BIBLE
Ann E. Armentrout, 55
Clara A., 55
Gerhard, 55
Jacob S., 55
Lottie E., 55
Wernert, 55
BILLHEIMER
Elna Shobe, 16
Laurie, 16
Sam, 16
Winfred, 16
BINGHAM
Lorraine, 21
BISHOP
Suean, 14
BIVEN
Crysal, 31
Martha, 31
Nelson, 31
BLEVINS
John, 17
Kelley, 17
Mike, 17
Patricia, 17
BLACK
Mary C., 28
Normie Ermentrout, 37
Ruben E., 37
BLOOM
Ileen, 21

V-69
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

BOGGS
Adina R. Armentrout, 55
Blaine B., 55
Cecil K., 55
Clarence M., 55
Elizabeth Carr, 55
John, 55
John A. 55
Lena A., 55
Lester A., 55
Malin, 55
Nelle, 55
Nora F., 55
Ora S., 55
Susan J. Armentrout, 55
William H., 55

BOLGER
Clyde, 20
Peble Johnson, 20

BONNER
Mary, 53

BOONE
Maxine, 21
Sarah, 9

BOOTH
Frank, 21
Gerry Stephen, 21
Glendolyn, 21
Irwin, 21
James Hartley, 21
John H., 21
Ruth Cooper, 21
Wanda, 21
Zella Dublap, 21

BOOTS
Phoebe, 42

BORRER
Elizabeth, 27

BOWEN
Catherine Armentrout, 15
Jonathan, 15

BOWERS
Amanda J. Armentrout, 36
Christian, 36
Margaret E. Armentrout, 37
Martha S., 41
Viola, 41
William, 37

BOWLES
Frances L., 41

BOYCE
Frank H., 22
Mildred Elizabeth, 22
Virginia M. Shobe, 22

BRADFIELD
Abbie, 20

BRADY
Genie, 14

BRADLEY
Gladys, 19
Richard, 44
Verla E. Zimmerman, 44

BRADFORD
Anna Elva, 42
James, 42

BRANNISTER
Edith Peterson, 42

BRENTON
Jerry, 17
Mildred, 17

BRINKLEY
Ida C., 42

BROWN
Anna Keller, 10
Beatrice Shobe, 25
Betty J. Sautkamp, 32
Carol, 20
Charles, 45
Donald, 25
Donald E., Jr., 25
Gene, 32
Harry, 46
Jennie Wilson, 45
Katherine Stuart, 25
Ruth McBeth, 46
Terry Ann, 32
William, 45

BRUCE
Janet, 30

BRUMBACH
Albert J., 6
Catherine G., 6
Dorothy, 6
Margaret M. Ermentrout, 6
Marion, 6
Marion Ermentrout, 6
Solomon A., 6

BRUSCH
Adam, 13
Charles O., 13
Deborah, 13
Ethel P. Hite, 13
James, 13
James F., 13
Jane, 13
John, 13
Thomas, 13

BUFFNERBERGER
Sarah Armentrout, 45
Solomon, 45

BULLOCK
Sadie, 21

BURGESS
Elva Jean Harmon, 25
Gene, 25

BURKE
Betty, 17
Louise, 17

BURNS
Irvin, 27
Mary, 22

CALVERT
Cecil, 11
Elizabeth, 11, 12
Naomi Armentrout, 11
Richard, 11
Ruth, 11
William, 11

CARLITTE
lettie, 20

CARR
Conrad, 27, 38
Elizabeth, 27, 55
Ira C. Armentrout, 37
Jetson, 37
Mary, 38, 45, 51
Mary, 55

CARRICKER
Elvira V. Armentrout, 34
Everett L., 34
Everett Lyman, 34
Grace Leota, 35
Judith Kay, 34
Marilee, 34
Noah Orville, 34
Patricia May, 34
Steph, 34
Viola Aline, 34

CARTER
Theo, 20

CAUFIELD
Carrie B., 24
Dora Shobe, 24

CHAFMAN
Eliza, 8

CHAMBERLINE
Betty Twilling, 21
Donald, 21
Homer, 21
Jane, 21
John, 21

CHAPMAN
Elizabeth, 30

CHELIS
Loretta Armentrout, 14

CHINN
Eva Frances, 35

CHRISTIAN
Catherine, 8

CHRISTMAN
Cora, 53

CHRISTY
Eula, 21

CLATON
Eliza J., 37

CLICK
Rosalie, 22

COBB
Clifford Lee, 21
Edel, 21
Herbert Allen, 21
Ivy Shobe, 21

COBERLY
Edward, 25
Mary Teresa Harmon, 25

COCKSILL
Lula Armentrout, 28

COFFMAN
Catherine, 43

COLIVER
Mary, 10

COLLINS
Gladys, 20
John, 40
Prudence, 40

CONOLLY
Harold, 14
James, 14
Pauline Armentrout, 14

COOP
Charlene, 17
Charles, 17
Edna Shobe, 17
Margaret A., 17
Margaret Ann, 17
Richard, 17
Shirley, 17

COOPER
Frank, 21
Mary Ellen Shobe, 21
Ruth, 21
Pearl, 21

COUCHAR
Annebell, 21

COX
Charlene Cooper, 17
John, 17
Reta, 17

COYNER
Deliah, 47
John D., 47
Les, 47
Mary, 41
Phoebe, 18

CRAG
Cori B., 29
Cora Belle, 29
Eleanor M., 29
Eleanor Millicent, 29
George Washington, 29
Herbert C., 29
Herbert Christopher, 29
Homer L., 29
Homer LeRoy, 29
Mable E., 29
Mable Estelle, 29
Patricia Ann, 29
Ray, 29
Ray Stanfield, 29
Ray Stanfield, Jr., 29
Sarah C. Armentrout, 28
Walter A., 29
Walter Armentrout, 29

CRITIES
Mary Graham, 24
Otto, 24

CROMP
Maurine, 19

CROSS
Charles, 17
Clarence, 17
Doris Shobe, 17
Elizabeth, 47
Willbur, 17
William, 17
Willie, 17

CUNNINGHAM
Anna M., 31
Anna Marie, 31
Chester Ray, 30
Clarice V., 30
Clarice Virginia, 30
Dale, 30
Dale Elvin, 31
David J., 31
Diane Lynnet, 30
Daisy, 30
Elise May, 31
Gary Clark, 30
Inez E. Armentrout, 30
Jennie Westley, 30
Judy Kay, 30
Kimberly, 31
Lee Wright, 30
Lucius L., 30
Melvin, 30
Melvin Lawrence, 31
Michael Allen, 30
Nita Lynn, 31
Ray L., 30
Ray Lincoln, 30
Rebecca Lynn, 30
Robert Dale, 31
Ronald Ray, 30
Sherry Ann, 30
Wesley C., 30
Wesley Clark, 30

CURTIS
Elizabeth, 19

CUTLER
Pauline, 8

DALLAS
Vera Pearl, 29

DAVISON
Forest, 11
Gertrude Armentrout, 11
Gladys, 21
James, 11
Mary Anne, 11

DAVIS
Charles, 45
Clifford, 31
Gladys, 25
Grace Gray, 45
Hazel Virginia, 22
Janet Ruth, 31
John, 46
Junior Edward, 22
Lawrence, 45
Linda Jean, 22
Mary, 46
Mildred E. Boyce, 22
Prudence, 45
William T., 22

DAY
Floyd, 53
Hazel, 53

DEAN
Allen, 22
Betty, 22
Bradley, 22
Curtis, 22
Hoover, 22
Lucy, 22
Maxine Shobe, 22
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Anna Marie, 1, 2, 26
Barbara, 1
Catherine, 2, 38
Christopher, 1, 2, 38
Christopher H., 27
Daniel, 2
Daniel W., 27
Elizabeth, 1
Henry, 1, 27
Isaac, 38, 39
Job, 38
Johannes, 1, 2
John, 2, 38, 57
Mary, 27
Susanna, 1, 27
William, 2

ERNST
Ernie, 21
Mamie Dunlap, 21

ESKEW
Cary Bell Shobe, 21
Thomas, 21

EVANS
Elizabeth, 48
Raymond, 22

EVELYN
Henry, 21
Jack, 21
Jean Ford, 21
Robert, 21

EVERLY
Hannah, 24

FABER
Frank D., 8
Frederick H., 8
Frederick Hunter, 8
Magdalen Ermentrout, 8
Mary E., 8
Mary Elizabeth, 8
Samuel E., 8
Samuel Edmond, 8

FAIRIS
Goldie, 53

FAKIS
Betty D. Eddington, 32
Clyde J., 32
Dixie Lee, 32
Dora Jean, 32

FARNWORTH
Beatrice, 18

FEASTER
Nina, 22

FEHLMANN
Martha, 35

FERGUSON
Adelaide, 5
Jean, 5, 26
Joan Henry, 5
John, 5
Louise, 5

FERMAN
Minnie, 13

FILBERT
John, 6
Joseph, 6
Sadie Ermentrout, 6
William, 6

FISHER
Blanche Lois, 35
Christina, 15
Joseph, 35
Sarah, 26

FITZPATRICK
Donald, 31
Nita L. Cunningham, 31
Robert, 31

FLOWERS
Gladys Happel, 10
Harry, 10
H. Ross, 10
H. Ross Jr., 10
Patricia, 10

Peter B., 10
Peter Boone, 10
Sarah H., 10
Sarah Happel, 10

FLYNN
Luella, 47

FORCUM
Anthony Delbert, 17
Dale, 17
Glady French, 17
Sherri Dale, 17

FORD
Jean, 21
John, 20
Virginia, 20
Winnie McNabb, 20

FOWLEY
Anna, 22

FRALEY
Anna J., 23
Clarice M. Shobe, 23
John E., 23
Robert E., 23
Shirley, 13

FRANCISCUS
Catherine, 1

FRANKEL
Rita Ermentrout, 14

FREEMAN
Phil, 17
Willis Cross, 17

FREDERICK
Earl, 13
Margaret, 13
Sarah Elizabeth, 24

FRENCH
Aileen, 17
Daniel, 17
Gladys, 17
Jim, 17
Jerry, 17
Larry, 17
Manie Shobe, 17
Mary Ellen, 17
Mary, 17
Wesley, 17

FROST
Isabelle, 20

GALLOW
John, 1
Susanna, 1

GALLON
Roberta, 25

GIBSON
Della May, 21
Teva Root, 43
Walt, 43

GILMORE
Delphia, 23

GIVEN
Bessie, 53

GODFREY
Albina, 54

GOLDEN
Alice, 30

GOOD
Emma, 52
Harrison, 52

GOODWINE
Alberta F., 14
Wiltbur H., 44

GRAHAM
J. C., 24
James M., 36
John, 24
Laura Shobe, 24
Lucy, 24

Mahala Ermentrout, 36
Mary, 24
Mary Daisy Shobe, 24
Nora C., 24
Theba Margaret, 24
Wilton, 24

GRANTHAM
Lula, 30

GRAY
Elizabeth Wilson, 45
Fern Thompson, 28
Genevieve, 45
Grace, 45
Mary, 21
Thomas, 45
William Arthur, 45
William Harry, 45

GRAYHAM
Andrew W., 36
Elza Ermentrout, 36

GREER
Mabel, 35

GRIGGS
Alma M. Armentrout, 35
Roy, 35

GRIMES
Katherine, 47

GROFF
Forest, 41
Martha Peterson, 41

GRUNDY
Aileen French, 17
Charles, 17
Gene, 17
James, 17
Jennett, 17
Peggy, 17

GUINON
Dorothy, 35

HAHLS
Henry, 12
Louise Steicher, 12

HAGGLER
Elizabeth Ermentrout, 36

HAGLER
Sidney, 37

HAH
Hannah, 24

HANS
Ada, 50

HALL
Arthur, 21
Coteen, 29
Mary Emaline, 21
Virginia Twilling, 21

HAMMON
Delia, 17
George, 17
Louie Shobe, 17
William, 17

HAND
Connie Jo, 31
Nancy Allen, 31
Brian Kent, 31
Elza M. Cunningham, 31
Helen Leslie, 31
Nora C., 31

HAPPEL
Anna Maria Levan, 9
Beatrice, 9
Christine, 9
Gladys, 9, 10
Grace, 9
William, 9
William D., 9

HARMON
Alice, 25
Alice C., 25
Alice Clement, 25
Arthur Lewis, 21
Betty, 25
Eva Jean, 25
George, 25, 36
Glenn, 21
James E., 25
James Fasten, 25
Jo Ann, 25
John, 25
John Currie, Jr., 25
John George, 25
Mary E., 25
Mary Elizabeth, 25
Mary McBee Shobe, 25
Mary Teresa, 25
Robert A., 21
Sadie Maude Shobe, 21

HARPER
Alvin, 55
Amos, 55
Evie E., 55
Florence Susan, 55
Marta E. Armentrout, 55
Mary C. Armentrout, 55
Mary Carr, 55
William P., 55

HART
Margaret, 39

HARTER
Elizabeth, 19

HARTMAN
Elizabeth, 4

HARR
Dorothy, 22

HARRIS
Beatrice, 21
John, 21
Lillian Dunlap, 21

HARRISON
Margaret, 20
Selma Shobe, 20

HAWSE
Elizabeth, 24
Jemima, 16, 21, 39, 46

HEDGE
Mable, 48

HEHLE
Velma Armentrout, 52

HEINKEI
O. J., 34

HEINKEI
O. J., 34

HELMs
Joe, 25
Lawrence Jerome, 25
Patricia Jo, 25
Rachel D. Shobe, 25

HERRY
Adelaide L. W. Ermentrout, 5
Charles P., 5
Charles T., 5
Daniel, 5
Joan, 5

HESSER
Abraham, 48
Constance, 48
Forest J., 48
Forest M., 48
Harold, 48
Harold M., 48
Jack, 48
John, 48
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WAGGONER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Venus</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKEMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Mary</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphonso</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Christine Huffman</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.F.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinnie C.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelta</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Booth</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lee</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine B.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Boone</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Heppel</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana R.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David G.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin F.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin F., Jr.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin F. III</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin F. IV</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.F.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth R.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Ruth</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila M.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tricia</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty E. Faries</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIGHT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiann</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEIGLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEIKEL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ermentrout</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Beth</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manig</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sue</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dessie</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omer</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol L.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine B. Weaver</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine E.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin A.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park W. IV</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Weed III</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline W.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernestine Shobe</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Robert</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Ann Rengel</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. Ermentrout</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma May</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINGAR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Randolph</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Cooper</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia McNabb</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINTERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence R.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vay D. Armentrout</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Lyon</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIXON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maudie</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLF</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannette</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Beryl Rucker</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOMACK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Phillips</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYANT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Mary</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgie</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YANDEL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Lee</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunford</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEAGLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heber E.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heber Ermentrout</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan E.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ermentrout</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YERES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOKUM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America Ann</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S. Ermentrout</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nila</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZIMMERMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verla LaV Ermentrout</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Part VI

Descendants of

Johan Heinrich Ermentraudt
6 JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT


Johan Heinrich was the sixth child and next to the youngest in the widow Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt's family. He was about 13 years of age when the family arrived in Philadelphia in 1739 and being under military age, he was not required to subscribe to the oaths of allegiance and abjuration, so his name did not appear on the ships list of the ship Samuel or on the lists of the male passengers who were required to take the oaths.

He undoubtedly lived with his mother and part of the family on her farm in Penna. His name appears only once while the family lived in Penna. and that was when he was the sponsor at Hains Ch. for his brother Johanne's son Johan Heinrich, 1 Apr 1749. There is no record of his owning land in Lancaster Co., Penna. and it is assumed that he moved to Va. with his mother and brothers in 1752/53. He was mar. in 1759 to Mary Magdalena (prob. Bauer) in Augusta Co. Va. A mar. bond found in the Chargles, W. Va. Library appears to be that of Heinrich and Magdalena. The man's name is missing, but it is undoubtedly his. This date is supported by the fact that he and his wife were the sponsors for a son of Henry Priss at the Pk. Mtn. Ch., 5 June 1759.

He was also a supporter of the Revolutionary War effort, although no record of active military service has been found. He was paid by a Rock. Co. Ct. Order of 24 Apr 1782 for supplies and services rendered to the Continental Army.

He died relatively young in Rock. Co., Va. in 1781 or early 1782 at the approximate age of 56 years. Cause of death is unknown, but he probably died rather suddenly as he left no will. As a result, his considerable acreage of land descended to his eldest son George. His wife Mary Magdalena Ermentraudt was appointed as adm. of Heinrich's Estate, 27 May 1782. George later made provisions for sharing his father's land with his brothers both of whom were minors at the time of their father's death. Mary Magdalena died in 1823 and her son Henry, Jr., administered her estate.


George was the oldest of Heinrich and Mary Magdalena's children. An old deed of 1820 given by David and wife Barbara Armentrouth reveals that Heinrich Ermentraudt had died and that George was his oldest son to whom Heinrich's land had descended, and that George was also dec. and had left seven children. George and his wife Ann by deed transferred some of the land from his inheritance to two of his younger brothers, Philip and Henry. George was a farmer all of his life. He lived in Augusta Co., Va. and later his farm was in that part of Augusta that became Rock. Co. when it was organized in 1778.

As a young single man, he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served in the Rock. Co. Va. Militia from Feb 1782 to Mar 1782 in Captain Baxter's company while it was on duty at Winchester, Va. guarding English POW's. George died either in 1804 or 1805 as his wife Nancy (Ann) Ermentraudt was appointed Adm. of his estate, 18 Mar 1805 with bond set at $500.00. Her son Henry and her son-in-law Christian Leaky were her bondsmen. George also signed the Mar. Bond as surety, for his sister Elizabeth who mar. Christian Leaky (Leach) and for Mary who mar. Rev. Abraham Gottlieb Deschler.

In 1826 Ann - her name appears both ways on documents - moved to Ohio with her youngest son Jacob with whom she made her home. She settled at Newville in Richland Co. where she lived for about 16 years. Ann died during the period that Jacob lived in Newville and is buried in the Newville Cem.

VI-1
6-1-1 DAVID ERMENTROUT


(2) CHILDREN: Relatives say there were eight children in the second family, but to date no positive identifications have been made (see App. VI-3).

David was the oldest child of George and Ann Ermentraud. Little is known about his early life aside from the fact that he was born in Rock. Co., Va. and was mar. there in 1812. He served in the Army during the War of 1812. He was 5th Sgt. in Capt. Harrison's Co. 1st Va. Vol. and entered service 29 Aug 1814 with a salary of $8.00 per month. In 1820 he was a party to a deed disposing of some jointly held land to Henry Armentrout. This deed indicated that George Ermentraud had died and left 7 children. David and his wife Barbara, sis. Polly and 2 bros., Philip and Abraham signed the deed. Some time after 1820, David moved his family to Ohio and Barbara died there. David was mar. a 2nd time in Knox Co., Ohio to Mariah Willenbarger, and to this union there was supposedly a family of 8 children. Supposedly there were 8 children in the 1st family but only 6 have been identified (see App. VI-3). Little is known about David's 2 families and much careful research remains to be done in the records of Licking and Pickaway Counties in Ohio.

6-1-1-1 ISABELLA ARMENTROUT (HAMMOND)


Little is known about Isabella. She was bapt. 30 Jan 1814 at St. Phillip's Ch. north of Keezletown, Va. Sponsors were Heinrich Ermentraudt and wife Elizabeth, her gr. uncle and aunt. According to the Richland Co., Ohio Mar. Rec. she and Moses were mar. in 1836. They moved to Iowa. 

6-1-1-2 ABNER W ARMENTROUT


Abner was born in Va. and was a small boy when his parents moved to Ohio. The Richland Co., Ohio Mar. Rec. list his mar. there in 1836. All of the data on Abner and his family comes from the Licking Co., Ohio 1850 and 1860 U S cen. rec. which give his occupation as carpenter. His nephew Rev. Lewis K Armentrout (dec.) of Kansas City, Mo. named him as a full bro. of his father Ferdinand and his age as shown in the cen. rec. bears out the fact that he was a child of David and Barbara Armentrout.

6-1-1-3 ABDON ARMENTROUT


Abdon was also named as a full bro. of Ferdinand by his nephew Rev. Lewis K Armentrout of Kansas City, Mo. The 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. for Fairfield Co., Ohio, list Abdon and his family and his occupation, as carpenter. The 1860 cen. rec. also list a female, S Shosi, 57 years of age, born in Maryland. She is undoubtedly his wife Ann's mother. Abdon apparently owned a city lot from the low value given for his real estate in the cen. rec. His name also appears in the Columbus, Ohio City Dir. for 1856 and 1862 with his occupation listed as carpenter. There may have been other children born after 1860.

6-1-1-4 JOHN W ARMENTROUT


John was born in Va. and was mar. in Ohio about 1841. Most of the information on John comes from the cen. rec. He died and was buried in the old Peck Family Cem. in Pickway Co. which indicates that his wife may have been a peck or related to the Peck Family.

6-1-1-5 FERDINAND ARMENTROUT

b: 15 Apr. 1821, Rock. Co., Va.; d: c 1805, Neward, Ohio; m (1): c 1847, prob. in Ohio to ELIZA SMITH, b: c 1831, New York; d: 19 Dec. 1867, Millersport, Ohio. m (2): c 1867, Ohio to HARRIET CHERRY. 

JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT


Ferdinand was the fifth child of David Ermentraudt and his 1st wife Barbara Lemon, born in Rock Co., Va. He was a small boy when his parents moved to Ohio. He mar. Eliza Smith and they had six children before she died in 1867. In 1850 Ferdinand lived either near or in Millersport, Ohio and worked as a boatman. Ten years later he was a Com. Merchant in Millersport and owned real estate valued at $1,300 and prop. of $200. His wife is listed as Eliza in one cen. rec. and as Louise in another, but her age and place of birth indicate that they are the same person. Her name prob. was Eliza Louise Smith. In 1870 he is listed as a produce dealer in Walnut Twp. near New Salem, Fairfield Co., Ohio. His son Charles Rembert Armentrout in a letter stated that his father was a big strong man and was in his 80s when he died. He was injured accidently by being knocked out of a wagon by an overhanging limb of a tree. It is not known when Ferdinand moved to Newark, Ohio, or where he is buried.

He was mar. a 2nd time to Harriet Cherry and there were four children born to this union.


61-1-5-1 ISABELLE ARMENTROUT (STEPHENSON)

b: c 1848, Millersport, Ohio; d; m: ? to MADISON C STEPHENSON, b: c 1838 in Ind.


Isabelle was the oldest child of Ferdinand Armentrout and his first wife Eliza Smith. She is listed as the oldest child in the family in the 1850, 1860 and the 1870 Fairfield Co., Ohio U.S. cen. rec.

61-1-5-2 WILLIAM L ARMENTROUT

b: c 1850, Millersport, Ohio - Relatives said that he lived near Terra Haute, Ind.

61-1-5-3 LEWIS KOSSOUTH ARMENTROUT


Lewis K was the 3rd child of Ferdinand and Eliza Smith Armentrout. Not much is known about him. He lived in Decatur, Ill. for a time, as all of his children were born there except the last 2 who were born in Stonington, Ill. A gr. son, Clyde Armentrout of Mishawaka, Ind. provided information from the family Bible, giving the names and dates for all of the children and for the wife. Some time after the turn of the century Lewis K moved to La Crosse, Ind. where both he and his wife died and were buried.

61-1-5-3-2 CHARLES REMBERT ARMENTROUT


Charles R lived for a number of years in Ill. as none of his children were born there except the last 2 who were born in Stonington, Ill. He later moved to La Crosse, Ind. where the other five were born. His wife Grace died in 1950 at Wheatville, Ind. and was buried at Wheatville. Apparently he moved to Fla. and died there at Zephyr Hills.

61-1-5-4 CHARITY ARMENTROUT

b: c 1853, Millersport, Ohio; she appeared as one of the children in the family of Ferdinand and Louisa Armentrout in the 1860 and the 1870 Fairfield Co., Ohio cen. rec.

61-1-5-5 EUREKA ARMENTROUT

b: c 1855, Millersport, Ohio. She is listed in the 1860 and 1870 Fairfield Co., Ohio cen. rec. as a child of Ferdinand and Louisa Armentrout.

61-1-5-6 CHARLES REMBERT ARMENTROUT

b: c 1857, Millersport, Ohio; d: ?. He was mar. and had four sons, only one of whom is known.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

and only his name, Charles. He was listed in the household of Ferdinand in the 1860 and 1870 Fairfield Co., Ohio cen. rec.

Note: The following four individuals are children of Ferdinand Armentrout and his 2nd wife Harriet Cherry, from info. from a son of Aaron Armentrout, W F Armentrout, 669 Wyant Ave., Columbus, Ohio, 22 Sept 1960.

6-1-1-5*-1 LOUISA ARMENTROUT

6-1-1-5*-2 AARON F ARMENTROUT
b: 25 Jan 1872, Millersport, Ohio; d: ? ; m: to Allie May ———.
CHILDREN: 1. William Ferdinand; 2. Eva May. 3. Isabelle.
Aaron was a Plumbing Contractor in Columbus, Ohio, and both were buried there. nfd

6-1-1-5*-3 RICHARD MOSES ARMENTROUT
b: c 1876, Millersport, Ohio. nfd

6-1-1-5*-4 MARION ARMENTROUT
b: 28 Feb 1880, Millersport, Ohio; d: ? . nfd

6-1-1-6 WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
b: c 1826, Rock. Co., Va. He is listed in the 1850 Fairfield Co., Ohio cen. rec. as a carpenter living with his bro. Abdon. nfd

6-1-2 MARY (POLLY) ERMENTRAUDT (CUMMINS)
CHILDREN: No rec. has been found to date.
Mary was the 2nd child of George Ermentraudt and wife Ann Kiser. She was mar. in 1808 and the surety on her mar. bond was Zephanich Wade. Her name appears on a grantor deed with three of her bros. as Polly mar. to David Cummins. She had her husband prob. moved to Ohio as there is no further rec. of her in Va. nfd


6-1-3 GEORGE ERMENTRAUDT
George was born in Va. and at twenty he enlisted as a private in Capt Robert Hook's Co., 58th Regt. Va. Vol. for service in the War of 1812. This co. entered service 8 July 1813. It is not known just how long George was in the army. Following the war he mar. Polly Reighard. George moved his family to Ohio some time before 1830. He lived in the 1st Ward in the city of Mansfield, Ohio and for a number of years he was a merchant there. He owned real estate there valued at $5,500. Later he apparently disposed of his business and real estate and in 1860 he was serving as a J.P. and had per. prop. valued at only $100. nfd


6-1-3-1 WILLIAM S ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Mary (c 1846- ) prob. an only child.
William was George and Mary Ermentraud's oldest child. He was born in Va. and was a small boy when his parents moved to Mansfield, Ohio. He mar. Rachael Schrack in Mansfield. He lived in Mansfield and was in the brick manufacturing business in 1850. In 1860 he owned real estate in the city valued at $600 with per. prop. of $200 and his occupation listed as a brick mason. By 1870, his real estate had increased in value to $2,000. Apparently Mary was an only child, because the cen. rees. do not list any others, unless there were some who died as infants. nfd


6-1-3-3 ELIZA ARMENTROUT (NEWMAN)
b: c 1822; m: ? --- NEWMAN. Lived in Mansfield, Ohio. nfd

6-1-3-4 EMILY ARMENTROUT (HEISTAND)
b: c 1824; d: ? ; m: 2 Apr 1846, Richland Co., Ohio to JOHN W HEISTAND. This mar. is listed in VI-4
6-1-3-5 MARGARET ARMENTROUT (COLBY)

b: c 1826; d: ?; m: 14 May 1846, Richland Co., Ohio to HUBBARD COLBY. They lived in Mansfield, Ohio. nfd

6-1-3-6 ALPHEUS ARMENTROUT

b: c 1832. The 1860 Richland Co., Ohio cen. rec. list him as a Physician, single, with per. prop. valued at $200 living in Worthington Twp. nfd

6-1-3-7 MELISSA ARMENTROUT (BARRY)

b: c 1833; d: ?; m: 8 Sept 1857, Richland Co., Ohio to JUSTUS S BARRY. They lived in Mansfield and their mar. is listed in the Richland Co., Ohio Mar. Rec, Mansfield, Ohio, nfd

6-1-3-8 LESTER ARCHER ARMENTROUT

b: c 1836; d: ?; m: c 1865 to KATE E —-, b: c 1844, New York.

CHILDREN: Annie, born about 1866 in Richland Co., Ohio. May have been others.

Lester is listed in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Richland Co., Ohio cen rec. living with his parents in the first two and in the last as a mar. man with real estate valued at $3000 and per. prop. of $400. He was a clerk and teller in the local bank. Rebecca McMullen, 65 years of age, born in Penna. was living in his home in 1870. She was prob. his wife's mother. nfd

6-1-3-9 MARTHA A ARMENTROUT (MOWERY)

b: c 1838; d: ?; m: 25 Nov 1856, Richland Co., Ohio to DR. JOHN N MOWERY. They lived in Mansfield, Ohio and their mar. is rec. there. nfd

6-1-4 PHILIP ERMENTROUT


Philip was the 3rd child of George and Ann Kiser Ermentraudt. He was born in Rock Co., Va. and as a young single man, he served in the US Army in the War of 1812. He was a private in Capt. William H Harrison's Co. of the 1st Va. Vol. and he served in the Western Campaigns. Following the war he returned home to Rock Co., but the country in the Ohio River Valley had so impressed him while on military service there that he returned to Ohio in 1822 and settled in Green Co. It was here that he met and mar. Mary Greenwood who with her widowed mother moved to Ohio and settled in Green Co. While Mary was still quite young.

In Sept of 1831, Philip moved on to Ill. with his wife and five children settling in Shelby (now Moultrie) Co. The first winter was pretty severe. The Smysers, Hendricks and the Ermentrauds arrived in White Creek area in the fall. There was only time to build one cabin in which all three families lived during that first winter. In the spring the Ermentrauds moved out and lived in their wagons until they built a cabin. Philip had bought a squatters improvement in a farm in Section 9 of White Creek Twp. east of where the old Smyser's Ch. was built. Here he lived out his life and died in his home on White Creek aged 75 years and 2 days. He was raised a Luth., but became a member of the Baptist Ch. about 20 years before his death. Mary his wife outlived him by a little over 20 years. They were both buried in the Smyser Cem. in Moultrie Co. east of the Smyser Ch. Philip's Obits. states that "he became one of the landmarks of progressive civilization in the Great West. Modest, industrious, frugal and ever busy, his family soon became one of the most successful and wealthy in the farming community in which he lived. His farm was valued in 1860 at $8,400 and his per. prop. at $2,000."


6-1-4-1 HARRIET ARMANTROUT (VAUGHN)


6-1-4-2 WILLIAM ARMANTROUT


William} was the 2nd child of Philip and Mary Ermentraudt, born in Green Co., Ohio and he was about five years old when the family moved to Ill. He was married in 1847 to Margaret M Vaughn. He was a farmer all his life and as the years passed, he prospered. The value of his farm holdings shortly after his mar. was $320 and in 1860 his farm was valued at $3,000 with per prop. of $2,000 and by 1870 this had increased to $15,000 and $2,800. In 1850 his bro. Robert was living with him and
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

working on the farm. His farm was located in Sec 22 of Whitley Twp., Moultrie Co., Ill. where he died at the age of 87 years and 9 months. At one time he was a Twp. Supervisor.

Margaret Melissa Vaughn was born in Shelby (now Moultrie) Co. near the old Middleworth Station and after mar. to William Armentrout she lived out her life in the Whitley area. She had been in poor health for a number of years before her death at just short of 70 years of age. She was a member of the Chr. Ch. of Gays, Ill. where her funeral services were conducted by Rev. WWM Barbor of Windsor, Ill., with burial in the Branchside Cem. at Gays.


6-1-4-2-1 NANCY JANE ARMANTROUT (LANGSTON)

b: 21 Jan 1849, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 10 Apr 1899, near Gays, Ill.; m: 25 Sept 1878, Gays, Ill. to HARRY LANGSTON.


Nancy was a member of the Chr. Ch. in Gays, Ill. from which her funeral services were conducted by Elder A H Herrell. She died from a heart attack. Burial was in the Gays Cem. nfd (Obit. Gays, Ill. Paper c 10 Apr 1899)

6-1-4-2-2 ELIZA ANN ARMANTROUT (CLEM)

b: c 1853, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: c 1881; m: ?, to EDWARD CLEM. Eliza Ann is listed as a child in her parents home in the 1860 and the 1870 Moultrie Co., Ill. cen. rec. and also in the obit. for her mother. nfd

6-1-4-2-3 PHILIP MORTON ARMANTROUT

b: 28 May 1870, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 27 Oct 1936, Sullivan Co., Ill; m: c 1891, Sullivan Co., Ill. to PEARL KINKAID.


6-1-4-2-3-1 RUSSELL EARL ARMANTROUT

b: 17 June 1892, Gays, Ill.; d: 23 Aug 1922; m: ? to CORA CUNEY.

CHILDREN: Fred, b: 29 Nov 1915. (only child) nfd

6-1-4-3 MARGARET JANE ARMANTROUT (WAGGONER) (Plate VI 1)


Margaret Jane was the 3rd child of Philip and Mary Greenwood Ermentraudt, born in Ohio about 3 years before the family moved to Ill. She is listed as single in her father's home in 1850. She mar. Robert Waggoner in 1851 at her parents home in Whitley Creek.

The Waggoner's were early settlers in Whitley Twp., Shelby (now Moultrie) Co., settling there in 1828, three years before the Armantrout's arrived. Robert was a boy of five years of age when his parents settled on their homestead in Section 11. He attended school in a school house located on the north side of Whitley Creek not too distant from his home. As a boy he spent some time breaking new land with a plow and a team of oxen. When he was 14 years of age he and his older bro. Alvin secured a job hauling lead from the mines at Galena, Ill. to Chicago and to Milwaukee with their ox teams and wagons. They worked in this freighting business for seven seasons.

After they were mar., Robert and Margaret Jane bought a farm in Section 15, in Whitley Twp. just west of Mattoon, Ill. Robert while not a big man (about 5 ft. 8 ins. & 180 lbs.), was a hard working industrious man. He prospered and became a wealthy and influential farmer in his community. At his death he owned 580 acres of excellent farm land in Whitley Twp. He was celebrated for his reg. Poland China hogs.

Margaret Jane was a member of the Waggoner Primitive Bapt. Ch., but Robert was never a member of any ch. but did attend services at the Waggoner Ch. after he was mar. Robert was a Republican but took no part in active politics. He died of pneumonia and was buried in the Waggoner Cem. Margaret outlived her husband by a little over 15 years. She died in 1903 and was buried beside her husband in the Waggoner Cem. north of Gays, Ill.


6-1-4-3-1 ALVIN J WAGGONER

b: 1 Jan 1852, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 30 Dec 1920, Moultrie Co., Ill; m: 24 Dec 1883, Moultrie Co., Ill. to ELIZA S HOSTETTER, b: 26 Nov 1854, Moultrie Co., Ill; d: ?.

CHILDREN: None - Adopted two - Maude Merkle and Zion Buckalew.

Alvin J was the oldest of Margaret and Robert Waggoner's children. He mar. Eliza Hostetter in 1883. They had no children
of their own, but adopted and reared a boy and a girl. Alvin was not a ch. member but often attended the Separate Bapt. Ch.
He was a very successful farmer and at his death owned an appreciable amount of land and had a large per. estate. He was a
Republic and served his community at various times as a Road Commissioner and Assessor. He was a member of the Odd
Fellows Lodge. Alvin died in the winter of 1920 and was buried in the Whitfield Cem. in Moultrie Co., Ill. After her husband's
death, Eliza moved to Sullivan, Ill. (Waggoner Family Hist. p. 37)

6-1-4-3-2 ROBERT WAGGONER
b: c 1854, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: c 1920; m: ? to ONA HARRISON.
CHILDREN: 1. Walter, b: ? ; m: ? to Mary Spalding - worked in the Big Four Railroad Shops at Mattoon, Ill. 2. Fay, b: ? ; m:
? to Russell Fuller - 5 children, Everett, Theodore, Robert, Jessie and Marie - lived in Mattoon, Ill. 3. Freda, b: ? ; m: ? to
farm near Mattoon, Ill. 6. Philip, b: ? ; never mar. - lived with his parents and was employed by the Ill. Central RR. Co. at
Mattoon, Ill. 7. Vivian, b: ? ; never mar. - lived with her parents and was employed by the Mattoon Tel. Co.
Robert after his mar. to Ona Harrison, lived on a farm across the road from his father's farm in Whitley Twp., Moultrie Co.,
Ill. Later he bought a farm just south of Mattoon, Ill. He was an active Mason and a Republican. ndf (Waggoner Family Hist. -
1928 - p. 37 and 38)

6-1-4-3-3- GEORGE WAGGONER
b: 3 Apr 1855, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: Sept 1924. Never mar.
He lived at home and took care of his mother until her death. His father's farm descended to him. He was a very successful
farmer and a Republican. ndf (Waggoner Family History, pub. 1928, p. 38)

6-1-4-3-4 ROXA ANN WAGGONER (HORTENSTINE)
b: 2 Feb 1857, Gays, Ill.; d: 3 June 1914, Moultrie Co., Ill.; m: 23 Oct 1879, Gays, Ill. to ISAAC
Roxa was the fourth child of Margaret Jane and Robert Waggoner. She attended the local country school and in early life
was a member of the Waggoner Primitive Bapt. Ch. with her mother. Later she attended the Smyser's Chr. Ch. Isaac, her hus­band was a very successful farmer and owned considerable land in Section 15 in Whitley Twp., two miles north of Gays, Ill. He
was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Gays and also one of the original charter members of the Gays Chr. Ch. Both Isaac and
his wife Roxa died in the early summer of 1914 and were buried in the Smyser Cem. near Gays. ndf (Waggoner Family Hist. 1928,
p.38)

6-1-4-3-4-1 MARGARET HORTENSTINE
b: 18 Feb 1888, Gays, Ill.; Living in 1971. Margaret never mar. She made her home with her sis.
Anna on the old home place, two miles north of Gays, Ill. She was a member of the Gays Chr. Ch. ndf (Waggoner Family Hist.)

6-1-4-3-4-2 ANNA HORTENSTINE (FLEENOR)
b: 25 Sept 1891, Gays, Ill.; d: 10 Sept 1970, Gays, Ill.; m: 5 Dec 1912, Gays, Ill. to HENRY
CLINTON FLEENOR, b: 27 Mar 1881, Mendota, Va.; d: ; son of Elmore Hardin Fleenor and wife Rebecca Virginia
Ellington.
Anna was born at Gays, Ill., the second child of Roxa Ann and Isaac Hortenstine. She mar. Henry C Fleenor at Gays, Ill. in
1912. They lived for a time in Va. and their first child Margaret was born there. Anna attended school at the Brick School near
her home. She was always a very much reserved person, quiet and unassuming, preferring home and family to a social life. Mrs.
Fleenor was a member of the Gays Chr. Ch. Anna passed away on 10 Sept 1970 and was buried in the Branchside Cem. at Gays.
Henry was born in Va. He worked on the Southern Railway in Va. for ten years prior to his mar. and for some time after.
Soon after the birth of their daughter Margaret, they moved to Ill. where Henry became a very successful farmer and land owner.
He was very active in the Masonic Lodge, having joined the Mendoza, Va. Lodge No 174, 4 Mar 1904. He served as master of the
Mendoza Lodge in 1909 and 1910. In Ill. he joined the Miles Hart Lodge No 595 at Gays where he served as chaplain for 28
years and as Master in 1968. He has been a Mason for over 65 years. Clint as he is generally known has always been a member
of the Chr. Ch. and a very fine student of the Bible.
They raised four daughters and saw that they all received col. educations. (Genevieve Daily, Dau., Mattoon, Ill.) (Waggoner Family
Hist.)

6-1-4-3-4-2-1 MARGARET LEE FLEENOR (DAILY)
b: 25 Oct 1913, Appalachia, Va.; m: 1 Feb 1941, Gays, Ill. to ELMER W DAILY, b: 31 Nov 1913,
Coles Co., Ill.; son of Harry Daily and wife Irma Ellison.
CHILDREN: 1. Alice Lee (1944- ) only child.
Margaret Lee grad. from Eastern Ill. Univ. at Charleston, Ill. She was a school teacher for a few years prior to her mar. to
Elmer W Daily of Arthur, Ill. Elmer is a land owner and a very prosperous farmer. ndf

VI-7
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

6-1-4-3-4-2-1 ALICE LEE DAILY (HOOP)

b: 19 June 1944, Moultrie Co., Ill.; m: 9 July 1968, Moultrie Co., Ill. to ROGER ALLEN HOOP.


Alice Lee attended the public schools in Moultrie Co., Ill. and HS in Sullivan, Ill. where she was a member of the Honor Soc. and Valedictorian of her Grad. Class. She grad. from Purdue Univ. at West Lafayette, Ind. with a BS degree in Pharmacy. While an undergrad. she was a member of Beta Sigma Chapter of Sigma Kappa, national social sorority and of Kappa Epsilon national honorary pharmaceutical soc. Currently (1972) she is employed by Walgren Drugs in Decatur, Ill. as a pharmacist.

Roger was from Lima, Ohio. He grad. from Purdue Univ. with a BS degree in chemical engineering and is now working as a chemical engineer for the A E Staley and Co. in Decatur. At the Univ. he was a member of Phi Eta Sigma, Tau Beta Phi and Chi Epsilon honorary fraternities.

6-1-4-3-4-2-2 VIRGINIA FLEENOR (BARROW) (twin)


CHILDREN: 1. Rebecca Ann (1942- ) only child.

Virginia attended school in Gays and grad. from James Millican Univ., Decatur, Ill. She taught music after grad. from the Univ. and still does. She mar. Cecil R Barrow in 1940. Cecil was born in Kan. He has been office manager for the Meadow Gold Milk Co. of Mattoon, Ill. for over 30 years. They are members of the First Chr. Ch. of Gays and Virginia was the Ch. Organist for nearly 30 years.

6-1-4-3-4-2-2-1 REBECCA ANN BARROW

b: 12 Feb 1942, Mattoon, Ill.; never mar. Rebecca Ann was an only child. She attended school in Mattoon and grad. from the Mattoon HS where she was a member of the Honor Soc. and Valedictorian of her class. She also received a scholarship memorial trophy and won the DAR award. Rebecca grad. Summa Cum Laude from James Millican Univ. with a BS degree in Music and received a Cert. of Honor for outstanding music performance and excellent grades. She attended the Juilliard School of Music in New York and earned an MS degree in music. Rebecca won a number of scholarships, numerous honors in piano, and a Fullbright-Hays Award to study in Italy for a year. While in col. she was a member of Sigma Iota, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Lambda National Music Society and Pi Mu Theta. Currently (1972), Rebecca Ann is on the faculty at N.C. School of the Arts at Winston-Salem, NC.

6-1-4-3-4-2-2-4 MARY RUTH FLEENOR (BOYD)

b: 17 Jan 1922, Gays, Ill.; m: 17 July 1948, Gays, Ill. to FRANK GARRETT BOYD JR.

CHILDREN: 1. Rita Genevieve (1952- ) only child.

Mary Ruth is the youngest of the four Fleenor girls and a grad. of Eastern Ill. Univ., Charleston, Ill. She taught school for a number of years.

Frank served in the Army Air Corps in WW II, as a tail gunner in a VII Air Force, ETO., Flying Fortress. He flew 30 missions over Germany and was awarded the Flying Cross with Oak Leaf Cluster. He was wounded and was awarded a Purple Heart. He is a farmer and a land owner. Both are members of the Smyser Chr. Ch. and Mary Ruth is the ch. organist.

6-1-4-3-4-2-4-1 RITA GENEVIEVE BOYD

b: 18 Sept 1952, Gays, Ill. Rita while in HS was active in the Girls Athletic Assoc., Spanish Club, Speech Club, Class Plays and a member of the National Honor Soc. for two years. She was a Cheer Leader for three years, and Homecoming Queen in her Senior Year. She received the DAR Good Citizen Award for Windsor, Ill. HS and was Good Citizen Representative of Div. 3 at the DAR Convention at Palmer House in Chicago. Rita is a member of the Smyser Ch. and one of its organists. Currently (1971) she is a student at Eastern Ill. Univ. in the School of Home Economics majoring in nutrition.

6-1-4-3-5 ELZY WAGGONER


(1) CHILDREN: 1. Robert (1885- )
(2) CHILDREN: 1. Coralie (1895- )
Elzy was the fifth child of Margaret J Armentrout and Robert Waggoner. He lived on a farm next to his father's place in Whitley Twp. in Moultrie Co., Ill. and in 1918 he moved to a farm near Coles Station, Ill. where he died. His first wife, Minerva died in 1886 and was buried in the Waggoner Cem. in Moultrie Co. She left a small son. Eight years later Elzy mar. Mary Ella Pierce. To this union a dau. was born. After Elzy's death Mary lived on at the farm near Coles Station until her death in 1925. Elzy was a member of the Smyser Chr. Ch. and a Republican. (Waggoner Hist., Pub. 1928)

6-1-4-3-5-1 ROBERT WAGGONER
b: c 1885, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: 1909 to KATE HUDDLESTON.
Robert's mother died when he was about a year old and his gr. mother Margaret Jane Waggoner reared him on the farm in Whitley Twp., Moultrie Co., Ill. Since 1903 Robert has lived in Texas and Ark. nfd (Waggoner Family Hist.)

6-1-4-3-5*1 CORALIE WAGGONER (CURRY) (WILBUR)
b: c 1895, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m (1): ? to FRANK CURRY; d: 1918; m (2): ? to GEORGE WILBUR.
Frank Curry was a farmer in Whitley Twp., Moultrie Co., Ill. He died in 1918 and Coralie mar. Rev. George Wilbur, a Bapt. Minister and they lived on her father's farm near Coles, Ill. There were two children from each mar. nfd (Waggoner Family Hist.)

6-1-4-3-6 MARY JANE WAGGONER (BOLING)
Mary Jane the 6th child of Robert and Margaret Jane Waggoner was born on the old Robert Waggoner farm near Mattoon, Ill. As a girl she attended the Smyser School located about a mile and a half north of her home. She attended the Lynn Creek Bapt. Ch. with her mother until the Waggoner Ch. was built in 1880 when she transferred her membership to the new ch. Mary Jane mar. Morton Boling at the home of Elder Thomas Edwards in Whitley. Shortly after they mar. they settled on a 40 acre farm near her home and later they bought an additional 180 acres of land. There was a small two room house, built by Morton's bro. John C Boling on the original 40 and it was here that their first five children were born. A new and larger house was built on the site and the little house moved to another location. They continued to attend the Waggoner Ch. until in later life they joined the Meth. Ch. in Windsor, Ill. Mary Jane was quite active in the Rebeccas and the Eastern Star. She died from a stroke. Both were buried in the Windsor Cem, Windsor.

Morton Boling was born in Rush Co., Ind. The Boling Family were originally from Va., where Morton's gr. father Thomas Boling served in the Army during the Revolutionary War with the Va. troops. The family later moved to Ky. where Morton's father was born. In 1873 Gordon Boling moved his family from Ind. to Ill. and settled on a farm in Section 30, Whitley Twp., Moultrie Co. nfd (Waggoner Family Hist.)

6-1-4-3-6-1 NELLIE MABLE BOLING (EDWARDS)
b: 24 Dec 1885, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: 17 Jan 1904, Windsor, Ill. to EDEN EDWARDS.
CHILDREN: 1. Mary Genevieve, b: 12 Apr 1906, Moultrie Co., Ill. 2. Vivian Louise, b: 8 Nov 1908, Moultrie Co., Ill. 3. Anna Mable, b: 5 Jan 1911, Windsor, Ill. 4. Robert, b: c 1913, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: c 1928, Moultrie Co., Ill. Nellie was reared on the family farm and lived there until her mar. to Eden Edwards in 1904 not quite a year before her mother's death. After their mar. they made their home in Gripple Creek, Colo, where Eden was employed by a gold mining co. Nellie and Eden returned to Moultrie shortly after her mother's death and lived with her father until their first child was born. Later they made their home in Windsor, Ill. Nellie was a member of the Windsor Meth. Ch. and quite active in the Ladies Aid and other Ch. activities. She was a member of the Eastern Star in Windsor and Worthy Matron in 1922 and later she was treasurer of the local chapter. nfd

6-1-4-3-6-2 ROSCOE CONKLING BOLING
b: 27 Dec 1886, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: 28 Dec 1905, Moultrie Co., Ill. to OLIVE LEGGETT, dau. of Thomas Leggett, Sr.
CHILDREN: 1. Russell (1907- ) only child.
Roscoe was born and reared on his father's farm. He mar. Olive Leggett and they lived with her father who owned the farm on which his gr. father, Isaac Waggoner had settled in 1828. Roscoe was a very successful farmer and after a few years on his father-in-law's place, they moved to a farm east of Windsor, Ill. He was a member of the Masonic Order. nfd (Waggoner Family Hist.)

6-1-4-3-6-2-1 RUSSELL BOLING
b: 25 Sept 1907, Moultrie Co., Ill. Russell was a grad. of Windsor, Ill. HS and was president of his VI-9
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

junior class. Later he was employed in Chicago, Ill. nfd

6-1-4-3-6-3 GORDON BOLING
Windsor, Ill. nfd

6-1-4-3-6-4 DORIS MARY BOLING (RAMSEY) (WARNER)
b: 2 Feb 1890, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m (1): 16 Feb 1909, Moultrie Co., Ill. to HARRY RAMSEY,
b: ? ; d: c 1912; m (2): 3 July 1914, Moultrie Co., Ill. to RICHARD WARNER.
Doris was mar. to Henry Ramsey in 1909 and they made their home near Stewardson, Ill. where their two children were born. Henry died in 1912 and she and her two children moved to her parents' home. In 1914 she mar. Richard Warner and they lived east of Windsor, Ill. There were four children to this union and Richard died some time prior to 1928. nfd
(Waggoner Family Hist., p. 39)

6-1-4-3-6-5 GEORGE BENTON BOLING
b: 18 Oct 1892, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: ? to ?.
As a young man of 18 years he left his parents home, going to S. D., where he worked for about a year before returning home. He later mar. and had two children. He worked for the Santa Fe Railway System in Chicago. nfd

6-1-4-3-6-6 CLEM MORTON BOLING
b: 5 Jan 1895, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: 26 Dec 1917, Shelbyville, Ill. to AUGUSTA CHRISTMAN, dau. of Ferdinand Christman.
Clem was the sixth child of Mary J Waggoner and Morton Boling. He attended the Boling district school and in 1911 grad. from the Windsor, Ill. HS. He spent two years at Sparks Business Col., Shelbyville, Ill. where he was awarded first honors. One of his subjects at which he excelled was Stenotypy a new type shorthand. He was selected by the Stenotype Co. for further training to participate in the International Contest of the National Shorthand Reporters Assoc. to be held in Atlantic City, N. J. in August 1914. He won the world's championship for having written solid matter from dictation at the rate of 220 words per minute. As a result of this the Stenotype Co. gave him various assignments that finally led to the district managership of the New England States.
He was 22 years old in 1917 when he mar. Augusta Christman. Augusta grad. from the Shelbyville HS and at the time of her mar. was an asst. librarian. She was a member of the Shelbyville Meth. Ch.
Shortly after his mar. Clem resigned from the Stenotype Co. and on 12 Mar 1918 he enlisted in the U S Navy as a Yeoman First Class and was assigned as a reporter to the General Courts Marshal, Boston Navy Yard, Boston, Mass. He made Petty Officer 1 May 1918 and was commissioned Ensign 25 Jul 1918 and assigned to the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. for six weeks instruction. He was assigned 15 Sept 1918 to the Naval Base, Montreal, Canada and reassigned 5 Dec 1918 to Boston Naval Yard as Division Officer, Receiving Ship. In mid Jan 1919 he was assigned to Harvard Univ. as Supply Officer to the Officers Material School until discharged 1 May 1919.
After the war he became sec. to Dr. S Earle Taylor of the Inter Ch. World Movement and from this to sec. in 1920 to the president of the New York and Chicago Talking Machine Co. Later he returned to Chicago and was again associated with Stenotype Work. He was a member of the Meth. E. Ch. and a Progressive-Republican. nfd
(Waggoner Family Hist., p. 40)

6-1-4-3-6-7 AVA CATHERINE BOLING (REYNOLDS)
b: 20 Sept 1897, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: 11 Nov 1916, Moultrie Co., Ill. to HARRA C REYNOLDS.
CHILDREN: 1. Catherine, b: 12 Sept 1917, Moultrie, Co., Ill.
They lived in Windsor, Ill. and had only one child. nfd

6-1-4-3-6-8 HELEN ESTHER BOLING (LEMMONS)
CHILDREN: 1. Mary Elizabeth, b: c 1918. 2. William, b: 18 Nov 1918.
They live in Shelby Co., Ill. and both children were born there. nfd

6-1-4-3-6-9 CLARK BOLING
b: 30 July 1902, Moultrie Co., Ill.; m: ? to BESSIE PATTERSON.
Clark was the youngest child of Mary Waggoner and Morton Boling. They lived near Stewardson, Ill. (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 40)

6-1-4-3-7 PHILIP G WAGGONER
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUD
b: 2 Aug 1865, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 27 Aug 1934; m: 10 Sept 1888, Moultrie Co., Ill. to MELISSA
FITZWATER, b: ?, Ohio; d: 29 June 1941, Moultrie Co., Ill.

Philip was the youngest child of Margaret Armentrout and Robert Waggoner. He was born shortly after the close of the Civil
War. He mar. Melissa Fitzwater a local girl and for a few years they lived in Iowa. They returned to Ill. and settled on a farm
in Moultrie Co. adjoining his parents where they lived until about 1926 when they retired and moved to Mattoon, Ill. Philip
was a big man and weighed over 200 pounds. They both died in Mattoon. nfd (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 41) (Letter, Genevieve
Daily)

6-1-4-3-7-1 WILLIAM G WAGGONER
b: 16 Sept 1889; d: ?; m: to MILDRED DUNCAN.

William enlisted in the U S Navy 1 May 1917 as an apprentice seaman and was discharged 25 Sept 1919 as Boatswains mate
first class. He served aboard the USS Antigoue, Buitzenborg, Princess Matokita, and the Leviathan. After the war he went in
business in Colorado. nfd (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 41)

6-1-4-3-7-2 EDNA E WAGGONER (CURRY) (HARVEY)
b: 12 Mar 1891; d: ?; m (1): 12 Nov 1916, Moultrie Co., Ill. to OTA D CURRY; m (2): Aug 1928
to WILLIAM B HARVEY.

Edna taught in the Moultrie Co., Ill. Schools. She took special work at the Ill. State Normal School at Charleston and later
taught in the Public Schools of Champaign, Ill. She mar. Ota Curry when she was 25. Ota enlisted in the U S Army 21 Sept
1917 and was sent overseas, arriving in France 6 July 1918. He saw action in battles of the Marne, St Mihiel and the Argonne.
He died in the hosp. in Coblenz, Germany 23 Dec 1918 of pneumonia. His body was returned to the States and was buried
at Gays, Ill. Edna remar. in 1928 and she and her husband make their home in Los Angeles, Calif. nfd (Waggoner Family
Hist. p. 81)

6-1-4-3-7-3 HELEN L WAGGONER (CARNINE)
b: 11 Nov 1894; d: ?; m: ? , to CALVIN CARNINE.


Helen and her husband were farmers. They made their home on her father's farm and also farmed the original Waggoner
homestead 40, owned by her father. They were both very active in their community and ch. nfd (Waggoner Family Hist.)

6-1-4-3-7-4 PHILIP BERT WAGGONER

Philip was an outstanding boy and at 15 years of age he won a Corn Growers Contest sponsored by Congressman McKinley
and was given a trip to Washington, DC. He was an excellent student at Sullivan, Ill. where he grad. in 1919. In the fall of
that year he entered the Univ. of Ill. where he did outstanding work in his studies. His health failed and he died in the fall of
1920 in his Sophomore year. (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 41)

6-1-4-3-7-5 GEORGE WAGGONER
b: c 1899; d: young. nfd

6-1-4-3-7-6 MARGARET WAGGONER
b: c 1902; d: young. nfd

6-1-4-3-7-7 JOHN G WAGGONER
b: 19 Aug 1905, Moultrie Co., Ill.

He grad. from Mattoon, Ill. HS. After grad. from HS, he went to California where he became an electrician. nfd

6-1-4-4 ROBERT G ARMENTROUT
b: 16 Mar 1830, near Zenia, Grant Co., Ohio; d: 12 Aug 1898, Moultrie Co., Ill.; m: 22 May 1859,
Moultrie Co., Ill. to MARY EMSEY SMITH, b: 4 Feb 1836; d: 10 July 1920; dau. of Herman Smith and wife Rachel Waggoner.

Robert was the fourth child of Philip and Mary Greenwood Armantrout, born in Ohio before his parents moved to Ill. and
settled in Whitley Twp., Moultrie Co. in the fall of 1831. In 1850 Robert was living with his bro. William. Some time before
his mar. he bought a farm near Coles, Ill. where he lived alone until he mar. Mary Emsey Smith, a young widow. Their mar.
was celebrated by an old pioneer and J.P., Daniel Ellington. Robert was a prominent and well known citizen of Moultrie Co.
and a very successful farmer. He was a frugal hard working man who amassed a considerable fortune during his life time. He
was also a man who believed in honest charity and his children and neighbors knew him as an honorable and liberal man. In
1860 his real estate holdings were valued at $7,000 and his prop. at $2,000, which had increased to $20,000 and $6,000 by
1870. In 1872 he had the town of Coles Station platted and laid out on his land.

In 1892 he retired and moved to Mattoon, Ill. due to poor health. His health continued to decline and in the spring of 1897
accompanied by his wife and son, he went to NM. to recover. However, he grew steadily worse and was returned to his home
VI-11
in Mattoon where he died in the fall of 1898. He was a member of the Whitley Creek Separate Bapt. Ch. from early manhood until about 11 years before his death when he joined the Coles Ch. 


6-1-4-4-1 FRANCIS KENNETH ARMANTROUT
b: c 1860, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: c 1864, Moultrie Co., Ill. 

6-1-4-4-2 MALINDA MAYBELL ARMANTROUT (GEARHEART)

6-1-4-4-3 GEORGE GRANT ARMANTROUT
b: 9 Feb 1865, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 9 July 1907, Ill.; m: c 1888, Ill. to JESSIE SPELLMAN.

George lived in Coles, Ill. in 1898. 

6-1-4-4-3-1 ROBERT GERALD ARMANTROUT

Robert Gerald was the oldest child of George G and Jessie L Spellman Armantrout, born in Coles Co., Ill. in the winter of 1889. He attended the Crabapple grade school near Coles, Ill. Robert was a farmer in Moultrie Co., Ill. He and Anna Fugate were mar. in Sullivan, Ill. in 1909 and 4 children were born to this union. Anna attended the Dole school near Mattoon, Ill. Robert died in 1935 just a month past his 46th birthday. His wife Anna died in 1975. Both were buried in the Smyser Cem. Gays, Ill. 

6-1-4-4-3-1-1 ANNA RUTH ARMANTROUT (DAILY)


Anna Ruth was born in 1912 in Moultrie Co., Ill. She and Alvin Daily were mar. in Mattoon, Ill. in 1936 and they became the parents of 2 boys. Anna Ruth's husband died in the spring of 1964. Interment was in the Windsor Ill. Cem. 

6-1-4-4-3-1-2 ROBERT FREDERICK ARMANTROUT
b: 2 Oct 1918, Coles Co., Ill.; m: 19 Feb 1935, Moultrie Co., Ill. to NEOMI ARLENE BUSER, b: 2 Oct 1918, Coles Co., Ill.; dau. of Frank Buser and wife Florence Niemeyer.
CHILDREN: 1. Martha Sharon, b: 1 Jan 1949. 

6-1-4-4-3-1-3 EMMA DORIS ARMANTROUT (HORTENSTINE)
b: 10 Oct 1918, Moultrie Co., Ill.; m: 24 Dec 1936, Moultrie Co., Ill. to RICHARD HORTENSTINE, b: 3 Aug 1915, Moultrie Co., Ill.; son of Jacob Hortenstine and wife Emily Marie Townley.

6-1-4-4-3-1-4 JESSIE LAURA ARMANTROUT (ANNIS)
b: 2 Nov 1929, Moultrie Co., Ill.; m: 30 Dec 1950, Coles Co., Ill. to FRANKLIN ANNIS, b: 10 Feb 1931, Coles Co., Ill.; son of Frank Annis and wife Leona Carlyle.

6-1-4-4-3-2 FREDERICK ARMANTROUT
b: 29 June 1891, Ill.; d: 16 Aug 1913; m: c 1912, to FERN DONELLY.
CHILDREN: Pauline, b: 24 May 1913. 

VI-12
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

6-1-4-4-3 FERN ARMANTROUT (ASHWORTH)
b: 12 June 1894, Ill.; m: c 1920 to FOREST ASHWORTH.
CHILDREN: 1. Alene, b: 11 June 1921. 2. Forest Ray, b: 14 July 1923. 3. Barbara Jane, b: 30 May 1925. nfd (Data, Genevieve Daily)

6-1-4-4-3-4 RUSSEL ARMANTROUT
b: 30 May 1896, Ill.; m: c 1914 to CORA CURRY.

6-1-4-4 HATTIE D ARMANTROUT (CRUM)
b: 29 Jan 1868, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 19 May 1909; m: c 1891, Ill. to WILLIAM H CRUM.
CHILDREN: 1. Irene, b: 28 Nov 1892; m: c 1924 to Mark Murphy - one dau. Martha B., b: 23 Sept 1925. 2. Chester, b: 16 Feb 1894. nfd (Data, Genevieve Daily)

6-1-4-4-5 IRTIS B ARMANTROUT
b: 27 Mar 1870, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 13 Feb 1872. nfd

6-1-4-5 GEORGE JOB ARMANTROUT
b: 7 Oct 1832, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: c 1844, Moultrie Co., Ill. nfd

6-1-4-5-1 GEORGE D WAGGONER

6-1-4-6 MARY ANN ARMANTROUT (WAGGONER)
b: 1 Apr 1833, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: c 1852, Moultrie Co., Ill. to ALVIN WAGGONER, b: 29 Sept 1820, Rutherford Co., N.C.; d: 9 Apr 1899, Moultrie Co., Ill.; son of George Waggoner and wife Bethany Haney.
Mary Ann was the sixth child of Philip and Mary Greenwood Ermentraudt and was born on the family farm in Section 9, Whitley Twp., Moultrie Co., Ill., in 1833 a year after the family built their new house. She mar. Alvin Waggoner about 1852 a bro. of Robert, her sis. husband. Alvin was a very civic minded person, a Republican, and was first elected Supervisor of Whitley Twp. in the spring of 1867. He was a very good farmer and active in the affairs of his community. His farm was located in Section 11 in the Twp. Alvin died from a stroke and was buried in the Waggoner Cem. nfd (Waggoner Family Hist.)

6-1-4-6-1 GEORGE D WAGGONER

6-1-4-6-1-1 ALVIN WAGGONER
Alvin studied law and was an attorney with offices in Philip and Rapid City, S D. nfd (Waggoner Family Hist.)

6-1-4-6-1-2 OWEN WAGGONER
b: 13 Apr 1883, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 26 May 1917, Mattoon, Ill.; m: ? to LOLA GRAHAM.
CHILDREN: 1. Francis. 2. Lucile. 3. Alvin.
Owen and his wife were killed by a tornado at Mattoon, Ill., 26 May 1917. Following the death of their parents the two older children, Francis and Lucile made their home with their gr. mother Waggoner and the baby Alvin with his mother's sis., Maude Martin. nfd (Letter, Genevieve Daily)

6-1-4-6-1-3 MARY WAGGONER (SEE) (SEE)
b: 31 Aug 1855, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m (1): 18 Mar 1908 to EARL SEE, b: ? ; d: 16 Mar 1918; m (2): c 1918 to OTTO SEE. They lived in Moultrie Co., Ill. nfd (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 36)

6-1-4-6-1-4 BESSIE WAGGONER
VI-13
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

b: 18 Jan 1888, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 16 Aug 1913, Philip, S.D. "nfd"

6-1-4-6-1-5 GEORGE D WAGGONER
b: 12 Apr 1892; d: 18 Feb 1910, Philip, S.D. "nfd"

6-1-4-6-2 ANNA WAGGONER (JONES)
b: 17 June 1855, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ?; m: 9 Dec 1900, Moultrie Co., Ill. to JOHN R JONES, b: ?; d: c 1918, Moultrie Co., Ill.
CHILDREN: None. They reared and educated Chlorine Simer, an orphan.
Mrs. Jones remained on her farm near Gays, Ill. after her husband's death. "nfd"

6-1-4-6-3 BETHANY WAGGONER (DAVIS)
b: 19 Dec 1858, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ?; m: 22 Feb 1875, Moultrie Co., Ill. to FRANK P DAVIS.

6-1-4-6-3-1 JOSEPH DAVIS
b: c 1876, Moultrie Co., Ill. He apparently inherited the home farm as his mother lived with him in later years. "nfd" (Waggoner Family Hist.)

6-1-4-6-3-2 CHARLES M DAVIS
b: ?; m: ? to SERAPHE FULTON.
CHILDREN: 1. Ottis, m: ? to Nira Best. He grad. from the Sullivan, Ill. HS. Later he lived in Mattoon, Ill. where he was employed by the Mattoon Ice Cream Co.
2. Betty. Charles and his wife lived on a farm near Coles, Ill. "nfd" (Waggoner Family Hist.)

6-1-4-6-3-3 REUBEN DAVIS
b: ?; m: ? to CARRIE POWERS.
CHILDREN: 1. Ruth, grad. from Sullivan, Ill. HS. She mar. Willis Hoskins and they live on a farm in East Nelson Twp., Moultrie Co., Ill. 2. Lois, grad. from Sullivan HS.
Reuben was a very successful farmer - stock man and lived on a farm located near Graham Chapel, Ill. "nfd" (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 36)

6-1-4-6-3-4 DAISY DAVIS (BELL) (CUMMINGS)
Daisy was the fourth child of Bethany Waggoner and Frank P Davis. She was mar. twice, first to FRED BELL and second to MELVIN CUMMINGS. Daisy had two children and possibly more, one Bernard Bell who mar. and had a dau. Katherine Daisy. For the second mar. we have only the initials J T. Daisy and her 2nd husband lived in Wessington Springs, S.D. "nfd" (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 36)

6-1-4-6-3-5 NELLIE DAVIS (BELL)
4. Robert. 5. Nellie. After their mar. Nellie and Frank moved onto a farm near Wessington Springs, S.D. "nfd" (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 36)

6-1-4-6-3-6 CYRUS A DAVIS
Cyrus mar. LILLIAN PERRY and from this union were born five children: 1. Helen. 2. Franklin P.

6-1-4-6-4 PHILIP P WAGGONER
b: 29 Sept 1864, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 4 Dec 1896, single. "nfd"

6-1-4-6-5 JAY WAGGONER
b: 2 Aug 1867, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ?; m: ? to NETTIE OSBORNE.
CHILDREN: 1. Pearl. 2. Ethel. 3. Earl. Four others died as infants.
Jay lived in Mattoon, Ill. and was employed by the James and Shinn Bridge and Road Contractors. "nfd" (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 36)

6-1-4-6-5-1 PEARL WAGGONER (CARLYLE)
Pearl mar. HENRY CARLYLE. They lived in Gays, Ill. where Henry was a rural mail carrier. "nfd"

6-1-4-6-5-2 ETHEL WAGGONER (PICKERING)
b: c 1898, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 8 Sept 1922, Gays, Ill.; m: ? to CHARLES PICKERING.
Ethel and Charles made their home in Gays, Ill. "nfd" (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 36) VI-14
6-1-4-6-5-3 EARL WAGGONER
Earl was mar. twice, first to HELEN McKIBBIN and second to ETHEL PICKERING. There was one child, Robert Earl, b: 1923, and possibly others. Earl was employed by the James and Shinn Bridge and Road Contractors of Mattison, Ill. where they lived. ndf (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 36)

6-1-4-6-6 CHARLES C WAGGONER
b: 2 June 1868, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ?; m: 27 Nov 1915 to CORA HAGAN.
CHILDREN: None
Charles was the youngest child of Mary Ann Armantrout and Alvin Waggoner. He owned a farm in Section 22, in Whitley Twp., Moultrie Co., Ill. on which he farmed and raised cattle. ndf (Waggoner Family Hist., p. 36)

6-1-4-7 JESSE ARMANTROUT
b: 21 Feb 1835, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 30 July 1910, Moultrie Co., Ill. m: c 1854 to LOUISE ELIZABETH ANN FRANCES DAVIS, b: 9 Aug 1836, Sullivan Co., Ill.; d: 27 Nov 1902; dau. of Allen Davis and wife Nancy Monson; m (2): ? to ANNIE SATERLEE.
(2) CHILDREN: None.
Jesse was the seventh child of Philip and Mary Greenwood Ermentraud. He was a farmer all his life and lived on the farm that had been his father's in Whitley Twp., Moultrie Co., Ill. He was mar. twice, first to Louise Davis of Whitley Twp. and to this union 11 children were born. Louise died in 1902. Some time later Jesse mar. Annie Saterlee. The 1850 cen. rec. list Jesse as a boy of 15 years and the 1860 cen rec. list his real estate holdings as valued at $2,600 and per. prop. at $1,200 which had increased 10 years later to $6,400 for his real estate and to $1,200 for his per. prop. ndf

6-1-4-7-1 AMERICA DELCINA ARMANTROUT (LILY)
b: 1 Sept 1855, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 25 Apr 1940; m: ? to JOHN LILY.
CHILDREN: One died in infancy.
America was the oldest child of Jesse and Louise Davis Armantrout. She is listed in the 1860 and 1870 Moultrie Co., Ill. cen. rec. as a child in the home of her parents. ndf (Letter, Esther Pearl Joy)

6-1-4-7-2 NANCY ALLEN ARMANTROUT (GARETT)
b: 27 Apr 1857, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 25 June 1940; m: ? to MACK GARETT.
CHILDREN: There were five listed below not necessarily in order. 1. Ward, m: ? Antha Kincade - one dau. Pearl. 2. Harlow, died in infancy. 3. Marion, m: Charlotte -----, one dau. 4. Flore May, m: ? to Ethan Waggoner, two sons. 5. Lucile. ndf
(Esther Pearl Joy)

6-1-4-7-3 JOHN CHRISTOPHER ARMANTROUT
b: 9 Mar 1859, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 1 Oct 1923; m: ? to ELLA MUNSON.
John was born in Moultrie Co., Ill. in 1863. He mar. Ella Munson and 6 children were born to them. John died in 1923. ndf

6-1-4-7-3-6 LAWRENCE C ARMANTROUT
Lawrence was employed by the Bell Tel. Co. Later he moved to Fla. and died at Largo and was buried in Serenity Garden Memorial Cem. ndf (Data, Esther Pearl Joy)

6-1-4-7-4 ALETHA EVELYN ARMANTROUT (GAINES)
b: 4 Feb 1861, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 24 June 1917; m: ? to JOE GAINES.
CHILDREN: 1. Robert. 2. Victor. 3. Leland. 4. Max. ndf

6-1-4-7-5 ULYSSES S GRANT ARMANTROUT
b: 25 July 1863, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 5 Mar 1929, Sullivan, Ill.; m: c 1889, Sullivan, Ill., to QUINCY ANN WAGGONER.

6-1-4-7-6 AROMA ALVINA ARMANTROUT (BURWELL)
b: 5 Aug 1865, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 31 Oct 1953; m: ? to ANDREW F BURWELL.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

CHILDREN: 1. Thornton Chase, m (1): ? to Madelyn —— —— divorced; m (2): ? to Helen Keller. There were two children to the 1st mar., Seal and Thornton. There were 4 children to the 2nd mar., Robert, Helen Virginia, Thomas, and Cherri. 2. Harley, m: Virginia ——. 3. Denton, his 1st wife was Vernice, one child Barbara; m (2): to Grace March - two children, Kay and David. 4. Lilia, died as an infant. 5. Ernest, m: ? to Pearl ——, 1 dau. Wilma. nfd

6-1-4-7-7 ARMINTA LORETTA ARMANTROUT (SEELOW) (REED)
b: 25 Jan 1868, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 2 Feb 1950; m (1): ? to FERDINAND SEELOW; m (2): ? to JOHN REED.
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Herman, m: Nora ——, no children. 2. Fred Harold, m: Bertha ——, 1 boy Francis. (2) CHILDREN:
1. John Arval. 2. Alvin. nfd (Esther Pearl Joy)

6-1-4-7-8 HARVEY GREENWOOD ARMANTROUT

Harvey G was the eighth child of Jesse and Louise Davis Armantrout. He was mar. in Moultrie Co., Ill in 1892 and for the next eleven years he and his wife lived on his father's farm in Whitley Twp. where their three children were born. In Feb 1903, he moved his family from the Whitley area to a farm in Case Co., Iowa near the town of Atlantic. On the 17th of Aug 1942, they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary with a family reunion on the farm on which they had lived for the past 28 years, located 6 miles south of Anita, Iowa. Harvey was still actively farming his 240 acres in 1942 and was still active in civic affairs in his community having served on the Case Co. Board of Supervisors from 1923 to 1935 and previously held every office in his twp. He retired and they moved into Atlantic, Iowa where they both died. Both were members of the Chr. Ch. and were buried in the cem. northeast of Lewis, Iowa. nfd


6-1-4-7-8-1 HUGH EDMONDS ARMANTROUT

Hugh was a boy of 10 years when his parents moved from Moultrie Co., Ill to Iowa. He was a farmer all of his life. He mar. in 1917 and entered the Army prob. a short time before. He served throughout his enlistment at Camp Pike, Ark. After the war he returned and farmed for 22 years on his father-in-law's farm near Hazelton, Iowa. In 1941 they purchased 200 acres near Maynard, Iowa, where they lived until their deaths. Hugh had red hair and green eyes. He died of cancer. After Hugh's death, his wife Inez mar. Orrin F Sewell. She died of a heart attack a little over three years after Hugh's death. Both were buried at Independence, Iowa.


6-1-4-7-8-1-1 ROBERT GEORGE ARMANTROUT

Robert and his family are members of the Luth. Ch. He is the agent for the Standard Oil Co. in Sumner, Iowa where they live. nfd

6-1-4-7-8-1-1-1 WINIFRED JEAN ARMANTROUT (POOCK)
b: c 1942; m: 29 Mar 1964, to JERRY DEAN POOCK, b: 26 Nov 1942. They are members of the Luth. Ch.


6-1-4-7-8-1-2 DONALD HARVEY ARMANTROUT

6-1-4-7-8-1-3 LUCILLE FRANCES ARMANTROUT (WALKER)

The family are members of the EUB Ch. nfd

VI-16
6-1-4-7-8-1-4 DOROTHY JEAN ARMANTROUT (MEYER)
b: 10 Dec 1931, Hazelton, Iowa; m: 31 May 1952, Oelwein, Iowa to EDWARD EARL MEYER,
b: 23 Jan 1931, Oelwein, Iowa; son of Bernard Meyer and wife Anna Hallberg.

6-1-4-7-8-2 ARTHUR ALLEN ARMANTROUT
b: 21 Feb 1895, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ?; m: to IRMA E BELL.
Arthur was a farmer. nfd

6-1-4-7-8-3 ESTHER PEARL ARMANTROUT (HARDENBERGH) (JOY)
Esther Pearl was six years old when her parents moved from Moultrie Co., Ill. to Cass Co., Iowa in 1903. She received her education in the Cass Co. Public Schools and prior to her mar. she was a legal sec. for a group of lawyers. She mar. William Hardenbergh a farmer and stockman. Their farm was located near Lewis, Iowa. The family are members of the Cong. Ch. William was injured in an accident and died as a result of it, in the fall of 1944. He was buried in a cem. northeast of Lewis, Iowa. About a year after her husband’s death and after her two sons completed HS., Mrs Hardenbergh left the farm and moved to Atlantic, Iowa.
In 1955 Mrs. Hardenbergh mar. Fred Francis Joy and they made their home in Jefferson, Iowa where Fred as asst. manager of the Three A’s. He attended school in Cass Co. and later went to Boyles Business Col. in Omaha, Nebr. He was a Veteran of WW I and a member of the Floyd Brown Post No 11 of the A.L.; the Morning Star Lodge, No 159 AF and AM; and the Country Club of Jefferson, Iowa. After her mar. Mrs. Joy became a member of the Pres. Ch. After Fred retired, they spent their winters in Florida returning to Jefferson in the spring. Fred was sick for about three years prior to his death 15 Feb 1972.
Interment was in Evergreen Cem. in Anita, Iowa. nfd

6-1-4-7-8-3-1 WALLACE REED HARDENBERGH (twin)
Wallace completed HS. after his father’s death and moved with his mother and twin brother to Atlantic, Iowa where he went to work. In early 1961 he was transferred to Nebr. as district manager of the Skelly Oil Co. for the eastern half of the state. He and his wife were killed in a very tragic accident 14 June 1961 in which a truck struck the family car. The daughter Beth was very severely injured and spent six months in a cast. Steven was injured slightly. Wallace and Marily were buried in the cem. northeast of Lewis, Iowa. They were members of the Meth. E. Ch. (Letter, Esther Pearl Joy)

6-1-4-7-8-3-2 WAYNE RUPERT HARDENBERGH (twin)
Wayne was the twin brother of Wallace and completed HS. with him before his mother moved into town. In Atlantic, Iowa the boys worked at various jobs until they were grown. Wayne mar. Delores Jean Flynn and they were members of the Meth. E. Ch. in DeKalb, Ill. where they lived in 1967. He was asst. service dept. manager for Barber-Green in Aurora, Ill. and commuted to work from DeKalb.
After his bro. and sis.-in-law’s tragic death, he took his niece and nephew and raised them with his own two children. In 1967 the niece and nephew were in HS. Wayne left his employment in Aurora and moved with his family to Fla., where he and the family are currently (1972) living. (Letter, Esther Pearl Joy)

6-1-4-7-9 ATOSSA GRACE ARMANTROUT (QUIETT)
b: 14 July 1874, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 14 Mar 1949, Decatur, Ill.; m: ?, to JOSEPH CALVIN QUIETT.
QUIETT.

6-1-4-7-10 JESSE NELSON ARMANTROUT
Jesse N was the tenth child of Jesse and Louise Davis Armantrout. He mar. Emma Edmonds also a native of Moultrie Co. in

VI-17
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1898. He moved to Decatur, Ill. in 1919 and entered the employ of the A E Staley Manufacturing Co. of the city in 1920. He retired as Time Keeper for the company on 1 Apr 1947 at the age of 70 years. Jesse was a member of the Central Ch. of Decatur; the Great Light Lodge No 1064, AF & AM; Macon Chapter No 21; Decatur Council No 16; and was a Past Master of the Masonic Lodge in Gays, Ill. Services were held at Smyser Ch. near Gays, Ill. with burial in the Smyser Cem. with Masonic graveside services.

Emma was a life long member of the Smyser Ch. in Moultrie Co. and a member of the Gays Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star. She died suddenly in her home shortly after finishing her evening meal. Burial was in the Smyser Cem. near Gays.

6-1-4-7-10-1 MARVIN NELSON ARMANTROUT
b: c 1901, Moultrie Co., Ill.; m: ? to LOUISE BAGSHAW.
CHILDREN: 1. Susan. 2. Betty. They lived in Decatur, Ill. in 1948. nfd

6-1-4-7-10-2 MAURICE LEON ARMANTROUT
b: 25 Mar 1903, Moultrie Co., Ill.; m: ? to RITA —

6-1-4-7-11 SHIRLEY AUGUSTINE ARMANTROUT
b: 12 Apr 1879, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: c 1898 to CLARA A LEHMAN.

Shirley A was the youngest child of Jesse Armantrout and wife Louise Davis. They lived in Hannibal, Mo. in 1948. nfd

6-1-4-7-11-1 HELEN LOUISE ARMANTROUT (WOOD) (twin)
b: c 1900; m: ? to --- WOOD.

6-1-4-7-11-2 CLAUDIA COLLEN ARMANTROUT (twin)
b: 1 June 1902; never mar. She held AB, BS, and MA degrees in Library Science and was at one time employed in the Library of Congress, Washington, D C. She retired and returned to Hannibal, Mo. to live. nfd

6-1-4-7-11-3 KATHERINE MAURINE ARMANTROUT (FOHEY) (twin)
b: 1 June 1902; m: ? to ELMER FOHEY, b: 10 Mar 1899.

After their daughter Shirley's death, Katheryn, their gr. dau. made her home with them.

6-1-4-7-11-3-1 SHIRLEY LOUISE FOHEY (MURRAY)

Shirley, her husband and son William were killed by a C B & Q train in a Railroad crossing accident in Monroe, Mo. Katheryn was an infant of two and a half months at the time of the accident. She was reared by her gr. parents Elmer and Katherine Fohey. (Letter, Esther Pearl Joy)

6-1-4-7-11-3-2 KATHERINE ANNETTE FOHEY
b: 2 Dec 1954.

6-1-4-7-11-3-3 SHIRLEY LOUISE FOHEY (MURRAY)

Shirley, her husband and son William were killed by a C B & Q train in a Railroad crossing accident in Monroe, Mo. Katheryn was an infant of two and a half months at the time of the accident. She was reared by her gr. parents Elmer and Katherine Fohey. (Letter, Esther Pearl Joy)

6-1-4-8 GREENWOOD ARMANTROUT
b: 12 Nov 1837, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: c 1901; m: Jan 1865, Moultrie Co., Ill. to AGATHA KINKADE, b: c 1842, Ky. CHILDREN: None.

Greenwood or GW as he was usually known was the eighth child of Philip and Mary Greenwood Ermentraudt. He was born and reared on a farm in Whitely Twp., Moultrie Co., Ill. and remained a farmer most of his active life. He owned a farm in Section 27, Whitely Twp. He is mentioned in the cen. rec. as a boy in 1870 and later a young man. He is mentioned in the cen. rec. as a boy and later a young man in his parents home. In 1870 his farm was valued valued at $4,800 and his per. prop, at $1,000. In 1894 he retired from the farm and moved at Mattoon, Ill. where he purchased a comfortable home. While in apparent good health, he suffered a fatal heart attack in his barn and was dead when his wife found him a short time later. Interment was in the Dodge Grove Cem. GW and his wife Agatha were members of the Pres. Ch. They were childless but reared and cared for two young orphans, Tama Jenkins and A S Waggoner. nfd

6-1-4-9 EMELINE ARMANTROUT (NEIL)
b: 1 Dec 1839, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: ? ; m: ? to NELSON NEIL.
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT


Emeline was the 9th child of Philip Ermentraudt and wife Mary Greenwood. She mar. Nelson Neil according to relative's rec. She is also listed in the 1850 and 1860 Moultrie Co., Ill. cen rec. nfd (Data, Genevieve Daily)

6-1-4-10 ANN ELIZABETH ARMANTROUT (KERN)

b: c 1842, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 26 Mar 1885; m: ? to JOHN A KERN.


Ann was reared in Moultrie Co., Ill. She was listed as a young girl in the 1850 and 1860 Moultrie Co., Ill. cen rec. living in the home of her parents. She mar. John A Kern a farmer and they lived on a farm in Section 21 in Whitley Twp. nfd (Data, Genevieve Daily)

6-1-4-11 AMANDA ARMANTROUT (HARRISON)

b: 27 Mar 1844, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: 16 Mar 1918, Gays, Ill.; m: 24 Dec 1865, Moultrie Co., Ill. to JAMES THOMAS HARRISON, b: 6 Nov 1841; d: 1 Aug 1913, Gays, Ill.


Amanda was next to the youngest of Philip and Mary Greenwood Ermentraudt's children and was born in the family home near Smyser's Ch. in Whitley Twp. She was listed as a child and as a teenaged girl in her parents home in the 1850 and 1860 Moultrie Co., Ill. cen rec. She mar. James T Harrison in 1865 who preceded her in death by five years. She died of pneumonia at the home of her son Herschel L Harrison in Gays, Ill. aged 73 years 11 months and 19 days. She was buried in the Branchside Cem. in Gays. nfd


6-1-4-12 MELISSA ARMANTROUT (GARRETT)

b: 1 Aug 1846, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d: c 1942; m: c 1866/67 to WILLIAM GARRETT.


Melissa was the 12th and youngest child of Philip and Mary Greenwood Ermentraudt. Mrs W E (Genevieve) Daily of Mattoon, Ill. who knew Melissa said that she lived to be 96 years old. nfd

6-1-5 ABRAHAM ERMENTRAUDT


CHILDREN: Prob. not in order of birth, dates unknown. 1. Amanda, m: 27 Apr 1845, Richland Co., Ohio to Dr. Samuel Glass. They lived in Ashland, Ohio. 2. Ansavilla, m: Gurley - one child William Wirt who was a corp. lawyer in Chicago. 3. French. 4. Wade, lived in Hayesville, Ohio.

Abraham was the 5th child of George and Ann Kiser Ermentraudt. He served three months and nine days as a drummer boy in Capt William Harrison's Co., 116th attached to the First Regt. (Truehart's) of Va. Militia from 29 Aug to 7 Dec 1814. After the war he worked as a carpenter with a bro. and in Aug 1820, he together with his mother and bros. moved from Rock. Co., Va. to Richland Co., Ohio where they bought a farm. From here he went to Mt. Vernon, Ohio and apprenticed himself to a cabinet maker to learn the trade. He served for 3 years as an apprentice and returned to the family home in Rich­land Co., where he worked for a short period as a carpenter.

Jacob was the 4th child of George and Ann Kiser Ermentraudt who was left fatherless at the age of four. His mother and bros. aided him in securing a fair education. As only a boy he served as a private in Capt. William Harrison's Co. of Riflemen from Rock. Co., Va., the 116th attached to the First Regt. (Truehart's) of Va. Militia from 29 Aug to 7 Dec 1814.

After the war he worked as a carpenter with a bro. and in Aug 1820, he together with his mother and bros. moved from Rock. Co., Va. to Richland Co., Ohio where they bought a farm. From here he went to Mt. Vernon, Ohio and apprenticed himself to a cabinet maker to learn the trade. He served for 3 years as an apprentice and returned to the family home in Rich­land Co., where he worked for a short period as a carpenter.

Jacob made a visit to Rock. Co. where he stayed for a time before returning to Ohio. He became dissatisfied in Ohio and again returned to Virginia where he was united in mar. to Mary Hammon of Rock. Co. in the spring of 1825. In the fall of 1826 Jacob and Mary with Nancy their first child moved to Ohio and settled in the town of Newville where he worked at his trade. Here he took an active part in civic affairs, serving as a JP. for 9 years and as postmaster for 6 years. After residing in Newville for about 16 years Jacob bought a farm in Worthington Twp. between Newville and Butler which he farmed for about 7 years. He sold this farm and purchased another in Kosciusko Co., Ind. where he and his family lived for about 5 years. In
1853 he sold his Ind. farm and moved west to Iowa where he purchased 207 acres of farm land in Linn Twp., Cedar Co., 6 miles south of Mechanicsville where he and Mary spent the rest of their lives.

Jacob was a man highly respected in his community and a very successful farmer. His real estate holdings showed a steady increase in value. His Ind. farm was valued at $1,000 and in 1870; his farm in Cedar Co., Iowa was valued at $8,000 with per. prop. of $2,775. Mary was a woman with a remarkably strong constitution and had never been sick until she suffered a stroke of paralysis about two years before her death. She had been a member of the Free Will Bapt. Ch. for over a half century. She was buried in the Clear Creek Cem. in Cedar Co., Iowa.

6-1-6-1 NANCY ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)
b: 14 July 1825, Rock Co., Va.; d: 28 Oct 1909, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 1 Oct 1848, Ohio to DANIEL ARMENTROUT. (See 6-6-6 for continuation of this family.)

6-1-6-2 ETHAN ALLEN ARMENTROUT
b: 29 Nov 1826, Newville, Ohio; d: ? ; m: 21 Sept 1848, Richland Co., Ohio to ELIZABETH HALLERTY.

CHILDREN:  1. Marcus mar. and was living in Long Beach, Calif. in 1960. He had 2 children. There may have been other children in Ethan Allen's family.

Ethanol was born and mar. in Ohio. He was a veteran of the Mexican War. Apparently he moved to Iowa when his parents and others of the family left Ohio in the early 1850's. He was mentioned in a biographical sketch of his bro. George and his father Jacob as living in San Bernardino, Calif. in 1913. In his mother's obit. in 1892 his residence was given as Terris, Calif.

6-1-6-3 ANNIS ARMENTROUT

Annis was the 3rd child of Jacob and Mary Hammon Armentrout. She lived to reach the age of 81 years, but was a semi-invalid for many of her later years. She lived at home with her parents and bro. Albro. After her mother's death Albro and their housekeeper Polly Hoover moved from the farm to Mechanicsville where all three subsequently passed away.

6-1-6-4 ANNABELIA ARMENTROUT (McKIBBEN)
b: 4 July 1830, Richland Co., Ohio; d: 8 Jan 1852, Cedar Co., Iowa; m: 10 July 1851, Kosciusko Co., Ind. to EZEKIAL McKIBBEN, b: 19 Apr 1825; d: 19 Oct 1867, Cedar Co., Iowa; son of Samuel McKibben and wife Isabella Moore.


Annamelia was the 4th child of Jacob and Mary Hammon Armentrout. She attended school in Harrison Twp. Kosciusko Co., Ind. during the period that the family lived in Ind. In the summer of 1851, she mar. Ezekiel McKibben a farmer and shortly afterward they moved to Cedar Co., Iowa. He bought 160 acres of land about four miles south of Mechanicsville in Lynn Twp., for a dollar per acre. They were members of the First Pres. Ch. in Mechanicsville.

Ezekiel, her husband, died of blood poisoning in late fall of 1867. She remained on their farm and two of her bros., Dallas and Phillip, farmed it for her for several years. Many years after her husband's death her home was destroyed by fire and all of her family rec. and household furnishings were lost. Annamelia lived to just short of 95 years. On Saturday before her 85th birthday she received a shower of birthday cards and on Sunday her children surprised her with a birthday party. Ezekiel and Annamelia were both buried in the cem. at Mechanicsville.


6-1-6-4-1 MARY J MCKIBBEN (McLAREN)


They lived in Manilla, Iowa in 1925. Both were buried in the cem. at Manilla. ndf (Data, Nellie Taylor. Obit. Mrs. A McKibben, Pioneer Press, Mechanicsville, Iowa 10 Jan 1925.)
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

6-1-6-4-1-1 WILLIAM McLaren
b: c 1878, Manilla, Iowa; d: c 1930, Manilla, Iowa; m: c 1912, Manilla, Iowa to ALTHEA McALISTER, b: c 1891; d: c 1954, Salem, Oregon.
CHILDREN: 1. Robert, b: c 1913, Manilla, Iowa. 2. Jessie, b: c 1915, Manilla, Iowa; m: ? to Heily. 3. Gertrude, b: c 1917, Manilla, Iowa; m: ? Severson. 4. Ella, b: c 1919, Manilla, Iowa; m: ? Taylor. 5. William, Jr., b: 1922; d: 1942; he served in the US Navy during WW II on the cruiser Astoria and was lost when it sank during the Battle of the Coral Sea. (Letter, Nellie Taylor)

6-1-6-4-1-2 EARL McLaren
b: c 1879, Manilla, Iowa; d: ?; m: c 1915, Manilla, Iowa to GRACE GARDNER, b: c 1886, Manilla, Iowa; d: ?.

6-1-6-4-2 FLORA McKIBBEN (McLAREN)
b: 3 Jan 1855, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 19 Dec 1934, Manilla, Iowa; m: 22 Feb 1882, Tipton, Iowa to WILLIAM McLaren, b: 29 Aug 1852, Perth, Ontario, DOC; d: 26 Apr 1931, Manilla, Iowa.
They were living in Manilla, Iowa in 1925 and both were buried there. nfd (Letter, Nellie Taylor. Obit. Mrs A McKibben, Pioneer Press, Mechanicsville, Iowa, 25 Jan 1925.)

6-1-6-4-3 MARION McKIBBEN
b: 10 Apr 1856, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 9 Nov 1932, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 2 Apr 1884, Muscatine, Iowa to SARAH AMENT, b: 23 Nov 1859, Muscatine, Iowa; d: 13 May 1925, Mechanicsville, Iowa.
Marion was reared in Mechanicsville, Iowa and after his mar. was a pharmacist in Grand Rapids, Mich. He was a member of the Masonic Order having been initiated 11 Feb 1884. In his later years he returned to Mechanicsville where he died of a heart attack at the home of his son William. Both Marion and his wife Sarah were buried in the cem. at Mechanicsville. (Data, Helen A Borkenhagen, dau., Omaha, Nebr 1972)

6-1-6-4-3-1 WILLIAM AMENT McKIBBEN
b: 14 Mar 1885, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 9 Feb 1956, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 24 Sept 1913, Mechanicsville, Iowa to EDNA MAY PARKS, b: 8 Sept 1887, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: ?.
CHILDREN: None. William was a farmer and operated a farm in Cedar County, Iowa near Mechanicsville. nfd

6-1-6-4-3-2 HELEN AMELIA McKIBBEN (BORKENHAGEN)
Helen was mar. at her home on the farm near Mechanicsville, Iowa. Shortly after their mar. she and her husband Ray made their home in Omaha, Nebr. Ray owned and managed two very excellent restaurants and a bakery in the city. He disposed of his restaurants and the bakery and moved his family to Alhambra, Calif. but after three years the family returned to Omaha where Ray died in 1971. Mrs Borkenhagen still resides in Omaha. (Data, Helen A Borkenhagen, dau., Falls Church, Va.)

6-1-6-4-3-2-1 MARION BORKENHAGEN (NORRIS)
b: 13 Oct 1912, Omaha, Nebr.; m: 29 June 1940, Omaha, Nebr. to BERT NORRIS, b: 4 Apr 1906, Cowles, Nebr.; son of Charles Norris and wife Ethel Lilian Brubaker.
Marion grad. from HS. in Alhambra, Calif. and attended Junior Col. in Pasadena, Calif. She grad. from the Univ. of Nebr. in 1934. Bert is a Civil Engineer with the Peter Kiewit Construction Co. of Omaha, Nebr. where they make their home. nfd (Data, Helen Borkenhagen, mother)

6-1-6-4-3-2-2 KARL RAYMOND BORKENHAGEN
b: 7 Aug 1923, Omaha, Nebr.; m: 1 Sept 1948, Lincoln, Nebrector GLENDA E BAACK, b: 31 July 1927, Hampton, Nebr.; dau. of Berthold Baack and wife Lilly Brewer.
Karl grad. from North HS. in Omaha, Nebr. and from the Univ. of Nebr. in 1949 with a BS degree in Chemistry. He was employed by Cuddahays in their chemistry dept. but presently (1972) is with the Union Pacific Rail Road. (Data, Helen Borkenhagen and Nellie Taylor)

VI-21
6-1-6-4-3-2-3 ANNETTE BORKENHAGEN (OXLEY)  
b: 15 June 1928, Omaha, Nebr.; m: 29 June 1954, Omaha, Nebr. to RALPH C OXLEY, b: 4 Oct 1923, Pottsville, Penn., son of James Gordon Oxley and wife Dorothy Clarke.  
Annette grad. from North HS., Omaha, Nebr. and from the Univ. of Nebr. in 1950. Ralph attended Rutgers Univ. in the Engineering School for 2 years (1945-1947). He was in business with his father and bro. and later acquired and managed the business himself. He disposed of his business and became a manufacturers representative for a number of shoe companies and other lines of manufactured items doing business with the U.S. Army Post Exchange. Presently they live in Lake Barcroft, Fairfax Co., Va., close to Falls Church. (Data from Family Members)

6-1-6-4-4 DOUGLAS McKIBBEN  
b: 31 Aug 1857, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 6 Apr 1939, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 12 Sept 1884, Davenport, Iowa to ANNA KOPP, b: 29 Oct 1864; d: 23 Feb 1960, Mechanicsville, Iowa.  
Douglas was the 4th child of Annamelia and Ezekial McKibben. He was a member of Patmos Lodge No 155, AF & AM in Mechanicsville, Iowa having been initiated 19 June 1908 and was Worshipful Master in 1920. Douglas was a rural mail carrier, serving a rural community with a team of horses over impassable roads when the weather was inclement. Both were buried in the Cem. at Mechanicsville. nfd

6-1-6-4-4-1 WINIFRED E McKIBBEN  
Winifred was a school teacher and taught in the Mechanicsville, Iowa Public Schools from 1908 to 1915. She also taught commercial subjects in the Minneapolis, Minn. Public Schools for a short time. She never mar. Before WWI she made a trip to Bavaria in Germany to do research on her mother's ancestors. In later years she became an invalid and spent her remaining years in the Royal Neighbors Home in Davenport, Iowa. nfd

6-1-6-4-4-5 NANCY McKIBBEN (SCOTT)  
b: 20 Feb 1859, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 30 Dec 1954, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 8 Dec 1886, Mechanicsville, Iowa to DAVID SCOTT, b: 31 Mar 1859, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 11 Apr 1938, Mechanicsville, Iowa.  
CHILDREN: Two died as infants. Nancy and her husband were both buried in the Cem. at Mechanicsville, Iowa. nfd

6-1-6-4-4-6 ADDA McKIBBEN  
b: 12 Sept 1860, Mechanicsville, Iowa. She was the fifth child of Annamelia and Ezekial McKibben. She died as a young girl and was buried in the Cem. at Mechanicsville, Iowa. nfd

6-1-6-4-4-7 ROBERT WALKER McKIBBEN  
b: 22 Dec 1861, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 27 May 1947, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 3 Sept 1888, Mechanicsville, Iowa to ALICE SOPHIA BAKER, b: 21 Dec 1867, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 15 Dec 1948, Mechanicsville, Iowa.  
Robert was the 7th child of Annamelia and Ezekial McKibben, born in the 1st year of the Civil War. He and Alice S Baker were joined in mar. in Mechanicsville, Iowa in 1888 when he was nearly 27 years of age. Eight children were born to this union. Robert died in 1947 and his wife died in 1950. Undoubtedly both were buried in a cem. in Mechanicsville, Iowa. nfd (Data, Nellie Taylor)

6-1-6-4-4-8 ELLA McKIBBEN (MORANVILLE)  
Ella was the 8th child of Annamelia and Ezekial McKibben. She mar. Edward and they moved to Guide Rock, Nebr. where they spent the rest of their lives. Both were buried in the cem. at Guide Rock. nfd (Data, Nellie Taylor)

6-1-6-4-4-8-1 MARION MORANVILLE  
b: 24 Mar 1887, Guide Rock, Nebr.; d: ? ; m: 15 Apr 1908, Red Cloud, Nebr. to DORA GUY, b:
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

26 July 1889, Sandyville, Iowa.


6-1-6-4-8-1-1 GWINN MORANVILLE


6-1-6-4-8-1-1-1 JO ANN MORANVILLE (HOMBERG)
b: c 1933; m: 3 Oct 1954 to NORBRIT HOMBERG


6-1-6-4-8-1-1-2 JOYCE MORANVILLE (PUSATERI)
b: c 1937; m: 17 July 1955 to SAM PUSATERI


6-1-6-4-8-1-1-3 WILLIAM G MORANVILLE
b: 19 Sept 1946; m: 22 Aug 1964 to ANGELA BADDLEY.

CHILDREN: None in 1967. nfd

6-1-6-4-8-1-2 NORA LOUISE MORANVILLE (CLINE) (twin)
b: 24 Mar 1916, North Branch, Kan.; m: 2 Feb 1935, Makato, Kan. to JAY W CLINE.


6-1-6-4-8-1-2-1 MARION GEORGINE CLINE (DEVENGI)
b: 27 Nov 1935; m: 13 May 1955 to MORRIS DEVENGI. nfd

6-1-6-4-8-1-3 DORA LUVERN MORANVILLE (FOX) (twin)
b: 24 Mar 1916, North Branch, Kan.; m: 9 May 1938, Couquville, Ore. to EVERETT FOX.

CHILDREN: 1. Pamela, b: c 1939. 2. Carol, b: 10 Sept 1946; m: ? to Lewis Farnsworth. Dora is a twin sis. to Nora L. nfd

6-1-6-4-8-1-4 DALLAS MORANVILLE
b: 1 June 1917, Guide Rock, Nebr.; m: 12 Nov 1939, Orland, Calif. to NINA MAY DODGE.


6-1-6-4-8-1-5 ODESSA MORANVILLE
b: 7 Nov 1918, Guide Rock, Nebr.; d: 7 Nov 1918 nfd

6-1-6-4-8-1-6 ANAMELIA JANE MORANVILLE (HAGHAN)
b: 17 July 1921, Guide Rock, Nebr.; m: 5 Dec 1938 to EARL HAGHAN.


6-1-6-4-8-1-6-1 MELVIN HAGHAN
b: 10 Mar 1940; m: 12 June 1965 to GLORIA TOWLLATT

CHILDREN: 1. Tina Louise, b: c 1966. Prob. other children. nfd

6-1-6-4-8-1-6-2 BARBARA HAGHAN (FERRELL)
b: 26 June 1942; m: 29 June 1962 to JACK FERRELL


6-1-6-4-8-1-7 JOHN EDWIN MORANVILLE
b: 9 June 1924; m: 10 Aug 1946, Orland, Calif. to NANCY DERRICK, b: 3 Jan 1928.


6-1-6-4-9 GEORGE McKIBBEN
b: 20 Jan 1865, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: as a young boy. George was the 9th child of Annamelia and Ezekial McKibben. nfd

6-1-6-4-10 ALICE ANAMELIA McKIBBEN (TRUMP)
b: 8 Mar 1866, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 30 Sept 1947, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 3 Jan 1895, Tipton, Iowa to HARRY TRUMP, b: 1 Jan 1863, Elkinsport, Penna; d: 12 Jan 1940, Mechanicsville, Iowa.

VI-23
Alice was the 10th child of Annamelia and Ezekial McKibben. They were both very interested in civic affairs. Harry was a farmer and also held various township offices. In 1908 he became a semi-invalid and had to give up farming. They moved to Mechanicsville, Iowa where both were members of the First Presbyterian Church. Harry preceded his wife in death by seven years. Both were buried in the cemetery at Mechanicsville. nfd (Data, Nellie Taylor, dau.)

6-1-6-4-10-1 LUCIAN EZEKIAL TRUMP
b: 3 Mar 1896, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 29 Dec 1936, Cedar Co., Iowa; m: 29 Dec 1921, to JOSEPHINE R HATCHER, b: 9 Mar 1898; d: 19 Mar 1972.
Lucian was a farmer and a mechanic. He died at the age of 40 of asthma and pneumonia. His wife Josephine worked for a number of years for the Iowa Railway and Light Co. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She suffered a stroke in 1958 and became an invalid and a patient in a nursing home for eight years. nfd (Data, Nellie Taylor, sis.)

6-1-6-4-10-1-1 MERVIN ARNEL TRUMP
b: 14 Feb 1926, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 8 Sept 1946 to PATRICIA L CARLISLE, b: 29 Mar 1927.
He served during WW II in the US Navy as a Stores Keeper aboard the USS Missoula. After the war he lived on the family farm for some time and then went to work for the Collins Radio Co. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa where he was the Production Control Supervisor in 1968. In 1971 he was promoted to Supervisor of Routing. nfd

6-1-6-4-10-1-1-1 JAMES STEVEN TRUMP
b: c 1947. He enlisted in the US Navy for four years as an Aircraft Mechanic. Part of his enlistment was served aboard the USS Oriskany in the South Pacific and part of his service was at Los Angeles, Calif. nfd

6-1-6-4-10-1-1-2 KATHRYN JO TRUMP
b: c 1951. In 1971 she was attending Wis. State Univ. at Platteville, Wis.

6-1-6-4-10-1-2 MARION ALCRAN TRUMP
b: 28 Feb 1931; m: 24 Sept 1950 to CAROLINE J FRINK, b: 15 May 1933.
Marion enlisted in the US Navy, but received a physical disability discharge. He was in the heating and plumbing business for a time. Later in 1968 he was employed by the Allis-Chalmers Co. in the purchasing dept. and was also assoc. with Brown Healy & Bock, Architects in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1971 he had transferred to the Harnischfeger Corp. of Cedar Rapids as Supervisor of Value Analysis. He was initiated in 1952 into Patmos Lodge No 155 AF & AM in Mechanicsville, Iowa and was Worshipful Master in 1959. (Data, Nellie Taylor, aunt)

6-1-6-4-11 NELLIE ANNAMELIA TRUMP (TAYLOR)
b: 11 Aug 1897, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 17 May 1914 to ALBERT LEE TAYLOR, b: 30 Nov 1891; d: 27 Aug 1975, Mechanicsville, Iowa.
CHILDREN: None.
Nellie grad. from the Mechanicsville, Iowa HS. in 1917. She was assoc. with the school lunch program for eleven years and a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Mechanicsville. She and Albert Lee Taylor were mar. in 1944. He was a carpenter by trade but for the last fifteen years before retirement he was employed by the Collins Radio Company of Cedar Rapids, Iowa as a repairman in the revision and servicing of radio transmitters. They lived in Mechanicsville. Albert died in the fall of 1975 of a massive heart attack. Interment was in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville.
NOTE: Mrs. Taylor has been exceedingly helpful in securing data on members of her immediate family and the descendants of Annamelia and Ezekial McKibben.

6-1-6-4-11-1 JOHN EZEKIAL McKIBBEN
b: 3 Mar 1868, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 27 Apr 1956, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 13 Jan 1892, Mechanicsville, Iowa to ANNA COOK, b: 14 Dec 1865; d: 25 Feb 1936, Mechanicsville, Iowa.
They lived in DeWitt, Iowa in 1925. Both are dec. and were buried in the cemetery at Mechanicsville, Iowa. nfd

6-1-6-4-11-1-1 GLENN E McKIBBEN
b: 15 Aug 1897, Mechanicsville, Iowa; m: 5 Oct 1919 to NANCY JACKSON, b: 27 Oct 1898.
One child, Mina born 1920, died young. nfd

6-1-6-5 AMITY ARMENTROUT (WISE)
b: 19 Jan 1832, Richland Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: 21 Aug 1852, Butler, Ohio to JOHN WISE.
Amity was the 5th child of Jacob and Mary Armentrout. She and John Wise were mar. in Butler, Ohio, the year before her parents moved the family to Iowa. As a teen aged girl she had lived in Butler Co. with her parents and in 1850 she was listed
with the family in the cen. rec. of Kosciusko Co., Ind. In 1913 she was living in Richlands Co., Ohio. She received $800 from her bro. Albro Armentrout prior to his death as her share of his estate.


NOTE: The following data on the Wise family unless otherwise noted was collected by Miss Leonora A Armentrout, niece of Amity Armentrout Wise. She did some family research and visited the town of Irntraut in West Germany.

6-1-6-5-1 CROMWELL WISE
b: c 1853, prob. near Butler, Ohio; d: ?; m (1): c 1877 to LAURA CLEVER; m (2): ? to SYLVIA MYERS.
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Floyd, c 1878. (2) CHILDREN: None.

6-1-6-5-2 FLORIDA WISE
b: 22 Dec 1854; d: c 1870.

6-1-6-5-3 MILTON WISE
b: 19 July 1858, prob. near Butler, Ohio; d: 17 Feb 1916; m (1): c 1880/81 to FLORISE MAY McCREEDY, b: 13 Dec 1859; d: 30 July 1897. m (2): c 1897 to ALICE McCREEDY, b: 5 Mar 1861.

6-1-6-5-4 OSCAR WISE
b: 10 June 1860 prob. in Butler, Ohio; d: 11 May 1942; m: ? to NORA W SIMPSON.
CHILDREN: None.
Oscar lived in Mt. Blanchard, Ohio where he was in the real estate and ins. business. He died from the effects of an automobile accident.

6-1-6-6 GEORGE ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Ansavilla (c 1866-1923). 2. Benjamin W (1870-1952). 3. Emma (1877-1960). 4. Frank (1879-1959). 5. George was the 6th child of Jacob and Mary Hammon Armentrout and was born in Ohio. He was a boy of fifteen years of age when his parents moved from Ohio in 1848 to a farm in Kosciusko Co., Ind. near Warsaw and was twenty years old when they continued their westward migration to Iowa settling on a farm in Cedar Co., near Mechanicsville. Four years later at the age of twenty-four he went to Calif. following the 1849 gold rush by way of the Isthmus of Panama and in 1860 still single he was in Portland, Ore. In 1862 he with two other men did a little prospecting and mining in Idaho. He returned to Ore. and in the spring of 1865, mar. Melissa A Walker in Roy, Ore. They lived near Hillsboro, Ore. until 1870 when they sold their Ore. farm and moved to Iowa where he bought a farm in Sec 5, Clay Twp., Shelby Co. George farmed here for thirteen years when the urge to move struck him again. So in 1883 he again sold his farm and moved his family back to Ore. where he purchased a farm near Forest Grove. However in 1892 at the time that he attended his mother's funeral at Mechanicsville, Iowa he was living in Greenfield, Ore. George died in 1921 and was buried at Banks, Ore. Melissa was a member of the Meth. E. Ch. She outlived George by three years and was buried in the cem. at Forest Grove, Ore.

VI-25
6-1-6-6-3 EMMA GERTRUDE ARMENTROUT (GABOURY) (PURDIN)
b: 15 Jan 1877, Washington C., Ore.; d: 5 Mar 1960; m(1): ?, Seattle, Wash. to FRANK GABOURY.
m (2): ?, to EDWARD MARTIN PURDIN.
CHILDREN: None. Lived in Washington Co., Ore. in 1913.

6-1-6-6-4 FRANK SEIGLE ARMENTROUT
Frank was a boy four years old when his parents returned to Ore. and settled near Forest Grove where he grew to manhood. Following his mar. in 1903 he moved to Portland, Ore. where he was employed as a motorman on the street railway system until 1911. In that year he left Portland and moved onto a farm near Hemlock, Ore. in Tillamook Co. where he farmed for ten years. At age forty-two he became a barber in the town of Tillamook and worked at that trade until he retired. Both he and his wife lived out their lives in Tillamook and were buried in the cem. there.

6-1-6-6-4-1 MARGARET ARMENTROUT (RICHES) (ROBERTS)
(2) CHILDREN: None.
Margaret was born in 1904 in Portland, Ore. but was reared in Tillamook Co., Ore. After she finished school she worked as a school clerk and as a sec. for twenty years. In 1928 she mar. Wallace Riches, a WW I Veteran who raised Reg. Jersey Cattle. They were members of the Meth. Ch. Wallace died in 1958 at Turner, Ore. and was buried there.
Margaret was mar. again in 1964 to Lawrence D Roberts whose home was then in Calif. where they now live. Lawrence had been in the cattle business with her former husband and had farmed until about 1938 when he moved to Calif. Here he went into the turkey processing business. They are members of the Selma, Calif. Meth. Ch. nfd

6-1-6-6-6-1 WALLACE GORDON RICHES
b: 27 Aug 1929, Hillsboro, Ore.; m: 22 Mar 1952, Salem, Ore. to BARBARA BLACK, b: 9 Apr 1929 (Ore); dau. of Emerson and Gladys Black.
CHILDREN: 1. Carol Lynetta, b: 6 Dec 1961, Sacramento, Calif. 2. Randal Erich, b: 5 Dec 1963, Salem, Ore. They are members of the Meth. Ch. Wallace was ordained a Deacon in the Meth. Ch., 12 June 1966. He completed his training as a Meth. minister in 1968.

6-1-6-6-6-1-1 GEORGE ALEXANDER ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Charles Otis, b: 24 Apr 1902, Banks, Ore.; d: 30 May 1934. Buried at Banks, Ore. 2. Vesta Melissa, b: 1 Sept 1911, Banks, Ore. m: to Claude Morgan. nfd

6-1-6-6-6-1-2 WARREN DENIS RICHES
b: 30 Jan 1923, Salem, Ore.; m: 8 Mar 1953, Salem, Ore. to MARGARET FRY, b: 5 Apr 1933, Ft. Laramie, Wyo.; dau. of Harrison Fry and wife Jennie Thayer.

6-1-6-6-6-1-3 GLADYS MARGARET RICHES (KLINE)
b: 1 Dec 1938, Salem, Ore.; m: 28 Dec 1958, Salem, Ore. to ORVILLE LEE KLINE, b: 16 May 1934, Pamona, Kan; son of Henry and Carrie Kline.
CHILDREN: 1. Sheryl Yvonne, b: 6 Dec 1961, Sacramento, Calif. 2. Randal Erich, b: 5 Dec 1963, Salem, Ore. They are members of the Meth. Ch. Gladys was a member of the Episcopal Ch. and in 1966 was still single.

6-1-6-6-6-1-4 FRANK MARCUS RICHES
b: 21 Mar 1943, Salem, Ore. He was a member of the Episcopal Ch. and in 1966 was still single.

6-1-6-6-6-2 GEORGE ALEXANDER ARMENTROUT
George owned and managed a grocery store near Tillamook, Ore. He died in 1965 and was buried in the cem. at Tillamook.

1. Portland (Ore) & Vicinity - Pub 1913. 2 Data, Margaret Roberts, dau., Selma, Calif. 29 June 1966.
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

6-1-6-4-2-2 LINDA LUCILLE ARMENTROUT (ZIMMERMAN)

6-1-6-7 ABRAHAM ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-1)
Abraham was the 7th child of Jacob and Mary Hammon Armentrout. He was 13 years old when the family moved from Ohio to Ind. and 18 when they made their final move westward and settled on a farm in Cedar County, Iowa, near Mechanicsville. He taught school as a young single man and lived at home with his parents.1 He later was in the lumber business in Mechanicsville.2 3 He was initiated into Patmos Lodge No. 155 AF & AM in 1867 at Mechanicsville and from 1875 to 1878 he was Worshipful Master.
In 1869 Abraham mar. Ellen Culver and to this union were born five children. After his mar. he was very active in civic affairs and served as mayor of Mechanicsville and was also president of the school board.4 He disposed of his business and moved with his family to Colorado in 1882 where he bought a ranch near Colorado Springs where La Junta is now located. He stocked his ranch with 5,500 head of sheep. A year later his wife Ellen died and was buried in Evergreen Cem. in Colorado Springs. Abraham traded in 1885 a half interest in his ranch for a half interest in a Colorado Springs clothing store and in the following year he became the sole owner of the store.5 (See App. VI-16 & VI-17.)
Three years after the death of his first wife Abraham mar. Agnes (Lennox) Bosworth, a young widow, and 3 children were born to this union. She was a sis. of William Lennox, the operator of the Cripple Creek Gold Mines.6 At Colorado Springs Abraham was a member of El Paso Lodge No 13 AF & AM and in 1890 he was Worshipful Master. Here he also became a 3rd degree Mason and was a member of the El Jebal Shrine. In his prime he was a short and stocky man with black hair and eyes. In later life he worked in the office of the Strong Mine at Cripple Creek, Colo.7 He and his second wife who outlived him by 23 years were both buried in Evergreen Cem. nfd

6-1-6-7-1 EDWIN STANTON ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-1)
b: 14 Sept 1870, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 23 July 1855, Green Mtn. Falls, Colo; m: 18 Feb 1902, Cascade, Colo, to ANNA MAY WELLINGTON, b: 15 July 1877, Mason City, Iowa; d: 20 Dec 1953.
Edwin Stanton was a boy of 12 years when his parents moved from Iowa to Colo. and settled on Twin Rock Ranch (present day La Junta). As a boy he went to school in Colorado Springs. He also spent some time working at Cripple Creek in the Gold Mines and in the mines in the Victor District. He mar. Anna Wellington whose parents were friends of the Armentrout family. In 1906 Edwin entered the U S Forestry Service as a forest ranger in the Pike's Peak National Forest. He and his family lived at Cascade, Colo. during the period he was in the Forestry Service. He resigned from the Service in 1917 and moved to Green Mountain Falls, Colo. where he owned a ranch near the town. Edwin was very active in civic affairs and served as a member of the town council, town clerk and was town marshal for a number of years.8 He was well known in the Pike's Peak area. He lived to the age of 84 years, the last seven of which he was an invalid.9 His wife Anna preceded him in death by two years. Both were buried in Evergreen Cem., Colorado Springs. nfd

6-1-6-7-1-1 ARTHUR CULVER ARMENTROUT
b: 4 Dec 1902, Ute Park, Colo.; d: 21 Mar 1972, Colorado Springs, Colo; m: never mar.1
Arthur never mar. but stayed at home caring for his parents in their later years and after their deaths he continued living on the old home place. By occupation he was a carpenter and an electrician.2 He was an active member of the Community Ch. and was working on an addition to the Sunday School the day he died. He went home for lunch and while at home suffered a massive cerebral hemorrhage. He was rushed to the Colorado Springs, Colo. Hosp. where he died a short time after admission. Arthur had a host of friends and a Memorial Fund for the Ch. has been set up in his memory.


VI-27
6-1-6-7-1-2 HELEN IRENE ARMENTROUT (LONGWELL) (Plate VI-2)

b: 9 Sept 1904, Ute Park, Colo.; m: 17 May 1924, Colo, to THEODORE CLAYTON LONGWELL, b: 12 Sept 1898, near Woodland Park, Colo.


Helen worked as a sec. before and after her mar. She has always been very active in ch. affairs and taught a class in Sunday School for over 18 years both at her early home in Colo. and later in Calif. She and her husband now manage a large mobile home park in Bell Flower, Calif. Theodore was in the construction business all of his life until he retired in 1961. He is an Ordained Elder (life) in the Pres. Ch. at Compton, Calif. (Data, Helen Longwell) (Note: Mrs. Longwell is very much interested in her family history and has supplied an appreciable amount of data for this book.)

6-1-6-7-1-2-2 ROBERT LONGWELL

b: 26 Feb 1926 - Single. Robert is an adopted son. He is a Capt. for Western Airlines of Los Angeles, Calif. and lives in Woodland Hills, Calif. He is a Capt. in the US Naval Reserve and did com. the Naval Air Patrol Sqdn. VP-779 based at Los Alamitos Naval Air Station. nfd

6-1-6-7-1-2-3 SHIRLEY LONGWELL (VAN DIEST) (Plate VI-2)

b: 26 Jan 1927; m: 6 Sept 1946, to GEORGE VAN DIEST, JR.


Shirley and her husband own a large Red Angus cattle ranch near Fresno, Calif. George is in partnership with his father and owns and manages a construction company in Bell Flower. He had a severe heart attack in Aug 1969 and since then has had to practically stop working. They had to see their Red Angus herd because George was unable to manage the ranch. They still own the ranch but bought a home in Norco, Calif. nfd (Data, Helen Longwell)

6-1-6-7-1-2-3-1 LINDA LEE VAN DIEST (HANSEN) (Plate VI-2)


Donald was attending coll. (1971) and taking a commercial art course. He was also working part time in the family construction business. After her father's heart attack, they bought a house in Norco, Calif. and are living there at present. (Letters, Helen Longwell, gr. mother)

6-1-6-7-1-2-3-2 CRAIG ROBERT VAN DIEST

b: 1951, Long Beach, Calif.; m: 10 July 1971, Calif, to KATHIE LYNN JENKINS, b: 29 Aug, 1951.

Craig is going to col. part time (1971) and working part time for his father and gr. father in the family construction business. They live in Cerritos, Calif. (Letters, Helen Longwell, gr. mother)

6-1-6-7-1-3 EDGAR ALBERT ARMENTROUT

b: 15 Aug 1907, Cascade, Calif; m: 8 Jan 1942, Raton, NM. to WYOMA ESTES, b: 16 Apr 1924, Joplin, Mo.; dau. of William Parker Estes and wife Treva Irene Thomas.


Edgar is a cattle man and owns and manages a large ranch on Bald Mountain in Colo. He also owns and operates a fleet of school buses between Green Mtn. Falls and Manitou, Colo. (Letter, Helen Longwell, sis.)

6-1-6-7-1-3-1 NORMAN WAYNE ARMENTROUT


Norman grad. from El Paso Col., Colorado Springs, Colo. in June 1971. He was an excellent student and was on the Dean's List. He planned to enter Ft. Collins School of Veterinary Science in 1972. (Data, Helen Longwell, aunt)

6-1-6-7-1-3-2 KAY DALE ARMENTROUT

b: 21 Mar 1953, Colorado Springs, Colo. She was a Senior (1971) at Manitou Springs, Colo. HS. (Data, Helen Longwell)

6-1-6-7-1-4 LOIS ETHEL ARMENTROUT (LA HAYE)

b: 19 Feb 1914, Colorado Springs, Colo.; m: 10 May 1942, Hollywood, Calif. to JAMES STANBY LA HAYE, b: July 1912, Ville Platte, La; son of Dominique La Haye and wife Ollie Arnold Thompson.


James was a member of the Colorado State Representatives (1964-1966). They live in Green Mountain Falls, Colo. where he is postmaster. nfd (Data, Helen Longwell)

6-1-6-7-1-5 RUTH ESTHER ARMENTROUT (CANNELLA)

b: 9 Oct 1918, Colorado Springs, Colo.; m: 26 Apr 1950, Colorado Springs, Colo. to JOHN J CANNELLA, 11 Dec 1918; son of Joseph Cannella and wife Mary Amato (Parents mar. in Italy before coming to America).


VI-28
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

Ruth is a Reg. Nurse and has charge of the recovery room in the Penrose Memorial Hosp., Colorado Springs, Colo. Her husband is a Civil Service Employee at the US Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs. (Data, Helen Longwell)

6-1-6-7-1-5-1 KATHRYN ANN CANNELLA (Plate VI-2)

b: 20 Dec 1955, Colorado Springs, Colo. In 1971 Kathryn was a student at Palmer HS. in Colorado Springs, Colo. She is an accomplished pianist and active in Ch. work at the 1st. Luth. Ch. in Colorado Springs.

6-1-6-7-2 FRANK SEIGLE ARMENTROUT

b: 29 Apr 1872, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: 6 Dec 1932, Tucson, Ariz.; m: ?, Cripple Creek, Colo. to FRANCES HORTON. CHILDREN: None.

Frank was a Spanish-American War Veteran. He worked for many years in the gold mines at Cripple Creek, Colo. and in later years moved to Ariz. for his health. He was a Mason and was buried in the Masonic Plot in the cem. at Tucson, Ariz. (Data, Helen Longwell)

6-1-6-7-3 AILEEN ARMENTROUT

b: 30 Jan 1874, Colorado Springs, Colo.; d: 22 Feb 1874. Buried in Evergreen Cem., Colorado Springs. nfd

6-1-6-7-4 CARL HAYDEN ARMENTROUT

b: 27 Sept 1876, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: ?. Never mar. He disappeared about 1912/14 and the family has had no further information about him.

6-1-6-7-5 FAY ARMENTROUT (HENRY)

b: 4 Nov 1879, Mechanicsville, Iowa; d: Nov 1942, Los Angeles, Calif.; m: c 1918 to FRANK HENRY. CHILDREN: None.

Fay was a member of the OES Sisterhood. She was buried in the cem. at Glendale, Calif. Her husband Frank was a WW I Veteran and served with the US Army, Rainbow Division, AEF, in France. He was a member of the Masonic Order and was living in 1966. (Letters, Helen Longwell, 3 Mar 1966 and 22 Apr 1966)

6-1-6-7*-1 HORACE LENNOX ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-2)


Horace was in the ins. business in Colorado Springs. He died there and was buried in Evergreen Cem.. nfd (Letters, Helen Longwell, 3 Mar 1966 & 31 Jan 1967)

6-1-6-7*-2 AGNES LOEDA ARMENTROUT


6-1-6-7*-3 GLEN WARD ARMENTROUT

b: 2 Oct 1896, Colorado Springs, Colo.; d: c 1921, Minneapolis, Wis. Buried in Evergreen Cem., Colorado Springs. nfd

6-1-6-8 ANSEL ARMENTROUT


Ansel was a cotton and wool merchant in 1892, living in Fort Worth, Texas. nfd

6-1-6-8-1 EDGAR WILLIAM ARMENTROUT

b: c 1869, Carrollton, Mo.; d: 26 Oct 1950. m: ? to VICTORIA FIELD.


6-1-6-8-2 CHARLES DALLAS ARMENTROUT

b: c 1871, Carrollton, Mo.; d: c 1898. nfd

6-1-6-8-3 LEONORA ANNIS ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-1)

b: 17 Dec 1872, Fort Worth, Texas; d: 12 April 1953, Dallas, Texas. Leonora never mar. She was a school teacher and was about seventy years old when she retired. She was very much interested in the Armentrout Family History and did considerable research. She made trips to Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa visiting various family members in search of family information. She also made a trip overseas to Germany but due to travel as well as language difficulties, she was not able to visit the village of Irmtraut in Nassau where the family may have originated. Over a period of time she col-
lected considerable family data, some of which after her death was given to Helen Longwell, a cousin and subsequently to the author. After retirement Leonora made her home with her bro. Edgar William Armentrout, in Dallas, Texas. She died from a massive heart attack. Data on her father Ansle and her gr. father’s families came partially from her files. (Letter, Victorine Armentrout (s-in-1) 3 June 1953.

6-1-6-9 ALBRO ARMENTROUT
b: 31 Dec 1840, Newville, Ohio; d: 2 Feb 1937, Mechanicsville, Iowa. Never mar. Albro was the 9th child of Jacob and Mary Hammon Armentrout. He was born in Ohio and was 13 years old when his parents made their final westward move in 1853 and settled on a farm in Cedar County, Iowa. He grew to manhood on the family farm six miles south of Mechanicsville. In 1863 he went along to help a neighbor move to Ore. They joined a train of 90 wagons which had an escort of 20 soldiers for the 400 mile trip through Nebr. as protection against the Dakota Indians. Albro stayed two years in Ore. and then returned home by way of San Francisco, The Isthmus of Panama and then by ship to New York. The trip took over four months. After his return he lived on the home farm until 1900 when he moved to Mechanicsville. Albro always had good health and never had a serious illness. He spent most of his life farming and after he moved to the city, he had a large garden. Even after his 90th birthday he remained active, caring for his garden, sawing his own wood and making two trips daily to the Post Office for his mail. He enjoyed reading and the newspaper, historical articles and books were his main interests until failing eyesight forced him to forego them. He was also a faithful ch. member. He died in 1937 and was buried in the Mechanicsville Cem.  

6-1-6-10 CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (RHOADS)
b: 30 Nov 1842, Richland Co., Ohio; d: 7 Dec 1924, Cedar Co., Iowa; m: 23 June 1870, Mechanicsville, Iowa to DAVID RHOADS, b: 23 Sept 1833; d: 6 May 1916, Cedar Co., Iowa.


Catherine was the 10th child of Jacob and Mary Hammon Armentrout. She was a girl of eleven years when the family settled in Cedar County, Iowa. She mar. David Rhoads, a Cedar Co. farmer in 1870 and seven children were born to this union. David was a widower with four small sons when he mar. Catherine. He preceded her in death. Catherine lived with her youngest son Eugene in Mechanicsville, Iowa in her later years and died at his home in 1924. Both were buried in the cem. at Mechanicsville.  

6-1-6-10-1 SAMUEL RHOADS


Samuel lived in Mechanicsville, Iowa or near by all of his life. He was mar. twice with two children by the first wife. (Letter, Nellie Taylor, 26 Jan 1967.)

6-1-6-10-1-1 ELWOOD E RHOADS
b: 4 Oct 1896, Cedar Co., Iowa; m: 2 Dec 1921 to VELMA BLASEDALE, b: 4 Nov 1900.


Elwood farmed for many years and currently (1972) he has been retired for a number of years. He enjoyed gardening. His wife, Velma, was a very active worker in the Meth. Ch. She was seriously injured in an automobile accident a few years ago and more recently she suffered a slight stroke. Her son David says that she is still an outstanding baker and cook. (Data, David C Rhoads, son, 23 Aug 1967)

6-1-6-10-1-1-1 SAMUEL RHOADS
b: 20 Nov 1923; m: c 1945, Tipton, Iowa, to LOIS KIMBERLING, b: 16 June 1920.


6-1-6-10-1-1-2 ALFRED LEE RHOADS


6-1-6-10-2 DAVID RHOADS
6-1-6-10-3 HARRY ALLEN RHOADS  
b: 27 Aug 1875, Cedar Co., Iowa; d: 30 Oct 1943; m (1): ? , to GRACE ROBERTY; m (2): 11 Sept 1912, to LUCY DAY, b: 28 Dec 1881; d: 3 Nov 1954. He had one dau, but no information is available as to which wife was the mother. Harry lived in Martelle, Iowa in 1924 at the time of his mother's death. (see above)  nfd

6-1-6-10-4 HERMAN RHOADS  
b: 9 Feb 1877, Cedar Co., Iowa; d: 18 June 1892. He died of typhoid fever at the age of fifteen years.  nfd

6-1-6-10-5 JOSEPH HARPER RHOADS  
b: 3 May 1878, Cedar Co., Iowa; d: 18 July 1958; m (1): ? to MARIETTA COMSTOCK; m (2): ? to MYRTLE MOORE. CHILDREN: None.  
He lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa in 1924 at the time of his mother's death.  nfd

6-1-6-10-6 EUGENE K RHOADS  
He lived in Mechanicsville, Iowa in 1924 at the time of his mother's death.  nfd

6-1-6-10-6-1 MILDRED INEZ RHOADS (PEARSON)  
b: 30 June 1905; m: 17 Feb 1934 to PAUL KERBY PEARSON, b: 23 Mar 1912. 
6-1-6-10-6-1-1 DONALD PEARSON  
b: 18 May 1935; m: 19 Dec 1954 to JOANN THUMMA, b: 3 June 1935. 
Data, Nellie Taylor

6-1-6-10-6-2 FLORENCE IRENE OVERBAUGH (SPRY)  
b: 23 Feb 1913; m: 17 Apr 1934, to GORDON SPRY, b: 4 Dec 1907. 
6-1-6-10-6-2-1 RICHARD OVERBAUGH SPRY  
6-1-6-10-6-2-2 MIRIAM OVERBAUGH SPRY (BONNER)  
b: 31 May 1936; m: c 1964, to JOHN LEON BONNER, b: 27 Dec 1934. 
6-1-6-10-6-2-3 DOUGLAS OVERBAUGH SPRY  
6-1-6-10-6-3 DONALD RHOADS OVERBAUGH  
b: 4 Apr 1914; m: 1 Feb 1939, to HELEN MAE STANERSON, b: 27 July 1912. 
6-1-6-10-7 ANNA CORNELIA RHOADS (OVERBAUGH)  
They lived in Mechanicsville, Iowa in 1924 at the time of her mother's death.  nfd

6-1-6-10-7-1 HORACE WATSON OVERBAUGH  
b: 21 July 1909; m: 12 Sept 1923 to FLORENCE ANTHONY, b: 26 July 1909. 
CHILDREN: None.  
6-1-6-10-7-2 FLORENCE IRENE OVERBAUGH (SPRY)  
6-1-6-10-7-2-1 RICHARD OVERBAUGH SPRY  
6-1-6-10-7-2-2 MIRIAM OVERBAUGH SPRY (BONNER)  
b: 31 May 1936; m: c 1964, to JOHN LEON BONNER, b: 27 Dec 1934. 
6-1-6-10-7-2-3 DOUGLAS OVERBAUGH SPRY  
6-1-6-10-7-3 DONALD RHOADS OVERBAUGH  
b: 4 Apr 1914; m: 1 Feb 1939, to HELEN MAE STANERSON, b: 27 July 1912. 

VI-31
6-1-6-11 DALLAS ARMENTROUT  

b: 21 Dec 1844, Richland Co., Ohio; d: 5 Jan 1935, Mechanicsville, Iowa; never mar.

Dallas was the 11th child of Jacob and Mary Hammon Armentrout. He went to school in Cedar Co., Iowa and grad. from the Univ. of Iowa in 1874 with a degree in law. He practiced law in Dewitt, Iowa until he retired in 1928. He was a Mason having been initiated into the Patmos Lodge No. 155 in Mechanicsville, Iowa 2 Feb 1870. Dallas was prominent in civic affairs in Dewitt and was mayor of the city for 10 years. During his term as mayor, ordinances were enacted which prohibited cattle from running at large on Main Street; closed up the saloons; authorized the building of a new water plant and many others of a similar trend.

He found real enjoyment in the out-of-doors seeking recreation in hunting and fishing. He delighted in recalling the time he and his partners killed three deer and a lion in Colio. He was an expert horticulturist and devoted much time to his garden, an acre of ground, on which he grew dozens of varieties of fruits, vegetables and flowers. In the organization of the Crystal Lake Co., he was a principal influence and stockholder and continued as a member when the co. was reorganized as the Crystal Lake Country Club. Dallas was also an amateur meteorologist and had a well equipped meteorological station which was an adjunct to his gardening interests.

After retirement he spent 7 years before his death at 91 years, pursuing his hobbies. He passed away after a brief illness at the home of his nephew, Douglas McKibben in Mechanville. The Masonic Lodge of Mechanicsville and Dewitt conducted the funeral services and interment was in the cem. at Mechanicsville. nfd


6-1-6-12 PHILLIP ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-1)  

b: 28 Feb 1847, Richland Co., Ohio; d: 4 Oct 1929, Shelby Co., Iowa; m: 28 Dec 1876, Shelby Co., Iowa to ALICE ANN ROSS, b: 16 Apr 1859, Miami, Ohio; d: 16 Aug 1943, Shelby Co., Iowa; dau. of Hugh W Ross and wife Millie Baker.


Phillip was the youngest child of Jacob and Mary Hammon Armentrout. He remained with his parents at their home in Cedar Rapids, Iowa until 1872. At this time and single, he went to Shelby Co. in western Iowa, where within a year he purchased 120 acres of land in Jackson Twp. He added to this from time to time until his farm totaled 400 acres. After living here for over thirty years, he sold his farm and bought 680 acres in Jefferson Twp. in the same county near Botna, Iowa to which he added by purchase 400 additional acres of land. In 1920 he retired and turned the active management of his farm over to his seven sons.

In 1876 Phillip was united in mar. to Alice Ann Ross in Shelby Co., Iowa. Phillip was a Democrat and took more than passing interest in civic affairs. He was a Trustee for Jackson Twp. for 8 terms and active in other lines of public service and a member of the Masonic Order. He and his wife lived on their farm until their deaths. Mrs. Armentrout was buried in the cem. at Irwin, Iowa and prob. her husband was also buried there. nfd (Shelby Co., Iowa - Edward S White - 1915) (Data, Marion Armentrout, son, Harlan, Iowa)

6-1-6-12-1 ALONZO EVERETT ARMENTROUT  

b: 27 Feb 1878, Shelby Co., Iowa; d: 29 Oct 1958, Omaha, Nebr; m: 26 Mar 1902, Omaha, Nebr. to ELSIE AMORET BROWN, b: 21 Oct 1876, Osceola, Nebr; d: 7 Feb 1959, Omaha, Nebr.; dau. of Myron James Brown and wife Lucretia Mahetable Shaw.


Alonzo was born in Shelby Co., Iowa in 1878. His early education was received in the Shelby Co. schools. He grad. from HS. in Omaha, Nebr. and from the Normal Col., Fremont, Nebr. After Normal Col. Alonzo farmed in Iowa for a number of years and then moved to Omaha, where he worked for the Omaha Stock Exchange until he retired. He mar. Elsie A Brown, a Normal Col. grad., in 1902. Five children were born to this union. After grad. Elsie taught school until her mar. Alonzo was a 50-year member of the Masonic Lodge and a Pres. while his wife belonged to the Unit. Ch. Alonzo died in late 1958 and his wife died a little over 3 months later. Interment was in a cem. in Omaha. nfd (Data, Lawrence J Armentrout, son) (Hist. of Shelby Co. in Iowa)

6-1-6-12-1-1 EVERETT BROWN ARMENTROUT  

b: 12 Dec 1906, Bassett, Rock Co., Nebr.; d: 20 July 1944, Omaha, Nebr.; never mar. Everett grad. from Omaha, Nebr. Tech. HS. and attended the Univ. of Minn. He was employed by the Northwestern Bell Tel. Co. He died of leukemia in the summer of 1944. Interment was in a cem. in Omaha. nfd (Data, Lawrence J Armentrout, bro.)

6-1-6-12-1-2 LAWRENCE JACOB ARMENTROUT  


(1) CHILDREN: none. (2) CHILDREN: none. (3 Step-children, Carol Poelstra Kanaly, Priscilla Poelstra Brooks and Robert VI-32
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

W Poelstra).

Lawrence was born in Rock Co., Nebr. in 1908. He grad. from Benson HS., Omaha, Nebr. and attended the Univ. of Minn. After leaving school, Lawrence worked for the Northwestern Bell Tel. Co. for 23 years. He left the Bell System and bought the Armour Independent Tel. Co. and the Springfield Tel. Co., Springfield, S D. He mar. Mildred A Ulmet in Mitchell, S D. in 1938 and she died in 1961. Seven years later Lawrence mar. Mildred T Poelstra, a widow with 3 grown children. He is a former Douglas Co., Commissioner; a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Shrine Club and the United Ch. of Christ. nfd (Data, Lawrence J Armentrout).

6-1-6-12-1-3 LLOYD MYRON ARMENTROUT

Lloyd was born in Basset, Nebr. in 1909. He grad. from Benson HS., Omaha, Nebr. and attended Omaha Univ. He mar. Agnes M Larsen in 1937 and 3 children were born to this union. Lloyd was employed by the Northwestern Bell Tel. Co. in the Engineering Dept. He retired after 42 years with the co. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge and the family belongs to the Luth. Ch. nfd (Data, Lawrence J Armentrout, bro.)

6-1-6-12-1-4 AMORET ARMENTROUT (STEFAN)

6-1-6-12-1-5 LUCIA ARMENTROUT
   b: 29 Sept 1915, Irwin, Iowa; d: 29 Mar 1932, Omaha, Nebr.

Lucia was born in Irwin, Iowa in 1915 and died of spinal meningitis at the age of 16. nfd (Data, Lawrence J Armentrout, bro.)

6-1-6-12-2 WILLIAM OTHO ARMENTROUT

William Otho was born in Shelby Co., Iowa on his parents Jackson Twp. farm in 1880. He received a good common school education in the local country school. William remained at home working on the farm until 1904 when he mar. Maude Symons. Nine children were born to this union. After his mar. he and his bride went to Nebr., and entered 160 acres of land in Rock Co. He lived here for a few years raising cattle, using the brand "31". He kept about 450 head and marketed about 125 head of calves each year. In the spring of 1908 he disposed of his Nebr. holdings and returned to Shelby Co., Iowa to assist his father, Phillip, on the home farm. After a couple of years he rented 160 acres of land from his father and engaged in general farming. He also fed a carload of beef cattle for the market each year and raised and sold about 100 head of hogs annually. William died in 1943 at Irwin, Iowa and his wife Maude died there in 1945. Both were buried in the local cem. at Irwin. nfd (Letter, Anser Armentrout, son, 6 Mar 1972) (Shelby County Past and Present - pub 1915, reprinted 1975)

6-1-6-12-2-1 DALLAS ARMENTROUT
   b: 9 Feb 1906, Rock Co., Nebr.; d: ? ; never mar. Dallas remained at home and helped his father run the home farm in Shelby Co., Iowa. nfd

6-1-6-12-2-2 LOIS ARMENTROUT
   b: 8 July 1907, Rock Co., Nebr.; never mar. nfd

6-1-6-12-2-3 HELEN ARMENTROUT (McCLELLAN)


Helen was born in Shelby Co., Iowa in 1909 after her parents returned to Iowa from Nebr. She and James McClellan were mar. in Des Moines, Iowa and later lived in Twin Falls, Idaho where both died and were buried. They were the parents of 2 children. nfd (Data, Ansel Armentrout, bro.)

6-1-6-12-2-4 ANSEL OTHAL ARMENTROUT
   b: 1 May 1910, Shelby Co., Iowa; d: 8 Mar 1976, McAllen, Texas; m: 10 Oct 1931, Shelby Co., Iowa, to BERTHA MARIE JENSEN, b: 20 Sept 1911, Shelby Co., Iowa; dau. of Edd and Mary Jensen.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Ansel was born in Shelby Co., Iowa in 1910, the 4th child of William and Maude Armentrout. He received his early education in the Shelby Co. Schools and in 1931 he and Bertha M Jensen, a neighbor girl, were married. Four children were born to this union. Ansel farmed in Shelby Co. for about 23 years. In 1944 he sold his stock and farm equipment to enter business in Fiscus, Iowa. He ran a hardware and implement business. He later added liquid fertilizer distribution to his business. His wife Bertha was born in Shelby Co. in 1911. Both she and Ansel were lifetime members of Merrills Grove Baptist Ch. of Fiscus and he was a Ch. Trustee. Mrs. Armentrout was active in ch. affairs; a member of the WMS and the Neighbors Club. She also assisted her husband as the bookkeeper for his business. Ansel retired in 1975. They enjoyed travelling and spent the winter after his retirement in McAllen, Texas where he died in the spring of 1976 following surgery for a perforated ulcer. His wife lives near Audubon, Iowa. (Data, Bertha M Armentrout and Richard Armentrout, son)

6-1-6-12-24-1 RICHARD LEE ARMENTROUT  
b: 1 Feb 1933, Shelby Co., Iowa; m: 3 July 1963, Manning, Iowa to DOROTHY LOUISE BARTON, b: 13 Feb 1940, Botna, Iowa; dau. of John Barton and wife Edna Rothfoig.

Richard was born in Shelby Co., Iowa in 1933. He attended Shelby Co. Country school and grad. from Harlan, Iowa HS. in 1950. He was inducted into the US Army 18 May 1953 and took his basic training at Fort Leonard Wood, Mo. He was assigned to Btry. B, 867th AAA, stationed at Anchorage, Alaska. He was discharged from the Army at Camp Carson, Colo. 21 May 1955. Following his Army service, Richard worked as a clerk in the Audubon Co., Iowa Sheriff's Office and in Jan 1963 he was employed by the Soil Conservation Service at Harlan, Iowa. In July of the same year he and Dorothy L Barton were joined in marriage in Manning, Iowa. Three children were born to this union. Nine years after his marriage, he transferred to the US Dept. of Interior, Bureau of Reclamation and was stationed at Forest Grove, Ore. One year later in 1973 he was transferred to Riverton, Wyo. as an Engineering Technician.

Dorothy was born in 1940 in Botna, Iowa. She attended the local country school and grad. from Manning, Iowa HS. in 1958. She spent the following year at Mo. State Coll. Dorothy taught elementary grades in Irwin, Harlan and Audubon, Iowa schools for the next few years. In 1968 she received a BS degree from Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa in Elementary Education. They lived in Kimbalton, Iowa on 33 acres of land at the edge of the town from 1965 to 1972. They now live in Riverton, Wyo. and are members of the United Meth. Ch. (Data, Richard and Dorothy Armentrout)

6-1-6-12-24-2 RAYMOND DEE ARMENTROUT  
b: 3 June 1936, Shelby Co., Iowa; m: 5 June 1956, Exira, Iowa to KAROL MAE PARROTT, b: 19 Feb 1938, Exira, Iowa; dau. of Max Parrott and wife Ella Ballou.

Raymond was born in Shelby Co., Iowa in 1936 and was bapt. at Merrills Grove Baptist Ch., Fiscus, Iowa. He grad. from the Audubon, Iowa HS. with the Class of 1954 and started a 5 year apprenticeship with Camross Sign Co. Raymond and Karol M Parrott were mar. in 1956 at Exira, Iowa where she was born in 1938. She was a grad. of the Exira HS. Class of 1956. She was a member of the Luther Ch. until her marriage at which time she became a member of the Collins, Iowa Chr. Ch. with her husband. She is active in ch. work; sings in the choir; and serves on several committees. In 1961 Raymond took a supervisory position with the Commercial Art Dept. of Thermogas, Inc. of Des Moines, Iowa in their Alkeny, Iowa Office working on promotional activities. He bought a 15 acre tract of land near Collins, Iowa and moved there in 1970. He manages a feeder pig operation in his spare time while continuing with his position with Thermogas. He is active in ch. and civic affairs; an elder and a past board chairman of his ch.; a member of the school board; 1st vice president of the Lions Club; in Cub Scouting and Little League Baseball; on Jasper Co., Iowa Central Committee of the Republican Party; and a member of the Iowa Art Directors Assoc.; and the National Agri-Marketing Assoc. Raymond served in the Iowa National Guard 6 years from 1956 to 1962. (Data, Raymond D Armentrout)

6-1-6-12-24-2-1 RODNEY BLAKE ARMENTROUT  
b: 22 Aug 1957, Audubon, Iowa. Rodney was bapt. in the Collins, Iowa Chr. Ch. where he is a junior deacon. He grad. from Collins HS. where he was active in athletics, class plays and band. Currently (1977) he is a soph. at Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa majoring in wildlife and marinlife biology. (Data, Raymond D Armentrout, father)

6-1-6-12-24-2-2 TRACY ALLEN ARMENTROUT  
b: 25 Sept 1960, Audubon, Iowa. Tracy was bapt. at the Collins, Iowa Chr. Ch. where he is a Junior deacon. Currently (1977) he is a second year student at the Collins Community HS. He is on the Honor Roll and plays a drum in the HS. band. (Data, Raymond D Armentrout, father)

6-1-6-12-24-2-3 JON TYLER ARMENTROUT  
b: 18 Oct 1963, Ankeny, Iowa. He was bapt. at the Collins, Iowa Chr. Ch. In 1977 he was in the 7th grade. (Data, Raymond D Armentrout, father)

6-1-6-12-24-3 DONALD DEAN ARMENTROUT  
b: 16 Oct 1939, Shelby Co., Iowa; m: 2 Sept 1960, Irwin, Iowa to MEREDITH JOY CROUCH, b: 20 Nov 1940, Irwin, Iowa; dau. of Harold William Crouch and wife Lucille Ione Carter.
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT
Donald was born in Shelby Co., Iowa in 1939. He grad. from the Irwin, Iowa Community HS. and from Gale Institute, Minneapolis, Minn. in Engineering Drafting. Donald attended and received a BS degree in Theology from Mid-States Bible Col., Des Moines, Iowa. He also grad. from the Iowa Highway Patrol Academy and spent 7 years in law enforcement. He served 6 years in the Iowa Army National Guard and 4 years in the Iowa Air National Guard. In 1960 he and Meredith J Crouch were mar. in Irwin, Iowa. She is a grad. of Irwin HS., the Thompson School of Beauty Culture, Des Moines; and is a licensed Cosmetologist. Both are members of the American Bapt. Ch. They have 2 boys. nfd (Data, Donald and Meredith Armentrout)

6-1-6-12-2-4-4 GLORIA JEAN ARMENTROUT (CAMPBELL)
b: 26 Feb 1945, Shelby Co., Iowa; m: 5 Apr 1964, Fiscus, Iowa to LYLE EUGENE CAMPBELL, b: 4 July 1944, Harlan, Iowa; son of Ralph Campbell and wife Irene Frank. 
Gloria was born in 1945 in Shelby Co., Iowa the youngest child of Ansel and Bertha Jensen Armentrout. She grad. from Irwin, Iowa Community HS. and in 1964 she and Lyle Eugene Campbell were mar. in Fiscus, Iowa. Four children were born to this union. Lyle is a HS. grad. He is a farmer who owns 80 acres of land and rents and works 400 acres. He also owns and operates a corn shelling plant. Both are emergency medical technicians on a Vol. Ambulance Team. They are members of the Meth. Ch. and Lyle is a Mason and Eastern Star member. Gloria’s hobby is painting. nfd (Data, Gloria A Campbell)

6-1-6-12-2-5 WILBUR ARMENTROUT
b: 26 Jan 1912, Shelby Co., Iowa; m: ? , Council Bluffs, Iowa to BETTE RANDALL, b: ?.
Atlantic, Iowa.
CHILDREN: 1. David. 2. Dwight. 3. Douglass. nfd

6-1-6-12-2-6 WOODROW ARMENTROUT
b: 2 Jan 1914, Shelby Co., Iowa; d: ? , Duluth, Minn.; m: ?, Duluth, Minn. to ANNE ______ , b: ?, Ely, Minn.

6-1-6-12-2-7 MILDRED ARMENTROUT (DIXON)
b: 9 Mar 1918, Shelby Co., Iowa; m: ?, Des Moines, Iowa to DONALD DIXON, b: ?, Des Moines, Iowa; son of ______ and Cella Dixon.
CHILDREN: 1. Larry. 2. David. nfd

6-1-6-12-2-8 MAXINE ARMENTROUT (SAWYER)
b: 4 July 1919, Shelby Co., Iowa; m: ?, Des Moines, Iowa to ROLAND SAWYER, b: ?, Harlan, Iowa.
CHILDREN: 1. Patty. Only child. nfd

6-1-6-12-2-9 WILLIAM OTHO ARMENTROUT, JR.
b: 8 Aug 1926, Shelby Co., Iowa; m: ?, Council Bluffs, Iowa to DOROTHY DIXON, b: ?.
Omaha, Nebr.

6-1-6-12-3 ELDORIS ARMENTROUT
b: 18 July 1882, Shelby Co., Iowa; d: 21 July 1946; m: 5 Mar 1906, Harlan, Iowa to BERTHA
SLATES.
CHILDREN: 1. Ivyle. 2. Doris. nfd

6-1-6-12-4 RALPH ELLIS ARMENTROUT
b: 20 Dec 1884, Shelby Co., Iowa; d: 16 Nov 1945, Irwin, Iowa; m: e 1909, Harlan, Iowa to LAURA PETERSON, b: 2 Aug 1884, Shelby Co., Iowa; d: 2 Oct 1962, Irwin, Iowa; dau. of Carl Peterson and wife Christine Larsen.
Ralph attended the Shelby Co., Iowa schools as a youth. He is a farmer and owns his own farm in Shelby County. The family are members of the Meth. Ch. (Letter, Alice Hansen; dau., 25 Feb 1972)

6-1-6-12-4-1 LYLE ARMENTROUT
b: 20 Nov 1913, Botna, Iowa; m: 22 June 1940, Dennison, Iowa to PAULINE HUMPHREY, b: 10 Nov 1918, Irwin, Iowa; dau. of Webster Humphrey and wife Viola Jacobs. CHILDREN: None. nfd

6-1-6-12-4-2 ALICE ARMENTROUT (HANSEN)
b: 9 Sept 1918, Botna, Iowa; m: 10 Apr 1947, Atkinson, Kan. to HENRY HANSEN, b: 13 Dec VI-35
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

1906; son of Nick Hansen and wife Anna Renfeldt.

6-1-6-12-5 ROBERT ARMENTROUT
b: 24 July 1887, Shelby Co., Iowa; d: 16 Nov 1945; m: ?, to ROSA PETERSON.
CHILDREN: 1. Bernice, single. 2. Carl, single. 3. Robert, m: to June Eaklin, one child, Christina. nfd

6-1-6-12-6 CASSIE ARMENTROUT
b: 21 Nov 1890, Shelby Co., Iowa; d: 10 Jan 1955; m: 25 Jan 1913, Shelby Co., Iowa to LILLIAN SILVERWOOD, b: 6 Feb 1889, Shelby Co., Iowa (living in 1972); dau. of Frederick Silverwood and wife Agnes Hamilton.
Cassie attended the Shelby County, Iowa Schools. He was a farmer and as a young man worked with his father on the home farm. He bought a farm near Botna, Iowa but lost it. He then rented a 160 acre farm south of Irwin, Iowa for a number of years until he bought it, and later he bought another 120 acres. Cassie died in the Myrtle Memorial Hosp. in Irwin, Iowa after a lingering illness. He was buried in the Irwin Rose Hill Cem. His wife Lillian is still living (1972). (Letter, Mae Pries, dau., 14 Feb 1972)

6-1-6-12-6-1 MAE ARMENTROUT (PRIES)
Mae attended the local twp. school and later the Kirkman Consolidated School in Shelby, Shelby Co., Iowa. She mar. Joseph Pries in 1932. His parents passed away when he was quite young and he made his home with his gr. parents until he was fifteen years old. At that time he hired out as a farm hand on Cassie Armentrout’s farm. In 1942 he bought a farm east of Irwin, Iowa which he farmed for seven years. He sold it and went into the trucking business for a couple of years. He then bought and operated the Irwin Frozen Food Locker for the next thirteen years. Mae managed the financial end of the business and assisted in the operation of wrapping meat for storage. When they sold the locker she stayed on for a time to help the new owner. Joseph worked at a number of jobs and then was employed as a maintenance man at the Myrtle Memorial Hosp., Harlan, Iowa. Currently Mae is a Ward Clerk in the Hosp. They live in their own home in Irwin which they bought in 1960. (Letter, Mae Pries, 14 Feb 1972)

6-1-6-12-6-1-1 CHARLENE PRIES (GEHRING)
b: 8 Nov 1936, Irwin, Iowa; m: c 1954, Denison, Iowa to WILLIAM B GEHRING, b: 24 Aug 1947, son of Eugene Gaer and wife Marjorie Welsh. Dianna's husband is a minister in the Ch. of Christ. nfd (Data, Mae Pries)

6-1-6-12-6-1-2 LU ANNE ARMENTROUT
b: 7 Jan 1951, Harlan, Iowa. Single in 1972. Lu Anne is employed by the US Federal Housing Adm. in Ankeny, Iowa. nfd

6-1-6-12-6-2 EARL ARMENTROUT
b: 21 Nov 1918, Botna, Iowa. Earl never mar. He was a WW II Army Veteran, serving as a Pontoon Truck Driver in a Combat Engineer Unit in the US Army in England and in Germany. (Letter, Mae Pries, 14 Feb 1972)

6-1-6-12-6-3 ALVIN ARMENTROUT
b: 30 Mar 1921, Botna, Iowa; m: 2 Mar 1948, Defiance, Iowa to BETTY LOU AHRENHOLTZ, b: 16 Jan 1924, Manilla, Iowa; dau. of Louis Ahrenholtz and wife Irene Quathamer.
Alvin grad. from HS. and farmed with his father and is now continuing to farm on the 120 acre farm that now belongs to his father’s estate. Alvin’s wife Betty Lou was an elementary school teacher in the Irwin, Iowa Consolidated School. (Letter, Mae Pries, 14 Feb 1972)

6-1-6-12-6-3-1 DIANNA ARMENTROUT (GAER)
b: 15 Feb 1949, Harlan, Iowa; m: 12 June 1971, Harlan, Iowa to THOMAS GAER, b: 24 Aug 1947, son of Eugen Gaer and wife Marjorie Welsh. Dianna’s husband is a minister in the Ch. of Christ. nfd (Data, Mae Pries)

6-1-6-12-6-3-2 LU ANNE ARMENTROUT
b: 7 Jan 1951, Harlan, Iowa. Single in 1972. Lu Anne is employed by the US Federal Housing Adm. in Ankeny, Iowa. nfd

6-1-6-12-7 MARION ARMENTROUT
b: 9 Sept 1893, Shelby Co., Iowa; d: 3 Nov 1969, Harlan, Iowa; m: 17 Mar 1915, Harlan, Iowa to NETTIE MOCKLER, b: 26 May 1889, Botna, Iowa; d: Jan 1969, Harlan, Iowa; dau. of James William Mockler and wife Margaret Elizabeth McGinnis.
Marion was the youngest child of Phillip Armentrout and wife Alice Ross. His father by example made him a good farmer
and a hard worker. This was in part the reason for his success in life. Marion was somewhat of a plunger and in 1919/20 and again during the depression years of the 1930's he lost a great deal because he was spread too thin, but each time by hard work he recouped. In later years, he became much more conservative. As a boy of 17 years, he became an auctioneer and in 1939 he was in a real estate broker and for the remainder of his life he was in the real estate business and dealt in farm mortgage loans. In 1940 he operated a sale barn in Harlan. In addition to this he managed two large farms that he owned on which he raised blooded beef cattle and hogs. He remained very active in his business and farm management up to the time of his death in 1969 of a heart attack.

His wife Nettie Mockler was a grad. of Manning, Iowa HS. and attended State Col., Brookings, SD. She preceded her husband in death by about 10 months. Both were buried in the cem. at Harlan, Iowa. nfd (Several letters from Marion Armentrout) (Letter, Randal Armentrout, gr. son, 7 Jan 1971)
6-2-2 ELIZABETH LEECH (LUECKE)

6-2-3 JOHN LEECH (LUECKE)

6-2-4 GEORGE LEECH (LUECKE)

6-3 MARY MAGDALEN A ERMENTRAUDT (WISEMAN)


Mary Magdalena was prob. mar. to Isaac in Rock. Co., Va. by the publishing of ch. bans which did not require a bond or official sanction. It is not rec. in the Rock. Co. Mar. Rec. and may have been solemnized elsewhere or the minister did not report it. Sometime after their mar. they moved to Greenbriar Co., Va. near Union (now Monroe, Co., W Va.) where a num­ber if not all of their children were born. Some time after 1811 they moved to Nicholas Co., Va. (now W Va.) and about 1830 when Isaac and Mary M were well past sixty years of age, they made a final move to Gallia Co., Ohio where they settled on a farm of 200 acres about 17 miles from Gallipolis, Ohio. Here they resided until their deaths, Isaac at 88 and Mary Magdalena at almost 92. Both were buried in the Old McKendry Grove Cem., in Perry Twp., Gallia Co.


NOTE: Much of the following data on descendants of Mary Magdalena Ermentraudt and Isaac Wiseman II is from a number of letters and group sheets prepared by Mr Ernest N Wiseman, 7 Glendale Road, Gallipolis, Ohio, 45631, Historian for the Wiseman Family Assoc, unless otherwise indicated. (6-3 through 6-3-13-11)

6-3-1 JOHN WISEMAN


John was the oldest child of Mary M and Isaac Wiseman. He was mar. by Rev. Robert Chambers to Agnes Neal in 1812 prob. in Greenbriar Co., Va. (now Monroe Co., W Va.). He was a farmer. It is not known when he came to Ohio, but undoubtedly it was at or near the time (1830) that his parents moved. He settled on a farm in western Gallia Co. near the town of Waterloo. His first wife Agnes died in 1842 and a little over two years later John mar. Sally Campbell. He died less than a year after his second mar. He and his first wife were buried in Flag Springs Cem. near the town of Water­loo. (Letters, Neal Duncan, La Grange, Ill., 8 Feb 1958 and 6 June 1958)


6-3-1-1 ISAAC WISEMAN
b: c 1837, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: c 1888; m: c 1863 to CATHERINE WESTFALL.

CHILDREN: 1. Huston, b: c 1864. 2. Thomas, b: c 1866. 3. Ulysses, b: c 1868. 4. William C, b: c 1870. The children shown are those listed in the 1870 Pike Co., Ohio cen. rec. There may well have been others born at a later date. Isaac was mar. about 1863 to Catherine Westfall and the
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

cen. rec. list him as a school teacher, mar. with four children and per. prop. worth $400. He lived near Jasper, Ohio at a later date. nfd


6-3-1-1-3 LEWIS FRANKLIN WISEMAN
b: c 1841, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: ; m: ? to SALLIE WILLS. He was listed in the 1860 Pike Co., Ohio cen. rec. as 19 years old, living with his parents. nfd

6-3-1-1-4 HULDA WISEMAN (CUTLER)
b: 12 Oct 1842, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 1888; m: ? to HARRY CUTLER.

Hulda appears in the 1860 and 1870 Pike Co., Ohio cen. rec. as a girl of 17 years and a single woman of 27 years, which indicates that she was mar. after 1870. nfd

6-3-1-1-5 JOHN WISEMAN
b: 30 Jan 1843, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: c 1886; m: ? to ELIZABETH EDWARDS. John appears in the 1860 Pike Co., Ohio cen. rec. as single living with his parents. nfd

6-3-1-1-6 SARAH MELISSA WISEMAN (MORROW)
b: 9 Sept 1844, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 24 Sept 1917; m: , to JOHN A MORROW. Sarah appears in both the 1860 and the 1870 Pike Co., Ohio cen. rec. as living with her parents and single. This would indicate that she was mar. after 1870 or later. nfd

6-3-1-1-7 SAMUEL HARRISON WISEMAN
b: 26 Dec 1847, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 13 Oct 1925; m: , to MARRIETTA WILLS. He is listed in the 1860 Pike Co., Ohio cen. rec. as Harrison aged 12 years, living with his parents. nfd

6-3-1-1-8 ALBERT WISEMAN
b: 15 Dec 1850, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 10 Aug 1911; m (1): ?, to MATILDA FLETCHER. m(2): to EMMA A MORRIS. Listed in the 1860 Pike Co., Ohio cen. rec. as a boy of 9 years living with his parents. nfd

6-3-1-1-10 HUSTON HOWARD WISEMAN
b: c 1856, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 18 Sept 1901. Listed in the 1860 and the 1870 Pike Co., Ohio cen. rec. as a child in his parents home. nfd

6-3-1-1-11 JAMES WISEMAN
b: c 1858, Gallia Co., Ohio; died young. Listed in the 1860 Pike Co., Ohio cen. rec. as a child 2 years old in his parents home but does not appear in the 1870 cen. rec. nfd

6-3-1-1-12 MARGARET WISEMAN (McDANIEL)


Margaret was a girl about 15 years of age when her parents moved from Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.) to Gallia Co., Ohio. Her mar. date is not positive but in various newspaper articles about her birthday parties the year 1833 is given for her mar. with Friend McDaniel a farmer in Gallia County. To this union 11 children were born all in Gallia Co. Her husband died in 1880 and was buried in the Cross Roads Cem. near McDaniel's Cross Road, Walnut Twp., Gallia Co. Some time before her 100th birthday she went to Pond Creek, Okla. to visit her oldest son John and was at his home on her birthday, 18 May 1915, and the town of Pond Creek made a gala event of the day with a local celebration. The Mayor by proclamation suspended all business in the town between the hours of 10 AM and noon and together with other dignitaries called upon her to pay their respects to the only centenarian in the state of Oklahoma. The schools were dismissed for two hours and all business houses were decorated with the National Colors and the townspeople served ice cream and cake. In the afternoon a special train with business men from Kansas City stopped in Pond Creek and upon being informed of the birthday party marched to her son's home by their band to pay their respects and to take moving pictures of the event.

She returned to Ohio where she made her home with her son Frank who lived in Walnut Twp., Gallia Co. Each year following her 100th birthday was celebrated at her home with a public party with several hundred people attending and with extensive news coverage. Her last party was on her 106th birthday which she enjoyed very much. There were over 500 in attendance at this last party in 1921. She was never sick much and enjoyed good health until a few months prior to her death 12 Jan 1922. At this time she was the oldest person in the state of Ohio. Aunt Peggy as she was generally known had been a
MARY McDANIEL
b: 21 Sept 1836, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: Feb 1903, Gallia Co., Ohio. She lived at or near McDaniel's Cross Roads in Gallia Co. nfd

NANCY McDANIEL (CLYSE)
b: 18 Jan 1841, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 22 May 1893, Gallia Co., Ohio, m: c 1870 (prob. in Gallia Co.) to JAMES A CLYSE, b: 5 June 1843, Walnut Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 22 Oct 1913, Gallia Co., Ohio; son of John L Clyse and wife Minerva Siggle.
CHILDREN: 1. Arthur (1871-1908). 2. H. Clifford (1877-1963). 3. Unnamed infant. They lived in Gallia Co. and both were buried in the Cross Roads Cem. there. nfd

ARTHUR CLYSE
b: 15 June 1871, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 22 June 1908, Gallia Co. nfd

H CLIFFORD CLYSE
b: 21 Nov 1877, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 20 Feb 1963, Gallia Co., Ohio; m: c 1900/1 to NELLIE BARGER, b: 2 Aug 1881, Cadmus, Ohio; d: 1 Jan 1950, Gallia Co., Ohio; dau. of Robert Barger and wife Alice Gates.
All of the children were born near Cadmus, Ohio, except Alice, born in Gallipolis, Ohio (for continuation of her see 6-3-5-9-3*-2), and the twins, born in Hayes, Ill. Clifford and Nellie spent most of their lives in Gallia Co., Ohio except for a short period spent in Hayes, Ill. They were both buried in Olive Cem. in Gallia Co. nfd

JOHN McDANIEL
b: 18 July 1847, Gallia Co., Ohio. John lived in Pond Creek, Okla. in 1915 and his mother celebrated her 100th birthday anniversary in his home that year on 18 May. nfd

FRANK McDANIEL
b: 2 Feb 1850, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: ? , Gallia Co., Ohio. He lived in Walnut Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio and his mother lived in his home and died there in early 1922. nfd

CLIFFORD McDANIEL
b: 30 Oct 1852, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: ?. nfd

AMANDA McDANIEL (VERMILLION)
b: 25 Dec 1853, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: ? to ——— VERMILLION. They lived in the state of Idaho at the time of her mother's death in 1922. nfd

DORA VIRGINIA McDANIEL (QUIETT)
b: 11 Mar 1861, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: ? , to ——— QUIETT. nfd

MARY ANN WISEMAN (POWERS)
b: 23 May 1817, Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.); d: Oct 1901 near Waterloo, Ohio; m: 12 Mar 1837 (prob. Gallia Co.) to JOHN POWERS. nfd

RACHEL WISEMAN (SMITH)
Rachel was the 4th child of John and Agnes Neal Wiseman, born in Va. in 1819. She mar. William W Smith in 1842, prob. in Gallia Co., Ohio. It is not known when they moved to Ill. Some of their children were born in Gallia Co. At the time of William's death they were living in Champaign, Ill. Both were buried in the Nelson Chapel Cem., 5 miles north of Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill. nfd
NOTE: Data, unless otherwise indicated on 6-3-1-4 through 6-3-1-4-9 is from Clayton Daugherty, Champaign, Ill., 12 Dec 1971, g. gr. son of Rachel Wiseman Smith.
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

6-3-1-4-4- JANE ELIZABETH SMITH (DAUGHERTY)


CHILDREN: 1. William A (1869-1923). 2. Charles F (1875-1957). 3. Jewell C, b: c 1884; d: ?. Thomas was the owner of a grocery store in Urbana, Ill. in 1894/95. Both he and his wife were buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Champaign, Ill. nfd

6-3-1-4-4-1 WILLIAM ALBERT DAUGHERTY

b: 19 Aug 1869, Douglas Co., Ill; d: 28 Aug 1923, Champaign, Ill; m (1): c 1893 to SADIE MAUDE THOMAS. m (2): ?. m (3): ?.

(1) CHILDREN: 1. Alberta M (1894- ). (2) CHILDREN: 1. Alcesta M, b: 14 Sept 1897; d ?. 2. Clara J, b: 11 Oct 1899; d ?. William was a printer with the Champaign-Urbana Courier and at one time was in partnership with his bro., Charles, to publish the Buckeye News, a paper of short duration. He was mar. 3 times, but there is no information on the last two wives or any children by the third mar. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Champaign, Ill. and it is possible that his wives were also buried there. nfd

6-3-1-4-4-1-1 ALBERTA MAUDE DAUGHERTY (SMITH)

b: 12 Apr 1894; m: ?, to RUSSELL LEHMAN SMITH.


6-3-1-4-4-2 CHARLES FOREST DAUGHERTY


CHILDREN: 1. Clayton F (1899- ). 2. Charles T (? - ). Charles was born at Hayes, Douglas Co., Ill. in 1875. While still in school, he took his first job at age 14 as a "Printer's Devil" for the Tuscola Journal with a salary of fifty cents per week. He was also quite musically inclined and played the trombone part time in local bands. However, as jazz, which he disliked, became more popular, he abandoned his music. He worked at the printing trade as foreman or editor for papers in Menominee, Mich. and Racine, Clintonville, and Green Bay, Wis. It was at the latter place that he met and mar. his wife in 1897. He moved to Champaign, Ill. in 1909 and worked as a printer and was elected president of the Twin City Typographical Union No. 444 in 1919 and 1920, elected president of the Twin Cities Federation of Labor in 1921-1922, and edited the Twin City Labor Review. Charles opened a commercial printing shop in his garage in Kenwood, Ill. with an old Gordon Press. The Good Housekeeping Magazine gave him their award for printing excellence in 1935. Business prospered and he built a new modern printing plant in 1947 and retired from the business in 1955.

Charles and Mrs Daugherty were members of the Grace Evan. Luth. Ch. of Champaign. Mrs Daugherty died in 1955 and he made his home with his son Clayton in Champaign where he died in 1957. Both were buried in East Lawn Cem. in Champaign. (News article. 16 Feb 1956 and Obit. 17 Sept 1957, Champaign-Urbana Courier)

6-3-1-4-4-2-1 CLAYTON FOREST DAUGHERTY

b: 26 June 1899, Clavonville, Wis.; living 1972; m: 3 June 1922, Champaign, Ill. to OSSIE CARMEN SHEARER, b: 8 Oct 1900, Walden, DeWitt Co., Ill. dau. of Winfield Scott Shearer and wife Ida Noble.

CHILDREN: 1. Marjorie J (1924- ). 2. Norma J (1927-1928). 3. Clayton F (1930- ). 4. Elizabeth, b: c 1933, Champaign, Ill. single, lives in Evergreen, Colo. Clayton's home since 1909 has been Champaign, Ill. He attended the local public schools, HS. and later the Univ. of Ill. He is a veteran of WW I, having served in the US Navy for the duration. In 1923 he became a Civil Service Employee of the US Post Office Dept. in Champaign. Mr. Daugherty has been conducting an extensive research project on the life and activities of President Abraham Lincoln in Champaign Co. which he hopes to publish at a later date. He is a member of the Champaign Co. Hist. Soc.; the Ill. Hist. Soc.; the Champaign Co. Genealogical Soc.; and the A.L. of which he was Adjutant in 1935.

Mrs. Daugherty is a grad. of Champaign HS. and a member of the Champaign Co. Hist. Soc. and the Champaign Co. Genealogical Soc. They are both members of the Univ. Place Chr. Ch. of which he is an elder emeritus and his wife is a deaconess. Currently (1977), they live in Champaign, Ill. nfd

6-3-1-4-4-2-1-1 MAJORIE JEAN DAUGHERTY (HEIMRICH)

b: 14 Nov 1924, Champaign, Ill.; m: c 1946 to FREDERICK PATRICK HEIMRICH.


6-3-1-4-4-2-1-1-1 SHERRY JO HEIMRICH (ELLIS)

b: 23 June 1947; m: c 1965, to JOHN ELLIS.


VI-41
6-3-1-4-2-1-2  FREDERICK HALLEY HEIMRICH
b: 2 June 1949. Frederick enlisted in the US Marine Corps and served in South Vietnam and in
Okinawa. He is a big man standing six feet seven inches.  nfd

6-3-1-4-2-1-2  NORMA JEAN DAUGHERTY
b: 27 Mar 1927. Champaign, Ill. d: 17 July 1928. Buried in Rose Lawn Cem., Champaign, Ill. nfd

6-3-1-4-2-1-3  CLAYTON FORREST DAUGHERTY, JR.
b: 19 Nov 1930, Champaign, Ill.; m: c 1955 to JUDITH KANN, b: 22 Feb 1935, Ky.

6-3-1-4-7  AUGUSTA LANDRA SMITH (CLINE)
b: 6 Feb 1856; d: 7 July 1942; m: 29 Aug 1880, Douglas Co., Ill. to WALTER F CLINE.
NOTE: Data for 6-3-1-4-7-1 thru 6-3-1-4-7-1-5 was provided by Moneke Cline Stidham, dau. of Ross Everett Cline, 1910 Madison, Amarillo, Texas, 37641.

6-3-1-4-7-1  ROSS EVERETT CLINE

6-3-1-4-7-1-1  JOHN EDWARD ELLIS CLINE
b: 13 Apr 1909, Champaign, Ill; m: 14 June 1935 to FLORENCE PARKS.

6-3-1-4-7-1-1-1  VALERIE JEAN CLINE (CRAWFORD)
b: 4 Dec 1935, Kalamazoo, Mich; m: 15 Sept 1952 to BOBBY LYN CRAWFORD; son of Percy Crawford and wife Gala Dean.

6-3-1-4-7-1-1-2  JOHN EDWARD ELLIS CLINE, JR.
b: 3 Jan 1938, Kalamazoo, Mich; m: 19 July 1959 to JOHNIE PAULINE CRAWFORD; dau.
of Percy Crawford and wife Gala Dean.

6-3-1-4-7-1-1-3  MARILYN RAE CLINE (CRAWFORD)
b: 5 Mar 1941, Kalamazoo, Mich; m: 21 Nov 1955 to CHARLES ODELL CRAWFORD, son of
Percy Crawford and wife Gala Dean.

6-3-1-4-7-1-2  MONEKE CLINE (STIDHAM)
b: 2 Feb 1911, Champaign, Ill; m: 24 Dec 1930, Okmulgee, Okla. to WILLIAM MOWRY STIDHAM, b: 21 Aug 1905, Denver, Colo.

6-3-1-4-7-1-2-1  ALPHA LEE STIDHAM (SHEPHARD)
CHILDREN: 1. Karen, b: 30 July 1963, Amarillo, Texas. nfd

6-3-1-4-7-1-2-2  WILLIAM MOWRY STIDHAM, JR.
b: 3 Aug 1934, Okmulgee, Okla; m: 3 June 1961, Assuncion, Paraguay to BEATRIZ SMITH.
William served in the US Army from 7 Jan 1957 to 7 Jan 1959. A year and a half after his Army discharge he and Beatriz Smith were mar. in Paraguay. Three children were born to this union. nfd

6-3-1-4-7-1-2-3 CYNTHIA STIDHAM (REID)
b: 12 Apr 1947, Amarillo, Texas; m: 11 Nov 1965, Tucumcari, NM. to JAMES F REID, b: 18 Feb 1944.
CHILDREN: 1. James Franklin
nfd

6-3-1-4-7-1-2-4 DAVID CLINE STIDHAM
nfd

6-3-1-4-7-1-3 RAMON WILFORD CLINE

Ramon Wilford was born in Champaign, Ill. in 1913. He was mar. twice; 1st to Norma Vanderboss from whom he was divorced in 1946. Four children were born to this union, the first of whom died at birth. In 1947 he mar. Annastrazia Laura Minarik and 2 children were born to this union. During WW II, Ramon served in the US Navy in the South Pacific Theater. He died in 1973 and burial was in the National Cem., Palo Alto, Calif. nfd

6-3-1-4-7-1-4 GUSSIE NATHALIE CLINE (COREY) (KING)
b: 30 Nov 1918, Yorkville, Mich; m: 1940, Yorkville, Mich. to RUSSELL E COREY - divorced June 1943. m (2) 20 July 1946, Cleveland, Ohio to DONALD BAYNE KING'.

6-3-1-4-7-1-5 HARLAN JOYCE CLINE
b: 12 Oct 1920, Yorkville, Mich; m: 21 July 1940 to VIVIAN NEWBERRY, b: 8 Feb 1919.

6-3-1-5 NANCY WISEMAN (GREEN)
b: 30 Nov 1820, Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.); d: ?; m: 18 Sept 1842 to SAMUEL GREEN.
They lived in Vinton, Ohio. nfd

6-3-1-6 SUSAN WISEMAN (DOWLER)
b: 5 June 1823, Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.); d: 4 Feb 1910; m: 7 Dec 1843 to JOHN DOWLER.
They lived in Gallia County, Ohio. nfd

6-3-1-7 SAMUEL WISEMAN
b: 8 Aug 1825, Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.); m: 19 Aug 1851, Gallia Co., Ohio; m: 5 Sept 1847 to SARAH McDaniel. nfd

6-3-1-8 VIRGINIA WISEMAN (YARD)
b: 5 Mar 1826, Monroe Co., near Union, Va. (now W Va.); d: ?; m: ? to WILLIAM YARD, b: 4 Feb 1827, Westmoreland Co., Penna. They lived in Wellston, Ohio. nfd

VI-43
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

6-3-1-9 KATHERINE WISEMAN (GALLAGHER)
  b: 28 Apr 1828, Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.); d: ?; m. ? to JAMES GALLAGHER. nfd

6-3-1-10 JEHU WISEMAN
  b: 17 Mar 1831, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: ?; never mar. He served in the Confederate States Army
  and died in Louisiana during the Civil War. nfd

6-3-1-11 MATILDA WISEMAN (LAMBERT)
  b: 16 Nov 1833, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 22 Jan 1922, Girard, Ohio; m: c 1853/4, Ohio to
LAMBERT.

CHILDREN: There were 11 children all born in Gallia Co., Ohio. Very little information has been
found to date and the order in which listed may or may not be their order of birth as only three birthdates are known. 1. Etta, m: ?
Montana and lived in Wheeling, Ohio. 2. Victoria, Lived at one time in Ashland, Ky. 3. Luella, m: ? Saunders and
lived in Gallia Co., Ohio. 4. Thomas. 5. Ella, m: ? Stell and lived in Muncie, Ind. 6. Ulysses. 7. Dora, m: ?
in Girard, Ohio. 10. Anna, b: 13 Aug 1873, and lived with sis. Harriet and Roma in Girard, Ohio. 11. Roma, b: 12 Dec
1876, lived in Girard with her sis. Harriet and Anna.

Matilda and her husband lived in Wheelsburg, Ohio and Matilda was buried there. nfd

6-3-1-12 MAGDALENE WISEMAN (DEMPSEY)
  b: 3 Aug 1835, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: c 1862; m: c 1855/6, Ohio (prob. Gallia Co.) to ANDREW
DEMPSEY, b: ?; d: ?; son of Andrew Dempsey and wife Toler.

3. James W, b: 26 Dec 1859. He was mar. but have no information on his wife. He was the father of six children as follows:
(1) Melissa Jane, b: 12 Aug 1887. (2) Raleigh, b: 9 May 1889. (3) Luther, b: 10 Nov 1891; d: 17 Sept 1872. (4) Lee

6-3-2 MARY WISEMAN (COOPER) (WOOD) (DOUGHTY)
(now W Va.); to JAMES COOPER, b: 1803; d: c 1827; son of Michael Swope.


(2) CHILDREN: none. (3) CHILDREN: none.

Mary was prob. born in Rock, Co., Va. near Keezletown. She was mar. three times, first to James Cooper in 1808 and to
this union eight children were born, all in Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.). It is interesting to note that there were two sets of
twins in the eight. They moved to Gallia Co., Ohio settling on a farm near Palestine. Here James died in 1827 and was buried
in a cem. on Buckeye Creek above Palestine. Mary mar. a second time in 1829 in Gallia Co. to Jesse Wood and again in 1837
also in Gallia Co. to John Doughty. There were no children to these last two mar. and there is no further information on
Mary's last two husbands. She died at Adamsville, Gallia Co. nfd

6-3-3 SAMUEL WISEMAN
of Michael Swope.

There were two other children who died as infants and place in order of birth unknown.

Samuel was mar. in Va. (now W Va.) to Anna Swope where the first 4 of their 9 children were born. He moved his family
to Gallia Co., Ohio some time between 1820 and 1823. They lived in Gallia Co., where their other 5 children were born,
until about 1852 when Samuel moved again. This time to Mo. where he settled on a farm in Nodaway Co. near Maryville.
Samuel was an active ch. member and helped to organize a Sunday School in his Myrtle Tree Community. He died here in
1863 of smallpox and was buried in the Myrtle Tree Cem. Anna preceded him in death by about three years and was also
buried in the Myrtle Tree Cem. nfd

6-3-3-2 ALLEN WISEMAN
  b: 3 Mar 1817, Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.); d: 5 May 1885, near Waterloo, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m: ? to AMANDA IRWIN. Family tradition indicates they had 12 children. nfd

6-3-3-4 SUSAN WISEMAN (PYLES) (DEMPSEY)
  b: 19 Sept 1820, Nichlos Co., Va. (now Fayette Co., W Va.); d: 25 Nov 1855, near Waterloo,
m (2): c 1848/9 to ANDREW DEMPSEY.

VI-44


Susan was born in Va. (now W Va.) and came to Ohio with her parents at about the age of ten years. She mar. Francis Pyles in 1838. The ceremony was performed by John Vermillion, J.P. There were 5 children to this mar., all probl born in Lawrence Co., Ohio. Francis died about 1847 and was buried at the head of Sharps Creek in Lawrence Co. A year or so later Susan mar. Andrew Dempsey. There were 4 children to this mar. but no information except their names and a couple of dates. Susan died at the age of 35 years near Waterloo, Ohio and was buried in the Wiseman Cem. on Johns Creek, near Waterloo in Lawrence Co. nfd

6-3-3-4-5 ALLEN T PYLES
b: 8 Dec 1846, Lawrence Co., Ohio; d: 16 Sept 1913, Sherritts, Ohio; m: 19 Oct 1861, Prob. in Gallia Co., Ohio to SARAH AMANDA VERMILLION, b: 28 Jan 1854, Sherritts, Ohio; dau. of Jesse Vermillion and wife Emaline Irwin.

6-3-3-5 MARGARET WISEMAN
b: 8 Jan 1823,Nichlos Co., Va. (now Fayette Co., W Va.); d: 27 Jan 1862, Nodaway Co., Mo. nfd

6-3-3-6 HELEN WISEMAN
b: 7 May 1825, Nichlos Co., Va. (now Fayette Co., W Va.); d: 7 May 1867, Nodaway Co., Mo. nfd

6-3-3-7 LEWIS FRANKLIN WISEMAN
b: 10 Dec 1826, Nichlos Co., Va. (now Fayette Co., W Va.); d: 28 Apr 1896, near Waterloo, Ohio; m: ?, Gallipolis, Ohio to MARY JANE CARTER.. It is thought that this couple had eleven children. nfd

6-3-3-8 SARAH WISEMAN
b: c 1827, Nichlos Co., Va. (now Fayette Co., W Va.). nfd

6-3-3-9 WILBUR WHITCOM WISEMAN
b: 27 Feb 1828, Nichlos Co., Va. (now Fayette Co., W Va.); d: Aug 1900, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m: c 1849 to MARTHA H ARMSTRONG. This couple supposedly had ten children. nfd

6-3-4 MARGARET WISEMAN
b: c 1794. prob. in Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.); died as a child. nfd

6-3-5 ISAAC WISEMAN III

Isaac was born in Greenbriar Co., Va. (now Monroe Co., W Va.) the 4th child of Mary Magdalene Ermentraudt and her husband Isaac Wiseman, Jr. Isaac III was a farmer all of his life and a staunch Meth. In 1837 he moved his family to a farm in Perry Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio. Isaac remained on the farm until a short time after his wife's death in 1864. He retired and went to live with his son Abner in Lawrence Co., Ohio where he died in 1870. He was buried in McKendry Grove Cem. near Waterloo, Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-1 REBECCA WISEMAN (COULTER)
b: 4 Apr 1818, Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.); d: 16 Nov 1904, Nodaway Co., Mo.; m: ? prob. in Gallia Co., Ohio to ADAM COULTER. They moved to Nodaway Co., Mo. nfd

6-3-5-2 MARY WISEMAN (WRAY)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

b: 3 Sept 1819, Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.); d: 9 Jan 1900, Nodaway Co., Mo.; m: c 1838, prob. in Gallia Co., Ohio to ELI WRAY. They moved to Nodaway Co., Mo. nfd

6-3-5-3 JOHN S WISEMAN

b: 9 Jan 1821, Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.) d: 26 Jan 1896, Gallia Co., Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-4 ELIZABETH WISEMAN (CHILDERS)


6-3-5-5 RICHARD WISEMAN

b: 17 Feb 1824, Monroe Co., Va. (now W Va.); d: 26 May 1907, Climax Springs, Mo.; m: ? to CLARISSA CHILDERS.

They lived in Gallia C., Ohio. He joined the Gold Rush and went to California in 1849. After his return he moved his family from Ohio to Mo. and settled on a farm in Benton Co. nfd

6-3-5-6 ABNER WISEMAN


Abner was the 6th child of Isaac and Sarah Ramsey Wiseman. He was about 12 years of age when his parents moved from W. Va. to Gallia Co., Ohio. He mar. Martha Jane Irwin in 1847 and settled on a farm in Lawrence Co., Ohio where his father, Isaac, died in 1870. Abner enlisted in the 173rd Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf. and served with it during the Civil War. Ten years after the war in 1875 he moved to a 300 acre farm in Douglas Co., Ill. a mile and a half north of Camarga. In Ohio while he lived in Lawrence Co., he was a member of the old John's Creek Meth. Chapel. In politics, Abner was first a whig, later a republican and in his late years a prohibitionist. Both he and his wife Martha were buried in the Cem. at Camarga. nfd

NOTE: Data on descendants of Abner Wiseman (6-3-5-6 through 6-3-5-7-8) is from a number of letters from Neil Duncan, husb. of Ruth Wiseman, gr. dau. of Abner; to the author in the mid and later 1950s.

6-3-5-6-1 GEORGE CALVIN WISEMAN


6-3-5-6-2 SARAH A WISEMAN

b: 21 Mar 1850, Lawrence Co., Ohio; d: 19 Oct 1851. nfd

6-3-5-6-3 WILLIAM ALBERT WISEMAN


William was a country doctor and lived and practiced in Douglas Co., Ill. nfd

6-3-5-6-3-1 EVA CENTENNIEL WISEMAN

b: 3 Feb 1876, Douglas Co., Ill.; d: 25 Feb 1902. Eva was murdered by a jealous suitor. nfd

6-3-5-6-3-2 OMAR DUSTIN WISEMAN

b: 26 Dec 1877, Douglas Co., Ill.; d: 27 Dec 1933; m: ? to GRACE PEARL GROGAN.

CHILDREN: 1. Vern Wanetta. 2. Mable Trene. 3. Willard Albert. nfd

6-3-5-6-3-3 MEDA A WISEMAN

b: 12 May 1886, Douglas Co., Ill.; d: 11 Nov 1907. nfd

6-3-5-6-4 MARGARET AMELIA WISEMAN

b: 8 Nov 1854, Lawrence Co., Ohio; d: 27 Dec 1944; Single. nfd

6-3-5-6-5 JOHN FRANKLIN WISEMAN

b: 8 Apr 1857, Lawrence Co., Ohio; d: 19 May 1937; m: c 1880/85, to EMILY GILL of
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

Camarga, Ill.
CHILDREN: none. They lived in Douglas Co., Ill. nfd

6-3-5-6-6 HENRY WASHINGTON WISEMAN
b: 20 Aug 1859, Lawrence Co., Ohio; d: 1 May 1941 - never mar.

6-3-5-6-7 EDWARD VAUGHN WISEMAN
They lived in Champaign Co., Ill. Both were buried in a cem. in Urbana, Ill. nfd

6-3-5-6-7-1 VIVIAN WISEMAN (FULLMER)
b: 19 Sept 1898, Champaign Co., Ill.; m: 6 Aug 1923 to CLARAN E FULLMER
Vivian's husband was a principal in the Forestville School, Chicago, Ill. where they lived. nfd

6-3-5-6-7-2 RUTH WISEMAN (DUNCAN)
b: 3 Aug 1901, near Longview, Ill.; m: 30 June 1927, Longview Ill. to NEAL DUNCAN, b: 14 July 1900, Carroll Co., Ill. son of Joseph Warren Duncan and wife Myra O'Neal.
Ruth married Neal Duncan a school teacher in 1927. Later he became a principal and an assist. supt. in the Chicago, Ill. Public School System. He retired 3 Sept 1965. They live in La Grange, Ill. nfd

6-3-5-6-7-2-1 NEAL DUNCAN. JR.
b: 15 May 1928, Ill.; m: 24 July 1954, La Grange, Ill. to MARGARET ALLSWORTH, b: 28 Aug 1931; dau. of Terance Allsworth and wife Margaret MeAllaster.
Neal and his family lived in Munich, W. Germany during the mid 1950's while he was assigned to W. Germany. nfd

6-3-5-6-7-2-2 ELIZABETH ANN DUNCAN (JOHNSON)

6-3-5-6-7-3 EDWARD TAYLOR WISEMAN
b: 3 Oct 1903, Ill. never mar. Lives in Champaign Co., Ill. nfd

6-3-5-6-8 CHARLES GRANT WISEMAN
Charles and his family lived in Douglas Co., Ill. nfd

6-3-5-6-9 OLIVER AMBROSE WISEMAN
b: 8 May 1867; d: 27 Dec 1930, Crawford Co., Ill.; m: 1 Oct 1901 to MABLE WATSON, b: ?
Camarga, Ill.
CHILDREN: none. Oliver and his family lived near Jamestown, Ind. at one time. nfd

6-3-5-6-10 LATTA ANN WISEMAN
b: 19 Apr 1870; d: 10 Nov 1878. nfd
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


John saw service in the Union Army during the Civil War as a First Lt. in Co. D, 91st Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf. Letta and John were mar. in Ohio where she resided until after the war and then they moved to Douglas Co., Ill. Both died and were buried in the cem. at Camarga, Ill. nfd

6-3-5-8 WILLIAM WISEMAN
b: 13 Mar 1829, Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: ?, Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-9 ANDREW WISEMAN


(2) CHILDREN: none.

Andrew was a small boy when his parents, Isaac and Sarah Ramsey Wiseman moved from Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.) to Gallia Co., Ohio. As a young man he was a farmer and a blacksmith living on a farm just west of Cadmus, Ohio to Perry Twp. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War prob. in an Ohio Regt. In later life he became a Meth. Minister of the Gospel. His 1st wife Hannah was buried in the Sanford Cem. near Cadmus and the 2nd wife Margaret was buried in Olive Cem. also near Cadmus. Andrew’s final resting place is unknown. nfd

6-3-5-9-1 MARY AUGUSTA WISEMAN (McDANIEL)


Both Mary and her husband Wesley were buried in a cem. in Chesapeake, Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-9-2 GEORGE FRANKLIN WISEMAN
b: 6 Sept 1855, Perry Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 10 Aug 1924, Gallia Co., Ohio; m (1): 22 Feb 1877, Waterloo, Ohio to HARRIET JANE VERMILLION, b: c 1856, Waterloo, Ohio; d: c 1910, Gallia Co., Ohio; dau. of Jesse Vermillion and wife Emaline Trevir. m (2): ?, to Lydia ——.

(1) CHILDREN: 1. Lillian E, b: c 1879. 2. Chester. 3. Mary, b: c 1882.

(2) CHILDREN: none.

George and his 1st wife Harriet were buried in Olive Cem. near Cadmus, Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-9-3 JOHN NEWTON WISEMAN


John lived all of his life in Gallia Co., Ohio. He and both of his wives were buried in Olive Cem. near Cadmus, Ohio. John and his 2nd wife were distant cousins. nfd

6-3-5-9-3-1 ESCO EARL WISEMAN
b: 28 Nov 1880, Cadmus, Ohio; d: 4 Apr 1965, Boling Green, Ohio; m: 27 Dec 1905, Gallia Co., Ohio to LEATA BOSTICK, b: ?, Gallia Co., Ohio; dau. of Thomas Bostick and wife Caroline Reinsnyder.


6-3-5-9-3-2 ERNEST NEWTON WISEMAN
b: 21 Mar 1897, near Cadmus, Ohio; m: 13 Aug 1920, Gallipolis, Ohio to ALICE E CLYSE, b: 4 May 1902, near Cadmus, Ohio; dau. of Clifford Clyse and wife Nellie Barger.


Ernest was reared in Gallia Co., Ohio. He and Alice E Clyse, a distant cousin, (see 6-3-1-2-3-2-1) were mar. in 1920 by Rev. D Finley Wood and to this union were born 8 children. Ernest was in the ins. and real estate business in Gallipolis, Ohio. He was president of the Wiseman Family Assoc. in 1956 and currently (1977) is the Family Historian. He and his wife live in Rio Grande, Ohio. nfd

VI-48
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENRAUT

6-3-5-9-3*-2-1 ALICE RUTH WISEMAN
b: 20 Oct 1921, Cadmus, Ohio; d: 3 Nov 1921, Cadmus, Ohio.

6-3-5-9-3*-2-2 BETTY JEAN WISEMAN (LANGDON) (BROWN)
b: 15 Mar 1923, Cadmus, Ohio; m (1): 5 Nov 1944, Rio Grande, Ohio to JAMES E LANGDON,
b: ? ; son of Ernest Langdon and wife Edith Swisher. m (2): 15 Aug 1954, to IVAN ELWOOD BROWN.
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Sandra Sue, b: 20 Nov 1945, Gallipolis, Ohio; m: ? Larry Hardesty. 2. James Michael, b: 19 Oct 1946,
Gallipolis, Ohio; lives in Toledo, Ohio.

6-3-5-9-3*-2-3 HOPE WISEMAN (DAVIDSON)
b: 23 Oct 1924, Cadmus, Ohio; m: c 1947/48 to RICHARD DAVIDSON, b: ? , Wellston, Ohio;
son of Richard Davidson and wife Lena Lauche.
They live in Richmond Dale, Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-9-3*-2-3-1 TERESA DAVIDSON (DILLEY)
b: 23 Apr 1949, Gallipolis, Ohio; m: ?, to RODNEY DILLEY.
CHILDREN: 1. David. There may be other children. This family lived in Richmond Dale, Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-9-3*-2-4 MERREL WISEMAN
b: 8 Mar 1926, Cadmus, Ohio; m: c 1953/54 to KATHRYN EDWARDS, b: ? , Jackson, Ohio;
daughter of Virgil Edwards and wife Alice Vermillion.
CHILDREN: 1. Jan, b: 6 Jan 1955, Gallipolis, Ohio. 2. Tami, b: 15 Sept 1956, Gallipolis, Ohio. 3. David, b: 30 May 1958,
Portsmouth, Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-9-3*-2-5 ROSENA WISEMAN (REES)
b: 11 Jan 1929, Cadmus, Ohio; m: 12 Aug 1952, Rio Grande, Ohio to DAVID REES, b: 3 Jan
1928, Gallia Co., Ohio; son of Spurgeon Rees and wife Fern Stephens.
CHILDREN: 1. Phyllis, b: 14 Mar 1931. 2. Edwin, b: 22 Jan 1933. nfd

6-3-5-9-3*-2-6 HAROLD WISEMAN
b: 4 Jan 1931, Rio Grande, Ohio; m: 10 Apr 1953, Athens, Ohio to SHARLEEN NORTHCUTT,
b: ? ; dau. of Zelma S Northcutt.
1958, Gallipolis, Ohio. 4. Ann, b: 17 Sept 1964, Gallipolis, Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-9-3*-2-7 JOHN WISEMAN
b: 30 June 1932, Rio Grande, Ohio; m: c 1953 to EVELYN -----

6-3-5-9-3*-3 ORVILLE ORIN WISEMAN
b: 22 Jan 1902, Gallipolis, Ohio; m: 30 June 1928, Gallia Co., Ohio to STELLA ASHWORTH,
b: ? ; dau. of George Ashworth and wife Vada Massie.
CHILDREN: 1. Phyllis, b: 14 Mar 1931. 2. Edwin, b: 22 Jan 1933. nfd

6-3-5-9-3*-4 WALLACE ELDON WISEMAN
b: 4 Aug 1904, Gallia Co., Ohio; m: c 1930, Gallia Co., Ohio to SARAH EMILY TANNER, b: ? ;
Gallia Co., Ohio; dau. of James Tanner.

6-3-5-9-3*-5 VIOLA WISEMAN
b: 26 June 1906, Gallia Co., Ohio - never mar. nfd

6-3-5-9-3*-6 SARAH WISEMAN (SMITH)
b: 19 Dec 1909, Gallia Co., Ohio; m: c 1943, Gallia Co., Ohio to HAROLD E SMITH.
nfd
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

6-3-5-9-3*7 ROBERT O WISEMAN
b: 30 Nov 1909, Gallia Co., Ohio; m: c 1937 to HELEN LEFFINGWELL, dau. of Bart Leffingwell.

6-3-5-9-3*8 LOIS RUTH WISEMAN
b: 3 Jan 1912, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 3 Sept 1912. nfd.

6-3-5-9-4 SARAH ALICE WISEMAN (ROSE)
b: 12 June 1859, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 12 Mar 1928, Gallia Co., Ohio; m: 4 Nov 1880, Cadmus, Ohio to DESCOMBE A ROSE, b: 17 Jan 1858, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 5 Apr 1940, Gallia Co., Ohio; son of Jehu and Elizabeth Jane Rose.
CHILDREN: 1. Ollie. 2. Andre. 3. Eva. 4. Edwin. 5. Bessie (prob. all born in Gallia Co., Ohio). Both Sarah and her husband were buried in a cem. in Gallipolis, Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-9-5 SOPHRONIA ANN WISEMAN (HALL)
b: 25 Apr 1861, near Cadmus, Ohio; d: 8 Aug 1933, Waterloo, Ohio; m: 5 Oct 1879, Ohio to WILLIAM DIXON HALL, b: 15 May 1838, Jefferson Co., Ohio; d: 15 Mar 1922; son of William Hall and wife Catherine Barkhurst.
Both were buried in Mt. Gran Cem., Gallia Co., Ohio. nfd

6-3-5-9-6 HANNAH VIOLA WISEMAN
b: 13 Dec 1862, near Cadmus, Ohio; d: 17 Jan 1864, near Cadmus, Ohio. Buried in Sandpark Cem. near Cadmus, Ohio

6-3-5-10 SAMUEL WISEMAN
b: 31 July 1833, Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.). He moved to Calif. and died there. nfd

6-3-5-11 GEORGE WISEMAN
b: 3 July 1835, Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: c 1911, Tower, Minn; m: 8 June 1859, Gallia Co., Ohio to MARGARET A COPELAND, b: ?; d: c 1887, Gallia Co., Ohio.
George lived in Gallia Co., Ohio until he was past 65 years of age and in 1901 he moved to Tower, Minn. where he died and was buried. nfd

6-3-6 ELIZABETH WISEMAN (SLAGLE)
After their mar. John and Elizabeth made their home on Dropping Lick Creek in Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.). In 1830 they moved to Wolf Creek in the same Co. and in the following year they decided to move to Ohio where others of the family had preceded them or were preparing to go. In October of 1831, they packed their possessions and took passage on a sailboat down the Kanawha River to the Ohio River where they landed at one of the river ports in Gallia Co. They moved onto a farm in Perry Twp. and lived out their lives on this farm. Seven of their children were born in Va. and the others in Ohio. John was a veteran of the War of 1812. He was with the US Forces in the battles at Maiden and the Tames River in Ontario where he was wounded twice. He was also present at the battle of the River Raisin in Mich. (present day city of Monroe). nfd

6-3-6-2 RACHEL SLAGLE (WRIGHT)

6-3-6-2-1 MARTHA ANN WRIGHT (HURST)
b: 30 Dec 1840, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 13 July 1921; m: c 1863 to JOHN HURST, b: 31 May 1844;
CHILDREN: 1. Anzonna (c 1864- ). Only known child.

Their dau. was mar. in Nebraska in 1884, so, prob. they moved to Nebr. prior to that year.

6-3-6-2-1-1 ANZONETTA HURST (MILLS)
b: 10 Nov 1864; Gallia Co., Ohio; d: ? ; m: 15 June 1884, Antelope, Nebr. to GEORGE W MILLS, b: ?, Penna; d: 5 Apr 1924, Nebr.


6-3-7 RACHEL WISEMAN (RICE)
b: c 1800, Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: c 1817/18, Monroe Co., Va.; m: 24 Dec 1816, Monroe Co., Va. to JAMES RICE, b: 10 Nov 1794; d: 12 Nov 1881, Jackson Co., Ohio, son of William Rice. Rachel and James were mar. in 1816 by Rev Robert Chambers. She died shortly after her mar. There were no children. James remar. 19 Oct 1818 to Elizabeth Ramsey, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Ramsey. They moved to Ohio where James died in 1881 and was buried in the Rice Cem. in Lick Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio. nfd

6-3-8 ANNA BARBARA WISEMAN (WICKLINE) (twin)


Anna B was just past 17 years of age when she was mar. to Jacob Wickline. In 1836 they left Va. and settled on a farm in Perry Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio. Jacob was a blacksmith and helped to build the covered bridge over Raccoon Creek on what is now Ohio State Route 141. Anna died in 1859 and at some time afterward Jacob took to drinking. He sold his Gallia Co. prop. and moved to Long Creek in Lawrence Co., Ohio. He died at Polkedotte, Ohio and was buried with his wife in the Locust Grove Cem. at Greasy Ridge, Ohio. nfd

6-3-9 ESTHER WISEMAN (twin)
b: 9 Apr 1802, Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: c 1804. nfd

6-3-10 JANE WISEMAN (PROSE)


Jane and her husband remained in Ohio until after the birth of their youngest child Samuel in 1846 when they moved westward to a farm in Douglas Co., Ill. near the town of Hayes. Here Jehu died in 1863 of Typhoid Fever. Jane outlived her husband by 13 years. Both were buried in a cem. near Hayes. The Prose family raised two illegitimate daus. of Phoebe Wiseman, Jane's sis. Their names were Tirza and Ann Margaret Wiseman. No further data on them is available. nfd

6-3-11 PHOEBE WISEMAN (WICKLINE)

Phoebe was born in Va. and had her parents, where she met and mar. David Wickline, a Gallia Co. farmer. Phoebe died in 1851 and was buried in Salem Cem. in Perry Twp., Gallia Co. David died in 1887 at Richmondale, Ohio and was buried in a cem. about three miles from Limerick in Pike Co., Ohio. nfd

6-3-12 HENRY WISEMAN
b: 1 June 1809, Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: 28 Sept 1892, Stockton, Minn.; m (1): c 1830, Prob. in Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.) to NANCY LAWRENCE, b: 1 Dec 1809, Monroe Co., Va.; d: 1 Apr 1878, St. Louis, VI-51
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Minn. m (2): c 1879/80 to MILDRED WHITE (MAUPIN) BECKER, b: 1 Oct 1819, Barbersville, Va.; d: 12 Oct 1893, Stockton, Minn.


Henry was the 11th child of Mary Magdalene Ermentraudt and Isaac Wiseman II. He was born in Va. and was prob. mar. about 1830 in Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.) and moved to Gallia Co., Ohio some time in the mid 1830's. Some of their children were born in Va. and several after Henry moved the family to Ohio. He was a Minister of the Gospel and prob. a farmer as well. In 1856 he moved again and settled in Pine Co., Minn. The five older children remained in Ohio and the S younger ones apparently accompanied their parents to Minn. Nancy while without a degree in medicine, did a great deal of medical practice throughout Pine Co. in an area where there were no grad. medical practitioners. Nancy died in 1878 and Henry remar. a year or so later. The second wife was a widow and the mother of Henry’s youngest son, George’s wife. It is believed that after his 2nd mar. he moved from Pine Co. to Winona Co., Minn., where he either lived in or near to the town of Stockton where both he and his 2nd wife died. nfd

6-3-12-1 HARRISON B WISEMAN
   b: 1 Jan 1831, prob. Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: 18 Sept 1848, Millersport, Ohio. Did not accompany his parents to Minn. nfd

6-3-12-2 REBECCA HARRIET WISEMAN (ALEXANDER)
   b: 23 Feb 1832, prob. Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: 27 July 1917, Los Angeles, Calif.; m: ?, to JOHN B ALEXANDER. nfd

6-3-12-3 ELIZABETH JANE WISEMAN (SHARP)
   b: 7 Feb 1834, prob. Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: 14 Nov 1873, Powell, Ohio; m: ?, to PETER SHARP. nfd

6-3-12-4 WILLIAM RILEY WISEMAN
   b: 22 Dec 1835, prob. Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: 5 May 1906, Proctorville, Ohio; m: 18 Sept 1856 prob. Lawrence Co., Ohio to MINERVA NEWMAN.
   They lived in Miller, Lawrence Co., Ohio in 1879. nfd

6-3-12-5 MARY WILSON WISEMAN
   b: 18 May 1837, prob. Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 6 Nov 1842, Gallia Co., Ohio. Mary was accidentally burned to death when she was five years old. nfd

6-3-12-6 ISAAC HOMER WISEMAN
   b: 14 Mar 1840, prob. Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 9 July 1864, Stockton, Minn. He accompanied his parents to Minn. and died there at the age of 24 years, unmar. nfd

6-3-12-7 SARAH ANN WISEMAN (PURCELL) (MORGAN)
   b: 21 Mar 1842, Patriot, Ohio; d: 19 July 1930, Los Angeles, Calif. m (1): ?, to S A PURNELL. m (2): ?, to S M MORGAN.
   Sarah Ann was about fourteen years of age when her parents moved to Minn. about 1856. She mar. S A Purnell prob. in Pine Co., Minn. and several children were born to this union. She later mar. S M Morgan. nfd

6-3-12-8 ROBERT HENRY WISEMAN
   b: 10 Nov 1843, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 1 Sept 1869, Stockton, Minn. Robert never mar. nfd

6-3-12-9 JAMES MADISON WISEMAN
   b: 27 Nov 1845, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: ?, m: ?, to AMANDA GREEALING.
   A letter written by his father, Henry, to children of Sarah Ann Wiseman Purnell mentioned James and stated that he was a wagon maker working at Lewiston, Minn. and making $1.75 per day. (see App. VI-4) nfd

6-3-12-10 GEORGE SAMUEL WISEMAN
   b: 19 Sept 1849, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 10 Jan 1902, Pine City, Minn.; m: ?, to BECKER: dau. of Becker and wife Mildred White Maupin.
   George was quite a small boy when he accompanied his parents to Minn. in 1856. He must have received a fair education as a letter written to his sister’s children by his father indicated that he was working in Zumbrota, Minn. as a bookkeeper at $60.00 per month. (see App. VI-4) nfd

6-3-13 SARAH WISEMAN (WRAY)
   b: 27 Nov 1811, Monroe Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d: 19 Mar 1904, Nodaway Co., Mo; m: c 1831, VI-52
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

Gallia Co., Ohio to JOHN WRAY, b: 13 Feb 1805, Monroe Co., Va; d: 6 Feb 1879, Nodaway, Co., Mo. (near Pickering); son of Thomas Wray and wife Rachel Neal.


After they were mar. the Wrays remained in Gallia Co. until about 1853 when they moved to Henry Co., Iowa where they remained for a short time and then moved to Mo. Here they owned a farm in Nodaway Co. near the town of Pickering where both John and Sarah lived out their lives. Sarah outlived John a little over 25 years. Both were buried in the cem. at Myrtle Tree Ch. about eight miles north of Maryville, Mo. nfd

6-4 MARY ERMENTRAUT (DESHLER)

b: 1 Sept 1769, Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va.; d: c 1860; m: 19 Mar 1787, Cross Keys, Va. to

ABRAHAM GOTLEIB DESHLER, b: ? , Lehigh Co., Penna; d: ?.


Mary was the 4th child of Henry Ermentraudt and wife Mary Magdaline Bowers (Powers) and is undoubtedly the child of this couple bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch., 7 Oct 1766 and her sponsor was her gr. mother Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt. Her father died when she was a girl of 13 years of age. Five years later at 18, she mar. Rev. Abraham Gottlieb Deshler from Lehigh Co., Penna. Apparently she was Abraham's 2nd wife as there is an Abraham, Jr. born in 1784 three years before his mar. to Mary. This leaves only two known children of Mary and Abraham. Undoubtedly there were others that either did not live or have not been found in the rec. to date.

Little is known about Abraham, Sr., except that he was a Luth. Minister and preached at varying times in the Shenandoah Valley - at Zion's Ch. 1786, Shenandoah Co., Va, Freidens and Pk. Mtn. in Rock. Co., Va. in 1800 and also at Trinity or St Phillips also known as Ermentrouts Ch. north of Keezletown, Va. His ministry in and close to Rock. Co. extended from about 1785 to 1796 or later. He appeared in a Rock. Co. Ct. case against David Harnet in August of 1887. On 9 Jan 1781 Lord Fairfax granted 465 acres of land to the Zion Ref. and Luth. Congregations. "A new ch. was begun on 22 Feb 1788 and dedicated 22 June 1788 by Rev. Bernhard Willy on the part of the Ref. and by me Abraham Gottlieb Deshler on the part of the Luth. and set apart for the common use of the two congregations." In 1787 the year he was mar. the name of "Pastor Deshler" appears on a subscription list as pledging 3 # - 10 s - 0 p to build the Ermentraut's Ch.

Mary died about 1860 in her 90's, place unknown. Abraham must have died in 1807 or 1808 as Henry Ermentraudt and David Howard signed bond as guardian for Abraham Deshler, Jr. dated 15 Mar 1808. Mary's signature may be found in the rec. on bonds. She was also involved in a number of land transactions and apparently owned considerable land in Rock. Co. nfd


6-4-1 ELIZABETH DESHLER (MILLER)


Elizabeth was the oldest child of Abraham and Mary Ermentraudt Deshler and was 20 years of age when she mar. Daniel Miller in Augusta Co., Va. They lived in that part of Boretourt Co., Va. that later became a part of Alleg. Co. Daniel apparently was a farmer. He was a member of the Va. Militia and served in the U.S. Army during the War of 1812. Daniel died in 1825 and in 1830, Elizabeth with her four younger children moved to Madison Co., Ohio, where she received land on a Govt. Land Warrant as the widow of a Veteran of the War of 1812. She was also involved in a number of land transactions and apparently owned considerable land in Rock. Co. nfd


6-4-1-1 LYDIA MILLER (COUNTS)


They moved from Va. some time after 1840 to Ross Co., Ohio. (Ref 1. and 2. above).

6-4-1-2 ABRAM DESHLER MILLER

b: c 1811, Boretourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va.; d: c 1888, Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Abram never mar. He came to Ohio with his mother and died at the home of Charles Henry Miller, his nephew. nfd (letter Stella Miller, 24 Apr 1944)

VI-53
6-4-1-3 JOHN HENRY MILLER  
b: c 1814, Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va; d: 1873, Ross Co., Ohio; m: c 1840, Ross Co., Ohio to JEMIMA (DAVIS) CLARK, dau. of John Davis and wife Sabra Bodkin and widow of John Davis.  
CHILDREN: 1. Charles Henry (1846-1938); may have been only child that lived.  
John came to Ohio with his mother in 1830 and lived in Ross Co. where he was mar. He continued to live in the county until his death in 1873. (Letter, Stella Miller, 24 Apr 1944) (First Families of America, p. 401)

6-4-1-3-1 CHARLES HENRY MILLER  
b: c 1846, Ross Co., Ohio; d: c 1938; m: c 1870, Ohio to SARAH BOSTWICK, b: c 1848, Pickaway Co., Ohio; d: c 1895, Ohio; dau. of Oliver E Bostwick and wife Melinda Thomas.  

6-4-1-3-1-2 STELLA JANE MILLER  
Miss Miller received a BS degree from Ohio Northern Univ. in 1901. She taught school for 19 years in Ohio and in later years lived in Mt. Sterling with her sis. Mrs. Struckman. Stella was an active genealogist and was a member of the DAR, USD 1812, IAG and the Thomas Family Organization. She was a member of the Meth. Ch. and a Republican. nfd (First Fam. of America, p. 401).

6-4-1-3-1-3 ANNA DAISY MILLER (STRUCKMAN)  
b: c 1876, Madison Co., Ohio; d: ? ; m: c 1901 to CLARENCE LEROY STRUCKMAN. They lived in Mt. Sterling, Ohio. nfd

6-4-1-3-1-4 CHARLES EARL MILLER  
b: c 1879, Madison Co., Ohio; d: c 1898, Ohio. nfd

6-4-1-3-1-5 ALIDA ELIZABETH MILLER (LOOFBOURROW)  
b: c 1880, Ohio; d: ? ; m: c 1902 to LLOYD LEMUEL LOOFBOURROW, b: c 1879; d: c 1923. nfd (First Fam. of America, p. 401)

6-4-1-4 MARY ANN MILLER (BARKER)  
b: c 1816, Botetourt (now alleg.) Co., Va; d: c 1888, Ross Co., Ohio; m: ? , Ohio to SAMUEL BARKER.  
Mary came to Ohio with her mother in 1830. She mar. Samuel Barker, a farmer, and lived the remainder of her life in Ross Co., Ohio. nfd (Letter, Stella J Miller, 24 Apr 1944).

6-4-1-5 STEPHEN DANIEL MILLER  
b: c 1818, Botetourt (now Alleg.) Co., Va; d: c 1890; m: ? , Ohio to SARAH BENNETT. He came to Ohio with his mother in 1830 and after his mar. made his home in Madison Co., Ohio. nfd (Letter, Stella J Miller, 24 Apr 1944).

6-4-2 CHRISTOPHER DESCHLER  
b: c 1796, Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va; d: ?, Athens, Ohio; m: ? , Va. to PHILLIPS.  
CHILDREN: Christopher is supposed to have had 14 children, 8 sons and 6 daus., all born in Athens, Ohio. To date recs. for only three have been located. They are: 1. Elizabeth, b: 31 June 1834; m: George Zigler and they lived in Ross Co., Ohio. 2. Oscar, lived in New Albany, Ind. 3. H C W Deschler was a doctor and lived and practiced in New Albany, Ind. nfd  
Christopher was a fifer in the Army during the War of 1812 at the age of 16 years. nfd (Letter, Stella J Miller, 24 Apr 1944).

6-5 MARGARET ERMENTRAUDT (OVERHOLZER)  
b: c 1772, Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va; d: ? ; m: 13 Mar 1789, Rock. Co., Va. to MARK OVERHOLZER. She was the 5th child of Henry and Mary Magdalene Ermentraudt and was prob. born in 1772. The mar. bond in the Rock. Co., Va. Rec. (A-342) was signed by her bro. George Ermentraudt, as her father was dec. at the time. No further recs. of this couple have been found and it is presumed they left Rock. Co. shortly after their mar. nfd

6-6 PHILIP ERMENTRAUDT  
Philip was the 6th child of Henry Ermentraudt and wife Mary Magdalene Bauerd. There is no record of his bapt., but as a young man, he was a member of St Phillip's (Old Ermentrout) Ch. north of Keezletown, Va., as five of his children born in VI-54
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

Rock. Co., Va. were bapt. there. In 1805 he mar. Mary Magdalen Flook. When his father died without a will his father's land descended by law to Philip's oldest bro. George, who later divided his inheritance with his younger bros. Philip together with his bro. Henry therefore became joint owners of a sizable acreage at the head of Smith's Creek north of the present-day city of Harrisonburg. On 19 Mar 1814, Philip and his wife Magdalena sold his share of the jointly owned farm (112 3/4 acres) to his bro. Henry for $750. Philip after disposing of his land made preparations to move his family to Ohio and some time in 1817 the family settled on a farm in Knox Co., Ohio where he spent the remaining years of his life. In 1850 this Ohio farm had an assessed value of $2,000. Mary M died in 1842 and Philip in 1859. Both were buried in an old Armentrout Cem. near North Liberty, Ohio.


6-6-1 SARAH (SALOME) ARMENTROUT
b: 14 Nov 1806, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 17 Feb 1866, Knox Co., Ohio; never mar. Bapt. in St Phillip's Ch., 24 Nov 1806 - sponsors, parents. The Bapt. Rec. of the ch. indicate that she was bapt. as Salome.

6-6-2 HENRY ARMENTROUT
(Venis and Melvina were twins.)

Henry was bapt. in St Phillip's Ch. 27 Nov 1808 and his parents Philip and Mary M Flook Ermentraudt were his sponsors. He was a 9 year old boy when his parents moved from Va. to settle in Knox Co., Ohio in 1817. Henry was a farmer all of his life and his farm in Knox Co. was assessed at $2,000 in 1850. He mar. Ann Rachel Arnold in 1829. To this mar. there were born at least 3 children and possibly others. His wife Ann died some time prior to 1848 as we find him living with a wife Mary and twin girls two years old in 1850 and three children of the previous mar. living with their gr. father John Arnold. Henry died in 1859. Apparently the children after his death lived with relatives as we find Melville living with Erasmus Finney, and Curtiss living with his Aunt Elizabeth Penrose.

6-6-2-1 RACHEL ARMENTROUT
b: c 1833, Knox Co., Ohio - Listed in Knox Co. cen. rec. as 17 years old living with her gr. father John Arnold.

6-6-2-2 RHODA A ARMENTROUT
b: c 1835, Knox Co., Ohio - Listed in the Knox Co. 1850 cen. rec. as 15 years old living with her gr. father John Arnold.

6-6-2-3 DANIEL ARMENTROUT
b: c 1842, Knox Co., Ohio - Listed in the Knox Co. 1850 cen. rec. as a boy of 8 years of age living with his sis. at the home of his gr. father John Arnold. He was attending school.

6-6-2-1 VENIS ARMENTROUT (twin)
b: c 1848, Knox Co., Ohio - She is listed as 2 years old in the Knox Co. cen. rec. for 1850.

6-6-2-2 MELVINA A ARMENTROUT (twin)
b: c 1848, Knox Co., Ohio - The 1850 Knox Co. cen. rec. also gives her age as 2 years.

6-6-2-3 MELVILLE A ARMENTROUT
b: 6 Jan 1853, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 6 May 1879; m: c 1877 to JANE WINELAND, dau. of Ephriam WINELAND.
CHILDREN: 1. Fredrick E (1875-1954). 2. Alfred W (1878-1953). Melville was orphaned at the age of 6 and in the Knox Co. cen. rec. for 1860 we find him as a small boy of 7 years of age living in the home of Erasmus and Ann Finney. Ten years later he is still listed in the Erasmus Finney home and going to school. Just what his relationship was to the Fineys is not known. Melville was only a few months over 26 years of age at the time of his death. Later his wife Jane remarried, and this may be the reason the children were parcelled out to relatives.

VI-55

His father Melville died while Fredrick was a small boy and his mother with her two small boys went to live with her father Ephriam Wineland. Their mother remar., but the boys did not like their step-father (Robert Shira) and stayed with their gr. parents. While his uncle Hiram Wineland went west and settled in Burlington Junction, Mo. Fredrick went with him and completed his schooling in Burlington Junction. One of his schoolmates was Elsie Miller whom he mar. in 1900. They left on their wedding day for Colo. where they lived for a time and then moved to Albuquerque, NM., where their 5 children were born. Elsie's health was poor so in 1915 they made a final move to Christine, Texas. Here both died and were buried. Fredrick owned 210 acres of good pasture land in Atascosa Co., Texas near Christine. They were both members of the Meth. Ch.

Fredrick worked for a time in the lumber mills in northern New Mexico after they were mar. and later was a locomotive engineer on the Denver and Rio Grande a narrow-gauge railroad. In 1904 he moved his family to Albuquerque, NM. where he worked as a machinist. He did beautiful cabinet work as a hobby and was an amateur gunsmith, and a collector of antique firearms. He loved birds and learned to feed and tame them, especially quail.

Elsie was an expert seamstress, housewife and a very good cook. After coming to Texas, she raised chickens and it was here that she learned to handle a gun, killing many rattlesnakes and coyotes raiding her chickens. She was a good mother and neighbor and was always ready to help wherever she was needed. 

6-6-2*-3-1-1 MARY ORPHA ARMENTROUT (BARKER) (twin)

b: 31 May 1901, Brazos, NM.; d: 22 Jan 1965, Texas; m: 3 Oct 1919, Jordanton, Texas to TILLIE H BARKER, b: 10 Feb 1897, Llano, Texas; d: c 1935; son of William C Barker and wife Laura C Maguire.


Mary was mar. at 18 and her husband died in 1935. They were members of the Meth. Ch. Mary died from injuries she received in an automobile accident 29 Jan 1965 near San Antonio, Texas. Both were in the cem. at Christine, Texas. nfd (Data from Mrs Barker)

6-6-2*-3-1-2 ALFRED SIDNEY ARMENTROUT (twin)

b: 31 May 1901, Brazos, NM.; m: 14 Apr 1920, San Antoino, Texas to IILA McADA, b: c 1904, Tilden, Texas; d: c 1928; dau. of Hardy McAda and wife Ida Lou Walker.


Ila was buried in a cem. at Tilden, Texas. They were members of the Meth. Ch. nfd (Letter, Mary Barker, Jordanton, Texas 15 Oct 1964)

6-6-2*-3-1-3 ROBERT EDWARD ARMENTROUT

b: 2 Sept 1909, Albuquerque, NM.; m (1): 20 Jan 1930, Bandera, Texas to TINY POLK, b: c 1912, Atascosu Co., Texas; d: c 1950; dau. of Polk and wife Zelma Crofford. m (2) ? to ?.


(2) CHILDREN: One name unknown.

Robert's family were members of the Bapt. Ch. nfd (Letter, Mary Barker, sis.)

6-6-2*-3-1-4 WILLIAM HUBERT ARMENTROUT


William mar. Nellie M Karcher in 1932 and for the next 7 years he and his bros. were in partnership farming in Wilson, Karnes and Gonzales Cos. in Texas. He served during WW II (1944-1945) in the US Navy Amphibious Forces and was stationed at San Diego, Calif., Norfolk, Va., New York City and Nagasaki, Japan. Prior to his naval service he lived in Nixon, Texas and worked as a mechanic and later shop foreman for the International Harvester Dealer. He returned to his position after the war and remained there until 1954. At that time he moved to Austin, Texas as shop foreman for the International Harvester Dealer in that city and in 1959 he was promoted to service manager.

William has many hobbies. He is an expert wood carver and cabinet maker, and enjoys hunting, fishing and camping. He and his family are members of the Bapt. Ch. and he is a member of the Masons and a Worthy Patron of the OES. His wife Nellie is employed by the Automotive Parts Suppliers of Austin as an accountant. She is a Worthy Matron of the OES and in 1966 she was president of her local PTA. Other interests are flowers and gardening. (Letter, Wm H Armentrout, 25 Sept & 4 Oct 1964) (Letter, Mary Barker, 18 Sept & 15 Oct 1964)

6-6-2*-3-1-4-1 THELMA JANE ARMENTROUT (FISHER)

b: 17 July 1934, Poteet, Texas; m: 20 Dec 1953, Nixon, Texas to THOMAS BRAXTON FISHER, b: 31 Jan 1933, San Antonio, Texas; son of Thomas J Fisher and wife Una Caraway.


Thelma has a BS degree with a physics major and chemistry minor. She teaches school in Pettis, Texas. Her husband is a Petroleum Engineer, licensed in Texas and in 1964 he was employed by Union Producing Co. nfd (Data, Nell Armentrout, 4 Oct 1964, mother)
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUD

6-6-2*3-1-4-2 WILLIAM HUBERT ARMENTROUT, JR.
b: 5 Aug 1936, Christine, Texas; m: 24 Nov 1957, San Antonio, Texas to MABLE ANN BARSOTTI.
b: 27 June 1937, San Antonio, Texas; dau. of Howard Barsotti and wife Dicey Bell.
William has a MS degree in industrial arts and teaches at Fulmore Junior HS. in Austin, Texas. His wife Mable has a BS degree and teaches 3rd grade in the Public School System in Austin. nfd (Data, Nell Armentrout)

6-6-2*3-1-4-3 DAVID PATRICK ARMENTROUT
b: 11 Aug 1941, Nixon, Texas; m: 10 Aug 1962, Brady, Texas to DIANNA MAE MEYERS, b: 16 May 1941, Lohn, Texas; dau. of J D Meyers and wife Maxie Duncan. David has a BS degree and works for the Alamo Recording Co., San Antonio, Texas and Dianna has a degree in Home Economics and teaches in the Public School System at Schertz, Texas. nfd (Data, Nell Armentrout)

6-6-2*3-2 ALFRED W ARMENTROUT
Alfred was a baby when his father Melville died and his mother and bro. lived with his gr. parents. Alfred was a farmer most of his life. In addition to owning his farm, he was a dealer in horses and sheep. He was a member of the Meth. Ch. and the Berlin Grange of Knox Co. as well as a trustee for Berlin Twp. He was buried in an old cem. near N. Liberty, Ohio. Blanche was a member of the Meth. Ch. and a very good seamstress. nfd (Data, Blanche K Armentrout, Fredricktown, Ohio, 8 Dec 1964)

6-6-2*3-2-1 FLORENCE M ARMENTROUT (PETERSON)
b: 26 July 1905, Fredricktown, Ohio; m: 16 July 1922, Fredricktown, Ohio to PARR P PETERSON, b: 1 Jan 1906, Perryville, Ohio; d: 13 Jan 1945; son of Harry and Birdie Peterson.
Parr Peterson was buried in the cem. at Fredricktown, Ohio. nfd

6-6-2*3-2-2 DWIGHT A ARMENTROUT
b: 29 June 1908, Fredricktown, Ohio; m: 26 May 1934, Cleveland, Ohio to LOIS M CONWAY, b: 17 Apr 1911, Cleveland, Ohio; dau. of Henry and Margaret Conway.

6-6-2*3-2-3 PAUL DONALD ARMENTROUT
b: 13 June 1913, Fredricktown, Ohio; d: 9 Sept 1917. Buried in cem. at N. Liberty, Ohio. nfd

6-6-2*3-4 CURTIS ARMENTROUT
b: c 1855, Knox Co., Ohio. He was the 4th child of Henry and Mary (2nd wife) Armentrout. The 1870 Knox Co. cen. rec. list him in the household of his aunt Elizabeth Penrose and attending school. nfd

6-6-3 SIMON ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-1)
Simon was born in Rock. Co., Va., the 3rd child of Philip Ermentraudt and wife Mary M Flook. He was bapt. in St Phillips C., 18 Apr 1811 and his parents were his sponsors.2 He was a small boy when his parents moved from Va. to Knox Co., Ohio. Here he grew up on the family farm and his 1833 marriage to Rachel Phillips in Knox Co.3 Simon was a farmer all of his life. He was prosperous and his real estate holdings increased in value as the years passed. In 1850 his farm was valued at $2,000 and in 1860 his holdings had increased to $5,425 and in 1870 to $8,000. He also had per. prop. in 1860 valued at $651 and in 1870 at $1,441. When advanced years forced him to quit hard work, he sold his farm and retired. He and Rachel moved to Mt. Vernon, Ohio and lived with their dau., Sarah Chapman. Here Rachel died and was buried in the cem. at N. Liberty, Ohio. After her wife's death Simon went to live with his son George W in Shelbyville, Mo., where he died a few days short of 90 years of age, having enjoyed good health all of his life. His son took his body back to Ohio and he was also buried at N. Liberty with his wife. Simon was a Democrat and a member of the Meth. Ch.4 5 Rachel was an invalid the last few years of her life. She was a good woman and mother who have never had the opportunities of an education. When her children were nearly all grown and gone and she was past 50 years of age she learned to read and write.5

VI-57
6-6-3-1 REBECCA P ARMENTROUT (ARNOLD)
b: 18 Nov 1834, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 9 Jan 1879; m: 17 Feb 1853, Knox Co., Ohio to LAWRENCE M ARNOLD, b: c 1831, Knox Co., Ohio; d: ?; son of John Arnold.1
Rebecca in 1850 was listed as a girl of 15 in her father's house and Lawrence Arnold her husband-to-be was 19 living with his widowed father.2 They were mar. in 1853.3 Lawrence was listed as a farmer in 1860 with a farm valued at $6,000 and per. prop. of $419.4 They disposed of their Knox Co., Ohio farm some time between 1860 and 1870, prob. after the Civil War and moved to Shelby Co., Mo. where they bought a farm. It was valued at $2,000 in 1870 and Lawrence's per. prop. was valued at $1,175.5 Myrtle A Douglass always spoke of Lawrence Arnold as being quite a cattleman.6

6-6-3-2 SARAH E ARMENTROUT (CHAPMAN)
b: 23 Sept 1836, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 3 Feb 1894; m: 23 Sept 1860, Knox Co., Ohio to STEPHEN CHAPMAN, b: c 1825, Ohio.1
CHILDREN: 1. Georgia (1865- ) - only child.
Sarah was living at home prior to her mar. to Stephen Chapman in the early fall of 1860. He was a carpenter but prob. also a part-time farmer.5 In 1870 they owned real estate in a farm area of Knox Co., Ohio valued at $3,000 and Stephen's per. prop. amounted to $500. nfd (Letter, Myrtle Douglas)

6-6-3-3 LUCINDA ARMENTROUT (McGINLEY)
b: 12 Dec 1838, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 26 July 1922; m: 26 Feb 1857, Knox Co., Ohio to JOHN McGINLEY.1
CHILDREN: 1. Clara. 2. Simon,2 he was mar. and had a son, John.
Lucinda was a girl of 11 years of age in 1850 living with her parents in Knox Co., Ohio.3 Sometime after their mar. in 1857 they moved to Valparaiso, Ind.

6-6-3-3-1 CLARA McGINLEY (SKINKLE)
b: c 1858/9; d: ?; m: ? to CALVIN SKINKLE.
Clara mar. Calvin Skinkle and they were the parents of 2 children. They moved to Kan. where they owned land near Plains. They were prosperous and often visited relatives in Kan. Clara was a large handsome woman who always looked for the best in people. nfd (Data, Shirley Ireland, cousin, 1973)

6-6-3-4 GEORGE WASHINGTON ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-2)
b: 27 Mar 1841, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 13 Sept 1929, Plains, Kan; m: 20 Feb 1868. N. Liberty, Ohio to SARAH ELLEN SMITH, b: 28 Oct 1841, Wooster, Ohio; d: 2 Mar 1914, Shelbyville, Mo; dau. of Isaac Smith and wife Delilah Smythe.4
George W was the 4th child of Simon and Rachel Phillips Armentrout, born in Knox Co., Ohio near N. Liberty.1 He attended the local country school and was mentioned in the cen. rec. of 1850 as a boy2 and in the 1860 as a young man3 living with his parents on the family farm. He was 27 years old when he mar.4 Sarah Ellen Smith in Knox Co. The year following their mar. he and his wife moved to Shelby Co., Mo.5 and settled on a farm near Shelbyville, where three of their children were born. Sometime between 1872 and 1876 due to suffering from asthma he moved his family to Monroe Co., Iowa where he bought 240 acres of land near Rockwell City. They remained here for a few years and in 1892 they moved back to Shelby Co. Here his wife Sarah Ellen died in 1914.5 The following year George again moved, this time to Meade Co., Kan., where several of his children lived. Here he bought a 320 acre farm. George was a farmer all of his life. He was a rather small frail man who had moved west for his health, but he lived to almost 90 years of age. He was always a very helpful and congenial person with quite a strong sense of humor. Once in later life he asked a gr. son to take him to town so that he could get shaved. The barber a young and talkative person kicked the old gentleman a goodly number of times in the process and when finished asked VI-58
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

his customer, "Well Uncle George, how do you like my work?" George replied, "Young man when I skin a critter I always start at the tail." That ended the conversation. In his later years he made his home with his oldest son Walter who lived in Plains, Kan., but visited around among his other children especially during the season for new potatoes, of which he was very fond. In politics George was a staunch Democrat and in religion, a member of the Pres. Ch. He died in 1929 and was buried alongside his wife in the cem. at Shelbyville, Mo. 


6-6-3-4-1 WALTER SMITH ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-2)


Walter S was born in Shelby Co., Mo. in 1869 and was listed as a boy of one year of age in the 1870 cen. rec. He moved to Iowa with his parents and back to Mo. in 1892 with the family. He farmed and operated a sawmill near Shelbyville, Mo. after his return. He mar. Nellie Lear, a young widow, in 1915 and moved to a farm near Plains where he spent the remainder of his life as a very successful wheat farmer. His father made his home with him in later years. He died in 1938 and was buried in the cem. at Plains, Kan. (Data, Nellie Armentrout, wife, 20 Oct 1958)

6-6-3-4-1-1 TRENNA V ARMENTROUT (SCHELL)


They were living in Kiowa, Colo. in 1972. 

6-6-3-4-1-2 E IRENE ARMENTROUT (ECKHARDT)

b: 28 Nov 1917, Plains, Kan.; m: June 1940, Chicago, Ill. to FRANCIS P ECKHARDT; son of Fred Eckhardt and wife Lois Long.


6-6-3-4-2 MYRTLE ARMENTROUT (DOUGALLAS) (Plate VI-2)


Myrtle was the 2nd child of George and Sarah Smith Armentrout, born in 1871 in Shelbyville, Mo. She was a little girl when the family moved to Monroe Co., Iowa and a young lady of 21 when they returned to Shelbyville. She taught school for a few years both in Iowa and in Mo. She mar. Thomas Douglass in 1894 at her home in Shelbyville in a simple ceremony solemnized by Rev. Lee Shouse in the presence of 40 guests. Thomas was a farmer all his life as well as an excellent carpenter. They lived in Shelby Co., Mo. for 7 years after their mar. It was here that their three oldest children were born. In 1901 they left their Mo. home for a farm near Macksville, Kan. where they remained until 1906 when they bought a farm in Kiowa County. Kan. where they spent their remaining working years with the exception of a two-year (1909-1911) interlude which they spent in Shelbyville during the final illness of Thomas's father. After a long and successful career as a farmer Tom retired in 1945 at the age of 75 and moved to Mullinville, Kan. where they spent their remaining years. In 1954 they celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. There were 65 for dinner at the Scout Memorial Building followed by a big reception in the EUB. Ch. with over 200 in attendance to pay their respects and to congratulate the couple. Myrtle was a very kind, charitable, and generous woman and was known for her consideration and thoughtfulness for her neighbors and her friends. She was also a woman of strong will and strength of purpose necessary in a wife on the frontier. She outlived her husband by about 7 years, the latter ones as a semi-invalid in a nursing home. When it became impossible to care for her in own home, she insisted that she go to a nursing home, and she had her way. Thomas died in 1961 and Myrtle in 1968. Both were buried in Hillcrest cem. in Mullinville.


6-6-3-4-2-1 Vinnie Mildred Douglass (Rasmussen) (Plate VI-2) 


Mildred taught in the country and small town schools before her mar. to Jacob Rasmusson. a widower and a farmer, in 1942. For a number of years they lived at Bison, Kan. which was his home. They had no children and when they died in 1961 their estate went to Mildred's mother Myrtle Douglass. Both were buried in the cem. at LaCross, Kan. 

1. Data, Elenor Embree
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

6-6-3-4-2-2 GEORGE BOB DOUGLASS (Plate VI-2)
  (2) CHILDREN: none.

George as a young man was a traveling salesman for a wholesale hardware company. He was mar. twice. First to Helen I Thackery, in 1934 in Pratt, Kan. By this union there were 4 children. Helen was a grad. of DePauw Univ. & worked as an executive sec. before mar. She died of cancer in 1952. His 2nd wife was a nurses-aide in the Wichita, Kan. Hosp. where he was a patient some time after his first wife's death. George and Mrs. Hearn were mar. in 1954 in Wichita. She died of diabetes in 1968. He bought a piece of prop. that had a house on it in which he and his family lived; a camp with a number of cabins; a grocery store and an ice house. The camp, store and ice house he managed and later sold fixtures and merchandise. He converted a large barn on the property into a nice two story house into which he moved his family. Some time later he went to work for the Northern Gas Co. as a pumper and continued here until retirement. During all the years he had sold life and crop ins. policies for the Bankers Life Ins. Co., as a profitable side line. After retirement he took on the custodial duties at the Mullinville EUB. Ch. until 1968 when physical infirmities forced him to quit. He died in 1969 from hypoglycemia and a series of small strokes. George was a member of the FA & AM. He and both of his wives were buried in Hillcrest Cem., Mullinville, Kan.

(Data, Elenor Embree, niece, Leavenworth, Kan.)

6-6-3-4-2-2-1 JOHN HENRY DOUGLASS
  b: 17 Mar 1935, Kiowa Co., Kan. m: 8 July 1962, Wichita, Kan. to ANN THOMPSON.


John was born on the Horsehead Ranch, 8 1/4 miles south of Mullinville, Kan. He attended the local public schools and received his BS and MS degree in Business Adm. from Wichita Univ. in 1968. While in the Univ. he earned his living as a loan company collector and office man. Later he was employed by Boeing Aircraft. Currently (1971) he is Supt. of Cost Accounting for the Steller-Globe Corp. in Keokuk, Iowa. In 1962 while still in school he mar. Ann Thompson. She is partially handicapped as a result of childhood polio. However, she has a BS degree in English Education from Wichita Univ. and taught HS. English in Wichita for some time after their mar. John is also quite musically inclined and plays a number of musical instruments. During summer vacations after school he played in a western dance band in Kiowa Co., Kan. (Data, Elenor Embree, Leavenworth, Kan)

6-6-3-4-2-2-2 GEORGE THOMAS DOUGLASS
  b: 7 Apr 1936, Mullinville, Kan; m: 8 Sept 1962, Texarkana, Ark. to NADINE CRAWFORD, b: 13 Jan 1938.


George grad. from Wichita Univ., Wichita, Kan. He served his military obligation in the US Army midway in his col. education. For a time he worked as an ins. claims representative. Currently (1971) he is Supt. of Cost Accounting for the Steller-Globe Corp. in Keokuk, Iowa. In 1962 while still in school he mar. Ann Thompson. She is partially handicapped as a result of childhood polio. However, she has a BS degree in English Education from Wichita Univ. and taught HS. English in Wichita for some time after their mar. John is also quite musically inclined and plays a number of musical instruments. During summer vacations after school he played in a western dance band in Kiowa Co., Kan. (Data, Elenor Embree, Leavenworth, Kan)

6-6-3-4-2-2-3 ROGER THACKARY DOUGLASS


Roger attended the Mullinville, Kan. HS. He was a member of the band and of the boys mixed chorus and took voice lessons. During his senior year in HS. in addition to his regular studies he also took col. work by correspondence. He did his undergrad. work at the Univ. of Kan. on a Summerfield Scholarship. Roger was awarded a Woodrow Wilson scholarship for grad. study. He completed his Masters' degree at the Univ. of Mich. in 1961. After teaching at Kent State Univ., Kent, Ohio for 2 years he returned to the Univ. of Kan. where he was awarded a PhD in Math. in 1967. From 1967 to 1972 Roger taught at the Univ. of Mass. In 1974 he was teaching Math. at Alfred Univ., Alfred, NY. He plays the guitar and banjo and sings baritone. He also collects ballads and folk songs and is an avid hunter and fisherman. Pat was awarded a BS degree in education at the Univ. of Mass. in 1969. She was doing substitute teaching in 1973. nfd (Data, Elenor Embree) (Data, Patricia Smith)

6-6-3-4-2-2-4 ROBERT EUGENE DOUGLASS
  b: 6 June 1947, Dodge City, Kan.; d: 16 Jan 1970. Robert was retarded and never progressed beyond the mental age of 8. He was born in the Hosp. at Dodge City while his mother was ill with uremic poisoning. He was very musically inclined but spent most of his life after 8 or 9 in training schools or institutions. nfd

6-6-3-4-2-3 SHIRLEY JOY DOUGLASS (IRELAND) (Plate VI-2)
  b: 21 Nov 1899, Shelbyville, Mo; m: 4 Oct 1921, Greensburg, Kan. to JOHN WESLEY IRELAND, b: 16 Feb 1894, Warsaw, Mo; son of Warren C Ireland and wife Lillie Tucker.

Shirley was a school teacher and taught in the grades. She had a beautiful contralto voice and with her bro. Weldon was much in demand for any musical occasion. John was a veteran of WW I having served with the AEF in France. They live in Mullinville, Kan.  (Data, Elenore Embree, 4 Sept 1971)

6-6-3-4-2-3-1 WENDELL DOUGLASS IRELAND
b: 25 Aug 1923, Mullinville, Kan; m: Mar 1951 to EVELYN HARMON Van AUSDEL, b: ? ; dau. of William Harmon and wife Lucinda Mace.  

Wendell grad. from the Mullinville HS. and enlisted and served in the US Navy during WW II. He mar. Evelyn (Harmon) van Ausdel, a widow with one child Vicki Lynn van Ausdel who mar. Gregg Copeland, had one dau. Christy and is now divorced. Wendell is a rural mail carrier out of Mullinville and also operates his own farm.  (Data, Elenore Embree, 4 Sept 1971)

6-6-3-4-2-3-2 SHIRLEY RUTH IRELAND (BURNETT) (Plate VI-2)
b: 12 Nov 1924, Lincoln, Nebr.; m: 14 May 1943, Dodge City, Kan. to VIRGIL W BURNETT, b: ? ; son of Ralph Burnett and wife Ethel Rudd.  

Both Shirley and Virgil grad. from Mullinville, Kan. HS. in 1943 and were mar. the same year. Shirley is a talented singer and artist who works in pencil, pastels and oil. Virgil is a farmer and also manages a custom wheat harvesting outfit that cuts wheat each year from Texas to Wyoming and the Dakotas.  (Data, Elenore Embree, 4 Sept 1971)

6-6-3-4-2-3-2-1 CECIL WAYNE BURNETT
Cecil has a degree from Emporia State Col. He taught psychology at Kensington, Kan. before he did his two year obligation in the US Army after which he returned to Kensington to continue his teaching. In the summer he works with his father in the wheat fields.  (Data, Elenore Embree)

6-6-3-4-2-3-2-2 DARRELL ALAN BURNETT
b: 8 Sept 1945, Larned, Kan.; m: July 1969 to SUSAN ATKINS, b: ? ; dau of Norman and Beatrice Atkins.  

Darrell grad. from HS. and enlisted in the US Navy. He served a 4 year enlistment and part of his sea duty was aboard ship with the Mediterranean Fleet. While on overseas duty he used his leave time to travel and visit countries in both Europe and Africa. He was mar. in 1969 and currently lives in Lincoln, Nebr. where he is in business with his father-in-law.  (Data, Elenore Embree)

6-6-3-4-2-3-3 ROBERT ALAN IRELAND

Robert grad. from Mullinville, Kan. HS. and had one year at Kan. State Col. before he enlisted in the US Navy. He liked it so well that he served 20 years and retired. He served 16 years in Bu. Pers. The last 4 years he was a Chief Petty Officer, the last 2 of which he served at Portsmouth, NH. as a councilor at the Naval Prison. He mar. while stationed in San Diego, Calif. His wife is a reg. nurse and has worked much of their mar. life. Since retirement they have lived in Springfield, NY. where he is the manager of a medical clinic.  (Data, Elenore Embree)

6-6-3-4-2-4 WELDON JEFFERSON DOUGLASS (Plate VI-2)
b: 17 Nov 1902, Macksville, Kan; m: 9 Aug 1930, Fulton, Mo. to ELEANOR (NELLIE) WILLIAM POLLOCK, b: 29 Nov 1903, Callaway Co., Mo. dau. of William Harvey Pollock and wife Mary Hyten.  

Weldon was born at Macksville, Kan. and was 17 years old when his parents moved to the Horse Head Ranch 8½ miles south of Mullinville, Kan. Here he grew up working on the ranch and going to school. He was a Sophomore in HS. when his father Thomas J Douglas had a heart attack and Weldon had to leave school and take charge of the work on the ranch. He mar. Eleanor Pollock in 1930 at her home in Fulton, Mo. She was a grad. of Mo. Univ. and during the school year of 1928/29 she taught in the HS. at Mullinville. Her hobby in later years has been fine needle work. Weldon has a very good tenor voice and he and his sis. Shirley with their singing were always in demand for any occasion where music played a part.

The Horse Head Ranch consists of about 5,940 acres of farm and grazing land in western Kiowa Co., Kan. They used to breed and raise quarter horses on the ranch, but of later years the operation has changed considerably. There are fewer horses, more mechanization and more emphasis on farming to raise feed for the stock. The ranch usually has about 450 head of cattle, a few horses, and some hogs running on it. Part of the land is irrigated which makes for better crops but much of the wheat and other grain is grown in so-called dry farming. The amount of rain pretty well regulates the number of head of cattle that can be kept on the place. It is quite a balanced operation and quite self-supporting since the hay and grain from
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

the farm supply feed for the cattle and provide some cash crop. Weldon is still (1972) active in the managing of his ranch. He is also a very civic-minded person and has assisted many young people primarily to acquire higher education. (Data, Eleanor Embree, and letter, Welden, Douglass. 1 May 1972)

6-6-3-4-2-4-1 ELEANOR VALERA DOUGLASS (EMBREE) (Plate VI-3)

b: 18 Dec 1931, Kiowa Co., Kan; m: 3 June 1956, Mullinville, Kan. to BILLIE ELWOOD EMBREE, b: 3 Mar 1924, Garden City, Kan; son of Lyle Elwood Embree and wife Alice Finke.


Eleanor was born on the Horse Head Ranch near Mullinville. She attended elementary and secondary school in Mullinville and grad. there in 1949 from HS. She was a leader in school and active in many extra-curricular activities - girls chorus, band, County Home Demonstration Unit, president and vice-president of 4-H Club, a delegate to State 4-H in 1948, class plays, etc. She received her BS Degree in Art with a Home Ec. minor from Fort Hays, Kan. State Col. in 1956. She was also mar. in 1956 to Billie E Embree of Garden City, Kan. The ceremony was solemnized in the EUB. Ch. in Mullinville. Billie grad. from Fort Hays State Col. with a BS Degree in 1956 and an MS in Industrial Arts and Sciences in 1959, earned during summer vacations. He served his military obligation in the US Navy prior to col. They both taught school for a short time after their mar. at Lost Springs, Kan. In 1957 they began teaching in Patten Junior HS. at Leavenworth, Kan. Eleanor as head of the Home-Making Dept. and Arts and Crafts and Billie as head of the Industrial Arts and Science Dept. She retired in 1960 after three years of teaching alto she still substitutes or does some back-up work for her husband's classes. Billie was very athletically inclined. He played football until a severe neck injury sidelined him. He also played baseball and was on the track teams in HS., Navy and col. He played the cello in HS., Navy and col. orchestras as well as being a member of a dance band. They are members of the 1st United Meth. Ch. of Leavenworth. Eleanor is a very active ch. worker and participates in many ch. activities. They have many hobbies and activities in which they are engaged as well as being active genealogists. nfd (Data, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-2-4-2 NANCY JOAN DOUGLASS (DAVIS) (Plate VI-3)

b: 12 Aug 1933, Kiowa Co., Kan; m: 10 June 1951, Mullinville, Kan. to VERNON EUGENE DAVIS, b: 2 Feb 1914, Mullinville, Kan.; son of Ernest and Verna Davis.


Nancy Joan or "Joddy" was born on the Horse Head Ranch near Mullinville, in 1933. She went to school in Mullinville and grad. from HS. in 1951. Joddy was mar. in the Mullinville EUB. Ch. in the summer of the same year to Vernon E Davis. Vernon also grad. from the Mullinville HS. 2 years earlier in 1949. He volunteered and served a three year hitch in the US Army, part of which was served in Korea during the Korean War. Joddy worked as a bookkeeper in a grocery store while Vernon was in the Army. After completing his military service, Vernon returned to farming in the Kansas City, area. When in school Nancy was active in many extra-curricular activities. She took piano and voice lessons; played the snare drum in the HS. band; was a 4-H member and went to Chicago as a delegate to a National Jr. Convention in 1949. She also was in Junior and Senior plays; a Y-team Member and sang in the girls and mixed school choruses. She is active in the Assembly of God Ch., serving as a Sunday School teacher, ch. treasurer and sponsor for the teen-age girls Circle. nfd

6-6-3-4-2-4-3 DONALD HAROLD DOUGLASS


Donald is the youngest child of Weldon J and Eleanor W Douglass. He attended school in Mullinville, Kan. and grad. from the HS. there. Mildred attended Fort Hays Kan. State Col. for a year and Donald attended col. at Fort Hays and Kan. State Univ. at Manhattan, Kan. Donald enlisted and did three years service in the US Army, part of which time he spent in Germany as a radio repairman with the 68th Armored Bn. While in HS. both belonged to 4-H and Donald was a member of the Hi-Y and attended Boys State one year. He also was a sponsor for the EUB. Ch. Youth Fellowship. They were mar. in the fall of 1961 at Mullinville. He is a stockman-farmer and assists his father on the home ranch. Their hobbies include reading, hunting and fishing. (Data, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-2-4-4 PATRICIA ANN DOUGLASS (SMITH) (Plate VI-3)


Patricia is the youngest child of Weldon J and Eleanor W Douglass. She attended school in Mullinville, Kan. and grad. from the HS. there. In HS. she was active in 4-H holding office in her group several times; sung in girls and mixed choruses; took voice lessons; played in the school band; was drum major two years; took part in class plays and was Editor of Annual Staff in her senior year. She received a BS degree in Home Ec. from Kan. State Univ. in January of 1960. She mar. Stanley Smith in the EUB. Ch. in Mullinville right after her grad. from the Univ. Stanley grad. from Kan. State Univ. in 1958 with a degree in agriculture. He is a farm management specialist and now works for a Kansas Bank as a farm manager for absentee landlords. He has worked in various areas of the mid-west. In 1961 he was located in Evansville, Ind. for the Reynolds Metals Co.; in 1962 he was with the Thurber Hereford Ranch near Tuscon, Ariz.; in 1964 with a farm management firm and working at Wayne, Nebr. Currently (1976) they are located in Garden City, Kan. He served his two year military obligation with the US Army.

VI-62
Patricia teaches tailoring classes for extension service and judges 4-H and homemaking entries at county fairs. She likes fishing and camping and tailors many of the clothes for her own family. They are both members of the 1st United Meth. Ch. of Garden City, Kan. (Data, Eleanor Embree, sis)

6-6-3-4-2-5 WAYNE TOM DOUGLASS (Plate VI-2)
   b: 30 Nov 1903, Macksville, Kan; m: 6 Aug 1939, Stafford, Kan. to LEOTA IRVINE, b: 5 Mar 1907, Stafford. Kan; dau. of George Alfred Irvine and wife Sarah Ollie Newell.
   Wayne was mar. to Leota in 1939 at Stafford, Kan., her home town. He worked at various jobs, his last being school custodial work. Leota was a school teacher before she was mar. and continued teaching afterward. In 1951 they lived in Burdett, Kan. and now that they are retired they live in Garden City, Kan. nfd (Data, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-2-5-1 SARAH PAULINE DOUGLASS (SMITH)
   b: 25 Apr 1941, Coldwater, Kan; m: 6 Aug 1961, Garden City, Kan. to STANLEY W SMITH, b:
   Sarah has a degree from Fort Hays State Col. in elementary education and was a school teacher. She is now employed by the Western Welcome Service, Inc. of Garden City, Kan. Her husband received an MS degree from Fort Hays in 1971. He taught Industrial Arts in the Garden City, Kan. HS until 1973. He is now an Instructor at the Garden City, Kan. Junior Col. nfd

6-6-3-4-2-5-2 MILDRED LEA DOUGLASS (MOORE)
   b: 12 Oct 1943, Dodge City, Kan; m: 27 Jan 1964, Garden City, Kan. to ROBERT JAMES MOORE,
   b: 22 Dec 1941, Spearville, Kan; son of Ora E Moore and wife Jennie Braddock.
   Mildred was mar. to Robert in the United Meth. Ch. in Garden City, Kan. Robert is a farm equipment salesman in Coldwater, Mich. where they live. nfd

6-6-3-4-2-6 EVA MYRTLE DOUGLASS (COBB) (Plate VI-2)
   b: 12 June 1906, Mullinville, Kan; m: 2 Feb 1930 to VERNIE COBB, b: ? , Hastings, Nebr;
   CHILDREN: 1. Thomas (1932- )- only child.
   Eva is quite musically talented, especially in singing and as a hobby she writes poetry and collects fine antique china. Her husband is a farmer-rancher and they live in Greensburg. Kan. nfd (Data, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-2-6-1 THOMAS COBB
   b: Oct 1922, Greensburg, Kan; m: 17 June 1957 to DORIS WIERENGA, b: ?, Hastings, Nebr;
   CHILDREN: 1. Carolyn. 2. Steven.
   Thomas went to grade school and grad. from Greensburg HS. where he played football. He is talented in music and now collects old player piano rolls. He attended three different col. on football scholarships, attending Southwestern State Col., Winfield, Kan. for his last two years where he received his BS Degree. He taught school for several years before he became a farmer-rancher. He has a great sense of humor and is a master story teller as well as being a rather accomplished pianist. His wife Doris has a degree in Home Ec. from Kiowa State CoL, Manhattan, Kan. She is qualified as a home demonstration agent and worked for Kiowa Co. and other county home extension services for a time before their mar. and afterward. (Data, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-2-7 RUTH CLARE DOUGLASS
   b: 16 Aug 1908, Mullinville, Kan; d: 27 Mar 1909, Mullinville, Kan. Ruth died of membranous croup. She was buried in Hillcrest Cem., Mullinville, Kan. nfd

6-6-3-4-2-8 SARA MARION DOUGLASS (DALE) (Plate VI-2)
   b: 9 May 1913, Mullinville, Kan; m: Oct 1934, Manhattan, Kan. to FRANK DOUGLASS DALE,
   b: 30 Mar 1913, Coldwater, Kan; son of Frank Lee Dale and wife Anna Mae Carthras.
   Sara grad. from Mullinville, Kan. HS. Frank grad. from Kan. State Col., Manhattan with a BS degree in agricultural engineering. He worked as a draftsman for the J I Case Company of Racine, Wis. for 3 years and 4 years for Ford Ferguson as a Gear Specialist. During this last employment they lived in Dearborn, Mich. During WW II he returned to Mullinville and worked on the farm for his father. He and his wife own 720 acres of land in Comanche Co., Kan. where they have lived for over 27 years. They maintain a 250 head cow herd on the place. He also farms an additional 3,850 acres of land. Recently (1971) he has been forced to retire due to serious illness. He is a 32nd degree Mason. (Data, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-2-8-1 FRANK DOUGLASS DALE, JR

VI-63
Frank fell from an upper story window while quite a small boy striking his head. The blow affected his eyesight. However, despite poor eyesight he served his two year military obligation in the US Army. He works on the home farm for his father. Collecting antique firearms is a hobby and he is an accomplished gunsmith.

6-6-3-4-2-8-2 WAYNE CARTHRAS DALE  
*b: 3 Feb 1938, Racine, Wis; m: 16 Sept 1967, Coldwater, Kan. to KATHERINE (O'CONNELL) BARNES, *b: ?, Mo; dau. of Joseph and Eva O'Connell.  
Wayne is an industrial engineer grad. of Northwestern State Col., Alva, Okla. He was going to school and working on advanced degrees in 1971. He is a 32nd degree Mason. His wife Katherine was a widow with one dau. when they were mar. Wayne adopted Kimberly 19 Sept 1969. They were living in Wichita, Kan. in 1971.  

6-6-3-4-2-8-3 LINDA LEE DALE (LYTLE)  
*b: 15 Apr 1944, Detroit, Mich; m: 15 Apr 1960, Coldwater, Kan. to RONALD KIETH LYTLE, *b: 10 Feb 1940.  
Linda grad. from Coldwater, Kan. HS. and was mar. there in 1960. Her husband Ronald has a BS degree in business adm. and an MS in Finance, both from Wichita Univ, Wichita, Kan. Currently (1972) he is assoc. with the Ford Foundation as a securities analyst.

6-6-3-4-2-9 VIRGINIA YVONNE DOUGLASS (SHERER) (Plate VI-2)  
*b: 13 Jan 1919, Mullinville, Kan; m: 24 Dec 1939, Mullinville, Kan. to RALPH VERNON SHERER, *b: 21 Nov 1917; son of Vernon A Sherer and wife Hazel Rudd.  
Virginia attended school in Mullinville and in 1939 she was mar. there in the EUB Ch. to Ralph Vernon Sherer (his gr. parents came from Ohio). She is a talented home-maker and collects antiques. Ralph is a grad. of Mullinville HS. and Kan. State Col. He is a farmer-rancher and a director (1971) of the First National Bank of Mullinville of which his father is president. Ralph is an antique gun collector.  

6-6-3-4-2-9-1 PAUL VERNON SHERER  
*b: 2 Nov 1940, Dodge City, Kan; m: 15 July 1962 to CAROL HEER, *b: 10 Dec 1940; dau. of Raymond H Heer and wife Anniita Dunn.  
Paul attended school in Mullinville, Kan. and grad. there from HS. In HS. he played both football and basketball. He grad. from Kan. State Univ. Currently (1971) he is a farmer-rancher with his father and gr. father on their farm near Mullinville. His wife Carol taught in Mullinville HS. before and after her mar.  

6-6-3-4-2-9-2 GEORGE LEE SHERER  
George has a BS Degree in landscape architecture from Kan. State Univ. In 1971 they were located in Knoxville, Tenn.  

6-6-3-4-2-9-3 JANE ANN SHERER (HIBBS)  
*b: 9 July 1944, Dodge City, Kan; m: 1 Oct 1966, Mullinville, Kan. to GARY LEE HIBBS, *b: ?; son of Raymond H Hibbs and wife Dorothy L Stafford.  
Jane attended grade school and grad. from Jullinville, Kan. HS. She has a BS degree from Kan. State Univ. in interior decorating. Jane is an excellent seamstress and has a natural talent for working with color and decorating materials. Gary also grad. from Kan. State Univ. with a degree in architecture. He served his 2 year military obligation in the US Army. They are now located in Topeka, Kan. where he is an architect and Jane an interior decorator.  

6-6-3-4-2-9-4 VIRGINIA SUE SHERER (twin)  
*b: 5 Aug 1951, Greensburg, Kan. Virginia in 1973 was in nurses training at Wichita, Kan.  
(Data, Eleanor V Embree)  

6-6-3-4-2-9-5 CHRISTY LOU SHERER (MEISNER) (twin)  
Christy was born in 1951 in Greensburg, Kan. She grad. from Kan. State Univ. with a major in art education in June of 1973. Christy and Randall N Meisner, a U.S. Air Force Pilot, were mar. in the United Meth. Ch. at Mullinville, Kan. just prior to her grad. They were living in Lubbock, Texas.  
(Data, Patricia Smith)
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

6-6-3-4-3 FRANK ARMENTROUT


Frank was born in Shelbyville, Mo. the 3rd child of George W and Sarah Smith Armentrout. He was a small boy when his parents moved to Iowa where he grew up on the family farm near Rockwell City. He returned to Shelbyville when the family moved back to Mo. in 1892. He mar. Ida E Logsdon in 1900. Rev. J A Day performed the ceremony. In 1901 shortly after his mar. he and his wife in company with his bro. Clem moved to Macksville, Kan. and settled on a farm nearby. Later they moved to Bucklin, Kan. and in 1911 he moved to a farm 5 miles south of Plains, Kan. where he farmed to the end of his life. Both he and his wife were buried in the cem. at Plains.


6-6-3-4-3-1 FREDDIE ELMER ARMENTROUT
b: 5 Dec 1902, Macksville, Kan; m: 9 June 1927, Ashland, Kan. to CORINNE MITCHELL.


Freddie was born in 1902 in Macksville, Kan. He was a Pharmacist and worked in Ashland, Hartner, and Coffeyville, Kan. where he retired and currently resides. He mar. Corinne Mitchell in Ashland in 1927. Two children were born to this union.

(Data, Patricia Smith)

6-6-3-4-3-2 ARCHIE GLADYS ARMENTROUT (BUTLER)


Gladys attended Emporia State Teachers Col., Emporia, Kan. where she was a member of the Sigma Sigma Sigma Sorority. She worked for the Jenkins Music Co. of Wichita, Kan. from 1930 to 1937. At the time of her mar. to George he was assoc. with Republic Steel Corp. and they made their 1st. home in Cleveland, Ohio. Gladys is quite interested in civic matters and her husband has his own business in Chicago, Unistrut Metal Framing Products. Currently (1972) they live in Oak Park, Ill.

(Letter, Gladys Butler, 30 Sept 1958) (Data, Patricia Smith, Dec 1973)

6-6-3-4-3-2-1 RHETT WHEELER BUTLER
b: 9 Mar 1940, Oak Park, Ill.; m: 17 Aug 1963, Philadelphia, Penna. to KAY S BURNEY.


Rhett grad. from Culver Military Academy & entered DePauw Univ. in 1958. He is an official in his father's company Unistrut Metal Framing Products. nfd

(Data, Patricia Smith, Dec 1973)

6-6-3-4-3-2-2 LYNN GEORGANN BUTLER
b: 5 Dec 1941, Oak Park, Ill. Single 1973. nfd

6-6-3-4-3-3 BLANCH LUCILLE ARMENTROUT (HUSH)
b: 23 Sept 1910, Bucklin, Kan; m: 26 Feb 1930, Denver, Colo. to LEONARD RALPH HUSH, b: 10 June 1907, Nevasha, Kan; d: 30 May 1966, Denver, Colo. - divorced.


Blanch was a book-keeper for the Plains, Kan. Co-op for a number of years. She lived with and cared for her father during his last years. She belongs to the Chr. Ch., the ch. of her mother's people. Blanch has retired and lives in Plains, Kan. nfd

(Letter, Blanch Hush, 12 Sept 1958) (Data, Patricia Smith)

6-6-3-4-3-3-1 DELORES PEARL HUSH (JOHNSON) (twin)
b: 11 Feb 1931, Denver, Colo.; m: 2 May 1953, to HOWARD E JOHNSON in Clayton, NM. - divorced

CHILDREN: 1. Bradley Ray, b: 9 Mar 1954, Pampa, Texas. He is in his second year at Ottowa Univ. Delores is now a sec. for City Service Oil Co., Ottowa, Kan. She is a member of the Chr. Ch. nfd (Data, Patricia Smith)

6-6-3-4-3-3-2 DELAINE ESTELLE HUSH (PAULSON)

CHILDREN: none.

Delaine was mar. in 1951 to Richard Paulson in the Central Chr. Ch. by Rev. Dr. C E Parrish, Wichita, Kan. Delaine is currently (1973) a Cytologist for a Clinic in Tucson, Ariz. nfd (Data, Patricia Smith, Dec 1973)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

6-6-3-4-3-3 JAMES ARMENTROUT HUSH
b: 20 Jan 1936, Wichita, Kan; m: 1 Sept 1961, Liberal, Kan. to LAVETA GILBERT.


James was married in the Ch. of Christ by Rev. John Morgan. James grad. from Plains, Kan. HS. in 1954. He enlisted and served 3 years in the US Army. James farms the Armentrout Family Land south of Plains and lives on the old Armentrout home place. He has both irrigated land for farming and a cattle operation. In 1959 James formed the Liberal Auction Co. with Booth Brown. James is an Auctioneer and holds auctions twice weekly as well as real estate and household auctions. (Data, Patricia Smith. Dec 1973)

6-6-3-4-3-4 CLAIRE FRANCES ARMENTROUT (TURNER)

CHILDREN: none.

William is a building contractor and they live in Wichita, Kan. nfd

6-6-3-4-4 SUSAN ARMENTROUT (DOUGLASS) (Plate VI-3)


Susan or "Sude" was born in Iowa shortly after her parents moved there. She was the 4th child of George W and Sarah E Smith Armentrout and grown when they returned to Shelbyville, Mo. in 1892. She mar. Samuel M Douglass in Shelbyville in 1900 and lived in the vicinity of Plains, Kan. where both were buried. Sude's last years were spent in a nursing home at Plains. (Data, Eleanor Embree, 16 July 1972)

6-6-3-4-4-1 MILTON SMITH DOUGLASS
b: 20 Nov 1902, Shelbyville, Mo; d: 9 Dec 1959, Lodi, Calif; m: 2 Apr 1927, Bakersvield, Calif. to KATHRYNE E WATTS, b: 23 Apr 1910, Long Beach, Calif. dau. of W A Watts and wife Viola Cook.

CHILDREN: None.

Milton grad. from HS. and worked on the farm with his father. He worked for a time for a Gold Dredging Co.; then for International Harvester and for the Gray Steamship Line. Later he owned and operated his own business, the Bitner Tractor Co. in Lodi, Calif. nfd

6-6-3-4-4-2 LENORA JANE DOUGLASS (BELL)
b: 20 Feb 1905, Maryville, Kan.; m: 26 July 1930, Colorado Springs, Colo. to CHARLES ROBERT BELL, b: 2 Dec 1904, Wichita, Kan.; son of Charles E Bell and wife Anna Cloud.


Lenora grad. from HS. in a business course. Charles grad. from Fairmont Univ., Wichita, Kan. and was (1972) Tax Director for the Continental Oil Co. (Data, Eleanor Embree, 16 July 1972)

6-6-3-4-4-3 FLOYD ARMENTROUT DOUGLASS


Floyd was a barber and also owned a farm west of Plains, Kan. Both Floyd and his wife Pauline were members of the EUB. Ch. nfd

6-6-3-4-4-3-1 MARY JANE DOUGLASS (MASSONI)
b: 28 Sept 1927, Seward Co., Kan; m: 17 July 1946 to JACK R MASSONI, b: 30 May 1927, Liberal, Kan; son of Floyd Massoni and wife Mildred Bundy.


The Massoni Family lived in Kismet, Kan. in 1972. (Data, Eleanor Embree)

VI-66
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

6-6-3-4-3-2 FRANCIS GENE DOUGLASS
b: 23 Nov 1928, Seward Co., Kan; m: 8 Feb 1953, Lawrence, Kan. to DOROTHY MAE DECKWA,
b: 7 Sept 1933, Bladwin, Kan.
Darren Scott, b: 24 June 1965, Kansas City, Kan. nfd (Letter, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-3-3 FLOYD ARMENTROUT DOUGLASS, JR.
b: 23 July 1930, Liberal, Kan; d: 10 Jan 1939 - Buried at Plains, Kan. nfd

6-6-3-4-3-4 SAMUEL LEE DOUGLASS
b: 9 Nov 1935, Edna Mission, Kan; m: 28 May 1958, Liberal, Kan. to MARY LUCILLE DUNNAM,
b: 12 Mar 1938, Hutchinson, Kan; dau. of Cruse and Genesse Dunnam.
12 Dec 1966. All born at Liberal, Kan.
In 1971, Samuel was farming on his father's farm west of Plains, Kan. nfd (Letter, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-3-5 SHIRLEY GRACE DOUGLASS (CASTLE)
b: 31 Oct 1935, Seward Co., Kan; m: 10 July 1959, Kismet, Kan. to KENNETH CASTLE, b: Oct
1934.
Shirley received a BS degree in elementary education in 1956 from Fort Hays, Kan. State Col. She did teach pre-school and
kindergarten in a private school and for a time she taught in the public school system in Lubbock, Texas. Her husband Kenneth
is with the U. S. Internal Revenue Service. They live in Lubbock. nfd (Letter, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-3-6 RITA JOAN DOUGLASS (CRISP)
b: 25 Sept 1937, Liberal, Kan; m: 2 Feb 1958, Amarillo, Texas to FLOYD DAVIS CRISP, b: 1
Floyd is in the US Air Force. He and his wife were divorced in June 1970 and he received custody of the children. nfd
(Data, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-3-7 HUGH ROBERT DOUGLASS
b: 26 Aug 1939, Seward Co., Kan; m: 21 June 1959, Kismet, Kan. to CAREN JUNE LIGHT, b:
1 Jan 1942, Liberal, Kan. dau. of Owen and Bertha Light.
CHILDREN: 1. Troy Vance, b: 3 June 1960, Liberal, Kan. 2. Ward Brent, b: 14 Feb 1964, Canyon, Texas. 3. Shelby Dale, b:
3 Apr 1970, Colorado Springs, Colo. nfd

6-6-3-4-4 OPAL MAURINE DOUGLASS (MOORE)
b: 24 Aug 1908, Bucklin, Kan.; m: 24 Aug 1939, Liberal, Kan. to LANE E MOORE, b: 8 Feb 1907,
Lincoln, Nebr.; son of Frank V Moore and wife Cora Ada Barnhouse.
CHILDREN: 1. Scharilyn Lane, b: 7 Feb 1949, Clovis, NM. - only child.
Opal grad. from HS. in Liberal, Kan. and worked as a sec. until her mar. in 1939 to Lane E Moore, a doctor of Osteopathy.
They are members of the Meth. Ch. and live in Fort Sumner, NM. nfd (Data, Elma D Johnston, sis, 1 Jan 1959)

6-6-3-4-5 ELMA MAE DOUGLASS (JOHNSTON) (? ) (McDONALD)
b: 27 Apr 1910, Bucklin, Kan.; m: 27 Apr 1910, Wichita, Kan. to GEORGE R JOHNSTON, b: 1
July 1904, Mutual, Okla. son of Robert C Johnston and wife Ruth Winter - divorced in 1948. m (2): 2. m (3): June 1972,
Las Vegas, Nev. to L R McDONALD.
CHILDREN: 1. Jeffery Lane, b: 3 Sept 1945, Liberal, Kan.
Elma grad. from HS. She was a cosmetologist and operated Elma's Beauty Shop in Plains, Kan. She was mar. three times;
the first ended in divorce, no information on the second, and the third was to L R McDonald in 1972. They live in Glendale,
Ariz. nfd

6-6-3-4-5 WILLIAM EDGAR ARMENTROUT
b: 4 Dec 1878, Monroe City, Iowa; d: 16 Mar 1879. nfd

6-6-3-4-6 ELMER CLEMENT ARMENTROUT
b: 20 May 1880, Monroe City, Iowa; d: 12 Sept 1934, Dodge City, Kan; m: 10 Feb 1904, St. John,
Seneca Freeman Belt and wife Catherine J Smith.1
Elmer Clement or "Clem" as he was usually known was born in Iowa, next to the youngest child of George W and Sarah
VI-67
Smith Armentrout. He was 12 years old when his parents returned from Iowa to Shelbyville, Mo., where he grew to manhood.

In 1901 in company with his brother Frank, he moved further west to investigate the opportunities then available in Kan. The two settled on a farm near Macksville, where they farmed together for 4 years. In 1904 Clem was united in mar. to "Maggie" Belt and in 1905 they moved to a farm near Bucklin, Kan., where he farmed for 8 years. He moved again in 1913 to a farm south of Plains, Kan., and then in 1917 moved to a farm 11 miles southeast of Sublette, Kan., where his wife passed away in 1920. That year he moved into Copeland, Kan., and for the next 14 years ran a grocery store. On 1 April 1934 he took charge of the Champlain Service Station and Cottage Camp on the west side of town, where he was fatally burned in a gas explosion in one of the cottages 1 September 1934. He died in St. Anthony Hosp. in Dodge City, Kan., eleven days later.

Margaret or "Maggie" was born in Coffee Co., Kan., in 1886. She was the mother of 6 children and died a few hours after the birth of her youngest child, Milda. At the time she was recovering from a case of the flu and the stress of childbirth was fatal in her weakened condition. She was a member of the Meth. Ch.

Margaret or "Maggie" was buried in Coffey Co., Kan., in 1886. She was the mother of 6 children and died a few hours after the birth of her youngest child, Mildred. At the time she was recovering from a case of the flu and the stress of childbirth was fatal in her weakened condition. She was a member of the Meth. Ch. Both were buried in the cem. at Bucklin, Kan. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-1 THELMA ONEITA ARMENTROUT (HOSKINSON)

b: 3 Feb 1905, Macksville, Kan; d: 30 Dec 1970, Cammeron, Kan; m: 8 Sept 1928, Dodge City, Kan. to HAROLD RAYMOND HOSKINSON, b: 21 Jan 1908, Copeland, Kan; d: 9 Jan 1974, Dodge City, Kan; son of Raymond Hoskinson and wife Lola M Neeley.


Thelma and her husband lived in Montezuma, Kan. at the time of her father's death in 1934 and later in 1960. They were both members of the Meth. Ch. Thelma was buried at Cimarron, Kan. (Letter, Thelma Hoskinson, 16 May 1960) (Letter, Eleanor Embree, 16 July 1972)

6-6-3-4-6-1-1 LOLA MARGARET HOSKINSON (RENNICK)


6-6-3-4-6-1-2 HAROLD RAYMOND HOSKINSON, JR.

b: 16 July 1930, Dodge City, Kan; m: 7 July 1957, Raton, NM. to SHIRLEY ANN GEORGE, b: 6 Apr 1940, Dodge City, Kan.


Harold served in the US Army from May 1954 to May 1956. Following his mar. he was employed in the Parts Dept. of International Harvester Co. at Cimarron, Kan. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-1-3 THELMA CLARINE HOSKINSON (HEIMAN)


Thelma grad. from the Garden City Hosp. in 1953 as a Reg. Nurse. Eugene served in the US Army from 1952 to 1954. He is a farmer. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-1-4 DANIEL DEANE HOSKINSON

b: 22 May 1934, Copeland, Kan; m: 14 July 1960, Ingals, Kan. to BARBARA BARGER.

Daniel served his military obligation in the US Air Force, March 1953 to March 1955. In 1967 he was attending col. and majoring in elementary education and in 1972, he was teaching school and they were living in Kansas City, Kan. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-1-5 RONALD LEON HOSKINSON

b: 23 Mar 1937, Copeland, Kan; m: 22 May 1959, Raton, NM. to BETTY GEORGE. Ronald served in the US Army from Feb 1956 to Feb 1958. He is a farmer. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-1-6 KAROL KAYE HOSKINSON (LEIS)

b: 29 Jan 1939, Montezuma, Kan; m: 15 June 1960, Dodge City, Kan. to RODNEY LEIS.

Karol worked for the Dodge City First National Bank and at the time of her mar. was a cashier. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-1-7 CHARLES DUDLEY HOSKINSON

b: 21 May 1940, Dodge City, Kan; m: 1 Sept 1961, Cimarron, Kan. to MARY SMITH.

In 1960 Charles was employed in a Cooperative grain elevator. nfd
Jacob Armentrout, 6-1-6.

Edwin Stanton Armentrout, 6-1-6-7-1.

Margaret Armentrout Waggoner, 6-1-4-3.

Abraham Armentrout, 6-1-6-7.

Ellen Culver, 1st wife of Abraham Armentrout.

Phillip Armentrout, 6-1-6-12.

Lenore Annis Armentrout, 6-1-6-8-3.

Simon Armentrout, 6-6-3.

Rachel Armentrout, wife of Simon Armentrout.

PLATE VI-1
Four generations – Helen Longwell, 6-1-6-7-1-2; Shirley L. VanDiest, 6-1-6-7-1-2-3; Linda VanD Hanson, 6-1-6-7-1-2-3-1; & Kam Lee Hanson, 6-1-6-7-1-2-3-1-1.

Horace Lennox Armentrout, 6-1-6-7*-1, son of Abraham Armentrout & wife, Agnes Lennox.

George Washington Armentrout, 6-6-3-4. L to R: son Walter Armentrout, 6-6-3-4-1. Gr. Son George Bob Douglas, 6-6-3-4-2-2, and father-in-law, Isaac Smith.

Thomas Douglas and wife Myrtle Armentrout, 6-6-3-4-2, on their golden wedding anniversary.
Frank F. Hunter, 6-6-3-10-1.

Eleaner Douglas Embree, 6-6-3-4-2-4-1, and dau., Lisa.

Patricia Douglas, 6-6-3-4-2-4-4, husband Stanley C. Smith.

David E. Hunter, 6-6-3-10-2, and wife Ettabelle Cain and gr. dau. Susan King.

Susan Armentrout, 6-6-3-4-4, and her husband, Samuel M. Douglas.

Abram Armentrout, 6-7-1-3-3.

Rev. James Sylvester Armentrout, 6-7-5-1-2-1.

Henry H. Armentrout, 6-7-1-3-2, and wife, Mary C. Chapman.

PLATE VI-3
Abram Michael Armentrout and wife, Elizabeth C. Sheppe, and family, 6-7-1-3-3.

James B. Wise's family, 6-7-1-3-5.

Evaline Wise Armentrout, wife of Joab A. Armentrout.

Joab A. Armentrout, 6-7-1-5.

Luella Catherine Armentrout, 6-7-1-3-5, wife of James B. Wise.

Susan Armentrout, 6-7-6-4-7-3-1, wife of Salsman.

Ottie Rosenberger Armentrout, 6-7-6-4-7, and her 5 children: Oscar F., Grace, Eugene, Frank, and Ottie May.

Lindsey M. Armentrout, 6-7-1-5-3.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

6-6-3-4-6-1-8 RICHARD GLENN HOSKINSON
b: 5 Sept 1941, Dodge City, Kan; m: 19 Dec 1959, Ingals, Kan. to KAREN SUE WERNER. He was a Recreation Operator in 1960. nfd (Data, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-6-1-9 MELVIN ROBERT HOSKINSON
b: 28 Sept 1942, Dodge City, Kan; m: 13 July 1965, Garden City, Kan. to DEE ANN HEATH.
Melvin grad. from HS. in 1960. nfd (Data, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-4-6-1-10 LEONARD DWIGHT HOSKINSON
b: 3 Feb 1944, Dodge City, Kan; m: 9 Aug 1965, Clayton, NM. to SHIRLEY STAMPLETON.
Leonard grad. from HS. in 1962. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-1-11 JOSEPH ALAN HOSKINSON
b: 26 Nov 1948, Dodge City, Kan; m: 23 Dec 1967, Cimarron, Kan. to BRENDA WELLS - divorced. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-2 ERDICE ELLEN GRACE ARMENTROUT
b: 2 June 1907, Kingsdown, Kan; d: 25 Aug 1907, Bucklin, Kan. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-3 EUNICE ARMENTROUT
b: 18 Oct 1910, Bucklin, Kan; d: 18 Oct 1910, Bucklin, Kan. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-4 GEORGE F ARMENTROUT
b: 30 Nov 1912, Bucklin, Kan; d: 11 Apr 1977, Greenfield, Mo; never mar.
He was a farmer; served in WW II and was a member of the Copeland United Meth. Ch. Burial was in the Haskell Co., Mo. Cem. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-5 CLEMENT KEITH ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. George Keith, b: 11 July 1938, Sublette, Kan; m: Avis Janel (Small) Randall. 2. Charles, b: 16 Feb 1940, Copeland, Kan; m: c 1960 to Lola Jean Heile - 2 children, Sherry, b: c 1962 and Pamela, b: c 1966; served in the US Army. In 1973 he was on the police force in Garden City, Kan. Keith and his wife lived for a time in Sublette, Kan. He was a farmer. nfd

6-6-3-4-6-6 MILDRED LOUISE ARMENTROUT (STIGGINS)
b: 20 Feb 1920, Sublette, Kan; m: 29 Feb 1936, Guymon, Okla. to JOHN E STIGGINS, JR; b: 6 Aug 1916, Dodge City, Kan; son of John E Stiggins and wife Mary C Merkle.
CHILDREN: 1. Dennene Louis, b: 25 Feb 1937; m: ? to Bridges. nfd
Mildred was raised by her aunt Susan and uncle Samuel Douglass. They took her at her mother's death when she was only a few hours old. She eloped with John E Stiggins when she was a freshman in HS. John worked for the Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Co. until 1955. They moved to Menlo Park, Calif. where both worked in a radar plant. nfd (Data, Elma Johnston, cousin, 1 Jan 1959) (Data, Thelma Hoskinson, sis, 16 May 1960)

6-6-3-4-6-7 OLIVE FREDRICK ARMENTROUT (BETHARDS)
Olive or Ollie was the youngest child of George W and Sarah Smith Armentrout and was a small girl when the family moved back to Shelby Co., Mo. in 1892. She was mar. in 1902 to Arthur L Bethards in the Meth. E. Ch. in Shelbyville, Mo. by Rev. Samuel W Taylor. Arthur was a farmer all of his working life. They moved to a farm near Plains, Kan, where their son was born. The son Woodrow was killed in an accident with a horse. Arthur was very much grieved over the accident for which he thought he was partially to blame. As a result he moved to a back area in the Ozark Mtns. near Ava, Mo. and lived very much in seclusion. He died in 1957. Olive outlived him by 8 years. She lived the remaining years of her life with her dau. Ursa first in Russell, Kan. and at the time of her death in Lawrence, Kan. Both she and her husband were buried in Mt. Tabor Cem., Ava, Mo.


6-6-3-4-7-1 URSA BETHARDS (LAUBHAN)
b: 24 June 1904, Shelbyville, Mo; m: 16 Aug 1933, Russell, Kan. to STEVEN EDWARD LAUBHAN, b: c 1908, Russell, Kan; son of John and Mary Laubhan. (both parents born in Russia) - divorced 18 Apr 1957.
There were no children. Ursa was a beautician and cosmotologist in Russell and in Lawrence, Kan. where her mother lived
with her prior to her death. She retired 1 January 1972 and moved to Sedonia, Ariz., but was lonesome and moved back to Liberal, Kan. (Data, Eleanor Embree)

6-6-3-5 MARTHA JANE ARMENTROUT
b: 13 Sept 1843, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 17 Sept 1843, Knox Co., Ohio. nfd

6-6-3-6 LYMAN WRIGHT ARMENTROUT

Lyman was the 6th child of Simon and Rachel Armentrout, reared on the parental farm in Pike Twp., Knox Co., Ohio and his early education was from the local schools there. He attended the Univ. of Mich. at Ann Arbor and grad. from the Detroit Medical Col. with a medical degree in 1871. He started his medical practice in Belleville, Ohio, where he remained until 1882. At this time he purchased a farm in Knox Co. and lived there for about four years or until 1887 when he moved to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where he continued his medical practice until his death in 1924. Lyman was a very successful physician and surgeon with an extensive practice. He was a life-long Democrat, a member of the Bapt. Ch., the Masons; and the Odd Fellows. He mar. Maria Tulloss, prob. in 1876. She was the dau. of Rev. Tulloss a Bapt. Minister of Morgan Twp. in Knox Co. No further information on Maria has been found. Both were buried in the cem. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. nfd


6-6-3-6-1 LYMAN VANCE ARMENTROUT
b: 10 Apr 1878, Belleville, Ohio; d: ?; m: 8 Apr, Mt. Vernon, Ohio to MARION HARTER, b: 9 Feb 1882; d: ?; dau. of George Smith Harter, and wife Flora Meeker.
CHILDREN: 1. Flora (1903- ) - only child.

Lyman went to school in Knox Co., Ohio and grad. from the Mt. Vernon, Ohio HS. He attended Ohio State Univ. for two years in the Law School. In the Univ. he was a member of Delta Tau Fraternity. At the beginning of the Spanish-American War, Co. L, 4th Ohio Vol. Inf. Regt. was raised in Mt. Vernon and Vance enlisted in the new co. He saw service with the Regt. in Puerto Rico, in the West Indies. After the war he read law in Judge Wait's law office in Mt. Vernon and was admitted to the Ohio Bar in 1901. In 1902 he mar. Marion Harter and instead of following the practice of law, he became a ct. reporter for the Chattanooga, Tenn. Times and two years later he became City Editor for the Chattanooga News. He moved on to the Cincinatti, Ohio Tribune as ct. reporter; to the Louisville, Ky. Journal; Managing Editor of the News Democrat and with the Paducah, Ky. Sun where he stayed for 6 years. From here he moved to Frankfort, Ky. to head the Frankfort Bureau of the Louisville, Ky. Courier-Journal where he remained from 1912 to 1926. He was promoted to assoc. editor of the paper. Vance was a very civic minded person and served in many capacities, as sec. of the school board in Paducah, Ky. in 1909; school trustee in 1920 at Frankfort; president of the Frankfort Rotary Club in 1924 and president of the Kentucky Press Assoc. in 1943. He and his wife were members of the Pres. Ch.


6-6-3-6-1-1 FLORA ARMENTROUT (SMITH)
b: 15 Jan 1903, Chattanooga, Tenn; m: 4 Dec 1928, Louisville, Ky. to ADDISON ESCOTT SMITH, b: 10 Apr 1901, Louisville, Ky; d: 7 July 1954, Louisville, Ky.; son of A R Smith and wife Cornelia Escott.
CHILDREN: 1. Addison Romaine. 2. Vance Armentrout. nfd

6-6-3-6-1-1-1 ADDISON ROMAINE SMITH
b: ?; m: 15 Feb 1958 to MAYNETT BAILEY.

Addison is a grad. of Speed Scientific School in Electrical Engineering and also a grad. of the Univ. of Louisville, Ky. in 1952. During the Korean War he served as a Lt. J G in the US Naval Reserve on active duty. nfd

6-6-3-6-1-1-2 VANCE ARMENTROUT SMITH
He has a BS degree from Miami Univ., Class of 1958. He was an Ensign in the US Navy in 1958. nfd

6-6-3-6-2 LINA ARMENTROUT (GARBER)
Lina mar. a man by the name of Garber and they lived in Columbus, Ohio. nfd

6-6-3-7 JAMES ORLANDO ARMENTROUT
b: 8 Dec 1846, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 22 Mar 1847, Knox Co., Ohio. nfd

6-6-3-8 SAMANTHA J ARMENTROUT (MAHAFFEY)
b: 14 Apr 1847/8, Knox Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: Sept 1869 to GEORGE MAHAFFEY.

Samantha was the 8th child of Simon and Rachel Armentrout. (Data, Myrtle Douglass, 12 Sept 1958)
6-6-3-9 RACHEL ARMENTROUT
b: 20 Jan 1851, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 26 Jan 1851, Knox Co., Ohio. nf

6-6-3-10 MARY OLIVE ARMENTROUT (HUNTER)
b: 29 May 1852, Knox Co., Ohio; d: Jan 1937, Knox Co., Ohio; m: c 1869 to CYRUS HUNTER, b: c 1845, Knox Co., Ohio; d: Mar 1923, North Liberty, Ohio; son of David Hunter, and wife Mary Wait.

Mary Olive was the 10th child of Simon and Rachel Armentrout. She was born in 1852 and spent most of her life on a farm in Knox Co., Ohio. She mar. Cyrus Hunter, a farmer in Knox Co. about 1869. Ten children were born to this union. In later years they lived in the village of N. Liberty, Ohio. Cyrus was killed instantly in an accident as he was returning from his farm to his home in N. Liberty in a one-horse wagon. The horse became frightened and running away wrecked the wagon against a pole alongside the road throwing Cyrus out. Cyrus and Mary were buried in the cem. at N. Liberty. nf

6-6-3-10-1 FRANK F HUNTER (Plate VI-3)
b: 25 Nov 1870, Knox Co., Ohio; d: ? ; m (1): 3 July 1892, Rockwell City, Iowa to LETTIE W REESE, b: 13 June 1874, Marion Co., Iowa; d: 12 Apr 1946, Brighton, Colo.; m (2): ? to CARRIE ---.

"I came to Iowa when about 20 years (1890) old to visit George W Armentrout, a son of Simon Armentrout and an uncle of mine. I liked him and his fine family. They persuaded me to stay in Iowa with them which I did until they moved back to Mo. (1892)."

I went to the Law School Dept. of Drake Univ. where I grad. with the LLB degree. I then began the practice of law at Rockwell City, Iowa until 1912 when I had to bring my wife on account of her tuberculosis to Colo. where she got well and lived until 1946 at the age of 72 years.

I have been honored in Iowa and Colo. I served as mayor of Rockwell City and county attorney of Calhun Co., Iowa. Since coming to Adams Co., Colo. I have served as mayor of Brighton, a wonderful place to live in a fine farming section 20 miles NE of Denver, five years as District Attorney, four in Colo. State Legislature, four years as Co. Judge and filled in a vacancy as District Judge. ----- I am listed as a Republican.

I worked at my practice and those jobs (public office) for nearly 64 years or to June 1957, when, because of overwork at my age, I had to retire. I feel able to get around but cannot see to write, so, you may have to overlook mistakes," 2

Frank came to Canon City, Colo. from Iowa in 1912 and then moved to Brighton, Colo. where he has since resided. He was mayor of Brighton in the 1920's when the city dug its deep water well and engaged in a program of grading streets and building street crossings. He also was Brighton City Attorney for seven years. 5

Mrs. Hunter was active in civic affairs and was instrumental in organizing PTA groups in Brighton and in Adams County. She also organized county oratorical and spelling contests which take place every spring. She was a past Noble Grand of the Rebekahs, a Past Worthy Matron of the OES and a Past Regent of the DAR as well as an active member of the Pres. Ch. in Brighton. Interment was at Fairmount Mausoleum, Denver, Colo. nf

6-6-3-10-2 DAVID E HUNTER (Plate VI-3)
b: 15 Dec 1872, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 8 May 1972, Bellville, Ohio; m: 17 Oct 1897, Amity, Ohio, to ETTABELLE CAIN, b: c 1873, Amity, Ohio; d: 7 Dec 1961, Shelby, Ohio, dau. of William and Lydia Cain.

In early life Mr. Hunter was a farmer in Knox Co. In 1922 he left the farm and moved with his family to the town of Shelby, Ohio. The following year he became plant operator at the Shelby Water Company, retiring in 1945 at the end of WW II at the age of 73. 1 He mar. Ettabelle Cain of Amity, Ohio in 1897. She died in 1961, 2 at the home of her dau. Mrs. Eva Davidson in Shelby. David moved to Butler, Ohio and in 1965 he entered the Hillcrest Nursing Home near Belville, Ohio where he died in his hundredth year. Both were buried in the cem. at Amity, Ohio. nf

6-6-3-10-2-1 EVA HUNTER (DAVIDSON)
CHILDREN: none.

Eva was reared on a farm in Knox Co., Ohio and prior to her mar. she was employed by the Metal Products Co. of Shelby.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Ohio. She was mar. to Glenn Davidson in the parsonage of the Ch. of Christ at 7:45 o'clock, Saturday evening, 27 Sept 1924 by Rev. Hugh Wayt. Glenn worked for the Westinghouse Corp., Mansfield, Ohio when he was mar. Later he was employed by a Shelby Plumbing and Heating Co. He retired but remained busy and active until his death in early 1977 of a massive heart attack in the city library. Interment was in Oakland Cem., Shelby. (Letters, Eva Davidson, Shelby, Ohio) (Obit. Shelby, Ohio. The Daily Glove. 1 Feb 1977)

6-6-3-10-2-2 FREDERICK FOSTER HUNTER

b: 12 Feb 1900, Amity, Ohio; m: 5 Oct 1924, Shelby, Ohio to WINIFRED OTT, b: 11 Apr 1898, Shelby, Ohio.

CHILDREN: None.

Frederick was a tool and die maker at Gorman Rupp Co., Mansfield, Ohio. He retired in 1965. (Letter, Eva Davidson, sis., Shelby, Ohio)

6-6-3-10-2-2-3-1 CLIFFORD HUNTER KING

b: 20 Sept 1920, Mansfield, Ohio; m: 3 Apr 1941, Wooster, Ohio to GERALDINE HIDER, b: 30 Jan 1917, Wooster, Ohio; d: 2 Mar 1971, Columbus, Ohio. dau. of John Hider and wife Esther Dietrick.


Clifford grad. from Shelby, Ohio HS. and attended col. for two years. During WW II he served in the US Navy as a Chief Petty Officer (CPO) in the Submarine Service. He and his wife own their own home in Shelby where he was a supervisor at the Standard Tube Co. Works.¹ His wife Geraldine died of cancer in 1971 and was buried in Wooster Memorial Cem., Mansfield, Ohio. ndf (Letter, Eva Davidson)

6-6-3-10-2-3 SUSAN KAY KING (BEVERLY)

b: 4 Oct 1941, Shelby, Ohio; m: c 1962, Columbus, Ohio to LARRY DAVID BEVERLY, b: 17 Sept 1942, Presterburg, Ky.; son of Cletis and Audrey Beverly.


Susan's husband Larry manages a Beauty Shop in Columbus, Ohio. ndf

6-6-3-10-2-3-1 LYLA DORENE KING (STANFIELD) (twin)


Robert grad. from the Shelby, Ohio HS. in 1940. He continued his education with International Correspondence School Courses. He entered the US Army in 1943 and served for 30 months, 17 of which were spent in the Pacific Theater. He was discharged from the Army in 1945. Robert was mar. in 1942, prior to induction into the Army, to Ruth Elaine Clark. They¹ eloped to Ky. to get married.² Ruth attended Willard, Ohio HS. for three years and then was a cafeteria cook in the Willard Public School System for two years. They own a duplex residence in Wooster, Ohio and 17 acres of land a mile east of Wooster on State Rt. 103. Robert has worked for the Pioneer Rubber Co. of Willard for 20 years or more (1972) and was a packaging supervisor. They are members of the First Meth. Ch. of Willard. He is quite civic minded and in 1970 was vice president of the local YMCA Board, trustee of the FOOE and director and tailtwister of the Lions Club.¹

¹ Data, Vivian King, mother, 3 Feb 1971. 2. Letter, Eva Davidson, 13 Jan 1970.

6-6-3-10-2-3-2 LYLDA DORENE KING (STANFIELD) (twin)


CHILDREN: None in 1970.

Lyla is a twin. She is a reg. nurse, grad. from Akron, Ohio General Hosp. She mar. L M Stanfield in Willard, Ohio in 1963. He was a radio announcer in Fort Wayne, Ind. known on the air as Brian Scott. He enlisted in the US Navy and served four years from 1960-1964. In 1970 he was production manager of Station WPTH, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Lyla is an instructor of surgical nursing at Parkview Hosp. in Ft. Wayne. (Data, Vivian King, mother, 4 Feb 1971)
6-6-3-10-2-3-2-2 LYNDA DIANE KING (BUURMA) (twin)


6-6-3-10-2-3-2-3 MARGARET ELAINE KING (FIFE)

Margaret was a sec. in the Personnel Dept. of the Pioneer Rubber Co., Willard, Ohio for two years prior to her mar. She mar. Thomas in the fall of 1968. Thomas served six years in the US Air Force National Guard. He is asst. supervisor of Automated Gloves at the Pioneer Rubber Co. in Willard and in partnership with his father in a well-drilling business. (Data, Vivian King, mother, 4 Feb 1971)

6-6-3-10-2-3-2-4 ROBERT TIMOTHY KING
b: 28 Nov 1950, Willard, Ohio. Attending Mt. Union Col. (1971) and in his sophomore year in the Business and Marketing Course. He is a cross-country runner and a member of the Mt. Union Col. winning track team. nd (Data, Vivian King, mother)

6-6-3-10-2-3-2-5 JEAN ANN KING
b: 12 May 1957, Willard Ohio. In 1971 she was in the eighth grade, Willard Junior HS. (Data, Vivian King, mother)

6-6-3-10-2-3-3 HAROLD FOSTER KING
b: 23 Nov 1924, Shelby, Ohio; m: 21 Apr 1946, Ashland, Ohio to PORTIA SHELLER, b: 18 Mar 1923, Ashland, Ohio, dau. of Wade Sheller and wife Myrtle Aten.


Harold grad. from Shelby, Ohio HS and served 3 years in the Military Service during WW II (br. unknown). He is a lithographer with the GAF, Ashland, Ohio. His wife, Portia is a grad. of Ashland HS. and both are members of the First Pres. Ch. of Ashland. nd (Letter, Harold King, 25 Jan 1971)

6-6-3-10-2-3-4 MERLIN GENE KING
b: 14 Aug 1931, Shelby, Ohio; m: 11 Aug 1951, Ft. Wayne, Ind. to ALICE MARIE KOLLAR, b: 12 Nov 1930, Upper Sandusky, Ohio; dau. of Jesse Levi Kollar and wife Margaret Elizabeth Schleif.


6-6-3-10-3 WILLIAM W HUNTER
b: 4 Dec 1874, Knox Co., Ohio; d: c 1890. Buried in the cem. at N. Liberty, Ohio. nd

6-6-3-10-4 AQUILLA J HUNTER


Aquilla was the 4th child of Mary O Armentrout and husband Cyrus Hunter. It is not known when he moved to Iowa, but it is possible that he and his older bro. Frank made the trip together and stayed with their uncle George W Armentrout, then living in Iowa. Like his bro. he remained in Iowa. He mar. Alice L Means, a school teacher, in 1907 at Rockwell City. He was a druggist in Rockwell City where he owned his own home. He also was clerk of the Ct. for Calhune Co., Iowa and a member of the Meth. Ch. His wife Alice was a member of the Bapt. Ch. In 1925 she had polio which left her with some paralysis. Aquilla died in 1928 and was buried in the cem. at Rockwell City, Iowa. Following her husband's death Mrs. Hunter moved to Long Beach, Calif. and in 1970 she was in a nursing home there. nd (Letters, Alice C Hunter, 4 Jan 1959 and c Dec 1970)

6-6-3-10-4-1 LOIS HUNTER (SQUIARES)
b: 4 Apr 1908, Rockwell City, Iowa; d: 25 Nov 1934, Long Beach, Calif; m: 2 July 1923, Long Beach, Calif to ROBERT SQUIARES, b: 23 Apr 1906, Rockwell City, Iowa; d: ?; son of Henry and Roberta Squaires.

CHILDREN: none.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

They both died young. Lois was buried in a cem. in Long Beach, Calif. and Robert was buried at Rockwell City, Iowa. nfd (Data, Alice L Hunter)

6-6-3-10-4-2 HELEN HUNTER (HALL)

b: 14 Nov 1912, Rockwell City, Iowa; d: 28 Apr 1969, Santa Maria, Calif; m: 16 June 1940, Long Beach, Calif. to WALKER VANEORIE HALL, b: 19 June 1917, Columbus, Mo; d: 8 Jan 1969.
CHILDREN: 1. Vanette L. (1941- ) - only child.

Helen was a bookkeeper (1959) when she mar. Walker. They lived in Santa Maria, Calif. Walker served in the US Army during WW II. She died of cancer of the bone. (Data, Alice L. Hunter)

6-6-3-10-4-2-1 VANETTE LUCILE HALL (DIAZ)

b: 5 July 1941, Santa Maria, Calif; m: c 1959, to LEE N DIAZ, b: 23 Sept 1941, Dona Ana, NM.

Vanette grad. from HS. in 1959 at Santa Maria, Calif. At that time she had her own horse and was an accomplished equestrienne. nfd (Data, Alice L Hunter)

6-6-3-10-4-3 LLOYD HUNTER

b: 31 Oct 1915, Rockwell City, Iowa; m: 16 Aug 1946, Providence, RI. to MARGARET UPJOHN, b: 19 Aug 1915, Salem, Ore.

Lloyd was a Chief Petty Officer in the US Navy in 1958 and had at that time over 20 years of service. nfd (Letters, Alice L Hunter and Eva Davidson)

6-6-3-10-4-4 ROE HUNTER

b: 15 Mar 1919, Rockwell City, Iowa; m: 14 July 1940, Long Beach, Calif. to DORIS SIMPSON, b: 16 June 1919, Glarcy, Ark.

Roe served 3 years in the military service during WW II. Following the war he was employed by the Texaco Refining Co. nfd (Letters, Alice L Hunter)

6-6-3-10-5 VIDA M HUNTER (WRIGHT)

b: 9 Sept 1879, N. Liberty, Ohio; d: 9 Dec 1959, Cleveland, Ohio; m: ?, N. Liberty, Ohio to CHARLES WRIGHT, b: ?, Amity, Ohio; d: c 1930.

Both were buried at Amity, Ohio. nfd (Data, Pauline West, niece)

6-6-3-10-6 EDITH HUNTER (LEONARD)


They lived in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Edith spent the last few years in the Hillcrest Rest Home, near Fredricktown, Ohio where she died in 1970. Both were buried in the cem. at Amity, Ohio. nfd (Data, Pauline West, dau.)

6-6-3-10-6-1 PAULINE LEONARD (WEST)

b: 8 Jan 1901, N. Liberty, Ohio; d: 13 Oct 1972, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; m: 26 Nov 1919, Mt. Vernon, Ohio to BENJAMIN F WEST, b: 29 Nov 1898, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; d: May 1964, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; son of William H West and wife Clara Kunkel.

Pauline was very active in civic and political affairs. In later years she managed the Betty Gary Dress Shop in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. She was a member of numerous political and fraternal organizations including business and professional woman's club; AL. Auxiliary; Democratic Central Committee; American Gold Star Mothers; and the American Assoc. of Retired Persons. She was also a member of the Mulberry St. Meth. Ch. in Mt. Vernon. nfd (Data, Pauline West and Obir. Mt. Vernon, Ohio paper, 13 Oct 1972)

6-6-3-10-6-1-1 WILLIAM LEONARD WEST

b: c 1920, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; d: 5 June 1943, N. Africa.

William attended school in Mt. Vernon. He was commissioned a First Lt. in the US Army and served in the N. African Theater where he was KIA 5 June 1943. nfd (Data, Pauline West, mother)

6-6-3-10-6-2 LLOYD B LEONARD

b: 30 Aug 1909, Knox Co., Ohio; m: 16 Jan 1945, Mass. to MARION HOLDEN.

VI-74
CHILDREN: none.

They live in Baytown, Texas (1972) nfd (Data, Pauline West)

6-6-3-10-7 GEORGIA HUNTER (BEAL)


6-6-3-10-8 LINA HUNTER (HAZLETT)

Following her husband's death in 1957, Lina lived in Mansfield, Ohio (1958). (Data, Pauline West)

6-6-3-10-9 MARY HUNTER

Mary was blind after the age of twelve or thirteen. nfd (Data, Frank F Hunter, Brighton, Colo., 7 Oct 1958) (Data, Eva Davidson, 28 Nov 1958)

6-6-3-10-10 LEON W HUNTER

b: 8 Apr 1892, N. Liberty, Ohio; d: c 1952; m: 23 Dec 1911, Mt. Vernon, Ohio to FERN WOHLFORD, n: ?, Knox Co., Ohio; dau. of William Wohlford and wife Chattie Beery.
Leon was the youngest child of Mary O Armentrout and husband Cyrus Hunter. He was a farmer and also worked for the Ohio Brass Co. for 20 years. They were members of the Evan. Ch. and he served on the Ch. Steward Board. He died about 1952 and was buried in the cem. at N. Liberty, Ohio. nfd (Letters, Eva Davidson) (Data, Fern Hunter)

6-6-3-10-10-1 EUGENE HUNTER

b: 29 Mar 1913, N. Liberty, Ohio; m: 27 Nov 1935, Butler, Ohio to EULA HAMMON, b: ?, Butler Ohio; dau. of Hillman and Blanche Hammon.
CHILDREN: 1. Janet, m: --- Duncan. 2. Joan, m: ---- Swineford. nfd (Letter, Fern Hunter)

6-6-3-10-10-2 FAYE HUNTER (STAKE)

b: 12 June 1915, N. Liberty, Ohio; m: 26 May 1933, Wheeling, W. Va. to PAUL STAKE, b: ?, Butler Ohio; son of Kirk and Gertrude Stake.
Faye and her family lived in Ashtabula, Ohio in 1970. She suffered a heart attack in 1971/72. nfd (Letter, Fern Hunter and Eva Davidson)

6-6-3-10-10-3 ILA HUNTER (LEEDY)

Ila died as a result of burns received in an accident and was buried at N. Liberty, Ohio. nfd (Letter, Fern Hunter and Eva Davidson)

6-6-3-10-10-4 IRENE HUNTER (DARLING)

They lived in Ashtabula, Ohio in 1970. nfd (Letter, Fern Hunter)

6-6-3-11 WILLIAM P ARMENTROUT

b: 9 Dec 1854, N. Liberty, Ohio; d: 30 Mar 1940, Shelby, Ohio; m: c 1886, Knox Co., Ohio to LOTTIE SNIDER, b: 14 Dec 1864, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 4 Nov 1932, Shelby, Ohio.
William P was the 11th child of Simon and Rachel Phillips Armentrout. He was born in Knox Co., Ohio in 1854. He appears as a boy of 5 and 15 years of age in the cen. rec. of 1860 and 70 living with his parents. After his mar. he lived in Cresline, Ohio for sometime and also in Butler, but in 1902 he moved his family to Shelby, Ohio where he resided until his death in 1940. He and his wife were both buried in Oakland Cem., Shelby. nfd

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

6-6-3-1-1 LOLO P ARMENTROUT
b: 27 Sept 1887; d: c 1963. He was mar., date and wife unknown. Had one child, Bea. They lived in Willett, NY in 1967. nfd

6-6-3-1-2 FRANK ARMENTROUT
b: 17 July 1889; d: 28 Feb 1939. nfd

6-6-3-1-3 WILLIAM S ARMENTROUT
b: 3 Mar 1894, Cresline, Ohio; d: 24 Sept 1964, Shelby, Ohio; m: ?, to MABLE ———.
William came to Shelby, Ohio with his parents as a small boy. He went to school in Shelby and served in the US Army in WW II and with the Army of Occupation in Germany, spending 3½ years overseas. In 1929 hisbro. Otho and he formed the Armentrout Bros. Jewelry Co. William was a member of the VFW, the AL; Knights of Pythias; the Moose, the Elks; and the Eagles Lodge. He also was a member of the First Meth. Ch. of Shelby. He had no children of his own but was survived by a step-dau. Mrs. David Calvert of Elyria, Ohio. Burial was in Oakland Cem., Shelby, Ohio. nfd (Obit. Shelby, Ohio paper 26 Sept 1964)

6-6-3-1-4 OTHO ARMENTROUT
b: 9 Nov 1898, Butler, Ohio; d: 9 May 1967, Shelby, Ohio; never mar. Otho was a veteran of WW I. He served in the US Army and spent some time over seas. In 1922 he went into the jewelry business with his bro. and was still active in it until only shortly before his death. He was a member of the First Meth. Ch. in Shelby Ohio. He also was a member of the AL; the VFW; the Moose; the Elks; the Owls; the Eagles; and the Knights of Pythias. Burial was in Oakland Cem., Shelby. nfd (Letter, Eva Davidson) (Obit. Shelby, Ohio paper 9 May 1967)

6-6-3-12 SIMON FLOOK ARMENTROUT
Simon F was the 12th child of Simon and Rachel Phillips Armentrout. He was born in 1857 in Knox Co., Ohio and grew to manhood on the home farm. He was mar. to Harriet Maxfield in 1881. He was a druggist in his early life and later was a district deputy of the Modern Woodmen of America. Simon lived for a time in Rockwell City, Iowa and may have died there. His wife died and was buried in Tulsa, Okla. nfd


6-6-3-12-1 LEILA EDITH ARMENTROUT (AHLMGRIM)
b: 9 Aug 1882; d: ? ; m: c 1903, Shelbyville, Ind. to FRANK AHLMGRIM; son of Hans and Ida Ahlgren.
CHILDREN: 1. Ernest, b: 9 July 1904, Thayer, Ind. 2. Ida Louise, b: Apr 1914, Grays Lake, Ill; m: Aitkin Young - 2 adopted children. 3. Everett, b: c 1917, Grays Lake, Ill; m: Mary Lou ——— - 2 adopted children.
Leila Edith was buried in the cem. at Grays Lake, Ill. nfd (Letter, Grace Carpenter, Tulsa, Okla)

6-6-3-12-2 GRACE CORINNE ARMENTROUT (LAKIN) (CARPENTER)
b: 24 Feb 1885, Rockwell City, Iowa; d: ? ; m: (1): c 1901, Rensselaer, Ind. to HOMER LAKIN ———, Ind. to HOMER LAKIN ———, Divorced in Okla. in 1908. m: (2): 18 June 1916, Okla. to ROBERT C CARPENTER, b: c 1871, Batesville, Ohio; d: c 1927, Breckenridge, Texas.
(2) CHILDREN: 2. Robert C Jr. (1920- ).
Grace managed the Tulsa, Okla. Public School Cafeteria for nine and a half years and worked at O'Reilly General Hosp., Springfield, Mo. from 1944 to 1946. She mar. Homer Lakin in Ind. and they were divorced seven years later in Okla. In 1916 she and Robert Carpenter were mar. in Okla. He was an oil well drilling contractor. nfd (Data, Grace Carpenter, 25 Aug 1958)

6-6-3-12-2-1 ROBERT DONALD LAKIN
b: 18 July 1902, Rensselaer, Ind.; m: ?, Rensselaer, Ind. to MARY ———.

6-6-3-12-2-2 LOUISE LAKIN (PENNINGTON)
CHILDREN: 1. Barbara Ellen. nfd

6-6-3-12-2-3 FRANK LAKIN
b: c 1905, Tulsa, Okla.; m: ?, Crana, Texas to VIRGIA ———.
CHILDREN: 1. Doyle - was in US Air Force. 2. Helen - m: ? to ——— Aaron. nfd

VI-76
Johan Heinrich Ermientraud

6-6-3-12-2*1 Robert C Carpenter, Jr.

b: c 1920, Ft. Worth, Texas; m: ?, Tulsa, Okla. to ?.


6-6-3-12-3 Helen Mildred Armentrout

b: 17 Mar 1889; d: 4 Aug 1889. nd

6-6-3-12-4 Karl M Armentrout

b: 7 June 1894 - single. He went to Ariz. for his health. He is retired and currently (1972) living in Phoenix, Ariz.

Note: Data on Simon Armentrout and his children and grandchildren from Grace Carpenter, Tulsa, Okla., 25 Aug 1958.

6-6-4 Diana Armentrout (Arnold)

b: 30 Sept 1812, Rock Co., Va.; d: 20 Nov 1860, Knox Co., Ohio; m: c 1842, Knox Co., Ohio to Elias Arnold, b: c 1811; d?:


Diana was born in Va., the 4th child of Philip Ermentraudt and wife Mary Flook. She was baptized 21 Nov 1812 in St. Phillips Ch. north of Keezletown, Va. and her parents were her sponsors. She was a child of 5 years of age when her parents moved from Va. to a farm in Knox Co., Ohio. Diana and Elias Arnold were married in Knox Co., about 1843 and 3 children were born to this union. Elias was a farmer and in 1860 his farm and per. prop. were valued at $2,000 and $470 respectively. Diana was killed in an accident with her riding horse in the late fall of 1860.


6-6-5 Gideon Armentrout


Gideon was baptized at St. Phillips Ch., 9 Apr 1815, sponsors were his parents, Philip Ermentraudt and wife Mary M Flook. He was an infant when the family left Va. and came to Knox Co., Ohio where he died the following year. nd (Bapt. Rec., St. Phillips Ch.)

6-6-6 Daniel Armentrout

b: 21 June 1817, Rock Co., Va.; d: 15 July 1901, Newton, Iowa; m (1): c 1838, Knox Co., Ohio to --- Arnold; dau. of John Arnold. m (2): 1 Oct 1848, Knox Co., Ohio to Nancy Armentrout, b: c 1825, Rock Co., Va.; d: Oct 1909, Newton, Iowa; dau. of Jacob and Mary Hammon Armentrout. (see 6-1-6)


Daniel, the 6th child of Philip and Mary Flook Armentrout, was born in Va. in 1817 and travelled with his parents to Knox Co., Ohio shortly after his birth. He was reared on the family farm in Ohio and about 1838 he was married to a dau. of John Arnold. Two boys may have been born to this union. The wife died sometime between 1842 and 1849. She was buried at or near N. Liberty, Ohio. In 1848 Daniel was married to Nancy Armentrout, a first cousin. He was farming in Ohio in 1850 on a farm valued at $500. Four years later in 1854 in company with a younger bro., Philip P Armentrout and a sis. Lydia Hart, he moved his family from Ohio to Jasper Co., Iowa where he bought a farm. The trip was overland by wagon requiring six weeks on the road. His fortunes improved somewhat in his new home and his estate in 1860 and 1870 was valued at farm $1,500 and $1,600 and per. prop. at $120 and $460 respectively. His two sons enlisted and served in the Union Army in the Civil War. Daniel died in 1901. His wife Nancy after Daniel's death made her home with her sis. Ann Amelia McKibben in Mechanicsville, Iowa where she died in 1909. Both Daniel and Nancy were buried in a cem. at Newton, Iowa near their farm. nd


6-6-6-1 William W Armentrout

b: c 1839, Knox Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: c 1863 to Nancy J ------; b: c 1805, Ohio.

Children: 1. Anna, b: c 1864. There may have been other children.

William was about 15 years of age when his family moved to Iowa. He appears as a boy of 11 years of age in 1850 cen. rec., and in 1860 cen. rec., he was living with his aunt and uncle, Lydia and John Hart. He enlisted and was mustered in with his bro. Daniel in Co. B, 13th Iowa Vol. Inf., 21 Oct 1861 at Davenport, Iowa for a term of three years. He was seriously wounded in the hands and arms at the battle of Shilo, Tenn. the 6th or 7th of April 1862. He was moved from the field hosp. on board the US Steamer J Cheesman to the Hosp. at Savannah, Tenn. It is probable that he was discharged from the service because of the seriousness of his wounds as he was mar. sometime in 1863. By 1870 he was established on a farm.
6-6-6-2 DANIEL ARMENTROUT

b: c 1842, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 2 June 1862, Monterey, Tenn.

Daniel was living with his gr. father, John Arnold in 1850 and moved to Iowa with his father and step-mother in 1854. He may or may not have lived with his father, but in 1860, he lived with his aunt and uncle, Lydia and John Hart and went to school. Daniel, at the age of 19, and his bro. enlisted in Co. B, 13th Iowa Vol. Inf. and were mustered into the service 21 Oct 1861 at Davenport, Iowa. Daniel was in combat at the battle of Shilo, Tenn. and at the siege of Corinth. In the early summer he contracted typhoid fever and died in a Military Hosp. at Monterey, Tenn., 2 June 1864. He was prob. buried in a Military Cem. some where in Tenn.


6-6-6-3 ELLEN ARMENTROUT

b: c 1855, Jasper Co., Iowa. She is listed as a child of 5 years of age in the Jasper Co., Iowa 1860 cen. rec. in the home of her parents.

6-6-7 ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (PENROSE)


Elizabeth, the 7th child of Philip and Mary Flook Ermentraudt was born in Ohio in 1821 on the family farm, where she grew to young womanhood and married William Penrose. William was a very successful farmer with a farm valued at $15,600 in 1870 and per. prop. of $2,776. In 1870 Elizabeth's nephew Curtis Armentrout lived with her and attended school. Both were buried in the cem. at N. Liberty, Ohio.

NOTE: Info on 6-6-7 thru 6-6-7-6 is from a letter of Mary C Edgar, Columbus, Ohio to the Author, 22 Jan 1958.

6-6-7-5 LYDIA IRENE PENROSE (FLETCHER)

b: 10 Nov 1854, Knox Co., Ohio; d: c 1933, N. Liberty, Ohio; m: c 1873, N. Liberty, Ohio to JOHN FLETCHER, b: 12 Dec 1852, Richland Co., Ohio; d: 7 Aug 1928, Preston, Kan; son of Sylvester and Mary Fletcher.


6-6-7-5-1 JAMES E FLETCHER

b: 1 Jan 1874, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 19 July 1960, Columbus, Ohio; m: 29 July 1923, Chicago, 111. to GERTRUDE AGNES AUSTIN, b: 22 Oct 1893, Cleveland, Ohio.


6-6-7-5-1-1 JAMES A FLETCHER

b: 29 July 1925. Not mar. in 1958. He served in the US Army in Europe in WW II. James has a BS and an MS degree from Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. In 1966 he was a Civil Service employee of the Defence Dept. at Ft. Meade, Md. and lived at Greenbelt, Md.

6-6-7-5-2 LUELLA M FLETCHER (CHURCH)

b: c 1878, Knox Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: ? to HARRY CHURCH.

CHILDREN, 1. Luella. 2. Donald.

6-6-7-6 OLIVE PENROSE (McCLELLAN)

b: c 1859, Knox Co., Ohio; d: c 1938, Mansfield, Ohio; m: ? to WILLIAM McCLELLAN.


6-6-8 MARY ARMENTROUT


6-6-9 LYDIA ARMENTROUT (HART)

b: 30 May 1825, Knox Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: c 1853, Knox Co., Ohio to JOHN HART, b: c 1827,
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

Ohio; d: 1861.


She was the 9th child of Philip and Mary Flook Ermentraud. She mar. John Hart in Knox Co., Ohio and one of her children was born there. She and her husband in company with her bros., Philip and Daniel Armentrout and their families, left Ohio in about 1854 and settled in Jasper Co., Iowa. In 1860 their farm was valued at $1,000 and John had per. prop. valued at $950. At that time 2 of Lydias nephews William and Daniel Armentrout lived with the Harts and went to school.


6-6-10 PHILIP FLOOK ARMENTROUT
b: 14 Apr 1827, Knox Co., Ohio; d: 22 May 1912, Newton, Iowa; m: 12 Oct 1848, Knox Co., Ohio to ANNA NANCY FRIZZELL, b: 12 Jan 1832, Knox Co., Ohio; d: ?; dau. of John Frizzell.


Philip F was the youngest child of Philip and Mary Flook Ermentraudt, born in Ohio and grew up on the family farm near N. Liberty, Ohio. He mar. Anna Frizzell, a Knox Co., Ohio farmer's dau., in 1848. After his mar. they lived with his parents altho he owned land valued at $800. About 6 years after his mar. he desired to try his fortunes in the west. He joined the westward trek and with his family and the families of his bro. Daniel and his bro.-in-law, John Hart, left their Ohio homes and made the trip to Iowa in covered wagons. They were about six weeks on the road before they arrived at the site of their new homes in Jasper Co. Here they settled on open land and built some shelter. Philip prospered in a small way and in 1860 his farm was valued at $1,200 and his per. prop. at $325 and in 1870 the values were $3,400 and $1,600 respectively. In 1870 George Arnold, his nephew, son of his dec. sis. Diana was a member of his household and attended school. Philip and Anna in later years after they retired lived with their oldest dau. Mary Mobberly in Newton, Iowa where they died, Philip of blood poisoning from a scratch on the hand and Anna passed away in her sleep. Both were buried in the cem. at Newton.


6-6-10-1 MARY E ARMENTROUT (MOBBERLY)
b: 12 Oct 1850, Knox Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: ? to ----- MOBBERLY.

6-6-10-2 JOHN FRIZZELL ARMENTROUT
b: 18 Apr 1854, Knox Co., Ohio, near W. Liberty; d: 27 Aug 1924, Clear Lake, Iowa; m: 15 Feb 1877, Newton, Iowa to HARRIET IDA MOBBERLY, b: 19 Nov 1855, Fayette Co., Ohio; d: 17 Feb 1942, Newton, Iowa; dau. of William Mobberly and wife Lyda Wills Schumate.


John was a baby when his parents moved to Iowa. He grew to manhood on the family farm in Jasper Co. and was 23 years old when he mar. Harriet Mobberly. She was 9 years old when her parents came to Iowa and settled on a farm in Jasper Co. After mar., John farmed for a few years near Newton, Iowa, then for a time at Stewart and at Clear Lake. He left the farm and moved to Garner, Iowa where he owned and managed a store. Later he moved to Mason City, Iowa where he took a position as a custodian in the public school system until he retired. He died at his son Clyde's home near Clear Lake. Following John's death his wife Harriet made her home with her children and died at the home of her son William K in Iowa Falls, Iowa.

(Data, Donald Armentrout, gr. son, 5 Sept 1959 and for Nos 6-6-10 through 6-6-10-2-5-2)

6-6-10-2-4 CHARLES DON ARMENTROUT
b: 26 Nov 1890, Newton, Iowa; d: 31 Aug 1950, Pasadena, Calif; m: 18 Apr 1917, Mason City, Iowa to GERTRUDE ANN BOYD, b: 20 Apr 1896, Cresco, Iowa; dau. of Barney Boyd and wife Anna Elizabeth Frank.

CHILDREN: 1. Donald Earl - only child.

6-6-10-2-5 ROY CLIFFORD ARMENTROUT
b: 17 Apr 1893, Stuart, Iowa; d: ?; m (1): c 1917, Garner, Iowa to BLANCHE SCHNEIDER, b: ? , Charles City, Iowa; d: c 1949, Seattle, Wash; dau. of John Schneider and wife Dora Waalk. m: (2): c 1954 to GERTRUDE ANN (BOYD) ARMENTROUT.


(2) CHILDREN: none.

6-6-10-2-5-1 JOHN ARMENTROUT
b: c 1918, Garner, Iowa; m: c 1945, Mason City, Iowa to RUTH CLAPPER, b: c 1918; dau. of Albert and Blanche Clapper.


Roy and his family live in San Bernardino, Calif.

VI-79
6-6-10-2 RUTH ANN ARMENTROUT

6-6-10-3 EMMA ARMENTROUT (McMURRAY)
b: 11 Aug 1857, Jasper Co.; d: ?, Des Moines, Iowa; m: ? to DAVID McMURRAY.

6-6-10-4 SARAH EVA ARMENTROUT (ZINK)
b: 24 Nov 1862, Jasper Co., Iowa; d: ?; m: ? TO JOHN HOMER ZINK, b: c 1862, Ohio; d: ?
Sarah Eva was the 4th child of Philip and Anna Armentrout born in the 1st year of the Civil War in Jasper Co., Iowa. She received her education in Jasper Co. and taught school for several years. She mar. John H Zink prob. in Jasper Co. and at least one son was born to this couple. John H Zink was a farmer and about the turn of the century he moved his family from Iowa to a farm near Norman, Okla. nfd (Letter, Swannie S Zink, dau.-in-law, 7 Nov 1933) (Obit. John S Zink, Tulsa, Okla., paper 1 Mar 1973)

6-6-10-4-1 JOHN STEELE ZINK
(1) CHILDREN: 1. John Smith, b: c 1929, Tulsa, Okla. - John was president of the John Zink Co., Tulsa, Okla. and is a sports car racing fan. 2. Swannie Smith, b: ?; m: ? to Donald Hott. 3. Sarah Smith, b: ?; m: ? to Dean B Collins.
(2) CHILDREN: none.
John Steele Zink was born in Jasper Co., Iowa in 1893. He was a child when his parents moved from Iowa to a farm near Norman, Okla. Here he grew to manhood. He worked his way through the Univ. of Okla. and grad. with a BS degree in engineering. John went to work for the Okla. Natural Gas Co. and became a combustion specialist. In 1928 he formed the John Zink Co. which began as a one man operation in a garage on the outskirts of Tulsa, Okla. About this time he mar. Swannie Smith and 3 children were born to this union. As his business prospered he became interested in civic and charitable activities. He owned a 12,000 acre ranch 6 miles west of Skiatook, Okla. which is used extensively by the Boy Scouts. He contributed a park to Tulsa and endowed the John Steele Zink Foundation to maintain the Boy Scout Camp on his ranch and various other educational, religious and civic institutions. The Zink Co. was sold to the Sunbeam Corp. in 1970. John's wife Swannie died in 1969 and in 1970 he was united in mar. to Jacqueline Avery. John died of a heart attack in 1973 and burial was on his J Bar Z Ranch. nfd (Obit., Tulsa, Okla. paper 1 Mar 1973) (Clip. The Tulsa Tribune, 6 Apr 1973)

6-6-10-5 GEORGE DANIEL ARMENTROUT
b: 18 Sept 1866, Jasper Co., Iowa; d: ?; m: ? to LENA JORGESON.
George was born in Jasper Co., Iowa in 1866 the 5th child of Philip and Anna Frizzell. He grew to manhood in Jasper Co. on his parents farm and mar. Lena Jorgeson. They were childless. John was a farmer and lived in or near Grinnell, Iowa. nfd (Data, Roy C Armentrout, nephew, 4 Sept 1959)

6-6-10-6 HARRIETT BELL ARMENTROUT (WINSLOW)
b: 11 Sept 1871, Jasper Co., Iowa; d: Aug 1893; m: ? to LOREN WINSLOW.
CHILDREN: 1. Lorraine. 2. Harriett, b: ?; m: ? to Adam Zuavannie. 3. Willard. nfd (Data, Roy C Armentrout, nephew)

6-6-10-7 MOLLY ARMENTROUT (KIRB)
b: ?, Jasper Co., Iowa; d: ?; m: ? prob. Jasper Co., Iowa to ------ KIRB. nfd (Data, Roy C Armentrout, nephew)

6-7 HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

Heinrich was the 7th child of Heinrich and Mary Bauer Ermentraudt and was born in Rock Co. in 1779. Little is known about Heinrich except that he was a farmer. His father died without a will and his prop. descended to the oldest son George. George, however, divided his inheritance with his younger bros. Heinrich's portion of his father's land was located north of present-day Harrisonburg, Va. on Smith's Creek. He was a member of St. Phillips Ch. as some of his children were bapt. there. In 1801 he mar. Elizabeth Muller. He was adm. for his mother's estate following her death in 1823 and Peter Armentrout was surety. Heinrich's will was proved April 1848 by George Overholt and Henry Armentrout. nfd
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

6-7-1 SAMUEL ARMENTROUT
SOPHIA ARMENTROUT, b: 20 Nov 1805, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ? ; dau. of Peter Ermentraud and 2nd wife Margaret Wolf
(sec 3-2*-9)
(1834-1913).

Samuel's birth and death was rec. in his father's German Bible. He was a farmer. In 1825 he and Sophia Armentrout were
mar. by Rev. William Monroe in the Parish and Co. of Rock., Va. as reported by the minister. Samuel and his family were
members of St. Phillips Ch. north of Keezletown, Va. He was only 31 years of age when he died and his children were all
minors. Daniel Flook was appointed as guardian for the children and with his bro. David Flook was bonded to manage the
children's estate and to pay it to them when they were of lawful age. After Samuel's death Sophia mar. Joseph Bowman.


6-7-1-1 WILHELM ARMENTROUT

Wilhelm, the oldest child was born and bapt. in 1826 with his parents as his sponsors. He was orphaned at 10 years of age
and the ct. appointed Daniel and David Flook, relatives, as the guardians for him and his bros. In 1850, Wilhelm was working
as a blacksmith and still living at the home of his guardian Daniel Flook where he prob. continued to live until his mar. in
1854 to Mary Ann Hasler. In 1860 he was still working at his trade and also owned a farm valued at $2,000 with per. prop.
of $600. By 1870 his prop. had increased to $3,000 and $1,000 respectively and his occupation was farmer and miller. The
1880 cen. rec. list him only as a farmer. His wife Mary Ann apparently never went to school as she could neither read nor
write. She out lived Wilhelm by a little over eight years. Both were buried in the Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard a short distance north
of Keezletown, Va.


6-7-1-1-1 SARAH JANE ARMENTROUT (LAYMAN)
son of Gideon and Sarah Layman.

LeRoy was a farmer.

6-7-1-1-2 SAMUEL ARMENTROUT

The 1st rec. of Samuel is in the 1870 cen. rec. where he is listed as a boy of 5. He and Blanche were mar. in 1899 by Rev. J P Zigler. The mar. license application list Samuel's occupation as a blacksmith. Both were buried in the Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard north of Keezletown, Va.


6-7-1-1-2-1 WILLIAM TURNER ARMENTROUT
daughter of J H ArmentROUT and wife Elizabeth Zigler.

William was a blacksmith at the time of his mar. in 1941. This couple was mar. in Harrisonburg, Va. by Rev. W B Fuller.

6-7-1-1-2-2 CLARA L ARMENTROUT
Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard with her parents.

6-7-1-1-3 LEANNA ARMENTROUT (LAYMAN)
b: c 1863.

The mar. rec. indicate that Leanna was previously mar. but her maiden name is on the license application and no information
on the previous mar. can be located. Leanna and Charles were mar. by Rev. A S Hammock.

6-7-1-2 CLARA L ARMENTROUT
daughter of J H ArmentROUT and wife Elizabeth Zigler.

6-7-1-2-1 WILLIAM TURNER ARMENTROUT
daughter of J H ArmentROUT and wife Elizabeth Zigler.

William was a blacksmith at the time of his mar. in 1941. This couple was mar. in Harrisonburg, Va. by Rev. W B Fuller.

6-7-1-2-2 CLARA L ARMENTROUT
Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard with her parents.

6-7-1-3 LEANNA ARMENTROUT (LAYMAN)
b: c 1863.

The mar. rec. indicate that Leanna was previously mar. but her maiden name is on the license application and no information
on the previous mar. can be located. Leanna and Charles were mar. by Rev. A S Hammock.
6-7-1-1-4 LUCY ARMENTROUT (DERRER)


The mar. rec. indicate that this was a 2nd mar. for Lucy, but the license application has her maiden name. They were mar. by Rev. P S Long. Luther was a farmer. (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 3-100)

6-7-1-2 ANNANIAS ARMENTROUT

b: 13 Jan 1828, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 20 Nov 1850, Rock. Co., Va. Single. Annanias was bapt. at St. Phillips Ch., 7 Mar 1828. He was a blacksmith and lived with David Armentrout on Dry Fork in 1850. He died in 1850 at the home of David Armentrout and his will stipulated that David be paid for his trouble during his last illness at his home; and a decent pair of tombstones be placed at his grave. John Sebert was to be the Executor and any balance left in his estate was to be equally divided among “my 3 bros.” Witnesses, Riley Armentrout and David Armentrout. Will was proved in Dec. Ct. 1850. He was buried in the St. Phillips Ch. Cem. (Tombstone-inscriptions, St. Phillips Ch. Cem. (Old Ermentraut), App. VI-14.)

6-7-1-3 EZRA ARMENTROUT


Ezra mar. his 1st cousin Rebecca in 1852. He was a blacksmith and lived on the Keezletown Rd. where he died of consumption in 1878. He is listed in the cen. rec. for 1860 and 1870 as a blacksmith and owning real estate in the latter valued at $800. Rebecca appears in the 1880 cen. rec. as a widow with 5 small children at home. Both were buried in the Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard north of Keezletown, Va. (Tombstone-inscriptions, Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard, App. VI-13.)

6-7-1-3-1 POLYBIUS ARMENTROUT


6-7-1-3-2 HENRY H ARMENTROUT

(Plate VI-3)


Henry was a farmer and a blacksmith. All three of Henry’s mar. were in Rock. Co., Va. and he and the three wives were buried in the Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard north of Keezletown, Va. (Tombstone-inscriptions, App. VI-13.)

6-7-1-3-2-1 MARTIN C ARMENTROUT


6-7-1-3-2-2 LULA MAE ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)


Lula Mae was mar. in 1914 to her 1st cousin Lewis by Rev. I Conder. They lived in Harrisonburg, Va. where Lewis was a carpenter. They were both buried in Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard north of Keezletown, Va. They had no children. (Tombstone-inscriptions, App. VI-13.)
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

6-7-1-3-2-3 CLARENCE WILBERT ARMENTROUT

Clarence, the 3rd child of Henry H and Mary C Armentrout, was born in 1889 on their farm just north of Keezletown, Va. He and Emma Florence Liskey were joined in mar. in 1914 by Rev. A W Anders and 4 children were born to this union. Clarence was a farmer, but at different times he worked as a sawyer and a thresher. He owned approx. 700 acres of land north of Keezletown near the Trinity Luth. Ch. Part of this land, which he bought from his sis. Lillian’s estate, was part of the farm originally owned by Johan Frederick Hain and his wife Anna Elizabeth Ermentraud.

Clarence and Emma were members of Trinity Luth. Ch., where he was a trustee, Sunday School teacher and a member of the choir. Clarence died in 1971 and Emma passed away 7 years later in 1978. Interment for both was in the Trinity Luth. Ch. Cem. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 3-25) (Data, Weldon O Armentrout, gr. son)

6-7-1-3-2-3-1 CHARLES OWEN ARMENTROUT

Charles O was born in Rock. Co., Va. in 1916. He attended the local public school and grad. from the Keezletown, Va. HS. He and Velda Ruth Eye, a grad. of the Port Republic, Va. HS., were mar. in Harrisonburg, Va. by Rev. T A Groves. Charles O is a farmer and in later years also drove a school bus. The family are members of Trinity Luth. Ch. He is an active ch. worker and serves as a teacher and Supt. of the Sunday School; a councilman; and a trustee. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 6-88) (Data, Weldon O Armentrout, son)

6-7-1-3-2-3-1-1 JANET LOUISE ARMENTROUT (COOLEY)


Janet and DeWitt were mar. in 1966 by Rev. L C Huddle in the Luth. Ch. in Harrisonburg, Va. Three children were born to this union. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 8-371) (Data, Weldon O Armentrout, bro.)

6-7-1-3-2-3-1-3 WELDON OWEN ARMENTROUT

Weldon was born in Harrisonburg, Va. in 1947. He attended the local public school and grad. from the Montevideo, Va. HS. He served in the US Air Force from 1966 to 1970 and was stationed at AF. Bases in Montana and Puerto Rico. He mar. Thelda G Helpenstill in 1968 in Texas while in service and 2 children were born to this union. Thelda is a grad. of Clear Creek, Texas HS. and currently (1980) is a sec. at James Madison Univ., Harrisonburg, Va. Weldon owns 5½ acres of the old Johan Frederick Hain farm on which he built a house where they now live. He is a route salesman for the Harrisonburg Coca Cola Co. nfd (Data, Weldon O Armentrout)

6-7-1-3-2-3-1-4 CHARLES DENNIS ARMENTROUT
b: 31 Aug 1953, Harrisonburg, Va.; m: 14 Oct 1979, Concord, NH. to BEVERLY ANN STEVENS, b: 11 Oct 1951, Concord, NH.; dau. of Reed Stevens and wife Virginia Smart. nfd (Data, Weldon O Armentrout, bro.)

6-7-1-3-2-3-3 NAOMI RUTH ARMENTROUT (KOONTZ)

6-7-1-3-2-3-4 BERNARD LEON ARMENTROUT

6-7-1-3-2-5 LILLIAN ARMENTROUT

In 1959 she was living on the old home place alone. She was at that time in very poor health and had suffered a few light strokes when I visited her. nfd

6-7-1-2-3-2-1 JAMES EDWIN ARMENTROUT

VI-83
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


CHILDREN: There was one boy.

J Edwin was a farmer. He and his first wife Luna were mar. by Rev. C G Tusing in the Luth. Ch. in Harrisonburg, Va. She died in 1957 and was buried in the old St. Phillips Ch. Cem. north of Keezletown, Va. The 2nd mar. of J Edwin's was performed by Rev. H D Chapman. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 4-120)

6-7-1-3-3 ABRAM MICHAEL ARMENTROUT  (Plate VI-3 & 4)

Abram was bapt. at St. Phillips Ch., 22 Mar 1857 by Rev. H Wetzel, and his parents were his sponsors. Abram was a wagon maker and lived at home with his widowed mother, Rebecca and his three sis. Abram and his wife Elizabeth were both buried in the Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard, north of Keezletown, Va.

6-7-1-3-3-1 LUTHER ELMER ARMENTROUT  (MARSHELL)
   b: c 1890, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 8 Jan 1918, Pleasant Valley, Va. to LENA MAY ARMENTROUT, b: c 1895, Rock. Co., Va.; dau. of Charles E Armentrout and wife Mildred E Grandels. (see 3-2*-5-l*-1-1)

Luther served in the US Army during WW I. He and Lena were mar. by Rev. C K Rhodes while Luther was still in the service. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec, Bk. 4-26)

6-7-1-3-3-1-1 ESTELLE MARIE ARMENTROUT (MARSHALL)

They were mar. by the Rev. W E Wolfe in the EUB. Ch. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec, BK. 7-112)

6-7-1-3-3-1-2 RALPH WILLIAM ARMENTROUT

They were mar. by Rev. A H Fenner in the Luth. Ch. in Harrisonburg, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec, Bk. 6-444)

6-7-1-3-3-1-3 JOSEPH WRIGHT ARMENTROUT

6-7-1-3-3-1-4 ROBERT EUGENE ARMENTROUT

6-7-1-3-3-1-5 EULA VIRGINIA ARMENTROUT
   b: 10 July 1926, unmar. 1980. nfd

6-7-1-3-3-2 NORA ETHEL ARMENTROUT (GOWL)
   b: c 1892, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 4 June 1918, Winchester, Va. to EDWARD NEWTON GOWL, b: c 1879; son of R L Gowl and wife Rebecca S Bixler. They were mar. by Rev. H G Spencer in Winchester, Va. The license was issued in Rock. Co., Va. Edward was a farmer at the time of his mar. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec. Bk. 4-3)

6-7-1-3-3-3 SAMUEL B ARMENTROUT

6-7-1-3-3-4 LUELLA CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (WISE)  (Plate VI-4)

VI-84
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

Luella was born in Rock Co., Va. in 1860 the 5th child of Ezra and Rebecca Armentrout. She was bapt. in St. Phillips Ch. 16 Dec 1860. The Rock Co., Va. 1870 cen. rec. lists her as Eliza aged 10, apparently an error by the cen. enumerator. The 1880 Rock. Co., Va. cen. rec. gives her correct name and her age as 19. She was mar. to James B Wise, farmer, in the winter of 1881. Five children were born to this union. James farmed in Rock Co., Va. north of Keezletown until about 1904 when he moved his family to Montgomery Co., Md. near Poolesville where they lived on a small farm. James preceded his wife in death. After her husband's death Luella made her home with her dau. Grace Morrison in Dayton, Md. where she died in 1949 just a month short of her 89th birthday. The funeral service was held in the Trinity Luth. Ch. and burial was in the adjacent Ch. Yard north of Keezletown, Va. It is possible that James B was also buried here. nfd (Data, Virginia Wise Breen, gr. dau.)


6-7-1-3-5-1 CHARLES WILLIAM WISE
CHILDREN: Virginia Ruth (1907-).

Charles was born in Rock Co., Va. in 1883. He grew up on the home farm and went to the local school. Shortly after 1900 he left the farm and went to New York City to a business col. He mar. Grace Lee Flook in Rock Co., Va. in 1905. They moved to Washington, D C where Charles was employed by the Southern Railway Co. as the Auditor of Construction. Charles died in 1927 and his wife Grace died in 1933. nfd (Data, Virginia Wise Breen, dau.)

6-7-1-3-5-1-1 VIRGINIA RUTH WISE (BREEN)
CHILDREN: 1. Ronald W (1944-).

Virginia was born in Somerset, Md. in 1907. She grew up in Washington, DC. and attended the public schools there. She has a BS and MS degree in library science and worked for the federal government as a librarian in Washington, Virginia and Glenn H Breen, a CPA, were mar. in Washington DC. and a son was born to this union. Later Glenn went into oil production in Ind. and Ill. and they settled in Evansville, Ind. where he died in 1972. Interment was in Allendale, Ill. Mrs. Breen continues to live in Evansville. She is interested in civic affairs and is a member of the DAR. nfd (Data, Virginia Wise Breen)

6-7-1-3-5-1-1-1 RONALD WILLIAM BREEN

6-7-1-3-5-2 FLORENCE WISE
b: c 1885, Rock Co., Va.; d: in infancy. nfd

6-7-1-3-5-3 JOHN L WISE
b: 11 Oct 1887, Rock Co., Va.; d: 25 Aug 1957; m: 19 June 1908 to JENNIE L KENNY.

John was born in Rock Co., Va. in 1887 the 3rd child of Luella C Armentrout and husband James B Wise. He mar. Jennie L Kenny in 1908. They were childless. John worked for the Post Office Dept. in Washington, DC. He died in 1957. nfd (Data, Virginia Wise Breen, niece)

6-7-1-3-5-4 MARTIN IRENOUS WISE
CHILDREN: 1. Kenneth. 2. Martin I, Jr. nfd (Data, Virginia Wise Breen, niece)

6-7-1-3-5-5 GRACE E A WISE (MORRISON)

Grace was born in Rock Co., Va. in 1902 and was about 2 years old when her parents left Va. and settled on a small farm near Poolesville, Md. She was mar. James E Morrison in 1931 in Washington, DC. and a son was born to this union. After her father's death her mother Luella C Wise lived with her in her home at Dayton, Md. until her death in 1949. James died about 1975 and burial was at Fulton, Md. nfd (Data, Virginia Wise Breen, niece)

6-7-1-3-6 CORNELIA REBECCA ARMENTROUT (REID)
CHILDREN: 1. Frank. 2. Rebecca. 3. Ernest. 4. John. May be more.

Cornelia was bapt. at the St. Phillips Ch., 30 Jan 1864. She was listed in 1880 as living with her widowed mother
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Rebecca. She and Abraham were mar. by Rev. I Condor in 1885. nfd

6-7-1-3-7 MARY E ARMENTROUT

6-7-1-4 JOSHUA ARMENTROUT
b: 23 Dec 1832, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 7 Sept 1859, Rock. Co., Va. He was bapt. at St. Phillips Ch., 24 Feb 1833 and his sponsors were his parents. It is possible that he never mar. as no rec. has been found in the Rock. Co. Rec. to date. He was buried in St. Phillips Ch. Cem. north of Keezletown, Va. nfd (Bapt. Rec, St. Phillips Ch., unpubl) (App. Vl-14)

6-7-1-5 JOAB A ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-4)


Joab was bapt., 29 June 1834 at St. Phillips Ch. and his parents were his sponsors. He was a baby when his father died and in 1850 was living with David Flook one of his guardians and ten years later he was living with his aunts Harriet Whitmore and Delila Armentrout.3 At this time he was single and farming on his own land valued at $1,100 and with per. prop. valued at $150. He was mar. in 1869 by Rev. J Holcombe to Evaline Wise.4 He continued as a farmer in Rock. Co.5 Joab died in 1913 and his wife in 1916. Both were buried in St. Phillips Ch. Cem., north of Keezletown, Va. nfd


6-7-1-5-1 LEONARD N ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN: Probably none.

Leonard was a carpenter. He was mar. in 1911 to Leanna. Both were buried in the Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard north of Keezletown, Va. nfd


6-7-1-5-2 LORENZO DALL ARMENTROUT


Lorenzo was a farmer. He and Florence were mar. by Rev. G W Wine. He was buried in the old Armentrout Cem. on the site of St. Phillips Ch.


6-7-1-5-3 LINDSEY MARCELLUS ARMENTROUT

(1) CHILDREN: b: c 1903, twins unnamed, died at birth.

Lindsey was reared on a farm near Keezletown, Va. He mar. Mary Miller prob. in 1901 or 1902. She died in 1903 giving birth to twins who died at birth.1 In 1908 he mar. MAUDE V BEAM in a ceremony performed by Rev. A P Funkhouser.2 To this union six children were born. Lindsey was a farmer and owned about 600 acres of land north of Keezletown. His home was on the Mountain Rd. and just across the road from the old St. Phillips (Ermentrout) Ch. Cem. where he was buried. He was also a carpenter, a lumberman and operated a saw mill for a time.3 nfd

JOHNA HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

6-7-1-5-3*-1 GLENN BEAM ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: none. They were mar. by Rev. W M Kable. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 5-60)

6-7-1-5-3*+2 ESTA MAE ARMENTROUT (PHILLIPS)
b: 3 May 1913, Rock. Co., Va.; m: 1 Jan 1940, Lacey Spring, Va. to JOHN REUBEN PHILLIPS, b: c 1912; son of J R Phillips and wife Lureanna Sellers.

6-7-1-5-3*+3 PAUL WRIGHT ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Harold Wayne, only child.
This couple was mar. by Rev. W M Kable. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec.)

6-7-1-5-3*+4 NEVA CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (SEEKFORD)
b: 1 Feb 1918, Keezletown, Va.; m: 22 June 1941, Singers Glen, Va. to EARL HOBSON SEEKFORD, b: 7 May 1917, Orange, Va.; son of I N Seekford and wife Laura Doffelmeyer.
CHILDREN: 1. Harold Wayne, only child.

6-7-1-5-3*+5 GALEN LEROY ARMENTROUT
Galen and Esta Virginia were mar. by Rev. W E Wolfe in the EUB. Ch. in Broadway, Va. Galen died in 1960 and was buried in the Mountain Valley Ch. Cem. on the old Mountain Rd. about 3 miles east of Lacey Spring, Va. nfd

6-7-1-5-3*+6 MARK NELSON ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Phyllis Lorraine.
Mark is a farmer. He and Marie were mar. by Rev. M J Craun in the EUB. Ch. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 6-414)

6-7-1-5-4 LILLIAN MYRTLE ELLA DELPH ARMENTROUT (HASLER)
CHILDREN: 1. Rush.
Lillian and Gilbert were mar. by Rev. G C Brown and at that time Gilbert's occupation was farming. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 2-63)

6-7-2 SARAH ARMENTROUT
b: 22 Sept 1804, Rock. Co., Va.; 6 June 1818, Rock. Co., Va. She was bapt. in St. Phillips Ch., 24 Nov 1804 and was buried in the cem. there. nfd (St. Phillips Bapt. Rec., unpub.) (Tombstone inscriptions, App. VI-14)

6-7-3 JOHN ARMENTROUT
(1) CHILDREN: none.
John was bapt. as Johannes at St. Phillips Ch., 6 Apr 1806 and his parents Henry and Elizabeth Muller Ermentraudt were his sponsors. He was mar. twice, first to Elizabeth Gibbons. She died about 1839 prob. at child birth but no rec. has been found to date. John was mar. again to Martha (Patscy) Deeds. John was a farmer and is listed in the Rock. Co., Va. cen. rec. for the years 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880. He must have prospered as the value of his farm increased over the years and in 1870 was valued at $7,000. He died of gangrene as reported on his death cert. nfd


VI-87
6-7-3*1 SARAH A ARMENTROUT (HASLER)


Sarah Ann was John Hasler's 2nd wife. They were mar. in 1867 by Rev. S Hinkle. John was listed in the cen. rec. with six children but there may have been other younger children at a later date. John was a farmer and lived in the Linville District of Rock. Co., Va. 


6-7-3*2 ANNA MARGREDA ARMENTROUT

b: 28 July 1842, Rock. Co., Va. Must have died young as there is no further record of her.

6-7-3*3 CHRISTENA ANN ARMENTROUT (WHITMORE)


Christena (Cressa Ann) was mar. to James A Whitmore in 1866 by Rev. B Bowman. In 1880 the children and their mother were living with their gr. father, John Armentrout.


6-7-3*4 RIMIGINS ARMENTROUT


Rimigins was born and reared in Va. He and Mary Frances were mar. by Rev. W E Swancy in 1869. Three years after his mar., he and his wife and at least one child moved to Mo., where they bought 120 acres of land in Holt Co. near Maitland. He was a farmer all his life raising both hogs and cattle. He also took great pride in his work with fruit trees, shrubbery and especially with his flowers and lawn. He and his wife were members of the Ch. of the Brethren. Mary Frances was a good mother and a wonderful cook. In later life they moved to Mound City, Mo. where they were members of the Chr. Ch. Both were buried in the Cem. at Maitland, Mo.


6-7-3*4-1 NATHANIEL THOMAS ARMENTROUT


Nathaniel was 3 years old when his parents moved from Va. to Mo. in 1872. Nathaniel was a farmer and farmed with his father until he was mar. He then bought 160 acres of land near Maitland, Mo. Here he farmed and raised cattle and hogs for market. They stayed on the farm until Ida had a stroke. This forced them to leave the farm in 1927 and they moved to Mound City, Mo., where Ida died 3 years later. Nathaniel died in 1948 at the home of his son Authur near New Point, Mo. Both were buried at Maitland, Mo.


6-7-3*4-1-1 ARTHUR LEE ARMENTROUT


Arthur was a stockman and owned a farm in Holt Co., Mo. near Oregon. He was buried in a cem. at Oregon, Mo. After her husband's death, Lora sold the farm and moved to St. Joseph, Mo.

6-7-3*4-1-1 MARY CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (DAVIS)

b: 13 June 1918, Holt Co., Mo.; m: 30 Apr 1938, Holt Co., Mo. to EARL DAVIS.


Mary and Earl own a 220 acre farm one mile east of Graham, Mo. Earl in addition to farming and raising cattle owns and manages a contract fertilizer business. Under contract he tests the soil and then with his fleet of trucks applies the necessary fertilizers to maintain a farm's productivity.

6-7-3*4-1-1 LETTER, LORA ARMENTROUT, mother

6-7-3*4-1-1 MARY CATHARINE ARMENTROUT (DAVIS)

b: 13 June 1918, Holt Co., Mo.; m: 30 Apr 1938, Holt Co., Mo. to EARL DAVIS.


Mary and Earl own a 220 acre farm one mile east of Graham, Mo. Earl in addition to farming and raising cattle owns and manages a contract fertilizer business. Under contract he tests the soil and then with his fleet of trucks applies the necessary fertilizers to maintain a farm's productivity.

6-7-3*4-1-1 LETTER, LORA ARMENTROUT, mother

VI-88
6-7-3*4-1-1-2 DOROTHY ALENE ARMENTROUT (DALLMANN)
  b: 7 June 1921, Holt Co., Mo.; m: 8 June 1946, to HERBERT DALLMANN, b: ?, Milwaukee, Wis.
  They live in South Milwaukee, Wis. where Herbert is a tool and die maker. During WW II Herbert served in the US Air
  Force and was stationed at St. Joseph, Mo. Airport. ndf (Letter, Lora Armentrout)

6-7-3*4-1-1-3 GEORGIA LEA ARMENTROUT (CASSELL)
  They live in St. Joseph, Mo. where Denley is an electrician. He served in the US Air Corps during WW II and was stationed
  at St. Joseph, Mo. Airport. ndf (Letter, Lora Armentrout)

6-7-3*4-1-2 GRACE MARIE ARMENTROUT (DREHER)
  b: 5 Mar 1907, Holt Co., Mo.; m: 18 May 1926, Oregon, Mo. to DANIEL DREHER, b: 5 Apr 1902,
  Oregon, Mo.
  Grace went to the local country school through the grades and grad. in 1925 from the HS. in Mound City, Mo. She taught
  school for two terms and in 1926 she and Daniel were mar. in Oregon, Mo. After their mar. they lived on his father's farm
  until the depression when his father lost his farm. Daniel then rented a farm near Centralia, Kan. in 1942 until it was sold
  and he moved to an 800 acre farm near Burchard, Nebr. in 1967. Daniel and his son farm this place together. ndf (Letter, Grace
  M Dreher)

6-7-3*4-1-2-1 ALBERTA MAE DREHER
  b: 12 Oct 1927, Oregon, Mo.; d: 1 Apr 1946, St. Louis, Mo. Alberta was a grad. of the Centralia,
  Kan. HS. nds

6-7-3*4-1-2-2 BETTY BELLE DREHER (BEAN)
  b: 14 Apr 1930, Oregon, Mo.; m: 6 Mar 1948, Seneca, Kan. to WILLIAM D BEAN, b: 26 Sept
  1928, Mound City, Mo.
  CHILDREN: 1. Sharon Diane, b: 5 Oct 1948, Los Angeles, Calif. 2. William D, b: 20 July 1950, Santa Maria, Calif. 3. Linda
  Lea, b: 1 Mar 1952, Santa Louis Obispo, Calif.
  Betty grad. from Centralia, Kan. HS. After they were mar. they moved to Calif. where they live near Los Angeles. ndf

6-7-3*4-1-2-3 DAVID ARDEN DREHER
  b: 3 Sept 1936, Oregon, Mo.; m: 26 May 1956, Manhattan, Kan. to BONNIE L SURDEZ, b: 8 Oct
  1937, Vermillion, Kan.
  David moved to Calif. abt a year after his mar. He returned to Kan. to work on the farm with his father in 1966 and
  worked until the farm was sold. He and his father then moved to an 800 acre farm near Burchard, Nebr. which they worked
  together. ndf (Letter, Grace M Dreher)

6-7-3*4-2 JOHN H ARMENTROUT
  b: 24 Sept 1871, Holt Co., Mo.; d: ? ; m: 5 Mar 1893, Maitland, Mo. to ADDIE EDITH CUPP, b:
  ? ; d: Sept 1948, Maitland, Mo.; dau. of William and Mary L Cupp.
  John and his family lived in St. Joseph, Mo. in 1939. ndf (Letter, Grace A Dreher)

6-7-3*4-3 ARTHUR ELMER ARMENTROUT

6-7-3*4-4 WALTER LEE ARMENTROUT
  b: c 1875, Maitland, Mo.; d: ? ; m: ? to ELLEN NICHOLS.
  CHILDREN: 1. Elvis. 2. Opal Mae. 3. Harold. ndf (Letter, Grace A Dreher)

6-7-3*4-5 ROBERT MARVIN ARMENTROUT
  b: c 1877; d: ? ; m (1): ? to FAYE ——— , (2) m: ?
  (1) CHILDREN: 1. Lewis M. 2. Oren D.
  (2) CHILDREN: 1. Roy
  Robert and his family lived in Mound City, Mo. in 1967. ndf

6-7-3*5 ELIJAH ARMENTROUT
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


Elijah's name first appears in 1850 as a boy of two years of age in the home of his parents John and Martha Deeds Armentrout. He is also listed in 1860 in his parents home, but in 1870 he is living with his uncle Michael Armentrout. He was mar. to Matilda in 1874 by Rev. J Miller. Elijah was a farmer and lived in the Linville District of Rock Co., Va. This couple had 6 children and possibly more. The first 4 died as infants and Matilda died from TB in 1888.

6-7-3*-5-5 JAMES ANDERSON ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN: 1. Mary (c 1903- ).

James was born in Rock Co., Va. about 1883, prob. the 5th child of Elijah Armentrout and wife Matilda Armentrout. He grew to manhood on his father’s farm and in 1903 he mar. Elsie Getz in McGaheysville, Va. The mar. service was conducted by Rev. I Conder. One known dau. was born to this union and possibly there were other children.

6-7-3*-5-5-l MARY ARMENTROUT (HASKINS)
b: c 1903, Rock Co., Va.; m: 30 July 1922, Lacey Spring, Va. to CLYDE HASKINS, b: c 1899, son of J P Haskins and wife Mattie Laughlan.

Mary was mar. by Rev. J C S Myers to Clyde Haskins, a farmer, in 1922.

6-7-3*-5-6 ELMER ARMENTROUT

Elmer was born in Rock Co., Va. about 1886. He grew to manhood on the home farm and in 1908 Rev. W E Waters joined Elmer and Maggie V Boyers in mar. Elmer was a farmer.

6-7-3*-6-1 HERMAN D ARMENTROUT

CHILDREN: 1. Roxie Mae (1919- ).

Eli and Emsie were mar. in 1911 by Rev. C H Crowell. Eli was a carpenter.

6-7-3*-6-1-l ROXIE MAE ARMENTROUT (LEE)
b: c 1919, Rock Co., Va.; m: 3 Aug 1946, Rock Co., Va. to JESSIE R LEE, JR., b: c 1921, son of J R Lee and wife Virgie VanPelt. They were mar. by the Rev. W E Wolfe in the EUB Ch.

6-7-3*-6-2 LEWIS M ARMENTROUT

There were no children. Lewis and Lula were mar. by the Rev. I Conder and the license gave Lewis’s occupation as a carpenter.

6-7-3*-6-3 ANNA ARMENTROUT (HASLER)
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

6-7-3*7 MARY E ARMENTROUT (DERRER)
   The 1880 Rock Co., Va. cen. rec. list Mary as single, living with her parents. She and Luther were mar. in 1882 by the Rev. J P Zigler. ndf (Rock Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 1-124)

6-7-4 ANNA A ARMENTROUT
   Anna was bapt. in St. Phillips Ch., 28 June 1807. Her sponsors were her parents Henry and Elizabeth Müller Ermentraudt. She was 45 years old at her death and was buried in the St. Phillips Ch. Cem. ndf (St. Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec., unpub) (Tombstone inscriptions, App. VI-14)

6-7-5 DAVID ARMENTROUT
   David's birth was rec. in his father's Bible - "1809 the 1st Mar is my son David born. In the sign of the Virgin." 1 He was bapt. 16 Apr 1809 at St. Phillips Ch. and his parents, Henry and Elizabeth Ermentraudt were his sponsors. 2 When a little past 20 years of age, he mar. his cousin, Catherine Kyger. 3 Catherine was bapt. 2 June 1800 at the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and her gr. parents, Christian and Catherine Geiger (Kyger), were her sponsors. 4 In 1850, David was farming in the Valley and his nephew Ananias, son of Samuel and Sophia Armentrouot, lived with him and later died in his home. 5 David moved his family some time between 1850 and 1855 to Washington Co., Tenn. where he rented a farm and a mill on Cherokee Creek from Sam Bolton. He remained here for a few years and then moved to Green Co., Tenn. Here he rented a 900 acre farm and a mill on Lick Creek and the four boys worked the farm while David operated the mill. His per. prop. at this time was valued at $1,000. The mill was thriving and yielded well, but the Civil War wiped out the entire accumulations of the Family. 6 David was a Southern Sympathizer and had two attempts made on his life by "bush whackers" and also lost 21 heads of horses. Before the war ended he returned to Green Co. and operated a mill near Limestone, Tenn. and in 1865 he was operating a mill near Afton, Tenn. for Andrew Patterson, a son-in-law of Andrew Johnson. 7 He then moved back to Washington Co., Tenn. and operated a mill owned by his son-in-law Solomon Arnold. In 1878/9 his widowed dau. 8 Lucy Catherine Wells bought a mill property in Green Co. which her father operated until his death in 1887. 9 He and Catherine were both buried in the Ch. of the Brethren, Vernon Cem. on Big Limestone Creek, 3 miles north of Limestone Station, Tenn. 10


6-7-5-1 SYLVESTER ARMENTROUT
   Sylvester was bapt. in St. Phillips Ch. (birth date but not bapt. date given). His sponsors were his gr. parents Heinrich and Elizabeth Ermentraudt. 2 As Sylvester and his bros. grew up, they assumed a share in providing support for the family. Sylvester became an expert teamster, driving a six horse team for a Mr. Roller of Rock Co. hauling freight on the Valley Pike. When the family moved to Tenn., he went along. He and his bros. ran the farm his father rented after the father operated the mill on the place. In 1855 he mar. Margaret E Willis. During the Civil War he moved to Washington Co., Tenn. where he resided until the last year of the war when he managed to get to his bro.-in-law in Va. He returned to Tenn. after the war and learned the milling trade. 3 Two years after the war he and Solomon Arnold (bro.-in-law) built and operated a threshing machine. In 1870 he moved to Pine Branch in Mo. and tried wheat farming. The Chinch Bugs wiped out his crops for two years, so discouraged he returned to his farm in Washington Co where he died in 1887. Margaret was an invalid the last 20 years of her life, dying in 1901. Both were buried in the Brethren Ch. Vernon Cem. near Limestone, Tenn. 4 ndf


6-7-5-1-1 MONTREVILLE WYOTA ARMENTROUT
   b: 26 July 1856, Green Co., Tenn.; d: 26 Nov 1860. ndf

6-7-5-1-2 CYRUS BRUCE ARMENTROUT
   b: 18 May 1861, Green Co., Tenn.; d: 25 May 1938. Tenn.; m: 12 May 1884. Tenn. to VI-91
LUTETIA E MOORE, b: 16 Jan 1863; d: 4 Dec 1947.

Cyrus was very desirous of an education, but his parents could not afford to send him to col. Friends helped him to get a scholarship to Tusculum Col. where he gradu. in 1882. While in school he did his own cooking and housekeeping. Cyrus wanted to go to Nashville, Tenn. to study medicine, but after his father's death, he decided to stay at home and help to care for his invalid mother and to teach school. After he was mar. he lived in White Pines, Tenn. (Letter, J S Armentrout, gr. son, Ambler, Pa., 15 Feb 1961)

6-7-5-1-2-1 JAMES SYLVESTER ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-3)

James attended and gradu. from the Friends School in Germantown, Penna. He went on to study architecture and received an AB degree in 1905 from Washington Col.; a BD degree in 1908 from Princeton Seminary; an AM degree in 1930 from the Univ. of Penna. and a PhD in 1933 from Yale. At Princeton he won the Semitic Fellowship. Since 1909 he has been an active Pres. minister until 1958 when he retired. He was pastor at New Hope, Penna. 1909 to 1911; asst pastor 1911 to 1914, Lancaster, Penna.; the next 3 years he was asst pastor at Harrisburg, Penna.; 1917 to 1944 on the Board for Christian Education; 1942 to 1944, Pres. Col. of Christian Education, Chicago, Ill. and 1949 to 1957, Prof. of Christian Education and Dean of the Division at McCormick Seminary, Chicago. He has traveled extensively in Italy, China, Korea and Japan. After retirement he lived in Maryville, Tenn. until his death in 1977. (Letter, J S Armentrout, son)

6-7-5-1-2-1-1 ALEXANDER vanDYKE ARMENTROUT

Richard has a PhD in Microbiology and in 1977 was on the staff of the Univ. of Cincinnati, School of Medicine. He mar. Gudrun B Svensson in 1970 in Sweden. Three children were born to this union, nfd (Data, James S Armentrout, father)
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

Bank of White Pines, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-1-2-3 CLARA BRISSEIS ARMENTROUT
b: 22 Dec 1891; d: ?; never mar.

Clara was a grad. of the Teachers Col. of East Tenn. and also had an AB degree from the Univ. of Tenn. Clara taught school for a number of years and served two and a half years on the Child Labor Commission. In later years she kept house for her bro. James S after the death of his wife. nfd

6-7-5-1-2-4 WALTER WARDLOW ARMENTROUT (twin)
b: 22 Jan 1894, Washington Co., Tenn.; d: c 1965; m: 4 Sept 1928, Oakland, Md. to DOROTHEA CAROLYN HENRIETTA GASCH, b: 10 Apr 1903, La Junita, Nebr.; dau. of William Gasch and Jemima Hueller (who was related to the German poet Goethe).


Walter went to public school in Washington Col., Tenn. and received an AB degree from the Univ. of Tenn. Following grad. from the Univ., he taught school for two years and then volunteered for service in the US Army in WW I. He served 18 months in France with the American Expeditionary Force as a bacteriologist. After discharge from the army he worked for a time with the Child Labor Committee and then as an instructor in the School of Education at the Univ. of Tenn. He went to the Univ. of W. Va. as Prof. of Farm Economics. The Univ. granted him 2 sabbatical years in which he secured an MS degree at the Univ. of Wis. and a PhD at the Univ. of Minn. He met his future wife Dorothea while studying at the Univ. of Minn. (Letter, W W Armentrout, 17 Oct 1956)

6-7-5-1-2-4-1 STEVEN ALEXANDER ARMENTROUT
b: 22 Aug 1933. He entered the Univ. of Chicago at age of 17 and worked on his MD and PhD degrees at the same time. He received his Medical degree from the Univ. of Chicago in 1959 and interned at the Univ. Hosp. in Cleveland, Ohio. He received the Borden Award from the Univ. of Chicago, Medical Alumni Assoc. of $500 in 1959. He is a member of AOA, Medical Honorary Fraternity. He also helped to organize the Billings Soc. of Medical Hist.

6-7-5-1-2-4-2 SALLY ARMENTROUT
b: c 1937. She was a junior in the School of Music at the Univ. of W. Va. (1959). nfd

6-7-5-1-2-5 WILLIS RANKIN ARMENTROUT (twin)
b: 22 Jan 1894; d: 1895 at 18 months of age. nfd

6-7-5-1-2-6 MARY EMMA ARMENTROUT

Mary grad. from the Music Dept. of Marysville Col. and finished her Junior year in Liberal Arts. She taught for 3 years at Marysville Col. in the Music Dept. and had two summers work with the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music and one at Temple Univ. in Philadelphia, Penna. She taught music in HS. for some time and then was on the staff of the Finney School of Music, Knoxville, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-1-3 CHARLES LAFAYETTE ARMENTROUT
b: 4 Mar 1868, Tenn.; d: 9 Aug 1952; m: ?, to BERTHA WOOD, b: ?, SC; d: ?.

CHILDREN: 1. Mittie - she taught in the country schools. 2. Willis W - completed HS. and went to work on the farm with his father.

Charles' farm was located in Washington Co., Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-2 WILLIAM ST. CLAIR ARMENTROUT (twin)


William St. Clair was seldom if ever known by any other name than St. Clair. He was bapt. 8 Apr 1831 with his twin sis. Lucinda in St. Phillips Ch. and their parents were their sponsors (their names in the rec. are spelled Singular & Luysundy). 2 The cen. rec. of 1850 list him as 19 years of age living with his parents. He accompanied his parents when they moved to Tenn. in 1850/55. 3 St. Clair assisted his bros. in running the large farm his father rented on Lick Run in Green Co. He mar. Margaret C Loftland in 1856 but remained on the farm with his bros. 4 At this time his per. prop. was valued at $500. When the Civil War started he remained at home for some time, but after some harrowing experiences he left Tenn. and made his way to Washington Co., Va. where he worked for the Confederate Government in the salt mines until the close of the war. He then returned to his former home in Tenn. and learned the milling trade. 5 Apparently he did not remain in Tenn. for his family was in Wythe Co., Va. a few years after the close of the war. 6 The cen. rec. list him as a day laborer. 7 He and his wife continued to live at Max Meadows in Wythe Co., Va. where both died. nfd
6-7-5-2-1 ROBERTA SMITH ARMENTROUT (MYERS)

b: 11 Nov 1857, Green Co., Tenn.; d: ?; m: ? to ------- MYERS.

They lived in Barnum, Penna.  

6-7-5-2-2 JAMES FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT

b: 11 Mar 1859; d: 13 Jan 1902, Pocahontas, Va.; m: 19 Jan 1881, to NANCY ANN COLE, 
b: 9 Jan 1859; d: 5 May 1922, Pocahontas, Va.


James was a farmer and a Veterinarian. He was also a mine stable boss for one of the coal mines near Pocahontas, Va. 
James died in 1902 and after his death, his wife Nancy ran a boarding house. She was a very religious woman and opposed 
to cards, drinking, gambling, dancing and Democrats altho most of her children frowned upon Republicans. They were 
both buried at Pocahontas, Va. nfd  
(Letter, R B Armentrout, nephew, Philadelphia, Tenn., 1 Apr 1934) (Letter, A C Armentrout, gr. 
son, Roanoke, Va., May 1961)

6-7-5-2-2-1 BLANCHE AUGUSTA ARMENTROUT


6-7-5-2-2-2 CHARLES ST. CLAIR ARMENTROUT

b: 8 Feb 1884, Barren Springs, Wythe Co., Va.; d: 2 July 1958, Bluefield, W. Va.; m: 2 July 1905 Mayberry, W. Va. to MINNIE ISABELLE MONEY, 


At the death of his father Charles became head of the family at 18 as he was the oldest boy. He worked at various 
jobs around the mines until he went with the Norfolk and Western Railroad as a fireman and eventually he was promoted 
to engineer on the Pocahontas Division. He retired in 1954 with 42 years of service with the N and W. Running trains 
through the long tunnels on the Division and breathing the locomotive smoke left him with a permanent cough that ended 
in cancer of the lungs.

At the age of 12 his wife Minnie lost her mother and as she was the oldest child became the mother of the family in 
fact and did the cooking and the housekeeping for her father, three small sists. and a baby bro. until her father remar. 
three years later. She, her sists. and bro. inherited some 1400 acres of almost impassable mountain land in McDowell Co., 
W. Va. This was sold by the father for about a dollar per acre. Shortly afterward the rail lines penetrated the area and 
several coal mines were opened on their former holdings. Charles and his wife Minnie lived in Bluefield, W. Va. for a 
number of years before his death in 1958. Both were buried at Bluefield, W. Va.  
(Letter, A C Armentrout, son, May 1961)

6-7-5-2-2-2-1 EARL A ARMENTROUT

b: 12 July 1906, Powhatan, W. Va.; m: 7 July 1928, Bristol, Va. to FRANCES JONES.

CHILDREN: 1. Jake E, b: 22 May 1929; m: 19 Aug 1950 to Mary Emerich - divorced - one child, Bruce. 2. Joel C, b:  
c 1935.

Earl was in the ins. business in Wheeling, W. Va. in 1961.  

6-7-5-2-2-2 AUDRON C ARMENTROUT

b: 26 Nov 1907, Powhatan, W. Va.; m: 1 Oct 1934, Vinton, W. Va. to LOUISE ABBOTT 


Audron was an accountant with a national chain store in Roanoke, Va.  

6-7-5-2-2-2-3 BLANCHE ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (THOMPSON)

THOMPSON.

CHILDREN: none. He was night editor of the Bluefield Daily Telegraph and is now retired.  
(Data, Audron C Armentrout, bro, May 1968)

6-7-5-2-2-4 RALPH JOEL ARMENTROUT

b: c 1911, Bluefield, W. Va.; m: c 1955 to UNA BETH SMITH.

CHILDREN: none. Wife's children by previous mar., Helen H Smith; Martha (Smith) Odell; and Sidney B Smith.

Ralph was a retired city fireman at Bluefield, W. Va.  

VI-94
6-7-5-2-2-5 CARL IRWIN ARMENTROUT

6-7-5-2-2-6 CHARLES RHUDY ARMENTROUT

6-7-5-2-2-7 JAMES BERNARD ARMENTROUT
b: 20 Aug 1920, Bluefield, W. Va.; m: 24 July 1943, Texas, to FERN McGRAW.

6-7-5-2-2-8 ALICE NELL ARMENTROUT (WATTS)
b: 16 Apr 1923, Bluefield, W. Va.; m: 19 Jan 1942, Bluefield, W. Va. to J THOMAS WATTS, JR.

6-7-5-2-2-3 WILLIAM PRICE ARMENTROUT

6-7-5-2-2-4 HATTIE LOFTLAND ARMENTROUT (TURMAN)
b: 22 Dec 1888, Wythe Co., Va.; d: ?; m: ? to FRANK MARTIN TURMAN.

6-7-5-2-2-5 ARTHUR THOMAS ARMENTROUT
b: 11 Apr 1890, Wythe Co., Va.; d: 27 Dec 1905. Arthur was killed in an accident at a shooting match. nfd (Data, A C Armentrout, May 1961)

6-7-5-2-2-6 LESLIE EARLY ARMENTROUT
b: 20 Mar 1894, Wythe Co., Va.; d: 16 Jan 1896. nfd

6-7-5-2-2-7 HOBART McKINLEY ARMENTROUT

6-7-5-2-2-8 VERNER OWENS ARMENTROUT

6-7-5-2-3 CORNELIA FRANCES ARMENTROUT (MOORE)
b: 10 Apr 1862; d: ?, m: ?, to HENRY MOORE.

6-7-5-2-4 ANNIE LEE ARMENTROUT (PEARSON) (SEXTON)
b: 28 Aug 1865, prob. Wythe Co., Va.; d: ?; m (1): ? to - - - - PEARSON. m (2): ? to - - - - SEXTON.

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Annie was the 4th child of William St. Clair Armentrout and wife Margaret Loftland. She was mar. twice but which of her children belong to which father is unknown. She lived at Barnum, Penna. nfd

6-7-5-2-5 DORCAS VIRGINIA CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (WINDELL)
b: 27 Apr 1868, prob. in Wythe Co., Va.; d: ?; m: ? to THEODORE WINDELL. They lived in Philadelphia, Tenn. nfd (Data, Audron C Armentrout)

6-7-5-2-6 DAVID RUSSELL ARMENTROUT
   David was a farmer in Wythe Co., Va., near Max Meadows. nfd

6-7-5-2-7 ROBERT BRUCE ARMENTROUT
b: 13 July 1881, Wythe Co., Va.; d: ?; m: ? to HAZEL MCDONALD THACKER. They lived on a farm near Philadelphia, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-3 LUCINDA ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT) (twin)
   Lucinda was the 3rd child of David and Catherine Kyger Armentrout, born in 1831 in Rock. Co., Va. She was bapt. at St. Phillips Ch. with her twin bro. St. Clair (no date given but undoubtedly in 1831) and her parents were their sponsors. Her name is listed with her parents' family in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va. cen. rec.
   She was joined in mar. in 1854 to Nathaniel Armentrout, a widower with a small dau., and 6 children were born to this union. When her father moved the family to Tenn. prob. after her mar., she and her husband remained in Va. To date the parents of Nathaniel have not been identified. Nathaniel was mar. 1st to Caroline Andrick, 8 June 1848 and a dau. was born to them. The 1850 Shenandoah Co., Va. cen. rec. list Nathaniel, a machine maker, his wife Caroline and month old dau. Elizabeth living in the home of George Lindamood. William Armentrout, 23, also lived here. Nathaniel and Lucinda lived at Moores Store, Va. in southern Shenandoah Co. Nathaniel died in 1898 and Lucinda died in 1922. She was buried in County Line Ch. Cem. and undoubtedly Nathaniel was also buried there. nfd

6-7-5-3-1 GEORGE EDWARD ARMENTROUT
(2) CHILDREN: none.
   George was born in 1855 prob. in Shenandoah Co., Va. In 1874 he and Mary E Moore, a widow, were mar. by Rev. J J Bennick in Shenandoah Co. Three children were born to this union. Mary died about 1925 and was prob. buried in the County Line Ch. Cem. George was remar. in 1926 to Allie I Oreaubh. George was a mechanic and lived at Moores Store, Va. He died in 1933 and burial was in the County Line Ch. Cem. His 2nd wife died in 1954. nfd (Bible Rec. from Evalyn Ruth (Harpine) Randolph) (Shenandoah Co., Va. Mar. Rec.)

6-7-5-3-1-1 HATTIE ARMENTROUT (POMEROY)
   Hattie was born about 1876 and in 1893 when she was about 17 was mar. in Shenandoah Co., Va. by Rev. J Philip Harner to Ed L Pomeroy, a lumber dealer. Two children and possibly others were born to this union. They resided in Hagerstown, Md. nfd (Shenandoah Co., Va. Mar. Rec.)

6-7-5-3-1-2 NETTIE D ARMENTROUT (KERLIN)

VI-96
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

6-7-5-3-1-2-1 GUY H KERLIN  
| b: 16 Mar 1902, Mt. Jackson, Va.; m: c 1930 to DORIS HOPKINS, b: 16 Sept 1906. |

6-7-5-3-1-2-2 MARY LUCILLE KERLIN (WINE) (WARD) (SHIRLEY)  
| m (2): 20 Oct 1931 to S ELWOOD WARD, b: 10 Jan 1900; d: 9 June 1941. m (3): 25 June 1945 to ELMER L SHIRLEY, b: 21 Sept 1901. |
| (1) CHILDREN: 1. Guy Paxton, b: 19 Apr 1924; m: c 1947 to Alease Trainham - one child, Kennie, b: 2 Feb 1948. |
| (3) CHILDREN: 1. Denny Wayne, b: 1 Sept 1946. 2. Velva Ann, b: 9 Nov 1949. nfd |

6-7-5-3-1-2-3 GLADYS R KERLIN (POLK)  
| b: 30 July 1909; m: 14 Feb 1935 to MARK C POLK, b: 6 Apr 1910. |

6-7-5-3-1-3 BERTIE ARMENTROUT (HARPINE)  
| Bertie was born in Shenandoah Co., Va. in 1881. She and David H Harpiner, a carpenter, were joined in mar. by Rev. M A Keiffer in Shenandoah Co., Va. in 1901. Thirteen children were born to this union, all of whom survived. They later lived in Harrisonburg, Va. where Bertie died in 1960 having outlived her husband by 10 years. nfd |

6-7-5-3-1-3-3 EVELINE RUTH HARPINE (RANDOLPH)  
| b: 2 Oct 1904; m: 22 Aug 1925 to LLOYD C RANDOLPH. |
| Eveline was born in 1904. She mar. Lloyd C Randolph, a merchant and farmer in Mt. Crawford, Va. Five children were born to this union and most of them live in the Mt. Crawford area. nfd |

6-7-5-3-1-3-4 ANDREW JACKSON HARPINE  
| b: 18 July 1906; m: 16 Apr 1927 to EVELYN ISABELLE LAMBERT, b: 28 July 1905. |

6-7-5-3-1-3-9 FREDA MAE HARPINE (LINEWEAVER)  
| b: 24 Dec 1912; m: 10 Apr 1931 to JAMES SAMUEL LINEWEAVER, b: 11 Dec 1907. |

6-7-5-3-2 LUCY CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (ZIRKLE) (ZIRKLE)  

VI-97

(2) CHILDREN: 1. Carl.

Lucy was born in 1856 in Shenandoah Co., Va. the 2nd child of Nathaniel and Lucinda Armentrout. A few months after her 20th birthday she was united in mar. by Rev. O P Hine to Lewis F Zirkle, a farmer. Two children were born to this union. Lewis died in 1881. Thirteen years later in 1894 Lucy Mar. James Zirkle, a tinsmith, and a son was born to them. Date of Lucy's death is unknown but she was buried in St. Marks Luth. Ch. Cem. nfd (Shenandoah Co., Mar. Rec.)

6-7-5-3-2-1 OLLIE MAE ZIRKLE (OLINGER)

Ollie Mae was born in 1878 in Shenandoah Co., Va. She was not 18 when she and Charles C Olinger were mar. in Shenandoah Co. in 1896 by Rev. D P Wine. Thirteen children were born to this union. Both died in 1953 and burial was in Mt. Zion Luth. Ch. Cem. nfd (Shenandoah Co., Va. Mar. Rec.)

6-7-5-3-2-1-1 GARRETT E OLINGER
b: 21 Aug 1896; d: 21 Jan 1947; m: c 1918 to ADA R HARPINE, b: 25 Apr 1892; d: ?.

Garrett was born in Shenandoah Co., Va. in 1896. He mar. Ada R Harpine about 1918 and 4 children were born to this union. Garrett was a railway locomotive engineer. He died in 1947. nfd

6-7-5-3-2-1-3 FLETA OLINGER (HEPNER)
b: 19 Nov 1899; m: c 1926 to JOHN F HEPNER, b: 8 June 1900.

6-7-5-3-2-1-4 IRWIN S OLINGER
b: 14 Mar 1901; m: 4 July 1922 to BERTIE MAE GARBER, b: 5 Oct 1905.

Allen was born in 1906 and in 1929 he mar. Gladys R Gordon. Six children were born to this union. Allen was a farmer. nfd

6-7-5-3-2-1-6 ALLEN A OLINGER
b: 27 Apr 1906; m: 25 Sept 1929 to GLADYS REBECCA GORDON, b: 5 Oct 1907.

Allen was born in 1906 and in 1929 he mar. Gladys R Gordon. Six children were born to this union. Allen was a farmer. nfd

6-7-5-3-2-1-8 MAMIE IRENE OLINGER (RIDDLE)
b: 8 Mar 1911; m: 29 Sept 1929 to JOSEPH D RIDDLE.

Mamie was born in 1911. When she was 18 she mar. Joseph D Riddle, an employee of the Broadway, Va. School Board. Four children were born to this union. nfd

VI-98
6-7-5-3-2-1-10 LINDA OLINGER (HARPINE)
   b: 26 June 1912; m: c 1930 to MARVIN D HARPINE, b: 8 Aug 1908.
   Linda was born in 1912 and she mar. Marvin D Harpine about 1930. Eight children were born to this union. Velda and Zelda were twins born in 1937.

6-7-5-3 DANIEL H ARMENROUT
   b: 8 Dec 1857, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: 23 May 1858, Shenandoah Co., Va. nfd

6-7-5-3-4 SARAH FRANCES ARMENROUT (McKELVEY)
   Sarah was born in Shenandoah Co., Va. in 1859. She was mar. in 1880 in Shenandoah Co. by Rev. B R Carnahan to Joseph A McKelvey, a shoemaker. No issue. They lived at Moores Store, Va. in Shenandoah Co. nfd (Shenandoah Co., Va. Mar. Rec.)

6-7-5-3-5 JOHN LEMUEL ARMENROUT
   b: 8 July 1861, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: 31 Dec 1876. He lived with his parents at Moores Store, Va. nfd

6-7-5-3-6 JAMES MONROE ARMENROUT
   b: 9 Nov 1865, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: 9 Nov 1905; never mar. He lived at Moores Store, Va. nfd

6-7-5-4 JANE ELIZABETH ARMENROUT (ARNOLD)
   Jane Elizabeth was bapt. in St. Phillips Ch. (no date) and her parents were her sponsors. She was living with her parents in Va. in 1850, and accompanied her parents to Tenn., when they moved some time after 1850. Here in Tenn. she met and mar. Solomon Arnold. The ceremony was solemnized by Rev. David B Kleppen. Solomon was a farmer and owned a farm valued at $4,000 in 1870. He built a mill in 1872 on Big Limestone Creek which his father-in-law David Armentrout operated for him until Solomon's death. Jane apparently sold the farm and the mill after her husband's death. Both Solomon and Jane were buried in Vernon Cem. of the Ch. of the Brethren near Limestone, Tenn. nfd


6-7-5-4-1 EMMA V ARNOLD (HATCHER) (GARBER)
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Essie (twin). 2. Effie A (twin). 3. Sarah Claudia Mae. It is possible there were other children.
   Emma was mar. twice, first to ----- Hatcher and second to -----Garber. She lived in Telford, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-4-1-1 ESSIE HATCHER (KINNICK) (twin)
   Essie, m: ----- KINNICK. nfd

6-7-5-4-1-2 EFFIE AUSTIN HATCHER (McALPIN) (twin)
   Effie, m: WILLIAM EUGENE McALPIN.

6-7-5-4-1-3 SARAH CLAUDIA MAY HATCHER (BROYLES)
   No data on birth date or date of mar. to JACOB BROWN BROYLES.

6-7-5-4-1-4 MARY SUSAN ARNOLD (BASHOR)
   b: 29 May 1866, Washington Co., Tenn.; d: ?; m: 29 Oct 1885, Limestone, Tenn. to EDMOND D
BASHOR.

6-7-5-4-4-1 JOHN ARNOLD BASHOR
b: 15 Nov 1891, Limestone, Tenn.; d: ? ; m: 25 Nov 1913, Clarinda, Iowa to MAE E COMBS.

6-7-5-4-4-2 ORA CLYDE BASHOR
b: c Apr 1894, Rome, Ga.; d: 3 May 1934, Iowa; m: 23 Aug 1922, Clarinda, Iowa to AGNES E SUNDELL.

6-7-5-4-4-3 LUCY JANE BASHOR (HAWES)
b: 28 Aug 1896, Rome, Ga.; d: ? ; m: 10 Feb 1920, Clarinda, Iowa to HARLAN A HAWES.

6-7-5-4-4-4 WALTER CLARK BASHOR
b: 12 Oct 1902, Clarinda, Iowa; m: 28 Dec 1925, Bedford, Iowa to GLADYS D NOBLE.
CHILDREN: 1. Noble Dean, only child, adopted in Kansas City, Mo., 21 May 1931. nfd

6-7-5-4-4-5 FLOSSIE MAE BASHOR
b: 2 Feb 1904, Clarinda, Iowa. nfd

6-7-5-4-4-6 HAZEL FERNE BASHOR
b: 6 Aug 1905, Clarinda, Iowa. nfd

6-7-5-4-4-7 JULIA EMMA BASHOR (INGRAM)
b: 21 Apr 1908, Clarinda, Iowa; m: 18 Feb 1931, Bedford, Iowa to DALE INGRAM. nfd

6-7-5-4-4-8 DANIEL DAVID ARNOLD

6-7-5-4-4-1-1 ROMA LEE ARNOLD (FULFORD) (MILEHELL)
Roma was born in Limestone Co., Tenn. in 1889. She mar. Edward C Fulford in 1911 in Plantersville, Ala. Three children were born to this union. Edward died in 1918 in Fayette, Ala. Later she mar. Grady Milehell. No known children to this mar. Her 2nd husband, Grady Milehell was sheriff of Fayette Co., Ala. for 12 years. He was a farmer and cattle man. Roma had been a tel. operator and was a member of the Pres. Ch. nfd (Data, Dorothy T Floyd)

NOTE: Mrs. Dorothy T Floyd is very much interested in her family genealogy and has extensively researched into the various family lines through which she is descended. Unless otherwise indicated data in No. 6-7-5-4-5-1 through no. 6-7-5-4-5-8 are from her files.

VI-100
children were born to this union. Noeal is a HS. grad. and is employed in a Birmingham, Ala. ladies dress shop. Edward is a steel fabricator employed by the Chicago Bridge and Iron Co. Both are members of the Woodlawn Meth. Ch. and Edward is a Ch. Steward. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-1-2-1 DANNY TAYLOR FULFORD
4. Deane Delayne, b: 9 May 1970. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-1-2-2 CASANDRA JANE FULFORD (HERRINGTON)

6-7-5-4-5-1-3 JOE ARNOLD FULFORD
Joe was mar. in 1944 to Ruby L. Cargile and 3 children were born to this union. He died in 1969 and at that time was a sales representative for Paramount Life Ins. Co. His wife was a receptionist and bookkeeper for a local dental office. Both were members of the United Meth. Ch. of Haleyville, Ala. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-1-3-1 WILLIAM JOSEPH FULFORD
William is a purchasing agent for Monterey Mobile Homes, Div. of Winston Industries. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-1-5 NELLIE CLARE ARNOLD (ROSE)
Nellie mar. Alfred Rose, a merchant, in 1923. Two children were born to this union. Alfred was a member of the Wood­men of the World and Nellie was a member of the DAR. Both were members of the Pres. Ch. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-2 THOMAS ALFRED ROSE

6-7-5-4-5-3 FRANK BUFORD ARNOLD

6-7-5-4-5-4 JOSEPH MULL ARNOLD
Joseph was born in Limestone Co., Tenn. in 1894. He received an elementary school education and served in the US Army in WW I. He was a millwright. He mar. Leona Garrard in Berry, Ala. in 1920 and 2 children were born to this union. His wife Leona attended col 2 years and finished in Business Col. Before her mar. she was a sec. and taught school and later was a Post Mistress. They belonged to the Ch. of Christ. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-4-1 BILLY RHEA ARNOLD
6-7-5-4-5-4-2 BESSIE JO ARNOLD (HIXSON)
   b: 12 Apr 1922, Corona, Ala.; m: 9 Feb 1943, Bay St. Louis, Miss. to JOHN EVANDER HIXSON,
   b: 31 Jan 1909, Bokohoma, Okla.; son of John E Hixson and wife Odessa Purwell.

6-7-5-4-5-5 BESSIE RHEE ARNOLD
   b: 24 Oct 1896; d: prob. as a child. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-6 MAYE ANITA ARNOLD (GALLAWAY)
   b: 20 May 1898, Rome, Ga.; d: 19 June 1964, Fayette, Ala.; m: c 1920 to JESSE D GALLAWAY,
   Maye Anita was born in Rome, Ga. in 1898. She was a school teacher and later after her mar. active in community affairs.
   About 1920 she and Jesse D Gallaway, a carpenter, with the Alabama Power Co., were mar. Four children were born to this
   union. Jesse was a member of the Woodmen of the World and a Bapt. Maye Anita was a member of the Pres. Ch. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-6-1 DOROTHY GALLAWAY (TRAWEEL) (FLOYD)
   b: 6 Dec 1921, Corona, Ala.; m (1): 12 July 1941, Fayette, Ala. to GEORGE ELTON TRAWEEL,
   b: 15 Aug 1910, Berry, Ala.; d: 24 Nov 1972, Berry, Ala.; son of William Traweek and wife Pearl Gibson, m (2): c 1975 to
   W A FLOYD.
   Dorothy was born in Corona, Ala. in 1921. She received a BS and an MS degree from the Univ. of Ala. in elementary education
   as well as a triple A teachers cer. While at the Univ. she was a member of Rho Chapter of Alpha Delta Kappa. In 1941
   she and William Traweek, an employee of Fayette Co., Ala., were mar. and a son was born to this union. Dorothy was a 1st
   grade teacher and continued teaching after her mar. William died in 1972 in Berry, Ala. where they resided. Three years later
   Dorothy was remar. to W A Floyd. She is a member of the DAR and the local Hist. Soc. The family are members of the Bapt.
   Ch. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-6-1-1 GEORGE ELTON TRAWEEL, JR.
   George received a BS and an MS degree from the Univ. of Ala. in education in 1967. He and Linda D Carroll were mar. in
   Marietta, Ga. They are the parents of 2 children. George is principal of the Berry, Ala. HS. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-6-2 KENNETH DUPREE GALLAWAY
   b: 8 Oct 1923, Fayette, Ala.; m: c 1945, Fayette, Ala. to BUNA COLLEY, b: 1 May 1923,
   Brilliant, Ala.; dau. of Homer Colley and wife Dora Holt.
   Kenneth was born in Fayette, Ala. in 1923. He grad. from HS. and served in the US Army in WW II. He was wounded
   during the fighting in Luxembourg. In 1945 he and Buna Colley were mar. in Fayette, and 2 children were born to them. He
   is a member of the Woodmen of the World and the family are members of the Ch. of Christ. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-6-2-1 KENNETH DUPREE GALLAWAY, JR.
   b: 24 Dec 1946, Fayette, Ala.; m: ? , Columbus, Miss. to SONEIA GRAHAM, b: ? , Columbus,
   Miss.; dau. of Herbert and Virginia Graham.
   CHILDREN: none.
   Kenneth teaches school in Northport, Ala. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-6-2-2 RICHARD ALAN GALLAWAY
   b: 9 Mar 1953, Fayette, Ala.; m: ? , Green Briar, Tenn. to ELAINE LOCKE, b: 30 Nov 1952,
   Green Briar, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-6-3 ANITA GALLAWAY (THOMLEY)
   b: 3 Dec 1924, Fayette, Ala.; m: 25 Nov 1944, Mobile, Ala. to THOMAS TRUMAN THOMLEY,
   b: 12 Sept 1925, Birmingham, Ala.; son of James Robert Thomley and wife Nora Bryars.
   Anita grad. from HS. and was mar. to Thomas T Thomley in Mobile, Ala. in 1944. Two children were born to this union.
   Anita was a supervisor for the Ala. Tel. Co. Her husband served in the US Navy during WW II. After his discharge he became
   the owner of an auto-parts store. They own their own home and are members of the Bapt. Ch. nfd

6-7-5-4-5-6-3-1 THOMAS WAYNE THOMLEY
   b: 15 Aug 1945, Mobile, Ala.; m: 16 Apr 1966, Fayette, Ala. to ELOISE FOWLER, b: 10 Jan
   VI-102
6-7-5-4-5-6-4 ROBERT NEAL GALLAWAY  
  Robert served in the US Army in Germany in WW II. After the war he mar. Mildred D Kizzire and 2 children were born to them. Mildred died in 1972 in Fayette, Ala. and was buried there. Robert later mar. Margie E White of Walker Co., Ala. No issue. Robert owns a store and is a Civil Service employee of the US Postal Service. nfd  

6-7-5-4-5-6-4-1 PEGGY DIANE GALLAWAY (HUMBER)  
  CHILDREN: l. Craig Alan, b: 16 Feb 1972, Columbus, Miss. nfd  

6-7-5-4-5-7 EMMA BLANCHE ARNOLD (SHARPE)  
  Emma and James H Sharpe, a building contractor, were mar. in Fayette, Ala. in 1927. Three children were born to this union. James died in 1956 in Fayette. Emma worked as a clerk and bookkeeper for a Fayette store. She was a member of the DAR and the family attended the Baptist Ch. nfd  

6-7-5-4-5-7-1 BETTY SHARPE (LAWRENCE)  
  CHILDREN: 1. Elizabeth Ann, b: 15 June 1957. 2. Sandra Claire, b: 10 Oct 1959. nfd  

6-7-5-4-5-7-2 JAMES HOLLEY SHARPE, JR.  
  CHILDREN: none. nfd  

6-7-5-4-5-8 LUCYLE ARNOLD (BARNETT)  
  CHILDREN: none.  
  Lucyle taught school prior to her mar. in 1935 to Carey L Barnett, a retired naval officer, at Birmingham, Ala. He is a member of the Masonic Order and she is an Eastern Star and a member of the DAR. They both belong to the Baptist Ch. nfd  

6-7-5-4-6 JULIA LUCILLE ARNOLD (MONGOLD)  
  b: c 1869, Fayette, Ala.; d: ? ; m: ? to JOHN MONGOLD.  
  CHILDREN: none.  
  Julia mar. John Mongold prob. in Fayette, Ala. She taught school in Fayette and later lived in Limestone, Tenn. nfd
6-7-5-4-7 JOSEPH ARNOLD
Joseph m: FLORENCE WHALEY. He was a train conductor for the Southern Railway and lived in Atlanta, Ga. nfd

6-7-5-5 CYRUS ARMENTROUT

Cyrus was bapt. at St. Phillips Ch. and his parents were his sponsors. He is listed with his father, David's family, in 1850 as a boy of 15 years. He moved to Green Co., Tenn. with the family in 1850/55 and helped his bros. run the farm. When the Civil War started, Cyrus enlisted in the Confederate Army and was in the force that General Pemberton surrounded after the siege of Vicksburg, 4 July 1863. He was not paroled and remained a POW until the end of the war in the spring of 1865. Following his release he returned home and learned the milling trade. In 1866 he and Sarah E Miller were mar. by Rev. St. John Rinker. The 1870 cen. list him as a farmer with a wife and one child. He apparently continued to live in Washington Co., Tenn. and died there. Cyrus' wife Sarah outlived him by 50 years. She was an invalid for a number of years before her death and her sons Charles and David managed the farm and took care of her. Both Cyrus and Sarah were buried in the Vernon Cem. of the Brethren Ch. near Limestone, Tenn. nfd


NOTE: Unless otherwise indicated, Data for Nos. 6-7-5-3-1 through 6-7-5-6-4 are from the Family Bible and other Family Documents, sent by Emory E Armentrout, Jonesboro, Tenn., 13 Apr 1969.

6-7-5-5-1 MINNIE ELIZA ARMENTROUT (BACON)
b: 3 Mar 1868, Washington Co., Tenn.; d: 4 Dec 1936, Tenn.; m ?, to JOHN BACON, b: ?.
d: 24 Dec 1923.
CHILDREN: none.
They lived in Jonesboro, Tenn. and she was buried in Vernon Cem. of the Brethren Ch. near Limestone, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-5-2 CHARLES MILLER ARMENTROUT
Charles was a US mail carrier for years, but with his mother's long illness, he gave up his work and managed the home farm near Jonesboro. He was buried in Vernon Cem. of the Brethren Ch. near Limestone, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-5-3 ROBERT LEE ARMENTROUT
He was buried in Vernon Cem. of the Brethren Ch. near Limestone, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-5-4 MARY ELLEN ARMENTROUT

6-7-5-5-5 DAVID SOLOMON ARMENTROUT
b: 2 Mar 1877, Washington Co., Tenn.; d: 13 Feb 1958 - never mar. He lived at home with his mother and during her long illness, he managed the household and his bro. Charles managed the farm near Jonesboro, Tenn. He died in 1958 and was buried in Vernon Cem. of the Brethren Ch. near Limestone, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-5-6 SELIM ARMENTROUT
Selim was born in Va. the 6th child of David and Catherine Armentrout. He was bapt. in St. Phillips Ch., 4 June 1837 with his parents as his sponsors. He is listed as a boy of 13 years in the home of his father in 1850 again in 1860 as a young single man of 23 years of age, living with his parents and working on the 900 acre farm that his father rented in Green Co., Tenn. When the Civil War started, he and his brother Cyrus enlisted in the Confederate Army. He was at the siege of Vicksburg and was in the force surrendered by General Pemberton, 4 July 1863. Selim remained a POW until he was paroled and released in the spring of 1865. He returned to Washington Co., Tenn. and learned the milling trade. He and Elizabeth Ann Murry were mar. 8 Feb 1872 in Jonesboro, Tenn. by Rev. S G Arnold. Selim died in 1892 and was prob. buried at Limestone, Tenn. where his wife Elizabeth was buried in 1928. nfd

6-7-5-6-1  JAMES MONROE ARMENTROUT

James lived most of his life in Washington Co., Tenn. He lived on a 75 acre farm near Limestone, Tenn. He was well known as a nurseryman and raised and sold fine fruit trees under the name of the Washington Co. Nursery. He and Sarah E Lovegrove were mar. in her home in 1898. Both were buried in Vernon Cem. of the Brethren Ch. near Limestone, Tenn. (Data, E E Armentrout, son, Jonesboro, Tenn.) (App. VI-14)

6-7-5-6-1-1  EMORY EARL ARMENTROUT
b: 26 Oct 1899, Lenoir, NC; m: 12 Apr 1925, Jonesboro, Tenn.; to NILA KATE SHERFEY, b: 20 May 1900, Jonesboro, Tenn.; dau. of J D and Cora Sherfey.

Emory worked in Penna. and Ohio for nearly 50 years. He lived at Willard, Ohio and in 1964 he retired and moved back to Tenn. He lived on Rt. 6, Jonesboro, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-6-1-1-1  EVELYN FAYE ARMENTROUT (WEAVER)
b: 7 Nov 1927, Willard, Ohio; m: 21 Feb 1948, to RALPH M WEAVER. Living in 1969 at 1800 Cedar Court, Des Plaines, Ill. nfd

6-7-5-6-1-1-2  ROBERT EARL ARMENTROUT
b: 19 Dec 1929, Willard, Ohio; single and living in Inkster, Mich. in 1969. nfd

6-7-5-6-1-2  NELLIE MAY ARMENTROUT
b: 28 Mar 1903, Lenoir, NC. - never mar. Living in 1969, Rt. 1, Limestone, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-6-1-3  JAMES RALPH ARMENTROUT
b: 1 Dec 1904, Johnson City, Tenn.; m: 16 Jan 1935, Telford, Tenn. to NOLA BROBECK.

James worked with his father in the management of the Washington Co. Nursery. In 1969 he lived on Rt. No. 1, Telford, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-6-1-3-1  DAYRL RALPH ARMENTROUT
b: 6 Apr 1942, Washington Co., Tenn. In 1969, Dayrl was working in Knoxville, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-6-1-3-2  JENNIE SARAH ARMENTROUT (MACKIE)
b: 3 Mar 1947, Washington Co., Tenn.; m: 14 Dec 1968, to SCOTT P MACKIE. In 1969, they were living in Johnson, Tenn. and going to school. nfd

6-7-5-6-1-4  HAZEL ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (PATTON)
b: 15 Nov 1906, Johnson City, Tenn.; m: 9 Mar 1933, Limestone, Tenn. to JOHN BRUCE PATTON, b: ?, Telford, Tenn.

6-7-5-6-1-5  CLYDE WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
b: 25 Nov 1909, Johnson City, Tenn.; single. Living in 1969 at Rt. 1, Limestone, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-6-2  WILLIAM B ARMENTROUT
b: 11 Apr 1879, Jonesboro, Tenn.; d: 22 Mar 1880, Jonesboro, Tenn. Buried in Vernon Cem. of the Brethren Ch. near Limestone, Tenn. (App. VI-14)

6-7-5-6-3  DAVID WALDEN ARMENTROUT
CHILDREN: 1. Murry Giles, b: 8 May 1908, Jonesboro, Tenn. He was capt. of the 1931 Carnegie Tech Football Team. He was single in 1969 and lived in Dunkirk, NY.

David died in 1968 and was buried at Limestone, Tenn. nfd

6-7-5-6-4  JULIA PEARL ARMENTROUT (SELLERS)
b: 3 Mar 1893, Jonesboro, Tenn.; m: 7 June 1915, to T S SELLERS.
CHILDREN: 1. Mildred A, b: 26 Apr 1916 - never mar. She lived with her parents in Brownwood, Texas. nfd
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

6-7-5-7 LUCY CATHERINE ARMENTROUT (WELLS)
  b: 21 Apr 1843, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?; m: c 1860, Tenn. to GEORGE WELLS.

CHILDREN: 1. Mary Ada (1861- ) - only child.

Lucy Catherine was born in Va. in 1843. She was living at home with her parents in 1860 but was mar. prob. in the fall of that year to George Wells as her only child Mary A was born in the fall of 1861. Nothing is known about her husband George. He was prob. killed during the Civil War or died before 1870. Lucy C is listed as a widow living with her parents in that year with a child. In 1878, she bought a mill property in Green Co., Tenn. and her father, David operated it for her until his death in 1887.

6-7-5-7-1 MARY ADA WELLS (SKINNELL)
  b: 8 Aug 1861, Tenn.; d: ?; m: 12 Feb 1880, Limestone, Tenn. to JOSEPH JAMES SKINNELL.


Joseph and his family lived in Chuckey, Tenn.

6-7-6 MICHAEL ARMENTROUT


Michael was the 6th child of Heinrich and Elizabeth Muller Ermentraudt. He was Bapt. in St. Phillips Ch., 18 Apr 1811 and his parents were his sponsors. He grew to manhood on the farm and when he was just past 20 years of age, he and 16 year old Mary Hasler were mar. by Rev. Ambrose Henkle. About the time of his mar. he bought a small tract of land (23 acres) on the Dry Fork of Smith's Creek from Samuel and Sophia Armentrout, heirs of Peter Armentrout. A couple of years later Michael sold this land to James Bolton with his wife Mary Armentrout signing the deed. Michael was a shoemaker for a number of years. However by 1860 he must have been doing more farming than shoemaking, as he was listed in that year as a farmer with real estate valued at $1,000 and per. prop. of $2,000. In 1870 following the Civil War his real estate was valued at $500; his per. prop. at $200 and his occupation as a laborer. The 1880 cen. rec. list him again as a farmer. Michael and his family were members of St. Phillips Ch.; and when it was abandoned they were part of the congregation that formed the new Trinity Luth. Ch. located a few miles from the old ch. Both were buried in the Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard, north of Keezletown, Va.

6-7-6-1 REBECCA ARMENTROUT (ARMENTROUT)


6-7-6-2 JAMES ARMENTROUT
  b: 21 Sept 1833, Rock. Co., Va. He was baptized in St. Phillips Ch., no date given. He is listed in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va. cen. rec. as 18 years of age living with his parents.

6-7-6-3 ISABELLE ARMENTROUT (DERRER)

CHILDREN: 1. Elizabeth, b: 3 May 1861, Rock. Co., Va. She was baptized in St. Phillips Ch. 19 July 1861 by Rev. H Wetzel. She was listed in her parents home as a girl of 15 years of age in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va. cen. rec. There may have been other children.

6-7-6-4 JOHN HENRY ARMENTROUT

VI-106
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUTD


John was baptized at St. Phillips Ch. (date not given) and his parents were his sponsors. His name appears in the 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. as single and living with his parents. He and Hannah Zirkle were united in marriage in 1860 at the start of the Civil War. He was a moderately successful farmer all his life. John was a sober quiet fellow and a pillar in the Luth. Ch. and on Sunday morning he gathered the children and took them to ch. in the spring wagon. He either suffered a fatal heart attack or a stroke as his son Martin L said that his father dropped dead when he, Martin was 10 years old. By her husband's death, Hannah was left with 8 small children to care for and to rear. When too hard pressed, she sold part of her good farm land. She had a fiery temper, but was loved and respected by all who knew her. She was a great reader and a lover of her pinch of snuff. She died in 1914 and was buried with her husband at Tenth Legion, Va.


6-7-6-4-1 CLETA A ARMENTROUT (O'ROARK)


Cleta was married in 1886 by Rev. J P Zigler to James A O'Roark. James was a farmer and some time after their marriage he and his wife moved to Miami Co., Ohio near or in Covington. Here both died and were buried in the local cem.


6-7-6-4-2 MINNIE FLORENCE ARMENTROUT (DRIVER)


CHILDREN: none.

Minnie was married in 1916 by Rev. J S Roller at Tenth Legion, Va. to GEORGE DRIVER. He was a Rock. Co., Va. farmer. Both were buried at Fairview Cem. near Tenth Legion.


6-7-6-4-3 PETER MICHAEL ARMENTROUT


Peter served in the US. Army during the Spanish-American War and contracted tuberculosis of which he later died. He and Maggie were married by Rev. E B Shaver in 1906. He homesteaded 160 acres of land in Ward Co., ND and bought another 160 acres for $700, both near Minot. Here he died in 1909. His body was returned to Va. and he was buried in the cem. at Tenth Legion, Va. He was named for both of his grandfathers but was always known as BUD.


6-7-6-4-4 MARTIN LUTHER ARMENTROUT


Martin was Bapt., Godfrey Martin, but when he became an adult he changed his name to Martin Luther. He married Mattie Huffman in Page Co., Va. Martin owned a farm until past middle age which he rented out on shares. He was a top grade carpenter and usually did the cabinet and trim work for which he was in great demand for his fine workmanship. They lived at Rileyville, Tenth Legion and at Broadway, Va. in the Valley probably because of his work in these localities. It is not known just when they moved to Md. Mattie was the dau. of a country minister who was a very successful farmer. She loved flowers and had a real green thumb. Both were buried at Cedar Hill, Md. nfd (Data, Ruth A Seese).

6-7-6-4-4-1 & 2 EDGAR B & EDSON L ARMENTROUT (twins)

b: c 1898, Tenth Legion, Va.; d: c 1898, Tenth Legion, Va. and buried there. nfd

6-7-6-4-4-3 PAUL S ARMENTROUT


1 & 2 CHILDREN: none. (Data, Ruth A Seese)

VI-107
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

6-7-6-4-4 RUTH ARMENTROUT (SEESE)
  Mrs. Seece lived in Bethesda after her husband's death. He was buried at Cedar Hill, Md. nfd.

6-7-6-4-5 JOHN B ARMENTROUT
  CHILDREN: none. nfd

6-7-6-4-6 ANNA ELIZA ARMENTROUT (HUVCHE)
  b: c 1873; d: c 1920, Washington, DC; m: ? to MERLE HUYCKE.
  CHILDREN: none.
  Anna was buried in Tenth Legion, Va. Merle was a WW I Veteran. nfd

6-7-6-4-7 CHARLES OSCAR ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-4)
  Charles was the 7th child of John H and Hannah Zirkle Armentrout. He attended school in Broadway, Va.; learned the carpentry trade; secured a teacher's license; and taught school until 1911. He owned 40 acres of land on the Mountain Road southeast of New Market, Va. on which he built a house where he and his wife lived and where all of their children were born. In 1900 he was united in mar. with Ottie E Rosenberger by Rev. G B Fadeley in the Mountain Valley EUB Ch. He was Supt. of the Sunday School in 1906-07. In 1911 the family moved to Lexington, Ill. where Charles bought a house. He worked as a carpenter in Lexington until his death. Ottie was very active in the work of the Lexington EUB Ch. and was a life member of the Missionary Soc. Besides being a housewife, she also worked in a Lexington Cafe where her pies were much in demand. Both were buried in the Pleasant Valley Cem., Lexington, Ill.

6-7-6-4-7-1 OSCAR FREDRICK ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-4)
  b: 28 July 1904, Broadway, Va.; m: c 1929, Warsaw, Ind. to HELEN WILTROUT, b: 18 Jan 1905, Warsaw, Ind.; dau. of Ralph E Wiltrot and wife Jennie Shaffer.
  Oscar was 7 years old when his parents moved to Lexington, Ill. where he attended public school. He received an A B degree from Ind. Central Col. in 1926 and grad. from the school of Education at the Univ. of Ind. He taught in HS. for four years and then worked for 37 years in various positions for the Allison Div. of General Motors, retiring 1 Jan 1969 as Expeditor of Materials. He owns his own home in Speedway, Ind. where he was Finance Commissioner (1971) and on the local Park Board. Charles is an avid sports fan and has served several terms on the Speedway Recreation Board and is active in other civic activities, especially with the young people. Oscar is a horse shoe pitching fan and for several years he was in the Senior Division in the World Horse Shoe Championship Games. They are member of the Friends Ch. and he is a Sunday School Teacher. Helen is a grad. of Ind. Central Col., Class of 1928. She taught English and Latin in Mentone, Ind. HS. for two years. She also worked in the Children's Dept. of the Friends Ch. at Muncie, Ind.

6-7-6-4-7-1-1 WANDA ARMENTROUT (ETTER)
  b: 13 July 1933, Muncie, Ind.; m: c 1952, Speedway, Ind. to JOSEPH ETTER, JR., b: c 1932, Speedway, Inc.; son of Joseph Etter and wife Mazie Stanton.
  CHILDREN: 1. Joseph Stanton. This couple divorced. nfd (Data, O F Armentrout)

6-7-6-4-7-1-2 WAYNE ARMENTROUT
  Wayne was grad. from the Speedway, Ind. public schools and from the Univ. of Ind. He received an MS degree from

VI-108
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

Columbia Univ. He was business manager of a magazine in New York City. but after the birth of their first child in July of 1971, they expect to move to Santa Fe, NM. where Wayne will manage a bookstore. nfd (Clip, The West Side Messenger, Marion Co., Ind., 2 June 1971)

6-7-6-4-7-1-3 RETA ARMENTROUT (STOUT) (KAISER) (twin)
   b: 6 Jan 1940, Muncie, Ind.; m (1): c 1957, Lebanon, Ind. to CHARLES STOUT, JR., b: c 1939, Indianapolis, Ind.; son of Charles Stout and wife Martha Clemans. m (2): c 1969, Speedyway, Ind. to KEITH KAISER, b: 7 Nov 1939, Marion, Ind.; son of Calvin and Dorothy Kaiser.
   (2) CHILDREN: none in 1971. (Clip, The West Side Messenger, Marion Co., Ind., 2 June 1971)

6-7-6-4-7-1-4 REMA ARMENTROUT (ALLEN) (twin)
   b: 6 Jan 1940, Muncie, Ind.; m: c 1957, Plainfield, Ind. to LARRY DEAN ALLEN, b: 3 Nov 1939, son of John and Kay Allen.
   CHILDREN: 1. Catherine. 2. Pamela. nfd (Clip. West Side Messenger, Marion Co., Ind., 2 June 1971)

6-7-6-4-7-1-5 GRACE ARMENTROUT (WILSON) (Plate VI-4)
   CHILDREN: 1. David. 2. Carol, m: ----- Devore. 3. Anne, m: ----- Lindenbaum. 4. Lynne. 5. Linda, m: ----- Crutcher.
   They live in Lexington, Ill. (1971) nfd (Letter, Oscar F Armentrout, bro.)

6-7-6-4-7-1-6 FRANK SIPE ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-4)
   CHILDREN: 1. Frances Susan, m: to ----- Salsman.
   Frank died about 1967 and was buried at Palmyra, Md. nfd (Letter. Oscar F Armentrout)

6-7-6-4-7-1-7 EUGENE LEE ARMENTROUT (Plate VI-4)
   b: Feb 1913, Lexington, Ill.; m: c 1938, Bloomington, Ind. to THELMA FASKING, b: c 1914, Lexington, Ill.; dau. of William Fasking.
   CHILDREN: 1. Eugene Lee, Jr. 2. Patricia.
   They were living in Jolliet, Ill. in 1971. nfd (Letter, Oscar F Armentrout)

6-7-6-4-7-1-8 OTTIE MAY ARMENTROUT (BURKE) (KIMBALL) (Plate VI-4)
   (2) CHILDREN: 1. Angela. nfd (Letter, Oscar F Armentrout)

6-7-6-4-7-1-9 JOHN ROY ARMENTROUT
   John was knocked from the back of a truck by a tree limb and died as a result of the accident. nfd (Letter, Ruth A Seese)

6-7-6-5 HENRIETTA ARMENTROUT
   Henrietta was bapt. 23 May 1841 at St. Phillips Ch.¹ and her parents were her sponsors. Her name appears in the 1850 through 1880 Rock. Co., Va. cen. rec. as single, living with her parents. She was buried in the Trinity Luth. Ch. Yard north of Keezletown, Va.² nfd


6-7-6-6 GEORGE D ARMENTROUT
   George was the 6th child of Michael and Mary Hasler Armentrout. He was bapt. at St. Phillips Ch. Feb 1844 and his parents were his sponsors.¹ He was united in mar. to Amanda Lutholtz by Rev. J Steinwalt in 1865.² His mar. license application list him as a farmer. He appears in the 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. as a child and a teen age boy and in the 1870 and 1880 rec. as a mar. man with a family.³ nfd


VI-109
6-7-6-6-1 CHARLES ARMENTROUT  
_b: c 1866, Rock. Co., Va.; d: prior to 1880. He is listed in the Rock. Co., Va. 1870 cen. rec. as a boy of 4 years of age, but does not appear in the 1880 cen. rec. nfd

6-7-6-6-2 MICHAEL ARMENTROUT  
_b: c 1869, Rock. Co., Va.; d: prior to 1880. He is listed in the Rock. Co., Va. 1870 cen. rec. as a boy one year old but is not in the 1880 rec. nfd

6-7-6-6-3 OTIS H ARMENTROUT  
_b: c 1878; d: ? ; dau. of Joseph and Margaret Winegord. m (2): 16 Dec 1898, Rock. Co., Va. to LUNA HIGGS,  
_b: c 1881; d: ? ; dau. of John M and Drucilla Higgs.  
CHILDREN: none known.  
Otis was listed in the Rock. Co., Va. cen. rec. as a boy of 9 years of age. He was mar. in 1896 to Harriet M Winegord by Rev. G L Brown and a 2nd mar. to Luna Higgs by Rev. I T Isley two years later. No information is available as to what happened to the first wife. Otis is listed on his mar. applications as a farmer. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 2-2)

6-7-6-6-4 HERBERT ARMENTROUT  
_b: c 1873, Rock. Co., Va. Listed in 1880 cen. rec. as a 7 year old boy. nfd

6-7-6-6-5 MARY E ARMENTROUT (STRICKLER)  
CHILDREN: 1. Ina Glide. 2. Charles Raymond. 3. Lawrence Merle. 4. Venia May. 5. Iola.  
Mary was born and reared in Va. In 1895 she was united in mar. to William O Strickler by Rev. J A Anderson. Directly following their mar. the young couple "went west" and settled in or near Mediapolis, Iowa. William was a farmer and he undoubtedly farmed in Iowa and it is reasonably certain that their children were born there. About 1920 William and his wife moved to Mommouth, Ill. nfd

6-7-6-7 JACOB SOERENTUS HORETUS ARMENTROUT  
Jacob was bapt. at St. Phillips Ch. (no date given) and his parents were his sponsors. There is no rec. of his ever having been mar. and as late as 1880 he was single, living with his parents and helping to work the home farm. nfd

6-7-6-8 EZRA CYRANIUS ARMENTROUT  
_b: 7 Jan 1850, Rock. Co., Va.; d: 2 Jan 1936, Newark, Ohio; m: 4 Sept 1873, Edinburg, Va. to ELIZA JANE REYNARD,  
_b: 26 Sept 1849; d: 28 Oct 1922, Newark, Ohio; dau. of Elanson and Nancy Reynard.  
Ezra was bapt. at St. Phillips Ch., 24 Mar 1850 by Rev. Embrosius Henkle and his parents were his sponsors. He was a farmer when he was mar. to Eliza J Reynard by Rev. J S Bennick. Ezra farmed in Shenandoah Co., Va. near Edinburg until the summer of 1903 when the family moved to Ohio and settled on a farm near Newark. nfd

6-7-6-8-1 OLLIE ELBERT ARMENTROUT  
_b: 19 Aug 1874, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: 17 Sept 1958; m: 1 Jan 1901, Rock. Co., Va. to LOTTIE A WEAVER,  
_b: c 1880; d: 8 Dec 1956; dau. of Taylor M and Mary Ellen Weaver.  
CHILDREN: Reported to have had 12 but no record of them. Ollie and Lottie were mar. by Rev. J P Zigler. They moved to Newark, Ohio prob. about 1903. nfd (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. 2-3) (Letter, Perry Armentrout)

6-7-6-8-2 CORA E ARMENTROUT (BOWMAN)  
_b: 5 Dec 1875, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: 16 Jan 1958, Sterling, Va.; m: 5 June 1892, Shenandoah Co., Va. to JACOB M BOWMAN,  
_b: c 1857, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: c 1941; son of Moses and Catherine Bowman.  
CHILDREN: 1. Earl W. There were other children but all died in infancy.  
Cora and Jacob were mar. in Shenandoah Co., Va. Jacob worked for the railroad and they prob. continued to live in Shenandoah Co. until his death. In 1955 Cora was living with her son Earl in Sterling, Va. nfd (Shenandoah Co., Va. Mar. Rec.) (Letter, Mrs. Cora E Bowman, Sterling, Va., 21 May 1955)
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

6-7-6-8-2-1 EARL W BOWMAN
b: c 1895 prob. in Shenandoah Co., Va.; m: c 1920 to LENA HARPINE of Shenandoah Co., Va.
CHILDREN: 1. Dorscy Earl, b: 17 July 1921. 2. Harry Byrd, b: 12 Jan 1926; m: 22 Nov 1952 to Doris Jean Ghein; Harry served two years in the US Army stationed in Italy and Germany. 3. Perry Byrd, b: 12 Jan 1926; m: 31 Dec 1954 to Sarah Frances Ghein. 4. Frances, b: c 1934; grad. from Leesburg, Va. HS. in 1952.
Earl was a civil service mail clerk working in the Post Office (1955) in Sterling, Va. nfd (Shenandoah Co., Va. Mar. Rec) (Letter, Mrs. Cora E Bowman)

6-7-6-8-3 LILLY MAY ARMENTROUT (MORSTON)
b: 21 June 1877, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: 2 Feb 1960, Newark, Ohio; m: ? to ARTHUR MORSTON. They lived in Newark, Ohio. nfd (Letter, Perry Armentrout, bro.)

6-7-6-8-4 PERRY FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT
b: 28 Apr 1879, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to ARLA SCOTT.
CHILDREN: 1. Perry F, JR., only child.
Perry attended school in Shenandoah Co., Va. and as a young man taught in the one-room Oak Ridge School near Edinburg, Va. When he was 24 years of age his parents moved from Va. to Newark, Ohio and he followed 17 June 1903 after his school closed. In Newark he worked for the Electric Street Railway and in 1913 he went to work on the Interurban Line between Zanesville and Columbus, Ohio and later on he worked on the line from Zanesville, Ohio to Indianapolis, Ind. When this line was abandoned he worked for the Newark City Line. In 1930 he moved from Newark to Columbus and went to work for the Exact Weight Scale Co. in the heat treating department. He was a member and a deacon in the Columbus Chr. Ch. and in 1951 he had attended Sunday School for 600 consecutive Sundays with out a miss. nfd (Clip., Columbus, Ohio, Citizen, 8 Oct 1951)

6-7-6-8-4-1 PERRY FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT, JR.
Perry is mar. and has two children, name of wife unknown.
Perry served in the Pacific Theater during WW II. nfd

6-7-6-8-5 RUSSELL C ARMENTROUT
b: 3 Feb 1881, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: c 1956; m: ? to IRENE COUL. There were two children, a boy and a girl. Russell and his family lived in Cleveland, Ohio. nfd

6-7-6-8-6 HARRY R ARMENTROUT
b: 26 Oct 1883, Shenandoah Co., Va. Harry was mar. twice and lived in Columbus, Ohio. nfd (Letter, Perry Armentrout, br0)

6-7-6-8-7 MARY HENRIETTA ARMENTROUT (LEWIS)
b: 10 July 1884, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: 23 Aug 1940; m: ? to C B LEWIS. They lived in Zanesville, Ohio. nfd (Data, Perry Armentrout)

6-7-6-8-8 WORTH L ARMENTROUT
b: 27 Nov 1886, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: 15 Oct 1956; m: ? to HELEN -------. They have two girls and live in Cleveland, Ohio. nfd (Data, Perry Armentrout)

6-7-6-8-9 JAMES ROLLER ARMENTROUT
James was about 15 years old when the family moved from Va. to Newark, Ohio in 1903. He enlisted in the US Army in WW I and went overseas with the 331st US Inf. 3 June 1918 to England and then to France. He transferred to Hqts. Co. 332nd US Inf. and later to the US Army mail service between Modane, France and Milan, Italy. He was hospitalized three months with the flu and double pneumonia, and recovered. He was mustered out of the service 5 Jan 1919. James mar. Joanna M Brown and in 1928 with their two children they moved to Long Beach, Calif. They owned their homes in both places. James was active in civic and ch. affairs. They were members of the Bapt. Ch. of which he was a trustee, deacon; Sunday School Supt. and teacher; member of the choir; and president of youth groups. Joanna his wife grad. from the Newark, Ohio HS. studied music; and worked on two newspapers in Newark. She audited many classes in home economics and was famous for the beautiful rugs that she made. She sang in the choir and was Supt. of primary and HS. age students in Bible School Classes in the Bapt. Ch. (Letter, Joanna M Armentrout, Long Beach, Calif., 14 Dec 1962) (Letter, Perry Armentrout)

6-7-6-8-9-1 MARGERY JEAN ARMENTROUT (LAMBERT)
b: 24 July 1921, Newark, Ohio; m: 6 Nov 1942, Long Beach, Calif. to RONALD K LAMBERT, b: 6 Aug 1919, Iowa; son of Leon K Lambert and wife Ethel Church.
CHILDREN: 1. Cheryl Christine, b: 9 Dec 1945, Long Beach, Calif. nfd
6-7-6-8-9-2 ROBERTA MARIE ARMENTROUT (CLARK)
b: 2 Feb 1924, Newark, Ohio; m: 1 Jan 1941, Las Vegas, Nev. to CECIL L CLARK, JR., b: 10 Dec 1922, Malvern, Ark.; son of Cecil L and Helen Clark.

6-7-6-8-10 LUCY ARMENTROUT
b: 28 Jan 1891, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: 20 Jan 1892. nfd

6-7-6-8-11 EMMA D ARMENTROUT (McPHERSON)
b: 2 Mar 1893, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d: 5 ; m. ? to JOHN McPHERSON. They have two boys. Their home was in Columbus, Ohio but they usually spent the winter months in Fla. nfd

6-7-6-9 ELIZA JANE ARMENTROUT (CARPER)
b: 14 Aug 1852, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ; m: 20 Jan 1878, Rock. Co., Va. to JOSEPH HENRY CARPER, b: c 1856; d: ; son of Henry and Elizabeth Carper. No information on children. Eliza was bapt. in St. Phillips Ch., 7 Nov 1852 by Rev. Ambrose Henkel. She was listed in the 1870 cen. rec. as 17 years of age living with her parents. She and Joseph were mar. in 1878 in Rock. Co., Va. by Rev. J Condor. nfd


6-7-7 HENRIETTA ARMENTROUT (WHITMORE)
Henrietta was bapt. 9 Aug 1815 at St. Phillips Ch. The cen. rec. of 1850 list her as single and living with her sister Delila. She was 39 years old when she was mar. in 1854 to Benjamin. He died before 1860 as she was listed as a widow in the cen. rec. for that year. nfd


6-7-8 DELILA ARMENTROUT
Delila was bapt. in St. Phillips Ch., 7 Mar 1819 and her parents were her sponsors. She is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 and the 1880 Rock. Co. cen. rec. nfd (St. Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.)

6-8 BARBARA ERMENTRAUDT (MULLER)
CHILDREN: 1. Phillip, b: 21 Jan 1806, Rock. Co., Va.; Bapt 7 Apr 1806. 2. David, b: 14 Nov 1809, Rock. Co., Va.; Bapt 11 June 1810. There supposedly were other children but they must have died as infants as the two listed above are the only ones bapt.
Barbara was an orphan and her mar. bond was signed by her bro. Henry and the groom-to-be, Henry Muller. Heinrich and Barbara were members of St. Phillips Ch. Their two sons were bapt. there and their names appear on the Communion lists as late as 1843. There is some information indicating that there were five sons and a daughter but the two listed above are the only ones identified. (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. A-124) (St. Phillips Ch. Bapt. Rec.)
Appendix

Stories, documents, letters, etc. of such length or of a general character considered inappropriate for inclusion in the other parts of this history have been assembled and are arranged here in the Appendix and numbered in accord with the part number where first referred to. When appropriate some discussion is also included with the item to clarify it. References in the preceding Parts is made directly to this additional material in the Appendix.

INDEX OF APPENDIXES

VI-1  Pk. Mt. Ch. - Agreement between Lutheran and Reformed.
VI-2  Anna Elizabeth Ermentrout's Will.
VI-3  David Armentrout's Family (6-1-1).
VI-4  Letter, Henry Wiseman to his grandchildren (6-3-12).
VI-5  Story of Abraham Gotlieb Deschler (see 6-4).
VI-6  Bible Rec. in Mrs Gladys A Butlers' Bible.
VI-7  Army Casualty Report - William W Armentrout.
VI-9  Muster Roll and Company Descriptive Booklet.
VI-10 Rec. from Henry Ermentrout's Bible.
VI-11 Peter Ermentrout's Family listed in a book of Sermons.
VI-12 Tombstone inscriptions, Trinity Luth. Ch., north of Keezletown, Va.
VI-13 Tombstone inscriptions, St. Phillips Ch. Cem. (Old Ermentrout)
VI-14 Tombstone inscriptions, Vernon Cem., Ch. of the Brethren, near Limestone, Tenn.
VI-16 Church Letter (Ellen Culver).
AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE REFORMED AND LUTHERAN CONGREGATIONS WORSHIPPING IN THE PEAKED MOUNTAIN CHURCH, AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, OCT. 31, 1769

"In the name of the Triune God and the consent of the whole congregation, we have commenced to build a new house of God, and it is by the help of God, so far finished that the world may see it.

We have established it as a union church, in the use of which the Lutherans and their descendants as well as the Reformed and their descendants, shall have equal share. But since it is necessary to keep in repair the church and schoolhouse and support the Minister and schoolmaster, therefore, we have drawn up this writing that each member may put his name to the same and thereby certify that he will support the Minister and schoolmaster, and help to keep in repair the church and the schoolhouse as far as lies in his ability.

Should, however, one or another withdraw himself from such Christian work, (which we would not suppose a Christian would not do), we have unitedly concluded that such a one shall pay for the baptism of a child 2 s. 6 d., which shall go into the treasury of the church, for confirmation of the child 5 s., which such a one come to the table of the Lord and partake of the Holy Communion, he shall pay 5 s., which shall go into the treasury of the church; and finally, if such a one desires burial in our graveyard, he shall pay 5 s., which shall also be paid into the treasury of the church.

In confirmation of which we have drawn up this document, and signed it with our several signatures.

Done in Augusta County, at the Peaked Mountain and the Stony Creek Churches, on October 31st, Anno Domini, 1769."

George Mallo, Sr.

John X Heterich (Hedrick)

mark

Phillip Ermentraud

Heinrich Ermentraud

Daniel Kropf

Peter Mueller, Sr. (Miller)

his

Adam X Hetrick

mark

Jacob Trant (Trout)

Augustin Preisch, Sr. (Price)

George Schilling

Anthony Oehler (Eiler)

John Mann

Alwinus Boyer

Charles Risch (Rush)

Henry Kohlar (Kaylor)

William Long

Jacob Bercke (Pirkey)

his

Jacob X E. Ergebrecht

mark

John Reisch (Rush)

Jacob Ergebrecht (Argebright)

John Mildeberger

John Hausman (Houseman)

The present Elders:

Nicholas Mildeberger (Miltenberger)

Frederick Ermentraud

George Mallo, Jr.

Jacob Lingle

Peter Nielas (Nicholas)

Jacob Kropf (Cropp)

Jacob Nielas

George Zimmerman

Christian Geiger

Augustin Preisch, Jr.

Conrad Preisch

Jacob Kissling (Kisling)

Jacob Bens (Pence)

Adam Herman (Harman)

Michael Mallo

his

Christopher X Hau

mark

Peter Euler (Eiler)

William Michel (Michael)

Jacob Risch

John Ermentraud

Conrad Loevenstein

John Schaefor (Shavar)

Christopher Ermentraud

John Bens (Pence)

APPENDIX VI-2

ANNA ELIZABETH'S ERMENTRAUDT'S WILL

NOTE: Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt lived with her son Phillip after the family moved from Penna. to Va. She owned over 200 acres of land in Penna. just north a few miles from present day town of Wernersville, Berks Co., Penna. which she purchased shortly after they arrived in America in 1739. This land was sold when they moved to Va. and prob. was in part the basis of the bulk of her estate. The will indicates that she had made loans to her son-in-law Frederick Hain and to two of her sons Fredrich & Heinrich and a gr. son Charles. The Will and the Estate Settlement follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Elizabeth Armentrou of the County of Augusta Widow do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner following that is to say I give and bequeath to my son Phillip Armentrou the sum of ten Pounds VI-114
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUDT

current money of Virginia all the rest and remainder of my Estate and effects I give and bequeath to all my said children now living being six in number and to my Grandson Henry Armentrout and John Armentrout sons of my son John Armentrout deceased, the same to be equally divided into seven parts and my said Grandsons John and Henry to have one part or share as representing their said father I do hereby appoint my said son Phillip Armentrout and my friend Charles Rush Executors of this my Will and whereas my son Henry Armentrout and and Frederich Haines are indebted to me by bond I give and bequeath to them and each of them the interest due on the same and desire that my Executors receive no more of them or either of them than the Principal sums due on each of their respective bonds In WITNESS that my last will I have hereunto affixed my seal and signed with my hand this 5th day of June 1774

Signed sealed Published
Declared by the Testatrix
to be her last Will in the
Presence Of
Gabriel Jones
John Rush
Arch S. X Tyler

“At a court held for Augusta County June the 20th 1775 This last Will and Testament of Elizabeth Armontrout was proved by oaths of Gabriel Jones and John Rush two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and Charles Rush one of the Executors therein named having refused to take upon himself the burden of the Execution of the said Will on motion of Phillip Armontrout the other Executor therein named who made oath according to law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate there of in due form he having with security entered into and acknowledged this their bond according to Law”

Test
TESTE
Harry Burnett Clerk

NOTE: The above is a copy, including the absence of punctuation and misspelled words, of the entry that the clerk had made in the Co. Rec. and here the name is spelled by the clerk as it sounded to him phonetically. It was not until after 1800 that the members of the family dropped the German spelling. (Will Book 5-351, Augusta Co., Clerk’s Office, Staunton, Va.). The original Will on parchment was in the possession of Mr Joseph K Ruxbush of Harrisonburg, Va. at one time. Its location now is unknown.

FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DR</th>
<th>£</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>to paid Ruben Harrison for liquor for burial and Vandue</td>
<td>1 10 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to paid David Arnet for attendance 1 day appraising sd. Estate and acting as a Clerk at the Vandue</td>
<td>12 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To paid Jacob Grul for 1 days attendance as an Appraiser</td>
<td>2 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To paid William Hinton for services as Cryer at the Vandue</td>
<td>6 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To paid Geo Carpenter as one of the Appraisers</td>
<td>2 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To paid The Sheriff a Clks note 140 Tol</td>
<td>11 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To paid Mr. Jones for advice and drawing a State of the Estate</td>
<td>15 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To paid The Clerk for recording the Estate Account</td>
<td>8 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To paid Mr Jones for advice and obtaining Administration</td>
<td>15 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>£</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5 4 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To Commission at $ 5 on paying and receiving

| By the account of the sale of the Estate | £ 69 6 7 |
| By Fred Hains note not received | £ 18 0 0 |
| By do Account not received | £ 2 0 0 |
| By Henry Armentrouts note not received | £ 6 8 4 |
| By Henry Armentrouts note not received | £ 7 14 0 |
| By Chas Armentrouts note not received | £ 14 15 9 |
| By the Estate Account against me | £ 1 18 0 |
| By Fred Hermantrouts note not received | £ 2 18 0 |

| £ 123 0 8 |

Debt

Balance due

| £ 111 8 4 3/4 |

VI-115
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Examined the above and find the Balance due to the Estate as stated one hundred and eleven Pounds Eight Shillings and four Pence half penny.

William Bowyer

At a Court for Augusta County by authority of the Commonwealth of Virginia December the 17th 1777.
This account of the Administration of the Estate of Elizabeth Armentrout deceased being returned and Examined is ordered to be recorded.

Test

TESTE Harry Burnett Clerk

NOTE: The Gabriel Jones appearing in the above documents was one of the Lawyers in the Co. and prob. drew up the will. Spelling of names, etc are as entered in the rec. Henry Armentrout and Fred Hermantrou the list above in the settlement were two of Elizabeth's sons and the Chas Armentrout was prob. the son of Frederick, but it is not clear why a teenaged boy would be borrowing money from his grandmother. Fred Hain was Elizabeth's son-in-law and the husband of her daughter Anna Elizabeth. Charles Rush named as one of the Executors of the will was a friend of the family and the father of Mary Elizabeth Rush wife of Johan Heinrich Ermentraudt, the son of Johannes Ermentraudt and a grandson of Elizabeth's.

APPENDIX VI-3

DAVID ERMENTRAUDT

A. The following may be children of David Ermentraudt and 1st wife Barbara Lemon.

B. The following may be children of David and 2nd wife Mariah Willenbarger.

Comment:
A1. Arabella is about the right age to be a child of David's.
A2. Barbary is also the right age, but Nancy age 52 is unidentified.
B1. Barbary might be a child of the 1st mar., or the 1st child of the 2nd. Nancy Armentrout living there is unidentified.
B2. Dorcas Armentrout is the right age to be a child of 2nd mar.
B3. Mary is the right age to be a child of the 2nd mar. and the Ferdinand Armentrout is undoubtedly one of her nephews.
B4. Amanda is prob. a child of the 2nd mar. and the David Armentrout, age 84 is her father. His age agrees with his birth year.
B5. Emily Armentrout is the right age to be a child of the 2nd mar.

If the above assumptions are correct A1 and A2 are the two missing children in the 1st mar. and if family tradition is correct there are still 3 missing children in the 2nd mar. ndf

APPENDIX VI-4

LETTER, HENRY WISEMAN TO HIS GRANDCHILDREN

From a letter written 14 Sept 1879 to the children of Sarah Ann Wiseman Purnal by their gr. father, Henry Wiseman. Henry lived in Stockton, Minn. and the gr. children in Patriot, Ohio. Henry settled in Minn. in 1856. This letter gives some idea of the problems early pioneers faced.

"Dear children, We were very glad to hear from you, by your last letter that you all are well and doing so well. James is making wagons in Lewiston at $1.75. George is bookkeeping at Zombrota at $60.00 per month. William's address is Millers,
Johan Heinrich Ermentraut

Ohio, Lawrence Co. We have just had another freak of nature in the shape of a "washout" or "mudscow". Last Thursday morning the rain poured down at such a rate as to give us an awful flood. A little bigger than that 4 years ago as it was 1/2 to 1 inch higher than that in our house. Our loss is greater this time than before altho I did not lose so much fencing, but mostly grain. We would not murmer or repine as we will still have enough to live on as yet. But it seems a little tough under the present circumstances. As I had very little to do for 2 or 3 years that I could make any money at. I thought I would put my time raising a good crop to help our living. I succeeded in raising over a 100 bushels of corn, the finest I ever raised, all cut up and shocked in the best order, but a three hour rain swept it nearly all away together with lots of other things. My wife had 120 or 130 bushels of wheat and oats in my shop, more than half got wet and much will spoil. We got nearly everything in the house and cellar out of the way of the water but had the mishap of tipping my organ face down in the muddy water. I took the reeds out last night and wiped the mud off. It may be ruined for all we know. Many thanks that we are all well and trying to dig ourselves out of the mud this Monday morning. Much love to all."

(signed) H Wiseman.

NOTE: James, George and William referred to in the letter are sons of Henry (6-3-12) and bros. of Sarah Ann Purnal the mother of the children to whom the letter was addressed. Stockton and Lewistown are small towns in Winona Co., Minn. and Zumbrota is about 60 miles west of Stockton in Goodhue Co. The gr. children are only identified by the initials F G A & S. Whether this indicates four children is not known.

Appendix VI-5

Abraham Gottlieb Deschler, Sr.

Abraham Gottlieb Deschler, Sr., was born in Lehigh Co., Penna. It is not known when he was born or where he died. He appeared in the Shenandoah Valley in the early or mid 1780s. Abraham was an itinerant Luth. Minister and preached at several of the Valley Chs. He was mar. prob. in Penna. and had some family. He had one son Abraham Gottlieb, Jr. who was about 3 years of age when his father mar. Mary Ermentraudt in 1787 (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec). There are no rec. of any other children of this first mar. and there is no knowledge of the name of the first wife.

Abraham Gottlieb Deschler, Jr.

b: 8 May 1784; d: 25 May 1842; m: c 1815, Rock. Co., Va. to BARBARA FOUGHT, b: 14 Jan 1785; d: 15 Aug 1845, dau. of Adam Fought (Vogt)

CHILDREN: 1. Simon, b: 17 Feb 1816, Rock. Co., Va.; Bapt: 1 Sept 1816 at St. Phillips Ch. and his sponsor was Nicholas Armentrout; 2. Lusianna, b: 9 Sept 1817, Rock. Co., Va.; Bapt.: c 1817 at St. Phillips Ch. and her sponsors were her parents. 3. Phoebe Anna, b: 6 Apr 1821, Rock. Co., Va.; Bapt.: 31 May 1821, at St. Phillips Ch.

Abraham, Jr. had guardians appointed when his father died in 1807/8 as the Ct. appointed Henry Armentrout and John Howard who signed guardian bonds 15 Mar 1808. He would have been of age at the time, but guardians may have been required in the settlement of the estate involving children of the two mar. He was listed in the Militia Rec. for the War of 1812 and the Rock. Co., Va. Minute Books indicate that he lived in the old Furnace region in 1822. A deed dated 16 Jan 1847 stated that he died without a will. Both Abraham, Jr. and his wife Barbara were buried in the old Ermentrout Cem. at St. Phillips Ch.

Appendix VI-6

Bible Records - Phillip Ermentraudt Descendants

This Bible was owned by Mrs. Gladys A Butler, 1316 Jackson Ave., River Forest, Ill. Mrs. Butler was the former Gladys Armentrout (6-6-3-4-3-2). This Bible was sent to the Author 11 Aug 1958 and the records copied 22 Aug 1958 and the Bible returned to Mrs. Butler. This old leather bound Bible was in pieces and the writing so faint in some instances, that it could only be read with the aid of a reading glass. Much of the writing in the rec. pages were in the same hand and there were a number of duplications which were omitted in this copy. Apparently the entries were from other sources, possibly from several Bibles and made by the same person. I am sure the Bible was at least a hundred and possibly a hundred and fifty years old at the time it was copied by the Author. Its present location is now unknown.

Births

Phillip Armentrout was born Jan 25th A D 1776.
Mary Magdaline (Flook) Armentrout was born Dec the 25th A D 1785.
Sarah Armentrout was born Nov the 14th A D 1806.
Henry Armentrout was born Nov the 5th A D 1808.
Simon Armentrout was born Dec the 16th A D 1810.
Diana Armentrout was born Sept the 30th A D 1812.
Gideon Armentrout was born Mar the 5th A D 1815.
Daniel Armentrout was born June the 21st A D 1817.
Elizabeth Armentrout was born Jan the 6th A D 1821.
Ludia Armentrout was born May the 30th A D 1823.
Mary Armentrout was born Nov the 4th A D 1824.
Philip Armentrout was born April the 14th A D 1827.
Rachel Armentrout was born Jan the 6th A D 1816.
Rebecca P Armentrout was born Nov the 18th A D 1834.
Sarah E Armentrout was born Sept the 23rd A D 1836.
Lucindia Armentrout was born Dec the 12th A D 1838.
George W Armentrout was born Mar 2nd A D 1841.
Limen Armentrout was born Sept the 14th A D 1844.
James O Armentrout was born Dec the 8th A D 1846.
Samantha J Armentrout was born April the 14th A D 1848.
Rachel Armentrout was born Jan the 20th A D 1851.
Mary Olin Armentrout was born May the 29th A D 1852.
Philip Armentrout was born April the 14th A D 1848.
Limen Armentrout was born Sept the 14th A D 1844.
James O Armentrout was born Dec the 8th A D 1846.
Samantha J Armentrout was born April the 14th A D 1848.
Rachel Armentrout was born Jan the 20th A D 1851.
Mary Olin Armentrout was born May the 29th A D 1852.
William P Armentrout was born Dec the 9th A D 1854.
Simon Flook Armentrout was born July the 2nd A D 1857.

MARRIAGES

Simon Armentrout and Rachel Phillips were married Aug the 29th A D 1833.
Lawrence M Arnold and Rebecca P Armentrout were married Feb the 17th A D 1853.
John McGinley and Lucindia Armentrout were married Feb the 26th A D 1857.
Steven Chapman and Sarah E Armentrout were married Sept the 23rd A D 1860.
George W Armentrout and Sarah E Smith were married Feb 20th A D 1868.
Simon W Armentrout and Marion __________ were married Nov the 2nd A D 1841.
George Mahaffery and Samantha Armentrout were married Sept the 23rd A D 1860.
Cyrus (Winter ?) and (Mable ?) Armentrout were married Aug the 29th A D 1876.
Simon F Armentrout and Ruth __________ Field were married May 4th 1881.

DEATHS

Gideon Armentrout died in June 1818 aged 3 years and 4 months.
Henry Armentrout died Dec 4th A D 1824 aged 3 years and 1 month.
Mary Magdaline Armentrout died Jan 6th A D 1842 aged 57 years and 12 days.
Phillip Armentrout died Jan 15th A D 1858 aged 82 years 11 months and 21 days.
Henry Armentrout died Nov 25th A D 1859 aged 51 years and 20 days.
Diana Arnold died Nov 20th A D 1860 aged 48 years 1 month and 20 days (killed by riding a horse).
Sarah Philips died Jan 30th A D 1841 aged 20 years 5 months and 16 days.
William Philips died Mar 11th A D 1861 aged 69 years 4 months and 1 day.
Polly Philips died Mar 7th A D 1862 65 years 11 months and 7 days.
Sarah Armentrout died Feb 17th A D 1866 aged 59 years and 3 months.
Martha Jane Armentrout died Sept 17th A D 1843.
James Orlando Armentrout died Mar 22nd A D 1847.
Rachel Armentrout died Jan 26th A D 1851.
Frankie Arnold son of Laurence and Rebecca Arnold died Nov 30 1866.
Simon F Armentrout died (writing faded away)
Samantha Mahaffey (writing faded away)
Mandie Arnold daughter of Laurence and Rebecca Arnold died Nov 4th 1878, aged 5 years 4 months and 2 days.
Rebecca Arnold died Jan 9th 1879 aged 44 years 1 month and 21 days.
Sarah E Chapman died Feb 3rd 1894 aged 57 years 4 months and 10 days.
Lucinda McGinley died July 26 1922.
Limon W Armentrout died Oct 25 1924 aged 80 years 1 month 11 days.

APPENDIX VI-7

ARMY CASUALTY REPORT - WILLIAM W ARMENTROUT (6-6-6-1)

William and his bro. enlisted in Co B 13th Iowa Vol Inf and were mustered in 21 Oct 1861. They apparently received very little training as 6½ months later he was very seriously wounded in the hands and arms at the Battle of Shiloh in Tenn. He was moved from the battlefield and put aboard the river steamer J W Chessman prob at Pittsburgh Landing on the Tenn. River for transport to a hosp. at Savannah, Tenn. The two casualty reports are the official record that he participated in the Battle of Shiloh (Church) and his subsequent wounding in that engagement.
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

Rank, Company "B", Regiment, "3rd"

Arm, Infy State, Iowa

Place of casualty, Shiloh, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Arms seriously

Date of casualty, April 6th, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

List of wounded on board Jeff Davis sent to

Savannah, Ga. dated Oct. 21, 1863


Jas. Weaver
Clerk.

VI-119
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lute Armentrout
Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 13th
Arm, Lifty, State, Iowa.
Place of casualty, near Pittsburg

Nature of casualty, Wounded—both hands.

Date of casualty, April 6, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.


Jude 11, 14—B. R. 1, 37, 1, 4.

W. S. Littlefield
Cherk.
Daniel and his brother William enlisted in Co B 13th Iowa Vol Inf and were mustered in on 21 Oct 1861 at Davenport, Iowa. He was at the Siege of Corinth, Tenn. and the Battle of Shiloh (Church), Tenn. He contracted Typhoid fever and died in an Army Hosp. at Monterey, Tenn. 2 June 1862 (age 20 years), two months after his brother was wounded. The following Company Muster Roll sheets indicate his duty status.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>13</th>
<th>Iowa.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appears on</td>
<td>Company Muster Roll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for May 4, 1861</td>
<td>13th Iowa Infantry,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joined for duty and enrolled:</td>
<td>1861.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>When</td>
<td>C. W. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Where</td>
<td>Davenport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Period</td>
<td>3 years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Present or absent</td>
<td>Present</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stoppage, $100 for</td>
<td>Due Gov't, $100 for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Due Gov't, $100 for</td>
<td>Remarks:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark:
Daniel R. ArmentROUT

29th Co. B, 13th Iowa Infantry.
1862-1864

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1861

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 21, 1861

Where

Clintonport

Period

3 years

Remarks: Home sick

Present or absent

No Sick

Stopage, $0.00 for

Due Govt. $0.00 for

Book mark:

(390)

Mark: 

(390)

Remarks: Home sick

Book mark: 

(390)
APPENDIX VI-9

DESCRIPTIVE BOOK, CO B 13th IOWA VOL INF. - *DANIEL R ARMENTROUT

Two pages from the Company Descriptive book which give Daniel's physical description and a notation regarding his death.

Daniel R. ArmentROUT

Appears on Co. Muste-out Roll, dated Muster-out to date

Clothing account:

Due soldier $ . ; due U. S. $ . ; due U. S. for arms, equipments, for, $ .

Bounty paid $ . ; due for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .

Remarks:

Enlistment.

When Enlisted

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Book mark:
FAMILY REGISTER - BIRTHS

1803 The 3rd day May is born my son and after he was born was given the name Samuel. In the sign of the scales.
1804 The 22nd of September is born my daughter and was given the name Sarah. In the sign of the bull.
1806 The 10th of January is my son Johannes born. In the sign of the Scales.
1807 The 8th of June is my daughter Anna (?) born. In the sign of the Crab.
1809 The 1st of March is my son David born. In the sign of the Virgin.
1810 The 13th of October is my son Michael born. In the sign of the Bull.
1815 The 8th of January is my daughter Henrietta born. In the sign of the Hunter.
1818 The 28th of October is born my daughter Delela. In the sign of the Scales.

FAMILY REGISTER - MARRIAGES

In the year of Christ Anno 1801 the 27th of October I am Henry Ermentraudt and Elizabeth Muller were married and had afterwards 6 sons and 4 daughters.

Anno 1779 16th of February Heinrich Ermentraudt was born.
Elizabeth Ermentraudt was born 1776 June the 30th.

FAMILY REGISTER - BIRTHS

Henrietta Armentrout was born January 8, 1815.
Delila Armentrout was born October 29, 1818.

FAMILY REGISTER - DEATHS

In the year Anno 1834 the 6th November my son Samuel died. The Lord has given to and he has taken away. Blessed be the name of the Lord.
In the year Anno 1818 the 6th of June my daughter Sarah died. May the Lord give her a happy resurrection.
In the year 1848 the 31st of March my father died. The Lord giveth, the Lord taketh away. Blessed be the name of the Lord.
Mother died the 24 of May 1849. Aged 72 years 10 months and 24 days.
Anna Ermentraudt died May the 21st 1849. Aged 41 years 11 months and 14 days.

On a separate sheet of paper in the Bible and in English was the following: Henry Armentrout was born in the year 1779 16th of February and died March 31, 1848.

Note: This record states that there were 6 sons and 4 daughters. However the record only names eight. The time between Michael and Henrietta and between Henrietta and Delila indicates the possibility that two other children were born and died at birth or before they were named.

APPENDIX VI-11

PETER ERMENTRAUDT'S FAMILY LISTED IN A BOOK OF SERMONS

A certain book of sermons by H Muller and printed in 1768 contained records written on the fly leaves. The book was purchased at a sale by the grandfather of Carrol Hasler (of Harrisonburg, Va.), and translated by Mrs. Klingstein. In this same book of sermons were found two old sheets of loose note paper. These sheets are of the same identical paper, water-marked alike. Mr. Henry Armentrout now (1937), 83 years of age, identified the names listed on the two sheets as the children of Peter Armentrout. (From files of Mr J K Ruebush, Harrisonburg, Va., 12 Oct 1959.)

Anno, the year 1751 the 17th September, I am father Ermentraudt born in this world.
Anno, the year 1771 the 20th of August is my wife Margaret born.
Anno, the year 1798 the 22 of September is born my son Georg.
Anno, the year 1800 the 2nd of April is born my son Heinrich.
Anno, the year 1803 the 15 October is born my daughter Solomon.
Then is born my daughter Sophina the 20th November 1805.
Then is born my son David the 10th of September anno 1808.
JOHAN HEINRICH ERMENTRAUT

Then is born my son Wilhelm the 13th of February, anno 1810.
Then is born my daughter Matilda the 26th of December anno 1811. (twin)
Then is born my daughter Malintha the 26th of December anno 1811. (twin)

In the year of Christ 1777 the 28th day of August my son Jacob is born.
In the year 1779 the 27th of April is my son Christian born.
In the year 1781 the 2nd September is my daughter Anna Maria born.
In the year 1783 the 3rd of July is my son Johann Peter born.
In the year 1785 the 10th of May is my daughter Elizabetha born.
In the year 1787 the 17th of September is my daughter Susana born.
In the year 1790 the 2nd of July is my daughter Barbara born.
In the year 1791 the 20th of October is my son Augustin born.
In the year 1792 the 13th of December my son Johannes Adam is born.
In the year 1794 the 14th of March my son Christofer is born.
In the year 1795 the 13th of November my daughter Maria Magdelena is born.

APPENDIX VI-12

TOMB-STONE INSCRIPTION - TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH YARD

Elizabeth C, 1867-1943. (wife of Abram M Armentrout)
Abram M Armentrout, 1856-1934. (brother of Henry)
Henrietta, dau. of Michael and Mary Armentrout, b: 17 Mar 1841; d: 14 Jan 1913.
Rebecca, wife of Ezra Armentrout, b: 10 Sept 1831; d: 18 Jan 1914. 82-4-8
Henry H Armentrout, b: 15 Sept 1854; d: 30 Apr 1941. (father of Clarence)
Martin C Armentrout, b: 5 Mar 1880; d: 10 Oct 1918. (brother of Clarence)
Michael Armentrout, b: 13 Oct 1810; d: 15 Nov 1895. 85-1-2
Mary Armentrout, b: 10 Apr 1814; d: 1 Dec 1888. 77-7-21
Mary E Armentrout, b: 17 Sept 1865; d: 15 Jan 1912. (dau. of Ezra and Rebecca Armentrout) 46-4-8
Jacob S Armentrout, 1847-1928 and wife Laura E, 1867-?.
James Armentrout, 1883-1959.
E A Virginia Armentrout, b: 1 Jan 1864; d: 11 Dec 1924. (wife of H H Armentrout and mother of Clarence)
Bernard Leon Armentrout, b: 29 June 1922; d: 10 Aug 1931. (son of Clarence)
Infant Dau, 22 July 1921. (dau. of Clarence W and M F Armentrout)
Amanda E Armentrout, b: 29 Apr 1858; d: 5 Apr 1907.
Infant Son, 24 Apr 1944. (son of Owen and Velda Armentrout - Owen son of Clarence)
Catherine A Haines, b: 1 Jan 1827; d: 8 Sept 1912.
Nina Lee Harrison, d: 21 Oct 1907, age 92. (sis. of Catherine A Haines) (dau. of Jacob Cowan Harrison and Elizabeth Haines)
Jacob Cowan Harrison, b: 22 Nov 1832; d: 14 Mar 1912.
Elizabeth Haines, b: 12 June 1831; d: 18 Sept 1898. (wife of Jacob C Harrison)
Maria J Haines, b: 11 Feb 1822; d: 15 Nov 1895. (dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Haines)
Catherine, d: 27 Jan 1874, age 73 years. (dau. of Casper M Haines)
Elizabeth, d: 13 June 1862, age 77 years. (dau. of Casper M Haines)
Eliza, d: Dec 1873, aged 76 years 4 months. (wife of Jacob Haines and dau. of Bernley and H Duke)
Martha E Armentrout, 1853-1939 (Chapman). (wife of Eli Armentrout)
Eli Armentrout, 1850-1911.
Alice I M Armentrout, 1889-1927. (dau. of Eli Armentrout)
Lewis M Armentrout, b: 11 June 1883; d: 26 Dec 1956. (son of Eli Armentrout)
Lula May (Armentrout), b: 25 June 1881; d: Sep 1959. (wife of Lewis M Armentrout and sis. of Clarence Armentrout)
Mary Ann Armentrout, b: 20 Jan 1833; d: 30 Dec 1859, aged 83-11-13. (wife of Wm.)
Samuel Armentrout, b: 22 Mar 1865; d: 10 Mar 1925.
Blanche C Harrison, b: 3 June 1874; d: 20 July 1954. (wife of Samuel Armentrout)
Clara L Armentrout, b: 29 Aug 1908; d: 10 Feb 1930. (dau. of Samuel and Blanche)
Ezra Armentrout, d: 25 May 1878, aged 46 years 9 months and 2 days.
Samuel B Armentrout, b: 15 May 1859; d: 14 Aug 1859. (son of Ezra Armentrout)
Polybius L Armentrout, b: 2 Jan 1853; d: 13 June 1862. (son of Ezra Armentrout)
Mary C Armentrout, d: 25 Apr 1893, aged 37 years 9 months and 6 days. (wife of H H Armentrout)
Addie A Armentrout, b: 27 Mar 1876; d: 5 Apr 1901. (wife of H H Armentrout)

Note: The inscriptions were copied from the stones by the Author in the afternoon of 10 Oct 1959. We were accompanied by Miss Fannie Erman and Mr. Clarence Armentrout (both now deceased) who identified the various names and relationships of those buried here, as shown in
the notations within the parentheses. Trinity Luth. Ch. is located a short distance north of Keezletown, Va. It was organized from a part of the congregation that attended the Old Ermentrout (St Phillips) Ch. and it is still an active congregation. (1973)

APPENDIX VI-13

TOMB-STONE INSCRIPTIONS - ST PHILLIPS (OLD ERMENTROUT) CH.

St Phillips Ch. was located on the old Mountain Road about two or three miles north of Keezletown, Va.

Augustin Armentrout, b: 20 Oct 1791; d: 2 Oct 1830.
Margaret Armentrout, b: 20 Aug 1771; d: 13 Aug 1825.
Peter Armentrout, b: 17 Sept 1751; d: 9 Jan 1824.
Polly Armentrout (dates obliterated).
Barbara Layman, b: 10 July 1790; d: 29 July 1877. 87-6-19. (wife of Daniel Layman)
Daniel Layman, b: 1 Mar 1788; d: 25 Mar 1864.
Caroline Layman, b: 5 Sept 1831; d: 9 May 1836.
Sarah Armentrout, b: Sept 1801; d: ? 1818.
Eveline, 1840-1916. (wife of Joab Armentrout)
Anenias Armentrout, d: 20 Nov 1850 - aged 23 years 10 months and 7 days.
Joshua Armentrout, b: 23 Dec 1832; d: 7 Sept 1859.
Anna Armentrout, b: 8 June 1804; d: 31 May 1849.
Elizabeth Armentrout, b: 30 June 1771; d: 24 May 1849. 72-10-6.
Peter Grubb, b: 29 Apr 1807; d: 13 Feb 1849.
Henry Flook, b: 1 Mar 1788; d: 26 Sept 1841.
Mary C Armentrout, d: 7 Mar 1888, aged 84 years 0 months 22 days. (Mary Catherine Flook wife of Henry Armentrout)
Henry Armentrout, b: 2 Apr 1800; d: 24 Apr 1879.
Ruben Armentrout, b: 23 Sept 1827; d: 28 Jan 1908. 80-4-5.
Luoretia (wife of Ruben Armentrout), d: 23 Nov 1893. aged 65 years 2 months and 23 days.
Abigail Armentrout, b: 2 Apr 1859; d: 31 Jan 1884.
Manda C (dau. of Ruben and Luoretia Armentrout), b: 25 Mar 1852; d: 13 Mar 1902.
David C Armentrout, b: 8 Dec 1850; d: 10 Jan 1926.
Harvey Armentrout, b: 4 Feb 1866; d: 10 Aug 1951.
Minnie May (wife of Harvey Armentrout), b: 20 Apr 1858; d: 31 Aug 1946.
Susan Grubb, b: 26 Sept 1839, aged 82 years 2 months and 4 days.
Amanda (dau. of Peter and Susan Grubb), b: 1 Nov 1838; d: 18 Oct 1895.
Dottie E Armentrout, b: 1 Dec 1873; d: 24 July 1950. (wife of Charles S Armentrout)
Charles S Armentrout, b: 10 Oct 1872; d: 2 June 1954.
John W Armentrout, b: 18 July 1800; d: 1 Aug 1932.
Virginia B Armentrout, b: 18 July 1857; d: 12 Nov 1938. (wife of John W Armentrout)
John H Armentrout, b: 3 July 1842; d: 12 Mar 1915.
Elmira Armentrout, b: 8 Mar 1843; d: 4 Feb 1926. (wife of John H Armentrout)
Philip Armentrout, b: 26 Oct 1747; d: 1 July 1836.
Margaret Armentrout, b: 19 Sep 1762; d: 20 Oct 1834. (wife of Philip Armentrout)
Peter W Armentrout, b: 18 Feb 1821; d: 9 Dec 1889, aged 68 years 9 months.
David A Armentrout, b: 21 Mar 1857; d: 3 July 1911.
Ida Virginia Armentrout, b: 2 Jan 1872; d: 17 Jan 1884.
Anna A Armentrout, b: 8 June 1807; d: 8 May 1819.

Note: The inscriptions on the stones were copied on Saturday afternoon, 10 Oct 1959 by the Author. We were accompanied by Miss Fannie Erman (deceased). At this time the dest. was badly overgrown with briars and a number of the stones were inaccessible. Miss Elsie McNutt, Harrisonburg, Va. had the brush and briars cleared out and she copied the inscriptions for the last 8 in the above list. The old St. Phillips Ch. was abandoned about a hundred years ago and today a small EUB. Ch. is located on the site, but the old cem. across the road from the ch. is still used for Armentrout Family Burials.

APPENDIX VI-14

TOMB-STONE INSCRIPTIONS - VERNON CEMETERY, CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
near LIMESTONE, TENN.

Infant dau. of Cyrus and Sallie Armentrout, b: 10 Mar 1875; d: 28 Mar 1875.

VI-126
Sallie E Miller, b: 16 Nov 1844; d: 22 May 1927. (wife of Cyruss Armentrout)
Minnie E Armentrout, b: 3 Mar 1868; d: 4 Dec 1936. (wife of John Bacon).
Charles M Armentrout, b: 9 Nov 1871; d: 31 Mar 1938.
Sarah Lovegrove, 1872-1938. (wife of James Monroe Armentrout)
James Monroe Armentrout, 1873-1952.
Sylvester Armentrout, b: 28 Feb 1830; d: 3 July 1887.
David Armentrout, b: 1 Mar 1809; d: 12 July 1887.
Elizabeth Ann Armentrout, b: 7 June 1848; d: 4 May 1928.
Selim Armentrout, b: 24 Dec 1837; d: 7 Nov 1892.
William Burges Armentrout, b: 11 Apr 1879; d: 22 Mar 1880. (son of Selim Armentrout)
Joseph R Armentrout, b: 27 May 1805; d: 19 Mar 1884.
Phebe Armentrout, b: 27 Jan 1809; d: 25 July 1871. (she was a Burnside and the wife of Joseph R Armentrout)
Cinderella Armentrout, b: 27 July 1828; d: 30 Oct 1900.
Jane Armentrout, b: 26 Oct 1832; d: 30 Oct 1912. (wife of Solomon Arnold)
Solomon G Arnold, b: 30 Nov 1832; d: 17 Aug 1879. aged 46 years 8 months and 17 days.
Robert Lee Armentrout, b: 2 Aug 1873; d: 12 Nov 1908.
Catherine Armentrout, b: 17 Feb 1801; d: 27 May 1883.
Cyruss Armentrout, b: 17 June 1834; d: 12 May 1877.

Note: The inscriptions on the stones in the Vernon Cem. of the Ch. of the Brethren were copied by Mrs Irma Kitmiller, 1003 E Main St., Jonesboro, Tenn. and sent to the Author 15 Sept 1972.

APPENDIX VI-15

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Abram Armentrout (6-1-6-7) and Ellen Culver were mar. in 1869 in Mechanicsville, Iowa. Notice the US Internal Revenue 5 cent stamp on the certificate.
Ellen Culver was born in Elmira, NY. in 1840. For some time she was a member of the Oneida, NY. Methodist Episcopal Ch. and on 23 June 1864 she took her letter from the Ch. prior to her move Iowa.

This certificate that
Ellen Culver has
been an accepted
member of the
Methodist Episcopal
Church at this Station.
June 23rd 1864
Oneida NY.

Pastor
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Kenneth D., 102
Kenneth Dupree, 102
Kenneth D Jr., 102
Kenneth Dupree Jr., 102
Mave Anita Arnold, 102
Peggy Diane, 103
Richard A., 102
Richard Alan, 102
Robert N., 102
Robert Neil, 103
GARBER
Bertie Mae, 98
Emma A Hatcher, 99
Grace, 107
Lisa Armentrout, 70
Noah, 107
GARDNER
Grace, 21
Nancy H., 108
GARETT
Charlotte, 15
Flora May, 15
Harlow, 15
Luelie, 15
Mack, 15
Marion, 15
Nancy A Armentrout, 15
Pearl, 15
Ward, 15
GARRARD
John Benton, 101
Leona, 101
GARREY
Bertie, 19
Melissa Armentrout, 19
Ursa, 19
William, 19
GASCH
Dorothy Carolyn
Hannaheta, 93
William, 93
GATES
Alice, 40
GEARHEART
Corinna Louise, 12
Malinda M Armentrout, 12
Merle, 12
William Henry, 12
GEEALING
Amanda
GEHRING
Billie Joe, 36
Charles Prisc. 36
Tonya, 36
William B., 36
William L., 36
GEIGER
Catherine, 98
Frederick, 91
GENCE
Nena, 37
GEORGE
Betty, 68
Helen Louise, 15
Shirley Ann, 68
GERT
Elise, 40
Levi, 90
Sarah J., 90
GIEHN
Dora Jean, 101
Sarah Frances, 111
GIBBONS
Elizabeth, 87
GIBSON
Pearl, 102
GILBERT
Laveta, 66
GILES
Battie Coleman, 105
GILL
Emily, 46
GILMER
Jennie, 12
GILMORE
Mary, 78
GLASS
Amanda Armentrout, 19
Samuel, 19
GOCH
Berta May Broyles, 98
Walter J., 94
GOOD
June, 99
Mary Jane, 97
GORDON
Gladys Rebecca, 98
GOW
Edward Newton, 84
Nora E Armentrout, 84
R L., 84
GRAYBNER
Frances, Mary, 92
GRAHAM
Herbert, 102
Lola, 13
Sonia, 102
GRANDELS
Millred E., 84
Ruth E., 87
GRAY
Irene Wagner Mansfield, 84
GRAYBEL
Elsie, 98
GRAYLING
Amanda, 52
GREEN
Nancy Wiseman, 43
Samuel, 43
GREENWOOD
Jane, 5
Mary, 5
William 5
GREENER
Donald H., 65
Marilyn Armentrout, 65
Randall Altchett, 65
GROGAN
Grace Pearl, 46
GRUBB
Dellia, 84
GREENING
Marjorie McLaren, 21
GUEST
Paffie, 102
GUICH
Jane Churchill, 92
Van Dyke Bergen, 92
GUNTER
Mary Sue, 103
GURLIE
Ansilla Armentrout, 19
William Wirt, 19
GUARD
Dora, 22
HAGA
Eliza A., 108
HAGAN
Colla, 15
HAGHAN
Amelia J Moramore, 23
Barbara, 23
Earl, 23
Melvin, 23
Tina Louise, 23
HALFERYT
Elizabeth, 20
HALL
Clyde, 50
Helen Hunter, 74
Johanna, 48
Leslie, 50
Margaret (McDaniel), 48
Oval, 50
Oscar, 50
Sophronia A Wiseman, 50
Stanley, 50
Vanette L., 74
Vanette Lucille, 74
Walter Vaucon, 74
William, 50
William Dixon, 50
HALLBERG
Anna, 17
HAMBY
Bea, 103
HAMILTON
Ages, 36
HANSMIT
Charles B., 48
Ida May Browne, 48
HAMMERSLY
Sarah F., 76
HAMMON
Blanche, 75
Eula, 75
Hillman, 75
Mary, 77
Mary A., 19
HAMMOND
Isabella Armentrout, 2
Moses, 2
Nancy Armentrout, 37
HANDLEY
Diana, 88
Mary Frances, 88
Samuel, 88
HANEN
Bethany, 13
HANSEN
Alice Armentrout, 35
Amie, 35
Donald Lee, 28
Henry, 35
Kam Lee, 28
Linda L Van Dien, 28
Nick, 36
HARDENBERG
Bret Elaine, 17
Esther P Armentrout, 17
Kathie J, 17
Kathi Jean, 17
Steven Frank, 17
Wallace R., 17
Wallace Reed, 17
Wayne K., 17
Wayne Rupert, 17
William Reed, 17
HARDESTY
John, 71
Larry, 49
Ruth H Thomas, 71
GUTTER
Mary Sue, 103
HARMON
Evelyn, 61
William, 61
HARPINE
Andrew, 97
Andrew Jackson, 97
Ada R., 98
Avis Virginia, 97
Bertie Armentrout, 97
Beverly Allan, 97
Catherine Frances, 97
Cathleen LaVonne, 97
Charlotte Madeline, 97
David, 99
David Henry, 99
David Henry, 97, 99
Debra Ann, 97
Dennis, 99
Doris Louise, 97
Doris Palmer, 97
Dorothy C., 99
Edgar S., 97
Edith Mary, 97
Elizabeth, 99
Ellen, 97
Eveline R., 97
Eveline Ruth, 97
Freda Mac, 97
Harold David, 97
Harold Samuel, 97
Irene, 99
James Edward, 97
Rayton E., 99
Lena, 111
Lester Rex, 97
Linda Mae, 99
Linda Olinger, 99
Lorraine Audrey, 99
MARY, 99
Mark Clinton, 97
Mark C J., 97
Martha Louise, 97
Mary D., 99
Mary Maria, 97
Norman D., 99
Rhonda, 99
Richard L., 99
Roger Stephen, 97
Ronald D., 99
Russell, 99
Siline, 97
Sue Ellen, 97
Velda Irene, 97
Zelda Ilene, 99
HARRISON
Amanda Armentrout, 19
Anna Laura, 19
Blanche, 81
Hershel Leonard, 19
Lena Agnes, 19
James K., 81
James Thomas, 19
Jennie May, 19
Mary, 81
Ona, 7
Selby Greenwood, 19
Virginia, 85
HAY
Henry W., 79
John, 78
John W., 79
Lyd Armentrout, 78
Mary, 78
William F., 78
HARTER
George Smith, 70
Marie, 70
HARVEY
Edna W Carver, 11
William B., 11
HASKINS
Clyde, 90
J P., 90
Mary Armentrout, 90
HASLER
Anna, 98
Anna Armentrout, 90
Barbara, 116
David Phillip, 90
Gilbert, 88
Gilbert Isaiah, 87
Henry, 106
Jaco, 88
John L., 88, 90
John F., 87, 88
Leonard, 88
Lillian, 88
Mary, 82, 106
Mary Ann, 81
M E D Armentrout, 87
Nina E., 88
Robert L., 88
Ruth, 87
Sarah, 87
Sarah A Armentrout, 88
William H., 88
HATCHER
Effie A., 99
Effie Austin, 99
Emma V Arnold, 99
Ezie, 99
Eveline Ruth, 99
Sarah Claudia, 99
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

MONGOLD
John, 103
Julia Lucile Arnold, 103

MONSON
Nancy, 15

MONTEAU
Etta Lambert, 44

MOORE
Bill Bradley, 63
Cornelia F. Armentrout, 85
Douglas James, 63
Frank V., 67
Henry, 95
Isabelle, 20
Josephine, 25
Lane E., 67
Lutelia E., 92
Mary E., 96
Mildred M. Douglass, 63
Myrtle, 31
Opal M Douglass, 67
Ora E., 63
Robert James, 63
Roy P., 85
Scharilyn Lane, 67

MORANVILLE
Alice A., 22
Anamelia J., 23
Anamelia Jane, 23
Cheryl, 23
Dallas, 23
Dora L., 23
Dora Lavern, 23
Edward, 22
Ella McKeen, 22
Glenn, 22
Gregory A., 23
Gwinn, 23
Irvin, 22
James, 23
Janette, 23
Jo Ann, 23
John E., 23
John Edwin, 23
Joyce, 23
Kathleen A., 23
Marion, 22
Mark E., 23
Nora L., 23
Nora Louise, 23
Odessa, 23
William G., 23

MORGAN
Sarah W Pernell, 52
S M., 52

MORRIS
Addie Anna, 82
James Richard, 66
Mary F., 82
Pauline Mable, 66
William G., 82

MORRISON
Clara E Wise, 85
Donald, 85
Ephraim A., 85
James Eugene, 85

MORROW
John A., 39
Sarah M Wiseman, 39

MORSTON
Arthur, 111
Lily M Armentrout, 111

MOSS
Mary Emma Broyles, 99

MOSSBURG
Genevieve, 85
Philip, 85

MOWBRAY
Gilbert A., 97

MOWERY
John N., 5
Martha A Armentrout, 5

MULLER
Barbara Armentrout, 112
Elizabeth, 80

Heinrich, 112
Philip, 112

MUNSON
Ella, 15

MURPHY
Joe Grum, 13
Mark, 13
Martha B., 13

MURR
Mary Annis, 105

MURRAY
Kathrynn Annette, 18
Shirley Louise Foley, 18
William Donald, 18
William Robert, 18

MURY
Elizabeth Ann, 104
Robert S Armentrout, 94

MYERS
Robert S. Armentrout, 94

NEAL
Agnes, 38

NEELEY
Lola M., 68

NEIL
Emlaine Armentrout, 18
Nellie, 19
Nelson, 18
Morron, 19
Walter, 19

NELSON
Bona Mae, 37
James, 101
Mable, 37
Meady, 37
Shirley Ann, 101

NEWBERRY
Vivian, 43

NEWELL
Sarah Ollie, 63

NEWMAN
Eliza Armentrout, 4

NICHOLS
Ellen, 89

NIEMEYER
Florence, 12

NOBLE
Glady's D., 100
Ida, 41

NORDLING
Florence, 108

NORRIS
Bert, 21
Charles, 21
Helen L., 21

NORTH
Una Beth Armentrout, 95
William L., 95

NORTHCUTT
Sharleen, 49
Zelma S., 49

OAKS
Charlotte E Olinger, 98

J D., 98

O'CONNELL
Eva, 64
Joseph, 64
Katherine, 64

ODELL
Mary (Smith), 84

OLINGER
Allen A., 98
Anna Margaret, 98
Audrie F., 98
Barbara, 98
Bobbie Jean, 98
Brenda Sue, 98
Charles C., 98
Charles H., 98
Charforre E., 98
Dirk, 98

Eldon Gordon, 98
Ellen, 98
Emma Ruth, 98
Eva Janetta, 98
Everette Oscar, 98
Fleta, 98
Frances Lorraine, 98
Frances M., 98
Garrett E., 98
Glendol L., 98
Irwin S., 98
Jackie, 98
James B., 98
Jill E., 98
John Paul, 98
John Robert, 98
Kim, 98
Lester, 98
Lester Lee, 98
Linda, 98, 99
Manie I., 98
Manie Irene, 98
Marjorie Alice, 98
Mary Frances, 98
Nancy Lee, 98
Olive Mae Zirkle, 98
Philip, 98
Philip Samuel, 98
Reed Marvin, 98
Ronald Irwin, 98
Ronald Lee, 98
Roxie Catherine, 98
Sandra, 98
Shelby Dean, 98
Todd, 98
Vickie, 98
W Allen, 98
Zelda Lucile, 98

O'NEAL
Myra, 47

O'REAUGH
Allie Irene, 96

O'ROARK
Greta A Armentrout, 107

O'VEY
Ashley, 107
Ellis, 107
Eva, 107
James, 107
James Ashley, 107
Lynn, 107
Ray, 107
Ruth, 107

OSBORNE
Nannie, 107

OTT
Winifred, 72

OVERBAUGH
Alvin Ceci, 71
Anna Cornelia Rhodes, 71
Cecil Lewis, 31
Donald Marcus, 31
Donald R., 31
Donald Rhoads, 31
Florence, 31
Florence Irene, 31
Glenn Allen, 31
Horace W., 31
Horace Watson, 31
Marilyn Diann, 31

OVERHOLZER
Margaret Armentrout, 54

OXLEY
Annette Borken, 22
James Gordon, 22
Joel, 22
Mark, 22
Ralph, 22

PAINTER
Milburn, 106
Myrtle Lee Kenney, 106

PAINTER
Elizabeth Irene, 97

PANGBORN
Cora May, 26

PANSLEY
Addie, 8

PARMAEN
Irene, 99

PARKS
Byron Thomas, 98
Edna May, 21
Florence, 42
Jo Ann Hixson, 98

PARKER
Marjorie, 34

PASS
Marie, 103

PATTERSON
Besse, 10
David, 58
John, 42

PATTIN
Bert, 105
Hazel E Armentrout, 105
John Bruce, 105
Phyllis Ann, 105
Sarah Beth, 105

PAUL
Edward, 22
Grace E McKeen, 22
Viole, 22

PAULSON
Clarence, 65
Delaine Estella Hush, 65
Richard E., 65

PERK
Anna L Armentrout, 95
Cinthia, 31
Craig, 31
Dennis, 31
Donald, 31
Mildred Inez Rhoads, 31
Paul Kerby, 31

PENNINGTON
Barbara Ellen, 76
Elia, 76
Louise E Laken, 76
Philip, 76

PENGUIN
Alice M Armentrout, 78
Lydia I., 78
Lydia Irene, 78
Mary, 78
Olive, 78
Philip, 78
Sarah, 78
William, 78

PENSE
Elia C., 78

PERRY
Lillian, 14

PETEERSON
Birdie, 57
Carl, 57
Florence M Armentrout, 57
Harry, 57
Jo Ann, 57
Laurn, 57
Parr F., 57
Rod, 36
William Henry, 57

PHILLIPS
Esto Mae Armentrout, 87
Esta Virginia, 87
John Reuben, 87
J. R., 87
Lowell Wayne, 87
Marie Catherine, 37
Melissa, 25
Rachel, 57
Russell, 87
Stanley Gene, 87
William, 57
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

WALTERS
  Bobbie Jean Olinger, 98
  Jean, 98
  Keith, 98
  Rollin, 98
  William, 98

WAMPLER
  Charlotte M Harpine, 97
  Linda Louise, 97
  Marvin E., 97

WARD
  Elwood, 97
  Gary Lane, 97
  Larry Wayne, 97
  Mary K Wine, 97
  Robert E., 97
  Tamra Jane, 97

WARNER
  Aileen, 10
  Doris B Ramsey, 10
  Richard, 10
  Richard Jr., 10
  Roscoe, 10
  Virginia, 10

WATSON
  Mable, 47

WATTS
  Alice N Armentrout, 95
  David, 95
  Debbie, 95
  Dona, 95
  Katharine E., 66
  J Thomas Jr., 95
  W A., 66

WEAVER
  Evelyne F Armentrout, 105
  Lottie, 110
  Mary Ellen, 110
  Ralph M., 105
  Taylor M., 110

WEBBER
  Maxine, 17

WEBSTER
  J W., 84
  Virginia Catherine, 84

WEINACHT
  Else, 92

WELLINGTON
  Anna May, 27

WELLS
  Brenda, 69
  George, 106
  Lucy C Armentrout, 106
  Mary Ads, 106

WELSH
  Marjorie, 36

WERNER
  Kate Sue, 69

WEST
  Benjamin F., 74
  Pauline Leonard, 74
  William H., 74
  William L., 74
  William Leonard, 74

WESTFALL
  Catherine, 38

WHELEY
  Florence, 104

WETZEL
  Carl, 98
  Carry, 87
  J Elmer, 87
  Kathleen, 98
  Minnie Pearl, 87
  Stuart, 78
  Zella Riddle, 98

WHITE
  Margie Eason, 103
  Mildred, 2

WHITMORE
  Benjamin, 88
  Charles, 88
  Christena A Armentrout, 88
  Henrietta Armentrout, 112
  James A., 88

WICKLINE
  Ann Margaret, 51
  Anna B Wiseman, 51
  Betheliza, 51
  Cilicia, 51
  Colen, 51
  David, 51
  Elizabeth, 51
  George, 51
  George Lewis, 51
  Henry, 51
  Isaac, 51
  Isabella, 51
  Jacob, 51
  Lloyd Dillon, 51
  Marietta, 51
  Mary Jane, 51
  Nancy, 51
  Phoebe Wiseman, 51
  Rachel, 51
  Rebecca, 51
  Samuel, 51
  Sarah, 51
  Sarah V., 51
  Stephen, 51
  Susan, 51
  Tirzah, 51
  William H., 51

WILBERGER
  Ruth Maria, 97

WILBUR
  Carol, 9
  Garlie W Curry, 9
  David, 9
  Dora, 9
  George, 9
  Linda, 9
  Pamela, 9

WILLIAMSON
  Marilyn Ann, 17

WILLINBARGER
  Mariah, 2

WILLIS
  Margaret E., 91

WILLS
  Marrietta, 39
  Sally, 39

WILSON
  Anna, 109
  Carol, 109
  David, 109
  Florence B., 72
  Grace Armentrout, 109
  Iva, 26
  Linda, 109
  Louise Fillmore, 26
  Lyn, 109
  Noah, 109
  William, 109

WILTROUT
  Helen, 108
  Ralph E., 108

WINCHESTER
  Guy Paxton, 97
  Kennie, 97
  Mark A., 97
  Mary L Kerlin, 97

WINGATE
  Harriet M., 110
  Joseph, 110

WINTER
  Rush, 67

WINSLOW
  Harriet, 80
  Harriet Bell Armentrout, 80
  Loren, 80
  Loraine, 80
  Melvin, 23
  Willard, 80

WISE
  Albro A., 25
  Amyt Armentrout, 24
  Charles W., 84
  Charles William, 85
  Clarence, 25
  Cromwell, 25, 24
  Cyrus, 82
  Cyrus S., 84
  Delia, 82
  Elizabeth, 86
  Emie A Virginia, 82
  Ethel F., 25
  Evaline, 86
  Florence, 84, 85
  Florida, 24, 25
  Floyd, 25
  Grace, 84
  Grace E.A., 85
  Gruber, 86
  Hilbert M., 25
  James Buchanan, 84
  John, 24
  John L., 84, 85
  Kenneth, 85
  Lawrence Lee, 25
  Lucella C Armentrout, 84
  Martin L., 84
  Martin I Jr., 85
  Martin Irenious, 85
  Milton, 24, 25
  Oscar, 24, 25
  Virginia Ruth, 85
  Ralph F., 25
  Wade Allen, 25

WISEMAN
  Abner, 45, 46
  Albert, 38, 39
  Albert Ray, 46
  Alfreda Lucille, 46
  Alice R., 46
  Alice Ruth, 49
  Allen, 44
  Andrew, 45, 48
  Ann, 49
  Anna B., 38
  Anna Barbara, 51
  Betty J., 48
  Betty Jean, 49
  Charles, 46
  Charles Eldon, 49
  Charles Grant, 47
  Charles Willard, 46
  Chester, 48
  Cyndra, 49
  David, 49
  Dell L., 50
  Earl Wesley, 46
  Edward A., 50
  Edward T., 49
  Edward Taylor, 47
  Edward V., 46
  Edward Vaughn, 47
  Edmion, 49
  Elizabeth, 38, 45, 46, 50
  Elizabeth J., 52
  Elizabeth Jane, 52
  Elma, 50
  Ernest N., 48
  Ernest Newton, 48
  Earlal Earl, 38
  Esther, 38, 51
  Eva C., 46
  Eva Centemirian, 46
  Evelyn, 49

WINDELL
  Dovem C Armentrout, 96

ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

VI-144
Part VII

Descendants of
Johan Georg Ermentraudt
JOHAN GEORG ERMENTRAUDT


Johan Georg was the youngest of the widow Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt's 7 children, born in the Palatinate State of the Holy Roman Empire about 1729. He was about 10 years of age when the family landed from the English ship “Samuel” in the port of Philadelphia, 27 Aug 1739. He lived with his mother on land purchased from the Proprietors, sons of William Penn. This land was about 4 miles north of the present day town of Wernersville, Penna. He undoubtedly attended St. Johns (Hains) Ref. Ch. near their home in Lancaster (now Berks) Co., Penna. He was the sponsor for one of his bro. Johan Friedrich's sons, bapt. at St. Johns (Hains) Ref. Ch., 1 Apr 1750. He was about 23 years of age and unmarried in 1752 when the family sold their Penna. land in Berks Co. and moved to the Shenandoah Valley, settling along the southern end and western side of Massanutten Mtn. Here he was enrolled in the local Augusta Co., Va., Militia and took active part in the various actions and campaigns in defense of the frontier from Indian attacks.

About 1759/60 he and Barbara Friedtel were mar. in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va. Four known children were born to this union and prob. 2 others as the 1784 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. list his household as 8 people, presumably Johan Georg, his wife Barbara and 6 children. This rec. has no differentiation as to age or sex. On 10 June 1764, Johan Georg was one of the bondsmen for his bro. Johan Friederich Ermentraudt and Augustine Prise, adm. of the estate of John Galley, dec. a brother-in-law of his bro. Christopher. Johan Georg and Barbara were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and 3 of their children were bapt. there. When his mother died in 1775, at his bro. Johan Phillip's home, he bought some items of her personal prop. sold at the sale to settle her estate. He became a fairly large landholder in the area that later became Rock. Co., Va. The Augusta Co., Va., rec. has an entry for 100 acres sold to George Hermantrout, 16 Nov 1759 on the head of Cat Tail Meadow, which was purchased about the time of his mar. On 26 May 1769, he bought 400 acres of land on the east side of Smiths Creek and in the fall of the same year, 21 Nov 1769, he acquired another 100 acres joining between the lower end of Daniel Grub's land, the mtn. and joining Sevier's land. He purchased another 200 acres 2 May 1773, joining Lawrence Bello, between the same and the mtn. On 24 Apr 1780, he proved that he had served in Capt. Hog's Co. of Rangers during the French and Indian Wars.

About 2 years later on 10 June 1782, he had 18 acres surveyed for Jacob Spott which he sold from a 50-acre tract granted for his military service in the French and Indian Wars by Military Warrant No. 1103. This adds up to a total of 850 acres of land that he owned, which may not include a complete listing of all of his holdings.

Johan Georg also served in Capt. Baxter's Co. of Va. Militia and was present with his company at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, 18 Oct 1781. He died some time after 1805 but neither the date of his death or his burial place are known and similarly the date and place of death and burial for his wife Barbara are unknown. nfd


7-1 GEORGE ERMENTRAUDT


It is believed that George was the eldest child of Johan Georg Ermentraudt and wife Barbara Friedtel born about 1761 in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va. Little is known about George and no rec. of mar. for him has been located to date. He with his father took a very active part in the building of St. Phillips Ch. commonly referred to as the Ermentrout or Old Dutch Ch.

When the walls of the building were up about 12 feet, a log being placed fell and killed George instantly. This tragedy stopped the work on the ch. in 1787 and work was not resumed until 1806, when the ch. was finally completed. The log that caused the death of George was marked by several crosses and placed in the wall behind the pulpit. nfd (Foreword to St. Phillips Ref. Ch. Bapt. Rec., unpub.—P C Kemper, Oct 1936)

7-2 MARY MARGARET ERMENTRAUDT

b: Aug 1763, Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va.; d: ?.

Mary Margaret was born in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va., in 1763 and was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 5 Dec 1763. Her gr. mother, Anna Elizabeth Ermentraudt, was her sponsor. No further rec. of her has been found. nfd (Pik. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec—69)

7-3 JOHAN FREDERICK ERMENTRAUDT


Johan Frederick was born in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va., in 1764, the 3rd child of Johan Georg Ermentraudt and wife Barbara Friedtel. He was bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch., 10 Sept 1765 and his sponsor was his uncle, Johan Friederich Ermentraudt. He grew to manhood in the Frontier Area of the Shenandoah Valley, a few miles northeast of the present day city of Harrisonburg, Va. What schooling he received was in German and his teacher was undoubtedly the minister of the Pk.

VII-1
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Min. Ch. The American Revolution started before he was 11 years of age. His father and older bro. served at various times during the war, while he remained at home to help his mother and sis. run the farm. When he was about 17 years of age, he was called up for service just before the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown in Oct 1781 and was there with his unit at that historic event. 2 He remained at home after the war until he was about 29 years of age, when in 1795, he and Barbara Monger, a neighbor girl, were married. Then children were born to this union, 1 of whom died as a small child. In addition to some farming, Frederick was a blacksmith. In 1808, he left Rock. Co., Va., with his wife and 5 small children and settled in what is now Warren Co., Ohio, near the village of Springboro, about 12 miles south of the present day city of Dayton where he and his son operated a blacksmith shop. Here he set up a shop and continued work at his blacksmith trade. He and his family were members of the Luth. Ch. and he was a Jeffersonian Democrat. Barbara died in 1847 in Montgomery Co., Ind., and was buried in a now unknown grave. Frederick died a little over 8 years later in 1855, just past his 90th birthday. Burial was in a very old Luth. Cem., 3 miles south of the city of Crawfordsville. The DAR mark his grave each year on Memorial Day with a flag and Montgomery Co., Ind., has placed a bronze plaque in the Ct. House Yard in his honor. nfd

7-3-1 CHRISTINA ERMENTRAUDT (DIFFENDAFFER)
b: 1 Jan 1796, Rock. Co., Va.; d: c 1859, LaBelle, Mo.; m: 3 Mar 1815, Warren Co., Ohio, to
GOERGE DIFFENDAFFER, b: c 1789, Penna.; d: c 1836, Ohio.
Christina was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1796 and was baptized at the Pk. Min. Ch., 6 Mar 1796. She was about 12 years of age when her father moved the family from Va. to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1808. Here she married George Diffendaffer in 1815 and 3 children were born to this union. The 1820 Warren Co., Ohio, census rec. lists this family with 2 males under 10 and 3 young females. These girls have not been identified and the 1830 Carroll Co., Ind., census rec. lists the family without the girls. George was drowned about 1835/6. After her husband's death, Christina apparently moved to Clinton Co., Ind., where her brother, Eli Armentrout, sold her a half acre lot for $50.00 on 23 Aug 1838 in the town of Frankfort. She sold a lot, apparently the same, on 28 Jan 1843. The 1840 Boone Co., Ind., census rec. lists Christina Diffendaffer and 2 sons residing in this co. A Lewis Co., Mo., deed dated 15 Mar 1856 indicates that Christina and her sons, Alexander and Joseph, jointly bought the NE ¼ of Sec. No. 6 of Twp. No. 62, Range 6 W (160 acres) for $300.00. Three years later Christina died in 1859 in LaBelle, Lewis Co., Mo. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-239) (Lewis Co., Mo., Co. Ck. & Rec. Office, Monticello, Mo.)

7-3-1-1 DAVID DIFFENDAFFER
b: c 1816, Warren Co., Ohio; d: ?, Clinton Co., Ind.
David died in Clinton Co., Ind., date and place unknown. nfd

7-3-1-2 ALEXANDER DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-3 & 4)
Alexander was born in Warren Co., Ohio, in 1818 and grew to manhood on the home farm. He was about 17 or 18 years of age when his father was drowned. He accompanied his mother to Clinton Co., Ind., after his father's death. It is not known just when he went to Mo., but on 15 Mar 1856, he with his brother, Joseph and his mother bought a quarter section of land in Lewis Co. for $300. The following year, 1857, he and Phoebe K Kiphart were married in Lewis Co. Eleven children were born to this union. Alexander was a blacksmith and a wagon maker as well as a farmer. He was a member of the Masonic Order and the Baptist Ch. He died in 1895 in Lewis Co., and his wife Phoebe died about 1904. Burial for both was in the cem. at the Mt. Salem Bapt. Ch., Lewis Co., Mo. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine, g.gr. dau.) (Lewis Co., Mo., Mar. Rec.)

7-3-1-2-1 ALEXANDER DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-2)
b: 16 Jan 1858, Lewis Co., Mo.; d: 12 Feb 1920, Lewis Co., Mo.; m: 14 Feb 1894 to JACOB ARTHUR HOUSE.
Ada and her husband lived in Lewis Co., Mo. Both passed away there and are buried in the Deer Ridge Cem. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-1-2 LEILA HAZEL HOUSE (MILLER)
(1) CHILDREN: 1. Jeanette Joyce, b: 28 Oct 1918; m: ? to Raymond Joseph Lillard-4 children: Cheryl Rae, Dennis Rickey,

VII-2
Brenda Kay, and Joseph Randy. 2. Ruby Louise, b: 1 Jan 1920; m: 18 Apr 1940 to David Franklin Sweet—3 children: Jean, b: 23 Aug 1942; John Herley; and Sara Lee. 3. Bessie Lee, b: 25 Apr 1922; m: c 1944 to George Francis Shouse—5 children: (1) Emily Elaine, b: 1 Oct 1946; (2) Linda Louise; (3) George Randy, b: Apr 1956; (4) Janet Leigh; (5) Sarah Ann, b: c 1958. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2 JAMES GREEN DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-1 & 2)


James G was born in Lewis Co., Mo., in 1859. He married Eliza E Wiseman in 1886 and she became the mother of 6 children. They were divorced about 1911/12 and James was remar. (2nd wife's name unknown). James was a farmer in the area of Valentine, Nebr., where he died in 1935 and was buried in the cem. at Valentine. His 1st wife, Eliza, died at the home of her dau., Clara Ruth Knerl, 19 Dec 1930, and burial was in the Ravenna, Nebr., Cem. No information on 2nd wife and there were no children to the 2nd mar. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine, gr. dau.)

7-3-1-2-2-1 JAMES ALFRED DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-1 & 2)


James was born on a farm near Mason City, Nebr., in 1887. He mar. Mary A Ward in 1915, and they became the parents of 6 children. James was a farmer all his life and owned and operated an irrigated farm near Minatare, Nebr. He died in 1965 and his wife died less than 4 years later. Burial for both was in the cem. at Scotts Bluff, Nebr. nfd (Data, Marguerite M Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-2-1-1 ELDON WARD DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-2)


7-3-1-2-2-1-2 BERNICE EIKEN DIFFENDAFFER (HARRIS) (PLATE VII-2)


Bernice was born in Bayard, Nebr., in 1920. After completing her education, she taught school in Gordon, Nebr., until she and Gerald W Harris were mar. about 1946. Three children were born to this union. After her children were older, she returned to teaching as a 2nd grade teacher in the public school system in Batesland, S.D. She is a member of the Meth. Ch. and the Eastern Star. They live in Gordon, Nebr., and her husband owns and manages a farm. nfd (Data, Bemice C Harris, mother)

7-3-1-2-2-1-2-1 DONALD WAYNE HARRIS

b: 20 Jan 1948, Gordon, Nebr.; m: 29 May 1976, Grant, Nebr., to KAREN RAYE BARNETT, b: 11 June 1956, Grant, Nebr., dau. of Charles Russell Barnett and wife Ida Loveta Rawley. Donald teaches in the H.S. at Grant, Nebr., where they live. nfd (Data, Bernice C Harris, mother)

7-3-1-2-2-1-2-2 SANDRA JEAN HARRIS (HEMPHILL)

b: 2 Feb 1951, Gordon, Nebr.; m: ? to GARY DEAN HEMPHILL.

Sandra's husband, Gary, was a management instructor for restaurant operations and now is in food management for Monmouth Col. nfd (Bernice E Harris, mother).

7-3-1-2-2-1-2-3 CHERYL JEAN HARRIS (SAMSON)


CHILDREN: 1. Brandy Kay, b: 31 Oct 1974, Grand Island, Nebr. Cheryl was born in Gordon, Nebr., in 1954 and was mar. in the Roman Cath. Ch. in Gordon in 1974 to Kelly J Samson. One child was born to them. They live in Gordon where her husband is employed by the Gordon Lumber Co. and Cheryl works at the Hacienda Inn. nfd (Data, Bernice E Harris, mother)
7-3-1-2-2-1-3

EVA IOLA DIFFENDAFFER (BETSON) (PLATE VII-2)
b: 8 Feb 1922, Bayard, Nebr.; m: 12 July 1944, Chadron, Nebr., to COLLIS J BETSON, b: 26 Aug 1923, Crawford, Nebr.; son of William Alfred Betson and wife Augusta Marguerite Eliza Kurth.

Eva was born in Bayard, Nebr., in 1922 and in 1944, she and Collis J Betson were mar. in Chadron, Nebr. They became the parents of 4 children, all of whom are mar. and raising families. Collis and Eva own a ranch near Crawford, Nebr., and are members of the Chadron Meth. Ch. Eva is also a talented oil painter. nfd (Data, Bernice E Harris, sis.)

7-3-1-2-2-1-3-1

DIANA LYNN BETSON (BROESTAL)

Diana Lynn was born in Chadron, Nebr., in 1946. She served in the U S Air Force and in 1971 she and Howard E Broestal were mar. in the Chadron Meth. Ch. One child was born to this union. Currently (1976) Diana's husband, Howard, is serving with the U S Air Force in Germany. nfd (Data, Diana Betson, mother)

7-3-1-2-2-1-3-2

KERRY JAN BETSON (GRIFFITHS)
b: 19 Jan 1949, Chadron, Nebr.; m: 14 June 1968, Chadron, Nebr., to JAMES MAX GRIFFITHS, b: 9 May 1949, Bridgeport, Nebr.; son of Ralph E Griffiths and wife Lucy Wisner.

Kerry was born in Chadron, Nebr., in 1949. She and James M Griffiths were mar. in the Chadron Meth. Ch. Her husband, James, is in the U S Air Force currently (1976) stationed near Denver, Colo. nfd (Data, Eva Betson, mother)

7-3-1-2-2-1-3-3

RHONDA KAY BETSON (EDDY)

Rhonda was born in Chadron, Nebr., in 1950. She grad. from col. and mar. Robert L Eddy at Chadron, Nebr., in 1969. He and Myrna G Eddy were mar. about 1970 and they are the parents of 2 children. Mark teaches Industrial Arts in the public school system at Chester, Nebr. nfd (Data, Eva Betson, mother)

7-3-1-2-2-1-3-4

MARK DANIEL BETSON

Mark was born in Chadron, Nebr., in 1952. He and Myrna G Sternhagen were mar. about 1970 and they are the parents of 2 children. Mark teaches Industrial Arts in the public school system at Chester, Nebr. nfd (Data, Eva Betson, mother)

7-3-1-2-2-1-4

DONALD BRICE DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-2)

Donald was born in Bayard, Nebr., and about 1955 he mar. Dorothy Minch. They are the parents of one dau. Donald died from multiple sclerosis at Scocs Bluff, Nebr., in 1967. nfd (Data, Bernice Harris, sis.)

7-3-1-2-2-1-5

SIDNEY ALAN DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-2)

Sidney was born in Bayard, Nebr., in 1926. He grad. from col. and mar. Mildred Sprenger at Sidney, Nebr., in 1957. He is a principal in the public school system at Lodgepole, Nebr., where he also teaches science. Sidney also owns and manages a farm near Potter, Nebr. nfd (Data, Bernice Harris, sis.)

7-3-1-2-2-1-6

ARLA JEAN DIFFENDAFFER (HELSER) (PLATE VII-2)
b: 5 Mar 1924, Minatara, Nebr.; m: ? to LAURENCE HELSER.
CHILDREN: 1. Leslie Ann, b: Sept 1962, Denver, Colo. nfd (Data, Bernice Harris, sis.)

7-3-1-2-2-2

ALMA ELLEN DIFFENDAFFER

Alma Ellen was born in 1889 on a farm in Custer Co., Nebr., near Mason City, the 2nd child of James G and Eliza E Wise­man Diffendaffer. Alma never mar., but devoted her life to teaching. She started teaching in Sherman Co., Nebr., in the fall and winter of 1907-08 and then taught in Buffalo Co., Nebr., until 1918. During WW I she became a telegrapher at Chadron, Nebr., and worked at a number of Nebraska and Wyoming towns for the next 5 years, until 1922, when she went back to teaching. In 1943 she started teaching math in H.S. in Arthur Co., Nebr. She taught in H.S. in several other Nebr. Cos. until
JOHAN GEORG ERMENTRAUT

1962 and in 1963 she was elected Supt. of Schools for Chase Co., Nebr., a position she filled for 2 terms.

Alma's H.S. credits were lost, so she had to make them up. She grad. from Chadron State Col., mostly through attendance during her summer vacations. At the close of the summer term of 1949 at the age of 60 she received her MA degree from the Univ. of Wyo. Alma was named in Exceptional and Outstanding People for the years 1970 and 1971. Currently (1976) she is retired and living in a small house in Imperial, Nebr. nfd (Data, Elizabeth A Augustine, niece)

7-3-1-2-2-3 ETHEL OLIVE DIFFENDAFFER (NEWBERG) (PLATE VII-1 & 2)


Ethel was born on her parents' farm in Custer Co., Nebr., near Mason City in 1891. She and Charles E Newberg were mar. in 1918. Ethel taught school prior to her mar. Her husband was a farmer who farmed at various places in Nebr. and also at one time had a tire and battery shop in Denver, Colo. He died in Grand Island, Nebr., in 1966 and Ethel died there less than a year later in the spring of 1967. She was buried at Ravenna, Nebr., and undoubtedly Charles was also buried there. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2-3-1 SHIRLEY IONE NEWBERG (NORTHCUTT) (MARTIN)


(2)CHILDREN: None (Judith Ann Martin, b: 18 July 1940, Portland, Ore., from a previous mar. of Shirley's 2nd husband.)

Shirley taught in the rural schools of Davis Co., Nebr., before her mar. to Earl Northcutt. They lived in Boise, Idaho, and then moved to Portland, Ore., where they were divorced in 1947. Shirley worked for the Tel. Co. in Portland and continued to work for the co. after she mar. George Martin until she retired. George Martin is a supervisor for Foodstuffs Warehouse in Portland. He had a dau. from a previous mar. nfd (Data, Matguetite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-2-3-2 HORACE NEWBERG
b: 3 May 1925, Denver, Colo.—never mar.

Horace was born in Denver, Colo., in 1925. He never mar. and worked for the Spiegel Mail Order Co. of Chicago, Ill., as a special European Toy Buyer. He now owns and manages a restaurant in Chicago which the Chicago Magazine has favorably rated and printed a feature article. nfd (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-2-3-3 DORIS NEWBERG (WILSON)


Doris's husband, Art Wilson, is a district manager for sales for the Van Mfg. Co., Denver, Colo. nfd (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-2-4 CLIFFORD ALEXANDER DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-1 & 2)


Clifford Alexander was born in 1895 on his parents' farm in Custer Co., Nebr., near Mason City. He served in the U.S. Army in WW I and just a few days before the Armistice in 1918, he and Eva L Sears were mar. at Thedford, Nebr. Four children were born to this union. Clifford was a Cherry Co., Nebr., rancher. He retired and with his wife lived in Boise, Idaho. In the summer they manned a fire lookout station in the mountains to help guard against forest fires. nfd (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-2-4-1 JAMES MARION DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-2)


James served in the U.S. Navy during WW II as an aviation machinist mate 3/c. He and Marguerite L Moore were mar. in 1940 at Payette, Idaho, where their 3 children were born. James is an automotive mechanic with the Bob Rice Ford Agency in Boise, Idaho, where they live. James is very interested in boys' work and was closely assoc. with the Boy Scouts in Boise for over 16 years as Cub Master, Scout Master and Explorer Leader. Marguerite is also interested in Scouting and served as a Cub Scout Den Mother for 6 years and as a leader instructor for 16 years. Currently (1976) she has written and has ready VII-5
for publication, a book “Council Valley—Here They Labored” (a history of Council, Idaho). nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2-4-1-1 SHARON DIFFENDAFFER (ALDRED) (ESSEX) (BAKKE)
m(2): June 1966 to ROBERT ESSEX, b: ? d: 3 June 1970. m(3): 10 June 1972 to JERRY BAKKE.
(2) CHILDREN: None. (3) CHILDREN: None (Husband’s 3 children by a previous mar.: Dana and Kyle (twins), b: 26 Aug 1961, Melissa, b: 5 Apr 1963).
Sharon mar. Roger Aldred, a bank officer in a Portland, Ore., bank in 1962. One child was born to this mar. and the mar. was dissolved by divorce 3 May 1965. A year later in 1966, she and Robert Essex were mar. No issue and Robert died of Hodgkins Disease in 1970. Sharon mar. Jerry Bakke, with 3 children from a previous mar., in 1972 and to date no issue. Sharon is operations officer and loan officer in the U S National Bank, Portland, Ore., where they live. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2-4-1-2 JAMES DANIEL DIFFENDAFFER
b: 30 Dec 1943, Boise, Idaho; m: 21 June 1965, San Jose, Calif., to TRUDI BROWNTON.
James was born in 1943 in Boise, Idaho. He attended school in Boise and grad. from the Univ. of Idaho. He mar. Trudi Brownton in 1969 in San Jose, Calif., and one son was born to them. James was a buyer for the Portland Paper Co. of Portland, Ore., and is now (1976) assoc. with Crown-Zellerback Co. in Portland as sales manager of the Plywood Division. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2-4-1-3 LEE DIFFENDAFFER
m(2): 14 June 1975, Donley, Idaho, to JUDY SAMUELSON.
(2) CHILDREN: None in 1976.
Lee was born in 1947 in Boise, Idaho. He grad. from the Univ. of Idaho with a degree in architecture and is now assoc. with Smith and Monroe, consulting engineers, Boise. He mar. Sharon Greathouse in 1968 and they were the parents of a dau. Lee and Sharon were divorced in Boise, 17 Apr 1973. Lee was remar. in 1975 to Judy Samuelson. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2-4-2 CLIFFORD DIFFENDAFFER
b: 11 Feb 1926, Kennedy, Nebr.; m(l): c 1946 to ROXIENA MAY HOWARD—divorced.
m(2): 3 Apr 1973, Nev., to JOAN WALLIN.
Clifford was born in Kennedy, Nebr., in 1926. He mar. Roxiena May Howard in 1946 and 4 children were born to this union. This mar. was dissolved by divorce in Boise in 1969. Four years later Clifford mar. Joan Wallin in 1973. He is an engineering draftsman for the Idaho Power Co. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2-4-3 GERALD LEE DIFFENDAFFER
b: 16 May 1936, Valentine, Nebr.; m: 28 Dec 1957, Boise, Idaho, to JUDITH LORRAINE CARPENTER.
Gerald was born in Valentine, Nebr., in 1936 and in 1957 he mar. Judith L Carpenter. Three children were born to this union. By profession, Gerald is a carpenter. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2-4-4 EDNA ELLEN DIFFENDAFFER (WALDRAM) (PLATE VII-2)
b: 10 May 1941, Valentine, Nebr.; m: 1 July 1960, Boise, Idaho, to RICHARD WALDRAM.
Edna Ellen was born in Valentine, Nebr., in 1941. She mar. Richard WalDRAM, a diesel engine maintenance man, in Boise, Idaho, in 1960. Four children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2-5 CLARA RUTH DIFFENDAFFER (KNERL) (PLATE VII-2)
Clara was born on her parents’ farm in Custer Co., Nebr., near Mason City. She mar. Calvin A Knerl, a farmer, in 1919 at VII-6
Cozad, Nebr. Two children were born to this union. Clara taught school prior to her mar. When Calvin retired, they left the farm and moved to Ravenna, Nebr. They had been members of the Evan. Ch., but later joined the Meth. Ch. Calvin died in 1973 and burial was in the Highland Park Cem., Ravenna, Nebr. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine, dau.)

7-3-1-2-2-5-1 ELIZABETH JANE KNERL (AUGUSTINE) (PLATE VII-1)
b: 9 Apr 1921, Grand Island, Nebr.; m: 3 June 1944, Abilene, Texas, to ALFRED P AUGUSTINE, b: 26 Feb 1912, near Chadron, Nebr.; son of Thomas Benton Augustine and wife Milda Kleeman.
Elizabeth was born in 1921 in Grand Island, Nebr. She taught school (5th grade) prior to her mar. and afterward. She and Alfred P Augustine were mar. in the Bapt. Ch. in Abilene, Texas, in 1944. Three children were born to this union. Alfred served in the US Army during WWII and was a Sgt. at Camp Barkley, Texas, when they were mar. He is a rancher-farmer, a member of the Masonic Order and a Shriner. Elizabeth is a member of the Eastern Star and teaches remedial reading in the Chadron, Nebr., Public School System. They live on a ranch near Chadron and are members of the Chadron Meth. Ch. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

NOTE: Mrs. Augustine is very much interested in her family's genealogy and has been very instrumental in collecting and preparing data on the Diffendaffer and related families for this history. -Author)

7-3-1-2-2-5-1-1 CALVIN THOMAS AUGUSTINE (PLATE VII-1)
b: 12 Aug 1946, Chadron, Nebr.; m: 29 Nov 1969, Wausa, Nebr., to VERLE BUMANN, b: 23 Feb 1948; dau. of Charles Bumann and wife Phylis Frohn.
Calvin is an accountant for the Barber Moving and Storage Co., Rapid City, S.D. He and Verle Bumann, an accomplished beautician, were joined in mar. in 1969 at Wausa, Nebr. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine, mother)

7-3-1-2-2-5-1-2 JAMES ALFRED AUGUSTINE (PLATE VII-1)
James was a grad. of the State Univ. of Nebr. at Lincoln. He was an air traffic controller at Hilo Airport, Hilo, Hawaii. He lost his life scuba diving near Hilo, 7 May 1978. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine, mother)

7-3-1-2-2-5-1-3 SANDRA LEE AUGUSTINE (THELANDER) (PLATE VII-1)
b: 24 Feb 1950, Chadron, Nebr.; m: 1 Aug 1969, Chadron, Nebr., to WILLIAM THELANDER, b: 24 June 1924; son of Vincent Thelander.
They live in Wickenburg, Ariz., where William is a State Patrol Officer. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine, mother)

7-3-1-2-2-6 VICTOR CALVIN KNERL
b: 14 Nov 1926, near Ravenna, Nebr.; m: 10 May 1948, Ravenna, Nebr., to DOROTHY JUNGLES.
Victor was born on a farm near Ravenna, Nebr., in 1926. He and Dorothy Jungles were mar. in 1948 at Ravenna. They now live in Denver, Colo., where Victor owns and manages a metal working shop. They are members of the Roman Cath. Ch. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2-6-1 LOIS DIFFENDAFFER (STONECYPHER) (PLATE VII-1)
Lois mar. Dixford A Stonecypher in 1950 at Aurora, Nebr. Her husband was a project engineer on the Apollo Project... Later he was chief of the electrical engineering dept. of Winn-Dix, Inc., a Grocery Chain. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-2-6-2 JOAN DIFFENDAFFER (GOLDFEIN) (PLATE VII-1)
Joan's husband is a systems analyst with the Nebr. State Labor Dept. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-3 MARY CHRISTINE DIFFENDAFFER (SHULL) (PLATE VII-3)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

CHILDREN: 1. Henry B., Jr. 2. Mary Iris. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-4 ALEXANDER LEE DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-3)
b: 16 Jan 1863, Canton, Mo.; d: ; m: 11 Mar 1890 to RUTH McREYNOLDS.
Alexander Lee was born in 1863 at Canton, Mo., during the Civil War. He mar. Ruth McReynolds in 1890 and they became the parents of 3 children. Alexander was a cooper by trade. nfd (Data, Elizabeth Augustine)

7-3-1-2-5 CASABIANCA DIFFENDAFFER (HARSHER) (PLATE VII-3)
b: 27 Oct 1864, Canton, Mo.; d: 24 Feb 1901; m: 27 Mar 1890 to LAURA HARSHER.

7-3-1-2-6 CLARA SUE DIFFENDAFFER (PRICE)
b: 7 Mar 1866, Tully, Mo.; d: 27 Oct 1951, Sacramento, Calif; m: 7 Oct 1891 to ROBERT PRICE.
Clara Sue was born in 1866 near Tully, Mo., now part of the town of Canton. The Mississippi River was in flood and had forced her parents to take refuge in the hayloft of their barn where Clara was born. She mar. Robert Price in 1891 and they became the parents of 5 children. They moved to California and Clara died in Sacramento in 1951 at the age of 85. nfd (Data, Margaret Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-7 CORA ANN DIFFENDAFFER (DOCKUM) (PLATE VII-3)
b: 4 Mar 1869, Tully, Mo.; d: 27 June 1948, Hampton, Iowa; m: 6 Nov 1912 to AUBREY DOCKUM.
CHILDREN: None. nfd (Data, Margaret Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-8 JOSEPH ALBERT DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-3)
b: 1 Feb 1871, Tully (now Canton), Mo.; d: 6 Sept 1951, Lawton, Okla.; m: c 1906 to BERTHA HODGENS, b: ; d: 3 Jan 1973, St. Petersburg, Fla.
CHILDREN: 1. Christine, b: c 1908, Lawton, Okla.; m: to --- Murray—3 children, Patricia Bell, Joseph Albert, and Margaret Christine. 2. Evelyn Bell, b: c 1909, Lawton, Okla.; m: c 1930 to Ortin Lyons—2 children: (1) Kenneth Wayne, b: 1 Oct 1932; (2) Jan Elizabeth, b: 8 Sept 1940; m: to Jess L Harkness—3 children.
Joseph A, the 8th child of Alexander and Phoebe K Diffendaffer, was born in Tully (now Canton), Mo., in 1871. He mar. Bertha Hodgens about 1906 and they were the parents of 2 dau. Joseph died in 1951 at Lawton, Okla. After his death Bertha moved to Fla. and died at St. Petersburg in 1973. Burial for both was at Lawton. nfd (Data, Margaret Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-9 PHOEBE ALMA ELDORA DIFFENDAFFER (FULLER) (PLATE VII-3)
b: 21 Apr 1878, Deer Ridge, Mo; d: 23 May 1963, Canton, Mo.; m: 24 Mar 1896 to SIDNEY E FULLER, b: ; , Canton, Mo.; d: ?.

7-3-1-2-9-4 GLADYS PEARL FULLER (MASON)
b: 3 Aug 1907, Loueta, Colo.; m: 4 Aug 1928 to ROBERT MASON.
Gladys was born in 1907 at Loueta, Colo. She mar. Robert Mason, a general construction contractor, in 1928. Two children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Margaret Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-9-4-1 NORMAN PAUL MASON
b: 16 Sept 1930; m: c 1960 to MARYLIN ——, b: 4 May 1933.
Norman was born in 1930. He served in the U.S Army and about 1960 mar. Marilyn (last name unknown) and they have one dau. Norman and his family are members of the Emanuel United Meth. Ch., Keokuk, Iowa. He is a life member of the VFW, the Masonic Order, and the Consistory. He works part time only for his father on construction work, due to his poor health. nfd (Data, Margaret Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-9-5 JAMES ERNEST FULLER
b: 14 July 1915, Labelle, Mo.; m: ? to LOUISE LEDFORD.
They have no children and in 1963 they lived in Memphis, Tenn. nfd (Data, Margaret Diffendaffer)

VII-8
JOHAN GEORG ERMENTRAUDT

7-3-1-2-10 WILLIAM DIFFENDAFFER
b: 10 Dec 1879, Deer Ridge, Mo.; d: c 1887. nfd

7-3-1-2-11 CHARLES LEWIS DIFFENDAFFER (PLATE VII-3)

7-3-1-2-11-1 OLEONE DIFFENDAFFER (GARNETT)

7-3-1-2-11-2 ONETA REBECCA DIFFENDAFFER (WEISS)
b: 13 Jan 1908; d: 13 Mar 1944; m: c 1938 to BYRON L WEISS. CHILDREN: 1. Kenneth D, b: 3 July 1940. nfd (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-2-11-3 EDNA NAOMI DIFFENDAFFER (?)

7-3-1-2-11-4 ROY LEWIS DIFFENDAFFER
b: 2 Dec 1917; m(1): ? to DOROTHY OSTROM, b: ? ; d: c 1959. m(2): Aug 1971 to LEONA —. Roy was born in 1917. He is a veteran of WW II and the Korean War. He mar. Dorothy Ostrom who died about 1959. He was remar. in 1971 to Leon —. There were no children to either mar. He lives north of LaBelle, Mo. nfd (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-3 JOSEPH HENRY DIFFENDAFFER

7-3-1-3-1 MARY ANN DIFFENDAFFER
b: 11 May 1847, Lewis Co., Mo.; d: 24 Feb 1864, northern Texas. nfd (Family Bible, App. VII-1)

7-3-1-3-2 THOMAS HENRY DIFFENDAFFER

Thomas H was the oldest boy of Joseph and Eunice Diffendaffer, born prob. in Lewis Co., Mo., prior to the family moving to Texas. When his father died in Texas, he was about 12 years of age. His mother brought the 4 boys back to Lewis Co., Mo., in a covered wagon and died in 1867. He was farmed out (bound prob.) to a neighbor as a minor. The 1870 Lewis Co., Mo., cen. rec. list him as 19, a servant in the household where he lived unable to read or write. He and Carra Belle Crawford were mar. in 1877, undoubtedly in Lewis Co. One child and possibly others were born to this union. The 1880 Pettis Co., Mo., cen. rec. list him as a farmer, 29, with wife Carra B, 23, living in Flat Creek Twp. nfd (Bible Rec., App. VII-1) (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)
7-3-1-3-1 CHARLES THOMAS DIFFENDAFFER
b: 19 Mar 1882, Pettis Co., Mo.; d: ? ; m: 23 Dec 1903 to EMMA ELIZABETH HUBBARD.

Charles was born in 1882 in Pettis Co., Mo. As a young man he went to Okla. where he prob. met and mar. Emma E Hubbard. He was living in Muskogee, Okla., in 1967. He and Emma were the parents of 4 children. nfd (Family Bible Rec., App. VII-1) (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-3-2 LUCETTA ENDEMILE DIFFENDAFFER

Lucetta was born in Mo. before the family moved to Texas where she died prior to 1867. nfd (Family Bible Rec., App. VII-1)

7-3-1-3-3 IRA VIRGIL DIFFENDAFFER


Ira was born in Lewis Co., Mo., in 1856 and was a small boy when his father moved the family to Texas. He was 7 years of age when his father died. His mother brought him and his bros. back to Lewis Co. in a covered wagon and he was just past 10 when his mother died in Lewis Co. Ira was farmed out (bound) to a John Bambarger who reared him. After he reached his majority he moved to the Sedalia, Mo., area where he met and mar. Mary Ann Johnson about 1878. Three children were born to this union. The 1880 Pettis Co., Mo., cen. rec. list Ira as 25, a carpenter living with his wife Mary in Sedalia. Sometimes after his mar. Ira went to farming, however, Mary was fearful of going into debt, so he rented a farm near Sedalia where they lived for over 20 years. About 1908/9 homestead land was available in N.M. and the family decided to get a free farm. They went by train to eastern N.M. in the fall of the year where Ira and his 2 older sons each homesteaded 100 acres of land. They farmed one season and harvested a very poor crop. This was discouraging and his wife was also homesick for her home in Mo., so they returned to Sedalia. Ira kept his team and hauled gravel and did other contract hauling. His wife died in 1924. After her death Ira moved to Okla. where he died in the late fall of 1930. nfd (Family Bible Rec., App. VII-1) (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-3-3-1 JOSEPH ELTON DIFFENDAFFER

Joseph was born on a farm near Sedalia, Mo. He was about 28/9 years of age when he accompanied his father to N.M and homesteaded 100 acres of land. He prob. returned to Mo. with his parents after they abandoned their land in N.M. About 1916/17 he went to Pueblo, Colo., and worked on the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad. He died about 1934. nfd

7-3-1-3-3-2 IVAN HENRY DIFFENDAFFER
b: 8 July 1886, Pettis Co., Mo.; d: 28 Nov 1957; m: 21 Dec 1910, Sedalia, Mo., to CLARA VIOLA SCOTT.


Ivan was born in 1886 in Pettis Co., Mo., on a farm near Sedalia. He was about 22/3 when his father left Mo. to homestead in N.M. He also homesteaded 100 acres there where he prob. abandoned after a poor crop year and returned to Mo. where he mar. Clara V Scott in Sedalia in 1910. Four children were born to this union. Ivan died in 1957 and his burial place is unknown. nfd (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-3-3-2-1 VIRGIL PRICE DIFFENDAFFER
b: 30 Oct 1911, Pettis Co., Mo.; m: 10 Dec 1940 to LEATHA LUCILLE ADAIR.


Virgil was born in 1911 in Pettis Co., Mo., and mar. Leatha L Adair in 1940. One child was born to this union. Virgil lived in Clifton, Colo. nfd (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-3-3-2-2 HAROLD SCOTT DIFFENDAFFER
b: 9 July 1913, Pettis Co., Mo.; m: 21 Oct 1936 to MARTHA AGNES CROMER.


7-3-1-3-3-2-3 IVAN ROY DIFFENDAFFER
b: 8 June 1916, Pettis Co., Mo.; m: 20 Feb 1942 to HELEN HAMILTON.

CHILDREN: 1. Gary Lynn, b: 29 Nov 1946. 2. Gordon Ross, b: 21 Dec 1948. nfd (Data, Marguerite Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-3-3-2-4 CECIL GLENN DIFFENDAFFER
b: 19 Oct 1922, Pettis Co., Mo.; d: 1 Feb 1975, Boise, Idaho; m: 9 Feb 1945 to PEGGY JO McCUTCHESEN.

7-3-1-3-4 CHELEY LEROY DIFFENDAFFER
b: 7 Mar 1894, Pettis Co., Mo.; d: 21 July 1948; m: 3 Feb 1915 to CLEORA JEWELL SCOTT.
    Cheley moved to Colo where he worked as an automotive mechanic. nfd (Data, Margarette Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-3-5 TRENISE ALLEN DIFFENDAFFER
b: 23 Apr 1859; d: ? ; m: ? to ?.
    Trenise was prob. born in northern Texas in 1859, or if born in Mo., he was only a baby when the family moved to Texas. He was about 4 years of age when his father died and only 8 when he lost his mother in 1857 after she brought her boys back to Mo. Trenise was "farmed out" to someone in Lewis Co., Mo., where he was reared. nfd (Family Bible Rec, App. VII-1) (Data, Margarette Diffendaffer)

7-3-1-3-6 WILLIAM SHELTON DIFFENDAFFER
b: 6 Aug 1863, northern Texas; d: ?, Lubock, Texas; m: ? to ?.
CHILDREN: 1. Frank.
    William was born in northern central Texas in 1863 just about 4 months before his father Joseph died in Dec. of the same year. He was only an infant when his mother Eunice brought him and his 3 bros. back to Lewis Co., Mo., and only 4 years old when his mother died. He was reared by either a neighboring family or some relatives. The 1880 Lewis Co., Mo., cen. rec. list him as a boarder and a farm laborer. At some time he mar. and returned to Texas where he lived in Lubock. He had one son, Frank. nfd (Family Bible Rec, App. VII-1) (Data, Margarette Diffendaffer)

7-3-2 DANIEL ERMENTRAUDT
Daniel was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1797, the 2nd child of Frederick and Barbara Ermentraudt. He was bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch. in early 1798 and his gr. parents, Henry and Margaret Munger, were his sponsors. The family moved to Ohio, settling in Warren Co., when he was about 11 years old and here he lived and grew to manhood. He never mar., so it is possible that he remained at home until the family again moved on to Ind. in the late 1820's. He bought 80 acres of land in Parks Co., Ind., just 3 miles south of Rockville where he lived until his death in about 1832. nfd (Pkg. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-324) (Letter, Mary J Dickerson, 10 July 1958, 1015 W Pike St., Crawfordsville, Ind.)

7-3-3 VALENTINE ERMENTRAUDT
    Valentine, known by the nickname "Felty" was born in Rock. Co., Va., in 1799, the 3rd child of Frederick and Barbara Ermentraudt. He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. in early 1799 and his gr. parents, Henry and Margaret Munger, were his sponsors. The family moved to Ohio, settling in Warren Co., when he was about 11 years old and here he lived and grew to manhood. He never mar., so it is possible that he remained at home until the family again moved on to Ind. in the late 1820's. He bought 80 acres of land in Parks Co., Ind., just 3 miles south of Rockville where he lived until his death in about 1832. nfd (Pkg. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-324) (Portrait and Biographical Album of Vermillion and Edgar Cos., Ill-Chapman Bros. - Chicago, Ill., 1889)

7-3-3-1 AMBROSE ARMENTROUT
b: 30 Oct 1825, Warren Co., Ohio; d: ? ; m: c 1856, Montgomery Co., Ind., to MARY JANE BRENNER, b: c 1830, Ind.
    Ambrose was born in Warren Co., Ohio, in 1825. He was about 3 years of age when the family left Ohio and moved in 1828 to Ind. They settled in Montgomery Co, where he grew to manhood on his father's farm in Wayne Twp. The 1850 Montgomery Co., Ind., cen. rec. list him as unmar., living with his widowed mother and his bros. and sis. About 1856 he mar. Mary Jane (Pugh) Brenner, a young widow. Seven children were born to this union, 4 of whom died as infants for whom no rec. are available. It is not known just when Ambrose moved to Vermillion Co., Ill., but it was after his mar. The 1870 Vermillion Co., Ill., cen. rec. include Ambrose and his family living on a farm in Buttler Twp., valued at $6,120 with per. prop. of $1,195. At this time there were 3 children living in his home. In the spring of 1879 he sold his farm in Ver-
7-3-3-1-1 GEORGE VALENTINE ARMEN'TROUT  


George V was undoubtedly born in Vermillion Co., Ill., in 1859 just a year before the start of the Civil War. His name appears in the 1870 Vermillion Co., Ill., cen. rec. as a boy of 11, living with his parents. George was past 19 years of age when the family moved to Chautauqua Co., Kan., in the spring of 1879. He mar. Dell E Ham, prob. in Chautauqua Co. in 1887. Four children were born to this union. After their mar, George and his wife moved to Freedom, Okla., where they lived until their deaths, George in 1930 and his wife 28 years later in 1958. Both were buried in the Old Freedom, Okla., Cem.  

NOTE: Data on Nos. 7-3-3-1-1 to 7-3-3-3-1, unless otherwise indicated, are from the files of Neil B. Armentrout.  

7-3-3-1-1-1 ELVESSA JANE ARMEN'TROUT (CAMPBELL)  
b: 5 Dec 1888, Weir, Cherokee Co., Kan.; d: ? ; m: 1 Feb 1912 to SHERMAN CAMPBELL  


7-3-3-1-1-2 ELMER LLOYD ARMEN'TROUT  


7-3-3-1-1-2-1 CLO ELTON ARMEN'TROUT  
b: 10 Jan 1916, Torrington, Wyo.; m: 22 Sept 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah, to BONNIE LAURA ROBINSON, b: 11 Apr 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Charles Samuel Robinson and wife Laura Squires.  


7-3-3-1-1-2-2 IRIS ET'TA ARMEN'TROUT  
b: 20 Oct 1918, Torrington, Wyo.; d: Jan 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.  

NOTE: Data on Nos. 7-3-3-1-1 to 7-3-3-3-1, unless otherwise indicated, are from the files of Neil B. Armentrout.  

7-3-3-1-2-1 GUY ALAN ARMEN'TROUT  


7-3-3-1-2-1-2 NEIL BRANT ARMEN'TROUT  
b: 22 Apr 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah.  

Neil attended elementary school in Salt Lake City, Utah and in Berwyn, Md. He attended H.S. in Rolla, Mo., and grad. from H.S. in Corvallis, Ore. He received a BS degree in Zoology and an MS degree in Marine Biology from Ore. State Univ. and is working on a PhD in Fishing and Oceanography at Ore. State Univ. He has worked for the Dept. of Fisheries, State of Wash., and spent time in Iran in the Peace Corps teaching in the univ. there. Later, by contract, he worked for the Iranian Game and Fish Dept. and lived at Shirey and Tehran. He is a member of the Latter Day Saints Ch. and currently (1977) is unmar.  

NOTE: Neil B Armentrout is very much interested in genealogy and has collected considerable family data through personal research and contact with many members of the family. He has contributed data generously from his files for this volume. Author.  

7-3-3-1-2-2 IRIS ET'TA ARMEN'TROUT  
b: 20 Oct 1918, Torrington, Wyo.; d: Jan 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
7-3-3-1-1-2-3 GEORGE OLIVER ARMANTROUT
George served in the U.S. Armed Forces in the Pacific Theater in WW II and was captured by the Japanese. He died in 1944 aboard a Japanese POW ship sunk at sea. nfd

7-3-3-1-1-2-4 JAMES OTIS ARMANTROUT

7-3-3-1-1-3 ELMA HAZEL ARMANTROUT (YEAGER)
b: 15 Sept 1894, Weir, Kan.; d: ? ; m: 14 Sept 1913 to GREENWOOD YEAGER.

7-3-3-1-1-4 ELTON EARL ARMANTROUT
b: 14 June 1897, Chautauqua Co., Kan.; d: ? ; m: 9 July 1923 to LUCIA LUCILLE WANGER.

7-3-3-1-2 HENRY KISLING ARMANTROUT
Henry was born in 1864 in Vermillion Co., Ill. The 1870 Vermillion Co., Ill., cen. rec. list him as a child of 7. He never mar. and died about 1906. nfd

7-3-3-1-3 CATHERINE ELIZABETH ARMANTROUT
Catherine was born in Vermillion Co., Ill., in 1869. Her name appears as a 7 months old infant in the 1870 Vermillion Co., Ill., cen. rec, the youngest living child of Ambrose and Jane Armantrout. She was about 15 years of age when Ambrose moved his family to Kan. in 1879. She joined the ch. in 1885. Catherine took training and became a nurse and spent her life administering to the sick. In 1911 she moved to Okla. to make her home with her bro., George, who lived in Freedom, where she lived until her death in 1926. Burial was in the Old Freedom Cem., Freedom. nfd (Obit, Freedom Call, c 18 Oct 1926)

7-3-3-2 SIMON ARMANTROUT
(2)&(3)CHILDREN: None.
Simon was born in Warren Co., Ohio, in 1827, the 2nd child of Valentine and Catherine Ermentraudt. He was a baby when the family moved to Ind. in 1828. He grew to manhood on the family farm in Wayne Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. Simon was a farmer all of his life until he retired and moved to Waynetown. He was not quite 20 years of age when he and Hannah Blackford were mar. in 1847, prob. in Montgomery Co. Seven children were born to this union. After his mar. he and his wife settled in nearby Fountain Co., Ind., on a Cain Twp. farm where he was listed in the 1850 cen. rec. with a wife and 2 children. The Fountain Co., Ind., cen. rec. for 1860 list him with a farm valued at $3,000 with per. prop. valued at $520 and in 1870 his farm was valued at $6,000 and his per. prop. at $2,000. At this time his household consisted of his wife, Hannah, and 7 children. He and the family were members of the Chr. Ch. and he was a member of the I O O F Lodge in Waynetown for more than 32 years. Hannah died in 1873 and was buried in the Masonic Cem. at Waynetown. In 1875, Simon mar. Mary F Scoonover who died in 1889. The following year he and Annie Hall, a widow, were mar. and she died in 1899. Simon mar. 3 years later in 1902 and was buried beside his 1st wife in the Masonic Cem. nfd (Obit, prob. Waynetown, Ind., paper c 25 Aug 1902, from Melvin D Hoopes, g. gr. nephew, 130 Alderson, Billings, Mont.)

7-3-3-2-1 SARAH CATHERINE ARMANTROUT (INGERSOLL)
b: 4 Dec 1848, Fountain Co., Ind.; d: 11 Sept 1881; m: c 1865 to JONATHAN INGERSOLL, b: c 1843, Ohio; d: ? ; son of James and Martha Ingersoll.
Sarah was born in Fountain Co., Ind., in 1848. She was joined in mar. to Jonathan Ingersoll, a farmer, prob. in Fountain
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Co., Ind., about 1865. Three children were born to this union. The 1870 Fountain Co., Ind., cen. rec. list Jonathan with a farm valued at $1,000 with per. prop. of $300, a wife and 2 children living in Cain Twp. Sarah died in 1881 at the age of 33. nfd (Obit. CNS, prob. a Crawfordsville, Ind., paper, for dau. Lilly Harlan, c 18 Dec 1939)

7-3-3-2-2 LeROY BLACKFORD ARMANTROUT


LeRoy was born in 1850 in Fountain Co., Ind. The 1850 Fountain Co. cen. rec. list him as a 3 months old infant and the following cen. rec. of 1860 list him as 10 years of age and the 1870 rec. as 20 years of age. He mar. Louisa R Grady, a young widow, 13 years his junior about 1883 and they became the parents of 4 children. LeRoy died in Waynetown, Ind., in 1910 and prob. was buried there. His wife died 28 years later in 1938 at Waynetown. nfd (Date, Arie K Ermentrout)

7-3-3-2-3 EPHRIAM ELLISON ARMANTROUT
b: 25 Aug 1852, Fountain Co., Ind.; d: 12 Mar 1917, Riverside, Calif; m(l): ? to SARAH EMMELINE ROE. m(2): c 1883 to ELIZABETH ELEANOR SNYDER.

(2)CHILDREN: 1. Simon, b: 10 Apr 1885. 2. Eleanor Hanna, b: 11 Nov 1888. 3. Wilbur, b: 9 Aug 1892; m: ? to Pearl Cunningham. All 3 born in Lafayette, Ind.

Ephriam or Eppa as he was known was born in Fountain Co., Ind., in 1852. He was mar. twice but there is no information as to children, if any, of the 1st mar. The 2nd mar. was prob. in Ind. as the children were born in Lafayette. He moved to California after 1902 when his father died. Eppa died in 1917 at Riverside, Calif. He was listed in the Fountain Co., Ind., cen. rec. of 1860 as 8 years of age and in the rec. for 1870 as 18. nfd ((Obit, for his father, Simon, prob. Waynetown, Ind., paper c 25 Aug 1902)

7-3-3-2-4 SIMON FRANKLIN ARMANTROUT
b: 20 Mar 1856, Fountain Co., Ind.; d: 5 July 1910, Fairmont, Ill; m: c 1897 to NELLIE ALBERT.

Simon was bom in Fountain Co., Ind., in 1856. The 1860 Fountain Co., Ind., cen. rec. name him as a 4 year old boy and that for 1870 as 14 years of age, living with his parents, Simon and Hannah Armantrout. He was present at his father's funeral in 1902 at Waynetown, Ind. He mar. Nellie Albert about 1897 but we have no data on children. nfd (Obit, for his father, Simon, prob. Waynetown, Ind., paper c 25 Aug 1902)

7-3-3-2-5 CHARLES ALBERT ARMANTROUT


Charles was born in Fountain Co., Ind., in 1858. He grew to manhood on his parents farm and is named in the Fountain Co. cen. rec. for 1860 as 2 years of age and in the rec. for 1870 as 12 years of age. He mar. Mary E Gilkey about 1880 and lived in Montgomery Co., Ind., for a number of years as that was where their 4 children were born. They apparently lived in Lafayette, Ind., in later life as both died there, Charles in 1928, and Mary in 1934. Charles was buried in the Old Masonic Cem. at Waynetown, Ind., and undoubtedly his wife, Mary, was also buried there. nfd

7-3-3-2-6 ALFRED THEODORE ARMANTROUT
b: 5 Mar 1860, Fountain Co., Ind.; d: 24 May 1908, Ind.; m: 12 Mar 1882 to ELIZA JANE WILSON.

Alfred was the 6th child of Simon and Hannah Armantrout, born in Fountain Co., Ind., in 1860. He is listed in the Fountain Co., Ind., cen. rec. for 1860 as a month old infant and in the rec. for 1870 as 10 years of age. He mar. Eliza Jane Wilson in 1882 and there is no record of any children. Alfred died in 1908 and burial was in the Old Masonic Cem., Waynetown, Ind. nfd

7-3-3-2-7 MARY SAMANTHA ELLEN ARMANTROUT (BEST)
b: 31 July 1866, Fountain Co., Ind.; d: 7 Dec 1938; m: ? to JAMES ELWOOD BEST.

Mary was born in 1866 in Fountain Co., Ind., the youngest of Simon and Hannah Armantrout's 7 children. Her name is listed in the Fountain Co., Ind., cen. rec. for 1870 as a 4 year old girl. She mar. James E Best and there were no children. Mary died in 1938. nfd
7-3-3-3 HIRAM ARMANTROUT (PLATE VII-4)


Hiram was born in Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1829 about a year after his parents moved from Ohio. His father died in 1846 when he was 17 years of age and in 1850 the Montgomery Co. cen. rec. list him as living with his widowed mother. Some time after 1850 he moved to Middle Fork Twp., Vermillion Co., Ill., prob. with some of the family. In 1855, he took up in Butler Twp., same co., a half section (320 acres) of Government Land for $2.50 per acre in parts of Section 2, 22 and 13 in township 22 range 13 all virgin land. In the fall of 1856, he built a small frame house on his farm and took in a tenant with whom he lived until early spring when he and Selinda Pugh were mar. Six children were born to this union, one of whom died as an infant. Prior to his mar. he had broken 60 acres and made other improvements on his farm. He and his wife spent the first years of their mar. life in the little house. A few years later he built a large house, a good barn, and planted shade and fruit trees. The 1870 Vermillion Co., Ill., cen. rec. list the value of his farm at $9,000 and his per. prop. at $1,195 with wife Selinda and 4 children. He was a very successful farmer and raised very fine stock. He lived on his farm until March 1889, when he retired and bought a home in nearby Rossville. Hiram was active in local civic affairs, serving 11 years as the Twp. Road Commissioner; 4 years as Constable; 7 years as J.P., and School Director and Trustee for a long period of years.

Selinda was born on a farm near W. Lebanon, Ind., in 1833, the dau. of George Pugh and the gr. dau. of John Pugh, a Scotch Revolutionary War Veteran. She fell and broke her hip and 6 weeks later on 26 May 1918, she died in the Danville, Ill. hosp. Hiram was a Republican and both were members of the Chr. Ch. He died in 1919 at his home in Rossville. Both were buried in the cem. there. nfd (Obit., prob. Danville, Ill., paper, c 26 May 1918) (Portrait and Biographical Album of Vermillion and Edgar Cos., Ill.—Chapman Bros., Chicago, Ill., 1889)

7-3-3-3-1 SCOTT ARMANTROUT (PLATE VII-4)

b: 3 Oct 1859, near Rossville, Ill.; d: ? ; m: ? to EMMA WALTERS


Scott and his family lived on his parents farm near Rossville, Ill., in 1918. nfd (Obit., prob. Danville, Ill., paper, c 26 May 1918)

7-3-3-3-1-1 HIRAM ARMANTROUT (twin) (PLATE VII-4)

b: 4 June 1894, Vermillion Co., Ill.; d: 7 Nov 1965, Hoopston, Ill.; m: 12 June 1916 to GRACE ETHEL TILTON.


Hiram was born on the family farm near Rossville, Ill., in 1894. He and Grace E Tilton were mar. in 1916 and they became the parents of 4 children. He and the family were members of the Chr. Ch. in Rossville. Hiram later made his home in Hoopston, Ill., where he died in 1965. Burial was in the Rossville Cem. nfd (Obit., prob. from Danville, Ill., paper c 8 Nov 1965)

7-3-3-3-2 CELIA MAY ARMANTROUT (PHILLIPS) (PLATE VII-4)

b: c 1862, Vermillion Co., Ill; d: ? ; m: Feb 1886, Rossville, Ill., to IRA PHILLIPS.

CHILDREN: 1. Mable—only child.

Celia was born in Vermillion Co., Ill., about 1862. She is listed in the Vermillion Co., Ill., 1870 cen. rec. as a girl of 8 years. She mar. Ira Phillips in 1886 and they became the parents of one dau, Mable. After their mar. they lived in the Rossville, Ill., area. nfd (Portrait and Biographical Album of Vermillion and Edgar Cos.—Chapman Bros.—Chicago, Ill., 1884)

7-3-3-3-3 HARMON ARMANTROUT

b: c 1865, Vermillion Co., Ill.; d: c 1866, Vermillion Co., Ill. nfd (Obit., Mrs. Hiram Armantrout, prob. Danville, Ill., paper, c 18 May 1918)

7-3-3-3-4 DRUSILLA ARMANTROUT (PHILLIPS) (PLATE VII-4)


Drusilla was born in Vermillion Co., Ill., in 1867 on her parents' farm near Rossville, Ill. The 1870 Vermillion Co., Ill., cen. rec. list Drusilla as a girl of 3 years. She spent her early years on the farm and in 1890 when she was 23, she and Leander J Phillips were mar. in Rossville. Five children were born to this union. After their mar. they lived on a farm near that of her parents, for about 11 years. In Feb 1901, they moved to north central Kan. where they settled on a Russell Co. farm near the village of Luray. They were members of the U.B. Ch. Drusilla loved flowers and had many around her home which she seemed to have a special talent in growing. She also was a kindly and helpful neighbor, always willing to help, especially in

VII-15
times of sickness. Her husband, Leander, died in 1938 and Drusilla died less than a year later in 1939. Burial for both was in the cem. at Luray. nfd (Data, Melvin D Hoopes, gr. son, Billings, Mont.)

7-3-3-3-3-4-1 MYRTIE RAE PHILLIPS (WYCOFF)  
  b: 1 Aug 1891, Vermillion Co., Ill.; d: ?; m: 12 Jan 1913, Luray, Kan., to RALPH DYE WYCOFF,  

7-3-3-3-3-4-2 ERNEST LESTER PHILLIPS  
  nfd (Data, Melvin D Hoopes)

7-3-3-3-3-4-3 JOHN HAROLD PHILLIPS  
  b: 4 Jan 1900, Russell Co., Kan.; m: 22 Oct 1940, Luray, Kan., to UNA (LEMMONS) CAIRNS,  
  CHILDREN: None. John Wesley Cairns, b: 1 Dec 1931, son from wife's prior mar. nfd (Data, Melvin D Hoopes)

7-3-3-3-3-4-4 GRACE ODELL PHILLIPS (HOOPES) (PLATE VII-4)  
  b: 9 Feb 1905, Russell Co., Kan.; m: 21 Apr 1926, Lincoln, Kan., to HAROLD BRYCE HOOPES,  
  b: 21 May 1907, Russell Co., Kan.; son of Lewis Hoopes and wife Lillie Mae Wood.  
  Grace was born in 1905 on the family farm near Luray, Kan. She and Harold B Hoopes were mar. at Lincoln, Kan., in 1926 and they became the parents of 2 children. After their mar. they lived for a while in Detroit, Mich., and Harold worked in the Dearborn Plant of the Ford Motor Co. where he learned the welding trade. They returned to Kan. where Harold worked at his trade until 1934 at which time they moved to Colo. to escape the dust storms. During WW II Harold worked in a munitions plant in Utah. After the war, they made their home in Fort Collins, Colo., and in 1950 they moved to Casper, Wyo. Grace, like her mother, has a special talent with flowers as well as being an expert seamstress and fancy hand worker. nfd (Data, Melvin D Hoopes, son)

7-3-3-3-3-4-4-1 MELVIN DALE HOOPES (PLATE VII-4)  
  b: 28 Oct 1926, Luray, Kan.; m: 8 June 1947, St Frances, Kan., to LEONA SCHNEIDER, b: 19 Mar 1929, Bancroft, Idaho; dau. of John Burdett Schneider and wife Luella Barfuss.  

7-3-3-3-3-4-4-2 DORIS ELAINE HOOPES (SHELTON) (PLATE VII-4)  
  b: 3 Mar 1928, Luray, Kan.; m: 21 Mar 1948, Fort Collins, Colo., to WILLIS LOUIS SHELTON,  
  CHILDREN: 1. Sandra Elaine. 2. Cherie Louise. 3. Deborah Lavern. 4. Robert Corbett. 5. William Neil. nfd (Data, Melvin D Hoopes, bro.)

7-3-3-3-3-4-5 WILBUR THEODORE PHILLIPS  

7-3-3-3-3-5 CARRIE ARMANTROUT (AUSTEN) (PLATE VII-4)  
  b: Dec 1869, Vermillion Co., Ill.; d: ?; m: ? to LAURY AUSTEN.  
  Carrie, next to the youngest child of Hiram and Selinda Armantrout, was born in Vermillion Co., Ill., in 1869. The Vermillion Co., Ill., cen. rec. list her as a 7 months old girl at the time the cen. was taken in June. She mar. Laury Austin. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

7-3-3-3-3-6 IDA ARMANTROUT (PLATE VII-4)  
  b: c 1871/2, Vermillion Co., Ill.; d: ?; never mar. nfd

7-3-3-4 SARAH ARMANTROUT (BRATTON)  
  Sarah was the 4th child of Valentine and Catherine Ermentraudt, born in Montgomery Co., Ind., near Wayne Co., in 1831. She was 17 when she and Charles S Bratton were mar. in 1848 in Waynetown. Two children were born to this union. Sarah
JOHAN GEORG ERMENTRAUT

died in 1854, aged 22 years, 11 months, 11 days. Burial was in Pioneer Cem., Waynetown. After her death, Charles moved to Vermillion Co., Ill., where he owned a farm 6 miles west of Rossville, near the Prairie Chapel. Charles died at Rossville in 1892. nfd (Data, Arie K Ermentrout)

7-3-3-4-1 TILGHMAN BRATTON

b: Sept 1849, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: ?, Ore.; m: ? to MARIA BIDDLE.


Tilghman was born in Montgomery Co., Ind. He mar. Maria Biddle and they were the parents of 2 children, one of whom died and was buried at Rossville, Ill. The family moved to the west coast where Maria died and was buried at Wenatchee, Wash. Tilghman died in Ore. nfd (Data, Tilghman Hamilton, cousin)

7-3-3-4-2 ELIZA JANE BRATTON (HAMILTON)


Eliza Jane was born on her parents' farm in Montgomery Co., Ind., near Waynetown in 1851. Her parents moved to Vermillion Co., Ill., and she was mar. in Rossville, in 1870 to George M Hamilton when she was 19. Six children were born to this union. Eliza Jane inherited 120 acres of land 6 miles west of Prairie Chapel from her father, Charles S Bratton's estate. Her husband died in 1902 and she died in 1919. Both were buried in a cem. at Potomac, Ill. nfd (Data, Tilghman A Hamilton, son)

7-3-3-4-2-1 TILGHMAN A HAMILTON


Tilghman was born in Vermillion Co., Ill., in 1885. He mar. Sarah B Songer in Rossville, Ill., in 1904 and they were the parents of 2 children. Tilghman farmed for a number of years and then was employed by the Standard Oil Co. In 1965 he was retired and living in Hume, Ill. nfd (Data, Tilghman A Hamilton)

7-3-3-4-2-1-1 CHARLES MARION HAMILTON


7-3-3-4-2-1-2 VEVA PAULINE HAMILTON (MOORE)


CHILDREN: 1. Gordon. 2. Janet. nfd (Data, Tilghman A Hamilton, father)

7-3-3-5 MARY ANN ARMANTROUT (APPLEGATE)


Mary Ann was born in Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1836, the 5th child of Valentine and Catherine Ermentraudt. She was listed in the 1850 Wayne Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind., cen. rec. as 15 living with her widowed mother. She mar. James H Applegate in 1857 at Rossville, Ill. Four children were born to this union. James as a farmer in 1870 as rec. in the Vermillion Co., Ill., cen. rec., with a farm valued at $4,090 and per. prop. of $1,300, a wife Mary and 4 children. Mary Ann and James were divorced in 1884. She died in 1902 and burial was in the Masonic Cem., Waynetown, Ind. nfd

7-3-3-6 MALINDA ARMANTROUT


Malinda was born in 1838 in Montgomery Co., Ind. Her name appears in the 1850 Montgomery Co., Ind., cen. rec. as an 11 year old girl living with her widowed mother, Catherine. She died in 1854 and burial was in the Masonic Cem., Waynetown, Ind. nfd

7-3-3-7 HENRY ARMANTROUT


Henry was born in Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1840. The 1850 Montgomery Co., Ind., cen. rec. list Henry as a boy of 10 living with his widowed mother, Catherine. He moved to Ill. and was prob. mar. in Vermillion Co., about 1865, to Sarah E
Clifford Alexander Diffendaffer and wife Eva Sears—wedding picture taken winter of 1916. 7-3-1-2-2-4.

Marcus Bentley Diffendaffer and wife, Freda Vierik, and dau., Joan and Lois, 7-3-1-2-2-6.

James G. Diffendaffer and wife Eliza E. Wiseman and children, Ethel, James, and Alma. 7-3-1-2-2.

Alfred P. Augustine and wife Elizabeth Jane Knerl, 7-3-1-2-2-5-1 and children, James Alfred, Sandra Lee, and Thomas, c1964.

James Green Diffendaffer, 7-3-1-2-2.
Alma Ellen Diffendaffer, 7-3-1-2-2-2. James and Marguerite Diffendaffer, 7-3-1-2-2-4-1. Clara Ruth Diffendaffer and husband, Calvin Knerl, 7-3-1-2-2-5.

Ethel Diffendaffer and husband, Edward Newberg, dau. Shirley, 7-3-1-2-2-3.

James Alfred Diffendaffer and wife, Augusta Ward, 7-3-1-2-2-1. Children (l to r): Donald, Ava, Eldon, Bernice, Sidney and Jean.

Eliza E. Wiseman Diffendaffer Family, 7-3-1-2-2. Children (l to r): James A., Clara R., Ethel O., Alma, Marcus B., and Clifford A.

Addie Belle Diffendaffer House, 7-3-1-2-1.
Alexander Diffendaffer, 7-3-1-2.

Phoebe K. K. Diffendaffer, wife, 7-3-1-2.

Henry & Mary C. Shull and son, 7-3-1-2-3.

Casabianca Diffendaffer, left, 7-3-1-2-5.

Cora Ann Diffendaffer, 7-3-1-2-7.

Joseph Albert Diffendaffer, 7-3-1-2-8.

Sidney and Phoebe Fuller, 7-3-1-2-9.

Charles and Emma Diffendaffer, 7-3-1-2-11.

PLATE VII-3
Drucilla Armentrout, 7-3-3-3-4 and husband, Leander Phillips.

Selinda Pugh, wife of Hiram Armantrout, 7-3-3-3.

Phoebe Kiphart Diffendaffer, age 4, 7-3-1-2.

Hiram Armantrout's family. Front (l to r): Celia, Hiram, Selinda, Drusilla. Back: Carrie, Scott, and Ida, 7-3-3-3.

Harold B. and Grace Phillips Hoopes, 7-3-3-4-4, dau. Doris Hoopes Shelton, and son Melvin c1941.

Clara May Armantrout, 7-3-4-1-3.

Melvin Hoopes Family, c1966, 7-3-3-3-4-1. L to r: Dick, Melvin, Linda, Leona, Susan, and Nancy.

PLATE VII-4
Joshua N. Armentrout, 7-3-4-I.

Amanda Shipp, wife of Joshua N. Armentrout.

Round Grove School near Mason City, Nebr., c 1897-98. James Green Diffendaffer was a school board member and is standing in back to left. Three of his children are in the front row, Ethel, Cliff, and Alma, 4, 5, & 6 from the left. Teacher—Jeanie Todd.

Sarah Kisling, wife of Matthias Armantrout, 7-3-4.
Armantrout Family Reunion, 8 Oct 1898, Frankfort, Ind., at the home of Henry Armantrout. 7-3-4-3. Woodside Addition.
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Ingersoll. To this union 6 children were born, 2 of whom died before reaching maturity. Henry was listed in the 1870 Vermillion Co. cen. Rec. as a farmer with a farm valued at $4,800, per. prop. of $950, a wife and 2 children living in Butler Twp. In the fall of 1882 he disposed of his Vermillion Co. farm and moved his family to eastern Kan., settling in Linn Co. on a farm near Blue Mound. Henry died in 1887 and his wife Sarah died 34 years later in 1921. Both were buried in a Cem. in Blue Mound. nfd (Letter, Ruby F Armantrout, wife of gr. son, Kansas City, Kan., Nov 1962)

7-3-3-7-1 CHARLES ARMANTROUT
Charles was born in Vermillion Co., Ill., in 1867 and was about 15 years of age when his father, Henry, moved the family from Ill. to Linn Co., Kan., in the fall of 1882. His name appears in the 1870 Vermillion Co., Ill. cen. rec. as a boy of 3 years. He mar. Nona Mitchell about 1905, prob. in Linn Co. Three children were born to this union. Charles died in 1927 and was buried at Blue Mound, Kan. His wife, Nona, died in 1940 in LaHarpe, Kan., and burial was prob. at Blue Mound by her husband. nfd (Letter, Ruby F Armantrout)

7-3-3-7-1-1 WILLIAM HENRY ARMANTROUT
William was born in Linn Co., Kan., near Blue Mound. In 1938 he mar. Ruby F Dryden, a young widow, in Kansas City, Kan., and they were the parents of 2 children. The family was living in Kansas City in 1960, where William was an Asst. Scoutmaster. They are members of the Coronado Hills Bapt. Ch., Kansas City. nfd (Letter, Ruby F Armantrout)

7-3-3-7-1-1-1 CHARLES FRANK ARMANTROUT
b: 4 Feb 1947. In 1962 he was a Sophomore in Turnner H.S., Kansas City, Kan.; an Explorer Life Scout and a member of the National Thespian Society. nfd (Data, Ruby F Armantrout, mother)

7-3-3-7-1-1-2 ANNA E ARMANTROUT
b: 24 May 1950. In 1962, she was in the 7th grade in the public school in Kansas City, Kan., and a Torch Bearer in the Camp Fire Girls. nfd (Data, Ruby F Armantrout, mother)

7-3-3-7-1-3 VIOLET MAE ARMANTROUT (MARPEL)
CHILDREN: 1. Charles Leon. nfd (Data, Ruby F Armantrout)

7-3-3-7-1-4 SAMUEL ARMANTROUT
b: 10 Mar 1869, Vermillion Co., Ill.; d: 13 Feb 1887, Blue Mound, Kan. — never mar. nfd (Data, Ruby F Armantrout)

7-3-3-7-3 ANNA MARY ARMANTROUT

7-3-3-7-4 ALBERT E ARMANTROUT
b: 26 Sept 1876, Vermillion Co., Ill.; d: 26 Feb 1879, Vermillion Co., Ill. nfd (Data, Ruby F Armantrout)

7-3-3-7-5 LENA ARMANTROUT

7-3-3-7-6 MARGARET E ARMANTROUT

7-3-4 MATTHIAS ARMANTROUT (PLATE VII-5)
Ohio, to SARAH KESLING, b: 12 May 1807, Warren Co., Ohio; d: 7 July 1889, Clinton Co., Ind.; dau. of Teter Kesling.
Matthias was born in Rock Co., Va., in 1801, the 4th child of Frederick and Barbara Ermentraudt (Armantrout). He was bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 1 Nov 1801 and his sponsor was Johan Georg Ermentraudt, his gr. father.1 He was about 7 years of age when his parents moved to Ohio and settled in Warren Co. Here he grew to manhood. He mar. Sarah Kesling in 1826 in Preble Co., Ohio.2 Twelve children were born to this union, the first 3 born in Preble Co. Matthias moved to Clinton Co., Ind., in 1832, where he entered 160 acres of land on the Old Boylston Road near Frankfort for $1.25 per acre and 6 years later in 1838 he brought his wife and family to Clinton Co. in a 4-horse covered wagon. He then bought 120 acres of land just west of Frankfort for $10.00 per acre which is now part of the City of Frankfort. He built a log cabin with a clapboard roof on his land.3 The 1850 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a farm valued at $3,000 with wife Sarah and 11 children living on his land. Matthias was a prosperous farmer as the 1860 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. indic. his farm holdings valued at $9,000 with per. prop. of $1,950. He was a member of the U.B. Ch. Matthias died in 1861 at his home west of Frankfort and burial was in the Old Bunnell Cem.
Sarah was born in Warren Co., Ohio, in 1807, the dau. of Teter Kesling. When about 16 years of age she joined the Pres. Ch. which membership she maintained until her death. She was one of the heirs named in the settlement of her father's estate in Warren Co., Ohio.4 Her dau., Mary Jane Ayers, died in 1858, leaving an infant son, Jesse, whom the gr. mother took and reared. After her husband's death, Sarah made her home with her son William in whose home she was listed as 63 years of age in the 1870 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. She died in his home in 1889 at the age of 82 years, 11 months, and 25 days. Burial was in the Old Bunnell Cem. beside her husband.5 ndf

7-34-1 JOSHUA N ARMANTROUT (PLATE VII-S)
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Leander, b: 12 Aug 1850, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 31 July 1851.
Joshua was born in Preble Co., Ohio, in 1827 and was 11 years of age when his parents moved to Clinton Co., Ind., in 1838. He mar. Sarah Lipp in Frankfort, Ind., in 1849.1 One child was born to this mar. and died before it was a year old. The mother, Sarah, died about a month after the death of the child in 1851.2 The 1850 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. list Joshua as a schoolteacher, mar. and owning a lot valued at $60. In 1855, he was elected Ind. State Auditor, a position which he held until 1863.3 He remar. in 1858 during his term as auditor to Amanda Shipp.4 Seven children were born to this union. At the close of his term as auditor, he purchased on 21 Mar 1864, the office and equipment of the “Cresent” which he published for 3 years, selling out to a stock company 19 Apr 1867.5 In the 1870 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. he is listed as a farmer with a farm valued at $3,240 and per. prop. of $632, wife Amanda and 5 children. Joshua sold his farm, date unknown, and moved to Ark. where he died at Ravenden Spring in 1898 and was buried there.2 After his death, his wife Amanda returned to Ind. and died there in 1914. Burial was in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort. ndf

7-34-1*3 CLARA MAY ARMANTROUT (MILLER) (PLATE VII-4)
Clara May was born in 1864 in Frankfort, Ind., the 3rd child of Joshua and Amanda Shipp Armantrout. She grew up in the Frankfort area and when not quite 14 years of age mar. John R Miller. Four children were born to this union. After their mar. they moved to Ravenden Spring, Ark., where they stayed for a short time. John later worked as a millwright in a granary in Milwaukee, Wis., and another in Detroit, Mich. They were later divorced and she made her home in Ind. Clara May died in Frankfort in 1927 and burial was in the Bunnell Cem., Frankfort. John went back to Mo. where he owned a farm in Lafayette Co. near Odessa. He was remar. to Frances Calhoun, date and place unknown. He died in Odessa in 1945 and burial was in Greentown Cem., Odessa. ndf (Data, Virginia K Bromley, gr. dau.)

7-34-1*3-3 LORENA CLAIRE MILLER (BROWN)
CHILDREN: 1. Mary Joan (1924- ).

Lorena was born in Frankfort, Ind., in 1882 and received her education there. She was an excellent musician with a contralto voice. She sang in ch. choirs and was active in musical affairs of the community. She mar. John R Brown in 1923 in Kokomo, Ind., and they were the parents of a dau. John grad. from the Univ. of Va. with a degree in chemistry. He was employed by the Union Carbide Corp. as a chemist and later as a production manager until his retirement. He is a devout Christian, a Sunday school teacher, and has been listed in "Who's Who of Religion." John has an excellent bass voice and sang in ch. choirs and choral groups for years. Lorena died in 1974 in Kokomo at the age of 91 past. Burial was in Sunset Memorial Cem., Kokomo. nfd (Data, Virginia K Bromley, niece)

7-3-4-1*3-3-l MARY JOAN BROWN (OYLER)

b: 8 Aug 1924, Kokomo, Ind.; m: 29 Feb 1950, Kokomo, Ind., to JAMES R OYLER, b: 9 Nov 1924, Kokomo, Ind.—divorced.


Mary Joan was mar. in 1950 to James R Oyler and 2 children were born to them. They were later divorced. Mary Joan is currently employed by the Ind. Unemployment Office, Kokomo, Ind. nfd (Data, Virginia K Bromley, cousin)

7-3-4-1*3-4 EDITH JOAN MILLER (KNIPE)


Edith was born in Frankfort, Ind., in 1884, the 4th and youngest child of John R and Clara May Miller. In 1910 she and Thomas L Knipe were mar. in W. Bloomfield, Mich. Two children were born to this union. Thomas was also born in Kokomo, and received his early education there. He attended Teachers State Normal School at Terre Haute, Ind., and taught school for 2 years. He went into the florist business in 1906 prior to his mar. and remained a florist until his death in 1939. He was president of the Chrysanthemum Soc. of America; president of the Ind. State Florist Assoc.; past chairman of the Florist Tel. Del. Assoc.; past president of the American Carnation Soc.; advisory member of Purdue Univ. Horticulture Dept.; and a member of several fraternal organizations. During his lifetime he grew and originated many novelty and show flowers. His wife Edith had a beautiful voice and sang with many community groups as well as being active in civic and community affairs. They were members of the South Side Chr. Ch. Edith died in 1922 and a year later Thomas mar. Morna Hickman. Thomas and his 1st wife were buried in Memorial Park Cem. in Kokomo. nfd (Data, Virginia K Bromley, dau.)

7-3-4-1*3-4-1 ZORO VIRGINIA KNIPE (BROMLEY)

b: 15 July 1911, Kokomo, Ind.; m: 7 June 1936, Kokomo, Ind., to LEE MYRON BROMLEY, b: 27 Jan 1911, Norwood, Ohio; son of Jay Myron Bromley and wife Susanna Kidd.


Zoro Virginia or Virginia, as she is generally known, was born in Kokomo, Ind., in 1911. She received her early education in Kokomo and attended Stephens Col, Columbia, Mo. In the summer of 1936 she and Lee M Bromley were mar. in Kokomo. Two children were born to this union. Lee attended Purdue Univ. He was employed as an Accountant Supervisor for General Motors, Delco Electronics Div., and after 39 years with the company, he retired. They live in Kokomo and are members of the Cong. Ch. nfd (Data, Virginia K Bromley)

7-3-4-1*3-4-1-1 THOMAS LEE BROMLEY


CHILDREN: None.

Thomas attended school in Kokomo, Ind., and grad. from Purdue Univ., School of Pharmacy in 1972. He served in the U.S. Navy as a Petty Officer, 3rd class. In 1964 he mar. Elsa Rivas in San Diego, Calif. Currently (1977) he is employed by the Hook Drug Co., Angola, Ind., where they reside. nfd (Data, Virginia K Bromley, mother)

7-3-4-1*3-4-1-2 JOHN WILLIAM BROMLEY


John received his early education in Kokomo, Ind., and grad. from Purdue Univ. with honors in 1973 with a B.S. degree in Biochemistry. The following year he received an M.S. degree from the Univ. of Ill. He served an enlistment of 4 years in the U.S. Air Force stationed in Turkey. He mar. Sharon Ann Arnold in 1968 in her hometown of Springfield, Mo. She grad. from Purdue Univ. in 1974 with a B.S. degree in Education. She is an Elementary School Teacher and a member of Phi Kappa Phi, National Honor Soc., and Kappa Delta Phi Honorary Education Soc. nfd (Data, Virginia K Bromley, mother)

7-3-4-1*3-4-2 JOHN RICHARD KNIPE

b: 13 Jan 1917, Kokomo, Ind.; m: 7 Feb 1941, Mexico City, Mexico, to CELIA JANE SCHUELER, b: 27 Sept 1917, Peoria, Ill.; dau. of Julian Schuler and wife Irene Goebbles.

VII-20
JOHAN GEORG ERMENTRAUT


John received his early education in Kokomo, Ind., and attended Purdue Univ. and the Univ. of Ark. He was a florist in Kokomo for years until he moved to Grand Junction, Colo. He mar. Celia J Schueler in 1941 in Mexico. She was a grad. of Purdue Univ. They were the parents of 3 children. nfd (Data, Virginia K Bromley)

7-3-4-1*3-4-2-3 HARRY GEORGE KNIPPE
b: 16 July 1948, Kokomo, Ind.; m: 8 Dec 1973, Gunnison, Colo., to DANA GOLTZER, b: 29
Mar ----, Brooklyn, NY: dau. of Harold Goltzer and wife Marcelle Cayton.

Harry attended Ball State Univ. and grad. from Western State Col., Gunnison, Colo. He and Dana Goltzer were mar. in Gunnison in 1973. She grad. from Brooklyn Col., Brooklyn, NY, and from Western State Col. They live in Rifle, Colo. nfd (Data, Virginia K Bromley)

7-3-4-2 JOEL ARMANTROUT
b: 5 May 1829, Preble Co, Ohio; d: 19 Aug 1853, Frankfort, Ind.—never mar. Joel was born in Preble Co, Ohio, and was about 9 years of age when the family moved to Clinton Co, Ind. The 1850 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. list Joel as 21 years of age, single, living at home with his parents. He never mar. and died in 1853. Burial was in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd (Data, Virginia K Bromley)

7-3-4-3 HENRY ARMANTROUT (PLATE VII-6)

(1)CHILDREN: None.

Henry was born in Preble Co, Ohio, in 1831 and was about 7 years of age when the family moved to Clinton Co, Ind., in 1838. He grew to manhood on his parents' farm in Clinton Co, and the 1850 cen. rec. list Henry as 21 years of age, single, living at home with his parents. In 1854, he and Sarah Jane Fudge were mar. in Frankfort, Ind. She died childless in 1856 and burial was in the Old Bunnell Cem. in Frankfort. Henry was remar. in 1857 to Elizabeth J Squiers and 6 children were born to this union.

The 1860 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. list Henry as a farmer with per. prop. valued at $950, a wife and 2 children. In 1865, he enlisted in Co. F 154th Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf. and served a short time until the end of the Civil War. The 1870 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a farm valued at $1,500 and per. prop. of $500, a wife and 5 children in his household.

Elizabeth died and was buried in the Old Bunnell Cem., at Frankfort. Henry died in 1911 at the age of 80 and was prob. buried with his 2nd wife. nfd (Family Bible Rec.-John R Brown) (Data, Mary J Dickerson)

7-3-4-4 MARY J ARMANTROUT (AYERS)
b: 5 Nov 1832, Preble Co, Ohio; d: 31 Oct 1858, Frankfort, Ind.; m: 18 June 1857, Frankfort, Ind., to JOHN B AYERS.


Mary Jane was born in Preble Co, Ohio, in 1832, the 4th child of Matthias and Sarah Armantrout. She was 25 years of age when she and John B Ayers were mar. in 1857 in Frankfort, Ind. Mary Jane died in the fall of 1858, either at or shortly after the birth of their only child. Mary Jane was buried in the Old Bunnell Cem. The child, Jesse, was reared by her gr. mother, Sarah. nfd (Family Bible Rec. Elizabeth E Gillrie) (Data, Mary J Dickerson)

7-3-4-5 CYRUS ARMANTROUT
b: 24 Apr 1834, Preble Co, Ohio; d: 21 June 1885, Clinton Co, Ind.; m: 30 Apr 1860, Clinton Co., Ind.; to ARMILDA MACY, b: c 1843, Frankfort, Ind.; d: ?


Cyrus was born in 1834 in Clinton Co., Ind., and grew to manhood on the family farm near Frankfort, Ind. The Clinton Co., Ind., 1850 cen. rec. list him as 16 years of age. He mar. Armilda Macy, a 17 year old neighbor girl, in the spring of 1860. His bro.-in-law, John B Ayers, was living with him the year he was mar. The Clinton Co. cen. rec. for 1860 listed him as a farmer with per. prop. valued at $600. He enlisted with his bro. in Co F, 154th Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf. in 1865 near the close of the Civil War. In 1870, his per. prop. had increased to $962, but he was still landless and his family had grown to 4 girls.

Cyrus died in 1885, a little over 51 years of age. Burial was in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort. Later his widow, Armilda, was remar. to a man by the name of Frost and they moved to Wichita, Kan. nfd (Family Bible Rec.-Elizabeth E Gillrie) (Data, Helen Grove) (Index, Union Army Civil War Veterans Pension List)

7-3-4-6 CLARISSA ANN ARMANTROUT (CRETORS)
b: 7 Jan 1836, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 28 Nov 1897, Frankfort, Ind.; m: 10 Sept 1857, Frankfort, Ind., to ANDREW T CRETORS.

CHILDREN: None.
Clarissa Ann was born in 1836 in Clinton Co., Ind., on a farm near Frankfort. Her name appears in the Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a girl 14 years of age, living in her father, Matthias', home. She and Andrew T Cretors were mar. in 1857 in Frankfort. Clarissa died in 1897 and burial was in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort. nf (Data, Helen E Grove, g.gr.niece) (Data, Elizabeth E Gillrie)

7-3-4-7 LUCINDA ARMANTROUT

Lucinda was born in 1837 on her parents' farm in Clinton Co., Ind., near Frankfort. She was listed in the Clinton Co. cen. rec. for 1850 as a 12 year old girl. She died in 1853, aged 15 years, 11 months, and 19 days. Burial was in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort. nf (Data, Helen E Grove)

7-3-4-8 MARTHA ELIZABETH ARMANTROUT

Martha was born in Clinton Co., Ind., on her parents' farm near Frankfort, in 1839. She is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a young lady of 20 living at home with her parents. She died in 1916 and was buried in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort. nf (Data, Helen E Groves)

7-3-4-9 MARTHA ESTHER ARMANTROUT
b: 26 June 1842, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 20 Feb 1861.

Martha was born in Clinton Co., Ind, on her parents' farm near Frankfort in 1842. She is listed in the 1850 and 1860 cen. rec. as a girl of 11 and 17 years, living in her father's home. She died in 1861 and was buried in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort. nf (Data, Helen E Groves)

7-3-4-10 WILLIAM HOWARD ARMANTROUT

CHILDREN: None known.


William H was born in 1844 in Clinton Co., Ind., on his parents' farm near Frankfort. He is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a boy of 6 and 16 years of age respectively. He enlisted in 1865 in Capt. Wilcox's Co. F, 154th Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf. and was promoted to Corporal. The 1870 Clinton Co. cen. rec. list him as a farmer with real estate valued at $13,200 and per. prop, of $1,938, apparently with a wife 3 years his senior, his mother Sarah, 63, and Susan McNutt, 14, living in his household. It is possible that this was his parents' farm and he and his wife were living with his mother as his father Matthias died in 1861. Elizabeth must have died shortly after 1870 as William mar. Sarah Etta Glick in 1872 in Mulberry, Ind. Six children were born to this union. Later William owned a 70-acre farm and city property in Frankfort. He and his family were members of the Luth. Ch., and he was a member of the GAR. He died in Jan 1929 and Sarah died 6 months later in July. Burial for both was in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort. nf (Family Bible Rec, App. VII-2) (Data, Elizabeth C Gillrie)

7-3-4-10*-1 MARGARET S ARMANTROUT (WEAVER)


Margaret was born in Clinton Co., Ind., in 1873. She was only a little over 17 when she and Clyde G Weaver were mar. in 1891. They were the parents of a dau. Clyde died in 1949 and Margaret lived until 1963. Both were buried in the Kilmore, Ind., Cem. nf (Data, Elizabeth C Gillrie, sis.)

7-3-4-10*-2 PERRY ERNEST ARMANTROUT


Both are dec. and were buried in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nf (Data, Elizabeth C Gillrie, sis.)

7-3-4-10*-3 MATTHIAS DANIEL ARMANTROUT

CHILDREN: 1. Louise, m: ? to ---- Garnier. 2. William Nevin. 3. Frederick Howard. nf (Data, Elizabeth C Gillrie, sis.)

7-3-4-10*-4 WARREN S ARMANTROUT
b: 29 Aug 1880, Mulberry, Ind.; d: ?; m: ? to JESTENA CALLOWAY, b: 15 Mar 1883, Cambria,
JOHAN GEORG ERMENTRAUDT

Ind.; d: 24 Nov 1960; dau. of Edwin Calloway and wife Catherine Kemmer.
Warren was living in 1961. His wife Jestena died in 1960 and was buried in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd (Data, Elizabeth C Gillrie, sis.)

7-3-4-10*5 ELIZABETH C ARMANTROUT (GILLRIE)
b: 7 Nov 1884, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?; m: 3 Sept 1910, Frankfort, Ind., to THOMAS A GILLRIE, b: 15 Oct 1881; d: ?; son of Andrew Gillrie and wife Katie Heinback.
CHILDREN: None. nfd (Data, Elizabeth C Gillrie)
NOTE: Mrs. Gillrie was very helpful in supplying data on members of her family from her genealogical records. -Author.

7-3-4-10*6 LEASA LUELLA ARMANTROUT (DERRICK)
CHILDREN: 1. Harrison Howard. 2. Everette Telford. nfd (Data, Elizabeth C Gillrie, sis.)

7-3-4-11 LAURA CATHERINE ARMANTROUT (MILLER)
Laura Catherine or “Aunt Kate” as she was later known, was born in 1846 in Frankfort, Ind. The Clinton Co., Ind., 1850 cen. rec. list her as a girl of 4 and the 1860 rec. list her as 13 years of age living in her father, Matthias Armantrout’s, household. She married Oliver P Miller, a blacksmith, in 1869 in Frankfort. Three children were born to this union. Oliver, Laura’s husband, was of Scotch descent, a big man standing 6 feet 2 inches and weighing 225 pounds. He was fairly prosperous and owned 640 acres of good farm land in Clinton Co., which he worked in addition to his blacksmithing. “Aunt Kate” was a tall, thin woman and an excellent cook. She died in 1917 and her husband died 12 years later in 1929 at the age of 86 years. Both were buried in the Greenlawn Cem., Frankfort. nfd (Matthias Armantrout’s Bible Rec, App. VII-2) (Data, Helen E. Groves, g.gr. dau.)

7-34-11-1 GRACE BELLE MILLER (McINTIRE)
CHILDREN: 1. Oliver Truman. Both dec. and buried in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd (Data, Helen E Groves, gr. niece)

7-3-4-11-2 ADA ALICE MILLER (MAISH)
b: 6 June 1875, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 8 June 1950, Ind.; m: 12 Apr 1894, Frankfort, Ind., to WILLIAM FUDGE MAISH, b: 8 Feb 1874, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?; son of David William Maish and wife Mary Amanda Fudge.
Ada was born in Clinton Co., Ind., in 1875. She was not quite 19 when she and William F Maish were married in 1894 in Frankfort, Ind. Five children were born to this union, only 3 of whom reached adulthood. The husband, William, deserted his family in 1902 before his last child was born. Ada inherited a farm from her father, Oliver P Miller, located east of Frankfort. She was a large, very determined woman. She mortgaged her farm too heavily and lost it, but she kept her family together although several neighbors offered to care for her children. nfd (Data, Helen E Groves)

7-3-4-11-2-1 RUBY INIS MAISH (MOYER)
Ruby Inis was born in 1895 in Clinton Co., Ind., and attended elementary and H.S. in Frankfort, Ind. She mar. Samuel E Moyer in 1914 in Frankfort. Four children were born to this union. Samuel owned and operated a Vault Co. in Noblesville, Ind., which failed during the depression of the 1930's. He moved his family back to Frankfort where he worked in a factory and later for the Frankfort Public School System. They were both interested in children and active in organizing the Scout movement in the city. Ruby was the 1st Girl Scout Leader in the city in 1938. Samuel taught First Aid to the Boy Scouts. Ruby worked for a time at Jules Simon, a clothing manufacturer, and as a matron at the city H.S. Later she became a visiting practical nurse for home care of the elderly. The family were members of Trinity Meth. Ch. of Frankfort. Samuel died in 1961 and Ruby passed away in 1974. Both were buried in a Frankfort Cem. nfd (Data, Helen E Groves, dau.)

VII-23
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

7-34-11-2-1-1 ROBERT EARL MOYER
b: 18 Mar 1916, Clinton Co., Ind.; m: 3 Sept 1939, Bedford, Ind., to MARY MERCEDES STUCKEY,
b: 26 Aug 1916, Bedford, Ind.; dau. of Walter and Mable Stuckey.
   Robert was vice president of the Tappan Stove Co. After retirement he became a stock broker. nfd (Data, Helen E Grove, sis.)

7-34-11-2-1-2 DONALD PAUL MOYER
b: 4 Oct 1917, Clinton Co., Ind.; m: 12 Oct 1940, Cleveland, Ohio, to ROSEMARY MITCHELL,
b: 16 Aug 1914, Cleveland, Ohio; dau. of John Mitchell and wife Louise Rocoo.
   Donald served in the U S Army in the South Pacific in WW II. nfd (Data, Helen E Grove, sis.)

7-34-11-2-1-3 HAROLD ALVIN MOYER
b: 26 Oct 1921, Clinton Co., Ind.; m: 24 Feb 1945, Luton, England, UK, to JOAN ROGERS, b:
17 Aug 1917, Luton, England, UK; dau. of John Rogers and wife Flora Clark.
   Harold served in the U S Army during WW II and was stationed in England, UK, with a Military Police Unit. He returned to Frankfort, Ind., with his wife after the war and became vice president in charge of sales for the Ing-Rush Co. nfd (Data, Helen E Grove, sis)

7-34-11-2-1-4 HELEN ELIZABETH MOYER (GROVE)
b: 7 Apr 1931, Noblesville, Ind.; m: 8 Feb 1951, Frankfort, Ind., to RICHARD ELVIN GROVE,
b: 23 Oct 1925, Rankin, Ill.; son of James Ernest Grove and wife Edna Mae Sweet.
   Helen was born in 1931 in Noblesville, Ind., before the family moved back to Frankfort, Ind. She attended the public school and grad. from the Frankfort, Ind., H.S in 1948. Following school she worked as a sec. for 2½ years prior to her mar. in 1951 to Richard E Grove. Four children were born to this union. Richard served his military obligation in the U S Navy during WW II from 1943 to 1946, as a torpedo man aboard the USS Wasp. After the war he worked as a pattern maker at a local brass foundry. Both Helen and her husband Richard are very civic minded and are active in civic and ch. affairs. Richard has been a Scout Master and served on the committee for a Cub Pack. They own their own home in Frankfort and are members of the Tabernacle Meth. Ch. Helen sings in the choir and was supt. of the children's Sunday school and sec. (1966) of the Clinton Co., Ind., Hist. Assoc. She also is the bookkeeper for the Bunnell Cem. Assoc., Frankfort, Ind. nfd (Data, Helen E Grove)
   NOTE: Mrs. Grove is very much interested in her family genealogical history. She has supplied considerable data on the descendants of Valentine and Matthias Armantrout from her personal family files. —Author.

7-34-11-2-2 CHALMERS EDWARD MAISH
b: 2 Nov 1897, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 16 Jan 1944, Ind.; m: 5 Sept 1920, Frankfort, Ind., to MARY
OLIPHANT, b: 5 Sept 1897, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 29 Apr 1961; dau. of Albert Oliphant and wife Martha Richardson.
CHILDREN: 1. Philip Oliphant. 2. David Lloyd. 3. Leanna Beth.
   Chalmers died in 1944 and his wife Mary died 17 years later. Both were buried in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd (Data, Helen E Grove, niece)

7-34-11-2-3 HAZEL ESTHER MAISH (HOWE)
b: 23 Sept 1899, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 5 Aug 1965, Frankfort, Ind.; m: 22 May 1920, Frankfort,
Ind., to RICHARD BASIL HOWE, b: 25 Dec 1897, Clinton Co., Ind.
CHILDREN: None.
   Both are dec. and were buried in a cem. at Frankfort, Ind. nfd (Data, Helen E Grove, niece)

7-34-11-2-4 RUSSELL PAUL MAISH
b: 12 May 1901, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 28 Aug 1901, Frankfort, Ind. His mother, Ada, had the measles when she carried him, and he was a blue baby at birth. He lived a little over 3 months. nfd (Data, Helen E Grove)

7-34-11-2-5 FLOYD MILLER MAISH
b: 19 May 1913, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 6 Mar 1922.
   Floyd died at about 19 years of age from apparent sleeping sickness. Burial was at Frankfort, Ind. nfd (Data, Helen E Grove)

7-34-11-3 ANNA ELIZABETH MILLER (FISHER)
b: 5 Sept 1881, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: 13 May 1936, Clinton Co., Ind.; m: 28 Aug 1904, Frankfort,
Ind., to EPSIE C FISHER, b: 7 Feb 1879, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?; son of James Fisher and wife Nancy Heaton.
VII-24
CHILDREN: 1. Ruth Bernice. 2. Hugh M. nfd (Data, Helen E Grove)

7-3-4-12 MARGARET ZINKS ARMANTROUT
Margaret was the 12th and youngest child of Matthias and Sarah Armantroux, born near Frankfort, Ind., in 1849. She was listed in the 1850 and 1860 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a girl of one and 11 years respectively. She was not quite 17 years of age at the time of her death in 1866. Burial was in the old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd (Data, Elizabeth C Gillrie, niece)

7-3-5 JONATHAN ARMANTROUT
Jonathan was born in 1803 and bapt. 18 Mar 1804 at the Pk. Mtn. Ch. His sponsors were Peter and Elizabeth Royer. He may have been blind. Jonathan died about 1807 before his parents left Rock. Co, Va., in 1808 for Ohio. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec-374)

7-3-6 LOUISA ARMANTROUT (ZARING)
CHILDREN: 1. Lucy. 2. Lydia. 3. John M. Three others, names unknown.
Louisa was born in Rock. Co, Va, in the fall of 1805 and was bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch, 8 Dec 1805. Her sponsor was her aunt, Catherine Ermentraudt. She was about 3 years of age when her parents, Frederick and Barbara Ermentraudt, left Va. and settled in Ohio near Springboro, about 12 miles south of the present day city of Dayton. Here she grew to womanhood and when about 23 years of age her parents moved on to Ind, settling in Montgomery Co, a few miles south of Crawfordsville in 1828. She mar. Peter Zaring, prob. in Ind., shortly after their arrival. Six children were born to this union, 3 of whom are listed above. The other three are unknown and prob. died as infants. After their mar. they lived in Clinton Co., Ind., and Louisa died in Frankfort. She may have been buried in the Old Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Ind. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec.-414)

7-3-7 ELI ARMANTROUT
b: c 1808, Warren Co, Ohio; d: c 1884, Clinton Co, Ind.; m: c 1838, Clinton Co, Ind., to ELIZA TAYLOR, b: c 1819, Ky.; d: ?.
Eli was born in 1808 in Warren Co, Ohio, prob. just after the family's arrival from Va. He was about 20 years of age when the family moved on to Clinton Co, Ind., in 1828. He entered land in Center Twp. in 1829 and bought a lot (No. 28) in the newly laid out town of Frankfort, 12 July 1830, for $40. Eli and Eliza Taylor were mar. about 1838, undoubtedly in Clinton Co, Ind. Eight children were born to this union. Eli was a brick mason and in 1850 the Clinton Co. cen. rec. list him as owning real estate valued at $400, with wife and 4 children. He was elected sheriff of Clinton Co, 5 Aug 1851, and again on 14 Oct 1856. He ran for Co. Clerk but was defeated in the election of 11 Oct 1859. The 1860 Clinton Co. cen. rec. list him as a brick mason with real estate valued at $2,000 and per. prop, of $700. At this time his household included his wife and 8 children. In Jan of 1865, Eli was appointed to a committee to procure and pay a bounty for volunteers for the Union Army. Eli, his wife, Eliza, and 2 of his daus. came to a tragic end by drowning. nfd (Hist. of Clinton Co, Ind. Interstate Pub.-1886)

7-3-7-1 THOMAS JEFFERSON ARMANTROUT
b: c 1840, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?.
Thomas was born in Clinton Co., Ind., about 1840. The 1850 Clinton Co. cen. rec. give his age as 10 and the rec. for 1860 list him as a brick mason, prob. working with his father. He enlisted in Co. C, 10th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf. and was mustered into the Union Army 25 Apr 1861. He returned from the Civil War and on 10 Oct 1865 he was elected Coroner of Clinton Co. His name does not appear in the 1870 Clinton Co. cen. rec. Whether he died or moved out of the co. prior to 1870 is not known. nfd (Hist. of Clinton Co., Ind.-Interstate Pub.-1886)

7-3-7-2 MARY ELIZABETH ARMANTROUT ( ?

b: c 1842, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?; m: ?.
Mary's name appears in the 1850 and 1860 Clinton Co., Ind. cen. rec. as a girl of 8 and 17 years respectively. She mar. and had 2 children and she and the children were drowned with her parents. nfd

7-3-7-3 MONROE ARMANTROUT
b: c 1845, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?.
Monroe is listed in both the 1850 and 1860 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a boy of 5 and a laborer of 17 living with his parents. nfd

7-3-7-4 HAZZARA ARMANTROUT
b: c 1848, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?.
Hazzara is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a girl of 2 and 12 years of age. nfd
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

7-3-7-5 TAYLOR ARMENTROUT
b: c 1851, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?. His name appears in the 1860 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a boy of 9 living with his parents.  nfd

7-3-7-6 CAROLINE M ARMENTROUT
b: c 1854, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?. Caroline is listed in the 1860 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a girl of 6 years.  nfd.

7-3-7-7 JANE C ARMENTROUT
b: c 1856, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?. Jane's name appears with her family in the 1860 Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a girl of 4 years.  nfd

7-3-7-8 ANN E ARMENTROUT
b: c 1858, Clinton Co., Ind.; d: ?. Ann's name appears in the Clinton Co., Ind., cen. rec. with her parents as a girl of 2 years of age.  nfd

7-3-8 JOSEPH H ARMENTROUT
(3)CHILDREN: 1. Anna, b: c 1862. 2. William, b: c 1866. 3. Flora, b: c 1869; d: ? ; m: ? to ---- Rhodes. All born in Montgomery Co., Ind. (Children of Martha J Hipes by her previous mar.—1. Martha E, b: c 1851. 2. Mary C, b: c 1854. 3. James E, b: c 1850)

Joseph H was born about 1810 in Warren Co., Ohio, and was about 18 years of age when his father, Frederick, moved the family to Ind. and settled in Montgomery Co. near Crawfordsville in 1828. He was mar. 3 times. The 1st mar. was to Susan Bird in 1838 and 3 children were born to this union. Susan died about 1846 and Joseph was remar. in 1848 to Eliza Crane. Two children were born to this mar. and Eliza died prior to 1860. The 1850 Montgomery Co. cen. rec. list Joseph as a farmer with a farm in Masin Twp. valued at $2,000 with wife Eliza and 4 children. In the spring of 1860 Joseph mar. Martha (Dice) Hipes, a young widow, with 3 children. The Montgomery Co., cen. rec. list Joseph with a farm valued at $8,000 and per. prop. of $1,375, wife Martha and 3 of his own children and 3 of Martha's living in his household. The 1870 Montgomery Co. cen. rec. value his farm at $6,000 and his per. prop. at $1,500. This rec. also indicates that neither Joseph or his 3rd wife could read or write. Joseph prob. died in early 1887 as his will was dated 12 Oct 1886 and was proved in ct. at Crawfordsville, Ind., the co. seat of Montgomery Co., 20 Apr 1887.  nfd (Data, Mary J Dickerson, g.gr. niece)

7-3-8-1 LYDIA ARMENTROUT
b: c 1839, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: ?. Lydia is listed in the 1850 Montgomery Co., Ind., cen. rec. as an 11 year old girl.  nfd

7-3-8-2 JOHN M ARMENTROUT
b: 3 Aug 1840, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: 22 Oct 1893; m: ? to MAZIE E ----.

John was born in Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1840. He was mar. to Mazie E (no surname given), prob. in the 1860's, but no information on children. John's name appears in the 1850 and 1860 Montgomery Co. cen. rec. as a boy of 9 and a young man of 19.  nfd

7-3-8-3 JAMES H ARMENTROUT

James H was born in Montgomery Co., Ind., in the summer of 1845. The 1850 Montgomery Co. cen. rec. give his age as 5 and the 1860 rec. list him as 14. He was reared on the family farm in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co. In 1878 he and Sarah Childers were joined in holy matrimony, prob. in Montgomery Co. James was a Democrat and lived with his family in New Market in Montgomery Co. He died in the fall of 1922. His son Albert was president of the Farmers State Bank of New Market.  nfd (Letter, Albert J Armantrout to Gladys Armantrout, 6 June 1929)

7-3-9 HENRY ARMENTROUT

Henry was born in Warren Co., Ohio, in 1812, the 9th child of Frederick and Barbara Ermentraudt. He was about 16

VII-26
years of age when the family moved on to Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1828. He and Anna Faust, a neighbor girl, were mar. in Montgomery Co. in 1836. Three children were born to this union. Henry was a farmer and owned a small farm south of Crawfordsville, Ind. He was also the Postmaster and ran a small general store in the village of North Union near his farm. Here on his farm he died in 1849, just under 37 years of age, and burial was in a Luth. Ch. Cem. 5 miles south of Crawfordsville. The 1850 Montgomery Co. cen. rec. list Anna as a widow with a farm valued at $1,500, with her 3 minor children. Anna's father, George Faust, died in 1852, and she received some inheritance from his estate. His will was dated 24 June 1852 and probated 12 Oct 1852. In 1860, the Montgomery Co. cen. rec. reflected her legacy, as her real estate was valued at $6,000 with per. prop. of $1,155. In 1870 Anna was living with her son Eli F. She died in 1887 and was buried beside her husband. nd

7-3-9-1 SARAH CATHERINE ARMANTROUT

Sarah is mentioned in the 1850 Montgomery Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a girl of 13 living with her mother and in the 1860 cen. rec. her age is given as 23. She never mar. and died at the age of 25 in 1863. Burial was in the Luth. Ch. Cem. 5 miles south of Crawfordsville, Ind. nd (Data, Mary J Dickerson)

7-3-9-2 ELI FAUST ARMANTROUT


Eli F. was born in 1839 in North Union Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind., on the home farm, about 5 miles south of Crawfordsville, Ind. As a boy he attended the local country school. His name appears in the 1850 and 1860 Montgomery Co., Ind., cen. rec. as 11 and 21 years of age living with his widowed mother. His father died in 1849 when he was just past 10 years of age. He mar. Mary C. Davidson in 1862 at her parents' home near Whitesville, Ind. Nine children were born to this union, one of whom died in infancy. The 1870 Montgomery Co. cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a farm valued at $6,000; per. prop. of $2,000; wife Mary; 4 children and his widowed mother, Anna, in his household. Eli, being the only boy in the family, inherited his father's and mother's prop. He farmed until about 1892 and then with one of his sons operated the place as a dairy farm.

Eli was interested in civic matters, active in and a member of the Board of Directors of the Montgomery Co. Agricultural Soc. He became a member of the Masonic Order, 12 Nov 1864, and was a charter member of the Crawfordsville Commandery Knights Templar. He and the family were members of the Evan. Luth. Ch. On New Year's Day 1912, he and his wife Mary celebrated their Golden Wedding Day at the home of their dau, Mrs. Joseph Herron, who lived nearby. An elaborate dinner was served to relatives and friends and to 8 of the original 14 guests who witnessed the wedding 50 years before. His name appears in the 1850 Montgomery Co. cen. rec. as 11 and 21 years of age living with his widowed mother. His father died in 1849 when he was just past 10 years of age. He mar. Mary C. Davidson in 1862 at her parents' home near Whitesville, Ind. Nine children were born to this union, one of whom died in infancy. The 1870 Montgomery Co. cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a farm valued at $6,000; per. prop. of $2,000; wife Mary; 4 children and his widowed mother, Anna, in his household. Eli, being the only boy in the family, inherited his father's and mother's prop. He farmed until about 1892 and then with one of his sons operated the place as a dairy farm.

While working in the barn, Eli had an accidental fall from the hayloft in the barn, suffering internal injuries from which he died 5 days later on 1 Oct 1912. Mary Catherine died in 1928 at the age of 86. Both were buried in the Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Ind. nd (Clip.—prob. Crawfordsville, Ind., paper c 2/5 Jan 1912) (Obit—prob. Crawfordsville, Ind., paper 1/7 Oct 1912) (Tombstone Inscriptions, Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Ind.)

7-3-9-3 MARY ANN ARMANTROUT (KELSEY)
b: 21 Oct 1841, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d: 8 Sept 1930, Blythville, Ark.; m: 15 Sept 1867, Lawrenceburg, Tenn., to JAMES KELSEY.


Mary Ann's name appears in the 1850 Montgomery Co., Ind., cen. rec. as a girl of 8 living on the farm with her widowed mother, Anna. She and James Kelsey were mar. in 1867 in Lawrenceburg, Tenn., and one dau. was born to them. She and her family were living in West Texas, in 1905 when she attended a family reunion in Crawfordsville, Ind., that year. She was living in Lawrenceburg, Tenn., in 1912 when her bro., Henry Armantrouch, died. nd (Ringer Genealogy—Helen Rieger Emerson—1937 MS) (Clip.—prob. Crawfordsville, Ind., Paper c 2/5 Jan 1912)

7-3-10 MARY ANNA ARMANTROUT (FAUST)

b: 27 Mar 1843; d: 15 May 1915; m: 1 Sept 1864 to Elizabeth Fuller Harris (buried in the K of P Cem., Mace, Ind.).

Mary Anna was born in 1817 in Warren Co., Ohio, the youngest child of Frederick and Barbara Ermentraudt. She was about 11 years of age when the family moved from Ohio to Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1828. She was just past her 19th birthday in 1836 when she and George Faust, Jr., were mar. Ten children were born to this union, 3 of whom died at an early age. George was a farmer all of his life. A nephew, David Diffendaffer died at his home as a very young man. George was named as an heir in his father, George Faust's, will dated 24 June 1852 and probated 12 Oct 1852. George, Mary Anna's husband, died about 1861 at the early age of 48. Mary Anna died in 1888 at 71. Burial for both was in the Luth. Ch. Cem., 5 miles south of Crawfordsville, Ind. nfd (Ringer Genealogy—Helen Rieger Emerson—1957 MS) (Montgomery Co., Ind., Wills and Mar. Rec., p. 252)

7-4 CATHERINE BARBARA ERMENTRAUDT (RUSSELL)


Catherine was born in midsummer of 1769 in Augusta (now Rock.) Co., Va. She was bapt. 13 Aug 1769 at the Pk. Mtn. Ch. and her sponsors were Johannes and Barbara Miller Ermentraudt. She and Elijah Russell were mar. in 1786 in Rock. Co., Va., when she was a little past her 17th birthday. Three and prob. more children were born to this union. nfd (Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec., Vol. 16) (Rock. Co., Va. Mar. Rec., Bk. A-205)

NOTE: It is thought that there were at least 2 other and possibly more children of Johan Georg Ermentraudt and Barbara Friddle, but to date they have not been identified. —Author.
Appendix

Stories, documents, and letters, etc., of such length or of a general character considered inappropriate for inclusion in other parts of this history have been assembled and are arranged here in the Appendix and numbered in accord with the part number where first referred to. Where appropriate, some discussion is also given with the item to clarify it. Reference in the preceding Part are made directly to this additional materials in the Appendix.
DIFFENDAFFER FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS — The rec. pages of this Bible were xeroxed by Marguerite Diffendaffer and sent to me by Elizabeth Augustine, 12 June 1976. The Bible is owned by Virgil Diffendaffer. To conserve space, the data was copied rather than reproduced facsimile pages of the original.

BIRTHS

Joseph Henry Diffendaffer was born May the 25, 1820
Thomas Henry Diffendaffer was born Apr. the 15, 1851
Ira Virgil Diffendaffer was born Nov the 21st 1856
Trenias Allen Diffendaffer was born Apr the 23, 1859
William Shelton Diffendaffer was born Aug the 6, 1863
Martha Clare Diffendaffer, Sept 9, 1916, Muskogee, Okla., Parents Chas. and Emma D.
Eunicy Emaline Diffendaffer was born Mar. 6th 1827
Mary Ann Diffendaffer was born May 11th 1847.
Lucetta Endemile Diffendaffer was born 24th Dec 1853
Charles Thomas Diffendaffer born to Thomas Henry and Clara Belle Diffendaffer, Mar 19-1882
Leda Diffendaffer born to Charles Thomas and Emma Hubbard Diffendaffer Oct 6, 1904, Muskogee, Indian Ter.
Dorothe Ross Diffendaffer, born to Charles T and Emma H Diffendaffer Mar. 18, 1906
Charles Thomas Diffendaffer, Jr., Jan 12, 1910, Muskogee, Okla.
Thomas L Beckner was born Apr the 9th in the year of our Lord 1804
Malinda Beckner was born July the 28 in the year of our Lord 1807
Eunice E Beckner was born Mar the 6 in the year of our Lord 1827
Allen M Beckner was born June 3 in the year of our Lord 1835
Mary M Beckner was born Sept the 5 in the year of our Lord 1830 (?)
Martha E Beckner was born Oct the 31 in the year of our Lord 1837
Thomas C Beckner was born August the 5 in the year of our Lord 1839

MARRIAGES

Thos. Henry Diffendaffer was mar. to Clara Belle Crawford on the 15th of Apr. 1877
Joseph Henry Diffendaffer was mar. to Miss Eunicy Emaline Beckner on the 6 of April 1848.
Charles Thos. Diffendaffer was mar. to Emelyn Elizabeth Hubbard on the 23 of Dec. 1903
Thomas L Beckner and Malinda Cannon was mar. Jan the 29 in the year of our Lord 1826.

DEATHS

Thomas L Beckner died Feb 1 in the year of our Lord 1854
Martha E Beckner died June the 8 in the year of our Lord 1851.
Thomas C Beckner died Mar the 23 in the year of our Lord 1867
Joseph H Diffendaffer Departed this Life Dec the 10 in the year of our Lord 1866 (?)
Eunice E Diffendaffer Departed this life May the 31 in the year of our Lord 1867
Andrew James Crawford Departed this life Mar 8 in the year of our Lord 1909
Catherine E Crawford Departed this life Sept 1 in the year of our Lord 1894
Charles T Crawford Departed this life June 25 in the year of our Lord 1895
Dorothy R Diffendaffer Departed this life May 13th in the year of our Lord 1907
Lucetta Endimile Diffendaffer Died the 20th Day of Nov 1860
Mary Ann Diffendaffer Departed this life Feb the 24, 1864
Vialia Fields Departed this life Mar 5 in the year of our Lord 1909
Thomas Henry Diffendaffer Died. (date not given)
Clara Crawford Diffendaffer Died Sept. (date not given)
NOTE: ? after two dates indicates uncertainty about last figure of the year.

APPENDIX VII-2

MATTHIAS ARMANTROUT’S BIBLE RECORDS. These were copied and sent to me by Mr John R Brown, husband of Lorena C Armantrout Brown, Kokomo, Ind., 1 Oct 1963. The ownership and present location of the Bible is unknown.

Matthias Armantrout and Sarah Kisling were mar. Sept the 14th AD 1826
Joshua Armantrout and Sarah Lipp were mar. Sept 27th AD 1849
Henry Armantrout and Sarah I Fudge were mar. Aug 6th AD 1854
Henry Armantrout and Elizabeth I Squire were mar. Jan 15, 1857
Mary I Armantrout and John B Ayers were mar. June 18 AD 1857

VII-30
Clarissa A Armantrout and Andrew T Cretors were mar. Sept 10th AD, 1857
Joshua A Armantrout and Amanda Shipp were mar. Sept 23, 1858
Cyrus Armantrout and Armilda Macy were mar. Apr 30, AD 1860
W. H. Armantrout mar. Oct 31, 1822 to Miss Ettie Glick
Index

ADAIR
Leatha Lucille, 10

ALBERT
Nellie, 14

ALDRED
Lyle Alfred, 6
Roger, 6
Sharon Diffendaffer, 6

ANDERSON
Elizabeth, 15
Margaret, 8
Trina, 5

APPLEGATE
Edward Ellison, 17
Ezra A., 17
Henry, 17
James H., 17
Lena, 17
Lida, 17
Mary Ann Armentrout, 17
Simon, 17

ARMANTROUT
Albert E., 17, 18
Albert J., 26
Alfred T., 13
Alfred Theodore, 14
Ambrose, 11
Ann E., 25, 26
Anna, 26
Anna Alice, 27
Anna E., 18
Anna M., 17
Anna Mary, 18
Arrie DeLois, 13
Beatrice, 15
Bessie Ray, 14
Bonnie Lynn, 12
Brook Alan, 12
Brook Anne, 12
Catherine A., 11
Catherine Elizabeth, 13
Caroline M., 25, 26
Carrie, 15
Celia M., 15
Celia May, 15
Charles, 17, 18
Charles A., 13
Charles Albert, 14
Charles F., 18
Charles Frank, 18
Charles J., 19
Charles Leon, 18
Charles Lloyd, 13
Charlotta, 21
Clara M., 19
Clara May, 19
Clara Viola, 17
Clissie A., 19
Clarissa Aco, 21
Cleo Elton, 12
Clyde, 19
Cyrus, 19, 21
Dortha, 23
Dursilla, 15
Ellin, 21
Eldon, 18
Eldon Lee, 18
Eleanor Hanna, 14
Eli, 1, 25
Eli F., 26
Eli Faust, 27
Elizabeth C., 22, 23
Ellis, 3, 21
Elma, 15, 21
Elma H., 12
Elmer L., 12
Elmer Lloyd, 12
Elton E., 12
Elton Earl, 13
Evelsa J., 12
Evelsa Jane, 12

EMMA HAZEL, 13
EMMA JEAN, 15
EPHRAM E., 13
EPHRAM Ellison, 14
Euphame, 21
Feima, 15
Flora, 26
Florence, 14
Fred, 19
Frederick Eli Sherman, 27
Frederick Franklin, 14
Frederick Howard, 22
George, 21
George O., 12
George Oliver, 12
George Lloyd, 12
George V., 11
George Valentine, 12
Georgia Hazel, 14
Guy, 15
Guy A., 12
Guy Allen, 12
Hannah Ann, 14
Hannah Letha, 21
Harmon, 15
Harvey J., 26
Hazzara, 25
Henry, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 26
Henry Gaylon, 14
Henry K., 11
Henry Kising, 13
Henry Maxwell, 15
Hentretta, 15
Hiram, 15
Ida, 15, 16
Ida May, 14
Iris Etta, 12
James H., 26
James O., 12
James Otis, 13
Jane C., 25, 26
Jane Catherine, 27
Janet, 12
Jean Arthur, 14
Jean W., 27
Jill Dee, 12
Jo Ann, 12
Joe, 19, 21
John M. 26
Jonathan, 25
Joshua, 19
Joseph H., 26
Joseph N., 19
Kathryn Jean, 13
Kiturah Lynn, 12
Kyle Charles, 12
Lara, 12
Lara C., 19
Lara Catherine, 23
Lara M., 19
Leander, 19
Lea, 22
Leona Luella, 23
Lena, 17, 18
LeRoy Blackford, 14
Louisa, 25
Louise, 22
Lucinda, 19, 22
Lydia, 26
Mable, 19
Magdalene, 22
Malinda, 11, 17
Margaret, 17, 18
Margaret Iris, 12
Margaret S., 22
Margaret Zincks, 25
Mark Lloyd, 13
Martha E., 19, 26
Martha Elizabeth, 22
Martha Esther, 22

MARTHA M., 21
MARY A., 26
MARY Ann, 11, 17, 27
MARY Ann, 27
MARY Belle, 27
MARY E., 25
MARY Elizabeth, 25
MARY J., 19, 21
MARY M., 21
MARY S., 13
MARY Samantha Ellen, 14
Matilda E., 19
Matthias, 18
MATTHEW D., 22
MATTHEW Daniel, 22
Mae E., 26
Monroe, 25
Nancy Ellen, 13
Neil B., 12
Neil Brant, 12
Oval May, 13
Patricia Bernice, 13
Perry, 22
Perry Ernest, 22
Ralph, 19
Ruth, 21
Samuel, 17, 18
Sarah, 11, 16
Sarah C., 13, 26
Sarah Catherine, 13, 27
Sarah J., 21
Sarah Z., 27
Scott, 15
Simon, 11, 13, 14
Simon F., 14
Simon Franklin, 14
Tamara Lee, 13
Tayloe, 25, 26
Thomas H., 27
Thomas J., 25
Thomas Jefferson, 25
Violet, 18
Violet Mae, 18
Walter David, 27
Warren S., 22
Wilbur, 14
William, 26
William H., 18, 19
William Henry, 18
William Howard, 22
William Nevin, 22

ARNOLD
John Joseph, 20
Sharon Ann, 20

AUGUSTINE
Alfred F., 7
Calvin T., 7
Calvin Thomas, 7
Elizabeth Jane Knerl, 7
James A., 7
James Alfred, 7
Sandra L., 7
Sandra Lee, 7
Thomas Benton, 7

AUSTIN
Carrie Armantrout, 16
Laury, 16
AYERS
Jesse, 21
John B., 21
Mary J. Armantrout, 21

BAKKE
Dana, 6
Jerry, 6
Kyle, 6
Melissa, 6
Sharon D. Essex, 6

BAYFUS
Luella, 16

BARNETT
Charles Russell, 3
Karon Raye, 3
Mary, 13
Nancy Blackford, 14

BECKETT
Elaine, 10

BECKNER
Eunice Emaline, 9
Thomas, 9

BEESLEY
Betty Jean, 13
Leland Lorenzo, 13

BELVEAL
Elizabeth, 16

BEST
James Elwood, 14
Mary S. E. Armantrout, 14

BETSON
Becky Ann, 4
Collis J., 4
Diana L., 4
Diana Lynn, 4
Diana Lynn, 4
Eva Ioa Diffendaffer, 4
Kerry J., 4
Kerry Jan, 4
Mark D., 4
Mark Dana, 4
Ronald Jay, 4
Ronda K., 4
Ronda Kay, 4
William Alfred, 4

BIDDLE
Maria, 17

BLACKFORD
Hannah, 13
Nathaniel, 13

BLAKE
Greene, 5
Jonathan Martin, 5
Kathy B. Northcutt, 5

BLINN
Mary, 23

BOWEN
Sakra Jane, 20

BLAND
Henrietta Armantrout, 15
George H., 15

BLUE
Janet Diffendaffer, 3
Michael, 3

BRACKETT
Mayne, 27

BRATTON
Charles S., 16
Charles Stephen, 17
Eliza, 16
Eliza Jane, 17
Emmet F., 17
Sarah Armantrout, 16

Tilghman, 17

BRENNER
Mary Jane, 11

BROESTAL
Diana Lynn Betson, 4
Howard Edward, 4
Howard Elmer, 4
Jeremy Edward, 4

BROMELY
Bryan Anthony, 20
Jay Myron, 20
John W., 20
John William, 20
Lee Myron, 20
Thomas L., 20
Thomas Lee, 20
Zoro Virginia Kline, 20

BROWN
Alonzo F., 27
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

WATT
Dewey, 14
Florence Armantrout, 14

WEAVER
Clyde G., 22
George, 22
Jennie Pearl, 22
Margaret S. Armantrout, 22
Ruth, 22

WEISS
Byron L., 9
Kenneth D., 9
Oneta A. Diffendaffer, 9

WILSON
Addie, 5
Albert, 5
Art, 5
Craig Arthur, 5
Doris Newberg, 5
Eliza Jane, 14
Laura Ellen, 5
Maurice Edward, 5

WINTECH
Lavina, 22

WISEMAN
Eliza Ellen, 3
John, 3

WISNER
Lucy, 4

WITTINGTON
Charles C., 27
Sara Z. Armantrout, 27

WOOD
Lillian Mae, 16

WRIGHT
Clara Kelsey, 27

WYCOFF
Charles Simon, 16
Donald Gail, 16
Genevieve Rae, 16
Marjorie Grace, 16
Myrtle Ray Phillips, 16
Norma Drucilla, 16
Ralph Dye, 16
Robert Glenn, 16
Shirley Ida, 16

YANCY
Bessie R. Armantrout, 14
Earl, 14

YEAGER
Elna H. Armantrout, 13
Ernest Harvard, 13
Essie Jean, 13

ZARINO
Emma Armantrout, 21
John M., 25
Louisa Armantrout, 25
Lucy, 25
Lydia, 25
Peter, 25

ZEIGLER
Minnie, 17

George Wayne, 13
Gladys Winifred, 13
Greenwood, 13
James J., 13
John Lloyd, 13
Robert Arthur, 13
Part VIII

Miscellaneous

This group of families has not as yet been identified so that they can be connected to one of the 7 branches of the Armentrout Family in America. They undoubtedly belong, and to preserve the research in them, they are included in this miscellaneous part for the use of any future interested researchers.
MISCELLANEOUS

A JOHNATHON FRANKLIN ARMONTROUT  
\[ b: c 1830; \text{d: ?}; m: c 1853, \text{Braxton Co, Va. (now W.Va.) to SUSAN E RAYHILL.} \]


According to his g. g. gr. son, he lived to be quite old, blinded in later years from an accident with farm machinery. His wife, Susan, died of the effects of a rattlesnake bite. Both were buried in a cem. on Miller Mtn. near Webster Springs, W.Va.

Data (Hunter F Armentrout, g. g. gr. son and Claude G Armentrout, gr. son)

A-1 JOHN MILTON ARMANTROUT  
\[ b: c 1854, \text{Braxton Co, Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?; m(1): c 1876 to AGNES SNYDER. m(2): ? to MARY CUTLIP.} \]


John Milton was born about 1854 in Braxton Co, W.Va. About 1876 he mar. Agnes Snyder who must have died some time after the birth of their 3rd child. John was remar. date unknown, to Mary Cutlip and 10 children were born to this union, 4 of whom died as children. 

Data Velva Hamrick Armentrout, gr. dau.-in-law (Data, Hunter F Armentrout)

A-1-1 JACOB JONATHAN ARMENTROUT  
\[ b: 4 Aug 1877, \text{Flatwoods, W.Va.; d: 9 July 1936, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: 2 Nov 1898 to MARGARET ALICE MILLER, b: 18 Mar 1884, Webster Springs, W.Va.; d: c 1971; dau. of Thomas Miller and wife Elizabeth Clifton.} \]


Jacob was born at Flatwoods, Braxton Co, W.Va., in 1877. He was a farmer and a miner and at one time a constable. He and Margaret Alice Miller were mar. in 1898 and they became the parents of 13 children. He owned his own home and the family were members of the Meth. Ch. Jacob died in 1936 and his wife Margaret died about 1971. Both were prob. buried in a cem. at Webster Springs, W.Va.

Data Velva Hamrick Armentrout, gr. dau.-in-law (Data, Hunter F Armentrout)

A-1-1-1 ORPHA ARMENTROUT (LYNCH)  
\[ b: 30 Sept 1899, Webster Springs, W.Va.; d: ?; m: ? to MONT LYNCH, b: ?; d: ?; son of Henry Lynch and wife Maggie Miller.} \]


A-1-1-2 ADA ARMENTROUT (BEAM)  
\[ b: 7 May 1902, Webster Springs, W.Va.; d: ?; m: ? to BURL BEAM.} \]


A-1-1-3 LONNIE R ARMENTROUT  
\[ b: 9 Feb 1906, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: 17 Dec 1927, Webster Springs, W.Va.; to VELVA HAMICK, b: 5 Apr 1904, Webster Springs, W.Va.; dau. of Elick Hamick and wife Minnie Wilson.} \]


Lonnie was born in 1906 at Webster Springs, W.Va., He mar. Velva Hamick in 1927 in Webster Springs. Eight children were born to this union. Lonnie was a United Meth. Ch. Minister now retired and living at Philippi, W.Va.

Data Velva H Armentrout, gr. dau.-in-law

A-1-1-3-1 LARRY ARMENTROUT  

CHILDREN: 1. Shirley. 2. Justin. 3. Timothy. nfd (Data Velva H Armentrout)

A-1-1-3-2 GEORGIA ARMENTROUT (RALLMAN)  
\[ b: 28 Jan 1931, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: 9 Oct 1959, Ohio, to KENNETH RALLMAN, b: 24 AUG-1}
Jan 1935, Jefferson, Ohio.

CHILDREN: 1. Cauleen Renee. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout, mother)

A-1-1-3-3 BETTY ARMENTROUT (PASEY)
   b: 28 Sept 1933, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: 29 Dec 1952, Buckhannon, W.Va., to RAY L PASEY.
   b: ?, Clarksburg, W.Va.; son of Clifford Pasey and wife Delia Allen.
   CHILDREN: 1. Mark. 2. Ricky. 3. Kathy. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout, mother)

A-1-1-3-4 LURA ARMENTROUT (ROSIER)
   CHILDREN: 1. Barbara Jo. 2. Robert, Jr. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout, mother)

A-1-1-3-5 BEVERLY ARMENTROUT (FAHRION)

A-1-1-3-6 PHILLIP ARMENTROUT
   b: 7 May 1940, Bolair, W.Va.; m: 8 Sept 1962, Cortland, Ohio, to BARBARA PORTERFIELD.
   b: 16 Aug 1943, New Castle, Penna.; dau. of Donald Porterfield and wife Dorothy Beach.
   CHILDREN: 1. Charles. 2. Kimberly. 3. Darrell. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout, mother)

A-1-1-3-7 DAVID ARMENTROUT
   CHILDREN: 1. Tracy Jo. 2. Shirri Beth. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout, mother)

A-1-1-3-8 RODNEY ARMENTROUT
   CHILDREN: 1. Rodney Scott. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout, mother)

A-1-1-4 FORREST R ARMENTROUT

A-1-1-5 KENNETH L ARMENTROUT
   b: 2 Mar 1911, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: ? to HELEN ALDERMAN.
   CHILDREN: 1. FeIdon. 2. Mae. 3. Ronnie. 4. Karen. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout)

A-1-1-6 EULA ARMENTROUT (JORDAN)
   b: 9 Aug 1914; m: ? to ORISON JORDAN.
   CHILDREN: 1. Mary. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout)

A-1-1-7 GENEVIEVE ARMENTROUT (HAMRICK)
   Genevieve's husband, Owen, died in 1947 and burial was in a cem. near Webster Springs, W.Va. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout)

A-1-1-8 DANA ARMENTROUT
   b: 31 Jan 1918, Webster Springs, W.Va.; d: c 1934. nfd

A-1-1-9 WILMA ARMENTROUT (WILSON)
   CHILDREN: 1. Dorothy. 2. Helen. 3. Raymond. 4. Jean. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout)
MISCELLANEOUS

A-1-1-10 EFFIE ARMÉNTROUT (WILLIAMS)
   b: 16 Feb 1923, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: ? to JOHN WILLIAMS.
CHILDREN: 1. Carolyn. 2. Donna. 3. Infant. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout)

A-1-1-11 GLADYS ARMÉNTROUT (QUINN)
   b: 31 Mar 1928, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: ? to RUSSELL QUINN.
CHILDREN: 1. James. 2. Jean. nfd (Data, Velva H Armentrout)

A-2 CHARLOTTE ARMÉNTROUT
   b: c 1856, Braxton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?. nfd

A-3 JULIA ARMÉNTROUT
   b: c 1858, Braxton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: ?. nfd

A-4 JONAS ALEXANDER ARMÉNTROUT
   b: 15 Mar 1860, Braxton Co., Va. (now W.Va.); d: c 1931; m: c 1900 to MARY BARTLETT, b: 1864; d: c 1901.

A-4-1 ROSCOE ARMÉNTROUT
   b: 22 Feb 1901, Sutton, W.Va.; d: ? ; m: c 1924 to FRANCES ZALOULEK.

Roscoe was born at Sutton, W.Va, in 1901. He mar. Frances Zaloudek about 1924, prob. in Braxton Co., W.Va. Three
children were born to this union. The 1st, a boy, was born in Triadelphia, W.Va. Between 1901 and 1905 Roscoe moved his
family to Enid, Okla, where the 2 girls were born. In 1943 the family moved to Portland, Ore, where he and his wife were
divorced. Roscoe was living in Toledo, Ore, in 1959. nfd (Data, Arley Jack Armontrout, son)

A-4-1-1 ARLEY JACK ARMÉNTROUT
   b: 27 Aug 1925, Triadelphia, W.Va.; m: 4 June 1949, Portland, Ore, to LEATRICE JOY RAN­
DALL, b: 7 Apr 1930, St. Cloud, Minn.; dau. of Leonard Oliver Randall and wife Margaret Mary Ann Hower.
Arley was born in W.Va. in 1925 and was a small child when the family moved to Enid, Okla. He served 2½ years in the
U.S Navy during WW II and with his parents moved to Ore. where he mar. Leatrice Joy Randall in Portland in 1949. Two
children were born to this union. In 1947 Arley was appointed to a U.S Civil Service position in the U S Post Office in Port­
lant. nfd (Data, Arley Jack Armontrout)

A-4-1-2 CHERIE MARIE ARMÉNTROUT (McFARLAND)
   b: 17 June 1928, Enid, Okla.; m: c 1948, Portland, Ore., to BERNARD McFARLAND.

Cherie was about 15 years of age when her parents moved to Portland, Ore., in 1943. About 1948 she mar. Bernard
McFarland and 3 children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Arley Jack Armontrout, bro.)

A-4-1-3 VIRGINIA LEE ARMÉNTROUT (BENSON)
   b: 5 Sept 1929, Enid, Okla.; m: c 1952, Portland, Ore., to ROBERT BENSON, b: c 1928, near
Portland, Ore.

A-9 WILLIAM S ARMÉNTROUT
G (1917- ).

William S was born in Braxton Co., W.Va., about 1869. His name appears as a 9 months old boy in the 1870 Braxton Co.
cen rec. He mar. Nancy Brooks about 1897, prob. in Braxton Co. and they became the parents of 10 children. William was
an employee of the U.S Post Office Dept. and carried mail from Summit to Lower Orndoff, W.Va. His wife Nancy died about
1916 and he passed away in 1938. nfd (Data, Claude G Armantrout, son)

A-9-1 BALLARD ALVIN ARMÉNTROUT
   b: 25 June 1888, Diana, W.Va.; d: 5 Mar 1950, Diana, W.Va.; m(1): c 1907 to GERTRUDE M
of Ulyssis Grant Downey and wife Emma Florence Meadows.

VIll-3
(2) CHILDREN: 1. Emma, b: c 1918.

Ballard Alvin was born in 1888 in Diana, W.Va. He was mar. about 1907 to Gertrude M Lough and they were the parents of 3 girls. Gertrude died in 1915 and Ballard was remar. in 1916 to Sarah Downey and she was the mother of a dau. Ballard died in 1950 and burial was at Orndoff, W.Va. nfd (Data, Claude G Armantrout, bro.)

A-9-1-1 BERTHA B ARMANTROUT (GILLES)

b: c 1908; m: 28 July 1928 to ROY G GILLES.


A-9-2 GUY ARMANTROUT


CHILDREN: None. nfd (Data, Claude G Armantrout, bro.)

A-9-3 ELLA ARMANTROUT (HUGESON)

b: c 1894; d: c 1918; m: ? to --- HUGESON. nfd

A-9-4 FANNY ARMANTROUT (COOL)

b: c 1895; d: c 1962; m: ? to --- COOL.

CHILDREN: 1. Orval. 2. Dorman. 3. Leslie. 4. Hattie. nfd

A-9-5 SHERMAN ARMANTROUT


A-9-6 MIKE ARMANTROUT

b: 2 Nov 1904, Webster Springs, W.Va.; d: 12 Jan 1973; m: ? to EDNA NICHOLS.

CHILDREN: None. (Data, Bertha B Gilies, sis. & Claude G Armantrout, bro.)

A-9-7 CHARLES ARMANTROUT

b: 1907, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: ? to LENA ----. nfd

A-9-8 RALPH ARMANTROUT

b: c 1910; m: ? to IRENE HOOVER.


A-9-9 VIRGIL ARMANTROUT

b: 16 Nov 1913, Orndoff, W.Va.; m: c 1934 to MADALINE PAYNE, b: 26 May 1919, Centralia, W.Va.; dau. of Thomas Payne and wife Nancy Clutter.


They lived in Diana, W.Va. nfd (Data, Virgil & Madaline Armantrout, parents)

A-9-9-1 HAROLD ARMANTROUT


A-9-9-2 DAVID ARMANTROUT

b: 20 Jan 1937, Centralia, W.Va.; m: 11 May 1958, Rogers, Ohio, to CAROL MAY LONG, b: 2 Oct 1942, Columbus, Ohio; dau. of George Long and wife Anna Rush.


A-9-9-3 NANCY ARMANTROUT (STRICKLER)

b: 31 June 1938, Monteville, W.Va.; m: ?, Shippingport, Penna., to FLOYD STRICKLER, b: 20 Jan 1938, Aliquippa, Penna.

MISCELLANEOUS

A-9-9-4 PATTY ARMANTROUT (CUTTLIP)
  b: 12 Mar 1943, Montereil, W.Va.; m: c 1960 to BERLIN DARREL CUTTLIP, b: 9 Nov 1938, 
  Diana, W.Va.; son of George B Cuttlip and wife Nora B Hall.

A-9-9-5 CAROLYN ARMANTROUT (ARTHUR)
  b: 14 Jan 1944, Diana, W.Va.; m: 15 Sept 1965, Jumbo, W.Va., to WAYNE RALPH ARTHUR, 

A-9-9-6 JEAN ARMANTROUT (LEVITASKY)
  b: 7 Mar 1947, Diana, W.Va.; m: 21 Nov 1970, New Britain, Penn., to JOHN A LEVITSKY, b: 
  21 Aug 1942. nfd (Data, Virgil & Madaline Armantrout)

A-9-9-7 BONNIE ARMANTROUT (McCOURT)
  b: 12 Feb 1949, Diana, W.Va.; m: 6 Apr 1966, Jumbo, W.Va, to DANNY RAY McCOURT, b: 5 
  Sept 1947, Webster Springs, W.Va.; son of Robert McCourt and wife Audrey Keinner.

A-9-9-9 WILLIAM MICHAEL ARMANTROUT

A-9-10 CLAUDE GAIL ARMANTROUT
  b: 10 Apr 1917, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: 20 June 1940, Webster Springs, W.Va., to OREA 
  Claude Gail was born at Webster Springs, W.Va, in 1917. He attended the local school and went to work in the coal mines. 
  In 1940 he and Orea H Gregory were joined in mar. in Webster Springs. Four children were born to this union. He served his 
  military obligation in the U S Army. He later worked for a time as a steel worker. The family are members of the Bapt. Ch. 
  and Claude was a vice president of the coal miners union. nfd (Data, Claude G Armantrout)

A-9-10-1 MICHAEL KEITH ARMANTROUT
  b: 28 Mar 1941, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: 24 Mar 1960, New Cumberland, W.Va., to RITA 
  WILLIAMS, b: 3 June 1941, Canton, Ohio; dau. of Samuel and Freda Williams.

A-9-10-2 MONTY GAIL ARMANTROUT
  b: 21 Mar 1943, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: 19 May 1962, Columbiana, Ohio, to MARGARET 
  BENNER, b: 23 Oct 1943, Columbiana, Ohio; dau. of William and Dorothy Benner.
  CHILDREN: 1. Monica, b: c 1967. nfd

A-9-10-3 JANICE ARMANTROUT (LEFFLER)
  b: 3 July 1945, Webster Springs, W.Va.; m: 11 Feb 1961 to HARRY E LEFFLER, b: 9 June 1941, 
  Hammondville, Ohio.

A-9-10-4 ROSANA ARMANTROUT (BARRIS)
  Mar 1947, Akron, Ohio.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

B GEORGE ARMINTROUT
  MORRIS, b: 4 July 1810; d: 22 May 1876, Pike Co., Ohio.
  George Armintrought was born in Virginia in 1808. He and Mahala Morris were joined in mar. in 1832 by Rev. A B Dickinson 
  in Rkbg. Co., Va. To this union were born 12 children, the oldest and the 8th of whom died as infants. George was a farmer 
  living in Green Briar Co., Va. (now W.Va.). He left Va. and moved his family to Ohio, prob. to Lawrence Co. The 1860 
  Gallia Co., Ohio, cen. rec. list him and his wife and 7 children living on a Perry Twp. farm valued at $3,600 and with per. 
  prop. valued at $350. He left Gallia Co. and settled in nearby Pike Co., Beaver Twp. The 1870 Pike Co., Ohio, cen. rec.

VIII-5
valued his farm at $2,000 and his per. prop. at $1,500. His household at that time included his wife, Mahala, and 8 children. Mahala died in 1876 and George died 2 years later in 1878. Both were buried in Beaver Chapel Cem, Pike Co. nfd (Rkg. Co., Va., Mar. Rec.) (Geo. Armintrout Family Notes by Mr. and Mrs. H G Armintrout, RR No. 5–Box 4640, Washington Court House, Ohio)

B-1 DELILA J ARMINTROUT

B-2 THOMAS LEE ARMINTROUT

Thomas Lee was born in Rkg. Co., Va., in 1834. When a teenaged boy, the family moved from Green Briar Co., Va. (now W.Va.), to Ohio, prob. to Lawrence Co., and then to Gallia Co. where he grew to manhood. He mar. Elizabeth J Caverly in 1857, prob. in Gallia Co. Six children were born to this union. The 1860 Gallia Co. cen. rec. list him as living in Perry Twp. with a wife and 2 children. He enlisted in Co. F, 144th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., and served until the close of the Civil War when he was honorably discharged. In 1866 he moved his family to a farm in Union Twp., Pike Co., Ohio. His wife Elizabeth died in 1869 and he was remar. in 1871 to Angeline W Schurlock. Two children were born to this union. The 1870 Pike Co., Ohio, cen. rec. list him as a widower with 6 children at home. His 2nd wife Angeline died in 1916 and Thomas died at the age of 90 years, 9 years later in 1925. Both were buried in Givens Chapel Cem., Givens, Ohio. nfd (Obit, Thomas L Armintrout, unknown Pike Co., Ohio, paper)

B-2-1 ISABELLE M ARMINTROUT (HOWE) (AMLIN)

Isabelle's name appears in the 1860 and 1870 Pike Co., Ohio, cen rec. as a 2 year and 12 year old girl living with her parents. She was mar. twice; 1st to Creighton Howe in 1876 who died in 1885; and 2nd to Frank AmLin who died about 1913. There were 3 children to the 1st mar. and 4 to the 2nd. Isabelle died in 1920 at Sciotoiville, Ohio, and burial was in Givens Chapel Cem., Givens, Ohio. nfd (Notes by Mr & Mrs H G Armintrout on Geo. Armintrout's Family)

B-2-2 GEORGE O ARMINTROUT

George is listed as a 9 months old baby in the 1870 Gallia Co., Ohio, cen rec. He mar. Eliza J Burgarner; no issue. She died about 1940 and George died in 1946. Both were buried in the Givens Chapel Cem., Givens, Ohio. nfd (Geo. Armintrout Family Notes by Mr & Mrs H G Armintrout on Geo. Armintrout's Family)

B-2-3 JOHN MARRON ARMINTROUT
b: 20 June 1861, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: 3 Jan 1943.

John's name appears in the 1870 Pike Co., Ohio, cen rec. as a 9 year old boy. He died in 1943. nfd

B-2-4 MAURICE McC ARMINTROUT

Maurice is listed in the 1870 Pike Co., Ohio, cen rec. as 7 years of age. nfd (Data, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

B-2-5 EFFIE C ARMINTROUT (SMITH)

Effie is listed in the 1870 Pike Co., Ohio, cen rec. as a 5 year old girl. She and her husband were both buried in the Givens Chapel Cem., Givens, Ohio. nfd (Data, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

B-2-6 MARY M ARMINTROUT (HARBAUGH)

Both were buried in Lakota Cem., Lakota, N.D. nfd (Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)
B-2*-1 WILLIAM LEE ARMINTROUT
b: 3 Feb 1873, Pike Co., Ohio; d: 31 May 1953, Pike Co., Ohio; m: c 1893 to HARRIET BELLE TROUTMAN, b: 23 Dec 1874, Pike Co., Ohio; d: 24 Nov 1948, Pike Co., Ohio; dau. of Peter Troutman.

William Lee was born in Pike Co., Ohio, in 1873. He grad. from the Normal School but was a farmer all of his life, owning over a 1,000 acres of land in Pike Co. He was active in civic and community affairs, serving as a Twp. Trustee; several terms on the Co. School Board; and 3 terms as Co. Commissioner. He mar. Harriet B Troutman about 1893 and 4 children were born to this union. The family were members of the Chr. Union Ch. Harriet died in 1948 and William died about 5 years later in 1953. Both were buried in the Mound Cem, Piketon, Ohio. nfd (Family Bible Rec, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

B-2*-1-1 THOMAS OLNEY ARMINTROUT

Thomas was born in Pike Co., Ohio, in 1894. He mar. Edyth Beckman, a schoolteacher, in Akron, Ohio, in 1916. Five children were born to this union. Thomas taught school and later owned an auto parts store in Piketon, Ohio. Both were buried in the Mound Cem., Piketon, Ohio. nfd (Geo Armintrout Family Notes by Mr. & Mrs. H G Armintrout)

B-2*-1-2 HENRY GEORGE ARMINTROUT
b: 1 Nov 1895, Pike Co., Ohio; m: 18 Feb 1921, Weston, W.Va, to OMA DOUGLASS, b: 24 Nov 1892, Camden, W.Va.; dau. of Alvin Douglass and wife Dora Wooster.

Henry was born in Pike Co., Ohio, in 1895. He grad. from H.S. and in 1921 was mar. to Oma Douglass in Weston, W.Va. Four children were born to this union. Oma was a bookkeeper for the El Cone Hardware Co. in her hometown of Weston prior to her mar. Henry was a Pike Co. farmer and served several years on the Co. School Board. In 1959 he and his wife moved to Fayette Co. near Washington C.t. House, Ohio, where he owned a 485 acre farm which he farmed until he retired. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house 21 Feb 1971. nfd (Letter, Mr. and Mrs. H G Armintrout, 18 Nov 1971)

B-2*-1-2-1 VORA LEE ARMINTROUT
b: 14 Dec 1922, Pike Co., Ohio; m: 26 June 1948, Greenup, Ky., to CHARLOTTE (STEEL) LOCKE, b: 10 June 1922; dau. of Charles Steele.
CHILDREN: None. (James Locke, son by previous mar.)

Vora was a grad. of Wakefield, Ohio, H.S. He and Charlotte, a widow, were mar. in Greenup, Ky., in 1948. He is employed at the Mead Paper Mill, Chillicothe, Ohio, and his wife is a nurse at the Chillicothe Hosp. nfd (Data, Mr. and Mrs. G H Armit­trout, parents)

B-2*-1-2-2 DESKY BELLE ARMINTROUT (KELLAUGH) (POSEY) (POSEY)

Desky Belle was mar. twice; 1st of John H Kellaugh and 2nd to Lloyd Posey. There was one child to each mar. Desky Belle is a schoolteacher in the public school system of Circleville, Ohio. Her husband, Lloyd, is employed at the Orient, Ohio, Hosp. nfd (Data, Mr. & Mrs. H G Armin­trout, parents)

B-2*-1-2-3 ALVIN GEORGE ARMINTROUT
b: 17 June 1928, Pike Co., Ohio; m: 26 Aug 1950, Jeffersonville, Ind., to BARBARA ROOKER, b: 2 Jan 1931, Chillicothe, Ohio; dau. of Ora Rooker and wife Mary Barthel.

Alvin is a grad. of Wakefield, Ohio, H.S. and a farmer in Fayette Co., Ohio. nfd (Data, Mr. & Mrs. H G Armin­trout, parents)

B-2*-1-2-4 GLENN EDWARD ARMINTROUT
b: 19 May 1932, Pike Co., Ohio; m: 11 Sept 1954, Portsmouth, Ohio, to ELNORA HONAKER, b: 1 May 1935; dau. of Thomas Honaker and wife Gertie Thompson.
CHILDREN: 1. Edward. 2. Jeff.

Glenn grad. from Wakefield, Ohio, H.S. and mar. Elnora Honaker, a Fayette Co., Ohio, schoolteacher, at Portsmouth, Ohio, in 1954. Two children were born to this union. Glenn is a Fayette Co. farmer. nfd (Data, Mr. & Mrs. H G Armin­trout)

B-2*-1-3 THEADORE CLAYTON ARMINTROUT
b: 4 Jan 1906, Pike Co., Ohio; m(1): 7 Sept 1927, Waverly, Ohio, to VERNET TACKET, b: 12 July 1907, Waverly, Ohio; d: 25 Dec 1963; dau. of John Thomas Tacket and wife Armanda Barch. m(2): ? to MAGDALINA VIII-7
MONTGOMERY.


Theodore grad. from Scioto Twp., Pike Co., Ohio H.S. He mar. Verna Tacket, a bookkeeper, at Waverly, Ohio, in 1927. Three children were born to this union. Verna died in 1963 and interment was in the Mound Cem., Piketon, Ohio. Later Theodore mar. Magdalina Montgomery, no issue. Theodore has owned and managed a Chevrolet Agency since 1927.

Data, Mr. & Mrs. H G Armintrout

B-2*-1-4 MARY VICTORIA ARMINTROUT (ADAMS) (DUNHAM)

b: 1 Nov 1910, Pike Co., Ohio; m(1): 5 Feb 1933, Wheelersburg, Ohio, to PAUL ADAMS, b: 23 Apr 1908, Portsmouth, Ohio; son of William Adams and wife Alice Moore. m(2): ? to LOWELL F DUNHAM, b: 21 Sept 1899, Pike Co., Ohio; son of I D Dunham and wife Ella Lane.

(1) CHILDREN: Gerald Paul (1934—).

Mary was born in 1910 in Pike Co., Ohio. She grad. from Scioto Twp., Pike Co., Ohio, H.S. and became an accountant. She mar. Paul Adams in 1933 at Wheelersburg, Ohio, and they became the parents of a boy. Later she mar. Lowell F Dunham, no issue. They are members of the 1st Bapt. Ch., Urbana, Ohio.

Data, Mr. & Mrs. H G Armintrout, gr. parents

B-2*-1-4*-1 GERALD PAUL ADAMS


Gerald was born in 1934 and mar. Freda J Arnold in 1953. Both are grad. of Scioto Twp., Pike Co., Ohio, H.S. Two children were born to this union. Gerald is employed as an engineer at the Kiser Engineering Co. They live in Lucasville, Ohio, where they are members of the Scioto Bapt. Ch.

Data, Mr. & Mrs. H G Armintrout

B-2*-2 THOMAS ALLEN ARMINTROUT

b: 2 Aug 1875, Waverly, Ohio; d: 7 Mar 1959, Alvin, Ill.; m(l): ? . m(2): 16 Apr 1913, Decatur, Ill., to CLARA SEITER.


Thomas was born on a farm near Waverly, Ohio, in 1875, the 2nd child of Thomas L and Angeline Armintrout. He was mar. in Ohio, wife's name unknown, and resided in or near Waverly. One dau. was born to this mar. He was mar. again in 1913 to Clara Seiter in Decatur, Ill., and a dau. was born to this union. Shortly after his 2nd mar. Thomas moved to Vermillion Co., Ill., to a farm near Alvin. Here he resided and in 1954 he retired. He died in Lakeview Memorial Hosp. in the spring of 1959. Burial was in Walnut Center Cem.

Obit, prob. a Danville, Ill., paper c 9 Mar 1959

B-3 HENRY FRANKLIN ARMINTROUT

b: 2 May 1836, Va.; d: 1 Feb 1892, Seymour, Iowa; m: 6 Aug 1858, Gallia Co, Ohio, to SARAH MARGARET COCHRAN, b: 14 Feb 1841, Va.; d: Mar 1914, Seymour, Iowa.


Henry F was born in Va. in 1836, either in Rkbg. or Green Briar Co. He was about 11 years of age when his parents moved from Va, settling in Gallia Co, Ohio. Here he grew to manhood and about 1858 he mar. Sarah M Cochran, prob. in Gallia Co, Ohio. Twelve children were born to this union. His name appears in the 1860 Gallia Co, Ohio, cen. rec. as a farmer living in Perry Twp. with a wife and child and with per. prop, valued at $275. He prob. was living on a part of his father's farm at this time. George served in the Union Army during the Civil War. After the war he lived in Pickway Co, Ohio, at or near Circleville. In 1870 he left Ohio and settled on a farm in Wayne Co, Iowa, near Seymour. Here the family were members of the Meth. Ch. Henry died in 1892 and his wife Sarah died in 1914.

Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander (Data, Alice A Capps, gr. dau.)

B-3-1 WILLIAM FRANCIS ARMINTROUT

b: 5 June 1859, Gallia Co., Ohio; d: July 1906, Seymour, Iowa; m: c 1881, Corydon, Iowa, to MATTIE McCLASKEY, b: 9 July 1861, Exline, Iowa; d: July 1906, Seymour, Iowa; dau. of Robert and Mary McClaskey.


William was born in Gallia Co., Ohio, in 1859. The 1860 Gallia Co., Ohio cen. rec. list him as a one year old boy. He was about 11 years of age when the family left Ohio and settled on a farm in Wayne Co., Iowa, near Seymour. About 1881 he
and Mattie McClaskey were mar. in Corydon, Iowa. Ten children were born to this union. William and Mattie both died in 1906 and undoubtedly were buried in a cem. near Seymour, Iowa. nfd (Data, Alice M Capps, dau., & Orville W Armintrout, gr. son)

B-3-2 ALICE J ARMINTROUT (BROUGH)
b: 8 Aug 1861, Circleville, Ohio; d: ?, Centerville, Iowa; m: c 1890 to ----- Brough.
   Alice was buried at Seymour, Iowa. nfd (Data, Alice M Capps, niece)

B-3-3 CHARLES FRANK ARMINTROUT
b: 12 June 1863, Circleville, Ohio; d: ?, Denver, Colo.; never mar. He is dec. and burial was in Denver, Colo. nfd (Data, Alice M Capps)

B-3-4 SARAH E ARMINTROUT
b: 23 May 1865, Ohio; d: ?. nfd

B-3-5 GEORGE OSCAR ARMINTROUT
b: 15 Oct 1867; d: ?. Killed in a railroad accident. nfd

B-3-6 JAMES E ARMINTROUT
b: 11 Dec 1869, Circleville, Ohio; d: ?, Mont.; m: ?, Seymour, Iowa, to MARY EM RICK, b: ?.
Seymour, Iowa; d: ?, Mont.
CHILDREN: 1. Clifford. 2. Clayton. 3. Dorothy. nfd (Data, Alice M Capps, niece)

B-3-7 ETTA J ARMINTROUT (ROACH) (TAYLOR)
b: 22 Jan 1871, prob. Wayne Co, Iowa; d: ?; m(1): ? to ----- ROACH. m(2): ?, ---- TAYLOR.
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Leah. (2)CHILDREN: None.
   Etta was prob. born in Wayne Co, Iowa, near Seymour. She was mar. twice, but was the mother of only one child from the 1st mar. nfd (Data, Alice M Capps, niece)

B-3-8 IRA E ARMINTROUT
b: 28 Dec 1873, Wayne Co, Iowa; d: ?, Denver, Colo.; m: ? to ALICE CROSSLAND.
CHILDREN: 1. Gilbert. 2. Carl. 3. Orville. 4. Lelia. 5. Infant. nfd (Data, Alice M Capps, niece)

B-3-9 ERNEST E ARMINTROUT
b: 29 Feb 1876, Seymour, Iowa; d: ?. nfd (Data, Orville W Armintrout, nephew)

B-3-10 JESSIE EMMA ARMINTROUT
b: 2 Sept 1878, Seymour, Iowa; d: ?; never mar. nfd (Data, Orville W Armintrout, nephew)

B-3-11 WALTER PEARL ARMINTROUT
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Orville W (1928- ).
   Walter was born in Wayne Co., Iowa, at or near Seymour in 1881, the 11th child of Henry F and Sarah M Armintrout. He was mar. and had one child. There is little or no data on this mar. He was remar. to Catherine L Daniel in 1919 in Pendleton, Ore., and a son was born to this union. It is also not known when Walter moved to Ore. He was a carpenter and was in the contracting business with his father-in-law, William P Daniel. His wife Catherine was a ct. stenographer and reporter prior to her mar. She was active in civic organizations and a member of the Ch. of England. Catherine died in 1925, shortly after the birth of her son. Walter died in 1945. Both were buried in Pendleton, Ore. nfd (Data, Orville W Armintrout, son) (Mar. Rec. Umatilla City, Ore.)

B-3-11*1 ORVILLE WILLIAM ARMINTROUT
b: 8 Apr 1928, Pendleton, Ore.; m: 1 Aug 1952, Tooele, Utah, to BEVERLY J ORTON, b: 16 Oct 1929, Tooele, Utah; dau. of Ernest Simpson Orton and wife Geneieve Walters.
CHILDREN: 1. William Gene, b: 12 Oct 1957, Alameda, Calif.—only child
   Orville's mother died when he was only 8 days old and he was reared by the maternal gr. parents, William and Minnie Daniels. He grew to manhood in Pendleton, Ore., and in 1952 he mar. Beverly J Orton in Tooele, Utah and they became the parents of a son. They moved to Alameda, Calif., where they live and Orville is employed as a medical X-ray technician. Both are members of the Ch. of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. nfd (Data, Orville W Armintrout, 15 Oct 1959)
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

B-3-12 LUELLA F ARMINTROUT (PEARSON)
  b: 13 June 1884, Seymour, Iowa; d: ? ; m: ? , Seymour, Iowa, to --- Pearson.  nfd (Data, Orville W Armentrout)

B-4 MARY J ARMINTROUT (COCKRAN)
  b: 19 Dec 1837, Va.; d: ? ; m: ? to --- COCKRAN.  nfd (Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

B-5 JOHN W ARMINTROUT
  b: 16 Oct 1839, Va.; d: 23 Feb 1905, Pike Co, Ohio; m: after 1870 to RHODA GIVENS.
  John was born in Rkbg. or Green Briar Co, Va, in 1839. His name appears in the Gallia Co, Ohio, cen. rec. for 1860 as a 20 year old man and in the 1870 Pike Co. rec. as 30 years of age, single, living with his parents. Either in 1870 or later he was mar. to Rhoda Givens. Three children were born to this union. The family continued to live in Pike Co. and both died there. Burial was in the Givens Cem., Givens, Ohio.  nfd (Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

B-6 MARGARET A ARMINTROUT (MORGAN)
  b: 8 Sept 1841, Va.; d: 8 June 1915, Pike Co, Ohio; m: ? to MILLER MORGAN.
  Margaret was born in Va, prob. in either Rkbg. or Green Briar Co, and mar. in Pike Co, Ohio, to Miller Morgan. Two children were born to this union. Both died in Pike Co. and were buried in the Givens Cem., Givens, Ohio.  nfd (Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander) (Geo Armintrout Family Notes, Mr. & Mrs. H G Armintrout)

B-7 JAMES P ARMINTROUT
  b: 22 July 1843, Va.; d: ? ; m: ? . James was mar. and had several daus. He lived in or near Mt. Pulaska, Ill., in 1898.  nfd (Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

B-8 SARAH E ARMINTROUT
  b: 18 Mar 1845; d: 3 July 1845.  nfd (Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

B-9 MAHALA E ARMINTROUT (SHOCK) (STEWART)
  m(2): ? to GEORGE O STEWART, b: c 1851; d: c 1913.
  (1)CHILDREN: None.
  Mahala was mar. twice and had 2 children from the 2nd mar. She died in 1930 and burial was in Baileys Chapel Cem., Route 1, Piketon, Ohio.  nfd (Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

B-10 GEORGE M. ARMINTROUT
  b: 28 Dec 1848, Ohio; d: ?. Lived close to Lincoln, Ill., in 1898.  nfd (Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

B-11 ANDREW D ARMINTROUT
  b: 12 Dec 1851, Ohio; d: 21 Aug 1878.  nfd (Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

B-12 FRANCES S ARMINTROUT (GIVENS)
  b: 1 Mar 1854, Ohio; d: 22 Jan 1931; m: ? to THOMAS GIVENS.
  Frances was prob. born in Gallia Co, Ohio in 1854. She mar. Thomas Givens and they were the parents of 5 children. Frances died in 1931 and burial was in the cem. at South Charleston, Ohio.  nfd (Family Bible, Ruth Armintrout Alexander)

C MARY ANN ARMENTROUT (JOLLEY)
  CHILDREN: 1. Lydia Catherine, b: 26 Apr 1830, Rock. Co, Va.—bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch. (861), 4 July 1830, sponsor was her mother. 2. John W (1832- ). 3. Henry Harvy, b: 26 July 1834, Rock. Co, Va.—bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 1 Sept 1834 (932), sponsors were his parents. 4. James Franklin, b: Nov 1836, Rock. Co, Va.—bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 15 Feb 1837 (947), sponsors were his parents. 5. Lucretia, b: 18 Sept 1838, Rock. Co, Va.—bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch., 7 Apr 1839 (964), sponsors were her parents. (Anna, b: 10 Sept 1824 and Margaret, b: 19 May 1826, children of Fielding Jolley by a previous mar.).
  Mary Ann was born about 1805 in Rock. Co, Va. In 1828 Mary Ann was mar. to Fielding Jolley in Rock. Co, Va. She was his 2nd wife. Five children and possibly others were born to this union as rec. in the Pk. Mtn. Ch. Bapt. Rec. Fielding had 2 daus. from a prior mar., both bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch. He is listed in the 1860 Page Co., Va., cen. rec. as a laborer 59 years of age with wife Mary 55. They were living alone at this time. He had per. prop. valued at $30. On 26 June 1837 Mary
Ann and her husband appeared in court and signed a deed of bargain and sale in which she assigned her rights as an heir in the personal estate of her father, John Armentrout to John Kisling for $500. Mary Ann signed the document with her mark (X). She is apparently a dau. of a John Armentrout in the Friederich Ermentraudt line but to date the relationship has not been established. There is no rec. of Mary Ann's baptism, although they appeared to have been members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. after their marriage. 

C-2 JOHN WILLIAM JOLLEY

b: 6 Apr 1832, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?; m: c 1851 to SARAH E, b: c 1833; d: ?.
CHILDREN: 1. Joseph O, b: c 1852. 2. Mary E V, b: c 1854. 3. Matilda C, b: c 1859. There may have been other children.

John Williams was born in Rock. Co., Va., and bapt. at the Pk. Mtn. Ch., 2 June 1832, and his sponsors were his parents. He was listed in the 1860 Page Co., Va., cen. rec. as a farmer with a farm valued at $500 and per. prop. valued at $391. At that time he had a wife, Sarah, E, and 3 children. 

D JAMES ARMANTROUT

b: c 1809, Champaign Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: c 1831 to SARAH , b: c 1810, Va.; d: ?.

James was prob. born in Champaign Co., Ohio, about 1809. His name appears in the 1840 Champaign Co. cen. rec. as a farmer with a wife and 4 children. He mar. Sarah about 1831 and at least 9 children were born to this union of whom the last 2 were twins. James left Ohio and moved his family to Jay Co., Ind., where he settled on a Noble Twp. farm prior to 1850. The 1850, 60 and 70 Jay Co., cen. rec. listed him as a farmer with a farm valued at $500 in 1850 and in later rec. as a carpenter with a farm valued at $1,000 and with per. prop. of $250. James lived in Noble Twp. until his death. (Data, Hist, of Mercer Co., Ohio, p. 428)

D-3 NELSON ARMANTROUT

b: c 1839, Champaign Co., Ohio, d: May 1902; m: 20 Sept 1860 to MARY ANN ANDERSON, b: ?; d: c 1898; dau. of David Anderson.


Nelson was born in Champaign Co., Ohio, about 1839 and while still a small boy accompanied his father to Jay Co., Ind., where he was educated, remaining at home until after his marriage. He mar. Mary Ann Anderson in 1860 in Jay Co. and they became the parents of 3 children. He bought a small farm in Recovery Twp., Mercer Co., Ohio, valued at $1,300 in the Mercer Co. cen. rec. of 1870. His per. prop. at this time was valued at $365. Nelson also appears as a boy in the 1850 and 1860 Jay Co., Ind., cen. rec. Both Nelson and his wife were buried in the old family cem. 

D-3-1 WILLIAM ROBERT ARMANTROUT


William was born in Recovery Twp., Mercer Co., Ohio, in 1861. He received his education in the twp. schools. He was mar. to Elizabeth DeHays in 1902, no issue. William was a prominent farmer and resided on a 115 acre farm in the county. He also owned 40 acres of land in Noble Twp., Jay Co., Ind., which was used primarily for stock pasture. 

D-3-2 ZARELDA EDITH ARMANTROUT (ADNEY)

b: c 1863, Mercer Co., Ohio; d: Mar 1896; m: ? to ROBERT ADNEY.


Zarelda was born in Mercer Co., Ohio, about 1863. She is listed in the 1870 Mercer Co., cen. rec. as a 7 year old girl. She mar. Robert Adney after the death of her sis., Jane, and 2 children were born to this union. 

D-7 CHRISTENA ARMANTROUT (SCOTT)


Christena was born in Jay Co., Ind., about 1848, the dau. of James and Sarah Armantrout. The 1850 Jay Co., Ind., cen. rec. listed her as a girl of 2 years and the rec. for 1860 gave her age as 12. She mar. David Scott about 1867. It is possible that the mar. was performed at her bro., Nelson's, home in Mercer Co., Ohio. The 1870 Mercer Co. cen. rec. listed David and Christena as living on a farm valued at $250 in Recovery Twp. Apparently, the family moved to Mo. as Christena died in Warsaw, Mo., in 1876. David lived in later years with his dau. Sarah in Syracuse, Kan., where he died in 1916. The family
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

were members of the Luth. Ch.  nfd (Data, Martha S Cochran, g. gr. dau.)

D-7-1  SARAH MARTHA SCOTT (THRUSH)


Sarah was born in Mercer Co, Ohio, in the fall of 1868. She was listed with her parents in the 1850 Mercer Co. cen. rec. as a year old girl. Her parents moved to Mo. and then on to Kan. She and Simon Peter Thrush were mar. in 1888 at Industry, Kan. Eight children were born to this union. They homesteaded in Stanton Co. in western Kan. near Johnson and lived in a sod house that had the roof blown off during a cyclone. Sarah's father, David Scott, lived with her after the death of her mother, Christena. Sarah died in 1927 and burial was in a cem. at or near Johnson. Simon died a year later in 1928 and burial was at Wakefield in eastern Kan.  nfd (Data, Dorothy Cochran, gr. dau.)

D-7-1-1  KITTIE BLANCHE THRUSH (SHANDY)


Kittie generally known as Blanche was born in Industry, Kan., in 1890. She was mar. there in 1905 eight months before her 15th birthday to David E Shandy. Twelve children were born to this union, 5 of whom died as infants or in early life. She was a good seamstress and made most of the clothes for her children. They homesteaded in Stanton Co. in western Kan. David was a very prosperous farmer. Kittie died in Hamilton Co, Kan., in 1930 and burial was in Hatton Cem., Syracuse, Kan. Her husband, David, died in 1937 and burial was at Upland, Kan.  nfd (Data, Dorothy S Cochran, dau.)

D-7-1-1-4  MARTHA DORA SHANDY (COCHRAN)


They lived in Cedaredge, Colo., in 1966. nfd (Data, Martha S Cochran)

D-7-1-1-5  WESLEY WOODROW SHANDY


CHILDREN: 1. David. 2. Ivan Johny. 3. James Calvin. 4. Darrell Dean. nfd

D-7-1-1-6  FLORENCE LUELLA SHANDY (SEAL)


D-7-1-1-7  INEZ LUELLA SHANDY (BOWEN)


CHILDREN: 1. Darlene Max. 2. Thaddie Lee. 3. Mary Laveta. 4. Victor K R. 5. Porter Az. nfd (Data, Martha S Cochran)

D-7-1-1-10  LOLA MAYBELLE SHANDY (GROVER)

b: 14 June 1925, Wakefield, Kan.; m: 29 June 1943, Salina, Kan., to LEWIS GROVER, b: 7 Apr 1925, Delhi, Okla.; son of Vernon Richard Grover and wife Ollie Mae Green.

CHILDREN: 1. Lewis V R. 2. Montie Ray. 3. Hallie Mark. nfd (Data, Martha S Cochran)

D-7-1-2  WESLEY MILES THRUSH

b: 3 Mar 1893, Industry, Kan.; d: 4 Aug 1948, Kan.; m: 3 May 1918 to ALMA GLADYS CONRAD.

CHILDREN: Alma Lou – only child. nfd (Data, Martha S Cochran)

D-7-1-3  TRESSIE GERTRUDE THRUSH

b: 6 Dec 1894, Warsaw, Mo.; d: 15 June 1897. Buried at Shawnee Bend, Mo. nfd

VIII-12
MISCELLANEOUS

D-7-1-4 BERTHA ARNETTA THRUSH (GILLIUM)
  b: 9 June 1897, Benedict, Kan.; d: ?; m: 7 Aug 1917, Clay Co., Kan., to MAURICE GILLIUM, b:
  27 Sept 1892, Stanton Co., Kan.; d: ?; son of Claude Gillium and wife Mary Jane Roberts.
  CHILDREN: 1. Alice. 2. Albert. 3. Lee. 4. Raymond. 5. Erwin. 6. Eva Janette. nfd (Data, Martha S Cochran)

D-7-1-5 SCOTT THRUSH
  b: 21 July 1900, Wilson Co., Kan.; d: 21 July 1900. nfd

D-7-1-6 LEE ALONZO THRUSH
  b: 18 Oct 1901, Wakefield, Kan.; m: ? to JEAN RATSZLIF – divorced. nfd (Data, Martha S Cochran)

D-7-1-7 OLIVE ELIZABETH THRUSH (CONARD)
  CONARD, b: 6 May 1898, Rush Co., Kan.; d: ?; son of Abner Conard and wife Mary Bristow.

D-7-1-8 GEORGE SCOTT THRUSH
  b: 28 May 1909, Syracuse, Kan.; m: ? to DOROTHY McGEETTEE. nfd

D-7-3 GEORGE SCOTT
  CHILDREN: 1. Carl. 2. Harold. nfd (Data, Martha S Cochran)

D-7-4 WALTER VOORHEES SCOTT
  OLIVE MAY SHANDY, b: 12 Feb 1886, Wakefield, Kan.; d: Apr 1944; dau. of James Thomas Shandy and wife Larisa Isadora
  Brothwell.
  (Data, Martha S Cochran)

D-7-8 SARAH ARMANTROUT (twin)
  b: c 1851, Noble Twp., Jay Co., Ind.; d: ?.
  Sarah was listed in the Jay Co., Ind., cen. rec. for 1860 as 9 years old. nfd

D-7-9 BENJAMIN ARMANTROUT (twin)
  b: c 1851, Noble Twp., Jay Co., Ind.; d: ?.
  Benjamin was listed in the 1860 Jay Co., Ind., cen. rec. as 9 years old. nfd

* * * * * * * * * * * *

E BARBARA ARMENTROUT (BURNER)
  b: c 1797, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?; m: 5 June 1826, Rock. Co., Va., to WILLIAM BURNER, b:
  c 1797, Germany, d: ?.
  (1843- ).
  Barbara was probably born about 1797 in Rock. Co., Va. She mar. William Burner, born in Germany, about 1797. There
  were at least 10 known children born to this union. William Burner was a farmer with a farm valued at $1,492 in the 1850
  Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. He does not appear in the 1860 or 1870 Rock. Co. cen. rec. or at least was not found. They un­
  doubtedly were members of the Pk. Mtn. Ch. as their 10 known children were bapt. there. It is possible that this family left
  Va. and moved westward after 1850. nfd (Rock Co., Va., Mar. Rec.)

E-1 GEORGE CHRISTOPHER BURNER
  b: 18 Mar 1827, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?; George was bapt. (801) at the Pk. Mtn. Ch. 13 May 1827
  and George Michael was his sponsor. nfd

E-2 WILLIAM LUDWIG BURNER
  b: 16 Apr 1828, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?; William was bapt. (820) at the Pk. Mtn. Ch., 8 June 1828
  and his parents were his sponsors. nfd

VIII-13
E-3 ELIZABETH HENRIETTE BURNER
b: 22 Aug 1829, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?. Elizabeth was bapt. (853) at the Pk. Mtn. Ch. 11 Oct 1829, and her sponsor was Elizabeth Burner. nfd

E-4 MALINDA BARBARA BURNER
b: 28 Nov 1830, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?. Malinda was bapt. (885) at the Pk. Mtn. Ch. 12 June 1831 and her sponsors were her parents. She is listed as single, 19 years of age living with her parents in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. In the 1880 cen. rec. she is still single living with her bro., Albert Burner. nfd

E-5 JACOB BROWN BURNER
Jacob was born in 1833 in Rock. Co., Va, and bapt. at Pk. Mtn. Ch, 13 Apr 1834 (927) and his parents were his sponsors. His name appears with that of his parents in the 1850 Rock. Co. cen. rec. as a boy of 17. He mar. Alice ---- about 1873 in Rock. Co. The 1880 Rock. Co. cen. rec. list him as a farmer with a wife and a pair of twin boys 6 years old. There prob. were other children. nfd

E-6 MARGARET ANN BURNER
b: 27 Oct 1834, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?. Margaret is listed with her parents as a 14 year old girl in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. In the 1880 rec. she is still single and living with her bro., Albert. nfd

E-7 SAMUEL HENRY BURNER
b: 16 Mar 1836, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?. Samuel was bapt. (942) at the Pk. Mtn. Ch, 6 May 1836 and his parents were his sponsors. His name appears in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec. as a 13 year old boy living with his parents. nfd

E-8 ALBERT ANDREW BURNER
b: 3 Nov 1838, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?.
Albert was born in 1838 and was bapt. (967) at the Pk. Mtn. Ch, 5 June 1839 and his parents were his sponsors. He is listed in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a boy 12 years old living with his parents. The 1880 Rock. Co. cen. rec. list him as a farmer living in Stonewall Twp. It also lists his 2 unmar. sis, Margaret and Malinda, living in his household. Supposedly Albert was never mar., but the 1880 cen. rec. includes a woman, Polly 90, listed as his mother-in-law. The 1850 Rock. Co. cen. rec. list his father with a wife, Mary, aged 53. So the Polly may be his stepmother. nfd

E-9 LAYTON BURNER
b: 19 Nov 1840, Rock. Co., Va.; d: ?. Layton was bapt. (989) at the Pk. Mtn. Ch, 6 June 1841 and his parents were his sponsors. The 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. list him as a 10 year old boy living with his parents. nfd.

E-10 CHARLES EARVAN BURNER
b: 17 Nov 1843, Rock. Co., Va.;d: ?. Charles was bapt. (1002) at the Pk. Mtn. Ch, 26 May 1843 and his parents were his sponsors. He is listed with his parents in the 1850 Rock. Co., Va., cen. rec. as a 9 year old boy. nfd

F WILLIAM ARMENTROUT
b: c 1824, Va.; d: ?; m: c 1842, Va., to JANE ----, b: c 1826, Va.; d: ?.
William lived in Pickway Co., Ohio, and mar. Jane ---- about 1842. This family is listed in the Pickway Co. cen. rec. for 1850-60-70. The ages given above for birth years are estimates as the cen. rec. given for the children vary with each record, and the date given above is for the child as he first appeared in the rec. This variation was prob. due to the fact that the mother could neither read or write. William was listed as a laborer in the Pickway Co. 1850 cen. rec. and as a farmer in the rec. for 1860 and 70 and in the latter the rec. showed that he owned per. prop. valued at $670. nfd

F-1 JOHN ARMENTROUT
b: c 1843; d: ?; m: c 1862, Pickway Co., Ohio, to SARAH ----, b: c 1841; d: ?.
CHILDREN: 1. Henry, b: c 1863. 2. Mary, b: c 1865. 3. Laura, b: c 1868. 4. Alice, b: c 1870. There may have been other children.

John is listed in the 1850 Pickway Co., Ohio, cen. rec. and the 1860 rec. In the 1870 rec. he is listed as mar. with wife Sarah and 4 children. nfd

VIII-14
MISCELLANEOUS

F-7 JOSEPH ARMENROUT

b: c 1856, Pickway Co., Ohio; d: ? ; m: c 1881 to ELVIRA UPPERMANN.


Joseph is listed as a 4 year old boy in the 1860 Pickway Co., Ohio, cen. rec. He mar. Elvira Upperman about 1881 and 2 known children were born to them. nfd (Letter, Mable Irene Dearth, gr. dau., 16 Jan 1959)

F-7-1 HARLEY FRANCIS ARMENROUT


Harley was a farmer most of his life. He mar. Lillie M Griffey about 1904 and 4 children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Mable Irene Dearth, dau.)

F-7-1-1 ELLIS HARRISON ARMENROUT

b: 11 July 1905, Pickway Co., Ohio; d: ? , Columbus, Ohio; m: c 1929, Toledo, Ohio, to LILLIE ANDERSON, b: ? ; dau. of Joseph and Gertrude Anderson.

CHILDREN: 1. James Francis, b: 7 Sept 1942. nfd (Data, Mable Irene Dearth, sis.)

F-7-1-2 SHELDON THOBURN ARMENROUT

b: 28 Sept 1908, Pickway Co., Ohio; m: 22 Jan 1935, Columbus, Ohio, to HAZEL GRAY, b: 5 Apr 1914; dau. of John and Zelda Gray.

CHILDREN: 1. Sheldon Kenneth, b: 24 Oct 1936. nfd (Data, Mable Irene Dearth, sis.)

F-7-1-3 MABLE IRENE ARMENROUT (DEARTH)

b: 16 Apr 1916, Pickway Co., Ohio; m: 29 Apr 1935, Ashville, Ohio, to ---- DEARTH.

CHILDREN: 1. James Francis, b: 7 Sept 1942. nfd (Data, Mable Irene Dearth)

F-7-1-4 INES ELIZABETH ARMENROUT (DARNELL)

b: 12 Aug 1919, Pickway Co., Ohio; m: c 1943, Columbus, Ohio, to ---- DARNELL.

CHILDREN: 1. Robert Russell, b: 7 Mar 1944. nfd (Data, Mable Irene Dearth, sis.)

F-7-2 WILLIAM JOSEPH ARMENROUT

b: 9 Jan 1884, Pickway Co., Ohio; d: ? ; m: c 1906, Circleville, Ohio, to NELLIE L GRIFFEY, b: 30 Dec 1890, Pickway Co., Ohio; d: 1 Mar 1958, Circleville, Ohio; dau. of Emanuel and Margaret Griffey.

CHILDREN: None. nfd (Data, Mable Irene Dearth)

* * * * * * * * * *

G ANDREW JACKSON ARMENROUT


Andrew Jackson Armentrout was born in Rock. Co, Va., in 1853. His mother's name was Ruth J Armentrout and possibly may be the Ruth J Armentrout who mar. Benjamin Whitmore in 1857. His name has not been found in the Rock. Co, Va., cen. rec. and it is not known when he came to Ohio except that it was prior to 1875. He and Anna May Leffel were mar. in 1875 and 11 children were born to this union. Andrew lived in Allen Co, Ohio, and worked at many occupations. He was a very religious man and a member of the U B Ch. He died in Lima, Ohio, in 1924 and burial was in Woodlawn Cem. His wife, Anna, died in 1952 in Cortez, Fla. nfd (Data, Virginia Hill from Family Bible)

G-8 JESS GLEN ARMENROUT


They lived in Lima, Ohio, where Jess was employed by the Equity Dairy Co. He and his family were members of the Ch. of the Brethren. nfd (Data, Virginia Hill, gr. dau.)

VIII-15
G-8-1 MARVEL Glen Armentrout  
  (2)CHILDREN: 1. Dianna L, b & d: c 1855. (Edward Hartley, b: 5 June 1945 and Mary Hartley, children of the wife by a former mar.)  

Marvel was born in Auglaize Co, Ohio, in 1915. He was an electrical engineer. He and Elnora C Fowler were mar. in Lima, Ohio, in 1933 and 4 children were born to this union. During WW II Marvel served in the U.S. Army. After the war he built up a laundromat chain in the Lima area. In 1954 he was mar. to Charlotte Hartley, a widow. One child was born to this mar. but it died as an infant. Marvel died in 1967 in Lima, and burial was in Memorial Park Cem.  

G-8-1-1 FRANKLIN DELANA Armentrout  
  b: 30 Jan 1934, Lima, Ohio; m: 7 July 1954, Decatur, Ind., to Mable Meyer, b: 3 Dec 1932, Ottoville, Ohio; dau. of Harry and Emma C Meyer.  

G-8-1-2 JAMES Warren Armentrout  
  b: 18 Apr 1935, Lima, Ohio; m: 17 Nov 1953, Decatur, Ind., to Lenore Carroll, b: 28 Aug 1936, Lima, Ohio; dau. of William M Carroll and wife Marie B Schwinefus.  

G-8-1-3 Loretta Ann Armentrout (Williams)  
  b: 16 Dec 1937, Lima, Ohio; m: 6 June 1954, Omaha, Nebr., to Donald Williams, b: 8 Apr 1935; son of Albert A Williams and wife Loletta Ashley.  

Loretta Ann mar. Donald Williams, a career master sgt. in the U.S. Air Force. Three children were born to this union.  

G-8-1-4 Judith Elaine Armentrout (Mahlie) (Hunter)  
  b: 5 Aug 1942, Lima, Ohio; m(1): 6 June 1960, Lima, Ohio, to David Franklin Mahlie, b: 30 Jan 1942; son of Charles Mahlie and wife Betty Howard.  

Judith Elaine mar. Leonard Hunter, a career master sgt. in the U.S. Air Force. A second child was born to this union.  

G-8-2 Mary Elizabeth Armentrout (Shriner)  
  b: 1 Oct 1917, Auglaize Co, Ohio; m: 14 June 1936, Anderson, Ind., to Guy Merlin Shriner, b: 29 Jan 1908, Lima, Ohio; son of Cassius M Clay Shriner and wife Mary Elizabeth Mowery.  

Mary was born in Auglaize Co, Ohio, in 1917. She and Guy M Shriner were mar. in 1936 in Anderson, Ind., and 3 children were born to this union. Guy is custodian of the South H.S. in Lima, Ohio, and Mary is a member of a number of local civic organizations. The family are members of the Ch. of the Brethren in Lima where they own their own home.  

G-8-2-1 Shirley Ann Shriner (Moyle)  
  b: 1 June 1937, Lima, Ohio; m: 28 June 1959, Lima, Ohio, to James Carslynn Moyle, b: 6 Apr 1934, Princeton, W.Va., son of Walter D Moyle and wife Orie Odell Hight.  

Shirley Ann grad. from Lima, Ohio, H.S. with the class of 1956 and from the Frederick Beauty School in 1957. She and James C Moyle were mar. in 1959 and 5 children were born to this union.  

G-8-2-2 Merlin LeRoy Shriner  
  b: 26 Oct 1939, Lima, Ohio; m: 10 Sept 1961, Lima, Ohio, to Donna Louise Cobb, b: 20 Feb 1943, South Whitley, Ind.; dau. of Daniel Cobb and wife Helen Snyder.  

Merlin was born in Lima, Ohio, in 1939. He received his early education in the public schools of Lima and grad. from Lima H.S. He grad. from Manchester Col., N. Manchester, Ind., in 1961 with a B.A. degree. He studied medicine at the Chicago Col. of Osteopathy. After completing his schooling, he entered practice as an osteopathic physician. His wife,
MISCELLANEOUS

Donna L Cobb, grad. from Shawnee H.S. in 1961 and she and Merlin were mar. in the fall of the same year. Three children were born to this union. nfd (Data, Mary Elizabeth Shriner, mother)

G-8-3 FOREST DARL ARMENTROUT
b: 5 May 1919, Wapakoneta, Ohio; m: 28 June 1940, Lima, Ohio, to BERYL JENEVIEVE CARL, b: 20 Nov 1919, Lima, Ohio; dau. of William Carl and wife Ruth Eleanor Hoover.

Forest was born in Wapakoneta, Ohio, in 1919. He and Beryl J Carl were mar. in 1940 and 5 children were born to this union. Forest served in the U S Navy during WW II aboard an LST. After the war he bought a gas station and also owned and operated an auto wrecking and salvage business. His wife, Beryl, assisted her husband in his business. The family are members of the Zion Luth. Ch. and all are active horseback riders. nfd (Data, Virginia A Hill, dau.)

G-8-3-1 VIRGINIA LEE ARMENTROUT (HILL)
b: 24 Feb 1941, Lima, Ohio; m: 15 Aug 1959, Lima, Ohio, to CHARLES FREDERICK HILL, b: 1 Feb 1939, Webb Cross Roads, Ky.; son of Stewart Hill and wife Emily Foley.

Virginia is very much interested in her family history and most of the data on the descendants of Andrew Jackson Armentrout has been the result of her interest and research. She mar. Charles F Hill in Lima, Ohio, in 1959. Two children were born to this union. Her husband, Charles, served in the U S Army from 1961 to 1963. He is employed by a linen supply company in Lima. They are members of the First Evan. Ref. Ch. of Lima. nfd

G-8-3-2 PAULA LOUISE ARMENTROUT (RENTZ)
b: 13 Feb 1944, Lima, Ohio; m: 21 Nov 1963, Lima, Ohio, to WILLIAM WISE RENTZ, b: 9 June 1944, Lima, Ohio; son of William Rentz and wife Marion Wise.

G-8-3-3 ANNE RENEE ARMENTROUT (FERRAL)
b: 4 Oct 1949, Lima, Ohio; m: 7 Dec 1968, Lima, Ohio, to STEPHEN FERRAL, b: 29 Mar 1947, Lima, Ohio; son of Robert Ferral and wife Betty Baumgardner. nfd

G-8-3-4 KATHY ARMENTROUT (TIERNEY)

Kathy is an excellent equestrian and shows and rides throughout Ohio and Ky. She has won many trophies and ribbons. She and William Tierney were mar. in 1971. He served in the U S Army in 1968-1969 in Viet Nam. nfd

G-8-4 JUANITA MAY ARMENTROUT (GALLAGHER)
b: 22 Nov 1924, Lima, Ohio; m: 2 Dec 1943, Lima, Ohio, to ROBERT PAUL GALLAGHER, b: 7 July 1923, Ind.; son of Francis Gallagher and wife Estella Kline.

Juanita's husband, Robert, is employed by a linen supply company in Lima, Ohio. The family are members of the St. Johns Cath. Ch. in Lima where they reside. nfd

G-8-4-1 PAUL FRANCIS GALLAGHER
b: 26 July 1944, Lima, Ohio; m: 4 May 1968, Lima, Ohio, to JOAN MARIE STANOVICH, b: 3 Sept 1946, Lima, Ohio; dau. of John Stanovich and wife Anna Daley.

Paul enlisted in the U S Navy and served 4 years (1962-1966). nfd (Data, Virginia A Hill)

G-8-4-2 PHILIP MICHAEL GALLAGHER
b: 15 Dec 1945, Lima, Ohio; m: c 1969 to LINDA BROWN, b: ?, Calif.; dau. of Fred and Beverly Brown.

Philip served 4 years (1963-1967) in the U S Navy. They live in Calif. nfd

G-8-4-3 DENNIS ALLEN GALLAGHER
b: 16 Dec 1946, Lima, Ohio; m: 2 May 1970, Columbus, Ohio, to KATHY SHELTON, b: 27 July 1949, Vancebsra, Ky.; dau. of Fred Shelton and wife Violet Smith.
CHILDREN: 1. Dennis Allen II, b: 21 Dec 1970. nfd
G-8-5 VIRGIL EUGENE ARMENTROUT

(2) CHILDREN: 1. Gregory Lynn, b: 13 Sept 1962. 2. Debra Sue, b: 31 Aug 1963. 3. Steven Virgil, b: 15 Sept 1965. All born in Lima, Ohio. Virgil mar. Edna Roessler in Lima, Ohio, in 1945 and 3 children were born to them. He was remar. in 1966 in Lima, Ohio, to Eva Jane Morris and 3 children were born to this union. Virgil was a glass cutter and worked for the Taylor Glass Co., Lima, Ohio, where the family lived. nfd

G-8-5-1 RONALD EUGENE ARMENTROUT


G-8-5-2 BREND A KAY ARMENTROUT (EGRI)
b: 9 Nov 1946, Lima, Ohio; m: c 1964 to JERROLD EGRI, b: 13 Mar 1945, Lima, Ohio; son of James Charles Egri and wife Esther May Homan.


G-8-6 EVELYN LOUISE ARMENTROUT (BOSSERMAN)
b: 22 Nov 1928, Lima, Ohio; m: 26 June 1948, Lima, Ohio, to MAYNARD P BOSSERMAN, b: 18 Dec 1922, Allen Co, Ohio; son of Samson and Gladys Bosserman.

CHILDREN: 1. David Paul, b: 29 Apr 1954, Temple, Texas. Evelyn mar. Maynard P Bosserman in 1948 in Lima, Ohio, and they became the parents of a son. Maynard served in the U S Navy during WW II. After their mar. they moved to Texas and in 1971 were living in Houston. They are members of the Chr. Science Faith. nfd

G-? SARAH J ARMENTROUT (RITENOUR)

Sarah was a sis. of Andrew Jackson Armentrout. nfd

**********

Data on this H group was forwarded by Mr. Richard Werner, 2333 N 82nd St., Wauwatosa, Wis., 53213 and is contained in a brief history "The Miller Family Record" which contains the descendants of Barbara Ann Miller.

Barbara Ann mar. Joseph M Armentrout who was born in Rock Co, Va.

It is very prob. this Joseph M Armentrout may be the Joseph M (3-2*-6-6) shown elsewhere in this book, son of George Ermentraud and wife Anna Deeds, born about 1842 in Rock Co, Va. This Joseph M was listed in the 1850 Rock Co. cen. rec. as a boy of 8 years, and in the 1860 rec. as a youth of 18. His name has not been found in other Rock Co. rec.

H JOSEPH M ARMEN TROUT


Joseph moved from Rock Co, Va., to Allen Co, Ohio, during the Civil War and mar. Barbara Ann Miller in 1865 after the close of the war. Six children were born to this union. Joseph Died in 1880. After Joseph's death Barbara was remar. 2 years later to John H Joseph and she was the mother of 5 additional children. She died in 1910 and was buried in Sugar Creek Cem. in Allen Co., Ohio.

H-1 MARY MATILDA ARMEN TROUT (MILLER)


Mary Matilda and John M lived in Allen Co, Ohio, near Lima. John died in 1948 and Mary M died in 1952. Both were buried in Lewis Grove Cem. near Pleasant View Ch., Allen Co, Ohio. nfd
H-1-1 CLAUDE LeROY MILLER
  b: 25 Jan 1891, Allen Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: 15 Aug 1914, Mexico, Ind., to MARY BALSBAUGH.
  Claude and his family lived in Lima, Ohio. nfd

H-1-1-1 KATHRYN MARIE MILLER (WARNER)
  b: 8 Oct 1915, College View, Nebr.; m: 6 Sept 1936, Lafayette, Ohio, to OLIN WARNER.
CHILDREN: 1. Raul Kent, b: 29 Nov 1938. 2. Diane Kay, b: 24 May 1942. 3. Sharrenne Rae, b: 16 May 1948. This family lived in Dayton, Ohio. nfd

H-1-1-2 DOROTHY LOUISE MILLER (SMITH)
  b: 28 Apr 1921, Bath Twp., Allen Co., Ohio; m: 17 Oct 1942 to KENNETH SMITH.

H-1-1-3 MAY ESTELLA MILLER (JOSEPH)
  Jesse and his family lived near Ada, Ohio. nfd

H-1-1-3-1 LOIS EVELYN JOSEPH (PRESTON)
  b: 5 Sept 1915; m: 15 Sept 1944, New York, NY, to HUGH MORTIMER PRESTON, JR. They lived in Kan. nfd

H-1-1-3-2 MARY JANE JOSEPH (MOSER)
  b: 19 Sept 1924; m: 11 May 1946, Chicago, Ill, to JAMES LEE MOSER.

H-1-1-4 ADA BLANCHE MILLER (ARNOLD)
  b: 16 Oct 1897, Allen Co., Ohio; m: 17 May 1930 to GEORGE ARNOLD.

H-1-1-5 RALPH HENRY MILLER
  b: 12 Mar 1899, Allen Co., Ohio; d: ?; m: c 1926 to MARY PLUTH. They were mar. on Thanksgiving Day in 1926 and lived in Calif. nfd

H-1-1-6 JOHN WELDON MILLER
  b: 9 Apr 1901, Allen Co., Ohio; d: 21 Oct 1903. nfd

H-1-1-7 WELTHA ELIZABETH MILLER (KETTIMON)
  b: 16 May 1904, Allen Co., Ohio; m: 2 June 1925 to ROGER KETTIMON.

H-1-1-8 ALMA LUELLA MILLER (BRENNEMAN) (twin)
  b: 22 Dec 1905, Allen Co., Ohio; m: 30 June 1934 to JOHN BRENNEMAN.

H-1-1-9 ALTA LUCILE MILLER (BUTLER) (twin)
  b: 22 Dec 1905, Allen Co., Ohio; m: 27 June 1937 to MELVIN E BUTLER.
CHILDREN: 1. Joan Lee, b: 21 Mar 1944. nfd

H-2 DANIEL M ARMENTROUT
  Aurilla died in Memorial Hosp. in 1934 in Lima, Ohio and Daniel died 2 years later in 1936. Both were buried in Woodland
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY

Cem., Lima. nfd

H-2-1 DALE ARMENTROUT
Dale served in the U.S. Army Air Corps in WW I and was killed in an air accident while on active service. Burial was in Woodlawn Cem., Lima, Ohio. nfd

H-2-2 DEBORAH ARMENTROUT (WAGSTAFF)
b: 19 Jan 1899, Allen Co, Ohio; m: 29 Apr 1922 to EDWIN WAGSTAFF.

H-3 SARAH ELIZABETH ARMENTROUT (WRIGHT)
Both dec. and interment was in Woodlawn Cem., Lima, Ohio. nfd

H-3-1 WALTER W WRIGHT
b: 24 Apr 1892; d: Sept 1967; m: 4 Apr 1915 to FREDA ALTSTAETTER.

H-3-1-1 DOROTHY MARIE WRIGHT (McCORMICK)
b: 7 Mar 1916; m: 4 July 1936 to HAROLD McCORMICK.

H-3-1-2 DONALD FRANK WRIGHT
b: 30 May 1917; m: 16 June 1940 to HELEN NADINE ARMSTRONG.

H-3-1-3 WALTER JAMES WRIGHT
b: 20 Mar 1921; m: 17 July 1945 to ELLEN LOUISE SCHLABACH.
CHILDREN: 1. Rebecca, b: 20 Dec 1947; m(1): 17 July 1975 to Gregory R Werner. m(2): 17 July 1975 to Gregory R Werner. 2. Christine, b: 2 May 1950. 3. Daniel Walter, b: 8 Nov 1952. This family lived in Lima, Ohio. nfd

H-3-1-4 PAUL EDWARD WRIGHT
b: 26 May 1926; m: 11 Feb 1951 to JANICE ANN DICKMAN.
CHILDREN: 1. Scott Dickman, b: 5 Dec 1951. 2. Sarah Marie, b: 1 June 1954. nfd

H-3-1-5 WILMA JEAN WRIGHT (SEILER)
b: 7 Jan 1930; m: 5 Oct 1952 to ROBERT SEILER.

H-3-1-6 JOHN ROBERT WRIGHT
b: 22 Apr 1933; m: 6 Aug 1955, name unknown. John served an enlistment in the U.S. Navy. nfd

H-3-2 CLARA E WRIGHT (RUMMEL)
b: 25 Aug 1894; m: 25 June 1916 to W C RUMMEL.
CHILDREN: 1. June Louise (1922- ). nfd

H-3-2-1 JUNE LOUISE RUMMEL (ANDERSON)
b: 27 June 1922; m: 24 May 1947 to SEVERIN EDWARD ANDERSON.

H-3-3 HARRY C WRIGHT
b: 12 Aug 1896; m: 28 Dec 1916 to LOIS McCARTY.

VIII-20
MISCELLANEOUS

H-3-3-1 MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT (ZURFLUH)

b: 25 July 1917; m: 29 Nov 1942 to OLIN TREMAINE ZURFLUH.


H-3-3-2 DEWEY FRANKLIN WRIGHT

b: 5 July 1919; m: 12 Mar 1941 to MARGARET EMILY BURKHOLDER.


H-3-3-3 EUNICE MARJORIE WRIGHT (COPUS)

b: 2 Feb 1922; m: 3 July 1940 to CLAIR C COPUS.

CHILDREN: 1. Gary Clair, b: 1 Jan 1941. 2. David Gene, b: 27 Apr 1943. ndf

H-3-3-4 HELEN EILEEN WRIGHT (WHITE)

b: 2 Dec 1898; m: 1 July 1919 to IRENE MILLER.


H-3-3-5 ROY CHARLES WRIGHT

b: 4 Oct 1930; m: 15 Sept 1950 to LENNI LEA BURKHOLDER.


H-3-4 ALBERT L WRIGHT

b: 7 June 1898; m: 1 July 1919 to IRENE MILLER.


H-3-4-1 RONALD MILLER WRIGHT

b: 21 Aug 1920; m: 18 July 1942 to IRENE LUCILLE SEIGFRIED.


H-3-4-2 CHARLES RICHARD WRIGHT

b: 15 Apr 1922; m: 11 Aug 1946 to JANE LEOLA STEMEN.


H-3-4-3 ALBERT FRANK WRIGHT

b: 7 Feb 1924; m: 29 June 1947 to ROSETTA DITTO.

CHILDREN: 1. Linda Sharleen, b: 10 June 1949. 2. Sandra Kay, b: 27 Sept 1951. 3. Trissa Irene, b: 2 Mar 1955. They lived near Columbus Grove, Ohio. ndf

H-3-4-4 THELMA ELIZABETH WRIGHT (BROUSE)

b: 8 Oct 1928; m: 20 June 1948 to FAROL VERNON BROUSE.


H-3-5 ERMA E WRIGHT (DIXON)

b: 28 Mar 1905; d: 15 July 1950, Allen Co, Ohio; m: 9 June 1926 to CLIFFORD H DIXON.

CHILDREN: 1. James Edward, b: 18 Sept 1942. They lived in Franklin, Mich. Erma died in 1950 and burial was in Woodlawn Cem., Lima, Ohio. ndf

H-4 CHARLES A ARMENTROUT

b: 21 Sept 1871, Allen Co, Ohio; d: 1 Jan 1944, Cairo, Ohio; m: 11 Apr 1901 to BESSIE SHOE-MAKER, b: ?; d: 13 Aug 1908, Portland, Ore.


Charles was born in 1871 in Allen Co., Ohio, and in 1901 he and Bessie Shoemaker were joined in mar. Four children were born to this union, 2 of whom died as infants. He moved the family to Portland, Ore., in the summer of 1908 and his wife, Bessie, died shortly after their arrival in Portland and was buried there. Charles returned to Allen Co. and lived near Cairo, Ohio. He died in 1944 and burial was in the West Cem., Cairo, Ohio. ndf

H-4-1 MARGUERITE ARMENTROUT (LOCKER)

b: 3 Feb 1902, Cairo, Ohio; m: 1 Jan 1925 to GEORGE F LOCKER.

VIII-21
ARMENTROUT FAMILY HISTORY


H-4-1-1 BETTY JEAN LOCKER (ROBERTS)
b: 12 Nov 1925; m: 15 Apr 1944 to LOUIS V ROBERTS.
CHILDREN: 1. Danny Joe, b: 30 Apr 1945. 2. Nancy Lynn, b: 3 Apr 1952. ndfd

H-4-1-2 BILLY FRANKLIN LOCKER
b: 1 July 1928; m: 23 Nov 1947 to KATHRYN HUNSICKER.

H-4-1-3 VIVIAN JO ANN LOCKER (FERGUSON)
b: 25 Mar 1933; m: 31 Aug 1953 to F CLARK FERGUSON. They lived in Anchorage, Alaska. ndfd

H-4-2 HAZEL V ARMENTROUT (SMITH) (McDONALD)
b: 21 May 1904, Cairo, Ohio; m(l): c 1924 to SMITH. m(2): 19 Nov 1933 to LAURENCE MCDONALD.
(1)CHILDREN: 1. Patricia Leone (1925- ).
(2)CHILDREN: 1. Beverly Maureen, b: 13 Jan 1935. 2. Donna Carol (1936- ). This family lived in Palisades, Calif. ndfd

H-4-2-1 PATRICIA LEONA SMITH (COLASONT)
b: 25 Mar 1925; m: May 1944 to HAROLD COLASONT.
CHILDREN: 1. Charles, b: 6 Feb 1945. They lived in Los Angeles, Calif. ndfd

H-4-2-2 DONNA CAROL MCDONALD (LOWE)
b: 13 Mar 1936; m: 3 July 1954 to FARALD W LOWE. ndfd

H-4-3 LAURENA ARMENTROUT
b: 26 Nov 1906, Cairo, Ohio; d: 30 June 1907, Cairo, Ohio. Burial was in Sugar Creek Cem., Allen Co., Ohio.

************

I JOHN ERMENTRAUDT
CHILDREN: 1. Maria, b: 25 May 1795, bapt. Pk. Mtn. Ch., no date (321), sponsors Martin Schneider and wife Maria. 2. Elizabeth, b: 8 Aug 1798, bapt. Pk. Mtn. Ch., no date (328), sponsors Peter Miller and wife Barbara. 3. Linda, b: 18 Apr 1805, bapt. Pk. Mtn. Ch., 9 June 1805 (405), sponsors, Frederick Geiger and wife Barbara. 4. John, b: 16 Feb 1816, bapt. Pk. Mtn. Ch., 12 Apr 1816 (623), sponsors Augustine Ermentraudt and wife Maria. All were born in Rock. Co., Va., and it is possible there may have been other children.

************

J CHARLES ARMONTROUT
b: c 1813, Ohio; d: ? ; m(1): c 1834 to SUSANNA ----. m(2): c 1862, prob. Jay Co., Ind., to MARY ----.

Data on Charles and his family comes from the years 1850, 1860, and 1870 Jay Co., Ind., cen. rec. He apparently moved from Ohio to Jay Co. about 1843-46 where he settled on a farm in Bear Creek Twp. valued at $600. The 1860 and 1870 rec. list him as a farm laborer working for other farmers. ndfd

J-2 DANIEL BENJAMIN ARMONTROUT
b: c 1837, Ohio; d: ? ; m: c 1865 to ELIZABETH ----, b: c 1840.

Daniel's name appears in the cen. rec. for Jay Co., Ind., for the years 1850, 1860 and 1870. The 1860 rec. indicates that he owned a farm valued at $800 with per. prop. of $200. He lived in Bear Creek Twp. In the 1870 cen. rec. he is listed as mar. with 3 children and his bro. Jacob living in his home. Undoubtedly there were other children born later. ndfd

VIII-22
J-5 JOHN ARMONTROUT  
 b: c 1842, Ohio; d: ? ; m: c 1866, Jay Co., Ind., to HANNAH ——, b: c 1834; d: ? .


John's name appears in the Jay Co., Ind., cen. rec. for 1850, 1860 and 1870. In the last two he is living with his parents. The 1870 rec. lists him as a mar. man with a wife and 2 daus. Sarah White, 63, prob. his wife's mother, lived in his home. She owned a farm valued at $1,300. John also owned a farm, valued at $1,100. There were prob. other children born after 1870. nfd

************

K DAVID L ARMENTROUT  


David was born in Rock. Co., Va, about 1856, the son of Joshua and Ellen Armentrout. He was joined in mar. by Rev. R H Robinson in 1879 to Sarah C Hasler. Nine known children were born to this union. The 1880 Rock. Co., Va, cen. rec. listed him as a farm laborer with a wife and one child. nfd (Rock. Co., Va, Mar. Rec. Bk. 1-166)

K-2 JAMES I ARMENTROUT  


K-3 ALMA E ARMENTROUT (LONG)  


K-3-1 LEANDER DAVIS LONG  


K-4 LYDIA M ARMENTROUT (BILLHIMER)  

K-5 JOHN WILBERT ARMENTROUT  


K-5-1 ERNEST FRANKLIN ARMENTROUT  


K-5-2 AVIS ASBURY WILSON ARMENTROUT  

Avis and Virginia were mar. by Rev. C R Custis in 1938 at Keezletown, Va. nfd (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 5-73)

K-5-3 ERVIN MILLER ARMENTROUT  

VIII-23
Ervin and Helen were mar. by Rev. E M Brown in 1939 in Harrisonburg, Va. He was a farmer.  nfd  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 5-82)

K-5-4 LAWRENCE EDGAR ARMENTROUT  
Lawrence and Rose were mar. in 1948 by Rev. W R Reed in the Meth. Ch.  nfd  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 6-484)

K-6 SALLIE A ARMENTROUT (BILLHIMER)  
This couple mar. by Rev. P S Thomas...  nfd  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 3-48)

K-7 MAMIE BLANCHE ARMENTROUT (McDONALDSON)  
Mamie B was mar. to Benjamin McDonaldson, a farmer, by Rev. B F Wilson in 1913. Two known sons were born to this union.  nfd  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 3-74)

K-7-1 BENJAMIN F MCDONALDSON, JR.  
This couple were mar. by Rev. W F Garber in the U B Ch. in 1949.  nfd  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 7-31)

K-7-2 WINSTON LEON MCDONALDSON  
Winston and Frances were mar. by Rev. E E Sumpter in the Bapt. Ch. Winston was serving in the U S Army at the time of their mar.  (See 1-2-4-2-5-5-5-1.)  nfd  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 7-281)

K-8 HERSHEL ASBURY ARMENTROUT  
Hershel and Novella were mar. by Rev. C E Long at Penn Laird, Va., in 1917. He was a farmer.  nfd  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 4-16)

K-9 ICIE V ARMENTROUT (McDONALDSON)  
Icie was mar. to Algernon McDonaldson, a farmer, in 1913 by Rev. B F Wilson.  nfd  (Rock. Co., Va., Mar. Rec. Bk. 3-73)